# Quarterly Cumulative Index to Current Medical Literature

2

January—December

1917

178350
28. 2. 29.

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Z
6660
Q3
v.2

Copyright, 1918
American Medical Association
Five Hundred and Thirty-Five North Dearborn Street
CHICAGO

## THE QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX

The Quarterly Cumulative Index to Current Medical Literature is published the middle of April, July, October and January. The April number indexes the journals issued during January, February and March; the July number contains in one alphabet references to journals published during April, May and June, with the addition of all that appeared in the April issue of The Index. Thus the July issue supersedes the April, and similarly the October issue supersedes the July. Each quarterly number is an inclusive index to the literature of the year up to the month of publication. This, the January issue, is an index to the literature of the preceding year—1917—and is bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

Authors and subjects are arranged in one alphabet on a true dictionary plan. At no time during the year is it necessary to consult more than one alphabet to learn what articles have been written by a certain author during the year, or what articles have been written on a given subject during the year. Thus every quarter the literature of the year is brought up to date and made accessible for ready reference.

The Quarterly Cumulative Index to Current Medical Literature indexes the original articles in the better and more accessible medical journals. On page 19 will be found a list of the journals indexed. On account of the war many foreign journals are not being received, therefore cannot be indexed.

A list of new books published during 1917 and a list of government documents of interest to physicians published during the year precedes the main index.

The titles of articles in foreign languages have been translated in order to conform to the style of The Index. Suggestions on this point or on any subject connected with The Index will be welcomed.

## CONTENTS

New Books Published During 1917 ..... 7

List of Publishers ..... 12

Classified List of New Books ..... 13

Government Documents ..... 16

List of Journals Indexed ..... 19

Index ..... 23

# NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1917

New editions and book ephemeral in character are not listed.

For classified list of new books see page 13. For list of publishers see page 12.

**Abrami, P.**, [illegible]

**Abt, Isaac A.**, [illegible]

**Adler, Alfred.** The Neurotic Constitution. Outlines of a [illegible]

——Study of Organ Inferiority and Its Psychical Compensation. A Contribution to Clinical Medicine. Authorized Translation by Smith Ely Jelliffe. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 86. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.

**Alquier, Paul, and Tanton, J.**, L'Appareillage dans les frac- [illegible]

**Arcelin**, L'Exploration radiologique des voies urinaires: lithiases et projectiles de guerre. Paper, 6 francs. [illegible]

**Arey, Leslie Brainerd**, A Laboratory Guide in Histology. [illegible]

**Armand-Delille, P., Paisseau, G., Abrami, P., and Lemaire, H.**, [illegible] peutique. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 111, with 15 illustrations. Masson.

**Athanassio-Benisty**, Formes Cliniques des Lésions des Nerfs. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 237 with 88 illustrations. Masson, 1916.

——[illegible] Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 179, with 66 illustrations. Masson

**Avery, Oswald T., Chickering, H. T., Cole, R., and Dochez, A. R.**, Acute Lobar Pneumonia: Prevention and [illegible] Institute for Medical Research, No. 7. Paper, $1. Pp. 110, with 5 illustrations.

**Babinski, J., and Froment, J.**, Hystérie-Pithiatisme et Troubles Nerveux d'Ordre Réflexe en Neurologie de guerre. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 267, with 45 illustrations. Masson.

**Baillière**, Popular Atlas of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Female Human Body. Boards, $2 net. Wood.

**Ballard, E. Fryer**, An Epitome of Mental Disorders. A Practical Guide to Ætiology, Diagnosis and Treatment for Practitioners, Asylums, and R.A.M.C. Medical Officers. Cloth, $2.25 net. Pp. 211. Blakiston.

**Barringer, Benjamin S.**: see Janeway, Henry H.

**Barton, George Edward**, Re-Education: An Analysis of the [illegible]

**Barton, Wilfred M.**, Manual of Vital Function-Testing Methods and Their Interpretation. Cloth, $1.50 net. Badger.

——Therapeutic Index and Prescription Writing Practice. Cloth, $2 net. Badger.

**Bass, C. C., and Johns, F. M.**, Practical Clinical Laboratory [illegible]

**Bayliss, William Maddock**, The Physiology of Food and Economy in Diet. Boards, 65 cents net. Pp. 107. Longmans.

**Beatty, James**, The Method of Enzyme Action. With Introduction by E. H. Starling. Cloth, $1.75 net. [illegible]

**Beck, Joseph C.**: see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Bertrand, Ivan**: see Roussy, Gustave.

**Bigger, E. Coey**, Report on the Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children. Ireland. The Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Volume 4. Paper.

**Binnie, John Fairbairn**, A [illegible] Various Authors. Volumes 1 and 2. Cloth, $7 each. Blakiston.

**Bjerre, Poul**, The History and Practice of Psychanalysis. Authorized Translation by Elizabeth N. Barrow. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 294. Badger, 1916.

**Blair, Thomas S.**, Botanic Drugs: Their Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Cloth, $2. Pp. [illegible]

**Blaivas, A. J.**: see Gradwohl, R. B. H.

**Blum, E.**: see Duco, A.

**Blumer, G. Alder**: see Hurd, Henry M.

**Boardman, Helen**, Psychological Tests. A Bibliography. [illegible] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 75. New York: Bureau of [illegible]

**Bourgeois, H., and Sourdille, M.**, Otites et surdités de [illegible] du Médecin-Inspecteur Toubert. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 188, with 31 illustrations. Masson.

**Bowen, Wilbur Pardon**, Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology. [illegible]

**Broca, A.**, Ligations and Amputations. Translated by Ernest Ward. Cloth, $3. Pp. 285, with 510 illustrations. Wood.

——**and Ducroquet**, La Prothèse des Amputés en Chirurgie de guerre. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 144, with 208 illustrations. Masson.

**Bronner, Augusta F.**, The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 269. Little.

**Brown, Harry**, Asthma: Presenting an Exposition of the Nonpassive Expiration Theory. With a foreword by George Dock. Cloth, $4. Pp. 330, with illustrations. Mosby.

**Brown, Sanger, Jr.**, The Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races: An Interpretation. Introduction by James H. Leuba. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 145. Badger, 1916.

**Bruce H. Addington**, Handicaps of Childhood. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 310. Dodd.

**Bucholz, C. Hermann**, A Manual of Therapeutic Exercises [illegible] Students and Masseurs. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 427. [illegible]

**Buck, Albert H.**, The Growth of Medicine from the Earliest Times to About 1800. Cloth, $5. Pp. 582, with 28 illustrations. Yale University Press.

**Bulkley, L. Duncan**, Cancer: Its Cause and Treatment Volume 2. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 282. Hoeber.

**Burgess, T. J. W.**: see Hurd, Henry M.

**Burnham, A. C.**, A Text-Book of First Aid and Emergency Treatment. Cloth, $2. Pp. 307, with 162 illustra- [illegible]

**Bussey, George D.**, A Manual of Personal Hygiene. Cloth, 60 cents. Pp. 158. Ginn

**Campbell, Janet M.**, Report of the Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children. England and Wales. The Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Volume 2. Paper.

**Carman, Russell D., and Miller, Albert**, The Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of the Alimentary Canal. Cloth, $6 net. Pp. 558, with 504 illustrations. Saunders.

**Carrel, Alexis, and Dehelly, G.**, Le Traitement des Plaies infectées. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 177, with 82 illustrations. Masson

——The Treatment of Infected Wounds. Translation by Herbert Child. With introduction by Sir Anthony A. Bowlby. Cloth, $2. Pp. 238, with 97 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Carrel, Anne**: see Dumas, J.

**Carroll, Robert S.**, The Mastery of Nervousness Based on Self Re-Education. Cloth, $2. Pp. 346. Macmillan.

**Carter, Herbert S., Howe, Paul E., and Mason, Howard H.**, Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. [illegible]

**Casalri, Piero**, Conglamenti: Patogenesi e Cura. Con Prefazione del Prof. Luigi Devoto. Cloth, 6.50 lire. Pp. 367, with 117 illustrations. Hoepli.

**Chetwynd**: see Legge, T. M.

**Chickering, H. T.**: see Avery, Oswald T.

**Chiodi, Valfredo**, Manuale Pratico di Profilassi e Desinfezione per Uso del R. Esercito Cloth, 4.50 lire. Pp. 196, with 32 illustrations. Hoepli.

**Clark, James Bayard**, Some Personal Recollections of Dr. Janeway. Cloth, $1. Pp. 36, with 1 illustration. Putnam.

Cobb, [illegible] General Practitioners. Cloth, $2. Pp. 228. Wood.

**Cole, Rufus.** see Avery, Oswald T.

Coleman [illegible]

Cornet [illegible]

**Courcoux, A.:** see Grégoire, R.

**Cowan, John Francis:** see Ely, Leonard W.

**Crile, George W.:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Crofton, W. M.,** Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. [illegible]

**Cushing, Harvey,** Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus and the Syndrome of the Cerebellopontile Angle. Cloth, $5 net. Pp 296, with illustrations. Saunders.

[illegible]

**Dakin, Henry Drysdale, and Dunham, Edward Kellogg,** A Handbook of Antiseptics. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 129. Macmillan.

**Dana, Charles L.,** Poetry and the Doctors. A Catalogue of [illegible] graphical Notes and an Essay on the Poetry of Certain Ancient Practitioners of Medicine, Illustrated with Translations from the Latin and by Repro- [illegible] Cloth, $5. Pp. 83, with 21 illustrations. Woodstock, Vermont: The Elm Tree Press, 1916.

**Davis, Frank P.,** Impotency, Sterility and Artificial Impregnation. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 138. Mosby.

**Dawson, E. Rumley,** Causation of Sex in Man. A New Theory of Sex Based on Clinical Materials, Together with Chapters on Forecasting or Predicting the Sex of the Unborn Child and on the Determination or Production of Either Sex at Will. Cloth, $3. Pp. 226., with 21 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Dehelly, G.:** see Carrel, Alexis

**de Roulet, Alfred:** see Lewis, Henry Foster.

**Dewey, Richard:** see Hurd, Henry M.

**Dochez, A. R.:** see Avery, Oswald T.

**Doll, E. A.,** Clinical Studies in Feeble-Mindedness. Cloth, [illegible]

**Dopter,** Diagnostic et Traitement de la Méningite cérébro-spinale. Paper, 2 francs. Pp. 96, with 17 illustrations. Baillière.

**Doty, Alvah H.,** Good Health: How to Get It and How to Keep It. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 304, with 32 illustrations. Appleton.

**Doyen, E.,** Surgical Therapeutics and Operative Technique. English Edition. Prepared by the Author in Collaboration with H. Spencer-Browne. In 3 volumes, Volume 1. Cloth, $25 per set. Pp. 746, with 1035 illustrations. Wood

**Draper, George.** Acute Poliomyelitis, With a Foreword by Simon Flexner. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 149, with 19 illustrations. Blakiston.

**Drewry, William F.:** see Hurd, Henry M.

**Duco, A. & Blum, E.,** Guide Pratique du Médicin dans [illegible]

**Ducroquet:** see Broca, A.

Dumas, J. and Carrel, Alexis [illegible] Treatment of Wounds by the Carrel Method. Cloth. $1.25 net. 11 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Dunham, Edward Kellogg:** see Dakin, Henry D.

**Duval, Pierre,** Les Plaies de Guerre du Poumon. Notes sur leur Traitement Chirurgical dans la Zone des Armées. [illegible] Masson.

Eden, [illegible] with 533 illustrations. Macmillan, 1916.

**Eder, M. D.,** War-Shock. The Psycho-Neuroses in War Psychology and Treatment. Cloth, $1.75. Blakiston.

**Effront, Jean,** Biochemical Catalysts in Life and Industry. Proteolytic Enzymes. Translated by Samuel C. Prescott. Cloth, $5. Pp. 752. Wiley.

Elliot [illegible] General Practitioner. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 60. with 12 illustrations. Hoeber.

——The Indian Operation of Couching for Cataract. Cloth $3. Chicago Med. Bk Co.

**Ellis, Havelock** [illegible] the Task of Social Hygiene. Cloth, $1.75. Houghton.

**Ely, Leonard W., and Cowan, John Francis,** Bone and Joint Studies. Paper, $1. Pp. 139, with 41 illustrations. Stanford University, 1916.

**Eycleshymer, Albert Chauncey, and Schoemaker, Daniel Martin,** Anatomical Names, Especially the Basle Nomina Anatomica ("BNA"). Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 1744, with 28 illustrations. Wood.

**Failla, Gioacchino:** see Janeway, Henry H.

**Famulener, L. W.:** see Wood, F. C.

**Ferenczi, S.,** Contributions to Psycho-Analysis. Authorized Transalation by Dr. Ernest Jones. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 288. Badger, 1916.

**Fischer, Martin H., and Hooker, Marian O.,** Fats and Fatty Degeneration. A Physico-Chemical Study of Emulsions and the Norman and Abnormal Distribution of Fat in Protoplasm. Cloth, $2. Pp. 155, with 65 illustrations. Wiley.

**Fisher, W. A.,** Cataract, Senile, Traumatic and Congenital. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 119, with illustrations. Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College.

**Fisk, Eugene Lyman,** Alcohol: Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity. Authorized by the Life Extension Institute. Reviewed and Criticized by Members of the Hygiene Reference Board and Approved by a Majority. Cloth, $1 net. Pp. 216, with illustrations Funk

——[illegible] How to Cook It—How to Eat It. Cloth, 75 cents. Funk.

**Fluhrer, William F.,** An Inquiry Into the Principles of Treatment of Broken Limbs. A Philosophico-Surgical Essay with Surgical Notes. Cloth, $3. Pp. 128, with 32 illustrations. Rebman, 1916.

**Ford, Joseph H.,** Elements of Field Hygiene and Sanitation. Approved for Publication by the Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Cloth, $1.25 net. Pp. 248, with 152 illustrations. Blakiston.

**Foster, Matthias Lanckton,** Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms. Cloth, $6. Pp. 490. Rebman.

**Fox, R. Fortescue, and Others,** Physical Remedies for Disabled Soldiers. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 277, with 88 illustrations. Wood.

**Freeman, Rowland Godfrey,** Elements of Pediatrics for Medical Students. Cloth, $2. Pp. 289, with 57 illustrations. Macmillan.

**Freud, Sigmund,** The History of The Psychoanalytic Movement. Authorized English Translation by A. A. Brill. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 58. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series No. 25. Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co.

——Delusion and Dream. An Interpretation in the Light of Psychoanalysis of Gravida, a Novel, by Wilhelm Jensen, Which is Here Translated. Translated by Helen M. Downey, M.A. Introduction by Dr. G. Stanley Hall. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 243. Moffat.

**Frink, H. W.,** Morbid Fears and Obsessions. Cloth, $4 net. [illegible]

**Froment, J.:** see Babinski, J.

**Gardner, Stella M., and Lincoln, Mary C.,** Manual of Laboratory Diagnosis. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 133. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.

**Garton,** Electro-Therapeutics for Military Hospitals. Cloth, $1. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.

**Gerrish, Frederic Henry,** Sex-Hygiene. A Talk to College Boys. Cloth, 60 cents net. Pp. 51. Badger.

**Gerster, Arpad G.,** Recollections of a New York Surgeon. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 347, with illustrations. Hoeber.

**Gerstley, Jesse R.:** see Hill, Lewis Webb.

**Gillett, Lucy H.,** A Survey of Evidence Regarding Food Allowances for Healthy Children. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 24. N. Y. Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

——Food for the Family. Bureau of Home Economics, N. Y. Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 15.

——see also Sherman, H. C.

**Gley, E.,** The Internal Secretions: Their Physiology and Application to Pathology. Translated from the French and Edited by Maurice Fishberg. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 241. Hoeber.

**Goodwin, T. H.,** Notes for Medical Officers. Leather, $1 net. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Lea.

**Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Blaivas, A. J.,** The Newer Methods of Blood and Urine Chemistry. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 240, with 89 illustrations. Mosby.

**Graves, Lulu,** Modern Dietetics. Feeding the Sick in Hos- [illegible] Cloth, [illegible] Pp. 214. [illegible]

**Greenburg, D.:** see Winslow, C.-E. A.

**Greene, Charles Lyman,** Medical Diagnosis for the Student and Practitioner. Cloth, $10 net. Pp. 1302, with 562 illustrations. Blakiston.

**Greenway, J. C.:** see Winslow, C.-E. A.

**Grégoire, R., and Courcoux, A.,** Plaies de la Plèvre et du [illegible]

**Haldane, John Scott,** Organism and Environment as illustrated by the Physiology of Breathing. Cloth, [illegible]

**Harrison, Robert A.,** The National Food and Health Book. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 103. Lincoln, Neb.: National Publishing Co.

**Harrower, Henry Robert,** The Internal Secretions in Practical Medicine. Cloth, $2.75. Chicago Med. Bk. Co.

**Hart, T. Stuart,** The Diagnosis and Treatment of Abnormalities of Myocardial Function. With Special Reference to the Use of Graphic Methods. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 320, with 248 illustrations. Rebman.

**Hartzell, Milton Bixler,** Diseases of the Skin. Cloth, $7. [illegible]

**Haskin, William H.:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Healy, William,** Mental Conflicts and Misconduct. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 330. Little.

**Heckel, Dr. Francis,** La Névrose D'Angoisse et les États [illegible]

**Hendrick, Ellwood,** Every Man's Chemistry. The Chemist's [illegible] Layman. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 374. Harper.

**Herbert, S.,** An Introduction to the Physiology and Psychology of Sex. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 136. Macmillan.

**Hernaman-Johnson, Francis:** see Fox, R. Fortescue.

**Hess, Leo:** see Eppinger, Hans.

**Heymann, Emil:** see Krause, Fedor.

**Hill, Lewis Webb, and Gerstley, Jesse R.,** Clinical Lectures on Infant Feeding. Cloth, $2.75 net. Pp. 377, with illustrations. Saunders.

**Hinshelwood, James,** Congenital Word-Blindness. Cloth, 4 shillings net. Pp. 112. Lewis.

**Hitschmann, Eduard,** Freud's Theories of The Neuroses. Cloth, $2. Pp. 257. Moffat.

**Hoffman, Frederick L.,** A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere. Paper. Pp. 65, with illustrations. Newark, N. J.: The Prudential Insurance Company of America.

**Hooker, Marian O.:** see Fischer, Martin H.

**Hope, E. W.,** Report of the Physical Welfare of Mothers and Children. England and Wales. The Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Volume 1. Paper.

**Howe, Paul E.:** see Carter, Herbert S.

**Hurd, Henry M., Drewry, William F., and others,** The Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada. Edited by Henry M. Hurd, M.D. Volume 4. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 652, with illustrations. Johns Hopkins Press.

**Hurry, Jamieson B.,** Poverty and Its Vicious Circles. Cloth, $2. [illegible]

**Hurst, A. F.,** Medical Diseases of the War. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 151. Longmans.

**Hutt, C. W.,** The Future of the Disabled Soldier. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 211. Wood.

——Medical Notes for School Teachers. Paper, 36 cents [illegible]

**Jackson, Dennis E.,** Experimental Pharmacology. Cloth, [illegible]

**Jamieson, E. B.,** The Basle Anatomical Nomenclature. (B. [illegible]

**Janeway, Henry H.,** Radium Therapy in Cancer at the Memorial Hospital, New York. (First Report: 1915- [illegible] Bladder and Prostate by Benjamin S. Barringer, and an introduction upon the Physics of Radium by Gioacchino Failla. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 242, with 18 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Jellett, Henry,** A Practice of Gynecology. Cloth, $6 net. Lea.

**Johns, Foster Matthew:** see Bass, Charles Cassedy.

**Johnson, Charles Beneulyn,** Muskets and Medicine, or Army Life in the Sixties. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 285, with illustrations. Davis.

**Jones, A. Bassett, and Llewellyn, Llewellyn J.,** Malingering or the Simulation of Disease. Cloth, $7 postpaid. Blakiston.

**Jones, Cecil Price:** see Price-Jones, Cecil.

**Jones, George Ellis,** Hygiene and War. Suggestions for Makers of Text-Books and for Use in Schools. With an Introduction by William Henry Burnham. Edited by Paul Monroe, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Intercourse and Education. Publication No. 11. Paper. Pp. 207. Washington: [illegible]

**Jones, Robert,** Notes on Military Orthopaedics. With an Introductory Note by Surgeon-General Sir Alfred Keogh. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 132, with 128 illustra- [illegible]

**Jordan, Edwin Oakes,** Food Poisoning. Cloth, $1 net. Pp. 115, with 11 illustrations. Univ. Chicago.

**Keen, W. W.,** Medical Research and Human Welfare. A Record of Personal Experiences and Observations During a Professional Life of Fifty-seven Years. The Colver Lectures, Brown University, 1917. Cloth, $1.25 net. Pp. 160. Houghton.

——The Treatment of War Wounds. Cloth, $1.75 net. Pp. 169, with 22 illustrations. Saunders.

**Kellogg, J. H.,** The New Method in Diabetes. The Practical Treatment of Diabetes as Conducted at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, Adapted to Home Use. Based Upon the Treatment of More than 1,100 Cases. Leather, $2.50. Pp. 177. Good Health.

——A Thousand Health Questions Answered. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 775. Good Health.

**Kelly, Thomas C.:** see Musser, John H., Jr.

**Keyes, Edward L., Jr.,** Urology. Diseases of the Urinary Organs; Diseases of the Male Genital Organs; the Venereal Diseases. Cloth, $6.50 net. Pp. 908, with 222 illustrations. Appleton.

**Kidd, Frank,** Common Diseases of the Male Urethra. Cloth, $1.75 net. Pp. 132, with illustrations. Longmans.

**Kimball, Maria Brace,** A Soldier-Doctor of Our Army. James P. Kimball, Late Colonel and Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 192, with illustrations. Houghton.

**Knapp, Grace H.:** see Ussher, Clarence D.

**Krause, Fedor, and Heymann, Emil,** Text Book of Surgical Operations Illustrated by Clinical Observations, for Physicians and Students. Translated into English and Edited by Albert Ehrenfried. In 6 volumes, [illegible]

**Krohn, Morris J.,** Hygiene and Management of Pregnancy. A Booklet Concerning the Care of the Prospective Mother. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 32. Denver: The Author.

**Lagrange, Félix,** Les Fractures de l'Orbite par Projectiles de Guerre. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 222, with 83 illus- [illegible]

**LaVake, R. T.,** Talks on Obstetrics. Cloth, $1. Pp. 175. [illegible]

**Lamson, Armenouhie T.,** My Birth. The Autobiography of an Unborn Infant. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 140, with 24 illustrations. Macmillan, 1916.

**Landis, Henry R. M.:** see Norris, George William.

**Lay, Wilfrid,** Man's Unconscious Conflict. A Popular Exposition of Psychoanalysis. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 318. Dodd, Mead.

**Ledoux-Lebard, R.:** see Ombrédanne, L.

**Lee, Roger I.,** Health and Disease: Their Determining Factors. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 378. Little.

**Legge, T. M., Viscount Chetwynd and others,** The Origin, [illegible] of Toxic Jaundice Observed in Munition Workers. Being a Discussion by the Sections of Medicine, Pathology and Epidemiology of the Royal Society of Medicine (January, 1917). Paper, $2.50 net. Pp. 106, with illustrations. Longmans.

**Lemaire, Henri:** see Armand-Delille, P.

**Lemerle, G.:** see Martinier.

**Leo-Wolf, Carl G.,** The Child in Health and Illness. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 297, with 68 illustrations. Doran.

**Leriche, R.,** Traitement des Fractures. Volume 2. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 272, with 150 illustrations. Masson.

**Levy, Robert:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Lewis, Henry Foster, and de Roulet, Alfred.** Handbook of [illegible] Cloth [illegible] Pp. [illegible] with [illegible] Mosby.

**Lhermitte, Jean:** see Roussy, G.

**Lincoln, Mary C.:** see Gardner, Stella M.

**Llewellyn, Llewellyn J.:** see Jones, A. Bassett.

Lockyer, Cuthbert. [illegible]

**Loeb, Hanau W., Beck, Joseph C. and others.** Operative [illegible] Rhinologists, Otologists, and Surgeons. In two Volumes, Volume 2. Cloth, $7. Pp. 427, with 476 illustrations. Mosby.

Loeb, Jacques. [illegible] chemical Viewpoint. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 379, with 51 illustrations. Putnam.

**Lorand, Arnold,** Building Human Intelligence. Translated from the German by Philipp Fischelis. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 341. Davis.

**Loudon, Julian:** see Ross, George William

**Lucas, Keith.** The Conduction of the Nervous Impulse. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 102, with 22 illustrations. Long-[illegible]

**Lumière, Auguste.** Sur les Tétanos Post Sériques. Paper [illegible]

**Lydston, G. Frank,** Impotence and Sterility with Aberra-[illegible] tation. Cloth, $4. Pp. 333, with illustrations. Riverton Press.

**McCarrison, Robert.** The Thyroid Gland in Health and Disease. Cloth, $4. Pp. 286, with 82 illustrations. Wood.

**McClendon, J. F.,** Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena, for Students and Investigators in the Biolog-[illegible] with 30 illustrations. Princeton University Press.

McKenzie, E. Tait [illegible]

**McCrudden, Francis H.,** A Brief Introduction to the General [illegible] Gregory.

**McKittrick, Leland Sterling:** see Martin, Hilmar George

**McNutt, J. Scott,** The Modern Milk Problem in Sanitation, [illegible] with illustrations. Macmillan.

**Magill, E. M.,** Notes on Galvanism and Faradism. Cloth, $1.50 net. Pp. 220, with 67 illustrations. Hoeber, 1916.

**Manual for Courts-Martial.** A Manual for Courts-Martial, [illegible] Military Law Revised in the Judge Advocate General's Office and Published by Authority of the Secre-[illegible] No. 1). Cloth, 65 cents. Pp. 423. Washington: Government Printing Office

**Marshall, Arthur.** A Short Account of Explosives. Cloth, [illegible]

**Martin, Hilmar George, and McKittrick, Leland Sterling.** [illegible] Wisconsin.

**Martinier, P., and Lemerle, G.,** Injuries of the Face and Jaw and Their Repair, and the Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Cloth, $1.75 net. Pp. 365, with 168 [illegible]

**Mason, Howard H.:** see Carter, Herbert S.

**Mateer, Florence.** Child Behavior. Cloth, $2 net. Badger.

**Mayer, Erwin, E.:** see Ruhrah, John

**Mennell, James B.,** Massage: Its Principles and Practice. With an Introduction by Sir Robert Jones. Cloth, [illegible]

——see also Fox, R. Fortescue.

**Miller, Albert:** see Carman, Russell D.

**Moore, Henry Thomas.** Pain and Pleasure. Cloth, $1.25 [illegible]

**Moorhead, John J.,** Traumatic Surgery. Cloth, $6.50 net. [illegible]

**Morávek, S.,** Slovak (Slavish) Self-Taught. Cloth, $1. Pp. 126. Monessen, Pa.: The Author.

**Morrey, Charles Bradfield.** The Fundamentals of Bacteriology. Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 289, with 171 illustrations. [illegible]

**Morris, Sir Malcolm.** The Nation's Health: The Stamping Out of Venereal Disease. Cloth, $1.25 net. Pp. 152. Funk

**Mosher, Harris P.:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Moynihan, Sir Berkeley.** American Addresses on War Surgery. Cloth, $1.75 net. Pp. 125. Saunders.

**Muratet, L.:** see Vincent, H.

**Musser, John H., Jr., and Kelly, Thomas C.,** A Handbook of Practical Treatment. By Many Writers. Volume 4. Cloth, $7 net. Pp. 1000, with 72 illustrations. Saunders.

——Complete Index to Volumes 1, 2, 3 and 4 of Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment. Cloth. Pp. 218. Saunders.

**Neuhof, Selian.** Clinical Cardiology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 302, with 247 illustrations. Macmillan.

**Newman, Horatio Hackett.** The Biology of Twins (Mammals). Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 186, with 55 illustrations. Univ. Chicago.

**New York City.** [illegible] Health. A Monograph on the Epidemic of Poliomyelitis (Infantile Paralysis) in New York City in 1916. Based on Official Reports of the Bureaus of the Department of Health Paper, $1.50. Pp. 391. New York: Department of Health.

**Nicoll, Maurice.** Dream Psychology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 194. Oxford

**Norris, George William, and Landis, Henry R. M.,** Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. With a Chapter on the Electrocardiograph in Heart Disease by Edward B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $7 net. Pp. 782, with 413 illustrations. Saunders.

**Ochsner, Edward H.,** Physical Exercises for Invalids and Convalescents. Cloth, 75 cents. Pp. 54, with 40 illustrations. Mosby.

**Ombrédanne, L., and Ledoux-Lebard, R.,** Localisation et [illegible] Pp. [illegible] with [illegible] Masson.

**Ophüls, William.** The Pathology of Nephritis as Illustrated by 32 Consecutive Cases. Paper, $1. Pp. 103, with 64 illustrations. Stanford University, [illegible]

**Ostwald, Wolfgang.** An Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry. "The World of Neglected Dimensions." Authorized Translation from the German by Martin H. Fischer. Cloth, $2.50 net. Pp. 232, with 45 illustrations. Wiley.

**Otis, Edward O.,** Pulmonary Tuberculosis. A Handbook for Students. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 220, with 20 illustrations. Leonard.

**Owen, Hubley R.,** The Treatment of Emergencies. Cloth, [illegible] Pp. [illegible] Saunders.

**Paisseau, G.:** see Armand-Delille, P.

**Pani, Alberto J.,** Hygiene in Mexico. A Study of Sanitary and Educational Problems. Translated by Ernest L. deGorgorza. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 206. Putnam.

**Parker, Horatio Newton.** City Milk Supply. Cloth, $5. Pp. [illegible] Mosby.

**Parkhurst, Frederic A.,** Symbols. Cloth, $2 net. Pp. 165. Wiley.

**Pear, T. H.:** see Smith, G. Elliot.

**Penhallow, Dunlap Pearce.** Military Surgery. Cloth, $5. Pp. [illegible] Oxford, 1916.

**Pernet, George.** The Health of the Skin. Cloth, 1 shilling. Pp. [illegible] Methuen, 1916.

**Perry, Maude A.:** see Strouse, Solomon.

**Pettibone, C. J. V.,** Physiological Chemistry. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 328, with illustrations. Mosby.

**Pfister, Oscar.** The Psychoanalytic Method. Authorized Translation by Dr. Charles Rockwell Payne. Cloth, $4. Pp. [illegible] Moffat.

**Pilcher, Lewis Stephen.** Fractures of the Lower Extremity or Base of the Radius. Cloth, $2. Pp. 116, with 132 illustrations. Lippincott.

**Pilgrim, Charles W.:** see Hurd, Henry M.

**Pope, Amy Elizabeth.** A Practical Dietary Computer. Cloth. Price, $1.25. Pp. 170. Putnam.

**Porter, Charles.** Elements of Hygiene and Public Health. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Cloth, $4.15. Pp. 411, with 98 illustrations. Oxford.

**Potts, Rufus M.,** Addresses and Papers on Insurance. Pp. 489. Springfield: State of Illinois.

**Preston, Ethel:** see Wilkins, Ernest H.

**Price-Jones, Cecil.** Blood Pictures: An Introduction to Clinical Haematology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 91, with 9 illustrations. Wood.

**Prince, Norman C.**, [illegible] Cloth, $2 [illegible]

**Radasch, Henry Erdmann.** A [illegible] Cloth, $[illegible] [illegible]

**Richards, George L.:** see [illegible]

**Rivers, W. C.**, Three Clinical Studies in Tuberculous Predisposition. Cloth, 12 shillings 6 pence net. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

**Robie, W. F.**, [illegible] and Women, with Suggestions for Rational Sex [illegible]

**Roddy, John A.**, Medical Bacteriology. Cloth, $2.50 net. [illegible]

**Rose, W. D.**, Physical Diagnosis. Cloth, $4. Pp. 499, with [illegible]

**Ross, George William, and Loudon, Julian.** A system for Case-Taking with Explanatory Notes. Cloth, [illegible]

**Roussy, Gustave, and Bertrand, Ivan,** Travaux Pratiques [illegible]

——**and Lhermitte, Jean.** [illegible] Masson.

**Ruddiman, Edsel A.**, Pharmacy, Theoretical and Practical, Including Arithmetic of Pharmacy. Cloth, $1.75 net. [illegible]

**Ruhräh, John, and Mayer, Erwin E.**, Poliomyelitis in All [illegible]

**Ruiz-Arnau, R.**, La Lymphectasie Tropicale Primitive. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 138. Maloine, 1916.

**Schoemaker, Daniel Martin:** see Eycleshymer, Albert [illegible]

**Seaman, Gilbert E.**, [illegible] Paper. Pp. 165, with illustrations. Madison: State of Wisconsin.

**Sellards, Andrew Watson,** The Principles of Acidosis and Clinical Methods for Its Study. Cloth, $1. Pp. 117, with 1 illustration. Harvard.

**Sencert, L.**, [illegible] Pp. 226, with 70 illustrations. Masson.

**Shambaugh, George F.:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Sherman, H. C., and Gillett, L. H.**, [illegible] cents. Pp. 32. New York: Bureau of Food Supply, New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

**Sidis, Boris.**, Philistine and Genius. Cloth, $1 net. Pp [illegible]

**Silberer, Herbert.** Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbol- [illegible]

**Simmonds, Violet S.:** see Stewart, Alice E.

**Simpson, W. J.**, The Maintenance of Health in the Tropics. [illegible]

**Smith, G. Elliot, and Pear, T. H.**, Shell Shock and Its Lessons. Cloth, $1 net. Pp. 135. Longmans.

**Sollmann, Torald,** A Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology. [illegible]

——A Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to [illegible] with illustrations. Saunders.

——[illegible]

**Solomon, H. C.:** see Southard, E. E.

**Sourdille, M.:** see Bourgeois, H.

**Southard, E. E., and Solomon, H. C.**, Neurosyphilis: Modern Systematic Diagnosis and Treatment Presented in One Hundred and Thirty-seven Case Histories. Cloth, $5. Pp. 496, with 25 illustrations. Leonard.

**Soutter, Robert,** Technic of Operations on the Bones, Joints, Muscles and Tendons. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 350, with 504 illustrations. Macmillan.

**Spalding, Dr. James Alfred,** Dr. Lyman Spalding. The Originator of the United States Pharmacopoeia, Co-Laborer with Dr. Nathan Smith in the Founding of the Dartmouth Medical School and Its First Chemical Lecturer; President and Professor of [illegible] and Surgeons of the Western District, at Fairfield, N. Y. Cloth, $3.50 postpaid. Pp. 380, with illus- [illegible]

**Spindler, Frank Nicholas,** The Sense of Sight. Cloth, $1.25 net. Pp. 156, with 25 illustrations. Moffat.

**Spitz, Gertrude T.:** see Stern, Frances.

**Stall, Sylvanus,** What a Young Man Ought to Know. Cloth, $1. Pp. 269, with illustrations. Vir Pub. Co.

**Stern, Frances, and Spitz, Gertrude T.**, [illegible] by Lafayette B. Mendel. Cloth, $1 net. Pp. 131. [illegible]

**Stewart, Alice E., and Simmonds, Violet S.,** First Survey [illegible] Squares. Paper. Pp. 63. Pittsburgh Tuberculosis League, 1916.

**Street, John Phillips, Comp.**, The Composition of Certain Patent and Proprietary Medicines. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. [illegible]

**Strouse, Solomon, and Perry, Maude A.**, Food for the Sick. A Manual for Physician and Patient. Cloth, [illegible]

**Tanton, J.:** see Alquier, Paul.

**Tashiro, Shiro,** A Chemical Sign of Life. Cloth, $1. Pp. 142. Univ. Chicago.

**Taylor, John Madison,** Ourselves: A Personal and Family History Register for Preserving Records of a Pri- [illegible] and Their Children. Also an Appendix Offering Remarks and Hints on the Subject of Development of Children—of Mind, Body, Character and Personality. Cloth, $5 net. Davis.

**Thibierge, G.**, La Syphilis et l'Armée. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 196. Masson.

**Thoma, Kurt H.**, Oral Roentgenology. A Roentgen Study of the Anatomy and Pathology of the Oral Cavity. Cloth, $4 net. Pp. 213, with 311 illustrations. Ritter.

**Tinel, J.**, Nerve Wounds. Symptomatology of Peripheral [illegible]

**Toxic Jaundice Observed in Munition Workers.** Origin, Symptoms, Pathology, Treatment and Prophylaxis. Paper, $2.50 net. Pp. 106. Longmans.

**Truesdell, Edward D.**, Birth Fractures and Epiphyseal Dislocations. Cloth, $4 net. Pp. 135, with 151 illustrations. Hoeber.

**Upham, Elizabeth G.**, Desirability of Vocational Education and Direction for Disabled Soldiers. Extension Division of the University of Wisconsin, Serial No. 876; General Series, No. 669. Paper. Price, 10 cents. Pp. 20.

**Ussher, Clarence D., and Knapp, Grace H.**, An American Physician in Turkey. Cloth, $1.75. Houghton.

**Vaughan, Victor C.**, Poisonous Proteins. Cloth, $1. Pp. [illegible]

**Vedder, Edward B.**, Sanitation for Medical Officers. Medical War Manual No. 1, Authorized by the Secretary of War and Under the Supervision of the Surgeon-General and the Council of National Defense. Leather, $1.50. Pp. 211, with 24 illustrations. Lea.

**Vernon, H. M.**, Further Statistical Information Concerning Output in Relation to Hours of Work, with Special Reference to the Influence of Sunday Labor. Collected by H. M. Vernon. Memorandum No. 18. Appendix to Memorandum No. 5 (Hours of Work). Paper, 3d net. Pp. 18. Unwin.

**Vincent, H., and Muratet, L.**, Les Dysenteries, le Choléra Asiatique, le Typhus Exanthématique. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 184. Masson.

**Vogel, Karl M.:** see Wood, F. C.

**Walker, H. F. B.**, A Doctor's Diary in Damaraland. Cloth, $2.10 net. Pp. 202, with illustrations. Longmans.

**Wallin, J. E. W.**, Problems of Subnormality. Introduction by John W. Withers. Cloth, $3. Pp. 485. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World Book Co.

**Wells, Frederic Lyman,** Mental Adjustments. Cloth, $2.50 net. Pp. 331. Appleton.

**Whipple George Chandler,** State Sanitation: A Review of the Work of the Massachusetts State Board of Health. Volumes 1 and 2. Cloth, $2.50 each. Har- [illegible]

**White, William A.**, The Principles of Mental Hygiene. Introduction by Smith Ely Jelliffe. Cloth, $2. Pp. 323. Macmillan.

**Whiteford, C. Hamilton,** Acute Appendicitis. Practical Points from a Twenty-five Years' Experience. Cloth 4 shillings net. Pp. 72. Harrison & Sons.

**Wilkins, Ernest H., Coleman, Algernon, and Preston, Ethel,** [illegible]

**Willson, Robert N.,** The Education of the Young in Sexual [illegible]

**Winslow, C.-E. A., Greenway, J. C., & Greenburg, D.,** Health Survey of New Haven. A Report Presented [illegible] University Press.

**Wirt** [illegible]

**Wood, C. A.,** The American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Ophthalmology. Edited by Casey A. Wood. Volumes 10 and 11. Cloth, $8 each. Cleveland Press.

——. [illegible] the Ophthalmoscope. A Study in Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. Cloth, $15. Pp. 181, with 206 illustrations. Lakeside Press.

**Wood, F. C., Vogel, Karl M., and Famulener, L. W.,** Laboratory Technique. The Methods Employed at [illegible] Pp. 172. Dougherty.

**Wood, George B.:** see Loeb, Hanau W.

**Wood, Harold Bacon,** Sanitation Practically Applied Cloth, $3 net. Pp. 473, with illustrations. Wiley.

## LIST OF PUBLISHERS

**Allen & Unwin.**—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum St., London, W. C.
**A. M. A.**—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
**Appleton.**—D. Appleton & Co., 29 W. 32d St., New York.
**Badger.**—Richard G. Badger, 194-200 Boylston St., Boston.
**Bisel.**—George T. Bisel, 721 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
**Blakiston.**—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
**Bobbs.**—Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
**Burton.**—Burton Pub. Co., 509 E. 9th St. Kansas City, Mo.
**Carnegie** [illegible] 117th St., New York.
**Cassell** [illegible] E. C.
**Chicago Med.Bk.Co.**—Chicago Medical Book Co., cor. Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago.
**Churchill.**—J. & A. Churchill, 7 Great Marlborough St., London, W.
**Cleveland** Press, 407 Orleans St., Chicago.
**Davis.**—F. A. Davis Co., 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
**Dodd, Mead & Co.**—Dodd, Mead & Co., Fourth Ave. and 30th St., New York.
**Doran** [illegible]
**Dougherty.**—James T. Dougherty, 409 W. 59th St., N. Y.
**Dutton.**—E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 5th Ave., New York.
**Forbes.**—Forbes & Co., 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
**Funk.**—Funk & Wagnalls Co., 354 4th Ave., New York.
[illegible]
**Good Health.**—Good Health Pub. Co., Battle Creek, Mich.
**Gregory.**—Gregory, 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
**Harper.**—Harper & Brothers, Franklin Square, New York
**Harvard.**—Harvard University Press, 2 University Hall, [illegible]
**Heath.**—D. C. Heath & Co., 50 Beacon St., Boston.
**Hoeber.**—Paul B. Hoeber, 69 E. 59th St., New York.
**Hoepli.**—Ulrico Hoepli, Milan, Italy.
**Holt.**—Henry Holt & Co., 34 W. 33d St., New York.
**Houghton.**—Houghton, Mifflin Co., 4 Park St., Boston.
**Johns Hopkins** Press, Baltimore.
**Kimpton.**—Henry Kimpton, London.
**Lakeside Press,** 371 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
**Laryngoscope Co.,** St. Louis, Mo.
**Lea.**—Lea & Febiger, 706-710 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
**Leonard.**—W. M. Leonard, 101 Tremont St., Boston.
**Lewis.**—H. K. Lewis & Co., 136 Gower St., W. C., London.
**Lippincott.**—J. B. Lippincott Co., East Washington Square, Philadelphia.
**Little.**—Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston.
**Longmans.**—Longmans, Green & Co., 443 4th Ave., N. Y.
**Macmillan.**—The Macmillan Co., 66 5th Ave., New York.
**Maloine** [illegible] cine, Paris.
**Masson.** [illegible] Paris.
**McClurg.**—A. C. McClurg & Co., 330 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
**Mod. Hosp.**—The Modern Hospital Publishing Company, Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
**Moffat.**—Moffat, Yard & Co., 116 W. 32d St., New York.
**Mosby.**—C. V. Mosby Co., Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
**Nerv.and Ment.Dis.Pub.Co.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental [illegible]
**N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.**—New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 105 East 22d St., New York.
**Oxford.**—Oxford University Press, 35 W. 32d St., New York.
**Prudential.**—Prudential Insurance Co., Newark, N. J.
**Putnam.**—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
**Rebman.**—Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.
**Ritter.**—Ritter & Co., 120 Boylston St., Boston.
**Riverton.**—Riverton Press, Chicago.
**Russel Sage** Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
**Saunders.**—W. B. Saunders Co., West Washington Square, Philadelphia.
**Sherman.**—Sherman, French & Co., 6 Beacon St., Boston.
**Stewart & Kidd.**—Stewart & Kidd Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.
**Univ.Chicago.**—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. & Ellis Ave., Chicago.
**Unwin.**—T. Fisher Unwin, London, W. C.
**Vir Pub. Co.**—Vir Publishing Company, 200-214 N. 15th [illegible]
**Whitcomb & Barrows,** Huntington Chambers, Boston.
**Wiley.**—John Wiley & Sons, 432 4th Ave., New York.
**Wood.**—William Wood & Co., 51 5th Ave., New York.
**Yale University Press,** 209 Elm St., New Haven, Conn

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1917

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 7.

### ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

**Arey, L. B.**, Histology.
**Balliere**, [illegible]
**Bowen, W. P.**, Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology.
**Eycleshymer, A. C., and Schoemaker, D.**, [illegible] Nomenclature, Especially the Basle Nomenclature [illegible] BNA.
**Jamieson, E. B.**, Basle Anatomical Nomenclature.
**Radasch, H. E.**, A Manual of Anatomy.

### BACTERIOLOGY

**Jordan, E. O.**, Food Poisoning.
**Martin, H. G., and McKittrick, L. S.**, A Key for the Identification of Animal Parasites Found in Human Feces.
**Morrey, C. B.**, Fundamentals of Bacteriology.
**Roddy, J. A.**, Medical Bacteriology.

### BIOLOGY

**Dawson, E. R.**, Causation of Sex.
**Newman, H. H.**, The Biology of Twins.
**Tashiro, S.**, A Chemical Sign of Life.

### CHEMISTRY

See also Physiological Chemistry

**Hendrick, E.**, Every Man's Chemistry.

### CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

**Abt, I. A.**, The Baby's Food.
**Bigger, E. C.**, Welfare of Mothers and Children. Ireland.
**Bruce, H. A.**, Handicaps of Childhood.
**Campbell, J. M.**, Welfare of Mothers and Children. Eng[illegible]
**Freeman, R. G.**, Elements of Pediatrics.
**Gillett, L. H.**, A Survey of Evidence Regarding Food Allow[illegible]
**Hill, L. W., and Gerstley, J. R.**, Infant Feeding.
**Hope, E. W.**, Welfare of Mothers and Children, England and Wales.
**Leo-Wolf, C. G.**, Child in Health and Illness.

### DERMATOLOGY

**Hartzell**, Diseases of Skin.
**Pernet, G.**, The Health of the Skin.

### DIAGNOSIS

**Barton, W. M.**, Vital Function-Testing Methods.
**Bass, C. C., and Johns, F. M.**, Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis.
**Gardner, S. M., and Lincoln, M. C.**, Laboratory Diagnosis.
**Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Blaivas, A. J.**, Blood and Urine [illegible]
**Greene, C. L.**, Medical Diagnosis for Student and Practitioner.
**Rose, W. D.**, Physical Diagnosis.
**Ross, G. W., and Loudon, J.**, A System of Case Taking, with [illegible]
**Wood, F. C., Vogel, K. M., and Famulener, L. W.**, Labora[illegible] Luke's Hospital.

### DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

**Bulkley, L. D.**, Cancer: Its Cause and Treatment.
**Kellogg, J. H.**, The New Method in Diabetes.
**Sellards, A. W.**, Acidosis.

### DISEASES OF BLOOD, LYMPHATICS AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

**Cornwall**, Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart.
**Hart, T. S.**, The Diagnosis and Treatment of Abnormalities of Myocardial Function.
**Neuhof, S.**, Clinical Cardiology.
**Price-Jones, C.**, Blood Pictures.
[illegible]
**Beatty, J.**, The Method of Enzyme Action.
**Cobb, I. G.**, Organs of Internal Secretion.
**Gley, E.**, The Internal Secretions: Their Physiology and Application to Pathology.

### DISEASES OF DUCTLESS GLANDS—Continued

**Harrower, H. R.**, Internal Secretions in Practical Medicine.
**McCarrison, R.**, Thyroid Gland.

### DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM VENEREAL DISEASES

**Arcelin**, L'Exploration radiologique des voies urinaires: lithiases et projectiles de guerre.
**Cushny, A. R.**, The Secretion of the Urine.
**Davis, F. P.**, Impotency, Sterility and Artificial Impregnation.
**Keyes, E. L., Jr.**, Urology.
**Kidd, F.**, Common Diseases of the Male Urethra.
**Lydston, G. F.**, Impotence and Sterility.
**Morris, M.**, The Nation's Health: The Stamping Out of [illegible]
**Ophüls, W.**, The Pathology of Nephritis as Illustrated by Thirty-two Consecutive Cases.
**Thibierge, G.**, La Syphilis et l'Armée.

### DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

**Brown, H.**, Asthma: Presenting an Exposition of the Non-passive Expiration Theory.
**Norris, G. W., and Landis, H. R. M.**, Diseases of the Chest [illegible]

### EXERCISE, MASSAGE, ETC.

**Bucholz, C. H.**, A Manual of Therapeutic Exercises and Massage Designed for the Use of Physicians, Stu[illegible]
**Mennell, J. B.**, Massage.
**Ochsner, E. H.**, Physical Exercises for Invalids and Convalescents.

### EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Baureons, H., and Sourdille, M., [illegible] guerre, diagnostic, traitement, expertises.
Elliot, R. H., [illegible] Practitioner.
——Indian Operation of Couching for Cataract.
**Fisher, W. A.**, Cataract, Senile, Traumatic and Congenital.
**Foster, M. L.**, Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms.
**Lagrange, F.**, Les Fractures de l'Orbite par Projectiles de [illegible]
**Loeb, H. W., Beck, J. C., and others**, Operative Surgery of [illegible]
**Spindler, F. N.**, The Sense of Sight.
**Wood, C. A.**, American Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology.
——The Fundus Oculi of Birds, Especially as Viewed by the Ophthalmoscope.

### FIRST AID

**Burnham, A. C.**, A Textbook of First Aid and Emergency Treatment.
**Owen, H. R.**, The Treatment of Emergencies.

### FOOD, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

**Bayliss, W. M.**, Physiology of Food.
**Carter, H. S., Howe, Paul E., and Mason, H. H.**, Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics.
**Fisk, E. L.**, Food.
**Gillett, L. H.**, Food for the Family.
**Graves, L.**, Modern Dietetics.
**Harrison, R. A.**, National Food and Health Book.
**Jordan, E. O.**, Food Poisoning.
**Pope, A. E.**, Practical Dietary Computer.
**Sherman, H. C., and Gillett, L. H.**, City Dietaries.
**Stern, F., and Spitz, G. T.**, Food for the Worker.
**Strouse, S., and Perry, M. A.**, Food for the Sick.
**Winton, A. L.**, A Course in Food Analysis.

### GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

**Dawson, E. R.**, Causation of Sex.
**Eden, T. W., and Lockyer, C.**, Gynecology for Students and Practitioners.
**Krohn, M. J.**, Hygiene and Management of Pregnancy.
**Jellett, H.**, Practice of Gynecology.
**Laffson, A. T.**, My Birth. An Autobiography of an Unborn Child.

### GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

**LaVaker, R. T.**, Talks on Obstetrics.
**Lewis, H. F., and de Roulet, A.**, Handbook of Gynecology.
**Truesdell, E. D.**, Birth, Fractures and Epiphyses, Dislocations.

### HISTORY OF MEDICINE
### BIOGRAPHY

**Brown, S., Jr.**, The Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races.
**Buck, A. H.**, The Growth of Medicine from the Earliest Times to About 1800.
**Clark, J. B.**, Some Personal Recollections of Dr. Janeway.
**Dana, C. L.**, Poetry and the Doctors.
**Gerster, A. G.**, Recollections of a New York Surgeon.
**Johnson, C. B.**, Muskets and Medicine.
**Kimball, M. B.**, A Soldier Doctor of Our Army, James P. Kimball.
**Spalding, J. A.**, Dr. Lyman Spalding. The Originator of the United States Pharmacopoeia.
**Ussher, C. D., and Knapp, G. H.**, American Physician in Turkey.

### HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

**Bussey, G. D.**, Personal Hygiene.
**Doty, A. H.**, Good Health: How to Get It and How to Keep It.
**Fisk, E. L.**, Alcohol: Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity.
**Gerrish, F. H.**, Sex-Hygiene. A Talk to College Boys.
**Kellogg, J. H.**, Thousand Health Questions Answered.
**Lee, R. I.**, Health and Disease: Their Determining Factors.
**McNutt, J. S.**, The Modern Milk Problem in Sanitation, Economics and Agriculture.
**Morris, M.**, The Nation's Health: The Stamping Out of Venereal Disease.
**Pani, A. J.**, Hygiene in Mexico.
**Parker, H. N.**, City Milk Supply.
**Porter, C.**, Hygiene and Public Health.
**Robie, W. F.**, Rational Sex Ethics.
**Simpson, W. J.**, The Maintenance of Health in the Tropics.
**Stall, S.**, What a Young Man Ought to Know.
**Wilson, R. N.**, The [illegible] of the Young, or, Sexual Hygiene.
**Whipple, G. C.**, State Sanitation.
**Winslow, C.-E. A., Greenway, J. C., and Greenburg, D.**, Health Surveys and Next Steps.
**Wood, H. B.**, Sanitation Practically Applied.

### INFECTIOUS DISEASES

**Armand-Delille, P., Paisseau, G., Abrami, P., and Lemaire, H.**, [illegible]
**Avery, O. T., Chickering, T. H., Cole, R., and Dochez, A. R.**, [illegible]
**Crofton, W. M.**, Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Diagnosis, Prevention and Treatment.
**Dopter**, [illegible] spinale.
**Draper, G.**, Acute Poliomyelitis.
**Hoffman, F. L.**, A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere.
**New York City Department of Health**, A Manual for the Education of Parents in New York City [illegible].
**Otis, E. O.**, Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
**Rivers, W. C.**, Tuberculous Predispositions.
**Ruhrah, J., and Mayer, E. E.**, [illegible]
**Ruiz-Arnau, R.**, La Lymphectasie Tropicale Primitive.
**Stewart, A. E., and Simmonds, V. S.**, First Survey Report of the Department of [illegible] Infant Welfare.
**Vincent, H., and Muratet, L.**, Les Dysenteries, le Choléra [illegible]

### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

**Duco, A., and Blum, E.**, Guide Pratique du Médecin dans les Expertises Médico-Légales Militaires.

### MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

**Alquier, P., and Tanton, J.**, L'Appareillae dans les fractures [illegible]
**Athanassio-Benisty**, [illegible]
——Traitement et Réeducation des [illegible] de Nerf.
**Barton, G. E.**, Re-Education.
**Broca, A.**, Ligations and Amputations.

### MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.—Continued

**Broca, A., and Ducroquet**, La Prothèse des Amputés en Chirurgie de guerre.
**Carrel, A., and Dehelly, G.**, Le Traitement des Plaies Infectées.
——The Treatment of Infected Wounds.
**Casali, P.**, Congelamenti: Patogenesi e Cura.
**Dakin, H. D., and Dunham, E. K.**, Antiseptics.
**Duco, A., and Blum, E.**, Guide Pratique du Médecin dans les Expertises Médico-Légales Militaires.
**Dumas, J., and Carrel, Anne**, Irrigation Treatment of Wounds by Carrel Method.
**Duval, P.**, Plaies de Guerre du Pumon.
**Eder, M. D.**, War-Shock.
**Ford, J. H.**, Field Hygiene and Sanitation.
**Ellis, H.**, Essays in War Time.
**Fox, R. F., and Others**, Physical Remedies for Disabled Soldiers.
**Goodwin, T. H.**, Notes for Medical Officers.
**Grégoire, R., and Courcoux, A.**, Plaies de la Plèvre et du Poumon.
**Hurst, A. F.**, Medical Diseases of the War.
**Hutt, C. W.**, Future of the Disabled Soldier.
**Jones, A. B., and Llewellyn, L. J.**, Malingering.
**Jones, G. E.**, Hygiene and War.
**Jones, R.**, Notes on Military Orthopaedics.
**Keen, W. W.**, Treatment of War Wounds.
**Legge, T. M., Viscount Chetwynd and Others**, The Origin, Symptoms, Pathology, Treatment and Prophylaxis of Toxic Jaundice Observed in Munition Workers.
**Lumière, A.**, Sur les Tétanos Post Sériques.
**Manual for Courts-Martial.**
**Martinier and Lemerle**, Injuries of Face and Jaw.
**Marshall, A.**, Explosives.
**Moynihan, B.**, War Surgery.
**Ombrédanne, L., and Ledoux-Lebard, R.**, Localisation et Extraction des Projectiles.
**Penhallow, D. P.**, Military Surgery.
**Roussy, G., and Lhermitte, J.**, Les Psychonévroses de Guerre.
**Seaman, G. E.**, A Compendium for Medical Officers.
**Sencert, L.**, Les Blessures des Vaissaux.
**Smith, G. E., and Pear, T. H.**, Shell Shock.
**Tinel, J.**, Nerve Wounds.
**Toxic Jaundice in Munition Workers.**
**Upham, E. G.**, Vocational Education of Disabled Soldiers.
**Vedder, E. B.**, Sanitation for Medical Officers.

### MISCELLANEOUS

**Effront, J.**, Biochemical Catalysts in Life and Industry.
**Herbert, S.**, Physiology and Psychology of Sex.
**Hurry, J. B.**, Poverty and Its Vicious Circles.
**Keen, W. W.**, Medical Research.
**Morávek, S.**, Slovak.
**Parkhurst, F. A.**, Symbols.
**Potts, R. M.**, Addresses and Papers on Insurance.
**Street, J. P.**, comp. Patent and Proprietary Medicines.
**Taylor, J. M.**, Ourselves: A Personal and Family History Register for Preserving Records of a Private and Personal Nature for One Married Couple and Their Children.
**Wilkins, E. H., Coleman, A., and Preston, E.**, First Lessons in Spoken French for Doctors and Nurses.

### NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES

**Adler, A.**, The Neurotic Constitution.
**Babinski, J., and Froment, J.**, Hystérie-Pithiatisme et Troubles Nerveux d'Ordre Réflexe en Neurologie de guerre.
**Ballard, E. F.**, An Epitome of Mental Disorders.
**Heckel, F.**, La Névrose D'Angoisse et les États d'Émotivité.
**Hinshelwood, J.**, Congenital Word Blindness.
**Hitschmann, E.**, Freud's Theories of the Neuroses.
**Hurd, H. M., Drewry, W. F., and Others**, The Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada.
**Southard, E. E., and Solomon, H. C.**, Neurosyphilis.

### PATHOLOGY

**Fischer, M. H., and Hooker, M. O.**, Fats and Fatty Degeneration.
**Roussy, G., and Bertrand, I.**, Travaux Pratiques d'Anatomie Pathologique.
**Vaughan, V. C.**, Poisonous Proteins.

## PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

**Beatty, J.**, The [illegible]
**Cushing, H.**, [illegible]
**Fischer, M. H., and Hooker, M. O.**, Fats and Fatty Degeneration.
**Loeb, J.**, [illegible]
**McClendon, J. F.**, Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena.
**Ostwald, W.**, Colloid Chemistry.
**Pettibone, C. J. V.**, Physiological Chemistry.
**Tashiro, S.**, A Chemical Sign of Life.

## PHYSIOLOGY

**Haldane, J. S.**, Organism and Environment as Illustrated by the [illegible]

## PSYCHOLOGY

**Adler, A.**, [illegible]
**Bjerre, P.**, The History and Practice of Psychanalysis.
**Boardman, H.**, Psychological Tests.
**Bronner, A. F.**, [illegible]
**Carroll, R. S.**, Mastery of Nervousness.
**Doll, E. A.**, Clinical Studies in Feeble-Mindedness.

## PSYCHOTHERAPY

**Ferenczi, S.**, Contributions to Psycho-Analysis.
**Freud, S.**, Delusion and Dream.
——The History of the Psychoanalytic Movement
**Frink, H. W.**, Morbid Fears and Obsessions.
**Healy, W.**, Mental Conflicts and Misconduct
**Lay, W.**, Man's Unconscious Conflict.
**Lorand, A.**, Building Human Intelligence
**Mateer, F.**, Child Behavior.
**Moore, T. H.**, Pain and Pleasure.
**Pfister, O.**, The Psychoanalytic Method.
**Silberer, H.**, Mysticism and Its Symbolism.
**Wallin, J. E. W.**, Subnormality.
**Wells, F. L.**, Mental Adjustments.
**White, W. A.**, Mental Hygiene.

## ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELECTROTHERAPY

**Arcelin**, L'Exploration [illegible] lithiases et projectiles de guerre.

## ROENTGEN RAY, RADIUM, ELCTROTHERAPY—Con-[illegible]

**Carman, R. D., and Miller, A.**, The Roentgen Diagnosis of Diseases of the Alimentary Canal.
**Garton**, Electro-Therapeutics for Military Hospitals.
**Janeway, H. H.**, Radium Therapy.
**Magill, E. M.**, Notes on Galvanism and Faradism.
**Prince, N. C.**, Roentgen Technic (Diagnostic).
**Thoma, K. H.**, Oral Roentgenology.

## SURGERY

see also Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

**Binnie, J. F.**, Regional Surgery.
**Doyen, E.**, Surgical Therapeutics and Operative Technique
**Ely, L. W., and Cowan, J. F.**, Bone and Joint Studies.
**Fluhrer, W. F.**, An Inquiry into the Principles of Treatment of Broken Limbs.
**Krause, F., and Heymann, E.**, Text Book of Surgical Operations Illustrated by Clinical Observations.
**Leriche, R.**, Traitement des Fractures.
**Moorhead, J. J.**, Traumatic Surgery.
**Pilcher, L. S.**, Fractures of the Lower Extremity or Base of the Radius.
**Soutter, R.**, Operations on the Bones, Joints, Muscles and [illegible]
**Whiteford, C. H.**, Acute Appendicitis

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA PHARMACOLOGY

**Barton, W. M.**, Therapeutic Index and Prescription Writing Practice
**Blair, T. S.**, Botanic Drugs: Their Materia Medica, Pharmacy [illegible]
**Chiodi, V.**, Manuale Pratico di Profilassi e Disinfezione.
**Dakin, H. D., and Dunham, E. K.**, Antiseptics.
**Jackson, D. E.**, Experimental Pharmacology.
**McCrudden, F. H.**, Brief Introduction to Principles of Therapeutics.
**Musser, J. H., Jr., and Kelly, T. C.**, A Handbook of Practical [illegible]
**Ruddiman, E. A.**, Pharmacy.
**Sollmann, T.**, Actions of Drugs.
——A [illegible]
——A [illegible] Therapeutics and Toxicology.

# GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS

## Recent Government Publications of Interest to the Medical Profession

The * preceding the price of the document indicates that it may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents. The † indicates that the document may be obtained from the office issuing it, free if unaccompanied by a price.

The weekly Public Health Reports and the United States Naval Medical Bulletin are indexed in the body of The Index.

### AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT

#### ANIMAL INDUSTRY BUREAU

**Anthrax** [illegible] by Henry J. W. [illegible] Dept. Farmers' bulletin 784). *Paper, 5 [illegible]

**Buttermilk** [illegible] 2 pp. [illegible] 22 [illegible] *Paper, [illegible]

**Cheese.** Food value of American cheese. 2 pp. (Publication 21). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Ice Cream.** Determination of bacteria in ice cream; by [illegible] W. [illegible] (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 563). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Meat** [illegible] freezing [with list of references to literature]; by Ralph Hoagland, Charles N. McBryde and Wilmer C. Powick. 100 p. (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 433). *Paper, 10 cents.

**Milk.**—Bacteria in milk; by L. A. Rogers. 1916. 23 p. il. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 490). *Paper, 5 cents.

——[illegible] W. [illegible] H. [illegible] bulletin 413). [Prepared in cooperation with Experiment Stations Office]. *Paper, 5 cents.

——[illegible]

——[illegible] 4 p. (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 585.) [Prepared in cooperation with Chemistry Bureau.] *Paper, 5 cents.

**Rabies** or hydrophobia; by John R. Mohler. 23 pp. (Agriculture Dept. [illegible] 5 cents.

**Tuberculosis** in animals. Tuberculosis of hogs; by John R. Mohler and Henry J. Washburn. 20 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 781). *Paper, 5 cents.

——Tuberculosis, plain statement of facts regarding disease, prepared especially for farmers and others interested in live stock by international commission of American Veterinary Medical Association on control of bovine tuberculosis. 1916 [reprint]. 23 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 473). *Paper, 5 cents.

#### [illegible]

**Rodent** [illegible] Lantz. 1917. (Yearbook separate 708). [From Yearbook, 1916]. *Paper, 5 cents.

——How to destroy rats; by David E. Lantz. 1917. 20 pp. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 369). *Paper, 5 cents

#### CHEMISTRY BUREAU

**Beer.**—Study of American beers and ales; by L. M. Tolman and J. Garfield Riley. 23 p. (Agriculture Dept Bulletin 493). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Drugs.**—Action of drugs under pathological conditions [with bibliography]; by William Salant. Sept. 16, 1911, reprinted May 31, 1917. 16 pp. (Circular 81). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Grapes.**—Chemical composition of American grapes grown in Central and Eastern States; by William B. Alwood, with B. G. Hartmann, J. R. Eoff, S. F. Sherwood, J. O. Carrero, and T. S. Harding. 1916. 20 p. (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 452). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Vegetables.**—Canning vegetables in the home; by J. F. Breazeale. 1916. 14 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 359). *Paper, 5 cents.

#### ENTOMOLOGY BUREAU

**Ants.**—House ants, kinds and methods of control; by C. L. Marlatt. 1916, reprint, Sept. 1917. 14 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 740). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Cockroaches;** by C. L. Marlatt. March 27, 1915, reprinted without change, March, 1917. 15 pp. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 658). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Flies.**—House fly; by L. O. Howard and R. H. Hutchison. 24 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 851). [Includes list of Agriculture Department publications relating to household insects] *Paper, 5 cents.

**Insects.**—Practical use of insect enemies of injurious insects; by L. O. Howard. (Yearbook separate 704). [From Yearbook, 1916]. *Paper, 5 cents.

**Malaria.**—Some facts about malaria; by L. O. Howard. 1916. 11 p. il. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 450). *Paper, 5 cents.

#### PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU

**Soy beans;** by C. V. Piper and H. T. Neilson. 1916. 24 p. il. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 372). *Paper, 5 cents

**Weeds** used in medicine; by Alice Henkel. [Reprint] 1917. 43 pp. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 188). *Paper, 5 cents.

#### PUBLIC ROADS AND RURAL ENGINEERING OFFICE

**Sewage disposal** on farm; by George M. Warren. 27 p. (Yearbook separate 712). [From Yearbook, 1916]. *Paper, 5 cents.

#### STATES RELATIONS SERVICE

**Cheese** and its economical uses in diet; by C. F. Langworthy and Caroline L. Hunt. [Reprint]. 40 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 487). *Paper, 5 cents.

### AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

#### STATES RELATIONS SERVICE

**Corn meal** as food and ways of using it; by C. F. Langworthy and Caroline L. Hunt. 28 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 565). *Paper, 5 cents

**Fats.**—Digestibility of some vegetable fats; by C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes. 20 p. (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 505). [Includes lists of Agriculture Department publications relative to food and nutrition]. *Paper, 5 cents.

——Studies on digestibility of some animal fats; by C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes. 20 p. (Agriculture Dept. Bulletin 507). [Includes lists of Agriculture Department publications relative to food and nutrition]. *Paper, 5 cents.

**Food.**—How to select foods: 1, What body needs; by Caroline L. Hunt and Helen W. Atwater. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 808). [Includes lists of Agriculture Department publications of interest in connection with this bulletin]. *Paper, 5 cents.

——How to select foods: 2. Cereal foods; [by] Caroline L. Hunt and Helen W. Atwater. May, 1917. 23 pp. Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 817). *Paper, [illegible]

——How to select foods: 3, Foods rich in protein; [by] Caroline L. Hunt and Helen W. Atwater. 19 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 824). [Includes lists of Agriculture Department publications of interest in connection with this bulletin]. *Paper, 5 cents.

——Principles of nutrition and nutritive value of food; by W. O. Atwater. [3d revised edition]. [Reprint] 1917. 48 p. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 142). *Paper, 5 cents.

——Food for young children; by Caroline L. Hunt. 20 pp. (Agriculture Dept. Farmers' bulletin 717). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Sugar** [illegible] 535). [Formerly issued by Experiment Stations office]. [illegible]

## COMMERCE DEPARTMENT

### CENSUS BUREAU

**Birth statistics** for registration area of United States [calendar year] 1915, first annual report. 78 p. *Paper, 20 cents.

**Cancer.**—Mortality from cancer and other malignant tumors in registration area of United States, [calender [illegible]

**Mortality statistics** [calendar year] 1915, 16th annual report. 1917. 707 pp. [Prepared under direction [illegible] Buren] *Cloth, $1.25.

### FISHERIES BUREAU

**Fish as food.** Possibilities of food from fish; [by H. F. [illegible] cents.

**Oysters.**—Nutrition of oysters, glycogen formation and storage; by Philip H. Mitchell. Bureau of Fisheries doc. 851. [From Bulletin v. 35]. *Paper, 5 cents.

### FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE BUREAU

**Proprietary medicine** and ointment trade in China; by Thomas Sammons. 12 p. (Special consular reports 76). *Paper, 5 cents.

### STANDARDS BUREAU

**Glasses** for protecting eyes from injurious radiations; by W. W. Coblentz and W. B. Emerson. 14 pp. (Technologic papers 93). *Paper, 5 cents.

## GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

### DOCUMENTS OFFICE

**Health, Disease, and Sanitation.**—Government publications for sale by superintendent of documents. Nov. 1916. 44 p.† (Price list 51, 8th edition).

## INTERIOR DEPARTMENT

### EDUCATION BUREAU

**Feeble-minded.**—Statistics of schools for feeble-minded. 1916. [From Report, 1916 v. 2].†

**Hygiene.**—Educational hygiene, 1916; by W. S. Small. [From Report, 1916, v. 1].†

**Medical education,** 1916; by N. P. Colwell. 1916. [From Report, 1916, v. 1].†

**Medical inspection** of schools in Great Britain; by E. L. Roberts, 69 p. (Bulletin 49, 1916). *Paper, 15 cents.

**School Lunches.**—Bibliography of school lunches; compiled [illegible]

### MINES BUREAU

**Breathing-apparatus.**—Oxygen mine rescue apparatus and physiological effects on users [with bibliography]; by Yandell Henderson and James W. Paul. 102 p. (Technical paper 82). [Includes lists of Mines Bureau publications on mine accidents and methods of mining]. [illegible]

**Carbon monoxide poisoning** in steel industry; by J. A. Watkins. 19 p. (Technical paper 156). *Paper, [illegible]

**Dust.**—Occurrence and mitigation of injurious dusts in steel works; by J. A. Watkins. 20 p. (Technical paper 153). *Paper, 10 cents.

**First Aid.**—Elementary first aid for miner; by W. A. Lynott and D. Harrington. [Revised edition.] 1916. 23 p. ill. (Miners' circular 23.) *Paper, 5 cents.

——First aid in illness and injury. Advanced first-aid instructions for miners, report on standardization; by committee of surgeons, G. H. Halberstadt, A. F. Knoefel, W. A. Lynott, W. S. Rountree, and M. J. Shields. [1st edition]. 154 p. *Cloth, 35 cents. *Paper, 20 cents.

**Hookworm Disease.**—Control of hookworm infection at deep [illegible] Cumming and Joseph H. White; [with selected bibliog- [illegible] Foundation International Health Commission, New York]. (Bulletin 139). [Prepared in cooperation with California State Board of Health and Industrial Accident Commisson of California. Includes lists of Mines Bureau publications on metal mining]. *Paper, 10 cents.

**Resuscitation** from gas asphyxiation, drowning, and electric shock; compiled by Yandell Henderson. 1 p. †.

## LABOR DEPARTMENT

### CHILDREN'S BUREAU

**Baby-Week Campaigns**—(Revised edition). Miscellaneous series no. 5. Bureau publication no. 15. *Paper, 25 cents.

**Birth-Registration Test.** — Explanations and suggestions addressed to chairmen and members of committee. 2nd [illegible]

**Child Labor.**—Rules and regulations made by board consisting of Attorney General, Secretary of Commerce, and Secretary of Labor for carrying out provisions of act to prevent interstate commerce in products of child labor, approved Sept. 1, 1916. 10 p. (Child Labor Division circular 1). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Children.**—Summary of child-welfare laws passed in 1916; [prepared by Anna Rochester and Lulu L. Eckman, with assistance of Ella A. Merritt]. 74 p. (Miscellaneous series 7; Bureau publication 21). *Paper, 10 [illegible]

**Defectives.**—Social study of mental defectives in New Castle County, Del.; by Emma O. Lundberg. 1917. 38 pp. (Dependent, Defective and Delinquent Classes, series 3; Bureau publication 24). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Hygiene.**—How to conduct children's health conference; by Frances Sage Bradley and Florence Brown Sherbon. 1917. 24 p. (Miscellaneous series 9; Bureau publication 23). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Infant mortality,** results of field study in Manchester, N. H., based on births in 1 year; by Beatrice Sheets Duncan and Emma Duke. 1917. 134 pp. (Infant Mortality series 6; Bureau publication 20). *Paper, 25 cents.

**Infant-welfare.**—A Tabular Statement of Infant-Welfare Work by Public and Private Agencies in the United States, by Etta R. Goodwin. 1916. 114 Pp. (Infant Mortality Series No. 5). *Paper, 15 cents.

**Maternal mortality** from all conditions connected with childbirth in United States and certain other countries; by Grace L. Meigs. 1917. 66 p. (Miscellaneous series 6; Bureau publication 19). *Paper, 10 cents.

### LABOR STATISTICS BUREAU

**Anthrax.**—Anthrax as an Occupational Disease, by John B. Andrews. 1917. 155 Pp. (Bulletin 205; Industrial Accidents and Hygiene Series, 10.) *Paper, 25 cents.

**Employees' welfare.**—Partial list of employers who are reported to have established some form of welfare work. [1917]. 20 p. [From Monthly Review of Bureau of Labor Statistics, v. 4, No. 2].†

**Employers' Liability.**—List of employers who have established some form of disability benefit fund. [1916] 10 p. [From Monthly Review of Bureau of Labor Statistics. v. 3, no. 6.]†

**Munition factories.**—Welfare work in British munition factories [with bibliography]; reprints of memoranda of British Health of Munition Workers' Committee. April, 1917. 66 pp. (Bulletin 222; Miscellaneous series 14). *Paper, 10 cents.

——Industrial efficiency and fatigue in British [illegible] factories [with bibliography]; reprints of interim report and memoranda of British Health of Munition Workers Committee. 203 p. (Bulletin 230; Industrial accidents and hygiene series 16). *Paper, 20 cents.

**Poisons.**—Industrial poisons used or produced in manufacture of explosives; by Alice Hamilton. 141 pp. (Bulletin 219; Industrial accidents and hygiene series 14). *Paper, 15 cents.

**Social insurance.**—Proceedings of conference on social insurance called by International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions, Washington, D. C., 1916. 935 p. (Bulletin 212; Workmen's insurance and compensation series 10). *Paper, 60 cents.

**Vital statistics.**—Causes of death by occupation; occupational mortality experience of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, industrial department, 1911-13; by Louis I. Dublin. 88 pp. (Bulletin 207; Industrial accidents and hygiene series 11). *Paper, 10 cents.

**Women.**—Employment of women and juveniles in Great Britain during the war [with bibliography]; reprints of memoranda of British Health of Munition Workers' Committee. 121 pp. (Bulletin 223; Women in industry series 11). *Paper, 15 cents.

**Workmen's compensation laws.**—W[illegible] laws of United States and foreign countries. 1917. 961 p. (Bulletin 203; Workmen's insurance and compensation series 8). *Paper, 75 cents.

## NAVY DEPARTMENT

MEDICINE AND SURGERY BUREAU

**Manual.**—Changes in Manual for Medical Department, N[illegible] *P[illegible]

**Navy** [illegible] Braisted. [Reprint]. Feb. 15, 1917. 31 p.†

NAVIGATION BUREAU

**Medical Corps, Navy.**—Circular for information of per[illegible] Medical Corps of Navy.

## STATE DEPARTMENT

INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION ON BOUNDARY WATERS BETWEEN UNITED STATES AND CANADA

**Water pollution.**—Hearings of International Joint Commission in remedies for pollution of boundary waters between United States and Canada, being public hearings held at Buffalo, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., June [illegible] 1917. *Paper, 15 cents.

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

**Children.**—Mental status of rural school children, report of preliminary sanitary survey made in New Castle County, Del., with description of tests employed, by E. H. Mullan; with Mental status of rural school children of Porter County, Ind., by Taliaferro Clark and W. L. Treadway. 1916. 30 p. (Reprint 377). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Colds.**—Common colds; by W. C. Rucker. 4 p. (Supple[illegible] *Paper, 5 cents.

**Hygiene.**—Fighting trim, importance of right living; by J. M. Eager. 7 p. (Supplement 5 to Public health reports.) Paper, 5 cents.

**Hygiene, Public.**—Transactions of 14th annual Conference of State and Territorial Health Officers with Public Health Service, Washington, D. C., May 13 and 15, 1916. Nov. 1916. 112 p. (Public health bulletin 82.) *Paper, 10 cents.

**Infants.**—Care of baby, prepared by committee of American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality and presented to association at its annual meeting held in Washington, D. C., Nov. 14-17, 1913. Edition of Nov. 1916. 1916. 14 p. il. [Supplement 10 to Public Health Reports.) *Paper, 5 cents.

**Malaria.**—Is mosquito or man winter carrier of malaria organisms? [with bibliographies]; by M. Bruin Mitzmain. Dec. 1916. 32 p. (Public health bulletin 84.) *Paper, 10 cents.

——M[illegible] by H. R. Carter. 1916. 20 p. (Supplement 18 to Public Health Reports.) [Prepared for use in schools.] *Paper, 10 cents.

**Milk.**—Safe milk, important food problem; by Ernest A. Sweet. 24 p. (Supplement 31 to Public health reports). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Miner's Consumption.**—Study of 433 cases of disease among zinc miners in southwestern Missouri; by A. J. Lanza; with chapter on Roentgen ray findings in miners' consumption, by Samuel B. Childs. 40 p. (Public health bulletin 85). [Includes list of related publications issued by Public Health Service]. *Paper, 10 cents.

**Poliomyelitis.**—Transaction of a Special Conference of State [illegible] Public Health Service for the Consideration of the Prevention of the Spread of Poliomyelitis. 1917. 149 Pp. (Public Health Bulletin No. 83). *Paper, 15 cts.

**Privies.**—Safe disposal of human excreta at unsewered homes; by L. L. Lumsden, C. W. Stiles and A. W. Freeman. 9th edition. 28 pp. (Public health bul[illegible]

——Sanitary-privy system for unsewered towns and villages; by L. L. Lumsden. 28 p. (Public health bulletin 89). [Includes lists of related publicatons of Public Health Service]. *Paper, 10 cents.

**Public Health.**—State Laws and Regulations Pertaining to Public Health Adopted During the Year 1915. 1916 612 Pp. (Reprint No. 338 from Public Health Reports 1915 and 1916.) †Paper.

**Tuberculosis.**—Relation of climate to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis [with list of publications on tuberculosis and list of related publications]; by F. C. Smith. Revised edition. Oct. 1916. 20 p. (Public Health Bulletin 35.) *Paper, 5 cents.

**Typhoid fever,** its causation and prevention; by L. L. Lumsden. 9th edition. 22 pp. (Public health bulletin 69). *Paper, 5 cents.

**Vaccination** against smallpox, typhoid fever, and paratyphoid fever for purpose of preventing interstate spread of these diseases from civilian population to military forces. (Dept. circular 83; Public Health Service).†

**Vocational diseases.**—Studies in vocational diseases, effect of gas-heated appliances on air of workshops [with bibliographies]; by Charles Weisman. 84 p. (Public health bulletin 81). *Paper, 15 cents.

**Water pollution..**—Investigation of pollution of certain tidal [illegible] special reference to bathing beaches and shellfish-bear[illegible] health bulletin 86). [Includes lists of related publications of Public Health Service]. *Paper, 20 cents.

**Water-supply.**—Concerning drinking and cooking water on lake vessels. 1 p. 4° (Dept. circular 72; Public Health Service).†

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—HYGIENIC LABORATORY

**Cocaine.**—Pharmacological Studies with Cocaine and Novocaine. A Comparative Investigation of These Substances in Intact Animals and on Isolated Organs; by George B. Roth. December 1916. 75 Pp. (Bulletin No. 109) *Paper, 25 cents.

**Flies.**—Experimental studies with muscicides and other fly-destroying agencies; by Earle B. Phelps and Albert F. Stevenson. Dec. 1916 [Published] 1917. 37 p. (Bulletin 108.) *Paper, 10 cents.

**Pellagra.**—Studies in Pellagra: 1. Tissue Alteration in Malnutrition and Pellagra, by John Sundwall. 2. Cultivation Experiments with the Blood and Spinal Fluids of Pellagrins, by Edward Francis. 3. Further Attempts to Transmit Pellagra to Monkeys, by Edward Francis. 1917. 130 Pp. (Bulletin No. 106.) *Paper, 20 cents.

**Pharmacopœia.**—Changes in the Pharmacopœia and the National Formulary. A Digest of Changes and Requirements Included in the Pharmacopœia of the United States (Ninth Decennial Revision) and in the National Formulary (Fourth Edition) with References to the Titles not Continued from the Preceding Editions; by Martin I. Wilbert. 1916. 396 Pp. (Bulletin No. 107.) *Paper, 30 cents.

**Pituitary Extracts.**—Pituitary Standardization. The Relative Value of Infundibular Extracts Made from Different Species of Mammals and a Comparison of Their Physiological Activity with that of Certain Commercial Preparations, by George B. Roth. 1916. 75 Pp. (Bul[illegible]

## WAR DEPARTMENT

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

**American National Red Cross.**—Regulations governing employment of American Red Cross in time of war. 11 p. *Paper, 5 cents.

**Drill regulations** and service manual for sanitary troops. Army, 1914; corrected to April 15, 1917. 235 pp. (War Dept. doc. 438). *Cloth, 50 cents.

**Enlisted Force of Medical Department.**—Circular of information in relation to enlistments in Medical Depart[illegible]

**Manual for Medical Department.** Army, 1916; corrected to April 15, 1917. 395 pp. (War Dept. doc. 504). [illegible]

**Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps.**—Circular of information in relation to enlistments in Medical Enlisted Reserve [illegible]

**Medical officers.**—Course of instruction for medical officers of National Guard and Officers' Reserve Corps at medical officers' training camps, 1917. 8 pp. (Special [illegible]

**Tuberculosis.**—Record of completed cases of tuberculosis at Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. Mex., 1916. 1917. 27 p. [Includes statistics for calendar year 1915.]†

SIGNAL OFFICE

**Medical Department, Army.**—Changes 2 [for] Manual for Medical Department [1916]; April 14, 1917. [1917.] 1 p. [Manual issued by Medical Department, Army].†

# LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviation used in The Index is here followed by the full title of the journal, the address of the publisher, the frequency of publication and the price.

The dagger (†) preceding the name of a foreign journal indicates that it is not completely indexed because all of the issues have not been received.

• **Acta scholae med.univ.imp. Kioto.** [illegible]

**Albany M.Ann.** [illegible]

**Am.J.Anat.**—American Journal of Anatomy. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. Bi-m. $7.50.

**Am.J.Dis.Child.** [illegible] Chicago. M. $3.

**Am.J.Insan.**—American Journal of Insanity. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. Q. $5.

**Am.J.M.Sc.**—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. [illegible] M. $[illegible]

**Am.J.Obst.**—American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York. M. $5.

**Am.J.Orth.Surg.**—American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery. [illegible]

**Am.J.Physiol.** [illegible]

**Am.J.Pub.Health**—American Journal of Public Health. [illegible]

**Am.J.Roentgenol.** [illegible] Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York. M. $5.

**Am.J.S.**—American Journal of Surgery. Surgery Publishing Co., 92 W. [illegible] M. $[illegible]

**Am.J.Syphilis**—The American Journal of Syphilis. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis. Q. $[illegible]

**Am.Rev.Tuberc.**—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 2419-21 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore, Md. M. $[illegible]

**Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst.**—Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. [illegible] Paris. Bi-m. 22 francs.

**Ann.de méd.** [illegible] Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m. 23 francs.

**Ann.Med.History.**—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, [illegible] E. 59th St., New York. Q. $[illegible]

**Ann.Ophth.** [illegible] Bldg., St. Louis. Q. $4.

**Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn.** [illegible] and Laryngology. Jones H. Parker, Mermod-Jaccard Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Q. $4.

**Ann.Surg.**—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. [illegible]

**Ann.Trop.M.**—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitol [illegible]

**Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif** [illegible] l'Appareil digestif et de la nutrition. Octave Doin et fils, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris. Irreg. 14 francs.

**Arch.d.mal.du cœur.** [illegible] vaisseaux et du sang. J.-B. Baillière et fils, 19, Rue [illegible] M. [illegible]

**Archiv.de méd.d.enf.**—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson et Cie. 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M. [illegible]

**Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.** [illegible] Saint-Germain, Paris. M. 40 francs.

**Arch.Diagnosis**—Archives of Diagnosis. Rebman Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York. Q. $2.

**†Arch.f.Gynäk.**—Archiv für Gynäkologie. August Hirschwald, NW. Unter den Linden 68. Berlin. Irreg. Price varies.

**†Arch.f.klin.Chir.**—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. August [illegible] Irreg. Price varies.

**Arch.Int.Med.**—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M. $4.

**Arch.méd.Belges**—Archives médicales Belges. J.-B. Baillière et fils, [illegible] M. [illegible]

**Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc.**—Archives mensuelles d'obstétrique, [illegible] M. [illegible]

**Arch.Ophth.**—Archives of Ophthalmology. G. P. Putnam's Sons, [illegible] New York. B. [illegible]

**Arch.Pediat.**—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 244 W. [illegible] New York. M. [illegible]

**Arch.Rad.& Elec.**—Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy. Rebman Company, 141 W. 36th St., New York. M. [illegible]

**†Beitr.z.klin.Chir.**—Beitrage zur Klinischen Chirurgie. H. Laupp, Tübingen, Germany. Irreg. Price varies.

**†Berl.klin.Wchnschr.**—Berliner klinische Wochenschrift. August Hirschwald, Unter den Linden Nr. 68, Berlin NW. W. [illegible]

**Boston M.& S.J.**—Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. W. $5.

**Brain**—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. MacMillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's Street, W. C., London. Irreg. $4.

**Brazil-med.**—Brazil-medico. 140, Rua do Rosario, Rio de Janeiro. W. 20 milreis.

**Bristol Med.-Chir.J.**—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., Bristol. Q. 6 shillings.

**Brit.J.Child.Dis.**—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, & West Newman, Bartholomew Close, London, E. C. Q. £1.

**Brit.J.Dermat.**—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. 136 Gower St., London, W. C. Q. 1 guinea.

**Brit.J.Ophthal.**—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. [illegible] M. [illegible]

**Brit.J.Surg.**—British Journal of Surgery. William Wood & Co., [illegible] New York. Q. $[illegible]

**Brit.J.Tuberc.**—British Journal of Tuberculosis. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York. Q. $1.25.

**Brit.M.J.**—British Medical Journal. 429, Strand, W. C., London. W. 8d per issue.

**Bull.Acad.de méd..Par.**—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson et Cie. 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. W. 20 francs.

**Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.**—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins [illegible]

**Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y.**—Bulletin Lying-in Hospital of the [illegible]

**Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland**—Bulletin of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. 1211 Cathedral [illegible]

**Calif.State J.M.**—California State Journal of Medicine. Butler Bldg., San Francisco. M. $1.

**Canad.M.Assn.J.**—Canadian Medical Association Journal. 145 Wellington St., W., Toronto. M. $5.

**China M.J.**—China Medical Journal. 4 B Minghang Road, Shanghai. Bi-m. $4.

**Cirugia del movimiento** [illegible]

**Cleveland M.J.**—Cleveland Medical Journal. 2318 Prospect [illegible]

**Colorado M.**—Colorado Medicine. Metropolitan Bldg., Denver. M. $2.

**Cor.Bl.** [illegible] francs.

**Delaware State M.J.**—Delaware State Medical Journal. 907 Delaware Ave., Wilmington. M. $1.

**†Deutsche med.Wchnschr.**—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Antonstrasse 15, Leipsic. W. 32 marks.

**Dublin J.M.Sc.**—Dublin Journal of Medical Science. G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York. M. $5.

**Edinburgh M.J.**—Edinburgh Medical Journal. W. Green & Sons, Edinburgh and London. M. 20s.

**Gazz.d.osp.**—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Giovedi e Domenica, Magenta 48, Milan, Italy. Semi-w. 25 francs.

**Glasgow M.J.**—Glasgow Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow. M. 20s.

**Heart**—Heart. Shaw & Sons, 7 Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. Irreg. 20s per vol.

**Hospitalstid.**—Hospitalstidende. Ejnar Munksgaard, Copenhagen, Denmark. W. 27.5 kronen.

**Hygiea**—Hygiea. Stockholm. M. $7.

**Illinois M.J.**—Illinois Medical Journal. 3338 Ogden Ave., Chicago. M. $2.

**Indian J.M.Res.**—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta, India. Q. 10s.

**Indian M.Gaz.**—Indian Medical Gazette. Calcutta. M. Rs. 12.

**Internat.Clinics**—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. Q. $8.

**Interstate M.J.**—Interstate Medical Journal. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis. M. $2.

**J.Abnor.Psychol.**—Journal of Abnormal Psychology. R. G. Badger, 194 Boylston St., Boston. Bi-m. $4.

**J.A.M.A.**—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. W. $8.

**J.Arkansas M.S.**—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock. M. $1.

**J.Bacteriol.**—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams and Wilkins Co., 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. Bi-m. $5.

**J.Biol.Chem.**—Journal of Biological Chemistry. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. M. $3.

**J.Cancer Res.**—Journal of Cancer Research. Williams and Wilkins Co., 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. Q. $5.

**J.de chir.**—Journal de chirurgie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M. 44 francs.

**J.Cut.Dis.**—Journal of Cutaneous Diseases, Including Syphilis. American Dermatological Association. W. 1551 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. M. $5.

**J.Exper.Med.**—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Avenue, New York. M. $7.

**J.Florida M.A.**—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. 334 St. James Bldg., Jacksonville. M. $1.50.

**J.Hygiene**—Journal of Hygiene. Fetter Lane, London. Q. 7s.

**J.Immunology**—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. Bi-m. $5.

**J.Indiana M.A.**—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 406 W. Berry St., Ft. Wayne. M. $1.

**J.Infec.Dis.**—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago. M. $5.

**J.Iowa M.Soc.**—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Des Moines. M. $2.

**J.Kansas Med.Soc.**—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. Topeka. M. $2.

**J.Lab.& Clin.Med.**—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis. M. $3.

**J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol.**—Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology. Adlard & Son and West Newman, Bartholomew Close, London, E. C. M. £1.

**J.Maine M.A.**—Journal of Maine Medical Association. 148 Pine St., Portland. M. $2.

**J.M.A.Georgia**—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. Medical Bldg., Augusta, Ga. M. $4.

**J.de méd.de Bordeaux.**—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux. 8 Cours Pasteur, 11 Rue Guillaume, Bordeaux. M. 15 francs.

**J.M.Research**—Journal of Medical Research. 240 Longwood Ave., Boston. Bi-m. $4.

**J.M.S.New Jersey**—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 42 Grove St., Orange. M. $2.

**J.Mich.M.Soc.**—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 6 Monroe Ave., Grand Rapids. M. $2.

**J.Missouri M.A.**—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 3517 Pine St., St. Louis. M. $2.

**J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.**—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 64 West 56th St., New York. M. $8.

**J.Oklahoma M.A.**—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. Muskogee. M. $2.

**J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn.**—Journal of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. 32 N. State St., Chicago. M. $2.

**J.Parasitology.**—Journal of Parasitology. Urbana, Ill. Q. $2.

**J.Path.& Bacteriol.**—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Medical Schools, Cambridge, Eng. Q. £1, 1s.

**J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap.**—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. 2419 Greenmount Ave., Baltimore. M. $5.

**J.Physiol.**—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. Bi-m. 21s.

**J.de radiol.et d'électrol.**—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m. 28 francs.

**J.Sociologic M.**—Journal of Sociologic Medicine. 52 N. Fourth St., Easton, Pa. Bi-m. $3.

**J.S.Carolina M.A.**—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. Greenville, S. C. M. $2.

**J.State Med.**—Journal of State Medicine. 37 Russell Square, London, W. C. M. 2s.

**J.Tenn.M.A.**—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 349 Doctor's Bldg., Nashville. M. $2.

**J.Trop.M.**—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. Semi-m. 18s.

**J.d'urol.**—Journal d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m. 42 francs.

**J.Urology.**—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Company, Baltimore. Bi.-m. $5.

**Journal-Lancet**—Journal-Lancet. 839 Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis. Semi-m. $2.

**Kentucky M.J.**—Kentucky Medical Journal. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green. M. $2.

**Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.**—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen & Co., Tokyo, Nippon. 2 numbers a year. 60 cents.

**Lancet.**—Lancet. 423 Strand, London, W. C. £1 12s 6d.

**Laryngoscope**—Laryngoscope. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis. M. $5.

**Lyon chir.**—Lyon chirurgical. Masson et Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Bi-m. 25 francs.

**Lyon méd.**—Lyon médical. 12, Rue de la Barre, Lyon, France. M. 15 francs.

**M.J.Australia**—Medical Journal of Australia. 30 Elizabeth St., Sydney. W. 6d.

**Med.& Surg.**—Medicine and Surgery. Medicine and Surgery Publishing Company, Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis. M. $5.

**Med.Clinics,Chicago**—The Medical Clinics of Chicago. W. B. Saunders and Company, Philadelphia. Bi-m. (With the May issue this was merged with the Medical Clinics of North America).

**Med.Clinics N.America.**—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Square, Philadelphia. Bi-M. $10.

**Med.Klin.**—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 b, Berlin N 24. W. 32 marks.

**Med.Rec.**—Medical Record. W. Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York. W. $8.

**Mental Hygiene.**—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 50 Union Square, New York City. Q. $2.

**Mil.Surgeon**—Military Surgeon. Seventh and B. Streets, S.W., Washington, D. C. M. $3.50.

**Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo**—Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universitat zu Tokyo. Verlag der Kaiserlichen Universität, Tokyo. Irreg. Price varies.

**Mod.Hosp.**—Modern Hospital. Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis. M. $3.

**München.med.Wchnschr.**—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestrasse 26, Munich. W. 32 marks.

**Nebraska M.J.**—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 468 Brandeis Bldg., Omaha. M. $2.

**Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk.**—Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. F. Van Rossen, Heerengracht 281, Amsterdam. W. 13 florins.

**New Orleans M.& S.J.**—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. Fred Canal St., New Orleans. M. $2.

**N.Y.Med.J.**—New York Medical Journal. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 66 W. Broadway, New York. W. $5.

**N.Y.State J.M.**—New York State Journal of Medicine. 17 W. 43d St., New York. M. $4.

**Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.**—Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. Steen'ske Boktrykkeri, Christiania, Norway. M. $5.35.

**Northwest Med.**—Northwest Medicine. Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash. M. $2.

**Ohio State M.J.**—Ohio State Medical Journal. 131 E. State St., Columbus. M. $2.

**Ophth.Rec.**—Ophthalmic Record. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago. M. $4.

**Ophthal.**—Ophthalmology. 711 Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash. Q. $5. (Ceased publication with July issue.)

**Parasitology.** [illegible] versity of Chicago). Irreg. $7.50.

**Paris méd.**—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et fils. 19, Rue Hautefeuille, Paris. W. 16 francs.

**Pediatria.**—La Pediatria: Rivista d'igiene e di medicina infantile. S. Andrea delle Dame, 21, Naples, Italy. M. 20 lire.

**Penn.M.J.**—Pennsylvania Medical Journal. Athens. M. $2.

**Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B.)**—Philippine Journal of Science (Section B). Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I. [illegible]

**Policlinico (sez.chir.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). M. **(sez.med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). M. **(sez.prat.)** [illegible]

**Practitioner**—Practitioner. Howard St., Strand, W.C., London. M. [illegible]

**Presse méd.**—Presse médicale. Masson et Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. Semi-w. 15 francs.

**Progrès méd.** [illegible] des Ecoles, Paris. W. 12 francs.

**Pub.Health J.**—Public Health Journal. Toronto. M. $2.

**Public Health Rep.**—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, [illegible]

**Quart.J.M.**—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Humphrey Milford, Amen Corner, London, E. C. Q. 25s.

**Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.**—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. A. Flaiban, 747-Cerrito, Buenos Aires. M.

**Rev.de chir.**—Revue de chirurgie. 108, Boulevard Saint-[illegible]

**Rev.de méd.**—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. M. 23 francs.

**Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.**—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Georg & Co., Geneva. M. 14 francs.

**Rhode Island M.J.**—The Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence. M. $2.

**Riforma med.**—La Riforma Medica, Naples. W. 35.50 lire.

**Russk.Vrach.**—Russkiy Vrach. Petrograd. W. 17 rubles.

**Sei-I-Kwai M.J.**—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Charity Hospital Medical College, Tokio. M. $2.

**Semana méd.**—Semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 845 Junin, Buenos Aires, Argentina. W. $5.

**Siglo med.** [illegible] Madrid, Spain. W. 20 pesetas.

**Southern M.J.**—Southern Medical Journal. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala. M. $3.

**Southwest J.M.& S.**—Southwest Journal of Medicine and [illegible]

**Southwestern Med.** [illegible]

**Surg.Clinics.Chicago**—The Surgical Clinics of Chicago. W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia. Bi-M. $8.

**Surg.Gyn.Obst.**—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago. M. $10.

**Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl.** [illegible] Handlingar, Stockholm. Irreg. 7.50 kronen.

**Texas State J.M.**—Texas State Journal of Medicine. Western National Bank Bldg., Fort Worth. M. $1.50.

**Therap.Gaz.**—Therapeutic Gazette. E. G. Swift, Publisher, [illegible]

**Therap.Monatsh.** [illegible] Springer, 9 Linkestrasse W. Berlin. M. 12 marks.

**Tumori.**—Tumori. Via Sistina, 14, Rome. Irreg. 25 lire.

**Ugesk.f.Læger** [illegible] Denmark. W. 20 kronen.

**U.S.Nav.M.Bull.**—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. [illegible]

**Vermont Med.**—Vermont Medicine. 52 Grove St., Rutland. M. [illegible]

**Washington M.Ann.**—Washington Medical Annals. 2114, 18th St., N. W., Washington, D.C. Bi-m. $1.

**W.Va.M.J.**—West Virginia Medical Journal. Huntington. M. [illegible]

†**Wien.klin.Wchnschr.**—Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Wilhelm Braumüller, Wichenburggasse 13, Vienna. [illegible]

**Wisconsin M.J.**—Wisconsin Medical Journal. Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee. M. $2.

†**Zentralbl.f.inn.Med.**—Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. [illegible]

†**Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.**—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe [illegible] Irreg. Price varies. 22.40 marks.

†**Ztschr.f.Tuberk.**—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Dörrienstrasse 16, Leipsic. Irreg.

# QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX TO CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

Original articles only are indexed. For list of journals indexed and key to abbreviations see preceding page. Authors and subjects are arranged in one alphabet. The citation gives abbreviation of magazine, volume number (in black face type), page, month (day of month, if a weekly publication) and year, in order named, i. e., J.A.M.A. **68**: 1, Jan. 6, '17.

Each author entry is followed by a brief clue to the subject in brackets, i. e.,

**ABRAMSON**, H. L., [illegible]

This reference is to an article by H. L. Abramson on "Does the Spinal Fluid from Human Poliomyelitis Contain the Specific Infective Agent?" in The Journal of the American Medical Association, volume 68, page 546, Feb. 17, 1917.

Each subject is followed by the name of the author in brackets, i. e.,

**ACIDOSIS in children**, pathological anatomy of, [E. Lackner & H. Gauss] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 209, Mar. '17

This reference is to an article entitled "Acidosis in Children with Reference to the Pathologic Anatomy" by E. Lackner and H. Gauss in the American Journal of Diseases of Children, volume 13, page 209, March, 1917.

Local diseases and injuries are as a rule placed under the name of the organ or region affected, i. e., "Brain, abscess of," "Stomach, cancer of," "Femur, fracture of." Articles on the etiology, diagnosis and treatment of cancers in general are indexed under Cancer; likewise general articles on fractures are indexed under Fracture. Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease, i. e., an article on "An Apparatus for the Administration of Salvarsan" is indexed under Salvarsan, while an article on "Salvarsan in Syphilis" is indexed under Syphilis.


A

**AACHEN METHODS**
**severe gastric crises treated by**, [R. Hayes] Lancet **1**: [illegible]
**AAGAARD, V.**, [New developing formula] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: [illegible]
**AARON, C. D.**, [Intestinal toxemia] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 160, April '17
[Gastro-enteroptosis] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 178, April '17
**AASER, P.**, [illegible]
**ABADIE, J.** [illegible] Acad.de méd.,Par. **77**: 86, Jan. 16, '17
[Resection and suture of intestines] Presse méd. **25**: 629, Nov. 1, '17.
**ABBE, R.**, [Radium in cancer] Med.Rec. **91**: 931, June 2, '17
**ABBE, T.**, [Club foot] Med.Rec. **92**: 62, July 14, '17
**ABBOT, E. S.**, [Mechanism of paranoia] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **45**: 312, April '17
**ABBOTT, E. G.**, [Scoliosis] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 26, Jan. '17; cont. **15**: 108, Feb. '17; cont. **15**: 172, Mar. '17; cont. **15**: 243, April '17; cont. **15**: 362, May '17
[Fractures of spine] J.Maine M.A. **7**: 307, May '17
**ABBOTT, H. W.**, [Control of venereal diseases] Lancet **2**: [illegible]

**ABDERHALDEN REACTION**
[illegible] etc
[Amann] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 617, Oct. '17
**ABDOMEN**
see also Pelvis; Peritoneum.
**acute**, [F. N. G. Starr] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 399, May '17
[illegible]
—review of 200 operations with 15 deaths, [R. M. Harbin and W. P. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia **7**: 67, Aug. '17
—with report of cases, [C. O. Cooke] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 187, Sept. '17
adenomatous tumors [illegible]
**adhesions and bands**, some facts and fallacies concerning, [G. G. Ross & J. B. Mencke] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 261, Feb. '17
**contusions**, surgical significance of, [F. H. Jackson] J.Maine M.A. **7**: 209, Feb. '17.
**diagnosis** of disease of, [J. B. Jackson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 105, Mar. '17
—of acute abdominal crisis, [K. L. Johnston & E. D. [illegible]
value of pain, jaundice and tumor mass in, [J. D. S Davis] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 124, Jan. '17

**ABDOMEN, diagnosis**—Continued
—of surgical conditions of upper, [C. M. Rosser] South- [illegible]
**diseases**, borderline cases of upper abdomen, [H. Weinstein] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 18, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 57, Jan. 13, '17
**drainage** from an anatomical standpoint, [C. von Wedel] [illegible]
—posture in cases of, [R. Hill] Ann.Surg. **66**: 414, Oct.
**emergencies**, intraperitoneal, [R. L. Murdy] Journal-Lancet **37**: 629, Oct. 1, '17
galvanopalpation [illegible]
**hematoma** of abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal accident, [W. M. Shirley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 138, April '17
**hemorrhage**, abdominal of ovarian origin, with report of case due to rupture of small follicular cyst, [E Novak] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1160, April 21, '17
**hernia**, diastasis of external oblique simulating, [C. [illegible]
**hysterical distension**, mechanism producing, [W. I. Lillie] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46**: 35, July '17
injuries, [illegible]
**intravisceral and intra-abdominal pressure**, [R. C. Coffey] J.A.M.A. **69**: 683, Sept. 1, '17
[illegible] Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **2**: 259, '17
muscles [illegible] **43**: 989, Sept. '17
myxofibromata [illegible] **66**: 555, Nov. '17
**pain**, [H. Jackson] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 1, Jan. 4, '17
—differential diagnosis, [R. F. Ives] Arch. Diagnosis **10**: 286, July, '17
—differentiation of, [J. B. Deaver] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac. Maryland **9**: 147, April '17; Id. Therap.Gaz. **41**: 244, April '17
[illegible]
—right-sided pain in young women, [H. S. Lott] Am.J. Obst. **75**: 666, April '17
—significance of, [M. Behrend] Med.Rec. **92**: 188, Aug. [illegible] Trawick] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 37, Jan. '17
**pendulous**, cure by removal of excess fat and obliteration of ventral hernias, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics. Chicago **1**: 731, Aug. '17

**ABDOMEN, wounds** [illegible]
—in soldiers, [D. Denéchau & H. Mattrais] Ann.de.méd. 4: [illegible] Mar. Apr. '17
ptosis [illegible]
**roentgen findings** in upper right, with special reference [illegible] A. [illegible] & W. A. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 821, May 5, '17
**roentgen ray treatment** [illegible]
—[W. B. Bowman] Med.& Surg. 1: 68, Mar. '17
**rupture** [illegible] motive force, [W. T. H. Baker] Colorado M. 14: 216, Aug. '17
**sarcoma** in abdomen with polyserositis in young woman, [illegible] 1: 1654, May 19, '17
**shield to protect** thorax and, [E. Delorme] Bull.Acad.de [illegible] 78: [illegible] Sept. 13, '17
**surgery**, closing skin in abdominal incisions, [C. S. [illegible] 24: [illegible] Mar. '17 [illegible] H. W. [illegible] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 458, Oct. '17
—at an advanced operating center, [G. S. Hughes & W. A. [illegible] 1: 4[illegible] Apr. [illegible] '17
—dilatation of heart with acute myocarditis following [illegible] E. A. [illegible] Surg. 66: 295, Sept. '17
—exploratory laparotomy, use and misuse, [C. H. Parkes] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 528, Nov. '17
—factors in union and use of traction suture plates in abdominal incisions, [R. R. Kime] J.Florida M.A. 4: 45, Aug. '17 [illegible] A. D. [illegible] Clinics 4: 45, '17
—in war, [C. Wallace] Lancet 1: 561, April 14, '17; [illegible] 1: [illegible] Apr. 28, '17 [illegible] W. [illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 17, Mar. '17 [illegible] 24: [illegible] Mar. '17
—lower abdominal incision, [H. T. Byford] Illinois M.J. 32: 10, July '17
—medical after-care of surgical patients after abdominal operation, [T. R. Brown] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 191, July '17
—modification of universal incision in exploratory laparotomy, [D. Del Valle] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 588, Dec. '17
—operative work of Miraj hospital for year 1915, [W. J. Wanless] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 121, April '17
—past and present in, [J. B. Deaver] Cleveland M.J. 16: 315, May '17
—posterior drainage after, [B. Reynders] Arch.méd. [illegible] 78: [illegible] Nov. '17
—present day, [D. W. Ward] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 149, [illegible]
—rectangular flap incision for operation on upper abdomen, [W. Meyer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1677, Nov. 17, '17
—spinal anesthesia for laparotomy, [M. Suga] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 15, Mar. '17
—transverse incision in upper, (Advances in surgical technic) [E. MacD. Stanton] Albany M.Ann. 38: 11, Jan. '17 [illegible] Lancet 37: 657, Oct. 15, '17
—under local anæsthesia, [J. M. Graham] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 284, April '17
—under local anesthesia, [R. E. Farr] Journal-Lancet 37: 353, June 1, '17
**surgical disease**, acute, presenting special features, [C. Bennett] Practitioner 99: 145, Aug. '17
**tuberculosis of**, [P. Eisen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 525, Oct. '17
—differential diagnosis of, [G. E. Ebright] Calif.State J.M. 15: 306, Aug. '17
—heliotherapy in, [J. H. Elliott] Canad M.Assn.J. 7: 420, [illegible]
**tumors** in upper zone, diagnosis of, [A. McPhedran] Canad M.Assn.J. 7: 393, May '17
—extremely large, successful removal of, [R. B. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 379, July '17
**wounds**, [R. Lenk] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1735, Dec. 5, '16
—at casualty clearing station, [E. Archibald] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 298, April '17
—bullet marks on skin of abdominal wall with note on heat retained by spent bullets, [G. H. Makins] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 289, Oct. '17
—diagnosis, [K. Hanusa] Med.Klin. 12: 1284, Dec. 3, '16
—early treatment of, [Oberst] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1702, Nov. 28, '16
—500 emergency operations for, [C. F. Walters & others] Lancet 1: 207, Feb. 10, '17

**ABDOMEN, wounds**—Continued
—gunshot, [J. Vance] Southwestern Med. 1: 57, Jan. '17
—gunshot, during siege of Kut, [C. H. Barber] Lancet 1: 98, Jan. 20, '17; id. Indian M.Gaz. 52: 81, Mar. '17
—gunshot, notes of 63 cases, [B. Hughes] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 744, April '17 [illegible] Brit. J.Surg. 4: 772, April '17
—gunshot, study of 1,200 cases of, [C. Wallace] Brit. [illegible] 4: [illegible] Apr. '17
—gunshot, treatment, with summary of 500 cases seen in advanced casualty clearing station, [A. L. Lockwood, C. M. Kennedy, R. B. Macfie & S. F. A. Charles] Brit.M.J. 1: 317, Mar. 10, '17 [illegible] 330, Mar. 10, '17
—in war, [R. Bastianelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 201, Feb. 11, '17
—in war, [O. Finzi] Riforma med. 33: 894, Sept. 15, '17 [illegible] Nov. '17
—in war, [G. Campora] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 230, Feb. 22, '17 [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1451, Nov. 23, '16
—myositis ossificans developing in clean incised abdominal wound, [D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 1119, Dec. '17
—of cranium, thorax, spinal cord and, [Charbonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 26, Feb. '17 [illegible] Dusen] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 352, Aug. '17
—operative treatment of, in later stage, [B. O. Pribram] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 2, Jan. 4, '17
—penetrating, [F. Armstrong] Lancet 2: 82, July 21, '17 [illegible] M.J. 1: 321, Mar. 10, '17
—prognosis of, [P. R. von Walzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1487, Nov. 23, '16
—prognosis and conservative treatment of, [C. Jacobs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 15, Jan. 4, '17 [illegible] with war wounds, [C. Williams] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 385, May '17
—roentgenoscopy for, [V. Maragliano] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 617, May 24, '17
—stretcher for carrying those with, [Blondel] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 556, April '17 [illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1238, Oct. 7, '17
—treatment at advanced posts, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. 7: 406, May 19, '17
—unusual complication of laparotomy for gunshot wound, [W. H. Johnston] Lancet 2: 533, Oct. 6, '17

**ABDOMINOCARDIAC REFLEX**
[Prével] Paris méd. 7: 138, Feb. 17, '17
**and oculocardiac reflexes**, [L. Pron] Paris méd. 7: 122, [illegible]

**ABDULLA, M.**, [Colitis] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 347, Oct. '17
**ABEL, J. J.**, [Albumoses in tissues] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 320, Oct. '17
**ABELL, I.**, [Cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy] Kentucky M.J. 15: 114, Mar. '17
[Treatment of wounds] id. 15: 264, June '17
**ABERCROMBIE, T. F.**, [Public health administration] Southern M.J. 10: 722, Sept. '17

**ABNORMITIES**
[illegible] organs and regions.
**anatomy of 7 months fetus with bilateral absence of ulna** [illegible] hernia), [J. C. Watt] Am.J.Anat. 22: 385, Nov. '17
**congenital absence or defects of bones of extremities**, [P. Lewin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 431, Sept. '17
**congenital deficiency of phalanges**, [E. S. Chesser] Brit. M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
**congenital, unusual**, 2 cases of, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 383, Dec. '17
**ectopia viscerum**, case of, [P. R. Cooper] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible]
**misplaced and missing organs**, [J. Bland-Sutton] Brit.M. J. 2: 607, Nov. 10, '17

**ABORTION**
**attempted**, in absence of uterine pregnancy, [A. Stein] Am.J.Obst. 75: 644, April '17
**causes of**, statistical study of, [G. D. Royston] Am.J.Obst. 76: 571, Oct. '17
**complement-fixations in**, with special reference to B. [illegible] Williams & J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Obst. 75: 193, Feb. '17
**compulsory notification** [illegible] d'obst.et de gnynéc. 6: 56, Jan.-Mar. '17
**criminal**, [illegible] 23: 548, Nov. 30, '16

**ABORTION, criminal** -Continued
[illegible]
78: 190, Sept. 4, '17
**diagnosis** and treatment of, [H. N. Vineberg] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible]
**early uterine,** simulation of corpus luteum and reten- [illegible]
and uterine abortion, clinical and pathological study, [I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 443, April '17
**evil in a small town,** [W. B. Smith] Calif.State J.M. 15: 374, Sept. '17
**infected,** when to use curet in, [J. O. Polak] Am.J.Obst. [illegible]
**infectious** [illegible]
women, [H. P. De Forest] Am.J Obst. 76: 221, Aug. '17
**nitrobenzol not an abortifacient,** [J. R. Spinner] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1439, Oct. 27, '17
**notification** of miscarriages and, [Bar] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 333, Oct. 2, '17
**partial evisceration through vagina** during attempted [illegible]
Oct. '17
**quack abortifacients** and declining birth rate, [Kantor] [illegible]
**septic** [illegible]
Wiener] Am.J.Obst. 75: 975, June '17
—treatment of, [W. E. Darnall] Interstate M.J. 24: 1066, [illegible]
—uterine curet in treatment of, [J. M. Fisher] J.M.S. [illegible]
**therapeutic,** and sterilization, [C. Culbertson] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 605, June '17
**treatment of,** [G. L. Brodhead] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 581, [illegible]
—active versus conservative, [B. Engler] Cor.Bl f. schweiz.Aertze 47: 913, July 21, '17
—radical, in home, [A. G. Lauritzen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1671, Oct. 11, '17
**ABRAHAMS, A.,** [Soldier's heart] Lancet 1: 442, Mar. 24, '17
[Purulent bronchitis] id. 2: 377, Sept. 8, '17
**ABRAHAMS, R.,** [Treatment of diseases of heart] Therap. Gaz. 41: 470, July '17
[Pulmonary area] Med.&Surg. 1: 993, Nov. '17
**ABRAHAMSEN, H.,** [Crutches] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1379, [illegible]
**ABRAHAMSON, I.,** [Pituitary disease] J.A.M.A. 69: 281, July 28, '17
**ABRAMI, P.,** [Malaria] Presse méd. 25: 161, Mar. 22, '17
**ABRAMOVITZ, M.,** [Undifferentiated excitement] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 211, Feb. 3, '17
**ABRAMS, A.,** [Electronic reactions of Abrams] Internat. Clinics 1: 93, '17
[Splenic reflexes of Abrams] Med.Rec. 92: 586, Oct. 6, '17
**ABRAMS**
**electronic reactions of,** [A. Abrams] Internat.Clinics 1: [illegible]
**splenic reflexes of** Abrams in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, [A. Abrams] Med Rec. 92: 586, Oct. 6, '17
**ABRAMSON, H. L.,** [Infectious agent of poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 546, Feb. 17, '17
[Serum preservatives] J.A.M.A 68: 1035, April 7, '17
[Poliomyelitis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 341, Sept. '17
**ABRIOL, R.,** [Amœbic abscess of liver] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 121, May '17
**ABSCESS**
see also Cellulitis; and under names of organs and regions
**chronic,** [G. Filardi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 345, Aug. '17
**Dubois,** [illegible]
thymus in infants, [J. Oliver] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 158, Feb. '17
**epidural,** with paralytic symptoms simulating brain abscess and meningitis, operation and recovery, [J. C. Calhoun] Laryngoscope 27: 624, Aug. '17
**metastatic,** consecutive to acute suppurative appendicitis, [A. Androutsellis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 143, Mar. '17
**multiple,** in many viscera, [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. [illegible]
**parapharyngeal,** case of, [H. S. Reynolds] J.A.M.A. 68: 1475, May 19, '17
**perinephritic,** case of, with spontaneous recovery, [T. M. Paul] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 21, Jan. '17
—gonococcus, treated with vaccine, [J. C. Mira] Semana méd. 24: 37, Jan. 11, '17
**preperitoneal cavity,** [G. Onano] Gaz.d.osp. 38: 401, April 1, '17
**psoas,** obscure case of, [E. A. Constable] Lancet 1: 454, Mar. 24, '17
**recurring,** in neck from carious tooth, [B. De Vecchis] Riforma med. 33: 163, April 28, '17

**ABSCESS** -Continued
**stitch suppuration,** Beck's bismuth paste in, [A. R. [illegible]
**subcutaneous** abscesses in rabbits, carrier state and relation to rabbit septicemia, [D. J. Davis] J.Infec. [illegible]
**subphrenic,** treatment of, [S. S. Berger & M. E. Blahd] Med & Surg. 1: 417, June '17
**throbbing** in felons and, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. [illegible]
**tuberculous** sinuses and, present-day treatment, [C. W. Delaney] Penn.M.J. 20: 717, July '17
**ABSHER, D. C.,** [County method of handling tuberculosis] [illegible]
**ABT, I. A.,** [Icterus of new-born infants] Am J.Dis.Child. 13: 231, Mar. '17
[Nutrition of infants] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 795, [illegible]
[Decomposition] id. 2: 805, Jan. '17
[Pyelitis] id. 2: 895, Mar. '17
[Pneumococcic peritonitis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 769, April 28, '17
[Pneumothorax due to emphysema] Med Clinics,Chi- [illegible]
[Congenital skin defects] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 113, Aug. '17
[Wetnurse management] J.A.M.A. 69: 418, Aug. 11, [illegible]
Sept. '17
**ACACIA**
**intravenous injection** of colloidal solution of acacia in [illegible]
**ACANTHOKERATODERMIA**
**præcornufaciens,** [A. J. Chalmers & S. Atiyah] J.Trop.M 20: 25, Feb. 1, '17; cont. 20: 37, Feb. 15, '17
**ACCAME, E.,** [Cutaneous sporotrichosis] Semana méd. 23: [illegible]
**ACCIDENTS**
**care of** ambulatory accident case, [H. G. Stetson] Bos- [illegible]
**highway,** [illegible]
Med.J. 106: 1171, Dec. 22, '17
**industrial:** see Industrial accidents
**ACCLIMITIZATION**
**to tropical sun,** experimental, [A. O. Shaklee] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) 12: 1, Jan. '17
**ACCOMMODATION:** see Eye, accommodation
**ACCONCI, G.,** [Alien tumor grafts in developing embryo] Tumori 5: 1, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ACETONURIA:** see Urine, acetone in
**ACETOZONE**
**as general surgical antiseptic,** [G. Gore-Gillon and R. T. Hewlett] Brit.M.J. 2: 209, Aug. 18, '17
**ACHARD, A. C.,** [Chlorids in urine] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. [illegible]
**ACHARD, H. J.,** [Concerning salt] Med.& Surg. 1: 1081, [illegible]
**ACHARD, H. P.,** [Regional anesthesia of arm] Progrès [illegible]
[Plaster bandages] id. 32: 342, Oct. 13, '17
**ACHILLES TENDON**
**percussion of,** flexion of big toe on, [M. Villaret and M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd 25: 531, Sept. 13, '17
**reflex,** Brazilian method of eliciting, [O. Ayres] Brazil- [illegible]
**sign of sciatic disease,** [G. R. d'Allonnes] Presse méd. 25: 351, June 18, '17
**ACHLORHYDRIA**
**and achylia,** relation between, [Q. O. Gilbert] J Mich.M Soc 16: 225, May '17
**ACHONDROPLASIA**
**case of,** [S. de Stefano] Pediatria 25: 655, Nov. '17
dwarfism from [illegible]
Lægevidensk. 78: 58, Jan. '17
**hereditary deforming** chondrodystroplasia, (multiple cartilaginous exostoses), review of American literature and report of cases, [A. Ehrenfried] J A.M.A 68: 502, Feb. 17, '17
—report of cases, [A. Ehrenfried] Am J.Orth Surg. 15: 463, June '17
**hypertrophic** chondrodystrophy in infancy and adoles- [illegible]
Opie & N. Allison] J.M.Research 36: 277, May '17
**with thymus in place of thyroid,** in calf, [W. S. Nickerson] Journal-Lancet 37: 7, Jan. 1, '17
**ACHYLIA GASTRICA**
[M. H. Gross and I. W. Held] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 196, Aug. '17
**and achlorhydria,** relation between, [Q. O. Gilbert] J Mich.M.Soc. 16: 225, May '17
**and chronic connective tissue lientary,** treatment of, [N W. Jones] Northwest Med 16: 295, Oct. '17
**benign and malignant,** differentiated by gastric albumin, [D. L. Penney] J Missouri M A 14: 522, Dec. '17

**ACHYLIA GASTRICA** [illegible]
**diagnosis** of, [L. R. Verbrycke Jr.] Washington M.Ann. 16: 242, July '17
**diarrhea accompanying**, [M. E. Rehfuss] J.A.M.A. 69: 1328, Oct. 20, '17
**functional and organic** [illegible] [W. W. Hamburger] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 691, Jan. '17
**simple or benign** achylia, [W. MacLennan] Glasgow M.J. 87: 19, Jan. '17
**symptoms** of [W. E. Clark] Washington M.Ann. 16: 244, July '17

**ACID**
**acid-base equilibrium of body**, relation to carbohydrate [illegible] diabetes, [F. P. Underhill] J.A.M.A. 68: 497, Feb. 17, '17
**amino**: see Amino-acid
**aromatic**, [illegible] acids, [C. P. Sherwin] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 307, Aug. '17
**boric**, in septic infections, biochemistry of topical applications, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. 31: 139, Mar. '17
—poisoning by sodium nitrite and boric acid, cases of, [H. Sinigar] Lancet 2: 162, Aug. 4, '17
**butyric** [illegible] biological products, [I. K. Phelps & H. E. Palmer] [illegible]
**carbolic**: see Phenol
**citric** acid fermentation of aspergillus niger, [J. N. Currie] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 15, July '17
—in urine, occurrence of, [S. Amberg & W. B. McClure] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 453, Nov. '17
**diamino-acids**, nutritive value of, occurring in proteins for maintenance of adult mice, [E. M. K. Geiling] [illegible]
**fatty volatile**, new method of steam distillation for determination of, including a series of colorimetric qualitative reactions for their identification, [D. C. Dyer] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 445, Jan. '17
**guanylic**, (guanine mononucleotide) and its preparation from yeast nucleic acid, [B. E. Read] J.Biol.Chem. [illegible]
**hydrochloric**, during courses of alkaline waters, [M. Fernandez] Siglo méd. 64: 667, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] [M. W. S.] [illegible] 2: 1495, Oct. 20, '17
**hydrocyanic**, estimation of, and probable form in which [illegible] [W. [illegible]] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 25, Feb. '17
—acid gas, detection of, use of small animals for this purpose, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 565, April 20, '17
[illegible] [A. H. McIndoe], M.J. Australia 1: 355, April 28, '17
**β-hydroxybutyric** and acetoacetic acids, intravenous [illegible] [R. M. W.] [illegible] July '17
**hypochlorous acid** solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as disinfectant for septic wounds and for throat in diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc., [illegible] & G. W. [illegible] Brit. M.J. 1: 256, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible] Ritchie & T. Rettie] Brit.M.J. 2: 386, Sept. 22, '17
—effect of, on mineral excretion of dogs, [R. L. Stehle] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 461, Aug. '17
—in wounds infected with bacillus pyocyaneus, [P. Turner & G. Richardson] Brit.M.J. 2: 421, Sept. 29, '17
—intravenous injection of eusol, note on, [C. Barry] [illegible]
—intravenous injections of eusol in toxæmia of common infections in children, [J. L. Smith, J. Ritchie & T. Rettie] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 143, Sept. '17
—intravenous injection of, in general sepsis, illustrated [illegible] sinus, [J. S. Fraser, A. Campbell & E. D. D. Dickson] Brit.M.J. 1: 357, Mar. 17, '17
**inorganic**, classification of, [P. J. Pando] Semana méd. 23: 457, Nov. 9, '16
**intoxication**: see Acidosis
**nitric**, removal of, from solutions of organic compounds, [P. A. Levene and G. M. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 599, Sept. '17
**nucleic** acid injections, changes in blood picture after, [C. A. Neymann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 146, April '17
**oleic**, effect of bile and bile salts on reaction between oleic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [F. B. Kingsbury] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 367, Mar. '17
**palmitic**, free, effect of feeding glyceryl palmitate, ethyl [illegible] white rat, [J. F. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 13, Oct. '17
—utilization of glyceryl palmitate, ethyl palmitate and palmitic acid by dog, [J. F. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 7, Oct. '17

**ACID** Continued
**picric**, impure, as source of error in creatine and creatinin determinations, [O. Folin & E. A. Doisy] J. Biol.Chem. 28: 349, Jan. '17
—intoxication and picric jaundice, [P. L. Marie] Ann. de méd. 4: 85, Jan.-Feb. '17
—urine of workers with picric acid, [F. O. West] Boston M. & S.J. 177, 171, Aug. 9, '17
**salicyluric**, in salicyl urines, question of, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 461, Dec. '17
**stearic**, synthetic ethyl esters of, nearly complete utilization of, [H. H. Franck] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 9, Jan. 2, '17
**succinic**, in muscle, test for, [T. Thunberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 996, Sept. '17
**sugar acids**, epimeric monocarboxylic, relation between configuration and rotation of, (phenylhydrazides), [P. A. Levene and G. M. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 623, Sept. '17
**sulphuric** acid poisoning, pyloric obstruction following, [A. E. Halstead] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 495, June '17
**thiobarbituric**, as qualitative reagent for ketohexose, [G. P. Plaisance] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 207, Mar. '17
**tritico nucleic** acid, [B. E. Read and W. E. Tottingham] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 295, Aug. '17
**uric**: see Uric acid
**yeast nucleic**, adenine-uracile dinucleotide and structure of yeast nucleic acid, [W. Jones & B. E. Read] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 111, Feb. '17
[illegible] structure of, [P. A. Levene] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 591, Sept. '17

**ACIDITY**
**calcium salts for** acidity and associated disorders, [J. A. [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 408, Mar. 10, '17
**estimations of**, (Advances in physiological and biochemical technique), [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia 2: 369, Nov. 3, '17

**ACIDOSIS**
[J. H. Austin] Penn.M.J. 20: 356, Feb. '17
[R. J. Minnitt] Brit.M.J. 1: 155, Feb. 3, '17
[J. L. Whitney] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 225, Feb. 15, '17
[W. L. Funkhouser] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 86, Sept. '17
[B. C. Middleton] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 97, Oct. '17
**acute**, pathology of, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. [illegible] '17
**alkaline reserve and acid excretion**, relationship between, [R. Fitz & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 389, [illegible] '17
**alkaline reserve of blood serum**, in health and in acidosis, tables for finding, from total $CO_2$, alveolar $CO_2$ or pH at known $CO_2$ tension, [J. F. McClendon, A. Shedlov and W. Thomson] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 519, Sept. '17
**alveolar carbon dioxid** and plasma bicarbonate in normal men during digestive rest and activity, [D. D. Van Slyke, E. Stillman & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 401, June '17
**and acid excretion in pneumonia**, [W. W. Palmer] J. Exper.Med. 26: 495, Oct. '17
**and internist**, [J. S. Lankford] Texas State J.M. 13: 272, Dec. '17
**and intestinal intoxication** in infant, diagnosis, blood re- [illegible] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 703, Nov. '17
**anesthesia and**, [H. A. Sanders] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 154, Jan. 27, '17
—[G. A. Caldwell and M. Cleveland] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 22, July '17
—[W. H. Morriss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1391, May 12, '17
**bicarbonate concentration of blood plasma**, its significance and determination as a measure of acidosis [D. D. Van Slyke & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 289, June '17
**blood and urine ammonia in**, [H. L. McNeil & M. D. Levy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 18, Oct. '17
**blood, urine, and alveolar air in** diabetic acidosis, [E. Stillman, D. D. Van Slyke, G. E. Cullen & R. Fitz] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 405, June '17
**carbon dioxid** acidosis cause of cardiac dyspnea, [J. P. Peters, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 113, April '17
—acidosis, effect of accumulation of carbon dioxide on tidal air and on H-ion concentration of arterial [illegible] [R. W. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. 44: 196, Sept. '17
**case reports**, [C. L. Palmer] Penn.M.J. 20: 359, Feb. '17
**clinical studies**, [J. H. Austin & L. Jonas] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 81, Jan. '17
**cyclic vomiting with** acetonæmia and acidosis, and re- [illegible] [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 33, Jan.-Mar. '17
—in relation to acid intoxication, [J. Loudon] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 1084, Dec. '17
**diabetes and chronic nephritis with severe acidosis**, [W. W. [illegible] Med.Clinics N.America [illegible] Nov. '17

**ACIDOSIS**—Continued
diagnosis [illegible]
electrometric titration of plasma [illegible]
**(First Corinthians, fifteenth chapter and thirty-ninth verse).** [illegible]
**from physiological-chemical viewpoint,** [C. J. Farmer] [illegible]
immediate cause of death [illegible]
**in children,** [F. Hewat] Practitioner **98:** 477, May '17
—[F. H. Smith] Southern M.J. **10:** 839, Nov. '17
[illegible] July '17
[illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 209, Mar. '17
[illegible] Illinois M.J. **32:** 119, Aug. '17
[illegible] June 9, '17
**in diabetes,** means to determine degree of, [K. A. Heiberg] Hospitalstid. **60:** 357, April 11, '17
[illegible] Dis.Child. **13:** 218, Mar. '17
in pregnancy, [illegible] M.A. **10:** 371, Sept. '17
**influence on hyperglycemia** in diabetes mellitus, [A. A. [illegible]
kidney insufficiency and [illegible] M.A. **16:** 11, [illegible] '17
**laboratory investigation of** acidosis and renal function, certain methods used in, [J. M. Northington] Journal-Lancet **37:** 496, Aug. 1, '17
methods for determining [illegible] Jan. '17
**pernicious vomiting without** acidosis associated with disturbance of ammonia-urea quotient of blood, [H. L. [illegible] April '17
**postoperative acidosis in children,** [I. Frank] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 917, Dec. '16
—acidosis, [W. E. Dicken] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 163, July '17
[illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 57, July '17
**relation to edema in pneumonia,** [A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 83, Aug. '17
**some thoughts on** a seasonable subject, [H. Wilson] Penn. M.J. **21:** 20, Oct. '17
**studies in,** [C. G. Stockton & J. L. Butsch] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** [illegible] '17
[illegible] D. D. Van Slyke & R. [illegible] 499, Dec. '17
[illegible] bonate, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 693, May '17
—relationship between alkali retention and alkali reserve in normal and pathologic individuals, [W. W. Palmer & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 499, Dec. '17
**surgery and,** [W. A. Lincoln] Ann.Surg. **65:** 135, Feb. '17
**surgical complication,** [W. M. Shirley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** [illegible] '17
**surgical conditions in,** [J. H. Austin] Ann.Surg. **65:** 126, Jan. '17
**therapy,** new method of, (blood transfusion from alkalinized donor, with report of case), [A. O. Gettler & E. Lindeman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 594, Feb. 24, '17
**toxemias of pregnancy and,** [J. R. Losee & D. D. Van Slyke] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **14:** 26, Jan. '17
with bilateral cystic kidney [illegible]
**ACKER, R. B.,** [Observations by junior surgeon of John B. Murphy hospital unit] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 295, [illegible]
[Modern bullets] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1427, Oct. 27, '17
**ACKLAND, W. R.,** [illegible] teeth] Bristol Med.Chir.J. **34:** 118, Dec. '16
**ACKMAN, B.,** [Reading of gas percentages] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 249, May '17
**ACLAND, T. D.,** [illegible]

**ACNE**
**bacillus,** morphology of, influence of environment on, [W. M. Crofton] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 364, June '17
**necrotica,** [F. Gardiner] Internat.Clinics **1:** 104, '17
**roentgen ray treatment of,** [W. I. LeFevre] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 87, Feb. '17
**rosacea,** as Rabelais saw rosacea, [D. W. Montgomery] Med.Rec. **91:** 325, Feb. 24, '17
—etiology and pathogenesis of, [P. F. Arullani] Riforma med. **33:** 314, Mar. 24, '17

**ACNE** [illegible]
**treatment,** [R. A. McDonnell] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 90, Feb. '17
vulgaris, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 977, Sept. 22, '17
—etiological factors of, [A. Strickler] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 579, Oct. '17

**ACNITIS**
**in negro,** case of, [F. C. Knowles] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 61, Feb. '17
**ACREE, W. F.,** [Infant welfare work] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 326, [illegible]

**ACRIFLAVINE**
**antiseptic properties of** proflavine brilliant green and acriflavine with reference to suitability for wound therapy, [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen and L. H. D. Thornton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 70, July 21, '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. **2:** 6, July 7, '17
**relative germicidal efficiency of antiseptics** of chlorine group and acriflavine and other dyes with observations on rational testing of antiseptics, [H. D. Dakin & E. K. Dunham] Brit.M.J. **2:** 641, Nov. 17, '17

**ACRO-ASPHYXIA**
congenital [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 500, Oct. '17

**ACROCEPHALY**
**report of 2 cases,** [P. Lewin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 61, [illegible]

**ACROMEGALY**
**history of,** [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 857, Sept. [illegible]
**history and physical examination** of case, [T. B. Futcher] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 131, July '17
**roentgenotherapy of,** [S. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** [illegible]

**ACROPARESTHESIA**
**clinical studies,** [H. Climenko and R. Bogan] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 159, July 28, '17

**ACTINOMYCES**
**atypical,** strain of, [S. Yamakawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 17, Sept. '16

**ACTINOMYCOSIS**
[illegible]
**of colon,** ileosigmoidostomy; treatment of actinomycosis, [illegible]
**vaccine treatment,** [C. W. Dean] Brit.M.J. **1:** 82, Jan. 20, '17
**ACUÑA, M.,** [Infantile tuberculosis] Semana méd. **23:** [illegible]
[Exclusive carbohydrate infant feeding] id. **24:** 149, Aug. 9, '17
[Carbohydrate feeding of children] id. **24:** 247, Aug. 30, '17
**ACUÑA, P. I.,** [Base hospitals] Semana méd. **23:** 438, Nov. 2, '16

**ACUPUNCTURE**
the best method of vaccination, [H. W. H.] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 301, Mar. '17
**ADAIR, F. L.,** [Recto-vaginal examination] Med.& Surg. **1:** 601, Aug. '17
[Birth-rate in registration area of United States] Journal-Lancet **37:** 796, Dec. 15, '17
**ADAIR, J. H.,** [Surgical limitations of general practitioner] Journal-Lancet **37:** 102, Feb. 15, '17
**ADAIR-DIGHTON, C. A.,** [Complicated Gradenigo's syndrome] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 554, June '17
**ADAMI, J. G.,** [Adaptation and disease] Brit.M.J. **1:** 837, June 23, '17; cont. **1:** 872, June 30, '17; cont. **2:** 9, July 7, '17
[Physico-chemical basis of immunity] Lancet **2:** 35, July 14, '17
**ADAMS, F.,** [Fumigation] Pub.Health J. **8:** 74, Mar. '17
[illegible] Aug. 11, '17
**ADAMS, H. S.,** [Oxytocic principle of pituitary] J.Biol. Chem. **30:** 235, June '17
**ADAMS, J. B.,** [Dr. Pascal Rougon] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 23, Jan. '17
[illegible]
**ADAMS, J. E.,** [Appendicitis] Practitioner **98:** 301, April [illegible]
[New tourniquet] Lancet **1:** 578, April 14, '17
[New bone clip] id. **1:** 725, May 12, '17
**ADAMS, L.,** [Melanotic sarcoma arising in eye] Boston [illegible]
[Amebic abscess] id. **176:** 808, June 7, '17
**ADAMS, P. H.,** [Vascular disease in retina] Brit.J.Ophthal. [illegible]
**ADAMS, S. S.,** [Minor complaints of children] Southern [illegible]
**ADAMS, T. W.,** [Toxin of bacillus welchii] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** [illegible]
**ADAMS, W. H.,** [Senile cataract] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 333 [illegible]

**ADAMS-STOKES disease:** see Heart-block

**ADAMSON, H. G.,** [Treatment of scabies] Lancet **1:** 221, [illegible] '17
[Dermatitis from explosives] Brit.M.J. **2:** 45, [illegible] 14, '17
[Basal-cell epithelioma] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 81, April-June '17

**ADAMSON, R. S.,** [Bacillus resembling B. tetani] Lancet **1:** [illegible]

**ADAMSON, T.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1321, June 2, '17

**ADAPTATION**
and disease, [illegible] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible] 2, [illegible] 7, '17

**ADDIS, T.** [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** [illegible] Mar. '17
[illegible] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** [illegible]
[Urea as source of blood ammonia] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 41, May '17
[Return of urea from kidney to blood] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** [illegible]
[Ratio between urea in urine and blood] J.Urology **1:** 263, June '17
[Diagnosis of diabetes] J.A.M.A. **69:** 109, July 14, '17

**ADDISON, O. L.,** [Thrombosis of superior mesenteric vessels] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 173, July '17

**ADDISON'S DISEASE**
case of, [A. E. Oliensis and J. A. Mendelson] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 156, Jan. 27, '17
epinephrin in [illegible] Belges **70:** 691, Aug. '17
in girl of [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** [illegible]
pathogenesis of, [illegible] Russk.Vrach. **16:** 73, Jan. 28, '17; cont. **16:** 105, Feb. 4, '17
rapidly fatal [illegible] Tapie] Progrès méd. **32:** 371, Nov. 3, '17
sugar in blood and dietetic treatment in, [L. R. Grote] [illegible]

**ADENITIS** [illegible]

**ADENOCARCINOMA** [illegible]

**ADENOID**
and tonsil clinic, [M. M. Cullom] Southern M.J. **10:** 344, April '17
and tonsils, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **14:** 164, [illegible]
—[L. R. H. Gantt] Southern M.J. **10:** 818, Oct. '17
grinting teeth sign of, [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 444, Feb. 17, '17
incorrect diagnosis of adenoids in children, conditions [illegible] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 165, May '17; id. Boston M.&S.J. **176:** 875, June 21, '17
mental and physical state of children following removal [illegible] Med.&S.J. **69:** 695, April '17
pituitary deficiency in connection with, [S. Citelli and P. Calicetl] Pediatria **25:** 278, May '17
tonsil-adenoid operation, hints on, based on experience of 5,000 operations, [D. McKenzie] Practitioner **99:** 109, Aug. '17
—probable causes of fatalities at, [J. D. Mortimer] Practitioner **99:** 482, Nov. '17

**ADENOIDITIS**
[C. M. Cobb] Med.Rec. **91:** 850, May 19, '17
posterior, as source of meningitis, [G. Rosenthal & J. Cheville] Paris méd. **7:** 348, Oct. 27, '17

**ADENOMA:** see Tumor

**ADENOMYOMA:** see Tumor

**ADHESIONS**
cicatricial, after war wounds, physiotherapy of, [Fralkin] J.de méd de Bordeaux **88:** 132, June '17
—electric treatment of, [Drevon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 475, Jan.-Feb. '17
of pelvic colon [illegible] J.M.&M.Sci. **16:** 14, April '17
peritoneal, [J. F. Corbett] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 166, Aug.
—postoperative, and their prevention, [G. Gellhorn] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 358, Feb. 24, '17

**ADIPOCERE**
composition of, [R. F. Ruttan & M. J. Marshall] J.Biol. [illegible] 39, [illegible]
early formation of, [A. Powell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 842, June 23, '17

**ADIPOSIS**
aphasia and stunted growth, case of, [C. Schiøtz] Norsk [illegible] 78, [illegible]
dolorosa, [F. Alzona] Policlinico (sez.med.) **23:** 429, Dec. '16
—[illegible] [A. G. Wilmarth] Illinois M.J. **31:** 165, Mar. '17

**ADKINSON, J.,** [Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] J.M. Research **35:** 57, Jan. '17
[Diphtheroid organism] id. **35:** 391, Jan. '17
[Bronchial asthma] id. **36:** 295, May '17
[Sensitization of hay fever] J.M.Research **37:** 277, Nov. '17
[Cutaneous and intradermal tests] id. **37:** 287, Nov. '17

**ADLER, H. M.,** [Cranial asymmetry] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 89, July '17
[Unemployment and personality] Mental Hygiene **1:** 16, Jan. '17
[Broader psychiatry and war] id. **1:** 364, July, '17

**ADLER, I.** [illegible] tumors] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 239, April '17
[Experimental atherosclerosis] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 581, Oct. 1,

**ADLERIAN CONCEPT**
of neuroses, [W. A. White] J.Abn.&Psych. **12:** 168, [illegible] '17
[illegible] Freud [illegible] Burrow] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 161, Aug. '17

**ADOLPH, E. F.,** [Nitrogen in fish blood] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 405, April '17

**ADRENAL:** see Suprarenals

**ADRENALIN:** see Suprarenal extract

**ADRIAN, E. D.,** [Electrical tests in peripheral nerve injury] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 379, May '17
[War neuroses] Lancet **1:** 867, June 9, '17

**ADSORPTIVE AGENTS**
intestinal action of, note on, [W. F. Petersen] J.A.M.A **68:** 1234, April 28, '17

**ADVERTISEMENTS**
medical, Times-Picayune accepts only those investigated and passed on by state board of health, J.A.M.A. **69:** 2138, Dec. 22, '17

**AEROPLANE**
industrial poisoning in manufacture of, [A. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] Dec. 1, '17
raid, [illegible] Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 273, Sept. '17

**AGAR**
analysis of [illegible] agar-agar and other laxative preparations, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 398, Dec. '17
anaphylatoxin: guinea-pig serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infect.Dis. **20:** 536, May '17
—rabbit serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec. Dis. **20:** 566, May '17
—rat serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis **20:** 589, May '17
intravenous injections of, effect of, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** [illegible] May '17
liquid agar-agar [illegible] and W. O. Sweek] J.A.M.A. **69:** 467, Aug. 11, '17
luetin reaction in syphilis produced by, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] April 14, '17

**AGARICIN**
[E. McCartney] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 83, July '17

**AGASSE-LAFONT, E.,** [Chloridimeter] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76:** 521, Dec. 19, '16
[Stomach in gassed] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **9:** 341, Sept. '17

**AGDUHR, E.,** [Physical training and development of motor nervous system] Hygiea **79:** 801, Aug. 31, '17

**AGE**
incidence of age, atheroma and aneurisms as seen in [illegible] J.Sc.(Sec.B) **12:** 233, Sept. '17
limit an unfortunate Americanism, [W. A. N. Dorland] [illegible] Dec. '17
of parent at birth of child, influence on eye color, stature and intelligence, [R. J. Ewart] J.Hygiene **16:** 12, July '17

**AGE, OLD**
see also Longevity
[W. C. Chowning] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 273, Mar. '17
arteriosclerosis and atheroma in, [J. E. McGunagle] J. Florida M.A. **3:** 233, Feb. '17
as physiologic-pathologic process, [M. S. Milman] Russk. Vrach. **16:** 295, Mar. 25, '17
basal metabolism of old men, [J. G. Aub, E. F. DuBois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 283, May '17
blood pressure in [illegible] study of [illegible] from 65 to 95 years of age, [L. M. Bowes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 256, Jan. '17
bronchitis in aged, [H. L. Merryday] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 229, Feb. '17
conservation of youth, [E. Wooton] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 73, Aug. '17
diastolic pressure in [L. M. Bowes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 641, June '17
diet in, [W. C. Chowning] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 232, Feb. '17
effects of fatigue on aged, [A. L. Fisk] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1235, June 30, '17

**AGE** [illegible]:
**effects of old age on kidney** [illegible] E. Bouchelle] J. [illegible] M.A. 3: [illegible] '17
**fibromata and complications** [illegible] L. M. [illegible] Med. 24: [illegible] '17
**heart lesions in,** [illegible] E. H. [illegible] M.A. 3: [illegible] '17
**institutional care** [illegible] Hosp. 9: [illegible] '17
**premature** [illegible] M. [illegible] '17
**senile debility,** management of, [J. Reeve] J.Florida M.A. 3: [illegible] Feb. '17
**stomach operations in** [illegible] Med. 16: [illegible] April '17
**urinary troubles of,** [H. K. DuBois] J.Florida M.A. 3: [illegible] '17
**vital statistics of,** [L. I. [illegible] N.Y.M.J. 105: [illegible] May 19, '17
**AGER, L. C.,** [illegible] Diagnosis 10: 180, April '17
[Hospital for aftercare [illegible] Hosp. 9: 166, Sept. '17
**AGGLUTINATION REACTION**
**mechanism of,** [H. Priestley] J.Hygiene [illegible]
**standardization of reports of,** plea for, [F. H. [illegible] 2: [illegible] '17
**AGGLUTININS**
**inoculation,** [I. W. H. I. H. [illegible] & E. N. [illegible] 2: [illegible] Oct. 6, '17
**AGRAPHIA**
**congenital alexia with,** without aphasia, [F. P. Weber] [illegible] 14: [illegible]
**AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES**
**for girls,** A. Satre] [illegible] 32: [illegible]
**AGUILAR, D. F.,** [Rebuilding the face] Siglo méd. 64: 90, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 64: 105, Feb. 17, '17; cont. 64: 121, Feb. 24, '17; cont. 64: 138, Mar. 3, '17
**AGUILAR, F. G.,** [Asystoly] Siglo méd. 64: 71, Feb. 3, '17
**AGUILAR, P.,** [illegible] July 26, '17
**AHMAN, G.,** [Wassermann tests] Hygiea 79: 465, May 31, '17
**AIEVOLI, E.,** [Surgery of skull wounds] Riforma med. 33: 721, July 14, '17
[Cinematic surgery] id. 33: 900, Sept. 15, '17
**AIKIN, J. M.,** [Deficiencies in young] Nebraska M.J. 2: 488, Nov. '17
**AIKMAN, J.,** [Acute ileocolitis in infancy] Arch.Pediat. 34: 504, July '17
**AIMARD,** [Pulmonary tuberculous processes] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 45, Jan.-Feb. '17
**AIME, H.,** [Varieties of shell shock] Presse méd. 25 113, Feb. 22, '17
[[illegible] 32: 253, July 28, '17
**AIME, P.,** [Radioscopic determination of depth of projectiles] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 533, Mar.-April '17
**AIMES, A.,** [Resection of elbow] Progrès méd. 32: 87, Mar. 17, '17
**AINHUM**
**case of,** note on, [E. S. Bharucha] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 403, Nov. '17
**AIR**
**albuminoid bodies in,** test for, [W. Weichardt & K. Wiener] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1316, Dec. 4, '16
**alveolar:** see also Acidosis
—carbon dioxid content of blood and, in obstructed ex- [illegible] Int Med. 19: 767, May '17
—[illegible] determining, technic, [M. J. Breuer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 575, May '17
—changes in composition of, during inspiration and expiration, [R. G. Pearce] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 369, Oct. '17
—[illegible] of $CO_2$ [illegible] bining power of plasma and whole blood [Y. Henderson and W. H. Morriss] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 217, July '17
—percentage of carbon dioxid in, during rest and exer- [illegible] Physiol. 43: 73, April '17
**bacterial analysis,** improved technic in, [W. W. Browne] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 52, Jan. '17
**effect of accumulation of carbon dioxide on** H-ion concentration of arterial blood and tidal air in decerebrate cat, [R. W. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 196, Sept. '17
**effect of atmospheric conditions upon fatigue** and efficiency, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 827, Oct. '17
**effect of sterilization** of inhabited medium, air and food, on higher animals, [I. Kianizin] J.Physiol. 50: 391, Dec. '16
**AIR** -Continued
**examination of,** final report of committee on standard [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
**AITKEN, D. M.,** [Orthopedic methods in military surgery] Lancet 1: 10, Jan. 6, '17
**AITOVA, M. N. M.,** [Russian substitutes for salvarsan] Russk.Vrach 15: 1095, Nov. 12, '16
**AKATSU, S.,** [Drug-fastness of spirochetes] J.Exper.Med 25: 349, Mar. '17
[Resistance of spirochetes] id. 25: 363, Mar. '17
[Influence of carbohydrates on spirochetes] id. 25: 375, Mar. '17
[Immunological studies on spirochetes] id. 25: 765, June '17
**ALAJMO, L.,** [Trachoma in army] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1191, Sept. 23, '17
**ALAMARTINE H.,** [illegible] chir. 13: 877, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Wounds of arteries] id. 14: 687, July-Aug. '17
**ALBANESE, A.,** [Proteolytic ferments for foreign proteins] Tumori 5: 12, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE**
**digest of report** [illegible] M.Rec. 38 [illegible] '17
**ALBAUGH, R. P.,** [Dangers connected with spray method] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 279, Mar. '17
[Peculiar poisoning] J.A.M.A. 68: 1033, April 7, '17
[Gasoline engine exhaust-gas poisoning] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 664, Aug. '17
**ALBECK, V.,** [Status epilepticus in pregnant] Hospitalstid. 60: 693, July 18, '17
**ALBEE, F. H.,** [Military orthopedic hospital] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 2, July 7, '17
[Military bone surgery] Internat.Clinics 4: 1, '17
**ALBERT, H.,** [Bacterial changes in uniced specimens of water] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1010, Dec. '17
**ALBERT-WEIL, E.,** [Roentgenoscopic localization of projectiles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 212, Feb. 13, '17
[Radiogram showing fetus in utero] Paris méd. 7: 314, April 21, '17
[Roentgenotherapy of tuberculous processes] id. 7: 455, June 2, '17
[Peripheral tuberculous adenopathy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 449, Sept. '17
[Radiotherapy of tuberculous peritonitis] Paris méd. 7: 292, Oct. 13, '17
[Roentgen treatment of keloid] id. 7: 424, Nov. 24, '17
**ALBINA, E.,** [Tuberculosis and paroxysmal thyroid insufficiency] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 967, July '17
**ALBUMIN**
**and globulin in blood serum,** non-influence of injections of pure protein upon proportions of, [E. S. Schmidt & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Immunology 2: 343, June '17
**bacterial decompositon of,** stereo-chemistry of, [T. Sasaki & I. Otsuka] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 533, Dec. '17
**phosphate** in infant feeding, [N. R. Blumenau & O. M. Petipa] Russk.Vrach 16: 409, May 27-June 17, '17
**ALBUMINURIA**
**and hematuria following administration of hexamethylenamin,** [J. R. Wiseman] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 264, Aug. '17
**in incipient tuberculosis,** [G. Blechmann] Paris méd. 7: 435, May 26, '17
**in troops** of far eastern front, [Massy & C. Richet, Jr.] Paris méd. 7: 47, Jan. 13, '17
**long-standing,** causation and curability of, [D. Riesman] J.A.M.A. 69: 2009, Dec. 15, '17
**orthostatic,** [A. F. Beifeld] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 638, June '17
—differential diagnosis between postural albuminuria and nephritic albuminuria, [T. C. Janeway] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 21, July '17
—with report of case, [W. R. Jamieson] Southwestern Med. 1: 39, June '17
**postoperative,** [A. Satre] Paris méd. 7: 434, May 26, '17
**significance in life insurance,** [C. H. Brooks] Texas State J.M. 12: 473, April '17
**trench,** [J. Teissier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 806, June 26, '17
—[H. B. F. Dixon] Lancet 1: 951, June 23, '17
—and nephritis, [Boulangier] Paris méd. 7: 327, Oct. 20, '17
**ALBUMOSES**
**in tissues and blood,** with reference to occurrence in gastro-intestinal mucosa, [J. J. Abel, M. C. Pincoffs & C. A. Rouiller] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 320, Oct. '17
**ALCOHOL**
**a public health problem,** [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 555, June '17
action of ethyl alcohol [illegible] Exper.Therap. 10: 121, Aug. '17
**and fatigue,** [A. F. S. Kent] Lancet 2: 107, July 28, '17
**and therapeutics,** [E. H. Williams] Med.Rec. 92: 666, [illegible]

**ALCOHOL**—Continued
**and tuberculosis.** [illegible] Russk.Vrach **16:** 43, Jan. 14, '17
**as revealed by modern scientific research** [illegible] **17**
**disinfection of peritoneum with,** [I. Tansini] Presse méd. **25:** 336, June 7, '17
**effect of alcoholic intoxication on catalase,** [W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. **45:** 57, Dec. '17
**effect on central nervous system,** [H. H. Drysdale] Ohio [illegible]
**effect on human and animal liver,** [illegible]
**effect on reproductive tissues** [illegible] Wells] J.Exper Med. **26:** 769, Dec. '17
**effect on respiration** [illegible]
**from standpoint of pharmacology and therapeutics,** [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **69:** 10, July 7, '17
**in China** [illegible]
**in histologic technic,** substitution of acetone for, [H. [illegible] '17
**in peace and war,** [S. Baruch] Med.Rec. **91:** 981, June [illegible]
**in pneumonia** [illegible]
**in sterilization of hands,** [illegible] 25, [illegible]
**pancreatitis caused by,** [W. St. C. Symmers] Dublin [illegible]
**physiologic value of** [illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 233, Feb. 16, '17
**production of,** from calcium carbid, [Fleissig] Cor.-Bl.f schweiz Aerzte **47:** 948, July 21, '17
**reclamation of used alcohol,** [E. Selden] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 499, Dec. '17
**soap,** [T. Nogier] Presse méd. **25:** 426, July 23, '17
**wood** [illegible]

**ALCOHOLISM**
**alcohol content of urine in intoxicated,** [E. M. P. Widmark] Hygiea **79:** 158, Feb 28, '17
**alcoholics in institutions in United States, January 1,** [illegible] Hygiene **1:** 548, Oct. '17
**auto-[illegible] findings** [illegible]
**campaign against** [illegible] Mar. 1, '17
**chronic, successful medical treatment, necessity of intelligent sociology in solving alcoholic problem,** [C. B. [illegible] '17
**complications and their treatment,** [J. C. Doane] Penn. M.J. **21:** 96, Nov. '17
**control of,** [I. H. Neff] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 337, Mar. 8, '17
**distinctive features in psychological test measurements** [illegible] patients, [S. L. Pressey] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 130, June '17
**duty of health departments in question of alcohol,** [H. [illegible] **176:** 204, Feb. 8, '17
**loss of consciousness and automatism in inebriety,** [T. D. Crothers] Med.Rec. **92:** 1026, Dec. 15, '17
**lumbar puncture in,** [F. M. Barnes, Jr. & E. E. Hein] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 469, Nov. '17
**mentality of alcoholic,** [S. E. Jelliffe] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 629, April 7, '17
**modern** [illegible]
**new fields for research,** [T. D. Crothers] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 68, Feb. '17
**outlines of new work concerning alcoholic problem,** [T. D. Crothers] Med.Rec. **92:** 418, Sept. 8, '17
**problem and legislation,** [J. Koren] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 32, Feb. '17
**psychology and rational cure by psycho-therapy,** [A. H. Burr] Illinois M.J. **31:** 245, April '17
**relation of volition to management of drug and alcoholic** [illegible] April 7, '17
**research work relating to,** [T. D. Crothers] Med.Rec [illegible]
**sensory threshold for faradic stimulation in psychopathic subjects, (alcoholic group),** [G. P. Grabfield] J.Nerv. [illegible]
**treatment of,** [T. D. Crothers] Internat.Clinics **2:** 151, '17
[illegible]

**ALCOHOLISM, treatment of**—Continued
—**drug addiction and,** [C. Scheffel] J.Maine M.A. **7:** 256, Mar. '17
—[illegible] aspect of [C. B. Towns] Med Hosp **8:** 103, Feb. '17
**ALCRESTA IPECAC**
**report of Council** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1373, Oct. 20, '17
**ALDAY, T.,** [Pepsin in stomach] Siglo méd. **64:** 114, Feb 24 '17; cont. **64:** 130, Mar. 3, '17
**ALDERSHOFF, H.,** [Typhus] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **1:** 1726, May 26, '17
**ALDERSON, H. E.,** [Cutaneous metastases in Hodgkin's disease] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 481, Aug. '17
**ALDRICH, W. J.,** [Gall stones] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 298, Nov. '17
**ALESSANDRI, R.,** [Deep wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 41, Jan. 7, '17
[illegible] Mar. 25, '17
[Care of wounded at front] id. **24:** 510, April 15, '17
[Organization of surgical service in field] id. **24:** 901, July 15, '17
**d'ALESSANDRIA, P.,** [Compound war fractures of femur] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1305, Oct. 28, '17
**ALEXANDER, E. G.,** [illegible]
[Perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers] id. **66:** 72, July '17
**ALEXANDER, E. W.,** [Ocular signs of systemic disturbances] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 1, Jan. '17
**ALEXANDER, H. L.,** [Asthma complicating pneumonia] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 636, Oct. '17
[Pneumonia] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 874, Dec. 20, '17
**ALEXANDER, J.,** [Colonic dilatation] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** [illegible]
**ALEXANDER, J. B.,** [Wounds of chest] Quart.J.M. **10:** [illegible]
**ALEXANDER, L. D., JR.,** [The campaign voice] Laryngo- [illegible] 27, [illegible]
**ALEXANDER, M. E.,** [Sporadic pellagra] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1174, Dec. 22, '17
**ALEXANDER, M. S.,** [Amputation of arm] J.Arkansas M. [illegible]
**ALEXANDER, R. M.,** [Auditory percussion] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1242, June 30, '17
**ALEXIA**
**congenital,** with [illegible] Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 183, July-Sept. '17
**ALFALFA**
**bacteria,** influence of hydrogen-ion concentration of me- [illegible] Loomis] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 629, Nov. '17
**ALFARO, G. A.,** [Medical tuberculosis] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 279, April '17
**ALFORD, L. B.,** [Senile dementia] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** 100, Aug. '17
**ALGLAVE, P.,** [illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 339, June 14, '17
[Grafts for repair of skin] id. **25:** 419, July 23, '17
**ALIENISTS**
**and psychiatrists,** notes on divisions and nomenclature of mental hygiene, [E. E. Southard] Mental Hygiene **1:** 567, Oct. '17
**ALIMENTARY TRACT:** see Gastro-intestinal tract
**ALIVISATOS, A. S.,** [Stenosis of pyloris] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 159, Sept. '16
[Duodenal-pyloric ulcer] id. **9:** 154, Sept. '16
**ALKALI**
**formation of ester-hydrolyzing substances** by action of alkali on proteins, [F. Hulton-Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. [illegible]
**ALKALINIZATION**
**its uses and index,** [H. A. Miller] Southwestern Med. **1:** 10, Jan. '17
**ALKALOIDS**
**tungstates of,** experimental pharmacologic study, [B. Fantus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 179, Dec. '17
**ALLAN, R. M.,** [Experiences in Mesopotamia] M.J.Australia **1:** 523, June 23, '17
**ALLAN, W.,** [Treatment of amebic abscess of liver] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 503, April '17
[Hemolytic icterus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1020, April 7, '17
[Diagnosis of amebic abscess of liver] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 281, July '17
**ALLANTOIS**
**position of respiratory vascular net in,** [illegible] Danchakoff] Am.J.Anat. **21:** 407, May '17
**ALLARDICE, W. C.,** [Wounded as we see them at home] [illegible]
**ALLBUTT, T.C.,** [Disorders of heart in soldiers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 139, Aug. 4, '17
**ALLEGRA, S. P.,** [Wounds of brachial plexus] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 303, July '17
**ALLEMANN, A.,** [French medical jetons] Ann.Med.History **1:** 155, July '17

**ALLEN, C. W.,** [Varicose veins] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** [illegible]
**ALLEN, E. M.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**ALLEN, F. M.,** [illegible] 231, Dec. '17
**ALLEN, H. R.,** [Fractures] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1143, Oct. 6, '17
**ALLEN, J. H.,** [Anti-typhoid inoculations] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 710, June '17
**ALLEN, J. M.,** [Separation of pubic symphysis] Am.J Obst [illegible]
**ALLEN, K.,** [illegible] Health **7:** 847, Oct. '17
**ALLEN, P. W.,** [illegible] milk] J.Infec Dis. **21:** 219, Aug. '17
**ALLEN, W. H.,** [illegible]
**ALLISON, C. C.,** [illegible] Sept. '17
**ALLISON, N.,** [Spinal tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 452, Feb. 10, '17
[Dislocation of hip] Interstate M.J. **24:** 161, Feb. '17
[Hypertrophic chondrodystrophy in infancy] J.M.Re- [illegible] **36:** 277, Mar. [illegible]
**d'ALLONES, G. R.,** [Sensory Achilles tendon sign with sciatic disease] Presse méd. **25:** 351, June 18, '17
**ALLPORT, F.,** [Legislation concerning optometry] Ophthal. [illegible]
[State legislation concerning the blind] id. **13:** 597, July '17
[Vernal conjunctivitis] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 395, Aug. '17
[Steel in eye] id. **26:** 458, Sept. '17
[illegible] Sept. 29, '17
[Ectropion operation] Ophth Rec. **26:** 559, Nov. '17
[Removal of steel from eye] Illinois M.J. **32:** 395, Dec. '17; id. N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1205, Dec. 29, '17
[Suppurative panophthalmitis] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 620, [illegible] Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 617, Sept. '17
**ALMKVIST, J.** [illegible] läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 518, Sept. '17
**ALMQUIST, E.,** [illegible] läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 505, Sept. '17
[Transformation of pathogenic bacteria] id. **43:** 543, Sept. '17
**ALMSHOUSE**
**administration,** standards of, [F. Bardwell] Mod.Hosp. **9:** [illegible]
**ALOPECIA**
**areata** and ringworm of scalp appearing simultaneously in same location, [J. E. Lane] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 65, Jan. 11, '17
—and defectively developed teeth, connection between, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. **25:** 484, Aug. 23, '17
**congenital,** case of, [J. H. Blaisdell & A. R. Cunning- [illegible] M.& S.J. **176:** [illegible]
**ALQUIER, L.,** [Apparatus to record excursions of knee] Paris méd. **7:** 413, May 19, '17
[illegible] Aug. 18, '17
**ALQUIER, P.** [illegible] 113, '17
**ALSBERG, C. L.,** [Action of cordyceps sinensis] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 277, Oct. '17
**ALSEVER, W. D.,** [Treatment of heart disease] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 396, Sept. '17
**ALTITUDE**
effect on blood pressure [illegible]
**reactions to,** in tuberculous, [D. C. Twichell] Am J.M Sc. **154:** 827, Dec. '17
**ALTON, B. H.,** [Strychnin convulsions] J.Exper.Med. **25:** [illegible]
**ALUMINUM**
**acetate,** Burow's solution of, in wounds, [N. Schoorl] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 548, Aug. 18, '17
**formate,** astringent action of, [A. Loewy] Deutsche med. [illegible]
**ALVAREZ, B. G.,** [Vinegar in typhoid] Siglo méd. **64:** [illegible]
**ALVAREZ, W. C.,** [Physiology of smooth muscle from frog's stomach] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 422, Feb. '17
[illegible] id. **42:** 435, Feb. '17
[Effect of temperature on excised intestines] id. **44:** [illegible]
[Changes in purged intestine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 365, Nov. '17
[Reverse peristalsis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2018, Dec 15, '17
**ALYPIN**
action [illegible] Exper.Therap. **10:** 243, Oct. '17
**poisoning** from use in urethra, 2 cases, [L. C. Jacobs] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 268, July '17
**ALZONA, F.,** [Subcutaneous nodules] Policlinico (sez. med.) **23:** 429, Dec. '16
**AMANN,** [Abderhalden reactions] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 617, Oct. '17
**AMATEAU, A. J.,** [Deafness] Ann Otol Rhin & Laryn **25:** 930, Dec. '16
**AMAUROSIS**
**cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits with** amauro- [illegible] 176, July-Sept. '17
**quinine,** with report of case, [A. J. Ballantyne] Brit J [illegible]
**AMBARD, L.,** [illegible] **70:** 1001, Nov. '17
**AMBARD, S.** [illegible]
**AMBERG, S.,** [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reac- [illegible] [Citric acid in urine] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 453, Nov. '17
**AMBLARD, L. A.,** [Arterial tension with aortic insufficiency] Presse méd. **25:** 476, Aug. 16, '17
[Functional capacity of left ventricle] Paris méd. **7:** [illegible]
**AMBLER, JAMES MARKHAM**
**private journal of** James Markham Ambler, past assistant surgeon, United States Navy and medical officer of [illegible]
**AMBLYOPIA**
**optochin,** [I. Schiøtz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 717, June '17
**symbol,** stuttering relieved by reversal of manual dexterity, with remarks on symbol amblyopia, [J. H. Claiborne] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 577, Mar. 31, '17
**AMBOCEPTOR**
**antisheep hemolytic** amboceptor, preservation in glycerol, [R. O. Clock & S. D. Beard] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 404, [illegible]
**AMBRINE**
[illegible]
**and paraffin films** [illegible] May 19, '17
**not a specific** [illegible] sheath, [G. Fabiani] Riforma med. **33:** 542, May 19, [illegible]
**AMBROSE, T.,** [Pott's disease] M.J.Australia **2:** 413, Nov. [illegible]
**AMBULANCE**
see also Litter; Wounded, transportation of
**automobile,** service of modern army in field, notes, experiences and suggestions on, [S. Thorn] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 415, Oct. '17
**company,** [W. H. Allen] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1067, June 9, '17; id. Southwestern Med. **1:** 13, Aug. '17
**motor,** cost of operating, comparison between horses, electric and gasoline cars, [W. Fawcett] Mod.Hosp. [illegible]
**AMEBA**
**action of emetine derivatives on amebae,** [F. L. Pyman & [illegible] Oct. '17
**cysts,** identification of, [C. Mathis & L. Mercier] Presse [illegible]
**detection of,** technic for, [P. Ravaut and G. Krolunitsky] Presse méd. **25:** 373, June 28, '17
**of liniax type** in human intestine, life history of, [N. H. Swellengrebel & R. M. M. Winoto] Parasitology **9:** 266, Feb. '17
**parasitic,** of man, classification of, [C. F. Craig] J.M. Research **35:** 425, Jan. '17
**AMEBIASIS**
see also Dysentery, amebic
**emetine bismuth iodide in,** [G. C. Low] Lancet **1:** 482, Mar. 31, '17
**intestinal,** treatment with reference to ipecac and its derivatives, [B. C. Crowell] J.A.M.A. **69:** 6, July [illegible]
**small epidemic of,** at the front, [A. Fuchs & H. Bouchet] Presse méd. **25:** 455, Aug. 6, '17
[illegible]
—with cystitis, case of, [E. J. Wright] J.Trop.M. **20:** 145, July 2, '17
**visceral,** report of unusual case, [A. Klein & A. J. Rubenstone] N.Y Med J. **105:** 67, Jan. 13, '17
**with constipation,** [E. A. Vilkery & J. J. A. McMullin] [illegible]
**AMENORRHEA**
silver stem pessary, treatment [illegible]

**AMERICA**
- **achievement in medicine,** [J. B. Nichols] Washington M. A. 16: 149, Mar. '17
- **development of scientific medicine in,** [illegible] Int.Clin.M.J. 24: 57, April '17
- **medical impressions of,** [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1: 2[illegible], Jan. 2, '17; cont. 1: [illegible] '17
- **place of, in surgery of world,** [T. S. Cullen] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 376, Oct. '17
- **social welfare work and ideals in medical profession in America,** [J. [illegible]] R. [illegible] 33: 729, Dec. 14, '17

**AMERICAN**
- **Ambulance,** [illegible] [R. R. Spears] Delaware State M.J. 8: 4, Mar. '17
- **College of Surgeons,** [illegible] [H. G. Wetherill] Colorado M. 14: 75, Mar. '17
- **Dermatological Association,** [A. Ravogli] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 567, Sept. '17
- **Medical Association,** New York convention, [W. Springer] Delaware State M.J. 8: 5, July '17
- [illegible] [D. H. Murphy] J.A.M.A. 69: 1481, Nov. 3, '17
- **Medico-Physiological Association,** early meeting of, [S. [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: 47, July 14, '17
- **Medico-Psychological Association,** wider field of activity [illegible] J.A.M.A. 74: 72, [illegible] '17

**AMES, A. C.,** [Physiologic therapeutics] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 4, [illegible] '17

**AMESSE, J. W.,** [Infant mortality] Northwest Med. 16: 65, Mar. '17
- [Progress in pediatrics] Colorado M. 14: 50, Feb. '17

**AMETROPIA**
- **cycloplegics in measurement of,** [E. [illegible]] Am. Ophth. 26: 56, Jan. '17

**AMEUILLE, P.,** [illegible] Ann.d.mal. 4: 55, Jan.-Feb. '17
- [Production of urea in tissues undergoing necrosis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 8, July 3, '17

**AMICI, GIOVAN BATTISTA, 1786-1863**
- **inventor of immersion objective** for microscopes, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 803, Aug. 11, '17

**AMINO-ACID**
- in blood [illegible]
- **is lysine the limiting** amino-acid in proteins of wheat, [illegible] [L. V. Mc[illegible], N. S[illegible] & W. [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 4[illegible], Jan. '17
- **present significance of,** Presse méd. 25: 519, Sept. 10, '17
- [illegible] [D. D. Van Slyke] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 56, Jan. '17
- **toxicity of,** for embryonic chicken cells, [M. T. Burrows & [illegible] J.Exper.Med. [illegible], Jan. '17

**AMINO-NITROGEN**
- **and anaphylatoxin** [F. H. [illegible] & W. M. [illegible] J.Infect.Dis. 20: 833, June '17
- **and glucose in lymph and blood** before and after injection of nutrient solutions in intestine, study of, [B. M. [illegible] & [illegible] Pflüger's Arch. 32: [illegible] Dec. '17

**AMMANN, R.** [illegible]

**AMMONIA**
- **applications of new reagent for separation** of ammonia, (colorimetric determination of ammonia in urine), [illegible] & R. D. [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 29: [illegible] Mar. '17
- **formation in soil,** effects of different salts on, [G. P. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 411, Aug. '17
- **in blood, urine,** etc.: see Blood, Urine, etc.
- **micro-titration of,** with observations on normal human blood, [G. D. Barnett] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 459, April '17

**AMNESIA**
- **malarial,** [H. de Brun] Presse méd. 25: 625, Nov. 1, '17
- **traumatic,** [R. Oppenheim] Progrès méd. 32: 189, June 9, '17; cont. 32: 199, June 16, '17
- [illegible] [H. R[illegible]] Corr.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 898, July 14, '17

**AMNIOTIC FLUID**
- **tint of** [illegible] [R. [illegible]] Gaz. d'osp. 38: 583, May 13, '17

**AMOROSI, P.,** [Tuberculous ulceration of tongue] Riforma med. 33: [illegible] '17

**AMOSS, H. L.,** [Neutralizing substances in poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 25: 499, April '17; id. Vermont Med. 2: 189, Aug. '17
- [Neutralization of virus of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 25: 507, April '17
- [Mechanism of [illegible] in poliomyelitis] Id. 25: 525, April '17
- [Survival of poliomyelitic virus] Id. 25: 539, April '17
- [Globoid bodies in poliomyelitis] Id. 25: 545, April '17
- [Serum treatment of poliomyelitis] Id. 25: 581, April '17

**AMOSS, H. L.**—Continued
- [A [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1187, Oct. 6, '17
- [Carriage of virus of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 26: 745, Nov. '17

**AMPUTATION**
- **artificial arms and legs under muscular control from stumps,** [H. Plagemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1772, Dec. 12, '16
- —[F. Sauerbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1769, Dec. 12, '16
- **artificial limbs** and influence on methods of, [E. M. Little] Brit.M.J. 2: 550, Oct. 27, '17
- **at knee,** high resection of nerve with short stumps below knee, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 12, Jan. 4, '17.
- **continuous extension** for stump after, [A. Binet] Presse méd. 24: 584, Dec. 18, '16
- **first devices** to aid amputated, [Baudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 245, Feb. '17
- **flapless,** with subcutaneous division of bone at higher level, [W. S. Handley] Brit.M.J. 2: 244, Aug. 25, '17
- **from artificial limb point of view,** [T. Openshaw] Lancet 1: [illegible] June 16, '17
- **guillotine amputation stump,** immediate after-treatment and prevention of secondary hæmorrhage, [H. F. W[illegible] & J. Campbell] Lancet 1: 576, April 14, '17
- **interscapular-thoracic,** for primary epithelioma of head of humerus, [N. Giannettasio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 23: 371, Dec. '16
- **of arm** with razor and hand saw, [M. S. Alexander] J. Arkansas M.S. 14: 78, Sept. '17
- **of knee and foot,** conservative, improved technic for, [illegible] Med.Kl. 12: 1258, Nov. 26, '16
- **of leg** in war, [M. Patel] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 472, April '17
- —reeducation after, [F. Kirchberg] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1818, Dec. 19, '16
- **of thigh** for war wounds, technic for, [R. Mosti] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 321, Mar. 15, '17
- [illegible] [A. Chauvel] Lyon.méd. 14: 591, May-June '17
- **pneumatic tourniquet for,** [J. V. Fiddian] Lancet 2: 648, Oct. 27, '17
- **reamputation,** [W. A. Chapple] Brit.M.J. 2: 242, Aug. 25, '17
- —[A. Neve] Brit.M.J. 2: 583, Nov. 3, '17
- **retractors for,** [A. N. Treguboff] Russk.Vrach 15: 1051, Oct. 29, '16
- **scoliosis after** amputation of arm or leg, [P. Erlacher] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1705, Nov. 28, '16
- **stump,** skin grafting, autoplastic whole thickness, [J. H. Fobes] Am.J.S. 31: 168, June '17
- —surgery of, based on 2000 consecutive cases, [G. M. Huggins] Lancet 1: 646, April 28, '17
- —ulceration following, treatment of, [E. Fuchs] Med. Klin. 12: 1259, Nov. 26, '16
- **technic for,** [Fleux] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 63, Mar. '17
- —[G. Lerda] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 310, July '17; cont. 24: 313, Aug. '17; cont. 24: 378, Sept. '17
- [illegible] [H. Spitzy] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 26, Jan. 2, '17
- [illegible] [E. I. Klepfer] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible] Jan. 2[illegible] '17
- **temporary pilons,** [A. H. Bizarro] Lancet 1: 954, June 23, '17
- **temporary prothesis** after, [R. Falcone] Riforma med. 33: 616, June 9, '17
- **vitalization of artificial limbs,** [A. Pellegrini] Chir.d. org.di movimento 1: 292, May '17

**AMSDEN, H. H.,** [Hemorrhage following tonsillectomy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 594, Oct. 25, '17

**AMSTAD, E.,** [Roentgenotherapy as adjuvant to heliotherapy] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 335, Mar. 17, '17

**AMYL NITRITE**
- [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] Hosp. 6: [illegible] '17

**AMYOTONIA**
- **congenita** of Oppenheim, report of 6 cases and review of literature, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 656, Nov. '17

**ANAEROBES**
- **apparatus for isolation** and cultivation of, [A. R. Friel] Lancet 2: 390, Sept. 8, '17
- **found in wounds** and their mode of action in tissue, [H. Henry] Brit.M.J. 1: 5[illegible], June 16, '17
- **growth on plates,** simple device for, [H. Henry] Brit. M.J. 1: 762, June 9, '17
- **new anaërobic method,** [W. G. Smillie] J.Exper.Med. 26: 59, July '17
- **plate cultures of,** easily improvised and effective method [illegible] [W. J. Williams] Lancet 1: 724, May 12, '17

**ANAËROBES**—Continued
spores of anaërobic bacteria in military uniforms in Belgium, [J. P. [illegible]] [illegible] 25: 100, Feb. 19, '17

**ANAPHRODISIAC**
magnesium sulphate, the most efficient, [W. J. Robinson] Med.Rec. 91: 153, Jan. 27, '17

**ANAPHYLATOXIN**
agar anaphylatoxin: guinea-pig serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 536, May '17
—anaphylatoxin, rabbit serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 566, May '17
—anaphylatoxin, rat serum, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 589, May '17
and amino-nitrogen, [P. H. DeKruif & W. M. German] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 833, June '17
and anaphylaxis, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec. Dis. 20: 499, 536, 566, 589, 618, 629, May '17
—[F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.A.M.A. 68: 1524, May 26, '17
—peptone anaphylatoxin, [F. G. Novy, P. H. DeKruif & F. O. Novy] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 657, June '17
—specific anaphylactic shock, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 776, June '17
multiple doses of, effect of, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 618, May '17
trypanosome, (anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis), [F. G. Novy, P. H. DeKruif & R. L. Novy] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 499, May '17

**ANAPHYLAXIS**
see also Immunity
analysis of anaphylactic and immune reactions by means of isolated guinea-pig lungs, [W. H. Manwaring & Y. Kusama] J.Immunology 2: 537, [illegible] '17
anaphylactic reactions of isolated dog's liver, [R. Weil & C. Eggleston] J.Immunology 2: 571, Oct. '17
and anaphylatoxin, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.A.M.A. 68: 1524, May 26, '17
—[F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 499, 536, 566, 589, 618, 629, May '17
—peptone anaphylatoxin, [F. G. Novy, P. H. DeKruif & F. O. Novy] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 657, June '17
—specific anaphylactic shock, [F. G. Novy & P. H. DeKruif] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 776, June '17
—(trypanosome anaphylatoxin), [F. G. Novy, P. H. DeKruif & R. L. Novy] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 499, May '17
and idiosyncrasy, [Andruetto] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1114, Oct. 18, '17
and tissue transplantation, [L. Loeb] J.Immunology 2: 537, Oct. '17
and vegetative nervous system, [F. M. Pottenger] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 293, Aug. 18, '17
bacterial anaphylaxis and infection, studies on, [H. Zinsser & J. T. Parker] J.Exper.Med. 26: 411, Sept. '17
cellular and humoral factors in immunity and anaphylaxis [W. H. Manwaring, A. R. Meinhard & Y. Kusama] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 348, Aug. 25, '17
clinical significance, [H. M. Mayo] M.J.Australia 1: 440, May 26, '17
definition, experimental basis and effects of parenteral injection of foreign protein, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 863, Mar. '17
disappearance of agglutinin from blood of normal and anaphylactic animals, [H. Hempl] J.Immunology 2: 141, Feb. '17
eosinophilia and nervous system, [D. Klinkert] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 202, Jan. 27, '17
fate of foreign protein in acute anaphylactic reaction, [W. H. Manwaring, Y. Kusama & H. E. Crowe] J. Immunology 2: 511, Aug. '17
food idiosyncrasies in practice, [F. B. Talbot] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 419, Sept. '17
in dogs' liver in shock and in peptone poisoning, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 525, Oct. '17
injection of serum intravenously followed by anaphylactic shock, [C. A. Patrick] Brit.M.J. 2: 114, July 28, '17
mechanism and clinical significance of anaphylactic and pseudo-anaphylactic skin reactions, [J. A. Kolmer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 163, May '17
—of delayed shock, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 95, Dec. '16
ocular; contribution to anaphylactic theory of sympathetic ophthalmia, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. 46: 8, Jan. '17
—rôle of uveal pigment in, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. 46: 283, July '17
over-activity of vagus system and, [J. H. Smith] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 26, Jan. '17
phenomena of, [S. Wyard] Lancet 1: 105, Jan. 20, '17
preparation of animal food proteins for anaphylactic tests, [R. P. Wodehouse & J. M. D. Olmsted] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 85, July 19, '17
preparation of vegetable proteins for anaphylactic tests, [R. P. Wodehouse & J. M. D. Olmsted] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 467, Mar. 29, '17

**ANAPHYLAXIS**—Continued
reciprocal relations of antigen and antibody within cell, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 469, Aug. '17
rôle of hepatic tissues in acute anaphylactic shock, [W. H. Manwaring & H. E. Crowe] J.A.M.A. 69: 772, Sept. 8, '17
—acute anaphylactic reaction, [W. H. Manwaring & H. E. Crowe] J.Immunology 2: 517, Aug. '17
serum disease and allergie, [F. E. Stewart] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 644, [illegible] '17
(shock), [J. E. R. McDonagh] Practitioner 99: 19, July '17
simultaneous injections of antigen and antiserum; anaphylatoxin theory of anaphylaxis, [R. Weil] J. Immunology 2: 139, Dec. '16
vasomotor depression in [illegible] anaphylaxis, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 429, June '17

**ANASARCIN**
and anaedemin, [S. Q. Lapins] J.A.M.A. 69: 1992, Dec. 8, '17

**ANATOMY**
postgraduate course at home, [W. F. R. Phillips] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 710, Oct. '17
studies in anatomical nomenclature, with view to international nomenclature based upon B.N.A., [W. C. Morton] Lancet 2: 398, Sept. 8, '17

**ANCEL, P.**, [Date of fecundation] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 527, May-June '17

**ANCHERSEN, M.**, [Psychosis after gunshot injury of brain] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1039, June 28, '17

**ANDERODIAS, J.**, [Hypertrophy of integument] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 88: 32, Feb. '17

**ANDERS, J. M.**, [Oral sepsis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 433, Mar. 10, '17
[Chronic nephritis] Med.Rec. 92: 311, Aug. 25, '17; id. Therap.Gaz. 41: 685, Oct. 17
[Focal sepsis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 319, Sept. 6, '17

**ANDERSON, A. G.**, [Clinical types of subtertian malaria] Lancet 1: 607, April 21, '17
["Mysterious disease"] M.J.Australia 2: 270, Sept. 29, '17
[Subtertian cerebral malaria] Lancet 2: 486, Sept. 29, '17
[Tartar emetic in malaria] id. 2: 743, Nov. 17, '17

**ANDERSON, A. L.**, [Orokinase and salivary digestion in horse] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 457, June '17

**ANDERSON, C. H.**, [Forms of insanity] Illinois M.J. 31: 178, Mar. '17

**ANDERSON, G. R.**, [Estuaries] Vermont Med. 2: 57, Mar. '17

**ANDERSON, H. W.**, [Yeast-like fungi of human intestinal tract] J.Infect.Dis. 21: 341, Oct. '17

**ANDERSON, J.**, [Cranial injuries] Brit.M.J. 2: 42, July 14, '17
[Penetrating wounds of chest] id. 2: 575, Nov. 3, '17

**ANDERSON, L. G.**, [Septic wounds treated with bismuth-[illegible] 1: [illegible], Mar. [illegible], '17

**ANDERSON, O. H.**, [Milk substitutes] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 501, Jan. '17

**ANDERSON, R. J.**, [Animal calorimetry] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 421, Dec. '17

**ANDERSON, R. R.**, [Syncytioma] Northwest Med. 16: 259, Sept. '17

**ANDERSON, S.**, [Primary ovarian gestation] Internat. Clinics 2: 233, '17

**ANDERSON, V. V.**, [Feeble-mindedness] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 429, Mar. 22, '17; id. Mental Hygiene 1: 260, April '17
[Drug users in court] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 755, May [illegible] '17
[Psychopathic personality among offenders] id. 177: 210, Aug. 16, '17
[Immoral woman] id. 177: 899, Dec. 27, '17

**ANDERSON, W. W.**, [Joshua Taylor Bradford] Kentucky M.J. 15: 140, Nov. '17

**ANDRAULT, G. A.**, [Roentgen localization] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 484, Jan.-Feb. '17

**ANDREAE, D. van D. B.**, [Alcohol and tuberculosis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 462, Feb. 17, '17

**ANDREOLI, I.**, [Suppurating war wounds] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 945, Aug. 30, '17

**ANDRESEN, G.**, [Albumin in urine] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 660, April 26, '17

**ANRÉ-THOMAS**, [Restoration of motor nerve fibers] Paris méd. 7: 33, July 7, '17

**ANDREW, J. H.**, [Rupture of cornea] Ophth. Rec. 26: 144, Mar. '17

**ANDREWES, F. W.**, [Intrathecal route for tetanus antitoxin] Lancet 1: 682, May 5, '17
[British pathology in relation to war] Brit.M.J. 1: 829, June 23, '17
[Serological work on meningococcus] Lancet 2: 847, Dec. 8, '17

**ANDREWS, C. F.**, [Great omentum] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 474, April '17

**ANDREWS, E. W.**, [Fracture of patella] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 83, Feb. '17
[Plastic surgery] id. 1: 89, Feb. '17
[Hand injuries] id. 1: 92, Feb. '17
[Divided blood vessels as aids to wound closure] id. 1: 317, April '17
[Varicocele] id. Chicago 1: 505, June '17
[Absorbable metal clips] J.A.M.A. 69: 278, July 28, '17
[Hemangioma of brain] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 965, Oct. '17
**ANDREWS, H. R.**, [Curetting] Practitioner 98: 314 April '17
**ANDREWS, J. A.**, [Anterior-chamber syringe] Arch.Ophth. 46: 256, May '17
**ANDREWS, J. B.**, [Report of committee on social insurance] U.S. [illegible] M. 18: 28[illegible] Aug. '17
**ANDREWS, L. L.**, [How much do we owe our patients?] J.Florida M.A. 4: 169, Dec. '17
**ANDREWS, S.**, [Primipara at 46] J.A.M.A. 68: 285, Jan. 27, '17
**ANDROUTSELLIS, A.**, [Metastatic abscess consecutive to appendicitis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 143, Mar. '17
**ANDRUETTO**, [Atypical meningitis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 417, April 5, '17
[Toxic meningism] id. 38: 713, June 21, '17
[Anaphylaxis and idiosyncrasy] id. 38: 1114, Oct. 18, '17
**ANEDEMIN**
and anasarcin, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Dec. 8, '17
**ANEMIA**
**aplastic**, [H. Hershberg] Albany M.Ann. 38: 550, Dec. '17
[illegible] d.enf. 19: 525, Oct. '16
—classification and differential diagnosis of purpura hemorrhagica and, [G. R. Minot] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 1062, June '17
**blood lipoids in**, [W. R. Bloor & D. J. MacPherson] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 79, July '17
**blood transfusion in**, [illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 137, Aug. '17
**classification** with reference to differential diagnosis and [illegible] R. L. Ebert & A. [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: 158, Oct. '17
**eosinophilia in** mild anemias of schoolchildren, true significance of, [F. Scaroni] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 19, Jan. 7, '17
**erythrocytes in** severe anemia with elongated and sickle-[illegible] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 586, Oct. '17
**experimental**, elimination of iron and its distribution in [illegible] & R. M. [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] '17
—iron lecithin preparation in, [B. Libin] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 553, May 5, '17
**from hemorrhage**, lipemia during, in rabbits, [V. Eller-[illegible]
**in primary malaria**, [G. Paisseau & H. Lemaire] Paris méd. 7: 103, Aug. 4, '17
**pernicious**, [A. F. Beifeld] Med Clinics,Chicago 2: 1175, [illegible]
—[J. F. Jenkins] Med Rec. 92: [illegible]21, Oct. 27, '17
—bile content of blood in, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 344, Mar. '17
—case of, [P. Leitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1397, Nov. 2, '16
—chemistry of, [T. L. Squier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 552, May '17
—[illegible] splenectomy; hematopoietic-hemolytic index, [J. P. Schneider] Journal-Lancet 37: 105, Feb. 15, '17
—febrile, [F. Jessen & W. Unverricht] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1787, Dec. 19, '16
—further quantitative study of duodenal blood-derived pigments, [J. P. Schneider] Arch.Int Med. 19: 156, Jan. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 301, Oct. '17
—in infant, case of, [B. Bradley] M.J.Australia 1: 549, June 30, '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 52, July 12, '17
—regimen found useful in treatment of, [L. F. Barker & T. P. Sprunt] J.A.M.A. 69: 1919, Dec. 8, '17
—relation of, to infection, report of case, [L. H. Newburgh] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 118, Mar. '17
—salvarsan in, [R. Lämpe] Med.Klin. 12: 1228, Nov. 19, '16
—splenectomy and blood transfusion in, [N. M. Percy] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 251, April '17
—splenectomy in, [H. M. Sherman] Calif.State J.M. 15: 338, Sept. '17
**ANEMIA, pernicious**—Continued
—streptococcus haemolyticus obtained from carious teeth, Wassermann weakly positive, improvement after use of salvarsan and autogenous vaccine, [J. Sprose & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 171, '17
—surgical management, [N. M. Percy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 533, May '17
—transfusion of blood in, [O. Leyton] Practitioner 98: 251, Mar. '17
—transfusion of blood and splenectomy in, [H. Z. Giffin] J.A.M.A. 68: 429, Feb. 10, '17
—treatment of, [R. C. Larrabee] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 553, April 19, '17
—treatment by transfusion and splenectomy, [G. R. Minot & R. I. Lee] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 761, Nov. 29, '17
**refractometric studies** of serum proteins in nephritis, cardiac decompensation, diabetes, anemia and other chronic diseases, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 354, Mar. '17
**secondary**, treatment by intragluteal injections of nondefibrinated blood, [H. Kohler] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1688, Nov. 28, '16
—blood transfusion in, in infants, [C. G. Kerley] Am.J. Dis.Child. 14: 470, Dec. '17
management of surgical patients victims of, [S. McGuire] Internat.Clinics 3: 109, '17
—of doubtful causation, [T. R. Martin] Journal-Lancet 37: 303, May 1, '17
**splenectomy in**, and its influence on metabolism in anemia, [W. Denis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 79, July '17
—and in other blood states associated with enlargement of spleen and liver, [W. D. Haggard] J.A.M.A. 69: 79, July 14, '17
**splenic**, with cirrhosis of liver and ascites, [H. M. Mosse] Med Rec. 91: 1[illegible]7, June 16, '17
—a critique of Banti's disease, [E. Moschcowitz] J.A. M.A. 69: 1045, Sept. 29, '17
—Banti's disease, [C. Norris, D. Symmers & L. Shapiro] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 893, Dec. '17
—question of, [C. Schiøtz] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 1176, Oct. '17
—splenectomy and omentofixation in Banti's disease, [L. Losio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 393, Oct. '17
—splenectomy for, case of, [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia 2: 163, Aug. 25, '17
—surgical treatment of Banti's disease, [C. D. Lockwood] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 188, Aug. '17
**von Jaksch's**, [R. G. Stillman] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 218, Feb. '17
—pseudoleukemic, [R. Kilduffe, Jr.] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 26, Jan. '17
**ANENCEPHALY**
**successfully diagnosed** before birth, [J. T. Case] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 312, Mar. '17
**ANESTHESIA**
[J. T. Riley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 108, Mar. '17
**acidosis in**, [H. A. Sanders] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 154, Jan. 27, '17
—[G. A. Caldwell & M. Cleveland] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 22, July '17
—prophylaxis of, [W. H. Morriss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1391, May 12, '17
**actions of antiseptics** analysed by observation of altered cardiac relations to calcium, [W. Burridge] Quart. J.M. 10: 141, April '17
**administration of**, at the front, [G. Marshall] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
American methods of, [L. Lucas] Presse méd. 25: 488, Aug. 23, '17
**anesthetic records** and statistics of anesthesia, [A. H. Miller] Am.J.S. 31: 50 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
**anesthetist on surgical mortality**, [G. W. Leavell] China M.J. 30: 243, July '16
apothesine, [illegible] [G. W. Allen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 623, Mar. '17
**apparatus**, simple, for laboratory use, [B. F. McGrath] J.A.M.A. 68: 1547, May 26, '17
[illegible] proportion, [F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. 26: 41, July [illegible]
**below tourniquet**, [N. N. Petroff] Russk.Vrach 15: 1036, [illegible]
**blood-pressure** and, [M. V. Madigan] Northwest Med. 16: 3, Jan. '17
—comparative study of, [A. H. Miller] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 120, Oct. '17
**chloroform**, some experiences in use of, [L. Eliot] Washington M.Ann. 16: 101, Mar. '17
—administration of, present status of, [G. Lyon] Presse méd. 25: 412, July 19, '17
[illegible] fever [illegible] N. Fessinger & R. Monod] Rev.de chir. 51: 424, Sept.-Oct. '16
[illegible] [illegible] Riforma med. 33: 343, Mar. 31, '17
—theoretical considerations, [E. A. Graham] Am.J.S. 31: 34 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17

**ANESTHESIA**—Continued
**circulatory disturbances under** analgesia and, control of, [E. F. H[illegible]] Am.J.S. 31: [illegible] (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
**combinations,** [illegible] [W. H. [illegible]] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]
**effect of frosting and** anesthetics [illegible] pounds of sorghum vulgare, [J. J. Willaman] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 37, Feb. '17
**effects on blood volume,** [illegible] shock, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 115, Oct. '17
**effect on kidney function** as shown by phenolsulphonephthalein test [illegible] [R. [illegible]] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 868, June '17
**ether,** [K. Carroll] Internat.Clinics 4: 281, '17
—anesthesia from commercial ether administration and what is due to, [J. H. Cotton] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 769, Sept. '17
—[illegible] [J. B. M[illegible]] [illegible] 24: [illegible], Mar. '17
—effect of emotions, stimulation of splanchnics and ether anesthesia [illegible] [W. E. B[illegible]] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 290, Oct. '17
—[illegible] shown by vasomotor and blood pressure changes, [W. E. Muns] Am.J.Sc. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 113, Oct. '17
—method of anaesthetizing soldiers (mitigated ether), [W. J. McCardie] Brit.M.J. 1: 508, April 21, '17
—or nitrous oxid and [illegible] [J. W. Seybold] Med.Rec. 91: 63, Jan. 13, '17
—pulmonary [illegible] Bull. Acad. méd.,Par. 77: 794, June 19, '17
—relation of so-called ether pneumonia to pelvic and abdominal surgery, [W. E. Darnall] Am.J.Obst. 75: 426, Mar. '17
—relative [illegible] ether vapor, [B. F. Davis & F. B. McCarthy] Am. J.S. 31: 46 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
—vascular reflexes with various tensions of ether vapor, [F. C. Mann] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 107, Oct. '17
**ether-oil,** by rectum, [H. M. Page & G. B. M. White] Lancet 2: 643, Oct. 27 '17
—by rectum, [W. Ray] M.J.Australia 1: 29, Jan. 13, '17
—by way of rectum, present status of, [J. Luzoir] Presse méd. 25: 641, Nov. 8, '17
—general anesthesia by way of rectum, T. I. Protopopoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 275, Mar. 25, '17
—general anesthesia by way of rectum, [N. V. Markoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 278, Mar. 25, '17
—general anesthesia by way of rectum, [V. A. Yakovenko] Russk.Vrach 16: 283, Mar. 25, '17
—general anesthesia by way of rectum, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Russk.Vrach 16: 284, Mar. 25, '17
—general anesthesia [illegible] [V. A. [illegible]chersky] Russk.Vrach 16: 285, Mar. 25, '17
**ethyl chloride,** [J. S. Keyser] Delaware State M.J. 8: 5, April '17
—[illegible] supp.) 31: 123, Oct. '17
—general, [B. [illegible] & A. [illegible]] Semana méd. 24: 162, Aug. 9, '17
—[illegible] [M. [illegible]] Presse méd. 25: 296, May 21, '17
**evolution of,** [W. H. Dodge] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 152, April '17
**general** [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 367, Mar. 3, '17
—deep reflexes in, [L. Roncoroni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] '17
—shock during, [F. C. Mann] J.A.M.A. 69: 371, Aug. 4, '17
**in curriculum and clinic,** [W. D. Gatch] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**in obstetrics:** see also Anesthesia, scopolamine and morphin
—[J. O. Polak] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 85, Jan. 18, '17
[illegible]
—[H. Heffron] Ohio State M.J. 14: 477, July '17
—and gynecology, clinical talk on, [C. H. Davis] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 1253, Dec. '17
—chloroform, ether and nitrous oxid-oxygen in pregnancy and labor, study of, [C. H. Davis] Am.J.Obst. 76: 557, Oct. '17
—delivery under gas and oxygen of two patients with lost cardiac compensation, [W. T. Getman] J.A.M.A. 68: 547, Feb. 17, '17
—eutocia attained by rational methods rather than by [illegible] Mich.M.Soc. 16: 501, Dec. '17
—morphin-atropin, pituitrin and ether, [J. F. Martin] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 310, Mar. 1, '17
—(painless childbirth), [E. P. Davis] Therap.Gaz. 41: 77, Feb. '17

**ANESTHESIA** in obstetrics—Continued:
—relative toxicity and efficiency of chloroform, ether and nitrous oxid-oxygen in pregnancy and labor, [C. H. Davis] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 98, Oct. '17
in orthopedic surgery, [W. [illegible]] N.Y.M.J. 106: 591, Sept. 29, '17
**in war surgery,** [D. Baruch] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 928, Oct. '17
—choice of, [G. Jeanneney] Progrès méd. 32: 261, Aug. [illegible]
—six months' experience at a C.C.S. on Somme, [C. Corfield] Practitioner 99: 251, Sept. '17
**infiltration,** for tonsillectomy together with employment of normal saline solution, [M. S. Ersner] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 21, Jan. 6, '17
**insufflation,** simple apparatus for, [C. A. Hedblom] China M.J. 31: 18, Jan. '17
—American method of, [J. Luzoir] Presse méd. 25: 555, Sept. 24, '17
**intratracheal,** for experimental lung surgery, pathological [illegible] Am. J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 77, July '17
**local,** [F. G. Dyas] Illinois M.J. 31: 295, May '17
—abdominal surgery under, [R. E. Farr] Journal-Lancet 37: 363, June 1, '17
—[illegible] [W. W. [illegible]] [illegible] 10: [illegible] Mar. '17
—comparative activity of; paralysis of motor nerve fibers; direct application to sciatic nerve of frog, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 379, [illegible]
—[illegible] [L. H. [illegible]] Nederl. Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2085, Dec. 9, '17
—in extrapleural thoracoplasty and some intrathoracic operations, [W. Meyer] Ann.Surg. 66: 404, Oct. '17
—in major surgical operations, [A. C. Scott] Texas State J.M. 13: [illegible] Dec. '17
—in major sugery, plea for, [J. H. Johns] J.S Carolina M.A. 13: 678, Sept. '17
—in ophthalmology, [E. E. Maddox] Ophth.Rec. 26: 145, Mar. '17
—in prostatectomy, new method for, [G. Kolischer & J. S. Eisenstaedt] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 805, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [W. M. B[illegible]] Internat.Clinics 1: 170, '17; id. W.Va.M.J. 13: 1, July '17
—laparotomy under, [J. M. Graham] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible] April '17
—[illegible] [H. [illegible] Smith] [illegible] M.J. 20: 535, May '17
—(novocain), [W. B. Holden] Northwest Med. 16: 52, Feb. '17
—(novocain and adrenalin), [P. A. Petridis] Lyon chir. 13: 912, Nov.-Dec. '16
—[illegible] [H. P. [illegible]] [illegible] 2: [illegible], Sept. 29, '17
—of tonsils, simplified technic for, [W. T. Patton] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
—pneumatic injector, substitute for local anesthesia syringes, [R. E. Farr] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 92, July '17
—practical, [T. O. Burger] Am J.S. 31: 289, Nov. '17
—prostatectomy under, [W. R. Groves] M.J Australia 1: 203, Mar. 10, '17
—some experiences in, [B. P. Campbell] Practitioner 98: 30, Jan. '16
—study of disputed points in, [S. L. Silverman] Am J.S. 31: 44 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
—[illegible] [R. E. Farr] Interstate M.J. 24: 660, July '17
**mask for,** improvised, [M. Savariaud] Presse méd. 25: 571, Oct. 4, '17
**modern,** [O. E. Haney] J.Maine M.A. 8: 91, Nov. '17
**narcoanesthesia,** [H. Beates, Jr.] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 61, Jan. 13, '17
**nerve blocking** for operations on limbs, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. 36: 720, Nov.-Dec. '16
—in field, [H. H. Schmid] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1677, Nov. 21, '16
—laryngectomy under, [M. L. Harris] Surg.Clinics,Chicago [illegible] Am. [illegible] (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 88, July '17
—permanent, for chronic intractable pain, [F. G. Dyas] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 500, April '17
**nitrous oxid,** [N. B. Webber] Internat.Clinics 3: 129, '17
—analgesia in obstetrics, study of 476 cases, [W. C. Danforth] Am.J.Obst. 76: 563, Oct. '17
—and ether anesthesia, experimental research into nature of with reference to: (A) certain effects on organs of body, (B) certain relations to normal sleep, (C) H-ion concentration and (D) infections, [G. W. Crile] Am.J.S. 31: 42 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17

**ANESTHESIA, nitrous oxid**—Continued
—[illegible] in obstetrics, with description of simple [illegible], [T. H. Cherry] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1244, June 30, '17
—[illegible], [E. J. King] Med.& Surg. 1: 843, Oct. '17
—[illegible] anesthesia [illegible] in obstetrics, immediate and remote effects of, [R. Ferguson] Am. J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 103, Oct. '17
—and oxygen analgesia in obstetrics, [G. G. Copeland] [illegible] M.Assn. 7: 4[illegible], May '17
—and oxygen, delivery under, of two patients with lost cardiac compensation, [W. T. Getman] J.A.M.A. 68: 547, Feb. 17, '17
—and oxygen in general surgery, [E. L. Henderson] Am. [illegible] 24: [illegible], Nov. '17
—and [illegible] as dangerous to babies? [R. R. Ferguson] Illinois M.J. 32: 242, Oct. '17
—and [illegible] surgery, [A. J. Brewning] Northwest Med. 16: 50, Feb. '17
—and [illegible] anesthetic, [J. F. Baldwin] Interstate M.J. 24: 298, Mar. '17
—and oxygen in operations on ear, nose and throat, [S. H. Large] Cleveland M.J. 16: 725, Nov. '17
—and oxygen with rebreathing in military surgery, [H. E. G. Boyle] Lancet 2: 667, Nov. 3, '17
—and oxygen, of long duration, report of case, [J. R. McCurdy] J.A.M.A. 68: 547, Feb. 17, '17
—and oxygen or ether, which is safer, [J. W. Seybold] [illegible] 91: [illegible], '17
—and oxygen, under low pressure, nasal administration of, [M. Ecker] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 84, July '17
—death under, in case of gunshot wounds of face and thighs with oedema of glottis, [G. H. Colt] Lancet 1: 760, May 19, '17
—eye signs of, [A. H. O'Neal] Am.J.S. 31: 57 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
—gas as analgesic in labor, observations on, with report of 135 cases, [G. H. Ryder] Am.J.Obst. 75: 981, June '17
—in obstetrics, [W. H. Long] Therap.Gaz. 41: 84, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [V. B. Spake] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 326, Dec. '17
—pharmacological action of nitrous oxid, experimental investigation, [D. E. Jackson] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 66, July '17
—[illegible] [R. G. McGlashen] Med.Rec. 92: 769, Nov. 3, '17
**paravertebral**, [F. C. W. Konrad] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 351, Mar. 8, '17
—[illegible] [A. D. Sandoval] Presse méd. 25: 67, Feb. 1, '17
—[illegible] [A. R. Kempton] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 248, Feb. 15, '17
**practical methods of**, [illegible] [R. M. [illegible]] [illegible] Am.J.S. 31: [illegible] (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
**quinine and urea hydrochloride**, ideal local anesthetic for rectal operations, [J. F. Saphir] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1161, Dec. 22, '17
**recent work on**, [J. Blomfield] Practitioner 99: 347, Oct. '17
**rectal**: see also Anesthesia, ether-oil
—[illegible] [R. M.] [illegible] Gyn.Obst. 24: 370, Mar. '17
**relation to good surgery**, [C. H. Branch] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 496, Dec. '17
**sacral**, to relieve pruritus, [W. Holland] Norsk Mag.f. [illegible] 77: [illegible]
—anatomical and experimental study of, [J. E. Thompson] Ann.Surg. 66: 718, Dec. '17
**safety first in**, [T. L. Dagg] Illinois M.J. 31: 407, June '17
**scopolamine and morphine** in gynecologic surgery, value of, [J. A. McGlinn] Med.& Surg. 1: 148, April '17
—collective study of 2,000 cases of twilight sleep, [A. J. Rengy] Delaware State M.J. 8: 9, May '17
—in labor, [H. Croom & others] Practitioner 98: 1, Jan. '17
—[illegible] [R. W. Johnstone] Practitioner 98: 317, April '17
—[illegible] Greenwood] Brit.M.J. 1: 355, Mar. 17, '17
—injection, 300 cases of parturition treated by, [E. B. Heffernan] M.J.Australia 2: 68, July 28, '17
—method of painless childbirth, [A. F. Martin] Brit. [illegible]
—plea for painless childbirth, [C. Webb-Johnson] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 310, Sept. '17
**shield for use in, new**, [I. C. Herb] J.A.M.A. 68: 708, Mar. 3, '17
**spinal**, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. 25: 394, July 9, '17
—[J. A. Mendelson] Delaware State M.J. 8: 7, Sept. '17

**ANESTHESIA, spinal**—Continued
—conservation of energy in, with reference to its value in weakness of cardiac muscle, [R. R. Huggins & B. Z. Casleman] Am.J.Obst. 75: 353, Mar. '17
—for laparotomy, [M. Suga] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 15, Mar. '17
—its field, contra-indications, selection, [C. C. Yount] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 40, July '17
—routine, with report of 6,229 cases, [A. S. Boyd & C. C. Yount] J.A.M.A. 68: 601, Feb. 24, '17
—strychnin-stovain, [E. P. Huff] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 34, Jan. '17
—with novocain in 200 cases, [G. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 14: 479, May-June '17
**stomach dilatation**, acute, report of 6 cases, 3 occurring during anesthesia, [F. B. Reardan] Calif.State J.M. 15: 253, July '17
**toxic factors** in some common anesthetic substances, [E. A. Graham] J.A.M.A. 69: 1666, Nov. 17, '17
**tyramin as adjunct to morphin** in labor, [H. G. Barbourj J.A.M.A. 69: 882, Sept. 15, '17
**vomiting following**, prophylaxis and treatment of [C. J. Lambert] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: [illegible], Jan. '17

**ANESTHETIST**
**Crawford W. Long**, the first anesthetist, [C. B. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 32: 122, Aug. '17

**ANEURYSM**
[C. D. Lockwood] Calif.State J.M. 15: 352, Sept. '17
**abdominal**, physical signs with reference to differential diagnosis, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 673, Jan. '17
—operative treatment of, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Lancet 1: 535, April 7, '17
**aortic**, case of, [H. C. Macatee] Washington M.Ann. 16: 107, Mar. '17
—arch, serial frozen sections of thorax from case of, [G. Fetterolf & G. W. Norris] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 710, Sept. '17
—dilatations and, [P. G. Woolley] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 582, July '17
—hematemesis and melena due to latent aneurysm, [I. I. Lemann] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 322, Oct. '17
—[illegible] with report of 6 cases, [S. R. Haythorn & A. H. Ryan] J.M. Research 35: 411, Jan. '17
—mitral stenosis, aortic stenosis, aortitis and angina pectoris, [W. J. Wilson, Jr.] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 95, Mar. '17
—prognosis, treatment, [J. Sailer] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 249, Sept. '17
—ruptured, series of, [P.G. Woolley] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 426, April '17
—symptoms and physical signs in atypical case, diagnosis verified by roentgen examination, [C. L. Mix] [illegible] Mar. '17
**arteriovenous**, [M. Patel & L. Bérara] Lyon chir. 14: 709, July-Aug. '17
—[P. Bonnet] Lyon chir. 14: 715, July-Aug. '17
—in neck, technic for treatment, [R. le Fort] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 108, Aug. 7, '17
—of upper femoral, [J. S. Horsley] Med.& Surg. 1: 25, Mar. '17
—of external iliac artery, [N. Maclay] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 112, Aug. '17
—subclavian, unilateral paradoxic pulse with, [D. Danielopolu & V. Danulescu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 13, Jan. '17
**axillary** artery following bullet wound of shoulder, [C. D. Grange] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 603, April '17
**basal arteries of brain**, indirect trauma as factor in, [E. Hedinger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1393, Oct. 20, '17
**cardiac**, [P. G. Woolley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 221, Jan. '17
**carotid**, traumatic, ligation of innominate artery for, [T. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. 1: 288, Mar. 3, '17
**cerebral artery**, hemorrhage into optic nerve sheaths as direct extension from a diffuse intra-meningeal hemorrhage due to rupture of aneurysm, [F. H. Doubler & S. B. Marlow] Arch.Ophth. 46: 533, Nov. '17
**false**, in antecubital space, following gunshot wound of elbow region, exploration, ligature of brachial artery in sac, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 111, Aug. '17
—in antecubital space, after gunshot wound of elbow region, proximal ligature of brachial artery, further operation on brachial artery in sac, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 110, Aug. '17
—in calf, after gunshot wound of leg, perforation of posterior tibial artery, exploration, 2 aneurysms connected with double perforation of artery, resection of artery, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 111, Aug. '17
—of superficial femoral artery, proximal ligature of femoral artery in Hunter's canal, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 109, Aug. '17

**ANEURYSM**—Continued
**femoral**, double, [illegible] fascial flap in, [E. G. Jones & C. E. Waits] Surg. Gyn. Obst. 25: 689, Dec. '17
**from war wounds**, [Gebele] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 35, May '16
**incidence of age**, atheroma and aneurisms as seen in autopsies of Filipinos, [C. H. Manlove] Philippine J. Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 233, Sept. '17
**innominate**, with rupture, report of case with tuberculosis of adjacent tissues, [R. Bine] J.A.M.A. 68: 113, Jan. 13, '17
**internal carotid** and internal jugular sinus at base of skull, [M. Patel & M. Lannois] Rev.de chir. 52: 217, Jan.-Feb. '17
—and jugular bulb, [M. Patel & M. Lannois] Lyon méd. 126: 227, May '17
—artery (intracranial portion), effect on vision, [J. R. Shannon] Arch.Ophth. 46: 518, Nov. '17
**intracranial**, [E. G. Fearnsides] Brain 39: 224, Oct. '16
**intra-thoracic**, [W. J. Fenton] Practitioner 98: 101, Feb. '17
**latent**, in wounded re[illegible] Progress.med. 32: 14[illegible]
**mitral valve** in man of 44, [R. A. [illegible]] Semana méd. 24: 137, Aug. 2, '17
**multiple**, of retinal arteries, [J. A. Pringle] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 87, Feb. '17
**obstruction of vena cava superior**, with special reference to caval syndrome, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat. Clinics 1: 75, '17
**of left auricle** as explaining mechanism of pulsus bigeminus, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.[illegible] 10: 145, April '17
**sac**, control of circulation in excising, [E. Mériel] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 584, Nov. 13, '17
**spurious**, from war w[illegible] Aerzte 46: 1633, Dec. 2, '16
**subclavian**, ligature of innominate artery for, [P. F. Morf] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 526, Nov. '17
**temporal artery**, traumatic, [J. S. Horsley] Ann.Surg. 65: 316, Mar. '17
**thoracic aorta**, with report of case, [G. M. Niles] Interstate M.J. 24: 695, July '17
**traumatic**, and war w[illegible] [L. R. v. Rydygier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 1, Jan. 4, '17
—diffuse in surgical neck of humerus, [R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 243, Oct. '17
[illegible] Dobrovolskaya] Russk.Vrach 15: 1165, Dec. 3, '16; cont. 15: 1210, Dec. 17, '16; cont. 15: 1225, Dec. 31, '16
[illegible] 15: 1009, Oct. 22, '16
—pathology and treatment of, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 77: 1586, Dec. '16
[illegible] 744, Aug. '17
—treatment of, [V. E. [illegible]] [illegible] 132, Feb. 11, '17
**unusual**, cases of, [P. G. Woolley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 525, May '17
**ANGELL, E. B.**, [Nervous child] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 13, Jan. '17
**ANGINA**
**Ludwig's**, [G. E. Sh[illegible]] [illegible] 849, Aug. '17
—[E. R. Hirsch] Nebraska M.J. 2: 492, Nov. '17
**pectoris**, [DeL. Rochester] Med.& Surg. 1: 982, Nov. '17
[illegible] prognosis and therapy, [A. A. Stevens] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 293, Sept. '17
—mitral stenosis, aortic stenosis, aortitis and aortic aneurism, [W. J. Wilson, Jr.] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 95, Mar. '17
—balneological treatment of, [L. T. Thorne] Practitioner 99: 155, Aug. '17
[illegible] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 152, April '17
**Vincent's**: see Vincent's angina
**ANGIOLANI, A.**, [Sugar in urine] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 173, Feb. 4, '17
[Uric acid in urine] id. 24: 415, Mar. 25, '17
[Albumin in urine] id. 24: 989, Aug. 5, '17
**ANGIOSCLEROSIS**
**of retinal blood vessels**, significance of, [H. Moulton] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 401, Sept. '17
**ANGUILLULA**
**or anchilostoma**, [E. Bertarelli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 33, Jan. 11, '17
**ANICHKOFF, N. N.**, [Experimental cholesterinemia] Russk.Vrach 16: 89, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 136, Feb. 11, '17
[Organization of hospital trains] Russk.Vrach. 16: 271, Mar. 25, '17
**ANILIN**
**dyes** in treatment of wounds, [T. M. Mesdag] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1716, May 26, '17
**effect of**, in rabbits, [M. W. Brown] J.Infect.Dis. 21: [illegible] '17
**factors which govern penetration of** arsenic (salvarsan) [illegible] treatment of cerebral syphilis, [J. McIntosh & P. Fildes] Brain 39: 478, Oct. '16
**poisoning**, [W. Lintz] J.A.M.A. 68: 692, Mar. 3, '17
—[V. C. Baker] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 790, Oct. 27, '17
—acute, treatment of anilin poisoning and various derivations incident to its manufacture, [J. C. Lyons] Penn.M.J. 20: 509, April '17
**ANIMAL**
**diastases**, studies on; increased diastatic activity of blood in diabetes and nephritis, [V. C. Myers & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 179, Mar. '17
—studies on, effect of administration of various substances on blood diastase of rabbits, [C. K. Watanabe] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 30, Dec. '17
**experimentation** and medical progress, an argument in support of bill now before state legislature, [C. H. Whipple] Calif.State J.M. 15: 68, Mar. '17
—importance of, for progress of science, [G. van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 927, Sept. 15, '17
**inoculations** supplementary to introductory course in [illegible] [W. H. M[illegible] & J. T. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 2: 57[illegible] '17
**tissues**, nutritive factors in, [T. B. Osborne & others] J. Biol.Chem. 32: 309, Dec. '17
**ANIMALS**
**do animals feel pain?** [G. van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 533, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 2: 671, Aug. 25, '17
**ANKLE**
ankylosis of, [Du[illegible]] [illegible] Sept. 27, '17
[illegible] 25: [illegible]
**bimalleolar fracture** from traumatic adduction, [M. Jorge, Jr.] Semana méd. 24: 57, Jan. 18, '17
**deforming callus** of, [J. Tanton] Rev.de chir. 51: 781, [illegible]
**fractures**, notes on, [H. R. Sear] M.J.Australia 1: 526, June 23, '17
—obscure tarsal and malleolus fractures [W. P. Coues] Med.& Surg. 1: 801, Oct. '17
joints [illegible] ("atony" or "hypotonia") of ankle joints, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 31, Jan.-Mar. '17
sprains, [illegible] Cyriax] Edinburgh M. J. 18: 196, Mar. '17
**tuberculosis** of spine, hip, knee and ankle, end-results [illegible] ham] J.A.M.A. 68: 282, Jan. 27, '17
**wounds** of foot and, [E. Quénu] Rev.de chir. 51: 245, Sept.-Oct. '16; cont. 51: 541, Nov.-Dec. '16; cont. 52: 89, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 52: 373, Mar.-April '17 [illegible] chir. 14: 623, May-June '17
**ANKYLOSIS**
[illegible]
**arthroplasty in treatment** of, sphere of, [A. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 176, Sept. '17
**surgical treatment of**, [E. M. Olivieri] Semana méd. 24: 57, July 19, '17; cont. 24: 127, Aug. 2, '17; cont. 24: 153, Aug. 9, '17; cont. 24: 253, Aug. 30, '17
**ANKYLOSTOMIASIS**: see Uncinariasis
**ANOPHELES**
see also Mosquitos
**new species of**, from Malaya, (Myzorhynchus hunteri), [C. Strickland] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 263, Oct. '16
**of Kohat district**, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 195, July '17
**punctipennis**, [M. B. Mitzmain] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1081, July 6, '17
**trematode parasites of**, [J. A. Sinton] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 192, July '17
**umbrosus-like** anopheline from Malaya, (myzorhynchus novumrosus), [C. Strickland] Indian J.M.Res. 4: [illegible]
**ANOPHTHALMIA**
**and microphthalmia**, [D. L. Davies] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: [illegible]
**ANREP, G. V.**, [Pancreatic secretion] J.Physiol. 50: 421, [illegible]
**ANSPACH, B. M.**, [Inflammatory diseases of pelvis] Internat.Clinics 2: 89, '17
**ANTHELMINTICS**
**oil of chenopodium and chloroform as**, [M. C. Hall & W. D. Foster] J.A.M.A. 68: 1961, June 30, '17
**ANTHONY, F. W.**, [Health insurance] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible]
**ANTHONY, R.**, [Morphology of brain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 579, Nov. 13, '17

**ANTHRAX**
as occupational disease, [illegible] F. H. [illegible]rington] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 867, Dec. 20, '17
**bacillus anthracis-symptomatici** and allied organisms, a [illegible]
**bacillus infection,** hemorrhagic meningitis from, [R. de [illegible]
**in Uganda,** [B. Spearman] Brit.M.J. 1: 809, June 16, '17
**malignant pustule,** report of case [L. de Mello] Rhode [illegible]
**normal beef serum in,** [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. 24: [illegible]
**outbreak among tannery workers,** [W. H. Brown & C. E. Simpson] J.A.M.A. 68: 608, Feb. 24, '17
**report of typical human case,** [J. B. Bissell] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 110, July 21, '17
**simulating cerebrospinal meningitis,** [R. J. Reece] Lancet 1: 406, Mar. 17, '17
**suprarenal hemorrhage in course of,** [H. Roger] Paris méd. 7: 51, July 14, '17

**ANTIARIN**
**electrocardiograms of frog heart under influence of,** [H. C. Rumke] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1551, May 12, '17

**ANTIBODIES**
**and antigen** in living animal, relation between, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 399, June '17
[illegible]
**coexistence of single free antigen and its antibody** in [illegible] Bayne-Jones] J.Exper.Med. 25: 837, June '17
**cutaneous,** in guinea-pig [M. W. Cook & G. H. Smith] J.Immunology 2: 415, June '17
[illegible] B. S. Denzer] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 145, Feb. '17
**studies** on, analyses and nitrogen distribution of a number of antisera, [E. J. Banzhaf, K. Sugiura & K. G. Falk] J.Immunology 2: 125, Dec. '16

**ANTIFERMENTS**
**antiferment-ferment balance,** relation to therapeusis, [W. F. Petersen] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 515, Oct. '17
**in therapeutics,** present status of, [O. Fernández] Siglo méd. 64: 358, May 19, '17; cont. 64: 376, May 26, [illegible]

**ANTIFORMIN**
**sputum cup,** [M. J. Fine] J.A.M.A. 68: 1177, April 21, '17

**ANTIGEN**
**absorption of,** repetition of work reported by Doerr and Pick, [G. H. Smith & M. W. Cook] J.Immunology 2: [illegible]
**and** [illegible] Weil] J.Immunology 2: 399, June '17
—**reciprocal relations of,** within cell, contribution to cellular immunology, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: [illegible]
**coexistence** [illegible] single free antigen and its antibody [illegible] same serum; equilibria in precipitin reactions, [S. [illegible] Svenska lak.-sallsk handl. 43: 595, Sept. '17
**intracutaneous absorption of,** [G. H. Smith & W. M. [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1573, Dec. 21, '16

**ANTIMENINGITIS** serum: see Meningitis

**ANTIMONY**
**hemolyzing power of** certain preparations of, used in therapeutics, [G. Caroni] Pediatria 24: 667, Nov.

**ANTIPYRETICS**
**effect of, on fever center,** [A. Lüthy] Cor-bl f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1425, Oct. 27, '17

**ANTISEPSIS**
[illegible]
**vs. asepsis** with fresh infection of wounds, [A. Hamm] [illegible]

**ANTISEPTICS**
[illegible] Wounds
[illegible] & [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
**acriflavine,** proflavine and brilliant green, with reference [illegible] R. Gulbransen & L. H. D. Thornton] Brit.M.J. 2: 70, July 21, '17
**and germicides,** their uses and abuses, [S. J. Russell] Illinois M.J. 31: 405, June '17
**and glycerine,** [H. P. Goodrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 647, May [illegible]
[illegible] and Carrel method [illegible] wounds, [A. E. Wright] Lancet 1: 939, June 23, '17

**ANTISEPTICS**—Continued
**brilliant green as,** value of, [C. H. S. Webb] Brit.M.J. 1: 870, June 30, '17
**chlorinated lime and oxalic acid** for treatment of [illegible] tezo] Siglo méd. 63: 754, Nov. 25, '16
**classification of,** [C. Richet & H. Cardot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 425, Oct. 16, '17
**comparison of,** in respect to their diffusibility, action [illegible] E. Magee] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 86, Feb. '17
**dichloramin-T** (toluene-parasulphondichloramin) in infected wounds, [H. D. Dakin & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 27, July 7, '17
**influence on activities of leukocytes** and healing of wounds, [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. 1: 145, Feb. 3, '17
**internal,** treatment of dysentery, wounds, etc., by combination of internal antiseptics, [L. W. Seymour] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17
**liquid petrolatum** as an antiseptic, [H. D. Junkin] Illinois M.J. 32: 416, Dec. '17
**method of applying** to deeper parts of wounds, [T. H. Kellock] Lancet 2: 348, Sept. 1, '17
**modern,** [A. P. Gould] Brit.M.J. 2: 677, Nov. 24, '17
**relative germicidal efficiency** of antiseptics of chlorine group and acriflavine and other dyes with observations on rational testing of antiseptics, [H. D. Dakin & E. K. Dunham] Brit.M.J. 2: 641, Nov. 17, '17
**specific for certain bacteria,** [K. Taylor] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 49, Jan. '17
**specificity** in, [K. Taylor] Lancet 1: 294, Feb. 24, '17
**testing of** antiseptics, and physiological and antiseptic action of flavine, [A. Fleming] Lancet 2: 341, Sept. 1, '17
**urinary,** [A.K.Detwiler] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 976, Nov. 24, '17

**ANTITHYROIDIN**
in therapeutics [illegible] 79: [illegible]

**ANTITOXIN**
factors limiting extent of concentration of antitoxic sera by fractional precipitation methods now employed, [A. Homer] J.Hygiene 15: 580, Feb. '17

**ANTRUM, maxillary:** see Sinus, maxillary

**ANURIA:** see Urine, suppression of

**ANUS**
artificial [illegible] H. A. Shaw & [illegible] '17
**condyloma acuminatum** in anal region in male, [C. E. Hyde] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1125, Dec. 15, '17
**fistula** of rectum and, unusual case of, [C. G. Darling] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 25, Jan. '17
—**anal and rectal,** [J. R. Pennington] J.A.M.A. 69: 1501, Nov. 3, '17
—**relation of,** to tubercle infection, [H. B. Stone] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 1: 548, Nov. '17
**imperforate** [illegible] April 21, '17
**prolapse** [illegible] June '17
**pruritus** [illegible] Mar. '17
[illegible] M.A. 10: [illegible]
**roentgen-ray burn** of anal region, [A. D. Bevan] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 1241, Dec. '17
**speculum,** operative, [O. Smiley] J.A.M.A. 69: 121, July 14, '17
**sphincter disturbance** with injury of lumbar-sacral region, [F. Cathelin] Paris méd. 7: 319, Oct. 20, '17

**ANXIETY**
**neuroses,** [F. R. Fry] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 506, Oct. '17

**AORTA**
**abdominal,** complete thrombosis of, report of case, [R. A. Kelly] Med.Rec. 92: 19, July 7, '17
**foreign body in,** [L. G. Kaempfer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 69, [illegible]
—**extraction from rear of projectile resting on aorta,** [O. Laurent] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 597, Nov. 20, '17
**rupture of,** [E. Soprano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 816, June 24, '17
**syphilitic disease,** [L. v. Korczynski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1385, Nov. 2, '16; cont. 29: 1496, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 29: 1532, Nov. 30, '16; cont. 29: 1561, Dec. 7, '16
[illegible] M.Soc. 16: 468, Nov. '17

**AORTITIS**
common neglect of examination of aorta for [illegible] America 1: 195, Sept. '17
**mesoaortitis** with aortic insufficiency of syphilitic origin, 2 cases, [G. Binetti] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 859, Aug. 5, '17
**mitral stenosis** [illegible] aortic aneurism, [W. J. Wilson, Jr.] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 95, Mar. '17

**APERLO, G.,** [Abscess in frontal lobe] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** [illegible]
[Trench foot] id. **38:** 481, April 19, '17
**APFEL, H.,** [Congenital lues] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1032, June 2, '17
[Intussusception] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 781, Oct. '17
**APFELBACH, G. L.,** [Industrial eczema] Med.& Surg. **1:** 742, Sept. '17
**APHASIA**
[illegible]
adiposis and stunted growth [illegible]
in typhoid in children [illegible]
pure word blindness [illegible]
**APHONIA**
**post-pneumonic,** case of, [W. E. Boyd] Practitioner **99:** [illegible]
psychopathic, [illegible] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 100, June '17
**traumatic,** case of, [T. A. Cheatham] Laryngoscope **27:** 686, Sept. '17
**APICELLA, G.,** [Malaria in army] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 1216, Sept. 30, '17
**APOLANT, E.,** [Five day fever] Deutsche med.Wchnschr **42:** 1518, Dec. 7, '16
**APOMORPHIN**
**absorption** of morphin and, through conjunctiva, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1230, April 28, '17
**and hyoscine,** prompt emergency hypnotic, [C. J. Douglas] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1032, Dec. 1, '17
**APOPHYSITIS**
of os calcis, [illegible] Sept. '17
**APOPLEXY:** see Brain, hemorrhage
**APOTHESINE**
**a new local anesthetic,** [C. W. Allen] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 623, Mar. '17
**APPARATUS**
see also under Blood transfusion: Fractures: Instrument
**adjustable pulley extension** for arm while in bed, superior advantages of, [W. Frensdorf] München.med. [illegible]
**air-tight pleura cannula,** [S. J. Meltzer] Am.J.Physiol. **45:** 12, Dec. '17
**anesthetic** shield, new, [I. C. Herb] J.A.M.A. **68:** 708, Mar. [illegible] '17
—simple, for laboratory use, [B. F. McGrath] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1547, May 26, '17
arm rest, [illegible]
**aspirating,** improved, [P. A. Sheaff] J.A.M.A. **68:** 710, Mar. 3, '17
—device, simple, [A. L. Benedict] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 156, July 28, '17
—for removing pus, blood, exudate, transudate and bowel contents during surgical operations, [E. Butler] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 375, Sept. '17
—or vacuum suction, use in cases where ability to swallow or cough has been partially or wholly lost and [illegible] tions [R. C. Myles] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 629, Oct. 6, '17
atomizer [illegible]
**bandage to overcome paralysis** of serratus muscle, [illegible] Dec. 5, '16
**blast and vacuum pump,** description and plans for installation, [W. H. Welker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 737, July '17
**cerebellar head rest,** new, [N. Sharpe] J.A.M.A. **68:** 707, Mar. 3, '17
chloridimeter, [illegible]
**cuff** to correct paralysis of flexor digitorum, [E. Kröbel] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1778, Dec. 12, '16
**device for accurate pipetting,** [L. R. Thompson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 130, Nov. '17
**electric foot-switch,** [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope **26:** 1383, Dec. '16
**electrical noise** apparatus, [M. Lubman] Laryngoscope **27:** 512, June '17
**extension splint** for gunshot fractures of upper limb, [R. Williams] Lancet **2:** 48, July 14, '17
**fluoroscope** for aid in removal of metal bodies, [R. B. Bettman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 908, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1901, June 23, '17
**folding operating table,** [O. Loewe] Med.Klin. **12:** 1235, Nov. 19, '16
for ankylosis, [illegible] 1674, Nov. 21, '16
**for calomel fumigations** in treatment of constitutional and local conditions, [E. J. Brown] Laryngoscope **27:** 181, Mar. '17

**APPARATUS**—Continued
**for endo-urethral diathermia,** [E. Roucayrol] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **77:** 673, May 22, '17
**for extension** attached to Bradford frame, [G. E. Bennett] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 61, Jan. '17
[illegible] 71, July 21, '17
**for holding slides,** construction of apparatus using structural steel toy, [S. B. Kleiner] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 517, April '17
**for hot-bath treatment** in wounds of limbs while patient is in bed, [B. Sampson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 295, Mar. 3, '17
**for intraventricular drainage,** new, [Y. C. Lott] J.A.M.A. **69:** 997, Sept. 22, '17
**for isolation and cultivation of anaerobes,** [A. R. Friel] Lancet **2:** 390, Sept. 8, '17
**for oral rhythmic oxygen insufflation,** description of, [S. J. Meltzer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1150, Oct. 6, '17
**for overcorrection of paralysis** in vicious attitude, [J [illegible]
**for reeducating maimed,** principles for, [Privat & Belot] Presse méd. **24:** 584, Dec. 18, '16
**for shaking blood-mixing pipettes,** [G. G. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 264, Jan. '17
**for study of dissociation** of oxyhemoglobin, [W. G. MacCallum] J.A.M.A. **69:** 523, Aug. 18, '17
**for study of relative physiological value of spectral** lights, [illegible]
**frame to aid in applying plaster bandages,** [H. P.Achard] Progrès méd. **32:** 342, Oct. 13, '17
**glass screen** with adjustable standard, [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope **27:** 706, Sept. '17
**head rest,** adjustable, [C. B. Camerer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull **11:** 221, April '17
**hernioplasty retractor,** [C. R. Steinke] Am.J.S. **31:** 217, [illegible]
**incandescent electric light** for improvised superheated air [illegible] **47:** [illegible]
**inflatable rubber bag for intranasal use,** [A. L. Beck] [illegible]
**inhaler,** simple, [L. W. Bickle] M.J.Australia **1:** 159, Feb. 24, '17
**liquid heat,** to supplant electric cautery used by Percy, [illegible]
**mask for stethoscopy** of mouth, [A. Campani] Riforma [illegible]
**mechano-therapeutic,** new, [J. Hall-Edwards] Arch.Rad. [illegible]
**medicomechanical,** improvised, [J. Fuchs] München.med. [illegible]
**modifications of Soxhlet extractor,** [J. W. Weir] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 204, Dec. '17
**orthopedic devices** for wounded, improvised, [O. A. Hug] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 657, May 26, '17
**paraffin spray,** new, [J. A. Caldwell] J.A.M.A. **69:** 383, [illegible]
**pharyngeal insufflation** apparatus for artificial respiration in man, description and discussion of author's apparatus with history and analysis of methods of resuscitation, [S. J. Meltzer] Med.Rec. **92:** 1, July [illegible]
**pneumatic injector,** substitute for local anesthesia syringes, [R. E. Farr] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) **31:** 92, July '17
**porcelain filter,** clinical employment of, [W. J. McGurn] [illegible]
**portable plaster** apparatus, [A. O'Reilly] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 324, April '17
**rack for handling small deep skin grafts,** [J.S. Davis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 997, Sept. 22, '17
respirator, [illegible] pended respiration, [J. H. Pierpont] Southern M.J. **10:** 61, Jan. '17
**safety cap for graduated pipets,** [F. L. Gates] J.A.M.A. **69:** 467, Aug. 11, '17
**safety-pin closer** for endoscopic use, [H. Arrowsmith] Laryngoscope **27:** 187, Mar. '17
**self feeding irrigator** for Carrel-Dakin method of treating wounds, [Tuffier] Presse méd. **24:** 608, Dec. [illegible]
**shaking machine,** improved, [R. M. Le Comte] J.A.M.A. **68:** 710, Mar. 3, '17
**shoulder splint** used at University Hospital, [S. Pope] Ann Surg. **66:** 581, Nov. '17
**spiral springs** to drain fistulas, [D. Sarason] München. Med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1782, Dec. 12, '16
**splint:** see also under fracture
—to correct radial paralysis, [F. Staffel] München med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1574, Oct. 31, '16
—with elastic traction, [M. Zanini] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 825, July 26, '17
**sprayer** for paraffin treatment of burns, [W. G. Hudson] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 301, Feb. 17, '17

**APPARATUS**—Continued
**spring splint** to ward off and treat talipes equinus, [Moeltgen] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1675, Nov. 21, '16
**stylophone vibrator,** [J. Stefani] Lyon chir. **14:** 476, May-June, '17
**suction,** new instrument for attachment to suction apparatus to maintain dry field in tonsillectomy under general anesthesia and lessen occurrence of post-operative pneumonia, [S. Israel] Laryngoscope **27:** 102, Feb. '17
—**in** surgical operations, [W. M. Brickner] Am.J.S. **31:** 117, May '17
**support for flatfoot,** [W. Wolff] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1779, Dec. 12, '16
**support for pelvis,** [O. Vulpius] München.med.Wchnschr. **64:** [illegible], Jan. 2, '17
**time marker,** new, [C. C. Lieb] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** [illegible], Jan. '17
**to record excursion of knee,** [L. Alquier] Paris méd. **7:** 4[illegible], May 1[illegible], '17
**tonometer of Schiötz,** [B. Cridland] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** [illegible] June '17
**tourniquet,** improved, to keep venous blood in limbs to prevent gangrene after ligation of artery, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **12:** 1338, Dec. 17, '16
**tremograph** for graphically recording tremors, clonus and reflexes, [R. E. Morris & H. W. Woltmann] Journal-Lancet **37:** 423, July 1, '17
**triple standard for immobilizing plaster cast** while being applied, [D. de Francesco] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** May 20, '17
**valve for delivery of air and ether** in any proportion, [F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 41, July '17
**Van Slyke $CO_2$** apparatus for determination of total $CO_2$ in sea water, [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 259, June '17
**walking devices** after injury of leg, [J. Regnault] Paris méd. **7:** 59, Jan. 20, '17
**Woodyatt pump,** modified, [D. M. Davis & W. S. Gorton] J.Urology **1:** 135, Feb. '17

**APPENDICES EPIPLOICÆ**
**torsion and inflammation of,** [A. H. Harrigan] Ann.Surg. **66:** [illegible] Oct. '17

**APPENDICITIS**
[T. W. Harmer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 165, Feb. 1, '17
[A. W. Cain] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 214, May '17
[illegible] J.Ky. M.A. **15:** 17, 188, July '17
**abscess of liver complicating,** [H. O. Bruggeman] Ann Surg. **65:** 462, April '17
**acute,** [A. Nicoll] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 62, July 14, '17; cont. **106:** 117, July 21, '17
—advantages of proper handling of, [E. Jelks] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 37, Aug. '17
—analysis of 822 cases in which operation was performed at Cook County Hospital, [P. F. Morf] J.A.M.A. **68:** 902, Mar. 24, '17
—analysis of 500 cases, [F. Beekman, M. K. Smith & S. Everingham] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 490, Oct. '17
[illegible] de méd. **35:** 214, April '16
—catarrhal, plea for early diagnosis and treatment, [M. Lewson] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1236, June 30, '17
—early recognition and treatment of, [H. McKenna] Surg.Clinics, Chicago, **1:** 1069, Oct. '17
—purgation means perforation, [T. E. Wilkerson] [illegible]
—strangulation of cæcum in inguinal hernia sac complicated by acute appendicitis in 16 months' old infant, [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia **2:** 5, July 7, '17
—torsion of pedicle of ovarian cysts complicating, [R. G. Loop] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 94, Feb. '17
—with peritonitis, cases that should not be drained, [illegible]
**and gynecologist,** [R. T. Morris] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2036, Dec. 15, '17
**and invagination of movable cecum,** [O. Cignozzi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 120, Mar. '17
**atypical** cases of, [C. A. Hedblom] China.M.J. **31:** 95, Mar. '17
**causes of,** [H. P. De Forest] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 501, Sept. 15, '17
**chronic,** [F. G. Connell] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 309, Feb. '17
—[G. D. J. Griffin] Illinois M.J. **31:** 403, June '17
—**and** visceroptosis, [T. R. Brown] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 189, July '17
—causes and frequency of, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **25:** 369, June 28, '17
—gastric relations of, [H. A. Black] Colorado M. **14:** 213, Aug. '17
—hematemesis due to, with explanation of pathological physiology, [J. H. Outland & L. Clendening] Am. J.M.Sc. **153:** 273, Feb. '17

**APPENDICITIS, chronic**—Continued
—in relation to dyspepsia, [H. Goodwyn] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35:** 18, April '17
—operative mistakes, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] Med.Rec. **91:** 455, Mar. 17, '17
—or typhlitis, [L. H. Levy] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 449, Mar. 10, '17
—unsuspected, recognized during roentgen examination of gastro-intestinal tract, [A. Granger] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 28, July '17; id. Interstate M.J. **24:** 669, July '17
—value of genu-pectoral position for Bastedo's sign, [J. D. S. Davis] Southern M.J. **10:** 240, Mar. '17
—with retroversion, shirring round ligaments and appendectomy, [J. W. Long] Southern M.J. **10:** 158, Feb. '17
—with sclerocystic ovaritis, [R. S. Gomez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 1085, July '17
**complicating pregnancy,** [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M.J. **31:** 215, April '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 113, Aug. '17
—[A. P. Heineck] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 3, June '17
**complications of,** [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 1035, Oct. '17
—following operations for acute appendicities, [F. N. Cochems] Colorado M. **14:** 17, Jan. '17
**cyclic vomiting,** report of six cases, [M. Runyon] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 303, Aug. '17
**death rate in** surgical and medical appendicitis, factors influencing, [R. R. Kime] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 274, Mar. '17
**experimental,** [J. W. McMeans] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 709, May '17
**following** acute pharyngitis, [C. Bennett] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible] Mar. 17, '17
**following throat infections,** [A. Corvese] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 118, May '17
**four kinds of,** [R. T. Morris] Med.& Surg. **1:** 91, Mar. '17
—[R. T. Morris] Ann.Surg. **66:** 560, Nov. '17
**fulminating,** with peritonitis, appendico-cecostomy in cases of, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.S. **31:** 121, May '17
**hematuria in,** [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 1097, Oct. '17
**in 5 of 8 children** with [illegible] [Gerscher] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 387, Mar. 20, '17
**in children,** 33 cases of, [W. A. Wood] M.J. Australia **2:** 65, July 28, '17
**in infants,** [I. A. Abt] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 641, Sept. '17
**inflammation in persistent patent Meckel's diverticulum** simulating appendicitis, [R. M. Glover] Lancet **1:** 340, Mar. 3, '17
**is appendicitis a transmissible disease?** [M. D. Bloomfield] Med.Rec. **91:** 502, Mar. 24, '17
**left-sided,** [J. L. Crook] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 193, Sept. '17
—in situs inversus viscerum totalis, [J. H. Jacobson] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 953, Dec. '17
**leukocyte count in** diagnosis and prognosis of, value of, [illegible] [H. W. Hewitt] Ann.Surg. **66:** 143, Aug. '17
**metastatic abscess consecutive to,** [A. Androutsellis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 143, Mar. '17
**neglected,** [J. L. Crook] Southern M.J. **10:** 233, Mar. '17
**new growths and infections associated with** and following chronic suppurative appendicitis, with reports of 3 cases, [C. E. Tennant] Colorado M. **14:** 45, Feb. '17
**operations,** [J. Bruchl] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 323, Mar. 15, '17
—[J. E. Adams] Practitioner **98:** 301, April '17
—appendicectomy through hernial opening in operating on right inguinal hernia, [Schoenbrunn] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 950, July 21, '17
—appendectomy via inguinal canal, [J. T. Nix, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 709, April '17
—[illegible] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 23, Jan. '17
—in children under 14 years old, report of 44, [E. K. [illegible] & M. [illegible]] [illegible] M. **15:** 444, Nov. '17
[illegible] anesthesia in 60 operations for, [J. Wagner] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 360, Aug. 25, '17
—secondary hemorrhage following appendectomy, [S. R. Karpeles] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 171, May '17
—65 [illegible] cases with no death [illegible] [D. V. Moore] Journal-Lancet **37:** 111, Feb. 15, '17
**oxyuriasis and,** [S. Matthiasson] Hospitalstid. **60:** 789, Aug. 15, '17
**protean manifestations of,** [F. G. DuBose] Southern M.J. **10:** 663, Aug. '17
**right upper quadrant,** [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 1319, Dec. '17
**roentgen rays in** diagnosis of, [R. T. Pettit] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 345, April '17
—diagnosis of, [A. R. Taft] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 693, Oct. '17

**APPENDICITIS**—Continued
**simulation** of, by [illegible] following [illegible] of vas deferens, [J. W. Dowers] [illegible] M.J. 18: 19, Jan. '17
**strangulated ovarian cyst simulating**, [H. A. Vander Veer] Am.J.Obst. 75: [illegible] Mar. '17
**turning test in**, [S. C. Bl[illegible]] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 285, July '17
**typhoid**, [E. W. Skelton] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 638, Oct. 6, '17
**APPENDIX**
**abscess**, treatment [illegible] small towns and rural districts, [N. A. Baltzell] J.Florida M.A. 3: [illegible], May '17
—removal of appendix in [illegible], [H. B. Gessner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 148, Aug. '17
—treatment of, [W. A. B. Sellman] Am.J.Obst. 76: 950, Dec. '17
—with general peritonitis by streptococcus viridans, [J. W. Markoe] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 14: 80, May '17
**adeno-carcinoma of**, case of, [J. A. C. Macewen] Lancet 2: 571, Oct. 13, '17
**anatomical point which facilitates location and delivery of appendix**, [D. Guthrie] Ann.Surg. 65: 742, June '17
**cancer of**, [H. F. Praagst] M.J.Australia 2: 72, July 28, '17
**carcinoid tumors of**, [P. V. Tuxen] Hospitalstid. 60: [illegible], April 18, '17
**congenital absence** or retroperitoneal location of, [A. M. Nikolsky] Russk. Vrach 15: 1061, Nov. 5, '16
**cystic dilatation of**, [P. J. Reel] Ann.Surg. 65: 743, June '17
**descent of**, into pelvis, [W. [illegible]] Rh. [illegible] M.J. 1: 13, Jan. '17
**diverticulitis of**, [J. H. Taylor] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 555, '17
**dyspepsia**, [C. A. McWilliams] Med.Rec. 91: 323, Feb. 24, '17
**functional nature of**, résumé of original research, [C. C. Waller] Ohio State M.J. 13: 240, April '17
**leiomyoma of**, report of 2 cases, [L. D. Redway] J.A.M.A. 69: 2175, Dec. 29, '17
**new growths and infections** associated with and following chronic suppurative appendicitis with reports of 3 cases, [C. E. T[illegible]] [illegible] M. 14: [illegible] Feb. '17
**obstruction of**, [W. H. Barber] Med.Rec. 91: 766, May 5, '17
**operations**, considerations aside from appendectomy in, [J. Vance] Southwestern Med. 1: 13, Mar. '17
—transverse incision in, [H. L. Charles] Southwest J.M. & S. 25: 74, Mar. '17
**palpation of**, [I. E. Hagen Torn] Russk.Vrach 16: 457, July 22-Aug. 12, '17
**patulous**, significance of, [J. W. Squires] Ann.Surg. 65: 341, Mar. '17
**roentgen examination of**, [J. W. Shuman] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible]
—of stomach, duodenum and, [J. S. Derr] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 116, Oct. '17
**strangulated**, in femoral hernia, appendectomy through femoral incision, [D. C. Straus] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 769, Aug. '17
**tuberculosis of**, [J. R. Scott] Ann.Surg. 66: 648, Dec. '17
**uninflamed**, surgical significance of, [B. D. Baird] Med. [illegible]
**worm infection**, pathology of, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 221, April '17
**APPETITE**
**defects**, real and apparent, in young, [C. G. Kerley] Med. [illegible]
**new aspects** of significance of appetite [illegible] gastric juice in practical medicine, [A. J. Carlson] Interstate M.J. 24: 448, May '17
**APPLEBY, G. H. V.**, [Tetanus] Lancet 1: 841, June 2, '17
**AQUINO, P. B.**, [Sclerosis] Semana méd. 23: 436, Nov. 2, '16
[Rebellious hiccup] id. 24: 483, April 19, '17
**ARACHNOID**
**parasite found** in diseased lungs of prairie dog, [F. D. Weidman] J.Parasitology 3: 82, Dec. '16
**ARAGAO, H. de B.**, [Protozoon disease] Brazil-med. 30: [illegible], Nov. 11, '16
[Endameba of dysentery] id. 31: 105, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 31: 113, April 7, '17
[Spirochete of hemorrhagic jaundice in rats] id. 31: 329, Sept. 29, '17
[Granuloma venereum] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 369, Oct. '17
[Dysenteric endamæbæ] id. 70: 374, Oct. '17
**ARANA, G. B.**, [[illegible] méd. 24: 671, June 14, '17
[Graft of epiphysis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 225, Sept. '17
**ARBUCKLE, M. F.**, [Catarrhal deafness] Illinois M.J. 32: 153, Sept. '17
**ARC LIGHT**
**and mercury vapor light** exposures, combined, induce more powerful reaction than either alone, [E. Collin] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 261, Feb. 15, '17
**ARCHAMBAULT, LA S.**, [Cerebrospinal axis in poliomyelitis] Albany M.Ann. 38: 17, Jan. '17
[Surgical [illegible]] Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 46: 161, Sept. '17
**ARCHIBALD, E. W.**, [Abdominal wounds] Canad.M.Assn. J. 7: 298, April '17
[Sh[illegible] in war surgery] Ann.Surg. [illegible], Sept. '17
[Surgery in intestinal tuberculosis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 449, Oct. '17
**ARCHIBALD, R. A.**, [Hypertonic salt-solution] Calif.State J.M. 15: 345, Sept. '17
[Later immunological developments] id. 15: 464, Nov. '17
**ARCHIBALD, R. G.**, [Seven-day fever] J.Trop.M. 20: 133, June 15, '17
[Gangrenous vaccinia] id. 20: 217, Oct. 1, '17
[Generalized vaccinia] id. 20: 236, Oct. 15, '17
[M[illegible]] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 455, Nov. '17
**ARDOIN**, [[illegible]] [illegible], Sept. 29, '17
**AREY, L. B.**, [Shape of mammalian red blood corpuscle] Am.J.Anat. 22: 439, Nov. '17
**ARGALDIN**
in diseases of eyes, [[illegible] Med. [illegible] 12: [illegible], Dec. 10, '16
**ARGAÑARAZ, R.**, [Atrophy of choroid with pigmented retinitis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 102, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Unusual case of pigmented retinitis] id. 26: 419, May '17
[Circinate degeneration of retina] id. 27: 5, Aug. '17
**ARGENTINA**
**mineral springs of**, [E. H. Ducloux & P. Belou] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 331, Sept. '17
**public health service** in, history of, [E. R. Coni] Semana méd. 24: 547, May 10, '17; cont. 24: 595, May 24, '17; cont. 24: 631, May 31, '17
**public hygiene** in, history of, [E. R. Coni] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 27: 268, Sept. '17
**ARGININ**
**creatin formation from**, in animal organism, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1457, May 5, '17
**metabolism of**, [W. H. Thompson] J.Physiol. 51: 111, July '17
**ARGYLL-ROBERTSON PUPIL**
**(primary pupillary response to light an autonomic reflex)**, [J. Dunn] Arch.Ophth. 46: 193, May '17
**ARGYRIA**
**localis** due to organic silver preparations, [G. M. Olson] J.A.M.A. 69: 87, July 14, '17
**medicinal silver poisoning**, [O. Steiger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1192, Sept. 15, '17
**ARGYROPHILIC GRANULES**
**of sympathetic nervous** system, [A. Myerson] J.M. Research 35: 459, Jan. '17
**ARISTOVSKY, V. M.**, [Method of isolating toxins] Russk. Vrach. 16: 341, April 15, '17
**ARKHIPIANTS, X. D.**, [Alcohol as disinfectant] Russk. Vrach 16: 43, Jan. 14, '17
**ARKIN, A.**, [Chemotherapy of tuberculosis] W.Va.M.J. 11: 329, Mar. '17
**ARKLE, J. S.**, [Brilliant green paste] Brit.M.J. 2: 506, Oct. 20, '17
**ARLITT, A. H.**, [Effect of alcohol on reproductive tissues] J.Exper.Med. 26: 769, Dec. '17
**v. ARLT, B. R.**, [Thumb made with second metacarpus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 15, Jan. 4, '17
**ARMS**
[illegible]
**adaptation of Thomas and Jones splints** to obtain fixation of arm in abducted position while patient is ambulatory, [R. B. Osgood] Brit.M.J. 2: 477, Oct. 13, '17
**adjustable pulley extension for** arm while in bed, superior advantages of, [W. Frensdorf] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1644, Nov. 14, '16
**amputation of** arm with razor and hand saw, [M. S. Alexander] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 78, Sept. '17
**artificial**, [B. Mosberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1818, Dec. 19, '16
—[illegible] [illegible] Wchnschr. 64: 39, Jan. 2, '17
—arms and legs under muscular control from stumps, [F. Sauerbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1769, Dec. 12, '16
—legs and arms, [illegible] stumps, [H. Plagemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1772, Dec. 12, '16

**ARMS**—Continued
**bound to thorax by web** [illegible] from [illegible] operation for, [H. W. Andrews] Surg.Clin.Chicago 1: [illegible] Feb. '17
**crush of,** [illegible] upper thirds under [illegible] [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 180, '17
**edema,** chronic congenital, case of, [L. Rimbaud & H. Roger] Presse méd. 25: 380, July 5, '17
**fractured,** adaptable splint for, [Stolz] München.med. [illegible]
**functional paralysis of** [illegible] [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 211, Mar. '17
**gunshot fractures of,** [C. H. Fagge] Practitioner 98: [illegible] [R. Williams] Lancet 2: 48, July 14, '17
**pain in,** subdeltoid (subacromial) bursitis, clinical types, pathology and treatment, [W. M. Brickner] J.A.M.A. 69: 1237, Oct. 13, '17
**paralysis** [illegible] wound, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. 33: 149, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] [V. N. Parin] Russk.Vrach 16: 222, Mar. 11, '17
**radial nerve lesions** after war wound of upper arm, [G. [illegible] '17
**regional anesthesia in,** [illegible] 32: 323, Sept. 29, '17
**rest,** [T. M. Kendall] Lancet 2: 390, Sept. 8, '17
**splint,** universal, [G. E. Wilson] Lancet 1: 953, June 23, [illegible]
**supination by plaster,** method of, [P. J. Verrall] Brit. [illegible]
**transient paralysis** of, with pain, in young children, [V. Conterno] Pediatria 25: 517, Sept. '17
**traumatic neurosis** of right arm with traumatic paralysis [illegible] neck, [V. Russo] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 161, Feb. 8, '17
**wounds** in war, pain and other disturbances from, [L. Corridi] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 786, July 15, '17

**ARMSTRONG, D. B.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
[Health standards] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1, Jan. '17
[Health and tuberculosis demonstration] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 206, Feb. 8, '17; id. Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 318, Mar. '17
[illegible]
[Framingham health and tuberculosis demonstration] J.A.M.A. 69: 1051, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible]

**ARMSTRONG, E. K.,** [Clinical manifestation of poliomyelitis] Arch Pediat. 34: 723, Oct. '17

**ARMSTRONG, F.,** [War surgery in Serbia] Lancet 2: 82, July 21, '17

**ARMSTRONG, G. E.,** [Cancer of large bowel] Surg.Gyn [illegible]

**ARMSTRONG, W. G.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] M.J.Australia [illegible]
[Cremation] id. 2: 70, July 28, '17

**ARMSTRONG-JONES, R.,** [Dreams] Practitioner 98: 201, Mar. '17
[illegible] '17; cont. 25: 289, Oct. '17

**ARMY**
see also Hygiene, military; Medicine, military; Sol- [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 189, May '17
**bathing facilities** and habits of soldiers and officers of, [C. C. McCulloch, Jr.] Southern M.J. 10: 572, July [illegible]
**British,** medical service in, [T. H. Goodwin] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 101, July 21, '17
[illegible] 41: 32, July '17
**Canadian** army medical service, [J. T. Fotheringham] [illegible]
**Dental Corps work** in reference to venereal disease, [B. Thompson] M.J.Australia 1: 485, June 9, '17
examination of recruits [illegible] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 485, May '17
**field maneuvers** [illegible] Springs, Texas, November, 1916, [R. C. Turck] Mil. [illegible]
**food inspection,** standardization of, [W. M. Garton] Mil. Surgeon 40: 514, May '17
**general administrative methods,** sanitary precautions, [illegible] [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon 41: 1, July '17

**ARMY**—Continued
**health problems of,** [W. C. Gorgas] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible] '17
**"I'll go when I am needed,"** [A. C. Magruder] Colorado M. 14: 260, Oct. '17
**Illinois camp of mobilization,** Springfield, June 19 to Aug. 7, 1916, [J. Frank] Mil.Surgeon 40: 680, June '17
**large concentration camp** in its relation to civilian community, [C. E. Simpson] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 806, Oct. '17
**Medical Corps** of army as a career, [R. E. Noble] J.A. M.A. 68: 955, Mar. 31, '17
—French, service in, [C. Chase] Ann.Surg. 66: 1, July '17
**Medical Department** with mobile army, some remarks [illegible] Mexican border service, [W. H. Steers] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 388, Mar. 3, '17
**Medical Department of United States Army,** [W. W. Reno] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 317, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 106: 363, Aug. 25, '17; cont. 106: 411, Sept. 1, '17; cont. 106: 557, Sept. 22, '17
—cooperation of, in war time, [L. A. La Garde] Mil. Surgeon 41: 552, Nov. '17
[illegible] 1776-1836 legislative and administrative history of, [W. O. Owen] Ann. Med History 1: 198, July '17
medical museums, [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**medical officer,** [R. Beaumesnil] Progrès méd. 32: 185, June 2, '17
—importance of nonsurgical work of, [D. Morton] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 393, Sept. '17
**medical organization,** [G. G. Giffard] Indian M.Gaz. 52: [illegible]
**Medical School,** [illegible] of about 2000 [illegible] made at, [H. H. Goddard] Mil.Surgeon 41: 578, Nov. '17
**medical service,** [T. H. Goodwin] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1, July 7, '17
**medical units** in field, [O. L. Pothier] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 825, June '17
**morbidity in,** in Tarnopol district, [V. R. Russatie] Russk.Vrach 16: 425, May 27-June 17, '17
**needs of** [illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 922, Dec. '17
**organization of French sanitary service,** [J. R. Church] Mil.Surgeon 40: 531, May '17
**otorhinolaryngologic service** in, [G. Turtur] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1189, Sept. 23, '17
**physical defects found in persons examined for** service in U. S. Navy, [C. A. Costello] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 489, May '17
**place of intelligence in modern warfare,** [H. H. Goddard] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 283, July '17
**physical examination** of large bodies of men, [C. Willcox] Mil.Surgeon 40: 411, April '17
**preservation of health of soldiers** on western front, [T. H. Goodwin] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 940, Nov. '17
**reclamation of rejected candidate** for, [J. H. Quayle] Mod.Hosp. 9: 415, Dec. 17
**recruiting** for military service, [F. T. Woodbury] Mil. Surgeon 40: 17, Jan. '17; cont. 40: 195, Feb. '17
**sanitary service** of Austro-Hungarian army in campaign, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon 40: 645, June '17
[illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 146, May '17
[illegible] [W. N. Bispham] Mil. Surgeon 41: 43, July '17
**United States,** mental disease, suicides and homicides in, 1897-1915, [E. M. Furbush] Mental Hygiene 1: 406, July '17
**vital statistics of,** demography in relation to, [W. P. [illegible] 40: [illegible] 40: [illegible] '17

**ARNAUD, L.,** [Wounds of lungs] Lyon chir. 14: 280, Mar.-April '17

**ARNELL, P.,** [Cholesterol in pleural effusion] Hygiea 79: 737, Aug. 16, '17

**ARNETH, J.,** [Tetanus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16

**ARNETH COUNT**
**in healthy aboriginal children** of Northern Australia, [A. [illegible] & H. [illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. 10: [illegible] Feb. '17
**in pulmonary tuberculosis,** value of, [F. E. Taylor & H. Wilson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 112, July '17
**index in Eastern Australia,** [E. M. Sweet] M.J.Australia 2: 243, Sept. 22, '17

**ARNETT, J. H.,** [Colonic dilatation] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 484, April '17

**ARNOLD, H. D.,** [Medical Officers' Reserve Corps] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 205, Oct. '17

**ARNOLD, J. F.,** [Staggers in sheep in Patagonia] J.Exper. Med. 26: [illegible] '17.

**ARNOLD J. C.** [illegible] 76: [illegible]

**ARNOZAN X.** [illegible] [Antituberculosis institutions in Gironde province] Id. 88: [illegible]

**ARNY, H. V.,** [Medicine and metrics] Med.Hosp. 9: 174, Sept. '17

**ARRHYTHMIA**
cardiac [illegible]
—[A. K. Detwiler] Nebraska M.J. 2: 323, June '17
—[C. L. Palmer] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 68, July 14, '17
[illegible] graph, [R. H. Halsey] Arch.Pediat. 34: 128, Feb. '17
digitalis treatment [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 1, Jan. 4, '17
extrasystolic [illegible] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 513, Nov. '17
paroxysmal [illegible] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 533, Nov. '17
**report of 3 cases of,** and digitalis in auricular fibrillation, [H. C. Gordinier] Med.Rec. 92: 441, Sept. 15, '17
**significance of systolic murmurs and,** in relation to cardiac efficiency, [H. A. Christian] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 750, Nov. 29, '17

**ARROW POISON**
**from Brazil,** [C. G. Santesson] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 888, Sept. '17

**ARROWSMITH, H.,** [Safety-pin closer] Laryngoscope 27: [illegible] 11, '17
[Peroral endoscopy] Id. 106: 485, Sept. 15, '17
[Stone removed from esophagus] Laryngoscope 27: 893, Dec. '17

**ARSAMINOL**
bactericidal efficacy [illegible] Russk.Vrach 16: 227, Mar. 11, '17

**ARSENIC**
**association of herpes zoster with,** [H. Carlill] Brit.M.J. [illegible]
**in lead** properties [illegible] '16
**in treatment of blood diseases,** [N. v. Jagic] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible]
**trioxid,** perforation of nasal septum due to inhalation of, [illegible]

**ARSENIURETTED HYDROGEN**
**poisoning** on submarines [M. Giordano] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. [illegible]

**ARSENOBENZOL**
**dangers from,** in tabes and general paralysis, [J. Lépine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 588, May 8, '17
**in echinococcus disease** of peritoneum and liver, benefit from, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 186, April '17
**in minimal dilution,** injection of, [M. Favre & Massia] Presse méd. 25: 221, April 16,'17
**preparations,** intravenous injection of, in control of venereal diseases, [H. W. Abbott] Lancent 2: 616, Oct. 20, '17

**ARSENOHYRGOL**
**substitute for enesol,** [K. Skutezky] Wien klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1338, Oct. 19, '16

**ARTERIES**
see also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteritis; Arteriosclero- [illegible]
**arterial sounds,** study of, [S. R. Roberts] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**basal, of brain,** aneurysms of, indirect trauma as factor in, [E. Hedinger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1393, Oct. 20, '17
**brachial,** proximal ligature of, for false aneurysm in [illegible] region, further operation of ligature of brachial artery in sac, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 110, Aug. '17
[illegible] 1, July '17
**carotid** and jugular, shell wounds of, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 14: 728, July-Aug. '17
—common, ligature of, [J. J. M. Shaw] Lancet 1: 879, June 9, '17
—common, secondary hemorrhage treated by ligation of, case of, [W. Bartlett & O. F. McKittrick] Ann.Surg. 65: 715, June '17
—gunshot wound of, [E. G. Alexander] Ann.Surg. 65: 115, Jan. '17
—hemiplegia caused by embolism following gunshot wounds of, [L. Colledge & J. S. Dunn] Lancet 1: 57, Jan. 13, '17

**ARTERIES, carotid**—Continued
—internal, aneurysm of (intracranial portion), effect on vision, [J. R. Shannon] Arch.Ophth. 46: 518, Nov. '17
—internal, hemiplegia from cerebral embolism following [illegible] d.osp. 38: 667, June 7, '17
[illegible] sels, [J. Gatellier] Rev.de chir. 51: 899, June '16 [illegible] 63: 1646, Nov. 14, '16
—traumatic aneurysm of, ligation of innominate artery for, [T. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. 1: 288, Mar. 3, '17
—wounds in, war, 5 cases, [V. I. Savvin] Russk.Vrach 16: 126, Feb. 11, '17
**celiac axis,** composite study of, [B. Lipshutz] Ann.Surg. 65: 159, Feb. '17
**circulation in,** oscillometric index of, [P. Balard] Progrès méd. 32: 225, July 7, '17
**coronary,** consequences of lesions, 3 cases which illustrate, [P. G. Woolley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 192, Dec. '17
[illegible] Clinics 4: 169, '17
**diseases,** diagnosis of arterial group, [S. R. Roberts] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 129, April '17
**epigastric,** stab wound of, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 65: 450, April '17
**femoral,** denuding the artery for trophoneurotic lesions, [illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 63, Jan.-Feb. '17
—and external iliac, intimal keloid-like thickening of, and its relation to arteriosclerosis, [M. de Ligneris] Heart 6: 249, '17
—perforating wound of common femoral artery and vein, secondary hæmorrhage, resection of portions of artery and vein, recovery, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 109, Aug. '17
**fragment of shell in** arterial circulation, [C. S. O'Neill] Brit.M.J. 2: 719, Dec. 1, '17
**gluteal** [illegible]
**iliac,** internal, ligature of, in secondary hemorrhage from [illegible] Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] M.J. 31: 295, July '17
**inflammation of:** see Endarteritis
**innominate,** ligation of, for traumatic aneurysm of carotid, [T. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. 1: 288, Mar. 3, '17
—ligature of, for subclavian aneurism, [P. F. Morf] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 526, Nov. '17
**ligation** of, necessity of keeping venous blood in limb to prevent gangrene after, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. 12: 1338, Dec. 17, '16
[illegible] Cowell] Brit.M.J. 1: 577, May 5, '17
obliteration [illegible]
—oscillometry in diagnosis and prognosis of, [P. Balard] Progrès méd. 32: 217, June 30, '17
**periarteritis nodosa,** [O. Klotz] J.M.Research 37: 1, [illegible]
**popliteal,** improved technic for ligation of, [S. Marl- [illegible]
**posterior tibial,** perforation of, in gunshot wound of leg, false aneurysm of calf, exploration, 2 aneurysms connected with double perforation of artery, resection of artery, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 111, Aug. '17
**pulmonary,** congenital endocarditis with acute vegetative inflammation of pulmonary artery and valve, report of case, [H. E. Tuley & J. W. Moore] Am.J.Dis. Child. 13: 426, May '17
—changes in infundibulum of, with congenital heart disease, [E. Lenoble] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 19, July 10, '17
—sclerosis of, [P. M. Barlaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 121, Jan.-Feb. '17
—syphilis of, aneurysm of left upper division, spirochete pallida in wall of artery and aneurysmal sac, [A. S. Warthin] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 693, Oct. '17
**subclavian,** removal of shrapnel from, [H. C. Donald] Lancet 2: 715, Nov. 10, '17
—wound in war, [G. Métivet] Paris méd. 7: 433, Nov. 24, '17
**ulnar,** complete obliteration of ulnar artery by suppuration, case of, [J. M. Barlet] Lancet 2: 715, Nov. 10, '17
**wounded,** ligating vein in operating on, expediency of, [illegible] 52: 241, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Lyon chir. 14: 687, July-Aug. '17

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

**and atheroma in aged,** [J. E. McGunagle] J.Florida M.A. 3: [illegible] Feb. '17

**and hypertensions** from standpoint of general practitioner, [J. C. Waddell] Nebraska M.J. 2: 347, July '17

**causes and treatment,** [C. O. Grady] W.Va.M.J. 11: 398, May '17

**diagnosis of,** [S. R. Roberts] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 129, April '17

**diet and,** [L. F. Bishop] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 721, May 24, '17

**ductless glands and,** [J. Daland] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 32, Jan. '17

**electrotherapy in,** [H. Weber] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 73, Jan. 20, '17

**etiology of,** [L. M. Warfield] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 115, Nov. '17

**intimal keloid-like thickening of** femoral and external iliac artery and its relation to arteriosclerosis, [M. de Ligneris] Heart 6: 249, '17

**mental diseases and,** [E. F. Leonard] Illinois M.J. 31: 393, June '17

**metabolism and diet in,** [L. F. Bishop] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: [illegible] Feb. '17

**new conception of,** [I. L. Nascher] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 924, Nov. 17, '17

**production by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin,** [C. H. Bailey] J.Exper.Med. 25: 109, Jan. '17

**retinal signs of,** compared with those due simply to increased blood pressure, [P. C. Lardsley] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 239, April '17

**retinitis of,** and its relation to renal retinitis and to cerebral vascular disease, [R. F. Moore] Quart.J.M. 10: 29, Oct. '16-Jan. '17

**symptomatology and treatment of,** [W. C. Stoner] Am.J. M.Sc. 153: 693, May '17

**ARTHRITIS**

[illegible]

**acute,** [illegible] [W. R. Ramsey] Illinois M.J. 32: 129, Aug. '17

—**intravenous injection of foreign protein in 40 cases of,** [R. L. Cecil] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 951, Dec. '17

— [illegible] mani), [S. B. Wolbach, W. R. Sisson and F. C. Meier] J.M.Research 36: 337, July '17

**and foreign protein;** chronic rheumatism relieved by intravenous injections, [H. B. Thomas] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]

**autoserum in,** [W. R. Ramsey] [illegible] M.A. 13: 735, Nov. '17

**chronic multiple,** due to bacillus mucosus, [G. F. Dick] J.A.M.A. 68: 622, Feb. 24, '17

[illegible] [P. P. Swett] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 635, Sept. '17

—**arthritis, scleroderma, and Raynaud's disease combined,** [T. B. Futcher] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 145, July '17

—**in swine,** [S. Sekiguchi & E. E. Irons] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 526, Dec. '17

—**infectious,** result of tonsillar infections, [J. J. King] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 799, Nov. '17

[illegible] state M.J. 24: 500, May '17

[illegible] M.J. 24: [illegible]

**deformans as infectious disease, experimental and clinical study,** [P. W. Nathan] J.M.Research 36: 187, May '17

**etiologic factors in gross lesions of large joints,** observations from 1100 consecutive necropsies, [H. C. Clark] J.A.M.A. 69: 2099, Dec. 22, '17

**experimental,** effect of heat and continuous incandescent electric light in, [W. E. Simmonds & J. J. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 153, Jan. '17

—**effect of salicylates on, in rabbits,** [B. Fantus, W. E. Simmonds & J. J. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 529, April '17

**gangrenous,** of knee, of diabetic origin, [J. C. Rutherford] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 98, April '17

**gonorrheal,** [B. C. Corbus] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1189, May '17

—**antibodies in,** after intravenous injection of specific [illegible] Med. 3: 11, Oct. '17

**infectious,** [J. W. Torbett] Med.Rec. 92: 14, July 7, '17

[illegible]

—**cases of,** [W. J. Merrill] Ann.Surg. 65: 122, Jan. '17

**metastatic,** [A. G. Lee] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 179, Feb. '17

**oral infection and** its relation to, [H. A. Goldberg] Med. Rec. 91: 185, Feb. 3, '17

**purulent,** of knee, treatment of, [J. C. van Vliet] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1042, Sept. 22, '17

**rheumatoid,** continuous counter-irritation in, details of technique, [W. J. Midelton] Practitioner 98: 491, May '17

**ARTHRITIS, rheumatoid**—Continued

—**metabolism and dietetic treatment of,** [R. Pemberton] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 678, May '17

—**metabolism and successful treatment of,** [R. Pemberton] Penn.M.J. 20: 820, Sept. '17

—**result of blood cultures in,** [V. H. Moon & S. R. Edwards] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 154, Aug. '17

**septic,** following submucous resection of nasal septum, report of case, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope 27: 174, Mar. '17

—**of knee,** treatment of certain selected cases of, [W. Rankin] Brit.M.J. 2: 287, Sept. 1, '17

**syphilitic,** [L. W. Ely] Calif.State J.M. 15: 288, Aug. '17

—[C. Verdesi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1095, Sept. 2, '17

—**a question of diagnosis,** [A. O'Reilly] Interstate M.J. 24: 585, June '17

—**syphilitic lesions of mouth in arthritic patients, frequency and dangers of,** [A. Renault] J.Trop.M. 20: 267, Dec. 1, '17

**tuberculous,** use of radium in mobilizing joints having fibrous ankylosis following, [J. J. Nutt] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 137, Feb. '17

**with focus in genito-urinary tract,** [F. T. Williams] Interstate M.J. 24: 503, May '17

**with focus of infection in jaws,** [F. Wolfsohn] Interstate M.J. 24: 504, May '17

**with focus of infection in nose and throat,** [H. B. Graham] Interstate M.J. 24: 502, May '17

**ARTHRODESIS**

see also under Joint; and under names of joints, i. e., Knee

**of foot,** [A. Broca] Presse méd. 25: 444, Aug. 2, '17

**ARTHROPLASTY**

see also under Joint; and under names of joints, i. e., Knee. etc.

**in treatment of ankylosis,** [A. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 176, Sept. '17

**ARTHUR, W. H.,** [Advantages of military training] Mil. Surgeon 40: 1, Jan. '17

[Carrel's method of wound sterilization] id. 40: 489, May '17

**ARTUS,** [Stricture of urethra] Presse méd. 25: 276, May 17, '17

**ARTYFECHINOSTOMUM SUFRARTYFEX**

**and Echinostomum malayanum,** are they identical? [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 440, Jan. '17

**ARULLANI, P. F.,** [Therapy of recurring staphylococcus affection] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 278, Mar. 4, '17

[Acne rosacea] Riforma med. 33: 314, Mar. 24, '17

[Vitiligo with inherited syphilis] Policlinico (sez.prat) 24: 1033, Aug. 19, '17

**ASANA, D. J.,** [Serum for diagnostic purposes] Indian M.Gaz. 51: 459, Dec. '16

**ASCARELLI, A.,** [Compound war fractures] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 545, April 22, '17

[Factitious affections] id. 24: 697, May 27, '17; cont. 24: 725, June 3, '17

**ASCARIS**

**infection in man, pig, rat and mouse,** [F. H. Stewart] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 272, Aug. '17

**longevity of adult ascarides outside body of host, its bearing on anthelmintic treatment,** [M. C. Hall] J. A. M. A. 68: 772, Mar. 10, '17

**lumbricoides,** intestinal obstruction due to, [J. M. Perret & H. T. Simon] J.A.M.A. 68: 244, Jan. 27, '17

—**and coprophagia,** [C. Lane] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 269, Aug. '17

—**development of ascaris lumbricoides Lin. and Ascarides suilla Duj. in rat and mouse,** [F. H. Stewart] Parasitology 9: 213, Feb. '17

—**intestinal obstruction due to,** [W. E. Masters] J.Trop. M. 20: 226, Oct. 1, '17

—**life history of,** [F. H. Stewart] China M.J. 31: 113, March '17

**ASCHMAN, G. A.,** [Coryza] W.Va.M.J. 11: 313, Mar. '17

**ASCHNER, P. W.,** [Pneumococci and streptococci] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 409, Oct. '17

**ASCITES**

**atrophic vascular cirrhosis of liver with,** [W. L. Duffield] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 178, April '17

**autoserotherapy** of pleural and ascitic effusions, [Louis-Auguste] Progrès méd. 32: 182, June 2, '17

**cases of "milky" serous effusions** of very low specific gravity, [F. P. Weber and H. Schmidt] Internat. Clinics 3: 150, '17

**from liver-heart disease in child under three,** [C. Martelli] Pediatria 25: 401, July '17

**in Canton hospital,** China, study of cases, [W. W. Cadbury] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 425, Sept. '17

**milky,** [C. B. Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 58, Jan.-Feb. '17

—**with leukemia,** case of, [V. V. Trophimoff] Russk. Vrach 16: 41, Jan. 14, '17

**splenic anemia with** cirrhosis of liver and ascites, [H. M. Moses] Med.Rec. 91: 1037, June 16, '17

**ASCOLI, M.,** [Epidem. [illegible]] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1618, Dec 24, '16

**ASEPSIS**
**and antisepsis, evaluation of,** [W. F. Fowler] Ann.Surg. 66: 583, Nov. '17
**vs. antisepsis with fresh infection of wounds,** [A. Hamm] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 12, May '16

**ASH, E. L.,** [Electrical methods in war injuries] Practitioner 98: 1[illegible], Feb. '17

**ASH, J. E.,** [Path[illegible] effect of [illegible]sphere] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 254, Jan. '17

**ASH, R. L.,** [Spinal cord tumor diagnosis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 487, June '17
[Mongolism] Calif.State J.M. 15: 500, Dec. '17

**ASHBY, H. T.,** [Acute delirium with pneumonia] Brit.J. Child.Dis. 14: 111, April-June '17

**ASHBY, I. E.** [Duodenal ulcer] M.J.Australia 1: 183, Mar. 3, '17

**ASHFORD, B. K.,** [Etiology of sprue] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 157, Aug. '17
[Laboratory men in tropics] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 180, Aug. '17

**ASHFORD, M.,** [Organization of medical reserve officers] Mil.Surgeon 40: 123, Feb. '17
[American doctor and preparedness] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 679, April 14, '17

**ASHHURST, A. P. C.,** [Mosetig-Moorhof bone-filling] Ann. Surg. 65: 227, Feb. '17
[Strangulated hernia] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 641, May '17
[Paralytic calcaneo-cavus] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 602, Aug. '17
[Screw fixation in joint fractures] Med.& Surg. 1: 812, Oct. '17

**ASHMORE, W. F.,** [Roentgen ray in military surgery] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 725, Nov. '17

**ASKANAZY, M.,** [Chloromata] Internat.Clinics 1: 67, '17

**ASKENSTEDT, F. C.,** [Indican in urine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 578, May '17

**ASKGAARD, V.,** [Joint lesions with syringomyelia] Hospitalstid. 60: 837, Aug. 29, '17

**ASNIS, E. J.,** [Olive oil] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 215, Feb. 3, '17

**ASPERGILLUS NIGER**
**citric acid fermentation of,** [J. N. Currie] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 15, July '17

**ASPERMIA**
**case of,** [S. W. Little] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 355, Mar. 8, '17

**ASPHYXIA**
**acute edema of lungs from,** mechanism of, [N. A. Kruglevsky] Russk.Vrach 16: 385, May 6-20, '17
**behavior of thyroid in,** [R. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 33: 617, June 9, '17
**chronic,** of hands [illegible] with [illegible], [G. Fumarola] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 299, July '17
**gas,** as weapon in war, [F. Ridenia] S[illegible] 64: [illegible] 6, '17
—action of asphyxiating gases on eye, [Teullières] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 247, Nov. '17
—behavior of vegetative nervous system during poisoning [illegible] Vrach 16: 391, May 6-20, '17
—cardiovascular disturbances with, [J. Parisot & L. Tixier] Paris méd. 7: 389, Nov. 10, '17
—clinical picture of intoxication with, [P. Voivenel & P. Martin] Progrès méd. 32: 288, Sept. 1, '17
[illegible] gases, case of, [J. Tapie] Progrès méd. 32: 349, Oct. 20, '17
—heart accidents from, [C. Fiessinger] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 322, Sept. 25, '17
—in war, 82 cases, [G. Gallo] Riforma med. 33: 100, Jan. 27, '17
—injuries from, [P. Ujlaki] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 37, Jan. 2, '17
—intoxication with, clinical picture of, [P. Voivenel & P. Martin] Progrès méd. 32: 288, Sept. 1, '17
—intravenous injections of oxygen in poisoning from asphyxiating gases, [K. F. Gakh] Russk. Vrach 16: 403, May 6-20, '17
—nervous and psychic condition with poisoning from [illegible] 16: 401, May 6-20, '17
—nervous manifestations with poisoning from asphyxiating gases, [M. N. Neiding] Russk.Vrach 16: 397, May 6-20, '17
—pathologic anatomy of gassed, [M. M. Tizengauzen] Russk.Vrach 16: 466, July 22-Aug. 12, '17
—poisoning, clinical manifestation and treatment of, [M. Mandel & W. S. Gibson] J.A.M.A. 69: 1970, Dec. 8, '17
—poisoning from, and its treatment, [A. Colard & P. Spehl] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 577, July '17
—pyopneumothorax following poisoning from, [L. Lyon-[illegible] & [illegible] 73: [illegible] July 31, '17

**ASPHYXIA, gas**—Continued
—stomach in cases of, [E. Agasse-Lafont & J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 9: 341, Sept. '17
—toxic action of, [G. Pratini] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1521, Dec. 3, '16
treatment of poisoning from, [V. N. B[illegible]] Russk. Vrach 16: 390, May 6-20, '17
—urticaria from, [M. Pinard] Presse méd. 25: 668, Nov. 22, '17
**traumatic,** [J. G. Sherrill] J.A.M.A. 68: 1237, April 28, '17
—[J. G. Sherrill] Southern M.J. 10: 568, July '17

**ASPINALL, A.,** [Fractures of skull] M.J.Australia 2: 183, Sept. 1, '17

**ASPIRATING APPARATUS**
**for removing pus, blood, exudate, transudate** and bowel contents during surgical operations, [E. Butler] Calif.State J.M. 15: 375, Sept. '17
**improved,** [P. A. Sheaff] J.A.M.A. 68: 710, Mar. 3, '17
**simple,** [A. L. Benedict] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 156, July 28, '17

**ASPIRIN**
**chronic aspirinism,** [W. F. Stiell] Practitioner 99: 293, Sept. '17

**ASSIMILATION**
**present status of conception of,** [E. Foster] Semana méd. 24: 41, July 12, '17

**ASSYRIA**
**medicine and civilizaton of** ancient Babylonia and, [P. V. Modestoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 346, April 15, '17; cont. 16: 418, May 27-June 1[illegible], '17

**ASTHENOPIA**
**causal relationship of deformities and diseases of nose** and throat to diseases of eye with reference to asthenopia, [F. Stauffer] Ann. Ophth. 26: 13, Jan. '17
**chronic headache from,** [J. P. van der Brugh] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 152, July 14, '17
**presbyopic,** [W. K[illegible]], Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1929, Nov. 25, '16

**ASTHMA**
[R. H. Brown] Illinois M.J. 32: 345, Nov. '17
**bronchial,** [W. Freudenthal] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1, Jan. 6'17
—[M. F. Morris, Jr.] Med.Rec. 92: 190, Aug. 4, '17
—[E. Jepson] Brit.M.J. 2: 650, Nov. 17, '17
—and nasal, treatment by local applications of pituitary solution, [H. Bourgeois] Progrès méd. 32: 37, Feb. 3, '17
—autogenous vaccines in, [C. W. Findley] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 198, Feb. '17
—bacterin therapy in, [A. D. Wilson] Southwestern Med. 1: 18, April '17
—bacterial vaccines for treatment of patients not sensitive to proteins, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 37: 51, Sept. '17
—cause and treatment of, [I. C. Walker] J.A.M.A. 69: 363, Aug. 4, '17
—complement fixation and precipitin reactions with serum of patients with bronchial asthma who are sensitive to proteins of wheat, horse dandruff, cat hair, and bacteria, using these proteins as antigens, and cutaneous reaction as index of sensitization, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 36: 243, May '17
—curability of, [J. L. Tracy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 149, Jan. 27, '17
—etiology and treatment of, [M. J. Gottlieb] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 313, Aug. 18, '17
—new treatment of, [A. G. Auld] Brit.M.J. 1: 580, May 5, '17
—non-passive expiration theory of, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. 1: 14, July '17
—protein sensitization in human with reference to hay-fever and bronchial asthma, [R. A. Cooke] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 721, Nov. '17
—reactions incidental to treatment of 2 cases, [F. M. Rackemann] J.A.M.A. 69: 889, Sept. 15, '17
—relationship between cutaneous reaction, serum agglutination tests and bacteriological examination of sputum and nasal secretions in determining part staphylococcus pyogenes aureus and albus may play in cause of bronchial asthma, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research 36: 295, May '17
—sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma to proteins in animal, fruit and vegetable foods, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 36: 231, May '17
—sensitization of patients with, to various pollens, studies on, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 36: 237, May '17
—sensitization of patients with, to bacterial proteins as demonstrated by skin reaction and methods employed in preparation of these proteins, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 35: 487, Jan. '17
—sensitization of patients with, to different proteins found in dandruff of horse and in hair of cat and dog and to sera of these animals, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 35: 497, Jan. '17

**ASTHMA, bronchial** Continued
—sensitization of patients with, to different proteins in wheat, and to whole protein of wheat, corn, rice, barley, rye and oat, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research **35:** 509, Jan. '17
—sensitization of patients with hay-fever and asthma comparison between cutaneous and intradermal tests in, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research **37:** 287, Nov. '17
—sensitization of patients with hay-fever and asthma to proteins in different parts of plants and to individual proteins of cereals, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research **37:** 277, Nov. '17
—studies on staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, albus and citreus, and micrococcus tetragenus, and M. catarrhalis, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research **35:** 373, Jan. '17
—studies of diphtheroid organism isolated from sputum of patients with, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M. Research **35:** 391, Jan. '17
—subcutaneous injections of proteins to which patients are sensitive, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research **36:** 423, July '17
[illegible] in report of cases [M. H. Seard] Am.J M.Sc. **153:** 856, June '17
**bronchoscopy in,** [W. S. Syme] Brit.M.J. **1:** 868, June [illegible] '17
**complicating serum treatment of pneumonia,** [H. I. Alexander] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 636, Oct. '17
**egg-poisoning and,** [H. S. Palmer] Practitioner **98:** 88, Jan. '17
**experimental,** [illegible] [H. Sewall] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 874, Sept. '17
**horse,** treatment of [illegible] with [illegible] serum [C. R. Zener] J.A.M.A. **68:** 843, Mar. 17, '17
**immunochemistry of proteins** of dog hair, [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Immunology **2:** 243, April '17
—of cat hair, [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Immunology **2:** 227, April '17
—of horse dander, [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Immunology **2:** 237, April '17
**in children,** [F. P. Webster] J.Maine M.A. **7:** 225, Feb. '17
**nasal treatment of,** [A. Quadri] Semana méd. **24:** 539, May [illegible] '17
**pituitrin and epinephrin** in, [E. Zueblin] Med.Rec. **92:** 10, July 7, '17
**primary,** [illegible] W. C. Hepworth Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 1097, Dec. '17
**spasmodic,** anaphylactic nature and difficulties in successful treatment, [R. H. Babcock] J.A.M.A. **68:** 438, Feb. 10, '17
**traumatic,** [M. [illegible] & H. [illegible]] Progrès méd. **32:** 287, Sept. 1, '17
**treatment** by [illegible], [F. Zueblin] Med.Rec. **91:** 364, Mar. 3, '17
**tuberculosis and,** [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **1:** 31, Nov. '17
**tuberculous,** 2 cases, [J. Frenguelli] Semana méd. **23:** 602, Dec. 7, '16
**with ethmoidal disease,** [J. M. Brown] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 397, June '17

**ASTIGMATISM**
**combined** use of [illegible] [W. H. Crisp] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 42, Jan. '17
**correction** of [illegible] [illegible] W. [illegible] Brit.J Ophthal. **1:** 148, Mar. '17
**making ophthalmometer more useful** [illegible] Ophth Rec. **26:** 143, March '17
**seat** of [illegible] J.M.A.S. **25:** 28[illegible] Dec. '17

**ASTRAGALUS**
**astragalectomy in poliomyelitis** (Whitman operation), [W. R. MacAusland] J.A.M.A. **68:** 239, Jan. 27, '17
**fractures through neck,** [A. H. Montgomery] Ann.Surg. **65:** 495, April '17
—with detachment of outer edge, 2 cases, [E. Greggio] Gazz.d osp. **38:** 228, Feb. 22, '17

**ASTRINGENT**
**action of aluminum formate,** [A. Loewy] Deutsche med [illegible]

**ASTROFF, M. S.** [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[Wounds of skull] id. **15:** 1119, Nov. 19, '16

**ASÚA, F. J.,** [Splenomegaly and infantilism] Siglo méd. **64:** 535, July 21, '17

**ATAXIA**
**cerebellar,** after diphtheria, [K. Scrog] Med.Klin. **12:** 1255, Nov. 26, '16
—[illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1225, Oct. 6, '17
**Friedreich's hereditary** ataxia, deformity of feet in, [F. C. Purser] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 81, Feb. '17
[illegible] 193, Oct. '17

**ATAXIA**- Continued
**heredocerebellar,** presenting unique features, reversed Argyll-Robertson pupil, [F. X. Dercum] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 346, Aug. 25, '17
**inherited,** [R. Massalongo] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 229, June 17
**locomotor:** see Tabes Dorsalis
**malarial,** acute, [E. F. Sanz, Sigl. méd.] **64:** 586, Aug. 11, '17
**with ophthalmoplegia** in child after measles, recovery, [G. Morelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1311, Oct. 28, '17

**ATHEROMA**
**and arteriosclerosis** in aged, [J. E. McGunagle] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 233, Feb. '17
**incidence of** age, aneurysms and atheroma as seen in autopsies of Filipinos, [C. H. Manlove] Philippine J. Sc. (Sec.B) **12:** 233, Sept. '17

**ATHEROSCLEROSIS**
**experimental,** [I. Adler] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 581, Oct. '17

**ATHLETICS**
**athlete's heart,** [J. Heitz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 401, Sept. '17
**competitive,** deleterious effects of, discussion of, [G. Blumer] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 151, April '17
**fatalities in,** and deaths of athletes, [R. E. Coughlin] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1204, June 23, '17

**ATIYAH, S.,** [Acanthokeratodermia præcornufaciens] J. Trop.M. **20:** 25, Feb. 1, '17; cont. **20:** 37, Feb. 15, '17

**ATKIN, E. E.,** [Stegomyia fasciata] Parasitology **9:** 482, May [illegible]

**ATKINSON, A.,** [Prevention of cerebrospinal meningitis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 11, July 7, '17

**ATKINSON, E.,** [Meningitis] M.J.Australia **1:** 115, Feb. 10, '17

**ATMOSPHERE**
**physiological effects** of various atmospheric conditions, [L. A. Mellor] Ann.d M.Sc. **153:** 412, Mar. '17
**report of committee for investigation of atmospheric pollution** for 1915-1916, Lancet (supp.) **2:** Oct. 27, '17
**rich in oxygen,** pathological effects of, [H. T. Karsner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 254, Jan. '17

**ATROPHY**
**macular,** (maculæ atrophicæ) of the skin, [F. P. Weber] Practitioner **99:** 453, Nov. '17

**ATROPIN**
[T. F. Cotton, D. L. Rapport & T. Lewis] Heart **6:** [illegible] '17
**antagonistic action** of physostigmin and, [G. den Besten & A. Sluyters] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1137, Sept. 29, '17
**stimulating phase** of, [Petzetakis] Presse méd. **24:** 548, Dec. 4, '16

**ATWE, M. P.,** [Multiple chondromata] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 130, April '17

**AUB, J. C.,** [Metabolism of old men] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 823, May '17
[Caffein and heat production] id. **19:** 832, May '17
[Metabolism of dwarfs, etc.] id. **19:** 840, May '17
[Respiratory metabolism in nephritis] id. **19:** 865, May '17
[Metabolism in leukemia] id. **19:** 890, May '17
[Metabolism in diabetes] id. **19:** 908, May '17
[Goiter] J.A.M.A. **69:** 33, July 7, '17
[Blood sugar in hyperthyroidism] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 964, Dec. '17

**AUBARET,** [Trench hemeralopia] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 552, April 24, '17

**AUBERT, L.,** [Indications for cesarean section] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 703, Nov. '17

**AUBERTIN, C.,** [Soldiers with heart disease] Presse méd. **25:** 451, Aug. 6, '17
[Test tachycardia] id. **25:** 569, Oct. 4, '17

**AUBOURG,** [Radiologic equipment for army] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 548, May-June '17
[illegible] 2, [illegible] '17

**AUDAIN, G.,** [Intravenous injections of isotonic sugar solution] Presse méd. **25:** 641, Nov. 8, '17

**AUER, E. M.** [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
[Jacksonian epilepsy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 220, Mar. '17
[Paranoid types in syphilitic disease] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 53, July '17
[Nervous conditions arising in present war] Mental Hygiene **1:** 383, July '17
[Vitiligo and syphilis of nervous system] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 593, Oct. '17

**AUER, J.,** [Adrenalin pulmonary edema] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 201, Aug. '17

**AUERBACH, J.,** [Labyrinthine fistula] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 117, Mar. '17

**AUERBACH, S.,** [Protecting sheath after operating on nerve] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1573, Oct. 31, '16

**AUGE, A.**, [Amoeb[illegible]] Rev.de hlr. 52: 21, Jan.-Feb. '17
**AULD, A. G.**, [Br[illegible]] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible] M.y 5, '17
[Trench nephritis] id. 2: 414, Sept. 29, '17
**AULDE, J.**, [Co[illegible]] M.J.Rec. 91: 408 Mar. 10, '17
**AUNER, J. F.**, [Lichen planus linearis] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 166, Mar. '17
[Syphilis of nervous system] [illegible] M.S. 7: 174 M.y '17
**AURICULAR fibrillation:** see Heart, auricular fibrillation
**AUSCULTATION**
**and percussion, improved technic for,** [J. Tornai] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: [illegible]
**through mouth,** [G. A. N[illegible]] [illegible] 38, [illegible] July 8, '17
**AUSTEN, JANE**
**doctors in novels of,** [J. B. Adams] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 373, Dec. '17
**AUSTERLITZ, W.**, [Rhinitis] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1683, Nov. 21, '16
**AUSTIN, A. E.**, [Hepatic cirrhosis] Med.& Surg. 1: 468, July '17
**AUSTIN, C.**, [Sprains] Kentucky M.J. 15: 325, July '17.
**AUSTIN, F. D.**, [Circumcision] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 787, Oct. 27, '17
**AUSTIN, J. H.**, [Clinical studies of acidosis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 81, Jan. '17
[Acidosis] Penn.M.J. 20: 356, Feb. '17
**AUSTRALIAN casualty clearing station** in France, [H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia 1: 437, May 26, '17; cont. 1: 457, June 2, '17
**AUSTREGESILO, A.**, [Associated reflexes] Semana méd 23: 352, Oct. 5, '16
[Infectious psychoses] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 513, Dec. '17
**AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN (7 WEEKS) WAR, 1866**
**statistics of,** [illegible] paign, [F. H. Garrison] Mil Surgeon 41: 711, Dec. '17
**AUTHELAIN, H.**, [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1176, Dec. 22, '17; cont. 106: 1225, Dec. 29, '17
**AUTOINTOXICATION**
[C. W. Tedrowe] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 247, Oct. '17
**treatment** by (trans-) duodenal lavage, [M. E. Jutte] [illegible] 153: [illegible] '17
**AUTOLYSIS**
**enzyme and reaction of medium in** autolysis, [M. Morse] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 197, June '17
**influence of bile** [illegible] H. C. Bradley & [illegible] Taylor] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 281, Mar. '17
**recent advances in** study of, [M. Morse] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 506, April '17
**AUTOMOBILE**
**motor operating field theater,** [E. K. Tulldge] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 11: 535, Oct. '17
**AUTOPSY:** [illegible]
**AUTOSEROTHERAPY:** see Serotherapy
**AUTOTHERAPY**
**elective localization of streptococci** from autotherapeutic [illegible] Feb. 10, '17
**AUTRAN, H.**, [Injurious effects of football] Brazil-med. 31: [illegible]
**AUVRAY, M.**, [Shrapnel ball in spinal canal] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 447, Dec. 5, '16
[Projectiles in pelvis] Presse méd. 25: 386, July 9, '17
**AVEN, C. C.**, [Public health nurses] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible]
**AVERY, O. T.**, [Elaboration of specific soluble substance] J.Exper.Med. 26: 477, Oct. '17
**AVES, F. W.**, [Obstructive jaundice] Texas State J.M. 12: 382, Feb. '17
**AVIATION**
**aero-medical observations,** [R. N. Greene] Mil.Surgeon 41: [illegible]
**and ear,** [I. H. Jones] J.A.M.A. 69: 1607, Nov. 10, '17
**and otology** [illegible] 865, Sept. '17
**aviator's sickness,** [illegible]
**Bárány tests as applied to aviators,** some observations [illegible] Dec. 13, '17
**corps** [illegible] Cleveland M.J. 16: 545, Aug. '17
**ear reactions in** [illegible] 77: [illegible]
**equilibrium tests for recruits,** [illegible]
**physical effects of flying,** [H. L. Schurmeier] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**physical examination of aviators** for U. S. army, [C. H. Connor] Mil.Surgeon 40: 29, Jan. '17
**visual requirements of military aviators,** [C. P. Small] J.A.M.A. 68: 841, Mar. 17, '17
**AVOCADO,** d-mannoketoheptose, a new sugar from, [F. B. Forge] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 511, Jan. '17
**AWATI, P. R.**, [Studies in flies] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 160, [illegible] '17
**AXFORD, W. G.**, [Naval Surgery] Brit.M.J. 1: 535, April 28, '17
**AYCOCK, G. F.**, [Early tuberculosis] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 195, Sept. '17
**AYER, J. B.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 239, Dec. '17
**AYER, J. C., COMPANY**
**and open formula,** J.A.M.A. 69: 1554, Nov. 3, '17
**AYER, W. D.**, [Diagnosis of poliomyelitis] N.Y State J.M. 17: [illegible]
**AYMARD, J. L.**, [Plastic surgery] Lancet 2: 347, Sept. 1, '17
[Anatomy of nasal septum] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 308, Oct. '17
[Prosthesis for eye] Lancet 2: 644, Oct. 27, '17
[Nasal reconstruction] id. 2: 888, Dec. 15, '17
**AYRES, D. R.**, [Interposition operation] Am.J.Obst. 76: 451, Sept. '17
**AYRES, O.**, [Achilles tendon reflex] Brazil-med. 31: 43 Feb. 10, '17
**AZA, V.**, [Retroversion of uterus] Siglo méd. 64: 646, Sept. 1, '17
**AZCOITIA, L. A.**, [Emetin] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 23, Jan. '17
de **AZEVEDO SODRE, A. A.**, [T[illegible] pleen] Brazil-med. 31: 337, Oct. 6, '17
**AZÚA,** [Vaccine therapy of staphylococcus skin disease] [illegible]
de **AZÚA, J.**, [False interpretations of Wassermann reaction] Siglo méd. 64: 826, Nov. 3, '17
**AZZI, A.**, [Tests for cholera germ] Riforma med. 33: 593, June 2, '17

## B

**BAATH,** [illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1682, Nov. 21, '16
**BAB, H.**, [Pituitary body as regulator of diuresis] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1685, Nov. 28, '16; cont. 63: 1721, Dec. 5, '16; cont. 63: 1758, Dec. 12, '16
**BABBITT, J. A.**, [Lingual tonsil] Penn.M.J. 20: 495, April '17
**BABBITT, O. M.**, [Focal infection and eye] Northwest M. 16: [illegible] '17
**BABCOCK, H. L.**, [Bárány tests as applied to aviators] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 840, Dec. 13, '17
**BABCOCK, J. W.**, [Treatment of pellagra] Southern M.J. 10: 379, May '17
**BABCOCK, R. H.**, [Asthma] J.A.M.A. 68: 438, Feb. 10, '17
[Heart disease] Med.& Surg. 1: 931, Nov. '17
**BABCOCK, W. W.**, [Destruction of angiomas] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 385, Mar. 3, '17
[Soup bone implant] J.A.M.A. 69: 352, Aug. 4, '17
[Surgery of extremities] Internat.Clinics 3: 253, '17
**BABINSKI, J.**, [Association of reflex nervous disturbances with hysteria] Presse méd. 25: 385, July 9, '17
**BABINSKI SIGN**
[E. Landau] Presse méd. 25: 424, July 23, '17
**explanation** and meaning of, [M. Solomon] Med.Rec. 91: 1029, June 16, '17
**BABONNEIX, L.**, [Myopathy] Arch de méd.d.enf. 19: 539 Oct. '16
**BABYLONIA**
**medicine and civilization** of ancient Assyria and, [P. V. Modestoff] Russ.Vrach 16: 346, April 15, '17; cont 16: 418, May 27-June 17, '17
**BACCARANI, U.**, [Atypical convalescence after infectious diseases] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 449, April 12, '17
**BACCHI,** [Myopia] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. 77: 97, Jan. 16, '17
**BACH, W.**, [Gunshot wounds] Kentucky M.J. 15: 323, July '17
**BACHEM, C.**, [Glykol] Med.Klin. 13: 7, Jan. 7, '17
**BACIGALUPO, G.**, [Infections of boiling water in goiter] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 236, Sept. '17
**BACILLEMIA**
due to infection with B. [illegible] [illegible]
**BACILLURIA:** see Urine, bacteriology of
**BACILLUS**
see also Tuberculosis, bacilli of; Typhoid, bacilli of, etc.
**abortus** (Bang) in milk, facts disclosed in study of, by agglutination test, [L. H. Cooledge] J.M.Research 37: 207, Nov. '17
—bovinus in certified milk, [E. C. Fleischner] Am.J.Dis. Child. 14: 157, Sept. '17
[illegible] J.Hygiene 16: 66, July '17
**aerogenes capsulatus** infection of intestines, report of rare case with persistent fecal fistulæ caused by [illegible] Mix] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1007, Mar. '17

**BACILLUS aerogenes capsulatus**—Continued
—and B. coli groups in intestinal tracts of fish, (Stenotomus chrysops), [W. W. Browne] J.Bacteriol. 2: 417, July '17
—[illegible] growth of bacillus welchii in presence of oxygen, [C. G. L. Wolf & M. McCrea & J. E. G. Harris] Lancet 2: 787, Nov. 24, '17
—hemolytic substances in infected milk and in milk cultures of, [W. W. Ford & J. H. Lawrence] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 245, Aug. '17
—[illegible] of different strains of bacillus welchii and factors influencing their production in vitro, [C. G. Bull & I. W. Pritchett] J.Exper.Med. 26: 867, Dec. '17
—infection [illegible] [C. G. Bull & I. W. Pritchett] J.A.M.A. 68: 1815, June 16, '17
—of bacterium welchii in urine, abundant presence of, unattended by bacillary infection, and associated occurrence of renal traumatism by projectile, [S. H. Bennett] Practitioner 99: 92, July '17
—prophylactic and therapeutic properties of antitoxin for bacillus welchii, [C. G. Bull] J.Exper.Med. 26: 603, Oct. '17
—toxin of bacillus welchii, mechanism of infection with, [P. H. DeKruif & J. L. B[illegible]] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 588, Dec. '17
—toxin of bacillus welchii, toxin production by various strains, [P. H. DeKruif, T. W. Adams & P. M. Ireland] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 580, Dec. '17
—toxin and antitoxin of, and protective inoculation against, [C. G. Bull & I. W. Pritchett] J.Exper.Med. 26: 119, July '17
—with, [illegible] gas gangrene [illegible] on [illegible] P. Simonds] J.Exper.Med. 25: 819, June '17
**anthracis**—symptomatici [illegible] with respect to gas production, a comparative study, [L. O. Todd] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 151, Feb. '17
**bifidus** (Tissier) and B. acidophilus (Moro), new differential plating methods for, [J. C. Torrey] J.Bacteriol. 2: 435, July '17
**bulgaricus** in coccus infections of bladder, [R. F. O'Neil] Ann.Surg. 65: 621, May '17
**carriers**: [illegible] i. e., Typhoid carriers
**coccobacillus** (foetidus) ozaenae of Perez, [H. C. Ward] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 338, Oct. '17
**coli**, [illegible] B. typhi and, [H. J. Sears] J.Bacteriol. 2: 187, Mar. '17
[illegible] by diphtheria toxin and, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. 26: 153, Aug. '17
—B. [illegible] intestinal tracts of fish (Stenomus Chrysops), [W. W. Browne] J.Bacteriol. 2: 417, July '17
—and paratyphoid B bacillus, comparative resistance of, [illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 146, Aug. 21, '17
—coli-like bacteria, differential reactions of, [M. Levine] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 784, Sept. '17
—coli-like bacteria, Voges-Proskauer and correlated reactions of, [M. Levine, J. C. Weldin & B. R. Johnson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 39, July '17
—coli-like microorganisms from soil, characteristics of, [B. R. Johnson & M. Levine] J.Bacteriol. 2: 379, July '17
—enrichment technic for, in testing water, advantages of, [N. Pane & C. Ninni] Riforma med. 33: 1033, Nov. 3, '17
—fallacy of refined readings of gas percentages in fermentation of lactose peptone bile and lactose broth, [W. W. Browne & B. Askman] J.Bacteriol. 2: 249, May '17
[illegible] isolated from pyelocystitis cases, [H. F. Helmholz [illegible]
—fuchsin-aldehyde reaction on endo medium, [G. G. DeBord] J.Bacteriol. 2: 309, May '17
[illegible] tions, [A. T. Shohl & J. H. Janney] J.Urology 1: 211, April '17
[illegible] for demonstrating presence of, [E. M. Meyer] J.Bacteriol. 2: 237, May '17
—infection of blood with severe case of pyelonephritis complicating pregnancy, report of case, [R. McPherson & J. R. Losee] Bull Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 100, May '17
—infection, 3 cases of, [J. Sailer] Med.& Surg. 1: 473, July '17
**coli-aerogenes** family, improved chemical method for differentiating bacteria of, [W. M. Clark & H. A. [illegible] ger] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 162, Aug. '17
—group from silage, [O. W. Hunter] J.Bacteriol. 2: 635, Nov. '17
**coli-hemolyticus**, cystitis caused by, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 1342, Oct. 20, '17

**BACILLUS**—Continued
**edematiens**, gas gangrene associated with, [E. J. Dalyell] Brit.M.J. 1: 361, Mar. 17, '17
**enteritidis** (Gärtner's bacillus), differentiation of B. paratyphosus, B. suipestifer and, [E. O. Jordan] J. Infec.Dis. 20: 457, April '17
—and paratyphoid group, differentiation of, lead acetate agar in, [E. O. Jordan & R. Victorson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 554, Dec. '17
**fæcalis alcaligenes**, bacillemia due to infection with, [C. H. Shearman] Brit.M.J. 2: 893, Dec. 30, '16
**Friedländer**, biologic identity of, [C. B. Coulter] J.Exper.Med. 26: 763, Dec. '17
**gas**: see Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus
**hemophilic**, food accessory factors (vitamins) in bacterial culture with reference to hemophilic bacilli, [D. J. Davis] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 392, Oct. '17
**lactic acid**, research on, [E. Fynn] Semana méd. 24: 591, May 24, '17
**lactis bulgaricus** in infected wounds, [W. A. Fansler] Journal-Lancet 37: 679, Oct. 15, '17
**mucosus**, chronic multiple arthritis due to, [G. F. Dick] J.A.M.A. 68: 622, Feb. 24, '17
**paratyphoid-enteritidis**, some cultural characteristics and their relation to host-origin [C. Krumwiede, J. S. Pratt & L. A. Kohn] J.M.Research 35: 357, Jan. '17
—typhoid, dysentery, and colon groups, preliminary communication on inosite fermentation, [H. Weiss & J. L. Rice] J.M.Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
**pestis**, carbohydrate fermentation by, comparing certain American and oriental strains, [H. W. Wade] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) 11: 150, July '16
**piliformis**, n.sp., fatal disease in Japanese waltzing mouse caused by, [E. E. Tyzzer] J.M.Research 37: 307, Nov. '17
**pneumoniae**, curious accident due to fermentation caused by, [J. P. Simmonds] J.Bacteriol. 2: 245, May '17
**pyogenes**, relation of, to suppurative lesions in animals, [A. R. Ward] J.Bacteriol. 2: 619, Nov. '17
**serpens** in lung infections, [Alexandre & Albert Mary] Lyon méd. 126: 77, Feb. '17
**suipestifer**, differentiation of B. paratyphosus, B. enteritidis (Gärtner's bacillus) and, [E. O. Jordan] J. Infec.Dis. 20: 457, April '17
**welchii**: see Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus

**BACK**
**lesions**, diagnosis in, value of, [J. W. Sever] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 857, Dec. 20, '17
**pain in**, [W. S. Reynolds] Arch Diagnosis 10: 202, April '17

**BACKMAN, E. L.**, [Fatigue phenomena in taste and smell] Hygiea 79: 886, Sept. 15, '17

**BACON, A.**, [Heart cases] Mod.Hosp. 8: 279, April '17
[Institutional economies for war time] id. 9: 21, July '17

**BACON, G.**, [Acute middle ear suppuration] Med.Rec. 91: 1127, June 30, '17

**BACON, J. E.**, [Traumatic hernia] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, Sept. '17

**BACOT, A.**, [Simple means of ascertaining if sterilizing hut is hot enough to destroy lice] Brit.Med.J. 2: 151, Aug. 4, '17
[Pediculus humanus] Parasitology 9: 228, Feb. '17
[Stegomyia fasciata] id. 9: 482, May '17

**BACTEREMIA**
**chronic**, transfusion of immunized blood for, [H. P. Wekesser] J.A.M.A. 69: 2182, Dec. 29, '17

**BACTERIA**
**abortus var. lipolyticus**, large numbers which may be found in milk, [A. C. Evans] J.Bacteriol. 2: 185, Mar. '17
**action of ultra-violet radiation** in killing living cells such as bacteria, [W. E. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 429, [illegible]
**anaphylaxis and infection**, studies on, [H. Zinsser & J. T. Parker] J.Exper.Med. 26: 411, Sept. '17
**culture**, effect of cholesterol in culture medium on development of germs, [L. Manfredi] Riforma med. 33: 849, Sept. 1, '17
—a plant instead of animal albumin in culture mediums, [M. Mitra] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 853, July 1, '17
—media, chemical composition and biologic availability of peptone, [L. Davis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 75, Nov. '17
—media containing albuminous fluids, technic for preparation of, in particular for growth of meningococcus, [P. Fildes] Lancet 1: 492, Mar. 31, '17
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on production of precipitates in solution of peptone and its relation to the nutritive value of media, [I. J. Kligler] J. Bacteriol. 2: 351, July '17
—effect of sterilization on sugars in culture media, [C. S. Mudge] J.Bacteriol. 2: 351, July '17

**BACTERIA culture** [illegible]
[illegible] E. L. [illegible] & M. [illegible] search **37:** 75, Sept. '17
[illegible] mentation of lactose peptone bile and lactose broth, [W. W. [illegible]] [illegible] **7** [illegible]
—**fungus as substitute for cotton to plug culture tubes,** [B.Galli-Valerio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1168, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] cient substitute for nutrose, [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 786, April '17
—**lag-phase in growth of microorganisms,** [A. Slator] J. Hygiene **16:** 100, July '17
[illegible] of peptone, [L. Davis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 75, Nov. '17
—**media, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration of medium on reproduction of alfalfa bacteria** [E. B. Fred & N. E. Loomis] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 629, Nov. '17
—**new anaërobic methods,** [W. G. Smillie] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 59, July '17
—**new differential plating methods for B. bifidus (Tissier) and B. acidophilus (Moro),** [J. C. Torrey] [illegible] **2:** 4 [illegible]
—**uniform culture media in bacteriological examination of disinfectants, importance of,** [J. H. Wright] J. Bacteriol. **2:** 315, July '17
**evolution and relationship of great groups of bacteria,** [I. J. Kligler] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 165, Mar. '17
**in economy of nature,** [H. Byrd] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 324, May '17
**inhibitory action of lactic acid on certain fungi and,** [F. I. M[illegible]] [illegible] **21** [illegible]
**life history of,** [E. C. Hort] Brit.M.J. **1:** 571, May 5, '17
**nomenclature and classification of,** (primary subdivisions of Schizomycetes), [R. E. Buchanan] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 155, Mar. '17
—**families of eubacteriales,** [R. E. Buchanan] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 347, July '17
**nucleoproteids,** [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 629, June 16, '17
**parasitic symbiosis of,** [J. J. Van Loghem] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 994, Mar. 31, '17
**pullorum (Rettger) and bacterium sanguinarium (Moore), comparative study of,** [L. F. Rettger & S. A. Koser] J.M.Research **35:** 443, Jan. '17
**soil flora studies,** [H. J. Conn] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 35, Jan. '17
**spore-forming bacteria in soil,** [H. J. Conn] J.Bacteriol **2:** 137, Mar. '17
**staining in suspensions, influence of serum on,** [M. S. Fleisher] J.M.Research **36:** 31, Mar. '17
—**acid polychrome-methylene blue solution for routine and special staining,** [E. W. Goodpasture] J.A.M.A. **69:** 998, Sept. 22, '17
—**simple method for staining the capsules of bacteria,** [F. M. Huntoon] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 241, Mary '17
**transformation of pathogenic bacteria under saprophytic conditions,** E. [illegible] **43** [illegible] Sept. '17

**BACTERIOLOGY**
**apparatus for holding slides,** construction of apparatus using structural steel toy, [S. B. Kleiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 517, April '17
**at front,** [W. P. Herringham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 832, June 2, '17
**collection and transport of body fluids for bacteriologic investigation,** [A. H. Caulfeild] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1812, June 16, '17
**colorimetric determination of hydrogen ion concentration and applications in,** [W. M. Clark & H. A. Lubs] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 1, Jan. '17; cont. **2:** 191, May '17
**early instructors in, in United States,** [D. H. Bergey] [illegible] **2** [illegible]
**effect of X-rays on diseases of bacterial origin,** [C. Kempster] Lancet **2:** 423, Sept. 15, '17
**families and genera of bacteria,** preliminary report of committee of Society of American Bacteriologists on characterization and classification of bacterial types, C.-E. A. Winslow & others] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 505, Sept. '17
**fate of bacterial spores in animal body,** [S. A. Koser & J. R. McClelland] J.M.Research **37:** 259, Nov. '17
**modification of McCrady method of numerical interpretion of fermentation-tube results,** [A. Wolman & H. L. Weaver] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 287, Sept. '17
**nomenclature and classification of bacteria,** subgroups [illegible] **2** [illegible]
**pathogenic, animal inoculations supplementary to introductory course in,** [W. H. Manwaring & J. T. Connell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 573, May '17

**BACTERIOLOGY** [illegible]
**phagocytosis of bacteria in excised spleen after pertusion with Locke's solution,** [Y. Ozaki] J.M.Research **37** [illegible]
**surface sterilization of tissues for bacterial studies,** [D. M. [illegible] & R. [illegible]] [illegible] **21** [illegible]
**technic** [illegible] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1117, Nov. 19, '16

**BACTERIURIA:** see Urine, bacteriology of
**BADER, E. R.,** [Pericardium] J.A.M.A. **69:** 450, Aug. 11, '17
**BADOLLE, A.,** [Haret-Keating-Hart method for localization of projectiles] Paris méd. **7:** 173, Aug. 25, '17
**BAEHR, G.,** [Blood culture studies on typhus] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 201, Feb. '17
[Agglutination in typhus] id. **21:** 21, July '17
[illegible] **21:** [illegible]
**BAER, A.,** [Pernitz military sanatorium] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 1652, Dec. 28, '16
**BAER, W. S.,** [Sacro-iliac strain] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp **28:** 159, May '17
**BAERTHLEIN, K.,** [Para-agglutination] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1564, Oct. 31, '16
**v. BAEYER, H.,** [Joint diseases] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** [illegible] Nov. [illegible]
[Artificial arms] id. **64:** 39, Jan. 2, '17
**BAGGIO, G.,** [War wounds which predispose to gangrene] Policlinico (sez.prat) **24:** 669, May 20, '17
**BAGLIONI, G.,** [Typhoid in vaccinated] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 146, Feb. 4, '17
[Examination of stools in typhoid] id. **38:** 1099, Oct. 14, '17
**BAGLIONI, S.,** [Physiologic value of alcoholic beverages] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 233, Feb. 18, '17
[Diet questions] Siglo méd. **64:** 734, Sept. 29, '17; cont. **64:** 753, Oct. 6, '17; cont. **64:** 791, Oct. 20, '17
**BAHN, C. A.,** [illegible] Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 745, May '17
[Do moving pictures injure eyes?] Ann.Ophth. **26:** [illegible] M.& S.J. **70:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**BAHR, M. A.,** [Lenticular degeneration] Illinois M.J. **31:** 44, Jan. '17
[Neurological manifestations in feeble-minded] Interstate M.J. **24:** 907, Oct. '17
**BAILEY, A. A.,** [Extensor rigidity] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 239, Sept. '17
**BAILEY, B. F.,** [Dementias of the young] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 458, Oct. '17
**BAILEY, C. H.,** [Arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 109, Jan. '17
[Wheat flours] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 539, Dec. '17
**BAILEY, F. W.,** [Occlusion of naso-pharynx] J.Iowa M. Soc. **7:** 57, Feb. '17
[illegible] **7:** 446 [illegible] '17
**BAILEY, H.,** [Glaucoma] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 8, Jan. '17
[Radium in gynecological diseases] Am.J.Obst **75:** 556, April '17
[Sex glands and metabolism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 332, Sept. '17
**BAILEY, H. L.,** [Cook County tuberculosis hospital] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 377, June '17
**BAILEY, K. R.,** [Tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. 1386, May 12, '17
[illegible] M.& S.J. **477:** [illegible]
**BAILEY, P.,** [Expert medical testimony] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 161, April '17
[Voltaire's relation to medicine] Ann.Med.History **1:** 54, April '17
[Efficiency and inefficiency] Mental Hygiene **1:** 196, April '17
[Care of disabled returned soldiers] id. **1:** 345, July '17
**BAILEY, P. S.,** [Osmosis in tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92:** 55, July 14, '17
[Osmosis immunizing factor in tuberculosis] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**BAILEY, W. H.,** [Tumors of testicle] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 58, Feb. '17
[Wassermann test] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 197, Aug. '17
**BAILLEUL, L. C.,** [Shrapnel ball in hernia] Progrès méd **31:** 228 [illegible]
**BAILLIART, P.,** [Intra-ocular arterial pressure] Ann.de méd. **4:** 329, May-June '17
**BAIN, W.,** [Metabolism in gout] Lancet **1:** 494, Mar. 31, '17
**BAINBRIDGE, F. A.,** [illegible] shock] Lancet **2:** 51, July 14, '17
**BAINBRIDGE, W. S.,** [Cancer problem] Med.Rec. **91:** 47, Jan. 13, '17; id. Practitioner **98:** 220, Mar. '17
[Intestinal stasis] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 284, Feb. '17
[Biopsy and cancer] Med.Rec. **91:** 705, April 28, '17
[Cancer campaign] Am.J.S. **31:** 107, April '17; cont. **31:** 136, May '17; cont. **31:** 162, June '17
**BAIRD, A. I.,** [Spontaneous epithelioma] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 103, Jan. '17

**BAIRD, B. D.,** [illegible] 1: 94, Mar. '17
[Rôle of prostate in gonorrhea] Illinois M.J. **32:** 109, Aug. '17
**BAIRD, E. H.,** [Hernia] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 481, April '17
**BAIRD, J.,** [illegible] 17: 244 Sept. '17
**BAIRD, J. P.,** [Bone and tendon transference] J.Tenn. M.A. **9:** 400, Feb. '17
**BAIRD, J. S.,** [Transplantation of ureters into intestines] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 482, April '17
**BAIRD, R. W.,** [High blood pressure cases] Texas State J.M. **12:** 349, Jan. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
[Cardio-vascular disease] Texas State J.M. **13:** 284, Dec. '17
**BAIS, W. J.,** [illegible] Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **2:** 1052, Sept. 22, '17
**BAITSELL, G. A.,** [Plasma clot and fibrous tissue] Am.J. Physiol. **44:** 109, Sept. '17
**BAKER, A. J.,** [Miliary tuberculosis] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 315, May '17
**BAKER, H. L.,** [illegible] blue] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 695, Dec. '17
**BAKER, H. M.,** [Intracutaneous reactions in diarrhea] J. Immunology **2:** 453, Aug. '17
**BAKER, J. C.,** [Gastric ulcer] Journal-Lancet **37:** 507, Aug. 1, '17
**BAKER, M. A.,** [School nurse] Journal-Lancet **37:** 224, April 1, '17
**BAKER, R. H.,** [Harelip and cleft palate] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 365, Aug. '17
**BAKER, S. J.,** [Control of infectious diseases in children] N.Y.M.J. **105:** [illegible] '17
**BAKER, S. L.,** [Cerebrospinal fever and positive contacts] Lancet **2:** 602, Oct. 20, '17
**BAKER, T.,** [Syphilis of bladder] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 187, Feb. '17
[Prostatitis and spermatocystitis] Penn.M.J. **21:** 82, Nov. '17
**BAKER, V. C.,** [Aniline poisoning] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 790, Oct. 27, '17
**BAKER, W. F.,** [Protozoöcidal and bactericidal action] J. Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10:** 341, Nov. '17
**BAKER, W. T. H.,** [Rupture of abdominal viscera] Col- [illegible] M. 14: [illegible] Aug. '17
**BALANITIS**
erosive and gangrenous [illegible] G. Owen & F. A. Martin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 862, Sept. '17
**gangrenosa,** erosive or gangrenous balanitis, [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1080, Sept. 29, '17
**BALANTIDIUM COLI**
**colitis due to,** [C. H. Manlove] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: [illegible]
**in Argentina,** [S. E. Parodi, V. Widakowich & R. Borzone] Semana méd. **24:** 35, July 12, '17
in horse [illegible] 31: 337, Oct. 6, '17
**BALARD, P.,** [illegible] 32: 237, June [illegible] '17
**BALBONI, G. M.,** [Echinococcus disease] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
**BALDENWECK,** [Otitic meningitis] Ann.de méd. **4:** 127, Mar.-Apr. '17
**BALDNESS**
hair as cause [illegible] v.Geneesk. **2:** 299, July 28, '17
**BALDWIN, B. T.,** [Mental retardation] Med.Rec. **91:** 141, Jan. 27, '17
**BALDWIN, E. R.,** [Latent tuberculosis] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 410, June '17
**BALDWIN, F. A.,** [Bacillus coli in milk] Am.J.Pub Health **7:** 391, April '17
**BALDWIN, H.,** [Typhoid vaccine] J.Immunology **2:** 283, April '17
**BALDWIN, H. A.,** [illegible] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 81, Feb. '17
**BALDWIN, J. F.,** [Hysterectomy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 263, Feb. '17
[Nitrous oxid-oxygen] Interstate M.J. **24:** 289, Mar. '17
[Cancer of uterus] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 710, Nov. '17
**BALDWIN, L. A.,** [Intestinal origin of epilepsy] J.Iowa M. Soc. **7:** 304, Aug. '17
**BALDWIN, S. C.,** [illegible] 16: [illegible]
**BALDWIN CAYUGA MINERAL WATER** [illegible]
**BALDY, J. M.,** [Drugless therapy] Penn.M.J. **21:** 3, [illegible]
**BALFOUR, D. C.,** [Gastro-intestinal hemorrhages] Ann. Surg. **65:** 89, Jan. '17
[Gastric hemorrhage] J.A.M.A. **69:** 465, Aug. 11, '17
[Gastric ulcer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 731, June '17
[Restoration of gastro-intestinal continuity] id. **25:** 473, Nov. '17
**BALL, C. F.,** [Roentgen sign in mesenteric cysts] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 250, May '17
**BALL, C. R.,** [Serobiologic reactions] J.A.M.A. **68:** 262, Jan. 27, '17
[Spinal fluid in diagnosis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 209, April 1, '17
**BALLANTYNE, A. J.,** [Quinine amaurosis] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 153, Mar. '17
**BALLANTYNE, C. C.,** [Tonsillectomy in diphtheria carriers] Brit.M.J. **2:** 686, Nov. 24, '17
**BALLANTYNE, J. W.,** [Mother welfare in pregnancy] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 348, May '17
**BALLARD, C. H.,** [Focal infections about teeth] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 239, Feb. '17
**BALLENGER, E. G.,** [Stones in urinary tract] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 203, Feb. 3, '17
[Fulguration in urethral caruncles] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1420, Oct. 27, '17
[Drainage tube] id. **69:** 2104, Dec. 22, '17
**BALLER M.,** [Cyst in thyroid] Progrès méd. **32:** 347, Oct. 20, '17
**BALLON, D. H.,** [Complications of mastoiditis] Canad. M.Assn.J. **7:** 788, Sept. '17
**BALTZELL, N. A.,** [Appendiceal abscess] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 336, May '17
**BAMBERGER, A.,** [Unusual fractures] Interstate M.J. **24:** 954, Oct. '17
**BANAJI, B. P.,** [Glaucoma operations] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 455, Dec. '16
**BANANA**
as food for children. [illegible] J.Dis.Child. **14:** 379, Nov. '17
**nutritional value** of [illegible] Myers & A. R. Rose] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1022, April 7, '17
**BANCILHON, J.,** [Malta fever] Internat.Clinics **2:** 178, '17
**BANCROFT, C. P.,** [Ought limited responsibility to be recognized?] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 139, Oct. '17
**BANCROFT, F. W.,** [Surgical service] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1599, Nov. 10, '17
**BANDAGING**
**extension bandage without plaster,** [S. Widerøe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 1163, Oct. '17
**of legs,** effect on rate of blood flow in feet [G. N. Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 335, Mar. '17
**BANDALINE, J.,** [Hot air douches in wounds] Presse méd. **25:** [illegible] Sept. 24, '17
**BANDLER, S. W.,** [Internal secretions in obstetrics] Am. J.S. **31:** 156, June '17
[Pregnancy, labor and placental gland] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 865, May 12, '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
**BANE, W. C.,** [Otitis media of diphtheric origin] Laryngoscope **27:** 626, Aug. '17
**BANESTER, JOHN, 1533-1610**
**biography of,** Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 8, July '17
**BANG, O.,** [Bradycardia in horses] Heart **6:** 199, '17
**BANKS, A. G.,** [Abdominal wounds] Lancet **1:** 207, Feb. 10, '17
**BANKS, C.,** [Carriers of amœbic dysentery] Lancet **2:** 73, July 21, '17
**BANKS, J. B.,** [Intercalated discs of heart of beef] Am. [illegible] 22, [illegible] '17
**BANTI'S DISEASE:** see Anemia, splenic
**BANZHAF, E. J.,** [Antibodies] J.Immunology **2:** 125, Dec. '16
[Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1531, May 26, '17
[Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** [illegible]
**BAR,** [Notification of abortions] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 333, Oct. 2, '17
**BARACH, J. H.** [Diabetes mellitus and syphilis] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 58, Jan. 11, '17
[Diabetes insipidus] Am.J.M.Sc. **154,** 220, Aug. '17
[Rachicentesis and spinal fluid] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 239, July '17
**BARADULIN, G. I.,** [Iodin in tuberculosis of bladder] Russk.Vrach **16:** 60, Jan. 21, '17
[illegible]
**BARADULIN, P. I.,** [Hot air jet in suppurating wounds] Russk Vrach **15:** 1049, Oct. 29, '16
**BARANY TEST**
[illegible] Sept. '17
as aid in diagnosis [illegible] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 392, June '17
**as applied to aviators,** observations on, [H. L. Babcock] [illegible] M.A. [illegible] 477 [illegible]
**in diagnosis of vertigo from whatever cause,** value of, [T. H. Jones] J.A.M.A. **69,** 812, Sept. 8, '17
**in epileptics** and school children, note on, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 877, June 21, '17
**BARATOUX, J.,** [War deafness] Progrès méd. **32:** 139, April 28, '17
**BARBARY, F.,** [Malaria] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 570, May 1, '17

**BARBER C. H.**, [M[illegible]] [illegible] Med. 31: [illegible]
[illegible] M.J. [illegible]
**BARBER, G. H.**, [Incidence of tuberculosis in navy] U.S. [illegible] M.B. [illegible]
**BARBER, H. W.**, [Pyoderma] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 173, [illegible]
**BARBER R.** [illegible]
**BARBER, R. S.**, [Kondoléon operation] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 104, July '17
**BARBER, W. H.**, [Ileocolic sphincter] Interstate M.J. 24: 9, Jan. '17
[Obstruction of appendix] Med.Rec. 91: 766, May 5, '17
[Annular segmental gastrectomy] Ann.Surg. 66: 672, Dec. '17
**BARBER'S itch**: [illegible]
**BARBIER, H.**, [Prophylaxis of contagion] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 20: 1, Jan. '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 109, Feb. [illegible] '17
**BARBOSA, P.**, [Mortality from tuberculosis] Brazil-med. 31: 251, July 28, '17; cont. 31: 261, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 31: 269, Aug. 11, '17
**BARBOUR, F. A.**, [Sewerage and sewage disposal] Am.J. [illegible] 7: [illegible]
**BARBOUR, H. G.**, [Action of epinephrin and ergotoxin] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 431, May '17
[Tyramin and morphin] J.A.M.A. 69: 882, Sept. 15, '17
**BARBOUR, P. F.**, [Pediatric clinic] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible] '17
**BARCOO ROT (veld sore)** observations on pathology with suggestions for treatment, [C. J. Martin] Brit.M.J. 1: 761, June 9, '17; id. M.J.Australia 2: 118, Aug. 11, '17
**BARD, L.**, [Artificial pneumothorax] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 36: 677, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Diaphragm of [illegible]] [illegible] 3: [illegible], Nov.-Dec. '16
[Heart murmurs with [illegible]] Arch.d mal.du cœur 10: 97, Mar. '17
[Congenital megacolon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 233, June' 17
**BARDEEN, C. R.**, [Anatomy of heart] Wisconsin M.J. 16: [illegible] '17
**BARDES, A.**, [Tonsils and rheumatism] Med.Rec. 92: 364, Sept. 1, '17
**BARDSLEY, P. C.**, [Re[illegible]] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 239, April '17
**BARDSWELL, N. D.**, [Sanatorium roll of honor] Brit.M.J. 1: 759, June 9, '17
[Sanatorium market garden colony] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 119, July '17
[Open-air industrial experiment] id. 11: 169, Oct. '17
**BARDWELL, F.**, [Standards of almshouse administration] Mod.Hosp. 9: 393, Dec. '17
**BARGER, G.**, [Collosol cocaine] Lancet 2: 825, Dec. 1, '17
**BARILARI, M. J.**, [Action of ether on tubercle bacilli in sputum] Siglo méd. 64: 709, Sept. 22, '17
**BARILE, C.**, [Suturing peripheral nerves] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1177, Sept. 23, '17
**BARIUM**
**barium-formalin method of disinfection**, [R. P. Crandall] [illegible]
**sulphate in gelatin for roentgen work**, [R. Bensaude & M. [illegible]] [illegible] 27: [illegible]
**BARKAN, H.**, [Glaucoma] Calif.State J.M. 15: 235, July '17
[Common injuries of eye] id. 15: 270, July '17
**BARKER, B. I.**, [Clinical studies on respiration] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 468, Sept. '17
**BARKER, C.**, [Control of sick indigents] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 690, April 14, '17
[Consolidated nursing service] Med.Rec. 92: 366, Sept. 1, '17
**BARKER, L. F.**, [Cardio-vascular-renal disease] Southern M.J. 10: 22, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[Conduction time] J.A.M.A. 68: 903, Mar. 24, '17
[Typhoid with complications] Internat.Clinics 2: 30, '17
[Meningitis of unknown etiology] Med.Clinics N. America 1: 47, July '17
[Atrial fibrillation] id. 1: 73, July '17
[illegible] 89, July '17
[Work of National Committee] Mental Hygiene. 1: 4, Jan. '17
[Control of diabetes insipidus] J.Urology. 1: 449, Oct '17
[illegible]
**BARKER, O. D.**, [Pathological lesions of urethra] W.Va. [illegible]
**BARKER, T. V.**, [Crystallo-chemical analysis] Lancet 1: 798, May 26, '17
**BARKLEY, A. H.**, [Cutaneous horn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 222, May '17
[Burns] id. 15: 341, July '17
**BARLARO P. M.** [illegible]
Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 121, Jan.-Feb. '17
**BARLET, J. M.**, [Obliteration of ulnar artery] Lancet 2: 715, Nov. 10, '17
**BARLEY**
**food value of**, [E. Well & G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par., 77: 824, June 26, '17
**BARLING, H. G.**, [Carrel treatment of wounds] Brit. J.Surg. 5: 116, July '17
[Wounded knee-joint] Brit.M.J. 2: 277, Sept. 1, '17
[Peptic ulcer] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 343, Oct. '17
[illegible]
**BARLING, S.**, [Gunshot wounds of abdomen] Brit.J.Surg [illegible]
**BARLOW, C. A.**, [Pellagra] W.Va.M.J. 13: 41, Aug. '17
**BARLOW, W. S. L.**: see Lazarus-Barlow, W. S.
**BARNARD, E.**, [Urobilin in urine] Journal-Lancet 37: 80, Feb. 1, '17
**BARNARD, E. P.**, [Retained placenta] Am.J.Obst. 76: 477, Sept. '17
**BARNARD, H. E.**, [Cold storage] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible]
[Food control] id. 7: 960, Nov. '17
**BARNARD, T. W.**, [Suppression of inverse current] Arch. Rad.&Elec. 22: 65, Aug. '17
**BARNES, F. H.**, [Medical ethics] Med.Rec. 92: 59, July [illegible] '17
**BARNES, F. M., JR.**, [Mental disorders] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 108, Mar. '17
[Cystoscopic examination] id. 14: 329, Aug. '17
[Lumbar puncture in alcoholism] id. 14: 469, Nov. '17
**BARNES, G. E.**, [Neurasthenia and disturbances of arterial tension] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 543, Oct. 18, '17
[Disturbances of heart beat] id. 177: 588, Oct. 25, '17
**BARNES, H. H.**, [Observations of a tuberculous patient] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 124, July '17
**BARNES, J. H.**, [Ocular manifestations of syphilis] J.Ok- [illegible]
[Non-suppurative otitis media] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: [illegible]
**BARNES, L. E.**, [Nasal dysmenorrhea] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible]
**BARNES, R. H.**, [Hemorrhoids] Illinois M.J. 31: 231, April '17
**BARNET, C. H. J.**, [Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 879, May 12, '17
[illegible]
**BARNETT, E. L.**, [Congenital clubfoot] J.A.M.A. 69: 1057, Sept. 29, '17
**BARNETT, G. D.**, [Intestinal eosinophilia] Arch.Int.Med 19: 695, May '17
[Micro-titration of ammonia] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 459, April '17
[Urea as source of blood ammonia] id. 30: 41, May '17
[Exophthalmic goiter] Calif.State J.M. 15: 342, Sept. '17
**BARNETT, S. T.**, [Nausea of pregnancy] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 51, July '17
**BARNEY, J. D.**, [Collateral circulation in hydronephrosis] Ann.Surg. 65: 597, May '17
**BARNEY, L. F.**, [Relation of gallstones to cancer of gallbladder] J.Kansas Med.Soc., 17: 213, Aug. '17
**BARNHILL, J. F.**, [Disease of fifth nerve] Laryngoscope 26: 1351, Dec. '16
[Otitis media] J.A.M.A. 68: 13, Jan. 6, '17
**BAROZZI**, [Localization of projectiles] J. de méd de Bordeaux 88: 113, May '17
**BARR, R. A.**, [Gastric ulcer] Am.J.S. 31: 20, Feb. '17
[Tubercular peritonitis] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 477, April '17
**BARRAQUER, I.**, [Aspiration extraction of cataract] Siglo méd 64: 266, April 21, '17
[Suction extraction of cataract] id. 64: 746, Oct. 6, '17; cont 64: 768, Oct. 13, '17
**BARRAQUER, J. A.**, [Suction extraction of cataract] Siglo méd 64: 746, Oct. 6, '17; cont. 64: 768, Oct. 13, '17
**BARRE, A.**, [Pupil reactions after shell shock] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 158, Aug. 28, '17
**BARRÉ, J. A.**, [Sphygmomanometry] Presse méd. 25: 134, Mar. 5, '17
[Complete severing of spinal cord] Ann.de méd. 4: 178, Mar.-April '17
**BARRET**, [Radiologic equipment for army] J. de radiol. et d'electrol. 2: 548, May-June '17
[Radioscopy and radiology] id 2: 567, May-June '17
**BARRETO, A. L. de B.**: see de Barros Barreto, A. L.
**BARRETT**, [Midwife] J.State Med. 25: 97, April '17
**BARRETT, A. M.**, [Transverse myelitis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 68, Feb. '17
[Abnormalities of conduct with psychoneurotic disorders] id. 16: 273, June '17
**BARRETT, J. W.**, [Septic infection due to otitis media] Lancet 1: 878, June 9, '17

**BARRETT, R. C.**, [New methods in preparation of plaster of Paris] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 418, May '17

**BARRIE, G.**, [Giant cells in bone lesions] Ann.Surg. **65**: 151, Feb. '17
[Juxta-articular bone lesions] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1227, Oct 13, '17

**BARRIE, H. G.**, [Surgeon in Serbia] China M.J. **30**: 329, Sept. '16

**BARRINGER, B. S.**, [Radium] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1227, April 28, '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 444, Sept. 27, '17
[Carcinoma of bladder] Am.J.S. **31**: 325, Dec. '17

**BARRINGER, T. B., JR.**, [Testing heart] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 403, Sept. '17
[illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 20, [illegible] Dec. '17

**BARRIO, N. G.**, [Leishman bodies in liver] Siglo méd. **64**: 670, Sept. 8, '17

**BARRON, W. R.**, [Affections of urethra] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13**: 400, Jan. '17
[illegible] **13**: [illegible] '17

**de BARROS BARRETO, A. L.**, [Nematodes of cucullanus [illegible] **30**: [illegible] Dec. 2, '16
[illegible] **31**, 24, [illegible] 21, '17
[Oxynema helminthis] id. **31**: 305, Sept. 8, '17

**BARROW, J. V.**, [Pneumococcal parotitis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1680, June 9, '17

**BARRY, C.**, [Eusol] Indian M.Gaz. **51**: 457, Dec. '16

**BARRY, D. T.**, [Perfusion of heart with nicotine] Lancet **2**: 759, Nov. 17, '17

**BARSS, H. de B.**, [Neurofibromata] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 113, Mar. '17

**BARTELS**, [Field roentgen equipment] München.med. [illegible] **63**: 1742, Dec. [illegible] '16

**BARTELS, L.**, [Stricture of urethra] J.MissouriM.A. **14**: [illegible]

**BARTH, N.** [Drainage of [illegible]] Norsk Mag.f [illegible] **77**: 152, Dec. '16

**BARTHE, L.**, [Milk supply] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88**: 24, Feb. '17
[illegible] **88**: [illegible] Feb. '17

**BARTHELEMY E.** [illegible] Bordeaux **88**: 195, Sept. '17

**BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS**
**pathology** of major vestibular glands and ducts, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 58, Jan. '17

**BARTHOLOMEW, H. S.**, [Malaria] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 413, Sept. '17

**BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.**, [Spirochetes in syphilitic placentae] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 279, June '17
[illegible] **16**: [illegible] Sept. '17

**BARTHOLOW, P.**, [Toxic effects of salicylic acids] Am.J M.Sc. **153**: 738, May '17

**BARTLETT, C.**, [Diet] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 172, Jan. 27, '17

**BARTLETT, C. J.**, [Micrococcus aureus] J.M.Research **35**: 465, Jan. '17
[Phagocytosis] id. **37**: 139, Sept. '17
[Modified Wassermann technic] Am.J.Syphilis **1**: 776, Oct. '17; id. J.Lab.&Clin Med. **3**: 118, Nov. '17

**BARTLETT, F. H.**, [Analyses of vegetables] Am.J.Dis. [illegible] **14**: [illegible]

**BARTLETT, G. B.**, [Pathology of dysentery] Quart.J M **10**: 185, April '17

**BARTLETT, P. C.**, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **91**: 1091, June 23, '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: [illegible] Oct. [illegible]

**BARTLETT, W.**, [Safety in surgery] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 116, Mar. '17
[Ligation of common carotid artery] Ann.Surg. **65**: 715, June '17
[Treatment for furuncle] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1904, June 23, '17
[Anatomic substitute for female breast] Ann.Surg. **66**: 208, Aug. '17
[Movable kidney] J.A.M.A. **69**: 625, Aug. 25, '17
[Thyroidectomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 402, Oct. '17

**BARTLEY, E. H.**, [Defective nutrition in early life] N.Y State J.M. **17**: 375, Aug. '17

**BARTOLI, F.**, [Gaseous infection of wounds] Policlinico [illegible] **24**: [illegible] Dec. 17, '16

**BARTOLONE, G.**, [Organization of field surgical service] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**, 932, July 22, '17

**BARTOLOTTI, C.**, [Hemorrhagic nephritis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 879, July 8, '17

**BARTON, G. E.**, [Inoculation of bacillus of work] Mod Hosp. **8**: 399, June '17

**BARTOW, E.**, [Activated sludge experiments] Am.J.Pub Health **7**: 679, Aug '17
[Sewage disposal] Illinois M.J. **32**: 248, Oct. '17

**BARTRAN, W. H.**, [Duodenal ulcer in infants] Wisconsin M.J. **16**: 85, Aug. '17

**BARUCH D.** [illegible] Belges **70**: 481, June '17
[illegible] 70, [illegible]

**BARUCH, S.**, [Alcohol in peace and war] Med.Rec. **91**: 981, June 9, '17
[Trench sanitation] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1694, Nov. 17, '17

**BASCH, S.**, [Diverticulum of duodenum] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 837, June '17

**BASEDOW'S DISEASE**: see Goiter, exophthalmic

**BASHFORD, E. F.**, [Gunshot wounds] Brit.J.Surg. **4**: 433, Jan. '17
[Acute bacillary gangrene] id. **4**: 562, April '17
[Sterilization and secondary hemorrhage] Lancet **2**: 595, Oct. 20, '17

**BASILE, G.**, [Mycosis of throat] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24**: 88, Feb. '17; cont. **24**: 97, Mar. '17

**BASINGER, H. R.**, [Detoxicating power of thyroid gland] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 181, Feb. '17

**BASKERVILLE, C.**, [American chemist and occupational [illegible] Med.& Surg. **1**: 767, Sept. '17

**BASKETT, L. W.**, [Mercuric chlorid poisoning] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1622, June 2, '17

**BASS, C. C.**, [Malaria] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 393, Aug. '17
[Research function of medical college] Southern M.J. **10**: 823, Oct. '17

**BASSETT-SMITH, P. W.**, [Medicine and clinical pathology] Brit.M.J. **1**: 533, April 28, '17

**von BASSEWITZ**, [Retention of placenta] Brazil-med. **31**: 21, Jan. 20, '17

**von BASSEWITZ, E.**, [Itch] Brazil-med. **31**: 115, April 7, '17; cont. **31**: 122, April 14, '17
[Embolism after mercurial treatment] id. **31**: 345, Oct. 13, '17

**BASSLER, A.**, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 443, Mar. 10, '17
[Diagnosis of cancer of stomach] id. **106**: 252, Aug. 11, '17
[Food conservation] id. **106**: 1109, Dec. 15, '17

**BASTEDO, W. A.**, [Duodenal ulcer] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 505, Mar. 17, '17
[Pulmonary edema] J.A.M.A. **69**: 800, Sept. 8, '17
[Mucous colitis] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 675, Nov. 17

**BASTIANELLI, R.**, [Abdominal wounds in war] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 201, Feb. 11, '17
[Medical and surgical work at front] id. **24**: 405, Mar. 25, '17
[Care of wounded at front] id. **24**: 510, April 15, '17

**BATCHELOR, M. D.**, [Intestinal bacteria] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 354, Nov. '17

**BATEMAN, W. G.**, [Raw eggs in practical dietetics] Am.J. M.Sc. **153**: 841, June '17

**BATES, C.**, [Report of committee on food products] Am. J.Pub.Health **7**: 962, Nov. '17

**BATES, E. A.**, [Pneumonia] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 293, Mar. 1, '17

**BATES, G.**, [Venereal disease from military standpoint] Pub.Health J. **8**: 43, Feb. '17
[Control of venereal diseases] id. **8**: 187, Aug. '17
[Social aspect of venereal disease] id. **8**: 287, Nov. '17

**BATES, H. T.**, [Treatment of wounds by solution of soap] Lancet **2**: 789, Nov. 24, '17

**BATES, W. H.**, [Treatment for blindness] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 200, Feb. 3, '17
[Imperfect sight of normal eye] id. **106**: 440, Sept. 8, '17

**BATHS**
see also Hydrotherapy
**bathing facilities** and habits of soldiers and officers of army, [C. C. McCulloch, Jr.] Southern M.J. **10**: 572, July '17
**continuous**, in mental disease, [E. A. Strecker] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1796, June 16, '17
**Nauheim**, rationale, indications and contraindications of, [C. W. Lieb] Med.Rec. **92**: 268, Aug. 18, '17
**of Caracalla at Rome**, [A. Satre] Progrès méd. **32**: 222, June 30, '17

**BATHURST, L. W.**, [illegible] Lancet **2**: 602, Oct. 20, '17

**BATTEY, W. W., Jr.**, [New growths of clitoris] Southern M.J. **10**: 486, June '17

**BATTLE, W. H.**, [Chronic empyema] Lancet **1**: 371, Mar. 10, '17

**BAUCHWITZ, K.**, [Children from rape] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53**: 1281, Nov. 26, '16

**BAUDET** [First devices to aid amputated] Arch de méd. et pharm.mil. **67**: 245, Feb. '17

**BAUDOUIN, J. A.**, [Sanitary record of houses] Canad. M.Assn.J. **7**: 879, Oct. '17

**BAUM, E.**, [Artificial ear drum] Laryngoscope **27**: 815, Nov. '17

**BAUM, H. L.**, [Lacrimal obstruction] Ann.Ophth. **26**: 25, Jan. '17

**BAUMAN, G. I.**, [Tuberculosis of spine] Cleveland M.J. 16, [illegible] Oct. '17

**BAUMAN, J. E.**, [Inflammation of eyes of newborn] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 656, Oct. '17

**BAUMANN, C. T.**, [Determination of maximal blood pressure] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte **47**: 1569, Nov. 24, '17

**BAUMANN, E.**, [illegible] 63: [illegible]

**BAUMANN, L.**, [illegible] 17

**BAUMGARTNER, E. A.**, [illegible]

**BAUVALLET, H.**, [illegible]

**BAUZIL, L.**, [Quantitative test for sugar] Paris méd. 6: [illegible]
[Determination of sugar] id. 7: 164, Feb. 24, '17
[Medicated paraffin film] id. 7: 249, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] 7, 414, May 19, '17
[illegible]

**BAXTER, D. E.**, [Infantile paralysis] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible] '17

**BAXTER, G. E.**, [Conservation of maternal nursing] Illinois M.J. 32: 381, Dec. '17

**BAY, W. F.**, [illegible] '17

**BAYLEY, WALTER**
book by, [illegible] 26: 145, Sept. '17

**BAYLISS, W. H.**, [Treatment of shock] Arch.med.Belges 70: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]

**BAYLISS, W. M.**, ["Nerve-leaks"] Brit.M.J. 1: 387, Mar. 24, '17

**BAYNE-JONES, S.**, [Roentgenography of lungs] Arch Int. Med. 19: 538, April '17
[illegible] May '17
[Equilibria in precipitin reactions] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible]
[Reaction of cerebrospinal fluid] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 1085, June '17
[Typhoid meningitis] Am.J.M.Sc., 154: 55, July '17

**BAZETT, H. C.**, [illegible] May 12, '17

**BAZY**, [Foreign bodies in lungs] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. 76: 441, Dec. 5, '16
[Extraction of projectile in lung] id. 77: 527, April 17, '17

**BEACH, R. M.**, [Symphysis pubis] Am.J.Obst. 75: 203, Feb. '17
[Treatment of placenta previa] id. 76: 57, July '17

**BEACH, W. M.**, [Local anesthesia] Internat.Clinics 1: 170, '17; id. W.Va.M.J. 13: 1, July '17
[Hemorrhoidal disease] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 742, Oct. 20, '17

**BEADLE, R. C.**, [How much coal does a patient cost?] Mod.Hosp. 8: 172, Mar. '17

**BEAL, N. H.**, [Transfusion in ectopic pregnancy] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 440, May '17
[Bladder syphonage] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 692, Dec. '17

**BEALL, F. C.**, [Retroversion] Texas State J.M. 12: 428, Mar. '17

**BEALL, K. H.**, [Report of committee on pellagra] Texas State J.M. 13: 50, June '17

**BEAN, J. R.**, [Mercuric chloride test for syphilis] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 986, May 26, '17

**BEAN**
dietary properties of [illegible]
[E. V. McCollum & N. Simmonds] J.Biol.Chem 32: 29, Oct. '17
white (phaseolus vulgaris), dietary deficiencies of, [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds & W. Pitz] J.Biol.Chem 29: [illegible] April '17

**BEARD, J. H.**, [College health services] J.Sociologic M 18: 173, June '17

**BEARD, M.**, [Family as unit of public health work] Mod. Hosp. 9: 247, Oct. '17

**BEARD, S. D.**, [Antisheep hemolytic amboceptor] J.Infec. [illegible] 21: 484, [illegible] '17

**BEASLEY, G. F.**, [Splint for femur] J.IndianaM.A. 10: 276, July '17

**BEASLEY, S. O.**, [Red cross work in Serbia] Mil.Surgeon 40: [illegible] '17

**BEASLEY, T. J.**, [Calcium in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 116, July 21, '17

**BEATES, H., JR.**, [Narcoanesthesia] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 61, Jan. 13, '17

**BEATTI, M.**, [illegible] 24: 643, June 7, '17
[Laboratory differential diagnosis] id. 24: 69, July 19, '17

**BEATTIE, J. M.**, [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] Brit.M.J. 1: 256, Feb. 24, '17

**BEATTIE, W. A.**, [Diabetes in pregnancy] Calif.State J.M. 15: 11, Jan. '17

**de BEAUJEU, A. J.**, [Cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper. Med. 26: 81, July '17

**BEAUMESNIL, R.**, [Army medical officer] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible] '17

**BEC**, [Roentgen diagnosis of tibiotarsal dislocation] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 620, July-Aug. '17

**BECCO, R.**, [Angioma of pharynx] Semana méd. 24: 513, May 3, '17

**BECHER, E.**, [Ethylhydrocuprein in lobar pneumonia] Med Klin. 12: 1155, Oct. 29, '16
[Febrile affections] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1708, [illegible]

**BECK, A. C.**, [Prenatal care] Med.& Surg. 1: 214, April '17

**BECK, A. L.**, [Rubber bag for intranasal use] Am.J.S. 31: 77, Mar. '17

**BECK, C.**, [Empyema of chest] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 145, Feb. '17
[Bone and joint infections] id. 1: 135, Feb. '17
[illegible] April '17
[Hypospadias] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 511, May '17
[Obstinate sciatica] Surg.Clinics,Chicago, 1: 511, June '17
[Pendulous abdomen] id. 1: 731, Aug. '17
[illegible] '17
[Diastasis of external oblique] id. 1: 743, Aug. '17
[Tendo- and neuroplasty] Surg Clinics,Chicago 1: 985, Oct. '17
[Elephantiasis] id. 1: 993, Oct. '17
[illegible]

**BECK, C. K.**, [Rural physician] Kentucky M.J. 15: 384, Aug. '17

**BECK, E. G.**, [Osteomyelitis] Illinois M.J. 31: 107, Feb. '17
[Stereoscopic method] Med.& Surg. 1: 337, June '17
[Suppurative diseases of ribs and sternum] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 491, Oct. '17

**BECK, E. L.**, [Fibroid uterus] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 33, July '17

**BECK, H. G.**, [Fat dystrophies] Bull.M.& Chir. Fac. [illegible] 1, Jan. '17

**BECK, J. C.**, [Tonsils in children and adults] Ann Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 149, Mar. '17
[Syphilis of nose and throat] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 290, June '17
[Internal secretions and oto-laryngology] Laryngoscope 27: 422, May '17
[Malignant diseases of upper respiratory tract] Illinois M.J. 32: 194, Sept. '17

**BECK, L. K.**, [Treatment of sinus infections] Texas State J.M. 13: 184, Sept. '17

**BECKER, H. E. E.**, [North Sea sanatorium treatment of children] Med. Klin. 12: 1353, Dec. 17, '16

**BECKER, H. M.**, [Hydrophthalmos] Penn.M.J. 20: 549, [illegible] '17

**BECKER, W. F.**, [Mental disorders] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 369, Mar. '17

**BECKETT, A. L.**, [Vulvovaginitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 367, Aug. '17

**BECKMAN, E. H.**, [Tumors of spinal cord] Journal-Lancet 37: 35, Jan. 15, '17
[Intern] Mod.Hosp. 8: 43, Jan. '17
[Postoperative obstruction and paresis] Journal-Lancet 37: 535, Aug. 15, '17

**BECLÈRE**, [Roentgenotherapy] Paris méd. 7: 445, June 2, '17
[Physicians as chiefs of radiologic service] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 564, May-June '17
[Treatment for gas poisoning] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. 78: 500, Nov. 6, '17

**BECTON, J.**, [Renal calculi] Texas State J.M. 13: 17, May '17

**BED**
for use in field, [illegible] Wchnschr. 42: 1486, Nov. 30, '16
hammock for use in field, [Huntemueller] München. [illegible] 63: [illegible] '17

**BED-BUGS**
transmission of plague [illegible] wall & T. K. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 137, July '17

**BEDELL, A. J.**, [Oxycephalus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1979, June [illegible] '17

**BEDFORD, E. A.**, [Epinephric content of blood in shock] [illegible] 43: [illegible] '17

**BEDFORD MINERAL SPRINGS**
of Pennsylvania, the cure at, [H. B. Ingle] Therap.Gaz. 41: 159, Mar. '17

**BEDSON, S. P.**, [Infective jaundice] Brit M.J. 2: 345, [illegible] '17

**BEEBE, S. P.**, [Recurrence after thyroid operations] Med.Rec. 91: 627, April 14, '17
[Inoperable cancer] id. 92: 98, July 21, '17

**BEECHER, C. H.**, [Observations on diagnosis] Vermont Med. 2: 233, Oct. '17

**BEEKMAN, F.**, [Acute appendicitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 490, Oct. '17

**BEELER, C.**, [Focal lesions] Am J.Dis.Child. 14: 5, July '17
[Pyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 898, Sept. 15, '17

**BEELER, R. C.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Indiana M.A. [illegible]

**BEER, E.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 646, June '17
[Ureteral tubercle bacilluria] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 251, [illegible]

**BEER, O. B.,** [Physical methods of treatment] W.Va.M.J. [illegible]

**BEERMAN, W. F.,** [illegible] Med.Rec. [illegible]

**BEERS, C. W.,** [Organized work in mental hygiene] Men- [illegible]

**BEESON, B. B.,** [Keratosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1169, April 21, '17

**BEETLES**
blister [illegible]
Brazilian [illegible]

**BEGGS, W. N.,** [Induced pneumothorax in tuberculosis] [illegible]

**BEGLE, H. L.,** [Traumatic transplantation of cilia] Arch. [illegible]

**BEGTRUP-HANSEN, T.** [illegible]

**BEHAN, R. J.,** [Club-foot] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 356, Mar. [illegible]

**BEHLOW, W. W.,** [Group study] J.A.M.A. **68:** 360, Feb. [illegible]

**BEHNEY, C. A.** [illegible]

**BEHREND, M.,** [Dislocation of ulna] Penn.M.J. **20:** 533, [illegible]
[Unilocular cyst of prostate] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 682, [illegible]

**von BEHRING, EMIL**
[C. Sundberg] Hygiea **79:** 977, Oct. 16, '17

**BEIFELD, A. F.,** [Purpura hemorrhagica] Med Clinics, Chicago **2:** 849, Jan. '17
[Chlorosis] id. **2:** 963, Mar. '17
[Pernicious anemia] id. **2:** 1175, May '17
[Orthostatic albuminuria] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 638, June '17
[illegible]

**BEITER, J. R.,** [Paraffin treatment] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1801, [illegible]

**BEITZKE, H.,** [Nephritis] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1313, Dec. 4, [illegible]

**BEL, G. S.,** [Empyema] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 33, July '17

**BELGIUM**
**Belgian military refugees** in Holland, medical questions relating to, [R. Wybauw] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 569 June '17
children [illegible]
general health conditions [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 27, Jan. 6, '17
**official welfare work for children in,** [R. Van Roy] Paris [illegible]

**BELGRANO, C. R.,** [Pneumococcus peritonitis] Riforma med. **33:** 378, April 7, '17

**BELL, C. E. W.,** [Cardiac digital percussion] Lancet **2:** 603, Oct. 20, '17

**BELL, D. H.,** [Ocular headache] Northwest Med. **16:** 331, [illegible]

**BELL, E. T.,** [Tumors of thymus] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** [illegible]

**BELL, F. D.,** [illegible] Mar. '17

**BELL, G. H.,** [Sarcoma of iris] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 427, Sept. [illegible]

**BELL, R. D.,** [Determination of ammonia] J.Biol.Chem. [illegible]

**BELL, THEODORE S.** [illegible]

**BELL, W. H.,** [illegible]

**BELLADONNA**
**plaster,** poisoning due to, [B. G. R. Crawford] Brit.M.J. **2:** 184, Aug. 11, '17
**poisoning** from berries of atropa belladonna, seven simul- [illegible] klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1651, Dec. 28, '16

**BELL-ANS**
[illegible] Nov. 24, '17

**BELLEROSE, A. H.,** [Tardy pain of stomach] Vermont Med. **2:** 85, April '17

**BELLIBONI, E.,** [Meningitis] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 211, Feb. 18, '17

**BELLINGER, F. E.,** [Drainage for empyemic conditions] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 58, Feb. '17

**BELLOIR, F.,** [Atropin and amyl nitrite test in brady- cardia] Paris méd. **7:** 93, Aug. 4, '17

**BELLOT, A.,** [Radium in sequels of wounds] Presse méd. [illegible]

**BELLOT, V.,** [Bullet in cauda equina] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 749, June 5, '17

**BELOT,** [Apparatus for reeducating maimed] Presse méd. **24:** 584, Dec. 18, '16
[illegible] 807, Sept. '17

**BELOT, J.,** [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. **6:** 498, Dec. 2, '16
[Overcorrection of paralysis] id. **7:** 143, Feb. 17, '17
[Paralysis of external popliteal nerve] Presse méd. **25:** 297, May 24, '17
[illegible] 2, 17
[Foreign bodies in eye] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 433, Jan.-Feb. '17

**BELOU, P.,** [Mineral springs of Argentina] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **27:** 331, Sept. '17

**BELOVE, B.,** [Measuring bones of foot] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 13, Jan. '17
[Orthopedia] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 287, Dec. '17

**BENARD, R.,** [Treatment of diphtheria carriers] Presse méd. **25:** 275, May 17, '17

**BENDELL, J. L.,** [Isolated sprain-fracture] Ann.Surg. **65:** 364, Mar. '17

**BENDIXEN, P. A.,** [Fractures of os calcis] J.Iowa M.Soc. [illegible]

**BENEDICT, A. L.,** [Consanguinity] Med.Rec. **91:** 104, Jan. 20, '17
[Cancer occurring in acid parts] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 172, Feb. 1, '17
[Alkaline carbonates in urine] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 289, June '17
[Aspirating device] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 156, July 28, '17
[illegible] Gaz. **41:** 839, Dec. '17
[War and the American profession] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 690, Oct. 13, '17

**BENEDICT, S. R.,** [Growth of experimental tumors] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 159, April '17
[Decompression operation] Southern M.J. **10:** 799, Oct. '17

**BENET, G.,** [Hodgkin's disease] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 819, Dec. 13, '17

**BENGIS, R.,** [illegible] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 529, June '17

**BENGOLEA, A. J.,** [Gastric cancer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 426, May '17

**BENHAM, F. R.,** [Gall stones and digestive disturbances] Interstate M.J. **24:** 464, May '17
[Cholecystectomy and cholecystotomy] Ann.Surg. **66:** [illegible]

**BENJAMIN,** [Epidemics of 1916 in France] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 480, Oct. 30, '17

**BENJAMIN, P. L.,** [Tuberculosis and war] Journal-Lancet **37:** 442, July 1, '17

**BENJAMINS, C. E.,** [Action of radium on heart] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1923, Nov. 25, '16
[Gritting teeth as sign of adenoids] id. **1:** 444, Feb. 17, '17
[Blood pressure in vessels of nose] id. **1:** 1647, May 19, '17

**BENKOVIC, M.,** [Changes in stomach with paratyphoid] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1394, Nov. 2, '16
[illegible] 23, '16

**BENMOSCHE, M.,** [Erosions of cervix] Am.J.S. **31:** 1, Jan. '17

**BENNETT, A. B.,** [Reflex cough] Med.Rec. **91:** 151, Jan. 27, '17

**BENNETT, A. K.,** [Vesicle calculus] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** [illegible]

**BENNETT, C.,** [Appendicitis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 360, Mar. 17, '17
[Surgical abdominal disease] Practitioner **99:** 145, Aug. '17
[Inguinal hernia] Glasgow M.J. **88:** 134, Sept. '17

**BENNETT, G. E.,** [Apparatus for extension] Am.J.Orth. Surg. **15:** 61, Jan. '17

**BENNETT, N. G.,** [Injuries of jaws] Practitioner **99:** 201, [illegible]

**BENNETT, S. H.,** [Traumatic winged scapula] Practitioner **98:** 85, Jan. '17
[B. ærogenus capsulatus in urine] id. **99:** 92, July '17

**BENNETT, V. B.,** [Cholera] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 363, Oct. [illegible]

**BENNIE, R.,** [Address] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 429, Oct. '17

**BENOIT,** [Rabies in man] Presse méd. **25:** 564, Sept. 27, '17

**BENON, R.**, [Periodic eructation] Paris méd. **7:** 544, June [illegible] June '16

**BENSAUDE, R.**, [Cancer of intestine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif, **9:** 109, Sept. '16; cont. **9:** 179, May '17 [illegible] méd. **25:** 168, Mar. 22, '17 [illegible]

**BENSON, M. T.**, [illegible] 92: 806, Nov. 10, '17

**BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.**, [Field operating theater] Brit. [illegible]

**BENTAMI** [illegible]

**BENTLEY, D. F., JR.**, [Cerebrospinal meningitis] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 60, July 14, '17

**BENZ, H. J.**, [Diphtheria carriers] Penn.M.J. **20:** 395. [illegible] '17

**BENZENE**
- action of, [illegible] diphasic leucopenia (rabbit), [H. G. Weiskotten & H. [illegible]
- iodized [illegible]
- **poisoning, industrial,** in Massachusetts, [T. F. Harrington] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 203, Aug. 16, '17

**BENZOL:** see Benzene

**BERARD, L.**, [Goiter and war] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76:** 428, Nov. 28, '16
- [Wounds of knee] Rev.de chir. **51:** 495, Nov.-Dec. '16
- [Bone grafts] Presse méd. **25:** 281, May 21, '17
- [Arteriovenous aneurysms] Lyon chir. **14:** 709, July-Aug. '17
- [Fistulas in thorax] Presse méd. **25:** 545, Sept. 24, '17
- [Contracture after tetanus] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 582, Nov. 13, '17

**BERCOVITZ, N.**, [Leprosy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1960, June 30, '17

**BERG, F.**, [After care of poliomyelitis] Med.Rec. **92:** 329, Aug. 25, '17

**BERGEIM, O.**, [Calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 337, Mar. '17
- [Calcium in blood] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1309, May 5, '17
- [Bakers' yeast] id. **69:** 1243, Oct. 13, '17
- [Fecal indole] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 17, Oct. '17
- [Determination of calcium] id. **32:** 159, Nov. '17
- [Calcium content of blood serum] id. **32:** 171, Nov. '17
- [Gastric response to foods] Am.J.Physiol. **45:** 1, Dec. '17

**BERGELL'S REACTION**
- **study of,** [G. Raudnitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1623, Dec. 21, '16

**von BERGEN,** [Vacuum bottles as receptacles for milk] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 870, July 7, '17

**BERGER, E.**, [Psychology and physiology of vision] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 892, July 14, '17

**BERGER, S. S.**, [Subphrenic abscess] Med.& Surg. **1:** 417. June '17

**BERGERON, A.**, [Sulphur and mercury in syphilis] Progrès méd. **32:** 29, Jan. 27, '17
- [Wassermann reaction] Presse méd. **25:** 241, April 26, '17

**BERGEY, D. H.**, [illegible] Bacteriol. **2:** 595, Nov. '17

**BERGHAUSEN, O.**, [illegible]

**BERGMAN, A.**, [Factors in coagulation] Semana méd. **24:** 740, June 21, '17

**BERGMARK, G.**, [Heart defects] Svenska läk.-sallsk.handl **43:** 553, Sept. '17

**BERIBERI**
- [G. M. Findlay] Practitioner **98:** 69, Jan. '17
- **blood in,** [I. Yoshiwaka, K. Yano & T. Nemoto] Arch. Int.Med. **20:** 103, July '17
- **cases of,** [A. C. Reed] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 158, May '17
- **elimination of chlorids in** 2 cases of dropsical beriberi, [P. Pagniez & P. Vallery-Radot] Ann.de méd. **4:** 45, Jan.-Feb. '17
- infantile [illegible]
- **influence on body weight,** [illegible] **52:** 98, Mar. '17
- **or beriberic syndrome,** [C. Fraga] Brazil-med. **31:** 9, Jan. 13, '17; cont. **31:** 17, Jan. 20, '17; cont. **31:** 25, Jan. 27, '17; cont. **31:** 35, Feb. 3, '17
- or endemic multiple neuritis [illegible] [F. M. Travis] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 476, Oct. '17
- **report of cases,** [A. C. Reed] J.A.M.A. **68:** 116, Jan. 13, '17
- vitamine and [illegible]

**BERKART, J. B.**, [Alleged perils of uric acid] Brit M.J. **2:** [illegible]

**BERKELEY, C.**, [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98:** 8, Jan [illegible]

**BERKELEY, W. N.**, [Pancreas in diabetes] Med.Rec. **91:** [illegible]

**BERKLEY, H. K.**, [Hypertension] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 354, April '17

**BERKMAN, D. M.**, [Diabetes] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 214, June [illegible]

**BERKOWITZ, J. H.**, [Urban community plan for health and medical service] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 309, May '17

**BERKOWITZ, S.**, [Malone-Klutsi reactions] Arch.Int.Med. [illegible]

**BERKSHIRE DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY**
- founding of [illegible]

**BERNARD, A.**, [illegible] 218, Nov. 20, '16
- [Luetin test for syphilis] id. **32:** 274, Aug. 18, '17
- [Spirochetes] id. **32:** 283, Aug. 25, '17

**BERNARD, C.** [illegible] 140, Dec. '17

**BERNARD, L.**, [Tuberculous soldiers] Paris méd. **7:** 268, April 7, '17

**BERNARD, R.**, [Treatment of infantile paralysis] Med. [illegible]

**BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME**
- **with war wound of neck,** [H. Burger] Arch.méd. Belges 70: [illegible]

**BERNASCONI, E.**, [Fastening intubation tube in throat] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 144, Mar. '17

**BERND, L.**, [Use of dead cultures] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 313, May '17

**BERNHARD, A.**, [Chemistry of spinal fluid] Am.J.Dis. Child. **18:** 34, Jan. '17
- [Blood chemistry] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1016, Nov. '17

**BERNHEIM,** [Neuroses, psychoneuroses and hysteria] Progrès méd. **32:** 355, Oct. 27, '17

**BERNHEIM, B. M.**, [Limits of bleeding] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** [illegible]
- [Blood transfusion] J.A.M.A. **69:** 359, Aug. 4, '17

**BERNHEIM—KARRER,** [Diarrhea in infants] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 321, Mar. 17, '17

**BERNOULLI, E.**, [Dosage of bromids in epilepsy] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1025, Aug. 11, '17

**BERNSTEIN, C.**, [Phases of feeble-mindedness] N.Y.State [illegible]

**BERNSTEIN, E. J.**, [Cataract extraction] Ann.Ophth. **26:** [illegible]
- [Removal of chalazion] J.A.M.A. **69:** 532, Aug. 18, '17
- [Amaurotic family idiocy] Med.Rec. **92:** 1074, Dec. 22, '17
- [Cerebellar disease] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 804, Sept. '17

**BERNSTEIN, H. S.**, [State pathologist] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 5, Jan. '17
- [Tuberculous meningitis] id. **1:** 68, Mar. '17
- [Perforation of duodenum] id. **1:** 175, Aug. '17
- [Diphtheria] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1787, Oct. 26, '17

**BERRY, C. W.**, [Paratyphoid] Med.Rec. **91:** 135, Jan. 27, '17

**BERRY, E. L.**, [Luxation of thumb] J.A.M.A. **68:** 190, Jan. 20, '17

**BERRY, G. L.**, [Saving sight—saving citizens] Southern M.J. **10:** 857, Nov. '17

**BERRY, H. M.**, [Recognition of gas within tissues] Arch. Rad.& Elec. **21:** 213, Dec. '16

**BERRY, V.**, [Hysterectomy for carcinoma] J. Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 285, July '17

**BERTARELLI, E.**, [Anchilostoma or anguillula] Gazz.d. osp. **38:** 33, Jan. 11, '17
- [Tuberculin in prophylaxis of tuberculosis] id. **38:** 969, Sept. 6, '17
- [Treatment of infected wounds] id. **38:** 1041, Sept. 27, '17
- [Vaccination against typhoid] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1161, Nov. 1, '17

**BERTEIN, P.**, [Obliteration of large arteries] Presse méd. **24:** 581, Dec. 18, '16

**BERTHELEMY, H.**, [Criminal abortions] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 190, Sept. 4, '17
- [Professional secrecy] Presse méd. **25:** 529, Sept. 13, '17

**BERTHELOT, A.**, [Vaccine treatment in enteritis] Presse méd. **25:** 235, April 19, '17
- [Vaccine therapy of chronic intestinal diseases] id. **25:** 458, Aug. 6, '17

**BERTHELOT, D.**, [Bread making] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 207, Feb. 13, '17

**BERTOLOTTI, M.**, [Medical roentgenology] Riforma med. **33:** 1, Jan. 6, '17; cont. **33:** 29, Jan. 13, '17; cont. **33:** 58, Jan. 20, '17; cont. **33:** 85, Jan. 27, '17; cont. **33:** 113, Feb. 3, '17; cont. **33:** 143, Feb. 10, '17

**BERTRAND, I.**, [Localization of brain centers] Ann. de méd. **4:** 229, May-June '17

**BERTRAND, Y.**, [Pseudo-tuberculous fat granulations on [illegible]

**BERUTI, J. A.**, [Painless labor] Semana méd. **24**: 1, Jan. [illegible]
[illegible] Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 595, June '17

**BESEMER, A. M.**, [illegible] organisms] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 177, Mar. '17

**BESLEY, F. A.**, [Regional surgery] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1**: 659, June '17
[Noncatheterization] J.A.M.A. **69**: 638, Aug. 25, '17
[Fractures] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1273, Dec. '17

den BESTEN, G. [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 479, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. **2**: 1137, Sept. 29, [illegible]

**BETCHOV, N.** [illegible] méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 455, July '17

**BETTMAN, R. B.**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible] M. 24, '17
[illegible] Ann [illegible] N.Y.Med. **106**: 164, [illegible] '17
[illegible] M. **24**: 791, Aug. '17
[Fractures of femur] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 456, Oct. '17

**BEUZARD**, [Suprarenal dyspepsia] Progrès méd. **32**: 241, July 21, '17

**BEVAN, A. D.**, [Operative cure of hernia] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 21, Feb. '17
[illegible] **1**: [illegible] '17
[Surgical lesions of colon] id. **1**: 287, April '17
[Hypospadias] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1032, April 7, '17
[Pulsion diverticulum of esophagus] Surg. Clinics, Chicago, **1**: 449, June '17
[Removal of Murphy button from stomach] id. **1**: 459, June '17
[Hernia of diaphragm] id. **1**: 463, June '17
[Carcinoma of jejunum] id. **1**: 471, June '17
[Technic of colostomy] id. **1**: 693, Aug. '17
[Prolapse of rectum] id. **1**: 699, Aug. '17
[Surgical problems] J.A.M.A. **69**: 161, July 21, '17
[Benign tumors of breast] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 889, Oct. '17
[Cancer] Colorado M. **14**: 317, Dec. '17
[Comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula] Internat. Clinics **4**: 43, '17
[illegible]
[Cancer of rectum] Surg Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1233, Dec. '17
[X-ray burn of anal region] id. **1**: 1241, Dec. '17
[Suprapubic prostatectomy] id. **1**: 1245, Dec. '17

**BEVERIDGE, J. M.**, [Survival of superstition] Illinois M.J. **31**: 267, April '17

**BEYE, H. L.**, [Wrist injuries] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 239, July '17
[illegible] July '17
[Infectious osteomyelitis] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 410, Nov. '17

**BHARUCHA, E. S.**, [Case of alnhum] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: [illegible]

**BHAT, K. S.**, [Influenzal meningitis] Lancet **2**: 384, Sept. 8, '17

**BIBB, R. H. L.**, [Diabetes and obstetrics] Texas State J.M. [illegible]

**BICAK, J. F.**, [Wound diphtheria] J.A.M.A. **69**: 38, July [illegible]

**BICARBONATE**
**solutions**, standardization of new colorimetric method for determination of hydrogen ion concentration, $CO_2$ tension, and $CO_2$ and $O_2$ content of sea water, of animal heat and of $CO_2$ of air, with summary of similar data on bicarbonate solutions, [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol Chem. **30**: 265, June '17

**BICHELONE, H.**, [Wounds of skull] Arch de méd.et pharm mil. **67**: 61, Jan. '17

**BICHON, A.**, [Colloidal sulphur in rheumatismal affections [illegible]

**BICKLE, L. W.**, [Simple inhaler] M.J.Australia **1**: 159, Feb. 24, '17

**BIDDLE, T. C.**, [President's address] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 49, Feb. '17

**BIELING, R.**, [Gas gangrene] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1561, Oct. 31, '16

**BIELONOVSKY, G. D.**, [Vaccination against infection of wounds] Russk.Vrach **16**: 58, Jan. 21, '17

**BIERING-PETERSEN, E.**, [Albumin in urine] Ugesk f. [illegible] 78: [illegible] '16

**BIERMANN**, [Gas gangrene] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1573, Oct. 31, '16

**BIER'S METHOD**
**of passive hyperæmia** in trench foot and allied conditions, [P. Turner] Lancet **2**: 638, Oct. 27, '17

**BIGELOW, O. P.**, [Cerebrospinal syphilis] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 103, Feb. '17

**BIGELOW, W. A.**, [Bacteriuria] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 810, Sept. '17

**BIGGAR, H. F.**, [Burns] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 157, Mar. '17
[Veratrum viride and pilocarpin hydrochlorate] id. **13**: [illegible] '17

**BIGGS, H. M.**, [New York state sanitary code] J.Sociologic M. **18**: 17, Feb. '17
[Tuberculosis in France] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 606, July '17
[War tuberculosis program] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 257, July '17

**BILANCIONI, G.**, [Mastoiditis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **23**: 1424, Dec. 3, '16
[Eye affections of scientists] id. **23**: 1470, Dec. 10, '16
[Intratracheal insufflation] id. **24**: 183, Feb. 4, '17
[illegible] **24**: [illegible] Feb. 4, '17
[Simulation of total deafness] id. **24**: 743, June 3, '17
[Malignant nasal papilloma] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24**: 353, Sept. '17

**BILE**
**duct**, autogenous fascial reconstruction of, report of case, [N. Ginsburg & J. Speese] Ann.Surg. **65**: 79, Jan. '17
—cancer of common duct without jaundice; rapid death from metastasis, [F. J. Poynton] Brit.M.J. **1**: 483, April 14, '17
—common, calculi of, diagnosis and treatment with reference to overlooked common duct calculi, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 747, Aug. '17
—common, factors bearing on mortality in operations for biliary obstructions by calculus, [F. T. van Beuren, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **66**: 169, Aug. '17
[illegible] case cured by choledochoduodenostomy, [E. Waller] Ann.Surg. **66**: 446, Oct. '17
—common, overlooked stones, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. **68**: 968, Mar. 31, '17
—common, roentgen ray demonstration of gall-stone in ampulla of Vater with visualization of common duct and right and left hepatic ducts by bismuth injection, [S. B. Childs] Med.& Surg. **1**: 398, June '17
—common, silent common-duct stone, [D. N. Eisendrath] Med & Surg. **1**: 507, July '17
—congenital obliteration of, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **20**: 363, July '17
—cyst of common-duct, [E. Waller] Hygiea **79**: 513, June 16, '17
—disturbances of law of contrary innervation as pathogenetic factor in diseases of gall bladder and bile ducts, [S. J. Meltzer] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 469, April '17
—excessive drainage complicating surgery on common bile duct, [J. E. Sadlier] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 135, Jan. '17
—surgery, why do we have recurrences after operations on biliary tract? [D. N. Eisendrath] Illinois M.J. **32**: 272, Oct. '17
—surgical injuries to, accidental with report of case, [A. Werelius] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1545, May 26, '17
**effect of bile and bile salts** on reaction between oleic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [F. B. Kingsbury] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 367, Mar. '17
**influence of bile on autolysis**, [H. C. Bradley & [illegible] Taylor] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 281, Mar. '17
**influence of bile on phenol production**, [H. Dubin] J. Biol.Chem. **31**: 255, July '17
**peritonitis**, experimental research on, without perforation of biliary passages, [A. Blad] Hospitalstid. **59**: 1133, Nov. 22, '16; cont. **59**: 1163, Nov. 29, '16
**pigment** metabolism: bile pigment output and blood feeding, [G. H. Whipple & C. W. Hooper] Am.J. Physiol. **42**: 256, Jan. '17
—influence of bile constituents on bile pigment secretion, taurocholic, glycocholic and cholic acids and bile fat, [C. W. Hooper] Am.J.Physiol. **42**: 280, Jan. '17
—influence of fresh bile feeding upon whole bile and bile pigment secretion, [G. H. Whipple & C. W. Hooper] Am.J.Physiol. **42**: 264, Jan. '17
—influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration [illegible] Dec. '17
—[illegible] bile pigment output influenced by [illegible] [G. H. Whipple & C. W. Hooper] Am.J. Physiol. **42**: 544, Mar. '17
—output influenced by hemoglobin injection, anemia and blood regeneration, [G. H. Whipple & C. W. Hooper] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: 258, May '17
—output influenced by hemoglobin injection in combined Eck-bile fistula dog, [C. W. Hooper & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: 290, May '17
—output influenced by hemoglobin injection; splenectomy and anemia, [C. W. Hooper & G. H. Whipple] Am.J. Physiol. **43**: 275, May '17

**BILE** [illegible]:
**retention** [illegible] 21 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 17
**tract**, [illegible] what [illegible] [W. A. Jenkins] Ken[illegible] M.J. 15, 11, May '17
—diseases of [illegible] [M. E. B[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1033, June 2, '17
—diseases which to [illegible] [illegible] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 84, Mar. '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 17[illegible] [illegible]
—surgery of recent [illegible] [P. N. E[illegible]] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 149, June '17
**typhoid bacilli in**, [illegible] [M. [illegible] & G. Canat] Paris méd. **7:** 57, Jan. 20, '17
**BILHARZIOSIS**
[P. E. W. Smith] M.J.Australia **1:** 79, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] Med. & [illegible] 7, [illegible] [Diamantis & L[illegible]] [illegible] 7, [illegible]
**emetin in** bilharzia hematuria, [Diamantis] J.d'urol. **7:** 9, 17, Aug. '17
**in Italian colonies** in Africa, [F. Mazzone] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 566, May 6, '17
**prophylaxis in**, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.M. **20:** 49, Mar. 1, '17
**recurrent**, case of, [J. L. [illegible]] J.Trop.M. **20:** [illegible] May 15, '17
**BILLIARD, A.**, [illegible] méd. **7:** 344, Oct. 27, '17
**BILLINGS, B. M.**, [Discharged consumptives] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 664, Nov. 8, '17
**BILLINGS, F.**, [Russian Red Cross mission] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] Nov. 17, '17
**BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW**
**eulogy of**, [A. Jacobi] Ann.Med.History **1:** 109, July '17
**BILLINGS, W. C.**, [Prevention of quarantinable diseases] [illegible] M. 15: [illegible] May 1[illegible]
[United States Public Health Service] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 100, July '17
**BILLINGTON, R. W.**, [Tabetic spinal arthropathy] Am.J. Orth Surg. **15:** 357, May '17
**BILLSTROM, J.**, [W[illegible]] [illegible] 43: 571, Sept. '17
**BINDER**
**stock**, for enteroptotic men and children, [A. E. Gallant] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 257, Feb. 10, '17
**BINDI, F.**, [Surgical complications of scarlet fever] Gazz. d.osp. **38:** 755, July 5, '17
**BINE, R.**, [Innominate aneurysm] J.A.M.A. **68:** 113, Jan. 13, '17
[Duodenal ulcer] id. **68:** 1315, May 5, '17
[Botulismus] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 559, Oct. 18, '17
**BINET, A.**, [Continuous extension for stump after amputation] Presse méd. **24:** 584, Dec. 18, '16
[Intrathoracic extraction of projectiles] Progrès méd. **32:** 69, Mar. 3, '17
[Indications for extraction of projectiles] Paris méd. **7:** 290, Mar. 1[illegible], '17
**BINET, L.**, [Action of epinephrin] Presse méd. **25:** 191, April 2, '17
[Blood coagulability] id. **25:** 255, May 3, '17
[Measurement and record of joint impotence] Paris méd. **7:** 46, July 14, '17
**BINETTI, G.**, [Mesoaortitis with aortic insufficiency] Gazz. d.osp. **38:** 859, Aug. 5, '17
**BINGEL, A.**, [Monocyte leukemia] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1503, Dec. 7, '16
**BINGER, C.**, [Toxicity of phosphates] J.Pharm. & Exper. Therap. **10:** 105, Aug. '17
**BINNIE, J. F.**, [Complete loss of nose] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 415, Oct. '17
[Congenital elevation of scapula] Ann.Surg. **66:** 488, Oct. '17
**BINSWANGER, L.**, [Shell shock psychoses] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1401, Oct. 20, '17
**BIOCHEMISTRY**
**and war problems**, [H. D. Dakin] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible] June 23, '17
**biochemical investigations** on blood and urine, bearing [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1[illegible] Oct. [illegible] '17
**BIOLUMINESCENCE**
**studies on**: chemistry of light in [illegible] crustacean, (Cypridina hilgendorfii, Müller), [E. N. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 318, Jan. '17
—chemistry of light production in [illegible], [E. N. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 342, Jan. '17
—light production by Japanese pennatulid (Cavernularia haberi), [E. N. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 349, Jan. '17
—mechanism of production of light during oxidation of pyrogallol, [E. N. Harvey] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 311, Aug. '17
**BIRCHER, E.**, [Gastroptosis and gastropexy] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 385, Mar. 31, '17
**BIRD, F.**, [Tetanus] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 10, Jan. '17; id., J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 250, April '17
**BIRDSALL, J. C.**, [Renal tuberculosis] Ann.Surg. **65:** 602, May '17
[Kidney tests] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1747, Nov. 24, '17
**BIRGE, E. G.**, [Pernicious malaria] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1475, May 19, '17
[Mercuric chloride test for syphilis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 986, May 26, '17
[Venereal disease] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 10, July '17
**BIRKS, A. H.**, [Septicemia as cause of pyrexia] Quart. J.M. **10:** 1, Oct. '16—Jan. '17
**BIRNBERG, T. L.**, [Chloroma] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1900, June 23, '17
**BIRTCH, F. W.**, [Group study] Interstate M.J. **24:** 44, Jan. '17
**BIRTH**
**and marriage rates** among Brahmins, some facts relating to, [W. F. Harvey] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 303, Oct. '16
**control**, [E. C. Podvin] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 258, Feb. 10, '17
—[C. L. Redfield] Med.& Surg. **1:** 1[illegible] April 1[illegible] [illegible] physician, [B. S. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1187, June 23, '17
—clinic, municipal, [M. H. Kahn] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 790, April 28, '17
—in medical, social, economic and moral aspects, [S. A. Knopf] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 152, Feb. '17; id. Pub. Health J. **8:** 117, May '17
—movement, attitude and responsibility of physician in, [G. W. Kosmak] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 181, Aug. '17
—[illegible] present-day propaganda, [G. W. Kosmak] Med.Rec. **91:** 268, Feb. 17, '17; id. Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 88, May '17
**injuries**: see Obstetrics
**premature** [illegible] Miller] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 615, Oct. '17
**rate**, declining, [A. Botti] Riforma med. **33:** 824, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] Par. **78:** 3, July 3, '17
—declining, [C. Richet & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 396, Oct. 16, '17
—declining, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** [illegible] Sept. 11, '17
[illegible] Mon[illegible] 30, [illegible] Dec. [illegible]
—declining, discussion on, [Pinard & others] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **78:** 165, Sept. 4, '17; cont. **78:** 195, Sept. 11, '17; cont. **78:** 303, Sept. 25, '17; cont. **78:** 367, Oct. 9, '17
[illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 441, Oct. 23, '17
[illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 121, Aug. 21, '17
[illegible] gynéc.et d'obst. **72:** 577, July-Aug. '17
—in France, to increase, [G. Lepage] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 532, April 17, '17
[illegible] Journal-Lancet **37:** 796, Dec. 15, '17
**registration of**, check for, [W. H. Davis] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 762, Sept. '17
**reporting**, duty of physicians and enforcement of law in Minnesota, [G. C. Pierson] Journal-Lancet **37:** 337, May 15, '17
**BISHOP, E.**, [Gynecology-obstetrics department] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 323, July '17
**BISHOP, L. F.**, [Metabolism and arteriosclerosis] J.M.S. N.[illegible] 14, [illegible] '17
[Arteriosclerosis and diet] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 721, May 24, '17
[Electrocardiograph] Med.Rec. **92:** 450, Sept. 15, '17
**BISHOP, W. H.**, [Suturing ruptured perineum] Lancet **1:** 761, May 19, '17
**BISMUTH**
**and iodoform paste** after bone grafting, [H. S. Brander] Brit.M.J. **1:** 3[illegible] Mar. 17, '17
**bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste**, [illegible] chemical action of, [H. Chambers & J. N. Goldsmith] Lancet **1:** 333, Mar. 3, '17
—"bipping" of blacksmithing, [D. H. Stewart] Med.& Surg. **1:** 828, Oct. '17
**bismuth iodoform paste**, (Bipp) compound fracture [illegible] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 489, Dec. '17
—in outpatient work, [V. O'Conor & H. A. Kreutzmann] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2010, Dec. 15, '17
—in recent gunshot wounds, with reference to fractures, [L.Colledge & H.Drummond] Lancet **2:** 49, July 14, '17
—in treatment of infected suppurating war wounds, [R. Morrison] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 659, April '17

**BISMUTH** iodoform paste [illegible]
—in wounds, [E. H. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2:** 80, July 21, '17
[illegible] [E. [illegible] & H. Chambers] Lancet **1:** 331, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible]
paste, [illegible] Lancet **1:** 573, April 14, '17
**poisoning** following bismuth paste injection, [E. B. Freilich] J.A.M.A. **68:** 111, Jan. 13, '17
—and nitrite poisoning from use of bismuth subnitrate, [illegible] 419, June '17
**BISPHAM, W. N.,** [Sanitary service with National Guard [illegible]
**BISSELL, F. S.,** [Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 431, July 1, '17
**BISSELL, J. B.,** [Radium dosage] Med.Rec. **91:** 720, April 28, '17
[Human anthrax] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 110, July 21, '17
[illegible]
**BISSELL, W. W.,** [Coma] J.A.M.A. **68:** 500, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] July '17
**BISWAS, S. C.,** [Malaria acquired in England] Lancet **2:** 388, Sept. 8, '17
**BITES**
of pig [illegible] Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 440, Nov. '17
**of poisonous spiders,** [P. P. P. Garcia] Semana méd. **24:** [illegible]
—[B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **24:** 382, Mar. 29, '17
shark [illegible]
spider and centipede, [illegible] & A. [illegible] Semana méd. **23:** 592, Dec. 7, '16; cont. **23:** 642, Dec. 21, '16
**BITTORF** [illegible]
**BIZARD,** [Syphilis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76:** 575, Dec. 26, '16; id. Paris méd. **7:** 54, Jan. 20, '17
**BIZARD, L.,** [Gonorrheal urethritis] Presse méd. **25:** 46, Jan. 22, '17
**BIZARRO, A. H.,** [Temporary pilons] Lancet **1:** 954, June 23, '17
**BJORUM, M. V.,** [Cost of dietaries according to income] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 744, 748, May 10, '17
**BLACHLY** [illegible]
**BLACHLY, C. D.,** [Recording data on roentgen ray plates] [illegible]
**BLACK, A. D.,** [Mouth infections] J.A.M.A. **69:** 599, Aug. 25, '17
**BLACK** [illegible]
[Pin swallowing] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 395, May '17
**BLACK,** [illegible] 213, Aug. '17
**BLACK, H. S.,** [Cancer of female breast] J.S.Carolina [illegible]
**BLACK** [illegible]
[Colloidal gold test] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1855, Dec. 1, '17
**BLACK, M.,** [Cataract knife] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 77, Feb. '17
[Some personal experiences] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 73, Jan. '17
**BLACK, S. O.,** [Exophthalmic goiter] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 551, May '17
[Uterine evacuations] id. **13:** 707, Oct. '17
**BLACK, W. D.,** [Removal of tonsils] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 24, Jan. '17
**BLACK, W. T.,** [Prolapse of remaining structures after removal of uterus] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 305, Dec. '17
**BLACKADER, A. D.,** [Canadian Medical Association] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 577, July '17
**BLACKBURN, LUKE P.**
[illegible]
**BLACKBURNE, G.,** [Symmetrical osteomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2106, Dec. 22, '17
**BLACKERBY, P. E.,** [Training physicians for social health work] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 9, Jan. '17
**BLACKFAN, K. D.,** [Lead poisoning] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** [illegible]
[Intestinal bacteria] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 354, Nov. '17
[Internal hydrocephalus] id. **14:** 424, Dec. '17
**BLACKFORD, J. M.,** [Chronic heart block] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 585, Oct. '17
[Cardiac disease] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2011, Dec. 15, '17
**BLACKHEAD**
in turkey, [illegible] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 415, Mar. '17
transmission of [illegible] [T. Smith] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 405, Mar. '17
**BLACKLOCK, B.,** [Ankylostoma [illegible] West African dogs] Ann.Trop.M. **11:** 69, June '17
[Treatment of malaria] id. **11:** 91, June '17
[Quinine bihydrochloride in malaria] id. **11:** 113, June '17
[Periodicity of microfilaria nocturna] Ann.Trop.M. **11:** [illegible]
[Treatment of malaria] id. **11:** 149, 165, 173, Aug. '17
**BLACKMAN, W. W.,** [Intensive fattening] J.M.A. Georgia **7:** 61, Aug. '17
[Hydrotherapeutic hints] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 727, [illegible]
**BLACKMORE, T. A.,** [Nasal and oral sepsis] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 166, April '17
**BLACKWATER FEVER**
[J. N. Dutt] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 460, Dec. '16
**in Haiti,** cases of, [R. A. Torrance & F. H. Bowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 141, April '17.
**intravenous administration of concentrated solutions of soluble quinin** in, [A. D. McLean] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. [illegible]
**treatment of,** [T. E. Wright] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 222, Sept. '17
**BLACKWELL, H. B.,** [Otitis media] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 908, Dec. '16
[Radical operation for purulent otitis media] id. **26:** 121, Mar. '17
[Mastoid abscess] Med.Rec. **91:** 763, May 5, '17
[Complete mastoid operation] Ann.Surg. **66:** 640, Dec. '17
**BLAD, A.,** [Bile peritonitis] Hospitalstid. **59:** 1133, Nov. 22, '16; cont. **59:** 1163, Nov. 29, '16
**BLADDER**
**action of cocain substitutes**—alypine, eucaine, holocaine, novocaine and stovaine on bladder, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 243, Oct. '17
**bacillus bulgaricus in coccus infections,** [R. F. O'Neil] Ann.Surg. **65:** 621, May '17
**calculus,** [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
—[E. P. Merritt] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 677, Sept. '17
—[A. K. Bennett] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 440, Oct. '17
—[H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics **4:** 166, '17
[illegible] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 363, April '17
[illegible] Am.J.S. **31:** 37, Feb. '17
—case report, [L. S. Willour] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 275, [illegible] Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 293, July '17
—clinical study of lithiasis based on 198 cases, [H. G. Bugbee] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1492, Nov. 3, '17
—concretions in bladder after war wounds, [F. Legueu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76:** 445, Dec. 5, '16
—incarcerated in vagina, [E. Lyon] Penn.M.J. **20:** 510, April '17
[illegible] on experimental rations, [T. B. Osborne, L. B. Mendel & E. L. Ferry] J.A.M.A. **69:** 32, July 7, '17
—large, [J. P. Browne] J.A.M.A. **69:** Nov. 17, '17
—unusual case of, [C. E. Todd] M.J.Australia **1:** 420, May 19, '17
—urinary stone in infant and child, diagnosis and prognosis of, [A. N. Collins] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 259, July '17
**cancer,** [J. A. Gardner] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 285, June '17
—locally removed by radium, report of 4 cases, [B. S. Barringer] Am.J.S. **31:** 325, Dec. '17
—of prostate and, presentation of new instruments and [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1174, April 21, '17
—of prostate and, radium in treatment of, [B. S. Barringer] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1227, April 28, '17
—patient well 5 years after extirpation, [H. Lilienthal] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 386, Mar. 3, '17
—radium in, [B. S. Barringer] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 444, Sept. 27, '17
—transplantation of ureter following traumatism and resection of bladder for cancer, [E. S. Judd] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 635, June '17
**changes due to lesions of central nervous system,** description and treatment, [J. E. Burns] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 659, June '17
**contracted,** cystoscopic diagnosis of, [M. Krotoszyner] J.A.M.A. **68:** 687, Mar. 3, '17
**cystoscope in diagnosis,** [H. Reed] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 429, Nov. '17
**cystoscopic examination** of, in psychoses, [F. M. Barnes, Jr. & J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 329, Aug. '17
—and pyelography, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 498, Nov. '17
—and treatment of disease of urinary tract, [J. E. Hall] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 164, Aug. '17
[illegible]

**BLADDER** cystoscopic examination [illegible]
—[illegible]
cystoscopic technic [illegible] Braasch] Ann.Surg. **65**: 615, May '17
cysto-urethrography [illegible]
**disease**, [illegible] '17
**disturbances** [illegible]
—**in female**, interpretation of, [V. D. Holloway] J.Tenn. [illegible] Kirby] Penn.M.J. **20**: 755, Aug. '17
**diverticulum**, [illegible] '17
[illegible] '17
[illegible] May '17
[illegible] [E. H. McIntyre] Journal-Lancet **37**: 614, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible]
**double**, in a prostatic; ascending pyelonephritis, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann.Surg. **65**: 568, May '17
**drainage** [illegible] for, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2104, Dec. 22, '17
**exstrophy**, [illegible] Kanavel] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 153, Feb. '17
[illegible] 22, '17
—with report of transplantation of entire bladder and ureteric openings into sigmoid, [W. D. Haggard] Southern M.J. **10**: 862, Nov. '17
**fistula**, 3 cases of successful repair following operations, [J. N. West] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 145, Jan. '17
—inoperable vesicovaginal fistula where rectal was substituted for vesical sphincter, after history of patient, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 232, May '17
[illegible] [G. G. Ward, Jr.] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 126, Aug. '17
—of vagina and, postoperative treatment, [C. G. Child, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 455, Sept. '17
[illegible] closure of, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 538, Nov. '17
—substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in certain cases of inoperable vesicovaginal fistulae, [R. Peterson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 391, Oct. '17
—vesicorectal from shell, spontaneous cure with reten- [illegible] Paris méd. **6**: 573, Dec. 30, '16
**foreign body** in [illegible] 20, Jan. '17
—[T. Cattaneo] Riforma med. **33**: 263, Mar. 10, '17
**hernia** of urinary bladder, [A. P. Heineck] Vermont Med. **2**: 63, Mar. '17; cont. **2**: 92, April '17
—strangulated right femoral intraperitoneal cystocele associated with enterocele, report of case, [J. Saliba] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1237, April 28, '17
**idiopathic dilatation** of urinary organs, [L. Bard] Ann. de méd. **3**: 567, Nov.-Dec. '16
**in diseases of central nervous system**, analytical study of 117 cases, [J. R. Caulk & H. G. Greditzer] Am.J. Syphilis **1**: 42, Jan. '17
**in gunshot and other injuries** of spinal cord, [J. W. T. Walker] Lancet **1**: 173, Feb. 3, '17
**infections**, with reference to localized resistant areas of [illegible]
**inflammation**, tubercular, [L. W. Bremerman] Med.& Surg. **1**: 295, May '17
—(acute cystitis) [A. G. Faulds] Glasgow M.J. **87**: 336, June '17; cont. **88**: 7, July '17
[illegible] fumes, [J. Cifuentes] Siglo méd. **64**: 466, June 30, '17
—cystitis caused by bacillus coli-hemolyticus, case of. [illegible]
—stubborn cystitis, [F. S. Cary] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1261, Dec. '17
[illegible] Wright] J.Trop.M. **20**: 145, July 2, '17
**injuries** to urethra and, resulting from fractures of pelvis, [H. C. Mitchell] Illinois M.J. **32**: 104, Aug.
**interposition operation** [illegible] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 451, Sept. '17

**BLADDER**—Continued
**irritable** [illegible]
**median bars** as found at autopsy, [A. Randall] J.Urology **1**: 383, Aug. '17
**noncatheterization** [illegible] wounds of spinal column, plea for, [F. A. Besley] J.A.M.A. **69**: 638, Aug. 25, '17
**nongonorrheal infections** of posterior urethra and blad- [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68**: 757, Mar. 10, '17
**obstructions** [illegible] Lowsley] J.A.M.A. **68**: 444, Feb. 10, '17
**orifice following perineal prostatectomy**, study of, [E. M. [illegible]
**papillomata** [illegible] schmer] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2**: 941, Mar. '17
**prolapse**, anatomy, pathology and treatment of uterine [illegible]
—cystocele, perineum damage and rectocele, [P. H. Salter] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 509, Dec. '17
[illegible] Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 591, April 26, '17 '17; cont. **87**: 73, Feb. '17; cont. **87**: 153, Mar. '17
—of female bladder, [A. J. Nyulasy] M.J.Australia **1**: [illegible] Gyn Obst. **25**: 147, Aug. '17
[illegible] M.J. **32**: 108, Aug. '17
[illegible] uterine prolapse, retroflexion, rectocele and cysto- [illegible] of anterior vaginal wall, perineorrhaphy, [T. J. Watkins] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1021, Oct. '17
—results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy [illegible] fibroid growths or fibrosis uteri, [H. N. Vineberg]
—retroperitoneal hematoma following purse-string Watkins operations for cystocele, report of 2 cases, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 410, Sept. '17
—surgery of rectocele, procidentia uteri and cystocele, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 353, Sept. '17
—technic of vaginal plastic operations for cysto-rectocele and uterine prolapse, [R. T. Frank] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 3, Jan. '17
**purpura affecting**, [C. Perrier] Rev.méd de la Suisse [illegible]
**residual urine** in senile bladder with reference to conduct of case so as to postpone or avoid use of catheter, [D. Newman] Glasgow M.J. **87**: 1, Jan. '17; cont. **87**: 73, Feb. '17; cont. **87**: 153, Mar. '17.
**rupture**, intraperitoneal, causes of death with, [F. Rost] München.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 5, Jan. 2, '17
—and fracture of pelvis, wrist, and neck of femur, [E. Martin] Internat. Clinics **2**: 72, '17.
—intraperitoneal, [O. Borgen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 214, Feb. '17
—intraperitoneal, case of, [H. Jonker, Jr.] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1571, May 12, '17
[illegible] Eckert] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 116, May '17
—surgery of, [C. E. Todd] M.J.Australia **1**: 399, May 12, '17
—traumatic extraperitoneal, with fracture of pelvis, [C. E. Hawkes] Ann.Surg. **65**: 222, Feb. '17
—traumatic, extra-peritoneal, with fracture of pelvis, [M. O. Klotz] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 641, July '17
**sarcoma** in child, [C. G. Mixter] Ann.Surg. **65**: 628, May '17
**phlorhizin action** [illegible] **7**: 239, Sept. 15, '17
**surgery**, recent work on, [J. W. T. Walker] Practitioner **98**: 528, June '17
**suture** and union of operative wounds of urinary blad- [illegible]
**syphilis** of, [H. A. Fowler] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1399, Oct. 27, '17
—report of case and review of literature, [T. Baker] Surg.Gyn Obst. **24**: 187, Feb. '17
**syphonage** [illegible]
**tuberculosis** of kidney and bladder clinically cured without operation, report of 50 cases, [F. S. Dillingham] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 70, Mar. '17
—iodin fumes in, [G. I. Baradulin] Russk.Vrach **16**: 60, Jan. 21, '17
**tumor**, [J. B. Squier] Am.J.S. **31**: 225, Sept. '17
—[J. U. Reaves]Med.Rec. **92**: 1115, Dec. 29, '17
—cultivation of prostatic and bladder tumors outside body; studies on growth of cells, [M. T. Burrows, J. E. Burns & Y. Suzuki] J.Urology **1**: 3, Feb. '17
—modern treatment of, [M. Krotoszyner] Calif.State J. [illegible]

**BLADDER**, tumor [illegible]
[illegible] (W. H. Meyer) N.Y.Med.J. 106: 82, [illegible]
[illegible] Med.J. 16: [illegible] '17
[illegible] & C. K. [illegible] 25: [illegible] July '17
[illegible] 16: 313, April 1, '17
—results of treatment of, [J. T. Geraghty] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
[illegible] (H. W. E. [illegible]) [illegible]
**ulcer** of urinary bladder, intraperitoneal perforation of, [H. S. [illegible] & H. R. [illegible]] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 177, July '17
[illegible] (G. [illegible]) Russ. Vrach 16: 323, April 1, '17
[illegible]
therapy of, [E. Beer] J.A.M.A. 68: 680, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] (E. Beer) Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 646, June '17
[illegible] (E. M. [illegible]) Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 648, June '17
[illegible] Med.J. 16: 174, April '17
**wounds** in war, [F. Legueu] J.d'urol. 7: 1, Aug. '17
**BLAHD, M. E.** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] June 2, '17
[Subphrenic abscess] Med.& Surg. 1: 417, June '17
[illegible] Med. 16: [illegible]

**BLAINE, E. S.**, [Knife blade in brain] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 622, Jan. '17
[Spondylitis] id. 4: 122, Mar. '17
[X-ray department of Cook County Hospital] Mod. Hosp. 8: 321, May '17
[Standardization of hospitals] id. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17; cont. 9: 180, Sept. '17; cont. 9: 253, Oct. '17; cont. 9: 341, Nov. '17; cont. 9: 409, Dec. '17
[Roentgen diagnosis of luetic lesions] Illinois M.J. 32: 100, Aug. '17
[illegible] Roentgenol. 4: 544, Nov. '17
**BLAIR, A. M.** [illegible] J.M.Sc. 154: 240, Aug. '17
**BLAIR, R. B.**, [Cervical laminectomies] Lancet 2: 200, [illegible]
**BLAIR, V. P.**, [Treatment of cancer of mouth] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 101, Mar. '17
[illegible] M. & S. [illegible] 4, Mar. '17
[Cancer of mouth] Texas State J.M. 13: 205, Oct. '17
**BLAISDELL, J. H.**, [Congenital alopecia] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
[Radium in cutaneous epithelioma] id. 176: 774, May 31, '17
[Sporotrichosis] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 452, Aug. '17
**BLAISDELL, S. C.** [illegible] Diagnosis 10: 285, July '17
**BLAIVAS, A. J.**, [Distribution of blood sugar] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 416, Mar. '17
**BLAKE, A. H.**, [Arteriosclerosis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 356, Mar. 8, '17
**BLAKE, A. J. J.**: see Jex-Blake, A. J.
**BLAKE, E. M.**, [Ophthalmoplegia] Ophth.Rec. 26: 74, Feb. '17
[Re-attachment of retina-trephine operation] id. 26: 562, Nov. '17
**BLAKE, F. G.**, [Classification of streptococci] J.M.Research 36: 99, Mar. '17
[Pneumococcus types] J.Exper.Med. 26: 67, July '17
[Antiblastic immunity] id. 26: 563, Oct. '17
**BLAKE, G. A.**, [Probable causes of fever] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 393, Nov. '17
**BLAKE, J. A.**, [Treatment of fractures of limbs] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 644, Sept. '17
[Treatment of fractures] Presse méd. 25: 653, Nov. 19, '17
**BLAKE, J. B.**, [Infection of closed fractures] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
**BLAKE, M. B.**, [Defective girl who is immoral] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**BLAKELY, S. B.** [illegible] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 328, July '17
**BLANC, C.** [illegible] 19: 561, Nov. '16
**BLANC, J.**, [Thyroid treatment of neuroses] Progrès méd. 32: 95, Mar. 24, '17
**BLANCHARD, R.**, [Danger of malaria and yellow fever [illegible] 77: [illegible]
**BLANCHARD, W.**, [Osteochondritis juvenilis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1060, Sept. 29, '17

**BLAND, P. B.**, [Gonorrheal salpingitis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1012, June 2, '17; id. J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 217, June '17
[Infection of labor] Penn.M.J. 21: 28, Oct. '17; id. J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 45, Dec. '17
**BLAND-SUTTON, J.**, [Misplaced and missing organs] Brit.M.J. 2: 667, Nov. 10, '17
**BLANKENHORN, M. A.**, [Pernicious anemia] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 344, Mar. '17
**BLANKET**
problem of tuberculosis sanatoria, [H. L. Rockwell] Mod.Hosp. 9: 98, Aug. '17
**BLANKMEYER, H. C.**, [Treatment of acidosis in children] Illinois M.J. 32: 119, Aug. '17
**BLANTON, S.**, [Speech inhibition] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: [illegible] Dec. '16, Feb. '17
**BLANTON, W. B.**, [Anatomical study of pelvic [illegible]] J.M.Research 36: 1, Mar. '17
**BLASTOMYCOSIS**
[W. Frick] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 158, April '17
[O. S. Ormsby] Internat.Clinics 3: 83, '17
and sporotrichosis, [D. Lewis] Surg. Gynec. Obst. 1: 1125, Dec. '17
**hominis**, [N. H. Swellengrebel] Parasitology 9: 451, May '17
—its characteristics and prevalence in intestinal content and feces in South Carolina, [K. M. Lynch] J. Bacteriol. 2: 369, July '17
**of skin**, [W. Dössekker] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1257, Sept. 29, '17
**of tongue**, [G. B. New] J.A.M.A. 68: 186, Jan. 20, '17
**systemic**, case with stomach as possible port of entry, [W. F. Sihler, T. A. Peppard & J. W. Cox] Journal-Lancet 37: 253, April 15, '17
—blastomycotic cerebrospinal meningitis, [H. Swift & L. B. Bull] M.J.Australia 2: 265, Sept. 29, '17
**BLECHMANN, G.**, [Activation of cobra venom by serum of nephritics] Paris méd. 7: 434, May 26, '17
[Albuminuria in tuberculosis] id. 7: 435, May 26, '17
[Heating cabinet for severely wounded in shock] id. 7: 58, July 14, '17
**BLEDSOE, M. F.**, [Report of committee on workmen's compensation act] Texas State J.M. 13: 51, June '17
**BLEILE, A. M.**, [Boyle's law and blood pressure determinations] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 475, June '17
**BLENCKE**, [Artificial leg] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1633, Nov. 14, '16
**BLESH, A. L.**, [New sterilization operation] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 73, Mar. '17
[Cystocele, rectocele and procidentia uteri] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 353, Sept. '17
**BLEYER, A.**, [Variation in rate of growth] Arch.Pediat. 34: 366, May '17
[Immune serum in whooping cough] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 39, July '17
**BLEYLE, H. C.**, [Idealism in medicine] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 274, July '17
**BLIND, A.**, [Gonorrheal meningitis] Paris méd. 7: 312, April 21, '17
[Cardiac cough] id. 7: 428, May 26, '17
**BLIND**
**frame to aid blinded soldiers** in writing, [E. Ginestous] Progrès méd. 32: 176, May 26, '17
**schools for**, need for more thorough examination into family history and more exhaustive search for disease in applicants for admission to schools for [illegible] (W. [illegible] & H. D. [illegible]) J.M.S. [illegible] M.A. 14: 430, Oct. '17
**state legislation** concerning the blind, [F. Allport] Ophthal. 13: 597, July '17
**treatment of postural defects** and habit motions common among the blind, [L. D. Swinerton] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 803, June 7, '17
**welfare of**, departmental committee on, [A. Lawson] Lancet 2: 654, Oct. 27, '17
**what Illinois is doing for**, [C. E. Comstock] Mod.Hosp. 9: 80, Aug. '17
**writing for**, new system, [A. Cantonnet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 453, April 3, '17
—that can be read by blind and seeing, [A. Cantonnet] Presse méd. 25: 241, April 19, '17
**BLINDNESS**
see also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Hemeralopia
**and focal infection** due to ethmoiditis, [H. Rodman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 316, Aug. 18, '17
**bilateral**, amaurotic family idiocy or infantile degeneration with symmetrical bilateral blindness, [E. J. [illegible] M.J.Rec. 92: 1074, Dec. 22, '17
**cured by intra-nasal operation**, report of, [F. Pfister] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 380, Mar. '17
**hysterical**, case of, [C. D. Camp] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 470, Nov. '17
**monocular**, following diffused violence to skull, causation and treatment, [J. H. Pringle] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 373, Jan. '17
**prevention of**, present and proposed legislation for, [E. F. Glaser] Calif.State J.M. 15: 213, June '17

**BLINDNESS**, prevention of [illegible]
[illegible]
**reeducation of** [illegible]
—blinded soldier, [F. Terrien] Paris méd. **6:** 490, Dec. [illegible]
**relieved by new method of treatment** (central fixation), [illegible]
**saving sight** [illegible] Am. J.Pub.Health **7:** 675, Aug. '17
**simulated**, and its detection, [A. A. Lischkoff] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 204, Jan. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
**snow**, and goggles, [J. [illegible]] Ophth.Rec. **26:** [illegible] Mar. '17
**temporary**, [illegible]
**unilateral**, associated with cystic distension of maxillary antrum of same side [illegible] son] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 81, Mar. '17
**what state can do to prevent** blindness, [W. O. Nance] Illinois M.J. **32:** 155, Sept. '17
**word**, [illegible] **43:** 571, Sept. '17
**BLISS, G.**, [Education of feebleminded] Illinois M.J. **31:** 46, Jan. '17
**BLISS, L.**, [Instruments for Percy treatment of cancer] Med.Rec. **92:** 151, July 28, '17
**BLISTER BEETLES**
as public nuisance, [illegible] M & S [illegible] 70 [illegible]
**BLOCH, B.**, [Metabolism and immunity in dermatology] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 993, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] **47:** [illegible]
**BLOCH, C. E.**, [Carbohydrate starvation in infants] Ugesk. f.Læger **79:** 279, Feb. 22, '17
[Fat deficiency disturbances in infants] id. **79:** 309, Mar. 1, '17; cont. **79:** 349, Mar. 8, '17
**BLOCH, L.**, [Cardiovascular disease] J.A.M.A. **68:** 691, Mar. 3, '17
[Tr. [illegible] Med.Rec. **91:** [illegible], Mar. [illegible] '17
**BLOCH, M.**, [Stools in amebic dysentery] Presse méd. **25:** 436, July 26, '17
**BLOCK, F. B.**, [Organotherapy in gynecology] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 357, Mar. '17
[Dermoid cyst of ovary] Interstate M.J. **24:** 795, Aug. '17
[Results following nephropexy] Ann.Surg. **66:** 479, Oct. '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69** [illegible]
**BLOCK, S.**, [Ductless gland therapy] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 125, Mar. '17
[Enforced rest] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 300, Feb. 17, '17
**BLOEDORN, W. A.**, [Drug addicts] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 305, July '17
[Multiple gunshot wounds] id. **11:** 541, Oct. '17
**BLOMFIELD, J.**, [Recent work on anæsthetics] Practitioner **99:** 347, Oct. '17
**BLOMFIELD, J. E.**, [Parodontal disease] Practitioner **98:** 165, Feb. '17
**BLONDEL**, [Stretcher for abdominal wounds] Arch de méd. et pharm.mil. **67:** 556, April '17
**BLOOD**
**acetone bodies in**, determination of β-hydroxybutyric [illegible] Slyke & R. Fitz] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 495, Dec. '17
**agglutination**, methods and experimental considerations, [J. R. Turner] Journal-Lancet **37:** 230, April 1, '17
**agglutinin titre of**, apparatus for use at bedside or in laboratory for making rapid estimations of agglutinin titre of blood, (Clinical agglutinometer), [R. P. Garrow] Lancet **1:** 262, Feb. 17, '17
**albumoses in** tissues and, with reference to occurrence [illegible] coffs & C. A. Rouiller] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 320, Oct '17
**alkali reserve of** blood, relation of adrenalin hyper- [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 471, Aug. '17
**alkalinity of**, in malignancy and other pathological conditions, with observations on relation of alkalinity [illegible] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 179, April '17
**allantoin in**, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 369, Jan. '17
**amino-acid nitrogen in**, estimation of, [J. C. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 357, Jan. '17
[illegible] injections of nutrient solutions in intestines, [B. M. [illegible] & [illegible] '17
[illegible] new-born infant, [A. Morse] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 199, June '17
—of various species, [J. C. Bock] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 191, Mar. '17
**BLOOD**
**ammonia** and urea quotient of, pernicious vomiting without acidosis associated with disturbance of, [H. L. McNeil & M. D. Levy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 509, April '17
—in urine and blood in acidosis, [H. L. McNeil & M. D. Levy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 18, Oct. '17
[illegible] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 41, May '17
**analysis**, chemical methods in diagnosis and prognosis, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.Missouri M.A **14:** 235, June '17
**apparatus for study of dissociation of oxyhemoglobin**, [W. G. MacCallum] J.A.M.A. **69:** 523, Aug. 18, '17
**Arneth count** in healthy aboriginal children of Northern [illegible] 10: 127, Feb. '17
**bacteriological** examination of, in cases of [illegible] heart, [G. Briscoe & L. Dimond] Brit.M.J. **2:** 210, Aug. 18, '17
**Bence-Jones protein** in urine and blood serum in chronic nephritis with multiple myelomata, [V. C. Jacobson] J.Urology **1:** 167, April '17
**bile in**, in pernicious anemia, [M. A. Blankenhorn] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 344, Mar. '17
—red cells in cholemia and normal red cells, experiments with, in production of haemolytic immune body in [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1209, Oct. 13, '17
**biochemical investigations in** urine and, bearing on [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1209, Oct. 13, '17
**calcium in**, [H. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 1, May '17
—and magnesium in serum micromethod for determination of, [W. McK. Marriott & J. Howland] J.Biol. Chem. **32:** 233, Nov. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
—and tetany, toxicity of phosphates in relation to, [C. Binger] J. Pharm. & Exper. Therap. **10:** 105, Aug. [illegible] O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 159, Nov. '17
[illegible] Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 169, Mar. '17
—in tuberculosis, [J. O. Halverson, H. K. Mohler & O. Bergeim] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1309, May 5, '17
[illegible] M.J.Australia **2:** 411, Nov. 17, '17
—serum in pathologic conditions, [J. O. Halverson, H. K. [illegible] & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 171 Nov. '17
**capacity of hemoglobin and** [illegible] '17
**carbon dioxid** content of blood and of alveolar air in [illegible] Jackson] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 767, May '17
—in alveolar air and blood determination of, and $CO_2$ combining power of plasma and of whole blood, [Y. Henderson & W. H. Morriss] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 217, July '17
—effect of accumulation of, on tidal air and on H-ion concentration of arterial blood in decerebrate cat, [R. W. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 196, Sept. '17
[illegible] Mar. '17
—tension of arterial and venous blood, determination of, [C. Sonne] Hospitalstid. **60:** 25, Jan. 10, '17; cont. **60:** 49, Jan. 17, '17
**catalase in**, [illegible] stimulation of splanchnics on, [W. E. Burge] Am.J. Physiol. **44:** 290, Oct. '17
**cells** and plasma, influence of respiration on exchange of $SO_4$ between corpuscles and plasma and effect on secretion of $SO_4$, [S. de Boer] J.Physiol. **51:** 211, Sept. '17
—diluting fluid for couting [J. Diner] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1421, Oct. 27, '17
—eosinophil, nature and function of, [R. Marchesini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 26, Jan. '17
—methods of indicating degrees of relationship in terms of blood cells, (consanguinity), [A. L. Benedict] Med. Rec. **91:** 104, Jan. 20, '17
—normal fate of erythrocytes, blood destruction in [illegible] anemia, [O. H. Robertson & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 665, May '17
—normal fate of erythrocytes, findings in healthy animals, [P. Rous & O. H. Robertson] J. Exper.Med. **25:** 651, May '17
—preservation of erythrocytes of known group for isoagglutinin group determination, [M. G. Wohl] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 516, April '17
—red cell count and hemoglobin content of blood in disordered action of heart, [A. G. Levy] Brit.M.J. **2:** 715, Dec. 1, '17

**BLOOD** cells [illegible]
[illegible] geon] Quart.J.M. 11: 30, Oct. '17
—red, experimental studies in the origin of vascular endothelium and of erythrocytes, [F. P. Reagan] Am.J.Anat. 21: 39, Jan. '17
—red, influence of secretin on number of erythrocytes in circulating blood, [A. W. Downs & N. B. Eddy] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 415, June '17
—red, preparation of hemoglobin for clinical investigations, [A. W. Sellards & G. R. Minot] J.M.Research 37: 161, Sept. '17
[illegible]
—red, resistance of erythrocytes of normal dogs to hemolytic activity of cobra venom, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Exper.Med. 25: 195, Feb. '17
—red, phagocytosis of red corpuscles by polynuclear leukocytes, [L. Schaap & J. W. Wolff] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1789, Nov. 11, '16
—red, polycythemia rubra, [J. Lankhout] Nederlandsch [illegible]
—stain for protozoa and, [T. Watabiki] Kitasato Arch. [illegible]
—white, Arneth count in healthy aboriginal children of Northern Australia [A. Breinl & H. Priestley] Ann. [illegible]
—white, diagnostic value of leukocytosis, [W. W. Waite] Texas State J.M. 13: 178, Sept. '17
—white, effect of nuclein injection on leukocytes of dogs, [H. Fox & F. B. Lynch] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 571, April '17
—white ereptic ferment in rabbit leucocytes, [J. T. Parker & E. Franke] J.M.Research 37: 345, Nov. '17
[illegible] therapy, [H. Zinsser & E. Tsen] J.Immunology 2: [illegible]
—white, leucocytes in cases of irritable heart, [G. Briscoe] Lancet 1: 832, June 2, '17
—white, normal differential leukocytic count as determined by study of 114 adults, [M. D. Levy] Texas State J.M. 13: 179, Sept. '17
—white, post-operative leucocytosis in dogs, nature of, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.Surg. 66: 133, Aug. '17
—white, proteolytic power of normal polynuclear leukocytes, [N. Fiessinger & R. Clogne] Ann.de méd. 4: 445, July-Aug. '17
—white, reaction of lymphatic endothelium and leucocytes in tadpole's tail, toward injected fat, study of, [E. R. Clark & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. 21: 421, May '17
—white, leukocytosis with internal hemorrhage, [H. [illegible]
—white, leukocytosis and leukopenia in rabbits, [C. W. Wells] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 219, Feb. '17
—white, periodic leukocytosis, [V. M. Sokoloff] Russk. Vrach 15: 997, Oct. 15, '16
—white, rôle of, in viridans endocarditis, and effect of nuclein injections, [H. Fox & F. B. Lynch] Am.J.M. Sc. 153: 235, Feb. '17
—white, sodium succinate and leukocytosis, effect of subcutaneous injections of drug on leukocyte content of human blood, [F. S. Hammett, E. E. Kessler & C. C. Browning] J.A.M.A. 69: 31, July [illegible]
—white, significance of leukopenia, [J. H. Catton] Calif.State J.M. 15: 264, July '17
**chemical analyses** in reference to diagnosis and treatment, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 244, July '17
**chemistry** in constitutional diseases, [M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 2: 227, Feb. '17
—newer, in diagnosis and treatment, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 209, Sept. '17
[illegible] Cohen & A. Bernhard] Interstate M.J. 24: 1016, Nov. '17
—study of chemical findings in various surgical conditions with reference to prognosis and comparison with phenolsulphonephthalein output, [H. J. Scherck and R. B. H. Gradwohl] Interstate M.J. 24: 831, Sept. '17
**chlorides in**, modification of McLean-Van Slyke method for determination of, [G. L. Foster] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 483, Sept '17
**chlorin in**, of new-born, [S. Cannata] Pediatria 25: 641, Nov. '17
**cholesterol** and cholesterol esters in, [W. R. Bloor & A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 7, Feb. '17
[illegible] tion between, [A. Knudson] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 337, Dec. '17
—content of human blood, [F. D. Gorham & V. C. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 599, Oct. '17
—content, variations in, during menstruation, [G. P. [illegible]

**BLOOD, cholesterol in**—Continued
[illegible] 437, April '17
—in experimental, and disturbances it induces in organism, [N. N. Anichkoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 89, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 136, Feb. 11, '17
—of mother and fetus, [J. M. Slemons & C. S. Curtis] Am.J.Obst. 75: 569, April '17
—in paratyphoid fever, [G. Étienne, R. Jolly & J. Mondelange] Ann.de Méd. 4: 109, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Chem. 29: 93, Feb. '17
—menstrual hypercholesterolemia and cholelithiasis, [G. P. Goñalons] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1091, [illegible]
—pathologic importance of, [V. N. Kuznetsoff & S. S. Khalatoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 349, April 15, '17
—variations in, during menstrual cycle, [A. Chauffard] Presse méd. 25: 329, June 7, '17
**circulating and stationary** mass of the blood, [Prével] Paris méd. 7: 259, Sept. 29, '17
**circulation**, circulatory failure in acute infections, treat- [illegible] [E. H. Martin] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 156, June '17
—circulatory inefficiency with reference to nervous fac- [illegible]
—disturbances in, accompanying traumatic reflex paralysis or contracture, [J. Heitz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 161, April '17
—historical development of knowledge of circulation and its disorders, [P. S. Roy] Ann.Med.History 1: 141, July '17
[illegible] grès méd. 32: 225, July 7, '17
—in vessels, theories in regard to, [R. Wybauw] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 107, Mar. '17
[illegible] Schraff] Cleveland M.J. 16: 170, Mar. '17
—reflex action of volatile irritants on, [C. C. Lieb & W. W. Herrick] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 811, May '17
—relation of capillary caliber to normal and pathological sensation and function, [W. V. Gage] Med. Rec. 92: 367, Sept. 1, '17
—venous system, relation of structure to function as seen in mechanism of venous system, [F. W. Jones] Lancet 1: 574, April 14, '17
**clot**, device for insuring spontaneous separation of blood clot from walls of containing vessel, [A. D. Gardner] Lancet 2: 51, July 14, '17
[illegible] serum, [W. d'E. Emery] Lancet 2: 597, Oct. 20, '17
**clotting** of plasma of frog's blood and transformation of clot into fibrous tissue, [G. A. Baitsell] Am.J. Physiol. 44: 109, Sept. '17
**coagulation**, blood-platelet extract by mouth does not [illegible] med. Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16
—calcium and phosphorus of blood and suggestion as to nature of coagulation, [W. N. Heard] J.Physiol. 51: 294, Sept. '17
[illegible] standing, [A. R. Rich] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 571, July [illegible]
[illegible] méd. 25: 255, May 3, '17
—coagulating power of blood as preliminary to operations, examination of, [P. E. Weil] Presse méd. 25: 209, April 12, '17
—estimation by air bubble on spirit-level principle, [E. Lenoble] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 9: 539, Dec. '16
—[illegible] Presse méd. 25: 661, Nov. 19, '17
[illegible] argent. 26: 1094, July '17
[illegible] Schulsinger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 639, May [illegible]
[illegible] [G. M. Dorrance] Penn.M.J. 20: 761, Aug. '17
—specific factors in, [A. Bergman] Semana méd. 24: 740, June 21, '17
[illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 167, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**collecting** for diagnostic purposes, satisfactory method [illegible] infancy, with preliminary report on longitudinal sinus transfusion, [E. M. Tarr] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 226, Mar. '17
—for Wassermann test in infants and young children, [A. L. Kastner] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 430, April '17

**BLOOD**—Continued

**colon bacillus infection of,** [illegible] [R. M. Pho[illegible] & [illegible] R. [illegible] N.Y. 11: [illegible]

**composition,** [illegible] stances given intravenously on urine secretion and [illegible] Feb. '17

**count after war wounds,** [P. Govaerts] Presse méd. 25: 180, Mar. 29, '17

[illegible] Penn.M.J. 21: 106, Nov. '17

**creatin** [illegible] Wilson & E. D. Plass] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 413, April '17

[illegible] and [illegible] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 137, April '17

[illegible] Gettler] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 47, Feb. '17

**creatinin** [illegible] method, [E. D. Plass] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 297, Sept. '17

—and creatine in whole blood and plasma, probable accuracy in colorimetric determinations of, [A. Hunter & W. R. Campbell] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 195, Nov. '17

**cyst** in prostate in elderly diabetic, [A. Castano] J.d'urol. 7: [illegible] '17

**dehydration** of organs and blood in diabetic coma, [A. Chauffard, Le Conte & Dorie] Presse méd. 25: 185, April 2, '17

**destruction** and regeneration, relation of spleen to, and [illegible] of blood disintegration on production of bile pigment, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. 26: 795, Dec. '17

—urobilin content of feces as measure of rate of blood destruction, [F. H. McCrudden] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 907, Dec. 27, '17

**dextrose concentration of,** influence of acids and alkalies on, and retention of dextrose by liver and muscles, [I. I. R. M[illegible] & M. E. F[illegible] A[illegible] 42: [illegible] '17

**diastase of rabbits,** effect of administration of various substances on, [C. K. Watanabe] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 30, Dec. '17

**disappearance of agglutinin from,** of anaphylactic and normal animals, [H. Hempl] J.Immunology 2: 141, Feb. '17

**diseases,** arsenic in treatment of, [N. v. Jaksch] Med. Klin. 12: 1334, Dec. 17, '16

—and spleen, [A. Ferrannini] R.f.tra. [illegible] 53: 449, April 28, '17

**distribution,** effects of adrenin on; volume changes and venous discharge in spleen, [R. G. Hoskins & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 298, May '17

—effects of adrenin on, and effect of massive doses on outflow from muscle, [R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 395, June '17

—effects of adrenin on, volume changes and venous discharge in [illegible] [R. G. H[illegible] & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 399, June '17

[illegible] discharge from thyroid glands, [R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 215, Sept. '17

**effect of adrenalin on,** [M. L. Menten] Am. J. Physiol. 44: [illegible] Sept. '17

**effect of trinitrotoluene on,** [P. N. Panton] Lancet 2: 77, July 21, '17

**endothelial cells in,** [illegible] new staining method for mitochondria, [F. Proescher & H. A. Sell] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 122, April '17

**epinephrin in,** in conditions of low blood pressure and shock, [E. A. Bedford] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 235, May '17

—proportion in which adrenalin distributes itself between corpuscles and serum in relation to technic of testing, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 393, April '17

—scanty in, during glaucoma, [K. Kusama] Mitt.a.d. med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 137, Mar. '17

**examination** [illegible] '17

**excretion of** nitrogenous waste products [illegible] urea, and creatinin in nephritis, as shown by comparative studies of blood and urine, [C. K. Watanabe] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 76, July '17

**fat:** see also Blood, lipoid

—in domestic fowls in relation to egg production, [D. E. Warner & H. D. Edmond] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 281, [illegible]

**fibrin formation** [illegible]

**BLOOD**—Continued

**filtrate nitrogen in,** estimating in, simple rapid method, [R. Donald] Quart.J.M. 11: 19, Oct. '17

**flow** in feet, effect of bandaging of legs on rate of, [G. N. Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 335, Mar. '17

[illegible] Physiol. 45: 63, Dec. '17

**immature polynuclear leucocytes** in circulating blood in [illegible] cases, [A. M. Burgess] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 240, Jan. '17

**in feces:** see Feces

**in lungs,** amount of, [Y. Kuno] J.Physiol. 51: 154, [illegible]

**increased diastatic** [illegible] nephritis, (studies on animal diastases), [V. C. Myers & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 179, Mar. '17

**indican in,** [A. Fara] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 385, Sept. '17; cont. 24: 421, Oct. '17

[illegible]

**injections** [illegible] May '17

**interchange of fluid between tissue spaces and blood,** blood pressure influencing, [F. H. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 298, Oct. '17

—muscular activity influencing, [F. H. Scott, E. T. Herrmann & A. M. Snell] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 313, Oct. '17

**intramuscular injection** of whole blood in hemorrhage, [H. R. Oliver] Calif.State J.M. 15: 13, Jan. '17

**intravascular injection of oxygen,** [J. J. A. McMullin] [illegible] '17

**lactic acid production** in, following injection of alkaline solutions, [J. J. R. Macleod & D. H. Hoover] Am.J. Physiol. 42: 460, Feb. '17

**laking** of red corpuscles at temperatures over 118 F., [H. Takaki & H. Miyazaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k. Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 213, Dec. '16

**lancet** new, [I. F. Stein] J.A.M.A. 69: 383, Aug. 4, '17

**lipoids** in anemia, [W. R. Bloor & D. J. MacPherson] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 79, July '17

—in diabetes, [E. P. Joslin, W. R. Bloor & H. Gray] J.A.M.A. 69: 375, Aug. 4, '17

[illegible] W. R. B[illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 31: [illegible] Sept. '17

**magnesium** and calcium in serum, micro-method for determination of, [W. McK. Marriott & J. Howland] J. Biol.Chem. 32: 233, Nov. '17

**maternal and fetal,** during pregnancy and puerperium, [W. D. Fullerton] Am.J.Obst. 76: 918, Dec. '17

**micrococcus aureus** introduced into blood stream of dogs, fate of, [C. J. Bartlett & Y. Ozaki] J.M.Research 35: [illegible] '17

**mixing pippettes,** apparatus for shaking, [G. G. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 264, Jan. '17

**nitrogen** in, residual, with surgical kidney disease, [A. Sabroe] Hospitalstid. 60: 813, Aug. 22, '17

**nitrogenous waste** retained in blood and other body fluids in nephritis, [M. Rosenberg] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1314, Dec. 4, '16

—products retained in blood in association with gastric symptoms in nephritis, [A. F. Chace] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 801, June '17

**non-protein nitrogen** constituents of blood with special reference to phenolsulphonephthalein test, [H. J. Scherck & R. B. H. Gradwohl] Ann.Surg. 65: 648, May '17

—of blood in atrophic infants, [L. D. Minsk & L. W. Sauer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 397, May '17

—of blood of fresh water fish, partition of, [D. W. Wilson & E. F. Adolph] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 405, April '17

**occult,** improved technic for detection of, [I. Boas] [illegible] Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 437, Mar. '17

of African snake [illegible] Johnston] J.Trop.M. 20: 241, Nov. 1, '17

**oxidase reaction** of cells in normal and leukemic blood, [N. Rosenthal] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 184, Aug. '17

**peripheral,** changes in, due to diversion of splenic blood into general circulation, [W. C. Burket] J.Exper.Med. [illegible]

**phosphates,** inorganic in serum, micro method for determination of, [W. McK. Marriott & F. H. Haesler] J. Biol.Chem. 32: 241, Nov. '17

**picric acid in,** in factitious jaundice, test for, [L. Tixier & A. Bernard] Progrès méd. 31: 218, Nov. 20, '16

**picture,** changes in, as guide in prognosis, [L. Cardenal] Siglo méd. 63: 785, Dec. 9, '16

—changes in, after nucleic acid injections, [C. A. Neymann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 146, April '17

BLOOD (Continued)
plasma, [illegible] concentration of, [illegible] & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 30: [illegible] June '17
platelet [illegible] time of blood, [R. Klinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16
—diminished platelets and marrow insufficiency, classification and differential diagnosis of purpura hemorrhagica, aplastic anemia, and allied conditions, [illegible] 47: [illegible]
—extract in arrest of hemorrhage, [E. Forgues] Progrès méd. 32: 14, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible] 63: [illegible]
—extract to arrest hematemesis, [F. Bräutigam] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1656, Nov. 21, '16
[illegible] fibrosarcoma of femur, [A. Fonio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 46: 1772, Dec. 30, '16
—method for counting, new and simple, [R. Ottenberg & N. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 69: 999, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] M.J. 16: 65, Feb. '17
[illegible] Minot] J.Exper.Med. 26: 395, Sept. '17
precipitin test for [illegible] medico-legal value of, [E. L. Hunt & O. M. Mills] [illegible] '17
pressure, [R. L. Kimmons] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] 15: [illegible]
—abnormal, physical measures for treatment of, [W. T. Johnson] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 539, Sept. 22, '17
—action of digitalis on heart and blood pressure, [V. M. Sokoloff] Russk.Vrach 16: 114, Feb. 4, '17
—after effects of exercise on pulse rate and systolic blood [illegible] 16: 3, Jan. '17
[illegible] 69: 873, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] M. N. Green] Lancet 2: 456, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] Sheldon] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 55, Feb. '17
[illegible] Mar. '17
—arterial, study of, with reference to clinical value, [T. E. Satterthwaite] Internat.Clinics 3: 133, '17
—arterial tension with aortic insufficiency, [L. A. Amblard] Presse méd. 25: Aug. 16, '17
[illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 17, Jan. '17
—auscultation method of using sphygmomanometer, technic and findings, [L. Tixier] Paris méd. 7: 229, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] [J. E. Cook & A. E. Taussig] J.A.M.A. 68: 1088, April 14, '17
—automatic method of prolonged serial blood pressure registration in man, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1807, June 16, '17
—changes induced by hot and cold applications on and within abdomen, [F. S. Hammett, E. W. Tice & E. Larson] J.A.M.A. 68: 621, Feb. 24, '17
—correlation between systolic blood pressure and reflex vasoconstriction of skin, (anemic dermography), [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 15, Jan. 4, '17
—determination of maximal, [C. T. Baumann] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1569, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
—diastolic, in aged, [L. M. Bowes] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 641, June '17
—effects of altitude and depression on, [H. Stamp] Med. Rec. 91: 499, Mar. 24, '17
—effect of partial and complete occlusion of blood vessels on, [B. L. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 290, Jan. '17
—effect of pituitary injections on blood pressure of febrile patients, [H. B. Schmidt] Arch Int.Med. 19: 1059, June '17
—exaggerated importance of, as we estimate it, [R. Parker] Penn.M.J. 20: 503, April '17

BLOOD pressure (Continued)
—experiments, device for overcoming blood clotting during, [W. H. MacCraken & I. Werness] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 9: 305, Mar. '17
—formulas, their value and significance, [F. A. Faught] Med.Rec. 91: 796, May 12, '17
—from life insurance standpoint, [R. M. Goepp] Med. Rec. 91: 801, May 12, '17
—from standpoint of clinician, [F. J. Dever] Penn. M.J. 20: 825, Sept. '17
—from standpoint of surgeon, [G. P. Mueller] Med.Rec. 91: 803, May 12, '17
—high, [P. T. Bohan] Med.& Surg. 1: 98, Mar. '17
—high, [L. Hamman] Med. Clinics N. America 1: 155, July '17
—high, action of digitalis on, [D. Danielopolu] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 228, May '17
—high, analysis of 125 cases, [R. W. Baird] Texas State J.M. 12: 349, Jan. '17
—high, and arteriosclerosis from standpoint of general practitioner, [J. C. Waddell] Nebraska M.J. 2: 347, July '17
—high, and granuloma pyogenicum, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 338, May-June '17
—high, association of arterial, hypertension and chronic arthritis, [P. P. Swett] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 635, Sept. '17
—high, causes of arterial hypertension with reference to syphilis, clinical inquiry, [J. S. McLester] Am.J. Syphilis 1: 746, Oct. '17
—high, irritative states of erector spinæ as cause of high blood-pressure, [E. F. Cyriax] Practitioner 99: 468, Nov. '17
—high, chronic, classification of cases, [L. M. Warfield] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 414, Sept. '17
—high, classification of chronic cases, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 200, Nov. '17
[illegible] [H. O. Mosenthal] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 101, July '17
—high, heart block associated with, [J. H. Musser, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 127, July '17
[illegible] [H. K. Berkey & J. M. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child 13: 354, April '17
[illegible] of early stages of hypertensive cardio-vascular disease, [W. S. Thayer] Southern M.J. 10: 367, May '17
—high, management of, [J. V. Freeman] J. Florida M.A. 4: 100, Oct. '17
—high, phenomenon of hypertension reading, [L. B. Newell] Southern M.J. 10: 464, June '17
—high pulse pressure, significance of, [L. M. Warfield] J.A.M.A. 68: 824, Mar. 17, '17
—high, significance of, [C. W. Strickler] Southern M.J. 10: 191, Mar. '17
—high, treatment of hypertension and complicating con- [illegible] '17
—hyperpressure, [S. R. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 159, Dec. '17
—in anesthesia, comparative study of, [A. H. Miller] Am. J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 120, Oct. '17
—in clinical medicine, [M. Schulman] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 592, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] Smith] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 4, Jan. '17
[illegible] April '17
—in obstetrics, value of, [J. M. Siemons] J.A.M.A. 69: 778, Sept. 8, '17
—in old age, a study of 150 cases from 65 to 95 years of age, [L. M. Bowes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 256, Jan. '17
[illegible] [M. Rosenblum] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 11: 55, Jan '17
[illegible] Internat.Clinics 4: 141, '17
—in vessels of nose, experimental research on, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1647, May 19, '17
—influence of large doses of digitalis and digitoxin on, in man, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 69: 951, Sept. 22, '17
—low, and fatal termination in traumatic shock, relation of, [F. H. Pike & H. C. Coombs] J.A.M.A. 68: 1892, June 23, '17
—low, associated with peptone shock and experimental fat embolism, study of, [J. P. Simonds] J.A.M.A. 69: 883, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] shock and low blood pressure, [E. A. Bedford] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 235, May '17
—mental and physical activity with reference to nutrition and blood pressure, [R. G. Heiner] Mil.Surgeon 40: 378, April '17
[illegible] Oct. '17

**BLOOD pressure**—Continued
—question of, résumé, [R. F. Loss] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 533, Sept. 22, '17
—ratios, interpretation of, [W. L. Stone] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 240, Feb. '17
—ratio made of [illegible] and of neurasthenia, [G. E. Barnes] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 543, Oct. 18, '17
—reduction by nasal cauterization, [A. Francis] Practitioner **99**: 129, Aug. '17
—reduction by [illegible] lane] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1016, June 2, '17
—study of [illegible] Lane] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 233, July '17
—systolic, following exercise; with remarks on cardiac capacity, [D. L. Rapport] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 981, June '17
—systolic, in arm and leg with [illegible] insufficiency, [J. Heitz] Paris méd. **7**: 112, Aug. 4, '17
—taking with Potain tonometer, [J. [illegible]] Paris méd. **7**: 128, Feb. 10, '17
—test and its present status in life insurance examinations, [F. A. Faught] Med.Rec. **91**: 399, Mar. 10, '17
—variations in heart rhythm and arterial blood pressure with change of position, effort and fatigue, considered from standpoint of aptitude for military service, [C. Laubry & P. Lidy] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10**: 49, Feb. '17
—vasomotor unrest in insane, studies based on 20,000 measurements of tension of radial pulse in 250 cases of various forms of insanity, [C. J. Enebuske] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 385, Mar. 15, '17
**production**, spleen as regulator of, [B. N. Stradomsky] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1122, Nov. 19, '16
—effects of experimental plethora on, [O. H. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 221, Aug. '17
**proteins**, albumin-globulin ratio in experimental intoxications and infections, [S. H. Hurwitz & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 231, Feb. '17
**reaction** response of respiratory mechanism to rapid changes in reaction of blood, [J. P. Peters, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. **44**: 84, Aug. '17
—of regular mechanism of, before and after hemorrhage, [T. H. Milroy] J.Physiol. **51**: 259, Sept. '17
**reinfusion** after puncture of recent hemorrhage, [Elmendorf] München.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 36, Jan. 2, '17
**return of urea from kidney to**, [T. Addis & A. E. Shevky] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: [illegible] June '17
**salicylate in** joint fluid and blood of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of drug, [R. W. Scott. T. W. Thoburn & P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **9**: 217, Jan. '17
**serum**, dosage of urea in, [F. Landolph] Semana méd. **23**: 337, Oct. 5, '16
—influence of pancreatic digestion on proteolytic activity and non-colloidal nitrogen content, [W. H. Welker & F. H. Falls] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 509, Dec. '17
—non-dependence of protein quotient in blood serum on rapidity of metabolism with reference to non-effect of antipyretics, sodium cacodylate and thyroid extract, [S. Hanson & I. McQuarrie] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10**: 261, Oct. '17
—proportions of globulin and albumin in, non-influence of injections of pure proteins upon, [E. S. Schmidt & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Immunology **2**: 343, June '17
—proteins, effect of muscular work, diet and hemolysis on, with comment on technic and clinical usefulness of Robertson's microrefractometric method, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 499, April '17
—significance of prothrombin and free and combined thrombin in, [H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **42**: 378, Feb. '17
—simple method of obtaining [M. G. Wohl] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **3**: 68, Oct. '17
—specific and nonspecific action of rabbit serum in complement fixation test, [I. F. Huddleson] J. Immunology **2**: 147, Feb. '17
—studies on, influence of pregnancy on proteolytic activity, [F. H. Falls & W. H. Welker] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 515, Dec. '17
—studies on, influence of puerperium on proteolytic activity, [F. H. Falls & W. H. Welker] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 519, Dec. '17
—studies on, proteolytic activity as affected by "so-called antitryptic adsorbents" [W. H. Welker & F. H. Falls] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 521, Dec. '17
—tables for finding alkaline reserve of serum in health and in acidosis, from total $CO_2$, or alveolar $CO_2$ or pH at known $CO_2$ tension, [J. F. McClendon, A. Shedlov, W. Thomson] J. Biol. Chem. **31**: 519, Sept. '17
—therapeutic use of, in new-born, [R. G. Freeman] Arch Pediat. **34**: 773, Oct. '17

**BLOOD**—Continued
**solids**, variations in infants of total blood solids and concentration of sodium chlorid in plasma, [A. M. Courtney & H. L. Fales] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 202, Sept. '17
**splenic** changes in peripheral blood due to diversion of splenic blood into general circulation, [W. C. Burket] J.Exper.Med. **26**: [illegible]
**stains**, precipitin test for detection of human blood in criminal trials, use of, [W. R. Stokes & W. H. Stoner] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 65, July 19, '17
**sugar in**, [illegible] Ugesk.f. Læger **78**: [illegible]
—adrenalin hyperglycemia, relation of, to decreased alkali reserve of blood, [J. P. Peters, Jr. & H. R. Geyelin] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 471, Aug. '17
—after ligation of [illegible] of, [N. Kamimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17**: [illegible] '17
—alimentary glycosuria in rats with hypoglycemia, [V. Schmidt] Hospitalstid. **60**: 521, May 30, '17
—at birth, [S. Cannata] Pediatria **25**: 513, Sept. '17
—comparison of [illegible] and normal subjects, [R. Cummings & G. Piness] Arch. Int.Med. **19**: 777, May '17
—distribution of, as [illegible] plasma, and whole blood in health and disease in man, [R. B. H. Gradwohl & A. J. Blaivas] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 416, Mar. '17
—effect of dextrose intravenously on blood composition and urinary secretion, [D. M. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: [illegible] July '17
—experimental hyperglycemia, changed relation of epinephrin secretion of suprarenals to, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] Am.J.Physiol. **44**: 543, Nov. '17
—in [illegible] Minot] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 964, Dec. '17
—in infantile beri-beri, [T. Suzuki] Sei-I-Kwai **36**: 109, Nov. '17
—in reference to its condition in blood, method for determination of, [H. McGuigan & E. L. Ross] J. Biol.Chem. **31**: 533, Sept. '17
—influence of [illegible] glycemia, [R. Lépine] Rev.de méd.**35**: 230, April '16
—influence of acid-forming and base-forming diets on blood sugar content, (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol. Chem. **29**: 233, Mar. '17
—influence of alkali administration on blood sugar content in relation to acid-base-producing properties of diet, (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J. Biol.Chem. **29**: 227, Mar. '17
—influence of intravenous injection of Witte's peptone on sugar in blood and epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [S. Kuriyama] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 127, Feb. '17
—influence of renal function on glycosuria and hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus, [A. A. [illegible]] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 103, July '17
—obstetric significance of, with reference to placental interchange, [W. H. Morriss] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 140, April '17
—quantitative determination of, L. Bauzil & L. Boyer] Paris méd. **7**: 254, Sept. 22, '17
—studies on, [L. Hamman & I. I. Hirschman] Arch.Int. Med. **20**: 761, Nov. '17
—technic for determining by Bang's micro-method, [R. Ege] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 129, Jan. 25, '17
—the criterion for renal diabetes, [H. Ryser] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 703, June 2, '17
—urine and improved method for [illegible] Lancet **1**: [illegible] April 21, '17
—urine and blood, modified micromethod for determining, [G. Momose] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16**: 271, Dec. '16
—use of Fehling's solution in determination of, [H. McGuigan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 514, April '17
**supply and longitudinal growth of bone**, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 157, Mar. '17
**therapy** and serum therapy, [A. D. Kaiser] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 595, Sept. 29, '17
**thermal coagulation point** of serum and, [G. F. Leonard] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 249, Sept. '17
**transfusion**: see also under diseases, i.e., Anemia, blood transfusion in
—[illegible] '17
—[G. Hotz] [illegible] 100: [illegible]
—[A. Gratia] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 1020, Nov. '17
—blood-agglutination; methods and experimental considerations, [J. R. Turner] Journal-Lancet **37**: 230, April 1, '17
—blood donors in war surgery, [F. Robbins] Med.Rec. **91**: [illegible]
—[illegible] Starley, Jr.] Texas State J.M. **13**: 150, Aug. '17

**BLOOD transfusion**—Continued
—[illegible] as preliminary step to, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 376, Mar. '17
—choice of donor in, [G. W. Covey] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 280, April '17
—direct, [A. J. Hull] Brit.M.J. **2**: 683, Nov. 24, '17
—direct, with description of simple method, [A. Fuller- [illegible] & H. C. [illegible] Lancet **1**: 715, May 12, '17
—history of and report of 150 transfusions, [R. D. McClure] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 178, April '17
—[illegible] transfusions, [R. D. McClure & G. R. Dunn] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 99, Mar. '17
—in surgical conditions, [A. P. Condon] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 437, Sept. '17
—in war surgery, results of, with reference to results in primary hemorrhage, [L. B. Robertson & C. G. Watson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 679, Nov. 24, '17
—indications for, [G. M. Dorrance] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 216, Aug. '17
—in [illegible] and technique, [J. S. Welch] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 277, April '17
—isoagglutinin group in selection of donors for transfusion, simplified method for determining, [W. L. Moss] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1905, June 23, '17
—limits of bleeding considered from clinical standpoint, [B. M. Bernheim] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 575, April '17
—modern methods, [R. Lewisohn] J.A.M.A. **68**: 826, Mar. 17, '17
—of [illegible] blood, [E. Hédon] Presse méd. **25**: 409, July 19, '17
—of [illegible] after [illegible] [E. Hédon] Presse méd. **25**: [illegible], Mar. 5, '17
—of immunized blood for chronic bacteremia, [H. P. Wekesser] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2182, Dec. 29, '17
—of immunized blood in pyaemia and septicaemia, [W. A. Steel] Internat.Clinics **4**: 275, '17
—[illegible] [L. [illegible] Unger] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2159, Dec. 29, '17
—preservation of erythrocytes of known group for iso- [illegible] [M. G. Whitt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 516, April '17
—pro[illegible] [A. E. [illegible] Lancet **1**: 488, Mar. 31, '17
—r[illegible] for, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **7**: 125, Aug. 4, '17
—reactions after, review of 280 transfusions in Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, [H. E. Meleney & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 733, Nov. '17
—selection of donor for, [A. H. Sanford] Journal-Lancet **37**: 698, Nov. 1, '17
—selection of suitable donors by determination of blood groups, simple and rapid method of, [R. I. Lee] Brit. M.J. **2**: 684, Nov. 24, '17
—simplification of technic for, [G. Rosenthal] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **78**: 10, July 3, '17
—simple method of, [J. Buchanan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 512, April 21, '17
—sodium citrate method, [V. P. W. Sydenstricker, V. R. Mason & T. M. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1677, June 9, '17
—[illegible] for, [N. Morris] [illegible] '17
—sodium citrate, [B. M. Bernheim] J.A.M.A. **69**: 359, Aug. 4, '17
—special reference to citrate method (Lewisohn), [C. G. Heyd] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 57, July 14, '17
—technic for, [R. Klinger & E. Stierlin] Cor.-Bl f. schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1089, Aug. 25, '17
—tube, improved, [W. R. Morrison] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: [illegible] '17
—use of, [A. B. Eisenbrey] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 155, Mar. '17
**urea in**, effect of changes in blood urea concentration [illegible] [T. Addis & C. K. Watanabe] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 391, Mar. '17
—concentration of, of young healthy adults, causes of variations in, [T. Addis & C. K. Watanabe] Arch. [illegible] '17
—in [illegible] quantities of urea, ratio between, [T. Addis] J. Urology **1**: 263, June '17
—nitrogen and nonprotein nitrogen of blood, relation between, [H. O. Mosenthal & A. Hiller] J.Urology **1**: 75, Feb. '17
—study of acidosis, blood urea, and plasma chlorids in uranium nephritis in dog, and of protective action of sodium bicarbonate, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. **25**: [illegible] '17
**uric acid** [illegible] of [illegible] infants, [F. B. Kingsbury & J. P. Sedgwick] J.Biol. Chem. **31**: 261, July '17; id. Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 98, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [H. M. Sherman & I. I. B[illegible]] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 63, Oct. '17

**BLOOD, uric acid in**—Continued
—in urine and, modification of colorimetric determination of, [L. J. Bogert] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 165, July '17
**vascular system**, anatomy, physiology and pathology of, [F. F. D. Reckord] Penn.M.J. **21**: 41, Oct. '17
**venous**, $CO_2$ tension of, and circulation rate; application of gas analysis, [Y. Henderson & A. L. Prince] J. Biol.Chem **32**: 325, Dec. '17
**vessels**, atony of, hypertonic saline in treatment of, [F. Hercher] München med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1740, Dec. 5, '16
—action of elements of blood on vessels, [N. Yamamoto] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **2**: 57, Sept. '17
—adjustable band to protect against secondary sudden hemorrhage from large vessels after wounds, [N. M. Viner] Russk.Vrach **16**: 210, Mar. 4. '17
—angiosclerosis of retinal blood vessels, significance of, [H. Moulton] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 401, Sept. '17
—anomalies (Current anomalies of body), [A. Brachet] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 289, April '17
—diseases, ductless glands in dementia praecox and cardiovascular diseases, [C. E. de M. Sajous] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 961, May 26, '17
—divided, as aids to accurate wound closure, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 317, April '17
—dry wounds of large vessels, [F. Perrenot] Rev.de chir. **52**: 232, Jan.-Feb. '17
—effect of complete and partial occlusion of, on general blood pressure in man, [B. L. Elliott] Am.J. Physiol. **42**: 290, Jan. '17
—gunshot wounds, histology of tissues, immediate and remote from point of injury in, investigation of, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. **4**: 433, Jan. '17
—injuries, cases of, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. **19**: 108, Aug. '17
—jugular and carotid, shell wounds of, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **14**: 728, July-Aug. '17
—ligature of arteries and veins, simultaneous, in war surgery, [E. M. Cowell] Brit.M.J. **1**: 577, May 5, '17
—of heart valves, [S. Bayne-Jones] Am.J.Anat. **21**: 44[illegible] May '17
—surgery of, [H. F. O. Haberland] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **100**: 52, May '16
—suture of, circular, histological study of, [C. Goodman] Ann.Surg. **65**: 693, June '17
—traumatic enlargement of, symptoms induced by compression of trunk nerve from, [C. Mantelli] Gazz.d. osp. **38**: 34, Jan. 11, '17
—war wounds of, without hemorrhage, [J. Fiolle] Rev. de chir. **51**: 444, Sept.-Oct. '16
—wounds of, [R. Gregoire & H. Mondor] Lyon chir. **14**: 625, July-Aug. '17
—wounds of, immediate treatment of, [L. Sencert] Lyon chir. **14**: 640, July-Aug. '17
—wounds, effects on heart and general circulation which follow, and variations in local physical signs present at site of injuries, [G. H. Makins] Brit.J.Surg. **4**: 531, Jan. '17
—wounds in war, [N. A. Dobrovolskaya] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1188, Dec. 10, '16; cont. **15**: 1210, Dec. 17, '16; cont. **15**: 1225, Dec. 31, '16
—wounds in war, and traumatic aneurysms, treatment of, [L. R. v. Rydygier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **30**: 1, Jan. 4, '17
—wounds, management of traumatic aneurysms and vessel wounds, [N. A. Dobrovolskaya] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1165 Dec. 3, '16
—wounds of vessels in limbs, [M. Donati] Chir.d.org.di movimento **1**: 191, May '17
**volume** during hibernation and other periods of year [illegible] [A. T. Rasmussen & G. B. Rasmussen] Am.J.Physiol. **44**: 132, Sept. '17
—effects of anesthesia on, and relation to production of shock, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) **31**: 115, Oct. '17

**BLOODGOOD, J. C.**, [Standardized first aid] Penn.M.J. **20**: 666, June '17
[Duty of medical man] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 254, July '17
[Medical preparedness] Southern M.J. **10**: 746, Sept. '17; id. J.Florida M.A. **4**: 63, Sept. '17

**BLOOM, C. J.**, [Infectious diarrhea] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 128, Feb. '17
[Removal of tonsils and adenoids] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69**: 695, April '17
[D'Espine sign] id. **69**: 748, May '17
[Congenital absence of condyles of femur] Arch. Pediat. **34**: 512, July '17
[Congenital absence of coccyx] id. **34**: 514, July '17
[Vaccine treatment of whooping cough] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 275, Sept. '17

**BLOOMFIELD, A.**, [Serum therapy in acute lobar pneumonia] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 201, Oct. '17

**BLOOMFIELD, M. D.**, [Appendicitis] Med.Rec. **91**: 502, Mar. 24, '17

**BLOOMHARDT, S. L.,** [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 474, April '17

**BLOOR, W. R.,** [Cholesterol and its esters in blood] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 7, Feb. '17
[illegible] 29: 4[illegible], April '17
[Blood lipoids in anemia] id. 31: [illegible], [illegible] '17
[Blood lipoids in diabetes] J.A.M.A. 69: 375, Aug. 4, '17
[Blood lipoids in [illegible]] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 375, Sept. '17

**BLUE SPOT**
eruption, peculiar, [illegible] [H. L. [illegible]] M.J.Australia 1: 180, Mar. 3, '17
mongolian, in Chili and Brazil, [L. C. Mackenna] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 19: 535, Oct. '17

**BLUM, E.,** [Malingering among soldiers] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 87: 274, Dec. '16

**BLUM, J.,** [Pertussis vaccine] J. A. M. A. 68: 1451, May 19, '17

**BLUM, P.,** [Gonorrheal urethritis] Presse méd. 25: 46, Jan. 22, '17
[Trench foot] Progrès méd. 32: 321, Sept. 29, '17

**BLUMENAU, N. R.,** [Burns] Russk.Vrach 16: 158, Feb. 18, '17; cont. 16: 179, Feb. 25, '17
[Pretuberculosis in children] id. 16: 289, March 25, '17
[Milk powder in infant feeding] id. 16: 409, May 27-June 17, '17

**BLUMER, G.,** [Deleterious effects of competitive athletics] Albany M.Ann. 38: 151, April '17

**BLYTHE, V.,** [Tuberculosis of bones] Kentucky M.J. 15: 378, Aug. '17

**BOARDMAN, W. P.,** [Syphilis in internal medicine] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 72, July 19, '17

**BOARDMAN, W. W.,** [Pneumonoconiosis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 292, June '17

**BOAS, E. P.,** [Symptomatic herpes zoster] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 531, June '17

**BOAS, I.,** [Occult blood] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1357, Dec. 18, '16

**BOBRIE, J.,** [Anomalies in first ribs] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 421, Mar. 27, '17

**BOCK, F. W.,** [Guarding portals of entry] N.Y.Med.J., 105: [illegible], Feb. 24, '17

**BOCK, J. C.,** [Estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in blood] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 357, Jan. '17
[Amino-acid nitrogen] id. 29: 191, Mar. '17

**BOCQUET, L.,** [Income tax] Paris méd. 7: 165, Feb. 24, '17

**BODENSTAB, W. H.,** [Diagnosis of gallbladder disease] Journal-Lancet 37: 591, Sept. 15, '17

**BODKIN, H.,** [Cerebral abscess] Brit.M.J. 1: 510, April 21, '17

**BODYSNATCHING**
history of, [L. Eliot] Delaware State M.J. 8: 3, Jan. '17

**BŒCKEL, A.,** [Vesicorectal fistula] Paris méd. 6: 573, Dec. 30, '16

**BOECKEL, J.,** [Wounds of skull] Lyon chir. 13: 903, Nov.-Dec. '16

**de BOER, S.,** [Action of digitalis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 701, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible]
[Blood corpuscles and plasma] J.Physiol. 51: 211, Sept. '17
[Lack of compensating pause in ventricle beat of frog heart] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 971, Sept. 15, '17

**BOERNER, F. JR.,** [Skin reaction to quinin] J.A.M.A 68: 907, Mar. 24, '17

**BOETTCHER, H. R.,** [Ligature knot tier] J.A.M.A. 68: 1[illegible], May 12, '17

**BOETTCHER-FARLOW**
snare, [H. B. Searcy] Southern M.J. 10: 171, Feb. '17

**BOFINGER,** [Cholera epidemic] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1689, Nov. 28, '16

**BOGAN, R.,** [Acroparesthesia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 159, July 28, '17

**BOGERT, L. J.,** [Uric acid in urine and blood] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 165, July '17
[Uric acid in maternal and fetal blood] id. 32: 63, Oct. '17

**BOGGS, R. H.,** [X-ray in bone disease] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 112, Jan. 20, '17
[Treatment of epithelioma by [illegible]] Clinics 1: 39, '17
[Roentgen rays in goiter] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible]2, April '17
[Cancer of uterus] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 207, May '17
[Radium in malignancy] Med.& Surg. 1: 401, June '17
[Carcinoma of stomach] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 341, Aug. [illegible]

**BOGOMOLETZ, A. A.,** [Gas gangrene] Russk.Vrach 15: 1163, Dec. 3, '16.
[Wassermann reaction] id. 15: 1180, Dec. 10, '16

**BOHAN, P. T.,** [Hypertension] Med.& Surg. 1: 98, Mar. '17
[Treatment of heart failure] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: [illegible]
[Wassermann reaction] J.A.M.A. 69: 1220, Oct. 13, '17

**BÖHME,** [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1501, Dec. 7, '16

**BOHN, R. M.,** [Iodine content of food materials] J.Biol. Chem. 28: 375, Jan. '17

**BOICE, C. A.,** [Continuous sponge] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 145, April '17

**BOILER, W. F.,** [Surgery of temporomandibular articulation] Laryngoscope 27: 65, Feb. '17

**BOKS, D. B.,** [Uterine angioma] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 594, Mar. 10, '17.

**BOLAND, E. K.,** [Traumatic rupture of viscera] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 74, Aug. '17

**BOLDIREFF, V. N.,** [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Russk.Vrach 16: 390, May 6-20, '17

**BOLDT, H. J.,** [Uterine hemorrhage] J.A.M.A. 68: 832, Mar. 17, '17

**BOLDUAN, C. F.,** [New York epidemic of poliomyelitis] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible], June '17
[Milk-borne outbreak of typhoid] Pub.Health Rep. 32: [illegible], Oct. [illegible] '17

**BOLES, R. S.,** [Spelter chills] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 376, Mar. '17

**BOLK, L.,** [Metopism] Am.J.Anat. 22: 27, July '17

**BOLLACK, J.,** [Eosinophilia with factitious conjunctivitis] Presse méd. 25: 3, Jan. 4, '17

**BOLLMAN, J. L.,** [Mechanism of infection with B. welchii] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 588, Dec. '17

**BOLOGNESI, G.,** [Tumors of aponeuroses] Rev.de chir. 51: [illegible], June '16

**BOLOGNESI, J.,** [Hemangioma plus lymphangioma] Lyon chir. 13: 957, Nov.-Dec. '16

**BOLOGNINI, P.** [Red Cross and tuberculosis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1043, Aug. 19, '17

**BOLTEN, G. C.,** [Falling of hair] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 24, Jan. 6, '17
[Paralytic dementia] id. 1: 378, Feb. 10, '17
[Traumatic paralysis of suprascapular nerve] id. 1: 913, Mar. 24, '17
[Narcolepsy] id. 1: 1196, April 14, '17
[Pathogenesis of tetany] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 218, July 21, '17
[Congenital absence of skin reflexes] id. 2: 788, Sept. 1, '17
[Paralysis of suprascapular nerve] id. 2: 1329, Oct. 13, '17

**BOLTEN, H.,** [Tumor in spine] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 619, Mar. 3, '17
[Varying action of scopolamin] id. 1: 1466, May 5, '17
[illegible] 1: [illegible] June 16, '17
[Deterioration of scopolamin solutions] id. 2: 390, Aug. 4, '17

**BOLTEN, J.,** [Diphtheria] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1787, Oct. 26, '17
[Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis] id. 32: 1995, Nov. 30, '17

**BOLTER, B. A.,** [Bacteriologic technic as modified for war conditions] Russk.Vrach 15: 1117, Nov. 19, '16

**BOLTON, C.,** [Cardiac dropsy] Brit.M. J. 1: 642, May 19, '17; cont. 1: 678, May 26, '17

**BOLTON, J. S.,** [Intestinal stasis] Brit.M.J. 1: 422, Mar. [illegible]

**BOLTON, N. H.,** [Cerebral compression] Brit.M.J. 2: 904, [illegible]

**BOMPIANI, G.,** [Spirochete jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 955, July 29, '17

**BONARD, N. S.,** [Foreign body in rectum] Lancet 1: 185, [illegible] '17

**BOND, C. J.,** [Antiseptics] Brit.M.J. 1: 145, Feb. 3, '17
[Acriflavine paste] id. 2: 6, July 7, '17

**BOND, E. D.,** [Self accusation] Am.J.Insan. 74: 169, Oct. '17
[Brain tumor] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 241, Oct. '17

**BOND, S. P.,** [Epididymotomy] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 250, [illegible]

**BONDURANT, E. D.,** [Dementia præcox] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 228, Mar. '17

**BONE, R. L.,** [Classification of anemias] Kentucky M.J. 15: 468, Oct. '17

**BONE**
abnormalities of osseous system and multiple exostoses [illegible]
[J. McKail] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 286, Feb. '17
abscess of long bones, chronic medullary, [W. M. Brickner] Ann.Surg. 65: 483, April '17
absence or defects of bones of extremities, congenital, [P. Lewin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 431, Sept. '17
and tendon transference, [J. P. Baird] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: [illegible] '17
aneurysm, diffuse traumatic, in surgical neck of humerus, [R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 243, Oct. '17

**BONE**—Continued
**anomalies**, congenital anomalies of body, [A. Brachet] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 289, April '17
**architecture**, laws of, [J. C. Koch] Am.J.Anat. 21: 177, Mar. '17
**clip** for treatment of fractures of long bones, new, [J. E. Adams] Lancet 1: 725, May 12, '17
**cyst** of femur treated by tibial bone transplants, [F. Warner] Med.& Surg. 1: 636, Aug. '17
**diseases**, differential röntgen diagnosis in, [R. H. Boggs] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 112, Jan. 20, '17
—differential study of six cases, [C. F. Eikenbary] Am. J.Orth.Surg. 15: 95, Feb. '17
—giant cells in, significance of, [G. Barrie] Ann.Surg. 65: 151, Feb. '17
**echinococcic** disease, report of case, [C. A. Walker & W. T. Cummins] J.A.M.A. 68: 839, Mar. 17, '17
**filling**, iodoform wax, of Mosetig-Moorhof, indications for, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Ann.Surg. 65: 227, Feb. '17
**fistula** with war wounds of, treatment, [C. Dujarier & A. Desjardins] J.de chir. 14: 1, '17
[illegible] [H. Chr.] Presse méd. 25: 581, Oct. 8, '17
—fistulous lesion in long bone, skin plastic operation after opening up, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. 25: 486, Aug. 23, '17
**flaps** in skull, description of new method of turning down, [R. E. Fair] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 374, Mar. '17
**fragility**—osteogenesis imperfecta, [J. H. Hess] Arch. Int.Med. 19: [illegible] '17
—and its association with blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, [E. Bronsen] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 240, April '17
—fragilitas ossium, with report of case, [A. Goldbloom] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 636, July '17
—osteogenesis imperfecta (osteopathyrosis, fragilitas ossium), with report of 2 cases, [H. R. Mixsell] Arch. Pediat. 34: 756, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [A. de Kleijn & J. Van der Hoeve] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1003, Mar. 31, '17
**grafting**: [illegible] [V. A. Fick] Ann.de méd. 4: 150, Feb. '17
—[L. Imbert] Presse méd. 25: 145, Mar. 8, '17
—autogenous graft in fracture of greater tuberosity of [illegible] [W. T. Dillon] Ann.Surg. 66: 65, July '17
[illegible] of, [L. Bérard] Presse méd. 25: 281, May 21, '17
—[illegible] etc., [R. E. Soule] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 292, April '17
—bismuth-iodoform paste after, [H. S. Brander] Brit. M.J. 1: 360, Mar 17, '17
—for Pott's caries, [W. V. de C. Wheeler] Dublin J.M. Sc. 143: 232, April '17
—free grafts, fate of, [A. Serra] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 130, Mar. '17
—in surgery, [F. G. Hodgson] Southern M.J. 10: 331, April '17
[illegible] [V. Pachet] Presse méd. 24: 561, Dec. 7, '16
—pedunculated grafting operations from donor to re-[illegible] 4 [illegible] of femur and humerus, [O. Lorentz] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 488, April 10, '17
—surgery, application to fracture caused by modern projectiles, [E. B. Downer] Mil.Surgeon 41: 316, Sept. '17
—use and abuse of, [T. P. McMurray] Brit.M.J. 2: 180, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] [H. S. Brander] Lancet 1: 377, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] [H. L. Charles] R.Soc.Med.Soc. 17: 96, April '17
—without opening joint for pseudarthrosis of neck of femur, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 530, April 17, '17
**gripping forceps**, [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope 27: 704, Sept. '17
**growth** of [illegible] cartilage plate of bones, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: [illegible] Aug. '17
**hemangioma** [illegible] of, [J. M. Hitchcock] Am.Surg. 65: 476, April '17
**infections**, acute and chronic, open wound treatment of [illegible] '17
—of bone and joint treated by Carrel technic, [G. W. Hawley] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 586, Aug. '17
**longitudinal growth** of bone and relation to blood supply, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 157, Mar. '17; cont. id. 15: 305, April '17
**marrow** as nourishing food, [E. Werckmeister] Deutsche [illegible] 43: [illegible] '17

**BONE marrow**—Continued
—chicken, in plasma medium, cytologic observations on behavior of, [R. Erdmann] Am.J.Anat. 22: 73, July '17
—transplantation into spleen, experimental observations on myeloid metaplasia, [Y. Matsuoka] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 84, Dec. '16
**metastasis of hypernephroma**, [G. D'Agata] Tumori 5: 272, June-Sept. '17
**new formation**, from displaced periosteum after grazing bullet wound, [L. Neugarten] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1817, Dec. 19, '16
**Paget's disease** of, sarcoma complicating, report of case, [L. Heazlit] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 330, July '17
**regeneration** and growth of, studies in, [B. Brooks] Ann.Surg. 65: 704, June '17
—experimental study of bone transplantation by means of vital stain, [B. Brooks] Ann.Surg. 66: 625, Dec. '17
**sarcoma** and benign cysts of, [A. R. Kimpton] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 317, April '17
[illegible] [E. C. Van Rijsell] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1143, Sept. 29, '17
**shattered**, wire ring for, [M. Sénéchal] Progrès méd. 32: 297, Sept. 8, '17
**specimens**, dry, preparation of, for war office collection, [G. Richardson] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 239, Oct. '17
**spread of infection** in open bone and treatment of projectile fracture, [E. K. Martin & G. F. Petrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 447, Oct. 6, '17
**surgery**, cutting one stump to form peg to slip into another stump, [J. Calvé] Presse méd. 25: 212, April 12, '17
—low-cost motor outfit, description, [M. C. Harding] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 542, July '17
—military, clinic in, [F. H. Albee] Internat.Clinics 4: 1, '17
—of joints and bones with reference to open operative treatment of fractures and method of arthroplasty for ankylosis of elbow joint, [H. McKenna] J.A.M.A. 69: 891, Sept. 15, '17
**syphilis**, roentgen diagnosis of, [E. S. Blaine] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible] Aug. '17
—simulating tuberculosis, [A. L. Fisher] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] '17
**transplantation**: see also Bone grafting
[illegible] new method of applying, and of making new autogenous bone-screws, [E. J. Hoglund] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 243, Feb. '17
[illegible] of skull, [A. E. Morison] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 454, Jan. '17
—demonstration of cases illustrating important aspects of indications, technic, and results of bone transplantation and arthroplasty, [H. McKenna] Surg. Clinics, Chicago 1: 415, April '17
—for osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. M. Morton] M.J.Australia 2: 557, Dec. 30, '16
—free bone-muscle-tendon transplantation for old fracture of patella, [W. M. Brickner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 749, June '17
[illegible] for defect in skull, [B. L. Jones] Ann. Surg. 66: 160, Aug. '17
—growth of transplants, experimental study, [T. Todyo] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 701, June '17
—in repair of defects caused by injury or disease, methods and results of, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 185, Oct. '17
—of cartilage and, comparison of permanence of, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. 65: 170, Feb. '17
**tuberculosis**, [A. S. Griffith] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 54, Dec. '16
—heliotherapy in, analysis of 51 cases, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 1, Jan. '17
—of bone and joint, to what extent have sun's rays an influence in treatment of, [A. H. Freiberg] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 625, Sept. '17
—of joints and bones, treatment, including use of tuberculin [V. Blythe] Kentucky M.J. 15: 378, Aug. '17
[illegible] of [V. Schmidt] Ugesk f.Læger 79: 138, Jan. 25, '17
—of joints and bones, reactions to human and bovine [illegible] applied by method of Von Pirquet in, [H. J. Gauvain] Lancet 2: 519, Oct. 6, '17
—roentgenotherapy in, [E. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. 7: 455, June 2, '17
**tumor**, blood platelets injected to aid in filling up hole left by removal of fibromyoma of femur, [A. Fonio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1772, Dec. 30, '16
—diagnosis of, [A. C. Christie] Med.& Surg. 1: 376, June '17
—long bones, [J. A. Brooke] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 100, Mar. '17
[illegible] new growths consecutive to multiple and repeated contusions, [A. Mori] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 697, June 17, '17

**BONE tumor** [illegible]
—primary epithel[illegible] thoracic amputation [illegible] clinico (sez.chir.) 23: 571, Dec. '16; cont. id. 24: 1, Jan. '17
—roentgen diagnosis of metastatic malignant disease of [illegible] with reference [illegible] Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 114, Mar. '17
—sarcomata of [illegible] amputation in certain cases, [P. [illegible] Byrne] Practitioner 98: 189, Feb. '17
—significance of giant-cells in bone lesions, [G. Barrie] Ann.Surg. 65: 151, Feb. '17
—traumatic [illegible] deaux. 88: 171, Aug. '17
**wiring instruments**, new, [J. Duff, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 636, May 3, '17
**wounds** of joints and long bones in war, immobilization with splints, with or without plaster [Eynard & P. Santy] Lyon chir. 13: 864, Nov.-Dec. '16
—anatomical and physiological principles underlying treatment of injuries to muscles, bones and joints, John Hilton's principles of treatment, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 785, Dec. 15, '17
—of muscles, joints [illegible] principles underlying treatment of, (Orthopedic principles of John Hunter), [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 711, Dec. 1, '17
**BONELLI, S.**, [Treatment of mutism] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 308, Mar. 11, '17
**BONIFIELD, C. L.**, [Prolapse of uterus] Am.J.Obst. 76: 750, Nov. '17
**BONIME, E.**, [Tuberculin administration] Therap.Gaz. 41: 388, June '17
[Immune response in renal tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 469, Oct. '17
**BONINI, G. B.**, [Jaundice] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 273, Mar. 4, '17
**BONN, H. K.**, [Gonorrhea, J.H.[illegible] M.A. 10[illegible] Oct. '17
**BONNAMOUR, S.**, [Typhoid meningitis] Lyon méd. 126: 397, Sept. '17
**BONNE, C.**, [Venereal granuloma] J.Trop.M. 20: 109, May 15, '17
[Typhoid in Surinam] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2018, June 23, '17
**BONNEAU, R.**, [Apparatus for immobilization of compound fracture] J.de chir. 14: 12, '17
**BONNET, P.**, [Primary suture of fractured bones] Rev. de chir. 51: 346, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Arteriovenous aneurysms] J.de chir. 14: 71[illegible], July-Aug. '17
**BONNET-ROY, F.**, [Fracture of jaw] Paris méd. 7: 202, Sept. 1, '17
**BONNETTE**, [Senegalese troops] Progrès méd. 32: 326, Sept. 29, '17
[Soldier's heart] id. 32: 369, Nov. 3, '17
**BONNEY, C. W.**, [Odontomata] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 459, April '17
[Treatment of syphilis] Therap.Gaz. 41: 767, Nov. '17
**BONNEY, V.**, [Reverdin's needle] Lancet 1: 994, June 30, '17
**BONNUS, G.**, [Radiotherapy for wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 418, Mar. 27, '17
**BON-OPTO**
J.A.M.A. 69: 750, Sept. 1, '17
**BONSER, W. O.**, [Maxillary sinusitis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 151, Mar. '17
[Recording tracings on Glatzel mirror] Laryngoscope 27: 701, Sept. '17
**BOOKMAN, A.**, [Renal function following acute fevers] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 112, July '17
**BOOKMAN, M. R.**, [Laceration of coronary ligament of liver] Med.Rec. 91: 65, Jan. 13, '17
**BOORSTEIN, S. W.**, [Hospital for [illegible] children] Mod.Hosp. 8: 330, May '17
[Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 696, Sept. 1, '17
**BOOS, W. F.**, [Treatment of gastric hyperacidity] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 469, Oct. 4, '17
**BOOT, G. W.**, [Tonsil question in children] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 129, Mar. '17
[Hemorrhagic mastoiditis] id. 26: 744, Sept. '17
**BOOTH, D. S.**, [Minor ailments] Illinois M.J. 31: 260, April '17
**BOOTHBY, W. M.**, [Thyroid medication and basal metabolism] J.Urology 1: 469, Oct. '17
**BOOTS, R. H.**, [Chloroma] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 622, June '17
**BORBERG, N. C.**, [Luetin reaction] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 190, [illegible]
**BORCHGREVINK, J.**, [Intestinal hemorrhage from angi[illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Læger 78: 345, May '17
**BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION**
**technic** of, for use in public health laboratories, problems involved in standardization of, [H. K. Detweiler] Pub. Health J. 8: 292, Nov. '17
**BORDIER, H.**, [Electric reactions with local hypothermia] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 172, Feb 6, '17
[Radiotherapy for wounds of nerves] Presse méd. 25: 453, Aug. 6, '17
**BORDOT, E.**, [Erythrodermia] Semana méd. 24: 343, Mar. 22, '17
[Tuberculous meningitis] id. 24: 385, Mar. 29, '17
**BORGBJÆRG, A.**, [Constipation] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 185, Feb. '17
**BORGEN, O.**, [Rupture of bladder] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 214, Feb. '17
**BORINI, A.**, [Tapeworm in soldiers] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 91, Jan. 21, '17
**BORRIE, J.**, [Deformity of rib] Progrès méd. 32: 131, April 21, '17
**BORRIES, G. V. T.**, [Dislocation of humerus] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 235, Feb. 8, '17
[Extraction of teeth] id. 79: 239, Feb. 8, '17
[Sterile lumbar puncture fluid with otogenous meningitis] id. 79: 997, June 21, '17
[Mastoid operation] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1715, Oct. 18, '17
**BORRINO, A.**, [Physiologic drop in weight of newly born] Pediatria 25: 413, July '17
**BORUTTAU, H.**, [Digitalis in arrhythmia] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 1, Jan. 4, '17
**BORY, L.**, [Sulphur and eucalyptol in psoriasis] Presse méd 25: 331, June 7, '17
[Camphor and [illegible] oil] Progrès méd. 32: 343, Oct. 13, '17
[Sulphur in psoriasis] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 495, Oct. 30, '17
**BORZONE, R.**, [Balantidium coli] Semana méd. 24: 35, Jan. 12, '17
**BOSQUETTE, J.**, [Wounds of posterior perineum] Lyon. chir. 13: 963, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Wounds of knee] id. 14: 100, Jan.-Feb. '17
**BOSREDON, L.**, [Identification of dead] Arch.de méd.et pharmacol. 67: 369, Mar. '17
**BOSTON, L. N.**, [Saliva in diabetes] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 497, Mar. 17, '17
**BOSWORTH, A. W.**, [Lime water in milk in infant feeding] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 431, Jan. '17
[Mineral constituents of milk in infant feeding] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 248, Aug. 23, '17
[Availability of dicalcium phosphate] id. 177: 864, Dec. 20, '17
**BOSWORTH, R.**, [County tuberculosis sanatoriums] Mod. Hosp. 8: 182, Mar. '17
[Mineral springs sanatorium of Goodhue County] Journal-Lancet 37: 270, April 15, '17
**BOTELLA, E.**, [Bone graft to correct saddle nose] Siglo med. 64: 346, May 19, '17
**BOTHRIOCEPHALID CESTODES**
**from fishes**, morphological study of, [A. R. Cooper] J. Parasitology 4: 33, Sept. '17
**BOTHRIOCEPHALUS**
**infection**, case of, [C. G. McGaffin] Med.Rec. 92: 327, Aug. 25, '17
—report of case, [M. D. Levy & D. P. Wall] Southern M.J. 10: 546, July '17
**latus**, developmental cycle of, [C. Janicki & F. Rosen] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1505, Nov. 10, '17
**liguloides Leuckart**, occurrence of, with reference to development, [S. Yoshida] J.Parasitology 3: 171, June '17
**BOTTARO, O. L.**, [Criminal abortion] Semana méd. 23: 548, Nov. 30, '16
[Tribunal of honor in Argentina] id. 23: 395, Oct. 19, '16
**BOTTI, A.**, [Declining birth rate] Riforma med. 33: 824, Aug. 18, '17
**BOTTLES**
**flagellate frequenting** necks of, [J. W. S. Macfie] J. Trop.M. 20: 1, Jan. 1, '17
**BOTTOMLEY, J. T.**, [Gastric surgery] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 629, May [illegible]
**BOTTSFORD, L. L.**, [Uterine fibromyomata] J.Mich.M. Soc. 16: 288, June '17
[Pneumo[illegible] Dec. 17, Nov. '17
**BOTULISM**
[G. H. Curfman] Colorado M. 14: 35, Feb. '17
[E. S[illegible] Med.Rec. 12[illegible]
**danger of poisoning** from vegetables canned by cold-pack method, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Sept. 22, '17
**report of 2 fatal cases**, [R. Bine] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**BOUCHACOURT, L.**, [Extraction of projectiles] Paris [illegible] 7: [illegible]
**BOUCHELLE, L. B.**, [Effect of senility on kidney] J.Florida M.A. 3: 229, Feb. '17
**BOUCHET, H.**, [Epidemic of amebiasis] Presse méd. 25: 455, Aug. 6, '17
**BOUDET, G.**, [Subacute syphilis of lung] Paris méd. 7: 495, June 9, '17

**BOUDREAN, F. G.**, [Milk supply] Ohio State M.J. 13: 100, Mar. '17

**BOUDREAU, L.**, [Lipin in tuberculosis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 129, June '17

**BOUGET**, [Re-education of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 479, Dec. 2, '16

**BOUGHTON, T. H.**, [Vascular lesions in protein intoxication] J.Immunology 2: 501, Aug. '17

**BOUIN, P.**, [illegible] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: [illegible] '17

**BOULANGIER**, [Nephritis and albuminuria] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] '17

**BOULENGER, C. L.**, Sclerostoma parasites] Parasitology 9: 203, Feb. '17

**BOULUD, R.**, [illegible] Lyon méd. 126: 118, Mar. '17

**BOURDIER**, [illegible] Presse méd. 32: 149, May 5, '17; cont. 32: 160, May 12, '17; cont. 32: 166, May 19, '17; cont. 32: 173, May 26, '17

**BOUREAU, M.**, [General anesthesia with ethyl chlorid] Presse méd. 25: 296, May 21, '17

**BOURGEOIS, H.**, [Bronchial asthma] Progrès méd. 32: 37, Feb. 3, '17
  [Otitis] id. 32: 85, Mar. 17, '17
  [Hemorrhage in ear] id. 32: 94, Mar. 24, '17
  [Electrically induced vertigo] id. 32: 279, Aug. 25, '17

**BOURGUET, J.**, [Malformed noses] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 107, Jan. 23, '17
  [Surgical correction of noses] Lancet 1: 722, May [illegible]

**BOURRILLON**, [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 487, Dec. 2, '16

**BOUSQUET H.**, [illegible] Presse méd. 24: 551, Dec. 4, '16

**BOUTY, R. J. C.**, [Vincent's angina among troops] Brit.M.J. 2: 685, Nov. 24, '17

**BOUYER**, [Dysentery following typhoid vaccination] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 32, Feb. '17
  [illegible] vaccination] Paris méd. 7: 255, Sept. 22, '17

**BOVEN, W.**, [Dementia praecox] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 605, May 12, '17

**BOVERI, P.**, [Traumatic paralysis] Riforma med. 33: 294, Mar. 17, '17

**BOVIER, L.**, [Hematuria] Paris méd. 7: 332, Oct. 20, '17

**BOVIN, E.**, [Mechanical ileus in pregnant and parturients] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 579, Sept. '17

**BOWDEN LITHIA WATER**, J.A.M.A. 69: 1901, Dec. 1, '17

**BOWDITCH, H. I.**, [Lime water in milk in infant feeding] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 431, Jan. '17
  [Mineral constituents of milk in infant feeding] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 248, Aug. 23, '17
  [illegible] 177: [illegible] Dec. 20, '17

**BOWDITCH, V. Y.**, [Address] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 653, [illegible]

**BOWEN, A.**, [illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible] '17

**BOWEN, B. D.**, [Thyroid medication and basal metabolism] [illegible] '17

**BOWEN, D. R.**, [Bed support] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 625, Jan. '17

**BOWEN, J. T.**, [Furunculosis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 96, Jan. 18, '17

**BOWEN, T. R.**, [Auto-disinfection of wounds] Brit.M.J. 1: 259, Feb. 24, '17

**BOWEN, W. S.**, [Rupture of uterus] Washington M.Ann. 16: 177, May '17

**BOWERS, P. E.**, [Medical examination of prisoners] J. Sociologic M. 18: 222, June '17
  [Work in treatment of insane criminals] Mod.Hosp. 8: 406, June '17
  [Criminal insane and insane criminals] Am.J.Insan. 74: 77, July '17

**BOWES, L. M.**, [Blood pressure] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 256, Jan. '17
  [Diastolic pressure in the aged] id. 2: 641, June '17
  [Fibromata in old age] Interstate M.J. 24: 651, July '17

**BOWLBY, A.**, [illegible] 10, '17
  [British surgery at the front] Brit.M.J. 1: 705, June 2, '17

**BOWMAN, F. B.**, [Study of enteric stools] Brit.M.J. 2: 250, Aug. 25, '17
  [Examination of feces] Lancet 2: 791, Nov. 24, '17

**BOWMAN, F. H.**, [Hemoglobinuria] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 141, April '17

**BOWMAN, J. G.**, [Hospital standardization] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 631, Aug. '17
  [Standardization of hospitals] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 283, Aug. 30, '17
  [illegible] 7: [illegible]

**BOWMAN, W. B.**, [Diagnosis of gastro-intestinal lesions] Southwestern Med. 1: 21, Jan. '17
  [Abdominal lesions] Med.& Surg. 1: 68, Mar. '17

**BOX, C. R.**, [German measles] Practitioner 98: 501, June '17

**BOXWELL, W.**, [Nephritis] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 225, April '17

**BOYCE, W. A.**, [Cardio-vascular-renal disease] Texas State J.M. 13: 281, Dec. '17

**BOYD, A. S.**, [Spinal anesthesia] J.A.M.A. 68: 601, Feb. 24, '17

**BOYD, F.**, [Stiff joints] Kentucky M.J. 15: 241, May '17

**BOYD, F. D.**, [Blood-clot in mastoid operation] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 79, Mar. '17

**BOYD, G. M.**, [Cesarean section in placenta previa] Am.J. Obst. 76: 26, July '17

**BOYD, J. E.**, [Gallstone disease] J.Florida M.A. 3: 363, June '17

**BOYD, M. F.**, [Epidemic of typhoid] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 109, Jan. '17
  [Typhus] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 45, Feb. '17
  [De-lousing measures] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 667, Aug. '17
  [Hyphomycetes for microscopical examination] J.Bacteriol. 2: 365, July '17
  [Butter infection in typhoid] J.A.M.A. 69: 2030, Dec. 15, '17
  Dec. 15, '17
  [illegible] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 457, Dec. '17

**BOYD, T. C.**, [Scurvy] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 41, Feb. '17

**BOYD, W.**, [Pituitary body] J.A.M.A. 68: 111, Jan. 13, '17

**BOYD, W. E.**, [Post-pneumonic aphonia] Practitioner 99: 388, Oct. '17

**BOYE, G.**, [Pneumococcus infections] Paris méd. 6: 568, Dec. 30, '16

**BOYER, L.**, [Sugar in blood] Paris méd. 7: 254, Sept. 22, '17

**BOYLE, H. E. G.**, [Nitrous oxide and oxygen in military surgery] Lancet 2: 667, Nov. 3, '17

**BOYLE, J. B.**, [Variola] Pub.Health J. 8: 163, July '17

**BOYLE'S LAW**
  **application of**, to pulse waves in clinical measurements of blood pressure, [A.M.Bleile] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 475, June '17

**BOYNTON, W. H.**, [Rinderpest in swine] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 11: 215, Sept. '16
  [Fatal parasitic infestation] id. 11: 285, Nov. '16

**BRAASCH, W. F.**, [Nephrolithiasis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 8, Jan. '17
  [Cystoscopic technic] Ann.Surg. 65: 615, May '17
  [illegible] in presence of cord lesion] Illinois M.J. 32: 229, Oct. '17; id. Am.J. Syphilis 1: 752, Oct. '17

**BRACE**
  **for spinal curvature**, new, [H. W. Orr] J.A.M.A. 68: 1253, April 28, '17

**BRACHET, A.**, [Current anomalies of body] Arch. méd. Belges 70: 289, April '17

**BRACHIAL**
  **neuritis and sciatica**, [H. T. Patrick] J.A.M.A. 69: 2176, Dec. 29, '17
  **paralysis**, traumatic, with flail shoulder joint, [T. T. Thomas] Ann.Surg. 66: 532, Nov. '17

**BRACHIAL PLEXUS**
  **wounds**, surgical treatment of, [S. P. Allegra] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 303, July '17

**BRACKEN, H. M.**, [Tuberculosis problem] Journal-Lancet 37: 664, Oct. 15, '17

**BRACKETT, E. G.**, [Knee arthrotomy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] '17
  [Osteochondritis dissecans] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 79, Feb. '17
  [Treatment of ununited fracture] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 351, Sept. 13, '17

**BRADBURN, M.**, [Carbuncle of lip] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 314, Oct. '17

**BRADBURNE, A. A.**, [Chronic glaucoma] Ophthal. 13: 204, Jan. '17

**BRADFORD, J. R.**, [Gunshot injuries of chest] Brit.M.J. 2: 141, Aug. 4, '17
  [Spirochetes in urine in trench fever] Lancet 2: 672, Nov. 3, '17

**BRADFORD, J. T.**, [Report on ovariotomy] Kentucky M.J. 15: 142, Nov. '17

**BRADFORD, JOSHUA TAYLOR**
  [illegible] Nov. '17

**BRADFORD FRAME**
  in treatment of buttock and hip injuries [illegible] war, [K. Speed] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 168, July 28, '17

**BRADLEY, B.**, [Anemia of pernicious type] M.J.Australia 1: 549, June 30, '17

**BRADLEY, H. C.**, [Autolysis] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 281, Mar. '17

**BRADLEY, R. M.**, [Health insurance] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 698, Nov. 15, '17

**BRADLEY, T. J.**, [Percentage solutions] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 843, Dec. 13, '17

**BRADY, J. M.**, [Institutional care of infants] Arch.Pediat. 34: 356, May '17

**BRADYCARDIA**
**atropin and amyl nitrite test** [illegible]
**in horses**, 2 cases of, [O. Bang, G. Petersen & O. V. C. [illegible] 32: [illegible] '17
**oculocardiac reflex** [illegible] 32: [illegible] '17
**paroxysmal** [illegible] 418, July-Aug. '17
**BRAHMACHARI U. N.** [illegible] 32: [illegible]
**BRAILSFORD, A. M.**, [Enlargement of thymus] J.S.Caro-[illegible] M.A 13: 447, [illegible] '17
**BRAIN**
[illegible]
**abscess**, [illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1713, Nov. 28, '16
—**autovaccine in**, [Villandre & Rochaix] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 580, Nov. 13, '17
—**consecutive to frontal and ethmoidal sinus inflammation**, [H. J. L. Struycken] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 224, Jan. 27, '17
—**epidural abscess with paralytic symptoms simulating brain abscess and meningitis, operation and recovery**, [J. C. Calhoun] Laryngoscope 27: 624, Aug. '17
—**in frontal lobe from overlooked scrap of shell**, [G. Aperlo] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 337, Mar. 18, '17
—**injury of eye complicated with brain abscess terminating fatally**, [G. V. Miller] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 751, Dec. '17
—**of otitic origin**, [H. Bodkin] Brit.M.J. 1: 510, April 21, '17
—**of otitic origin, report of 3 cases**, [G. M. Coates] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 408, June '17
—**pneumococcic, fatal, in boy of six**, [Condat] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 92, Feb. '17
—**temporosphenoidal**, [G. W. Mackenzie] Penn.M.J. 20: 279, Jan. '17
—**temporosphenoidal, operation, recovery**, [I. Grushlaw] Med.Rec. 91: 503, Mar. 24, '17
—**treatment of**, [R. Klapp] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1734, Dec. 5, '16
**air in ventricles following fracture of skull**, [W. H. Luckett] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 362, Mar. '17
**apparatus for intraventricular drainage**, [Y. C. Lott] J.A.M.A. 69: 997, Sept. 22, '17
**atrophy** [illegible] Laft] [illegible] 73: [illegible]
**centers, localization of, in men with skull wounds**, [P. Marie, C. Foix & I. Bertrand] Ann.de méd. 4: 229, May-June '17
**compression, operations, recovery**, [N. H. Bolton] Brit. M.J. 2: 904, Dec. 30, '16
**cyst following skull fractures**, [D. B. Phemister] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 971, Oct. '17
—**two cases**, [A. S. Kitchen] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 431, Oct. '17
**degeneration and epileptiform fits with amaurosis in only child**, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 176, July-Sept. '17
**destruction of tissue in isolated fracture of tabula interna from grazing bullet wound at back of neck**, [J. Volkmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1547, Dec. 14, '16
**development of child, influence of labor on**, [A. Stein] J.A.M.A. 69: 334, Aug. 4, '17
—**influence of labor on**, [M. P. E. Groszmann] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 827, Nov. 3, '17
**dilatation of lateral ventricles as common brain lesion in epilepsy**, [D. A. Thom] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 355, Nov. '17
**diseases, changes in amount of salivary secretion associated with cerebral lesions**, [K. S. Lashley] Am. J Physiol. 43: 62, April '17
—**appearance of fundus oculi in certain intracranial conditions**, [J. A. Kearney] Med.Rec. 92: 720, Oct. 27, '17
**disturbances of localization and discrimination of sensations in cases of cerebral lesions and possibility of recovery of these functions after process of training**, [T. G. Brown & R. M. Stewart] Brain 39: [illegible]
**echin**[illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1927, June 16, '17
**foreign bodies in**, [H. Burger] Arch.méd Belges 70: 936, Oct. '17
—**bullet located between atlas and base of skull: technic of removal through mouth**, [A. B. Kanavel] Surg. Clinics, Chicago 1: 361, April '17
—**(knife blade) in, roentgen and clinical findings**, [E. Blaine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 622, Jan. '17
—[illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 636, Mar. '17
—**(splinter of bone) in**, [G. Halley] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 118, May '17
**BRAIN**—Continued
**gliosarcoma resembling hydrocephalus in infant of 7 weeks**, [L. E. Holt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 219, Sept. 17
**hemangioma of, inoperable, boiling water injections and hot metal point in**, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 965, Oct. '17
**hemorrhage, hemorrhagic septicemia with death from cerebral hemorrhage, case of**, [B. Frattini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1495, Dec. 17, '16
—**intracranial**, [C. G. Cumston] Internat.Clinics 3: 89, '17
—**multiple spontaneous intracerebral hemorrhages, contribution to pathology of apoplexy**, [P. Greenacre] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 86, Feb. '17
—**observations regarding operative treatment of selected cases of cerebral spastic paralysis due to intracranial hemorrhage at birth**, [W. Sharpe] Internat. Clinics 3: 272, '17
—**occupational, case of alleged**, [A. Ranelletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1182, Sept. 23, '17
—**punctiform, of brain in gas poisoning**, [F. W. Mott] Brit.M.J. 1: 637, May 19, '17
—**subdural hemorrhage due to injury without fracture of skull, 2 cases**, [J. H. Teacher] Glasgow M.J. 88: 1, July '17
—**sudden death from apoplexy**, [H. Waldo] Brit.M.J. 1: 155, Feb. 3, '17
**hernia of, traumatic**, [O. Tenani] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 142, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 145, April '17
**increased intracranial tension, occipital decompression for**, [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 715, Aug. '17
**influence of radiations from Kromayer's mercury quartz lamp on cerebral cortex, (animal experiments)** [H. Wago] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 801, May '17
**lesions, case reports**, [L. P. Parkhurst] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 347, Aug. '17
—**of frontal lobe simulating cerebellar involvement, differential diagnosis**, [Q. Gordon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 261, Oct. '17
**localized focus in, influence on conception of figures, space and time**, [W. Van Woerkom] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 455, Feb. 17, '17
**morphology of, of monkeys and man: new classification required**, [R. Anthony] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 579, Nov. 13, '17
**penetration of arsenic (salvarsan) and aniline dyes into brain and their bearing upon treatment of cerebral syphilis**, [J. McIntosh & P. Fildes] Brain 39: 478, [illegible]
**physiology of anterior and posterior central convolution of**, [M. Minkowski] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 353, Mar. 24, '17
**roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral lesions**, [C. W. Perkins] Med.Rec. 91: 177, Feb. 3, '17
**sarcoma of fourth ventricle**, [H. M. Galt] Lancet 1: 224, Feb. 10, '17
—**in man of 36**, [M. R. Castex & R. Pradere] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 27: 30, Aug. '17
**softening, advanced multiple, case of**, [T. Walmsley] Lancet 2: 387, Sept. 8, '17
**spirochaeta pallida in cerebral cortex of congenital syphilitic child**, [C. E. Kiely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 260, Jan. '17
**surgery, considerations on**, [J. Ransohoff] Interstate M.J. 24: 343, April '17
—**report of 3 cases of**, [C. E. Reynolds] Internat.Clinics 2: 284, '17
**syphilis, factors which govern penetration of arsenic salvarsan and aniline dyes into brain and their bearing upon treatment of cerebral syphilis**, [J. McIntosh & P. Fildes] Brain 39: 478, Oct. '16
—**case of**, [C. Gram] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 522, April 5, '17
—**treatment of**, [G. H. Williams] Ohio State M.J. 13: 651, Oct. '17
**thrombosis of cerebral veins and sinuses, as complication of puerperium**, [J. R. Hunt] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 11: 73, May '17
**topography of, present status of**, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 1024, Oct. 27, '17
**tubercles in pons**, [A. d'Espine and V. Demole] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 355, July '17
**tuberculomas, multiple**, [A. Corica] Pediatria 24: 660, Nov. '16
**tumor and abscess, headache in diagnosis of**, [H. [illegible]
—**chronic nephritis simulating symptoms of**, [J. Collins] J.A.M.A. 68: 1314, May 5, '17
—**duration and classification of**, [E. D. Bond] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 46: 241, Oct. '17
—**epilepsy cured by removal of calcareous intracranial tumors, case of**, [T. Thompson & A. J. Walton] Lancet 2: 679, Nov. 3, '17
—**eye, ear, nose and throat symptoms manifested in**, [H. A. Keifer] J.Ophth.& Oto.-Laryn. 11: 175, June '17

**BRAIN tumor** [illegible]
—[illegible] progress report of, [L. G. [illegible] & Med.Dis. 46: 47, Nov. '17
—in third ventricle, syndrome from, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. 25: 578, Oct. 8, '17
—[illegible] with [illegible] [L. Newburgh] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 550, April '17
—[illegible] H. W. [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 863, Sept. 8, '17
—neoplasm of insula illustrating focal diagnosis, [T. A. Williams] Washington M.Ann. 16: 99, Mar. '17
—[illegible] 15 cases of, [B. R. Tucker] Internat.Clinics 4: 194, '17
—of cerebellopontile angle, importance of aural symp[illegible] [W. P. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. 68: 333, Feb. 3, '17
—of cerebellopontile angle with paroxysmal syncopal [illegible] & H. R[illegible] Am.J.Med. 4: 418, July-Aug. '17
—f[illegible] symptoms with H. Claude & J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. 25: 417, July 23, '17
—roentgent-ray findings in skull in cases of brain tumor with reference to porus acusticus, [G. L. Carr] Am. J.Roentgenol. 4: 405, Aug. '17
—roentgen treatment of, [S. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 771, May 17, '17
—[illegible] [O. [illegible]] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 775, May 17, '17
—showing extensive destruction, diagnostic symptoms, [H. F. [illegible]] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 592, Oct. 25, '17
—[illegible] [E. B. Rogers] Southwestern Med. 1: 40, May '17
**vertigo due to intracranial disease**, [T. H. Weisenburg] J.A.M.A. 69: 809, Sept. 8, '17
**wound**: see also Cranium, wounds of
—[illegible] [A. D. Young] J.Okla.[illegible] M.A. 10: 333, Aug. '17
—dissociation of visual perceptions due to occipital injuries, with reference to appreciation of movement, [G. Riddoch] Brain 40: 15, May '17
—[illegible] in hemiplegia and cerebral wounds, [J. H. McHenry] J.A.M.A. 68: 544, Feb. 17, '17
—of cranium and brain in warfare, 2 lectures on, [C. G. Cumston] Internat.Clinics 4: 94, '17
—of head with special reference to intracranial complications, [T. T. Davis] Illinois M.J. 32: 1, July '17
—of skull and, experiences with, [V. P. Diedoff] Russk. Vrach 16: 429, May 27-June 17, '17; cont. 16: 450, June 24-July 15, '17
—[illegible] [S. I. [illegible]] Russk. Vrach 16: 254, Mar. 18, '17
—[illegible] [P. Mathieu] Rev.de chir. 51: 666, Nov.-Dec. '16
—of spinal cord and brain, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 121, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 172, April '17; cont. 24: 189, Mar. '17
—of spinal cord and, roentgenotherapy for disturbances left from, [G. Bonnus, M. Chartier & F. Rose] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 418, Mar. 27, '17
—organic nervous disturbances following, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 23: 409, Dec. '16
—perforating, open flap method of treating, [J. G. Hunt] Lancet 2: 494, Sept. 29, '17
—psychosis after gunshot injury with bullet left in skull, [M. Anchersen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1039, June 28, '17
—remote effects of trauma, symptoms, course and prog[illegible] Nov. '17
—temperature as valuable guide to diagnosis, prognosis and surgical treatment in cranio-cerebral traumatisms, [J. W. Courtney] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 511, Oct. 11, '17
—[illegible] injury of occipital lobe, [P. Lerebouillet & J. Mou[illegible]
**BRAISTED, W. C.**, [Emergency hospital constructed for [illegible]
**v. BRAITENBERG, J.**, [Poisoning from atropa belladonna] Wien klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1651, Dec. 28, '16
**BRAITSEFF, V. R.**, [Prolapse of rectum] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible]
**BRAM, I.**, [Goitre] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 778, April 28, '17
**BRAMLETT, W. P.**, [Strangulated hernia] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: [illegible]
**BRAMS, W. A.**, [Gastric ulcer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 58, Jan. '17
[Fixation of thorax] id. 11: 220, April '17
**BRAMWELL, B.**, [Disseminated sclerosis] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 16, Jan. '17; cont. 18: 96, Feb. '17
**BRAN**
**biscuits**, analysis of composition of wheat brans, agar-agar and other laxative preparations, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 9: 398, Dec. '17
**bread**, [illegible] f. M. Hindhede] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1047, Sept. 22, '17
**BRANCH, C. H.**, [Anesthesia] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 496, Dec. '17
**BRANCHIAL CLEFTS**
**embryonic**, 8 cases illustrating points in surgical pathology of region of embryonic branchial clefts, [A. E. Halstead] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 323, April '17
**BRANCHU, H.**, [Prostheses among ancients] Lyon chir. 14: 608, May-June '17
**BRANDEIS, J. W.**, [Typhoid] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1027, June 2, '17
**BRANDENBURG, K.**, [Naming diseases] Med.Klin. 13: 28, Jan. 7, '17
**BRANDER, H. S.**, ["Bipp" after bone grafting] Lancet 1: 377, Mar. 10, '17
[Bismuth-iodoform paste] Brit.M.J. 1: 360, Mar. 17, '17
**BRANDT, K.**, [Gynecology] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 1, Jan. '17
[Postpartum hemorrhage] id. 78: 1079, Sept. '17
**BRANHAM, J. H.**, [Gall-bladder surgery] Am.J.Obst. 76: 940, Dec. '17
**BRANSON, L. H.**, [Carcinoma] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 343, Sept. '17
**BRAQUEHAYE**, [Iodoform spray for wounds] Progrès méd. 32: 93, Mar. 24, '17
**BRASHEAR, WALTER**
[M. F. Coomes] Kentucky M.J. 15: 137, Nov. '17
**BRATRUD, A. F.**, [Dilatation of stomach] Journal-Lancet 37: 108, Feb. 15, '17
**BRATRUD, T.**, [Cancer of uterus] Journal-Lancet 37: 146, Mar. 1, '17
**BRAUD, S. F.**, [Measles] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 739, May '17
**BRÄULER, R.**, [Saprol in scabies] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1683, Nov. 21, '16
**BRAUN, E.**, [Miliary tuberculosis] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1121, Sept. 1, '17
**BRAUN, J.**, [Enucleation of tonsil] Laryngoscope 27: 556, July '17
**BRÄUTIGAM, F.**, [Arrest of hematemesis] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1656, Nov. 21, '16
**BRAV, A.**, [Corrosive sublimate in conjunctival sac] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 1027, Dec. 1, '17
**BRAV, H. A.**, [Internal hemorrhoids] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1118, Dec. 15, '17
**BRAY, H. A.**, [Breath sounds] J.A.M.A. 69: 1762, Nov. 24, '17
**BRAYNE, W. F.**, [Eusol in plague] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 322, Sept. '17
**BRAYTON, F. A.**, [Venarsen in syphilis] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 339, Sept. '17
**BRAYTON'S** simplified method of giving salvarsan, diarsenol administered by, [H. T. Low] Colorado M. 14: 170, June '17
**BRAZIL NUT**
**edema of mouth**, pharynx, tongue and epiglottis due to eating, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, '17
**BREAD**
**bran**, [illegible] M. Hindhede] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1047, Sept. 22, '17
**card**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 419, Oct. 16, '17
—necessity of, [Gley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 436, Oct. 23, '17
**coarse**, question of, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1248, July 26, '17
**composition** and relative economy of some bread sold in Washington, D. C., [M. A. Pozen & M. Starbecker] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 570, June '17
**digestibility** of, made from 2 parts of wheat and one part of oats, barley, maize, or rice, [E. J. Spriggs & A. B. Weir] Lancet 2: 724, Nov. 10, '17
**making**, mixing cornmeal with flour in, [D. Berthelot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 207, Feb. 13, '17
**potato**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 542, Nov. 6, '17
**question**, [Capitan] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 335, Oct. 2, '17
—[R. Legendre] Presse méd. 25: 589, Oct. 11, '17
**substitutes**, home-made, for diabetic patients, [F. Nicholson] Brit.M.J. 1: 82, Jan. 20, '17
**war**, present status of question, [V. Scheel] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 1008, June 21, '17
—effects of, on health, [R. Hutchison] Practitioner 99: 501, Dec. '17
**wheat**, [illegible] f. [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 77, July 24, '17
**white or whole wheat**, [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1352, April 28, '17
[illegible] & T. Mook] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1942, June 16, '17

**BREAD**, white or whole wheat [illegible]
—[G. A. Prins] Nederland. [illegible] 2: 149, July 14, '17
**BREAST**
**abscess**, prophylaxis of, [R. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. 1: 765, June 9, '17
**adenocarcinoma** occurring in boy of 13, [R. R. Simmons] J.A.M.A. 68: 1899, June 23, '17
**adenomas** of mammary gland [F. W. Mertz & J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 13: 154, Mar. '17
**anatomic substitute** for female, [W. Bartlett] Ann.Surg. 66: 208, Aug. '17
**cancer** [J. C. Oliver] Ann.Surg. 65: 66, Jan. '17
—[W. Meyer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible], May '17
—[J. C. Oliver] Ohio State M.J. 13: 465, June '17
—[H. S. Black] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 671, Sept. '17
—[A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics,Chicago, 1: 901, Oct. '17
—**diagnosis**, indications for operation, and technic of radical cure, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 223, April '17
—**early diagnosis** of, [C. H. Waters] Nebraska M.J. 2: 490, Nov. '17
—**edema** of epidermis with, [C. Wegelin] Corr.Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1298, Sept. 29, '17
—**evolution** of, [P. Syms] J.A.M.A. 69: 454, Aug. 11, '17
—**in girl** of 12, [A. H. Levings] Am.J.S. 31: 29, Feb. '17
—**incipient**, test for, [G. B. Massey] Med.Rec. 92: 803, Nov. 10, '17
—**of male**, review of literature and report of case, [C. S. Vivian] Southwestern Med. 1: 17, Sept. '17
—**preservation** of arm function after operation for carcinoma of breast [W. T. Coughlin] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 475, Nov. '17
—**radical cautery** operation in, technic for, [J. F. Percy] Ann.Surg. 66: 397, Oct. '17
—**skeletal metastases** in, prognostic and therapeutic significance of, [I. Levin] Ann.Surg. 65: 326, Mar. '17
—**with metastases** to spine, clavicle, femur and pelvis, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 674, June '17
**colostrum** in, of nonpregnant, [W. Gårdlund] Hygiea 79: 114, Feb. 15, '17
**cyclic changes** in mammary gland under normal and pathologic conditions; changes in non-pregnant guinea-pig, [L. Loeb & C. Hesselberg] J.Exper.Med. 25: 285, Feb. '17
—**in mammary gland** under normal and pathologic conditions; changes in pregnant guinea-pig; effect of luetin injections, and correlation between cycle of uterus and ovaries and cycle of mammary gland, [L. Loeb & C. Hesselberg] J.Exper.Med. 25: 305, Feb. '17
**diseases**, errors in diagnosis of, [W. C. McCarty & A. C. Broders] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 666, Dec. '17
**fetal development** of mammary gland in female albino rat, [J. A. Myers] Am.J.Anat. 22: 195, Sept. '171
**hernia** of, [M. L. Harris] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 959, Oct. '17
**hyperemia**, antepartum mammary hyperemia due to unrecognized malignant disease, [G. W. Kosmak] Am.J.Obst. 76: 444, Sept. '17; id. N.Y.State J.M. 17: 464, Oct. '17
**hypertrophy** of male, physiologic, (internal secretion syndrome), [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 672, June '17
**inflammation**, acute suppurative mastitis, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 670, June '17
—**chronic** (precancerous) mastitis, [F. A. Besley] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 676, June '17
—[illegible] [F. H. [illegible]] [illegible] 4: 76, '17
—**in soldiers** with malaria, [C. Garin & Coullard-Descos] Lyon méd. 126: 410, Sept. '17
—[illegible] [V. A. di Sant'Agnese] Policlinco (sez.prat.) 24: 905, July 15, '17
**lactation**: see Lactation
**milk**: see Infant feeding, Milk [illegible]
**nipple**: see Nipple
**papilloma**, intracanalicular, [E. S. Judd] Journal-Lancet 37: 141, Mar. 1, '17
**ptosis** of, [J. C. L. Massini] Semana méd. 24: 511, May 3, '17
**relation of ovary** to uterus and mammary gland from experimental aspect, [L. Loeb] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 300, Sept. '17
**tumors** of, [P. Hillkowitz] Colorado M. 14: 180, July '17
—[illegible] 1: 550, Oct. '17
—(Lump in breast), [E. B. Claybrook] Southern M.J. 10: 802, Oct. '17
—[illegible] tions with critique on technic, [P. M. Pilcher & L. S. Pilcher] Ann.Surg. 65: 654, May '17
**BREATH** W. P., [A[illegible]] [illegible] State J.M. 12: 387, Feb. '17
**BREATH**
**sounds** in incipient tuberculosis, [H. A. Bray] J.A.M.A. 69: 1762, Nov. 24, '17
**BREATHING**
**diaphragmatic**, [I. H. [illegible]] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible] Nov. 3, '17
**volume of dead space** in breathing and mixing of gases in lungs of men, [A. Krogh & J. Lindhard] J. Physiol. 51: 59, Mar. '17
**BRECCIA, G.**, [Exemption from military service] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1130, Sept. 9, '17
**BREDECK, J. F.**, [Ventricular fibrillation] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 725, Nov. '17
**BREED, R. S.**, [Milking machine] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 840, Oct. '17
**BREINL, A.**, [Sprue] M.J.Australia 1: 95, Feb. 3, '17
[Filariasis] J.Trop.M. 20: 253, Nov. 15, '17
**BREINL, L.**, [Arneth count] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 427, Feb. '17
**BREMERMAN, L. W.**, [Urological cases] Med.& Surg. 1: 295, May '17
**BREND, W. A.**, [Death of male from tight lacing] Practitioner 99: 339, Oct. '17
**BRENDLE, B.**, [Austin's water test meal] Med.Klin. 12: 1257, Nov. 26, '16
**BRENNEMANN, J.**, [Coagulation of cow's milk] Arch. Pediat. 34: 81, Feb. '17
**BRETZFELDER, K. B.**, [Chorea complicating labor] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 409, Mar. 3, '17
**BREUER, C. H.**, [Saline solutions] Nebraska M.J. 2: 201, June '17
[Jaw fracture] id. 2: 289, April '17
[Dressing for cholecystotomy] J.A.M.A. 69: 1420, Oct. 27, '17
**BREUER, M. J.**, [Blood chemistry] Nebraska M.J. 2: 227, Feb. '17
[Laboratory equipment] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 427, Mar. '17
[Technic with Fridericia apparatus] id. 2: 575, May '17
[Thermostat for water-bath] id. 2: 906, Sept. '17
**BREWER, D. R.**, [Value of sputum cultures] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 108, July 21, '17
**BREWSTER, J. F.**, [Action of cordyceps sinensis] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 10: 277, Oct. '17
**BRIAND, M.**, [Paroxysmal stuttering] Progrès méd. 32: 257, Aug. 4, '17
**BRIAU**, [Camphorated alcohol in wounds] Lyon méd. 126: 404, Sept. '17
[Hemorrhage from spleen] id. 126: 445, Oct. '17
**BRICKDALE, J. M. F.**: see Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.
**BRICKNER, W. M.**, [Abscess of long bones] Ann.Surg. 65: 483, April '17
[Suction apparatus] Am.J.S. 31: 117, May '17
[Free muscle-tendon-bone transplantation] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 749, June '17
[Subdeltoid bursitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1237, Oct. 13, '17
**BRIDGES, E. L.**, [Pneumonia] Nebraska M.J. 2: 254, Mar. '17
**BRIDGMAN, E. W.**, [Conduction time] J.A.M.A. 68: 903, Mar. 24, '17
**BRIEGLEB, C. F.**, [Bacterins] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 170, April '17
**BRIGGS, H. H.**, [Ophthalmological clinic] Southern M.J. 10: 440, May '17
[Muscle shortening operation] id. 10: 686, Aug. '17
**BRIGGS, L. V.**, [Defective delinquent] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 371, Mar. 15, '17
**BRIGGS, W. A.**, [Uterine fibromyomata] Calif.State J.M. 15: 354, Sept. '17
**BRILL, I. C.**, [Typhus] Calif.State J.M. 15: 29, Jan. '17
**BRILL, N. E.**, [Influenza] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 530, Mar. 24, '17
**BRILLIANT GREEN**
**and flavine** in infected wounds, [D. Ligat] Brit.M.J. 1: 78, Jan. 20, '17
—**in infected wounds**, [C. H. Browning and others] id. 1: 73, Jan. 20, '17
**antiseptic properties** of acriflavine, proflavine and, with reference to wound therapy [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen & L. H. D. Thornton] Brit.M.J. 2: 70, July 21, '17
**as antiseptic**, value of, [C. H. S. Webb] Brit.M.J. 1: 870, June 30, '17
**paste in wounds**, [A. R. Short, J. S. Arkle & C. King] Brit.M.J. 2: 506, Oct. 20, '17
**BRINDEAU, A.**, [Salpingo-ovaritis complicating pregnancy] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 1, Jan.-Mar. '17
[Sudden death after apparently successful operation] id. 6: 159, April-June '17
[Rupture and inversion of uterus] id. 6: 195, July-Sept. '17
**BRINDEL**, [Paralysis from pressure on facial nerve] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 87, April '17
**BRINE, B. M.**, [Effect of calcium on vagus inhibition] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 171, Sept. '17

**BRINK, F. A.,** [Urinalysis] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 211, Jan. '17
**BRINKLEY, A. S.,** [Puerperal septicemia] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 487, Mar. 17, '17
**BRISCOE, G.,** [Leucocytes in cases of irritable heart] Lancet **1:** 952, June 2, '17
[Bacteriologic examination of blood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 210, Aug. 18, '17
**BRISTOL, D. J., Jr.,** [Percy operation] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 230, Nov. '17
**BRITISH**
**army,** organization and administration of, with reference [illegible] [T. H. Goodwin] Med Surgeon **41:** 32, July '17
**medical** service [illegible] front, [T. H. Goodwin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 119, July 14, '17
**surgery** at the front, development of, [A. Bowlby & C. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 705, June 2, '17
—in hospitals on lines of communication in France, de- [illegible] [H. M. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. **1:** 789, June 16, '17.
**BRIZ, B. H.,** [Infant mortality] Siglo méd. **64:** 771, Oct. 13, '17
**BROAD LIGAMENT**
**fibroid tumor** of, [J. A. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **1:** 28, Jan. 13, '17
**BROADHURST, J.,** [Families and genera of bacteria] J. Bacteriol. **2:** 505, Sept. '17
**BROCA, A.,** [Wounds and diseases of joints] Lyon chir. **13:** [illegible] Nov.-Dec. '16
[Hair ball in stomach] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 650, May 15, '17
[illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 444, Aug. 2, '17
**BROCCA, P.,** [Oysters] Semana méd. **24:** 72, July 19, '17
**BROCK, G. W.,** [Insanity in American prisons] J.Abnor. Psychol. **12:** 232, Oct. '17
**BROCQ, P.,** [Amebic liver abscess] Rev.de chir. **52:** 21, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Projectile in wall of heart] Id. **52:** 268, Mar.-April '17
**BRODER, J.,** [Serovaccine treatment of pneumonia] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 499, Sept. 15, '17
**BRODERS, A. C.,** [Tuberculosis of stomach] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 490, Nov. '17
[Diagnosis of mammary conditions] Id. **25:** 666, Dec '17
**BRODHEAD, G. L.,** [Abortion] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 581, Mar. 31, '17
[Treatment of eclampsia] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 762, May '17
[Very large fetus] Id. **75:** 993, June '17
**BRODRIBB, C. H.,** [Excision of cæcum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 516, Oct. 20, '17
**BRODSKY, E. S.,** [Symptomatic psychoses] Med.Rec. **91:** 98, Jan. 20, '17
**BROERMAN, A.,** [Filtration of antihogcholera serum] J. Infec.Dis. **21:** 258, Sept. '17
**BROERS, J.,** [Autochthonous lepra] Nederlandsch Tijdschr [illegible] **1:** 1881, [illegible] '17
**BROKEN HILL EPIDEMIC**
[illegible] H. Burns] M.J.A. [illegible] **2:** 147, Aug. 25, '17
**BROMIDS**
**dosage** of [illegible] [F. Bernoulli] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1025, Aug. 11, '17
**eruption** from, [M. B. [illegible]] Hospitalstid. **60:** 417, [illegible]
—in breast fed infant, [E. H. Molesworth] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 30, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ulcer** [illegible] **47:** 1268, Sept. 29, '17
**BROMLEY, A. W.,** [Awkward prescriptions] Lancet **2:** 472, Sept. 22, '17
**BROMODERMA**
**or bromo-iododerma,** case of, [J. E. Lane] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
**BROMO-IODODERMA**
**or bromoderma,** case of, [J. E. Lane] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1695, June 9, '17
**BRONCHI:** see Bronchus
**BRONCHIAL GLANDS**
**tuberculous,** diagnosis and significance of, [H. M. Rich] [illegible] **16:** 7, Jan. '17
**BRONCHIECTASIS**
**medical aspects** of, [A. McPhedran] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 992, Nov. '17
**surgery** of, including report of 5 complete resections of [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 194, Feb. '17
**surgical aspect,** [E. M. von Eberts] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 1000, Nov. '17
**BRONCHIOLITIS**
**obliterans** following inhalation of acrid fumes, [J. H. Wagner] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 511, Oct. '17
**BRONCHITIS**
**capillary,** in infant, inhalation of steam in, [H. Rondet] Lyon méd. **126:** 164, April '17
**horehound** in, [H. Leclerc] Paris méd. **7:** 69, July 21, '17
**purulent,** [A. McPhedran] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 992, Nov. '17
**BRONCHITIS, purulent**—Continued
—among British troops in France, [J. A. B. Hammond, W. Rolland & T. H. G. Shore] Lancet **2:** 41, July 14, '17
—influenzal and pneumococcal bacteriology, [A. Abrahams, N. F. Hallows, J. W. H. Eyre & H. French] Lancet **2:** 377, Sept. 8, '17
**senile,** [H. L. Merryday] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 229, Feb. '17
**spirochete,** [B. Galli-Valerio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 169, Feb. 10, '17
—and mycosis, sometimes simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Castellani] Presse méd. **25:** 377, July 5, '17
**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**
**acute,** [illegible] treatment of, [C. A. Reinemund] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Nov. '17
**and croup,** relations between, [E. Suñer y Ordonez] [illegible] **63:** 829, Dec. 23, '16; cont. **63:** 844, Dec. 30, '16
**chronic,** leptothrix associated with, [G. F. Dick] J.Infec. Dis. **21:** 9, July '17
**following pulmonary hemorrhage,** [C. G. Reinhardt-Goodwin] Practitioner **99:** 288, Sept. '17
**in children,** treatment of, [J. E. Measham] Practitioner **98:** 577, June '17
**tuberculous,** acute, with pneumothorax, secondary to [illegible] lymph nodes, [A. Malloch] Brit.M.J. **2:** 716, Dec. 1, '17
**BRONCHOSCOPY**
see also Endoscopy; Esophagoscopy
**accidents** in, [H. H. Forbes] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 845, Dec. '16
**and esophagoscopy,** [A. D. McCannel] Journal-Lancet **37:** 704, Nov. 1, '17
—[J. W. Murphy] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 513, Nov. '17
[illegible] extraction, mechanical problems of, [C. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 245, Jan. 27, '17
**caisson,** in lung abscess due to foreign body, [C. Jackson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 424, Oct. '17
**direct** esophagoscopy and, in removal of foreign bodies, [C. C. Eves] Penn.M.J. **20:** 687, July '17
—laryngoscopy and, [C. Stockard] Southern M.J. **10:** 600, July '17
**new method** of working out difficult mechanical problems of bronchoscopic foreign-body extraction, [C. Jackson] Laryngoscope **27:** 725, Oct. '17
**nonsurgical bronchoscopic treatment,** possibilities and limitations of, [R. F. Ridpath] J.A.M.A. **68:** 251, Jan. 27, '17
**recent bronchoscopic and esophageal cases,** [R. H. [illegible]] Am.J.S. **31:** 49, Mar. '17
**suspension** in esophagoscopy and, [R. C. Lynch] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25:** 213, Aug. '17
—**technic** of, [R. C. Lynch] Laryngoscope **27:** 533, July '17
**BRONCHUS**
**endothelioma** of right, removed by peroral bronchoscopy, [C. Jackson] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 371, Mar. '17
**epidermoid cancer** of large bronchus with cavity formation and metastasis in radius, [E. Scott & J. W. Leist] Med.Rec. **92:** 541, Sept. 29, '17
**examination** by means of laryngoscope, [W. E. Dixon] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 229, Sept. '17
**foreign body** in, extraction under intermittent radioscopy, [M. Cazin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **76:** 537, Dec. 19, '16
—[illegible] in, 2 cases treated expectantly, [N. B. Burns] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1235, April 28, '17
—causing subcutaneous emphysema in child, case report, [H. C. Whelchel] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 249, April '17
—in [illegible] and [illegible] and removal of, [C. L. Pennington] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 246, April '17
—2 unusual bronchoscopic cases with special instruments for extraction, [S. Iglauer] Interstate M.J. **24:** 924, Oct. '17
**rupture** of left bronchus from trachea, [J. Patrick] Brit.M.J. **2:** 359, Sept. 15, '17
**suture** of, and drainage of pleura, experimental research on, [F. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **59:** 1181, Dec. 6, '16; cont. **59:** 1205, Dec. 13, '16
**BRONFENBRENNER, J.,** [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 406, April '17
[Wassermann reaction] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 489, Sept. 15, '17
[Complement-fixation test in tuberculosis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 50, Oct. '17
**BRONSON E.,** [Hagglitas [illegible]] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 240, April '17
**BRONSTEIN, B.,** [Syphilitic meningitis] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 414, Jan. '17
**BROOKE, J. A.,** [Tumors of long bones] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 100, Mar. '17
**BROOKS, B.,** [Regeneration and growth of bones] Ann. Surg. **65:** 704, June '17

**BROOKS, B.**—Continued
[illegible] 625, Dec. '17
**BROOKS, C. H.,** [Albuminuria] Texas State J.M. **12:** 473, April '17
**BROOKS, H.,** [Eugenics] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 57, Feb. '17
[Civilization and diseases of middle life] Med.Rec. **92:** 140, July 28, '17
[Chlorin gas and trinitrotoluene poisoning] Med. Clin. [illegible]
[Heart-block due to syphilis] id. **1:** 605, Nov. '17
**BROOKS, H. T.** [Malignancy in gastrointestinal tract] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 354, Jan. '17
**BROOKS, P. B.,** [Diphtheria] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 295, June '17
**BROOKS, R. ST. J.,** [Epidemic plague] J.Hygiene (Plague supp.) **15:** 881, April '17
**BROSIUS, O. T.,** [Cerebral malaria] J.A.M.A. **68:** 106, Jan. 13, '17
**BROSSY, J.,** [Operations for hernia] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.**37:** 473, Aug. '17; cont. **37:** 548, Sept. '17
**BROWN, A.,** [Ability of mothers to nurse] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 241, Mar. '17
[Duodenal ulcers] id. **7:** 320, April '17
[Gastrointestinal [illegible] measures] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 501, June '17
[Premature infant] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 609, Aug. '17
[Deficiency diseases of infancy] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 911, Oct. '17
**BROWN, A. J.,** [Colles' fracture] Am.J.S. **31:** 122, May '17
**BROWN, C. P.,** [Wound of forearm] Southwestern Med. **1:** 49, April '17
[Bacteriology of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 789, June '17
**BROWN, E. J.,** [Calomel fumigations] Laryngoscope **27:** 181, Mar. '17
[What next] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 174, April '17
[Diabetes] Illinois M.J. **32:** 12, July '17
[Treatment of catarrhal deafness] Med.Rec. **92:** 593, Oct. 6, '17
**BROWN, G. A.,** [Acute erythematous lupus] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 931, Nov. 17, '17
**BROWN, G. E.,** [Mercuric chlorid poisoning] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1622, June 2, '17
**BROWN, G. T.,** [Specific treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis] Therap.Gaz. **41:** [illegible] '17
**BROWN, H. C.,** [Preparation of vaccines] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 1, July '17
**BROWN, H. H.,** [Surgical shock] Brit.M.J. **1:** 510, April 21, '17
**BROWN, H. M.,** [History of goitre] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 240, Dec. '17
[Intravenous medication] Ann.Med.History **1:** 177, July '17
**BROWN, H. W.,** [Deforming influences of the home] J. Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 49, April-May '17
**BROWN, J. M.,** [Asthma with ethmoidal disease] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 397, June '17
[Tonsils as focus of infection] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 290, Aug. '17
**BROWN, J. Y.,** [Hospital organization and efficiency] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 428, Dec. '17
**BROWN, L.,** [Tuberculosis theses] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 193, June '17
**BROWN, L. E.,** [Pneumoliths] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 21, Jan. '17
**BROWN, L. T.,** [Medical and postural examinations] Am. J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 774, Nov. '17
**BROWN, M. W.,** [Effect of anilin in rabbits] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** [illegible]
**BROWN, N. W.,** [Paroxysmal tachycardia] Am.J Dis.Child. **14:** [illegible]
[Fasciolopsinæ of China] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 322, Oct. '17
**BROWN, O. H.,** [Bronchial asthma] Southwestern Med. **1:** 14, July '17
[Liquid agar-agar] J.A.M.A. **69:** 467, Aug. 11, '17
[Nephritis and endocarditis] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 349, Aug. '17
[Tuberculosis and asthma] Southwestern Med. **1:** 31, Nov. '17
**BROWN, P.,** [Roentgenology and systemic disorder from localized sources] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 110, Mar. '17
**BROWN, P. K.,** [Life insurance] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 51, Feb. '17
[Potteries of Arequipa Sanatorium] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 394, June '17
[Patent medicine evil] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 371, Sept. '17
**BROWN, R. C.,** [Skull defects] M.J.Australia **2:** 409, [illegible]
**BROWN, R. G.,** [Operative treatment of discharge from [illegible]
**BROWN, R. H.,** [Asthma] Illinois M.J. **32:** 345, Nov. '17
**BROWN, ROBERT C.,** [Protein poisoning] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 327, Feb. '17
**BROWN, S.,** [Hodgkin's disease] J.A.M.A. **68:** 701, Mar. 3, '17
**BROWN, S. A.,** [Influenza] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 536, Mar. 24, '17
**BROWN, SAMUEL**
[R. Peter] Kentucy M.J. **15:** 53, Nov. '17
**BROWN, T. F.,** [Bath for compound fracture of femur] Lancet **2:** 500, Sept. 29, '17
[Disabilities of war] M.J.Australia **2:** 411, Nov. 17, '17
**BROWN, T. G.,** [Disturbances of sensations in cerebral lesions] Brain **39:** 348, Oct. '16
**BROWN, T. R.,** [Gastro-intestinal notes] Med.Clinics N. America **1:** 185, July '17
**BROWN, W.,** [Dermatitis exfoliativa] Northwest Med. **16:** [illegible]
**BROWN, W. E.,** [Sewage disposal problems] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 944, Nov. '17
**BROWN, W. H.,** [Gonorrheal keratosis] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 107, April-June '17
[Gonorrheal keratosis] id. **2:** 453, Oct. 6, '17
**BROWN, W. L.,** [Hunterian tradition in cardiac research] Lancet **1:** 291, Feb. 24, '17
[Epidemic nephritis] Practitioner **98:** 111, Feb. '17
[Wound of forearm] Southwestern Med. **1:** 49, April '17
[Report of committee on cancer] Texas State J. M. **13:** [illegible]
[Treatment of wounds] Southern M.J. **10:** 809, Oct. '17
**BROWN, W. S.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] M.J.Australia **2:** 487, [illegible] '16
[Address] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 396, May '17
**BROWN, WALTER H.,** [Human anthrax] J.A.M.A. **68:** 608, Feb. 24, '17
[Massachusetts endemic index] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 2121, Dec. 14, '17
**BROWNE, J. C.:** see Crichton-Browne, J.
**BROWNE, J. P.,** [Vesicle calculus] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1686, Nov. 17, '17
**BROWNE, W. W.,** [Bacterial air analysis] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 52, Jan. '17
[Reading of gas percentages] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 249, May '17
[Bacilli in intestinal tract of fish] id. **2:** 417, July '17
[Gas percentage in sugar media] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 663, Aug. '17
**BROWNELL, M. E.,** [Cataract deliriums] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 282, June '17
**BROWNFIELD, R. R.,** [Tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. **1:** 43, Feb. '17
[Pneumococcus conjunctivitis] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 516, Oct. '17
**BROWNING, A. J.,** [Nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia] Northwest Med. **16:** 50, Feb. '17
**BROWNING, C. C.,** [Sodium succinate] J.A.M.A. **69:** 31, July 7, '17
[Focal sepsis] Med.Rec. **92:** 1106, Dec. 29, '17
**BROWNING, C. H.,** [Flavine and brilliant green] Brit. M.J. **1:** 73, Jan. 20, '17
[Antiseptic properties of acriflavine] id. **2:** 70, July 21, '17
**BROWNING, W.,** [Management of decubitus] Med.Rec. **92:** 622, Oct. 13, '17
**BROWNLIE, I. C.,** [Problem of pulpless teeth] Colorado M. **14:** 183, July '17
**BROWNLOW, W. J.,** [Animated drawing] Am.J.Obst. **75:** [illegible] '17
**BROYLES, C. J.,** [Inflammation of conjunctiva] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 73, June '17
**BRUBAKER, A. P.,** [Carbohydrate metabolism] Therap. Gaz. **41:** 692, Oct. '17
**BRUCE, A. H.,** [Preparation of substances for intraspinal injection] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 97, Sept. '17
**BRUCE, D.,** [Trench foot] Brit.M.J. **1:** 48, Jan. 13, '17
[Tetanus] id. **1:** 118, Jan. 27, '17
[Treatment of tetanus] Lancet **1:** 680, May 5, '17
[Tetanus] id. **1:** 986, June 30, '17
[Tetanus treated in home military hospitals] id. **2:** 413, Sept. 15, '17
**BRUCE, J.,** [Treatment of scabies] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 100, April-June '17
**BRUCHI, J.,** [Appendicitis] Gazz.d osp. **38:** 323, Mar. 15, '17
**BRUCK, C.,** [Serochemical reaction in syphilis] München. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 25, Jan. 2, '17
**BRUCK'S SEROCHEMICAL TEST**
for syphilis, [A. W. Stillians] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2014, Dec. 15, '17
—report of 400 cases compared with Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Smith & H. C. Solomon] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 321, Sept. 6, '17
**BRUDER, J.,** [Piece of lead in orbit] Am.J.S. **31:** 93, Mar. '17
**BRUGGEMAN, H. O.,** [Abscess of liver] Ann.Surg. **65:** 462, April '17
**BRUMBY, W. M.,** [Build and longevity] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 132, May '17

**BRUNER, W. E.**, [Headache of ocular origin] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 549, Aug. '17
**BRUNET, C.**, [Fracture of jaw] Paris méd. **7**: 202, Sept. 1, '17
**BRUNETTI, F.**, [Ear during war] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 1049, Sept. 30, '17
**BRUN-PEDERSEN, M.**: see Pedersen, M. B.
**BRUNSCHWEILER, H.**, [Spinal cord tumors] Cor.-Bl.f. Schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 449, April 14, '17
**BRUNTON, THOMAS LAUDER**
apostle of preparedness, [F. H. Garrison] Mil.Surgeon **40**: 369, April '17
**BRUSH, C. E.**, [Hemoptysis and hematemesis in typhoid] J.Tenn.M.A. **9**: 397, Feb. '17
**BRUSH, F.**, [Home convalescence] Med.Rec. **91**: 768, May 5, '17
**BRUUSGAARD, E.**, [Tuberculous ulceration on penis] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 311, Mar. '17
[Inherited syphilis] id. **78**: 316, Mar. '17
**de BRUYN, J. A. P.**, [Glass syringe crushed in vagina] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 388, Feb. 10, '17
**BRYAN, R. C.**, [Wounded in war] Am.J.S. **31**: 214, Aug. '17
[Movable kidney] Internat.Clinics **3**: 116, '17
**BRYAN, W. A.**, [Gastric cancer] Southern M.J. **10**: 230, Mar. '17
[Harelip] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 209, Aug. '17
**BRYANT, A. G.**, [Electric foot-switch] Laryngoscope **26**: 138 Dec. '16
[Ear, nose and throat instrument lens] id. **27**: 703, Sept. '17
[Bone gripping forceps] id. **27**: 704, Sept. '17
[Glass screen] id. **27**: 706, Sept. '17
**BRYANT, W. S.**, [Ear injuries] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 338, Nov. '17
**BRYCE, P. H.**, [Notification of tuberculosis] Pub.Health J. **8**: 1, Jan. '17
[Cold storage] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 306, Mar. '17
**BRYSON, M. E.**, [Ovarian tumors] China M.J. **30**: 400, Nov. '16
**BRYSON, R.**, [Diagnosis of leprosy] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 316, Sept. '17
**BUBB, C. H.**, [Radium applicators] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21**: 293, Feb. '17
**BUBOES**
vaccine **therapy** for staphylococcus skin disease and, [Azúa] Siglo méd. **64**: 286, April 28, '17
**BUCHANAN, J.**, [Blood transfusion] Brit.M.J. **1**: 512, April 21, '17
**BUCHANAN, L.**, [Metal embedded in lens] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 246, April '17
**BUCHANAN, R. E.**, [Primary subdivisions of Schizomycetes] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 155, Mar. '17
[Families of eubacteriales] id. **2**: 347, July '17
[Families and genera of bacteria] id. **2**: 505, Sept. '17
[Subgroups and genera of coccaceae] id. **2**: 603, Nov. '17
**BUCHOLZ, C. H.**, [Treatment of fractures] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 447, June '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: [illegible] Sept. [illegible] '17
**BUCKLEY, K.**, [Hospitals and workmen's compensation] Mod Hosp. **9**: 234, Oct. '17
**BUCKLIN, C. A.**, [Operations on anal sphincters] Med. Rec. **91**: 1137, June 30, '17
**BUCKMASTER, F.**, [Tonsil infection sequences] J.Ophth.& Otol. [illegible] '17
**BUCKMASTER, G. A.**, [Carbon dioxid in blood] J.Physiol. **51**: 105, Mar. '17
[Carbon dioxid and blood] id. **51**: 164, July '17
**BUCKNER, G. D.**, [Growth of isolated plant embryos] J. Biol.Chem. **29**: 209, Mar. '17
**BUCKNER, H. T.**, [Compound fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. [illegible]
**BUCKY DIAPHRAGM**
adapted to fluoroscopy, [H. E. Potter] Am.J.Roentgenol. [illegible]
**BUDDY, E. P.**, [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 200, May '17
**de BUEN, S.**, [Blood in leprosy] Siglo méd. **64**: 82, Feb. [illegible] '17
**BUENOS AIRES**
charitable institutions in, [E. R. Coni] Semana méd. **24**: [illegible] **24**: 309, Sept. 13, '17; cont. **24**: 341, Sept. 20, '17; cont. **24**: 364, Sept. 27, '17
nationalization of Asistencia Pubblica, [illegible] Semana méd. **24**: 68, July 19, '17
**BUERGER, L.**, [Renal tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **91**: 760, May 5, '17
[Stricture of ureter] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 826, May 5, '17
[Combination cystoscope] id. **106**: 347, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
[Urethroscope] J.Urology **1**: 495, Oct. '17
[illegible] Med.Rec. **92**: [illegible] Dec. [illegible] '17
**BUGBEE, H. G.**, [Prostatic obstruction] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 251, Feb. 10, '17; id. Am.J.S. **31**: 145, June '17
**BUGBEE, H. G.**—Continued
[Urination in women] J.A.M.A. **68**: 693, Mar. 3, '17
[Lithiasis] id. **69**: 1492, Nov. 3, '17
**BUHRER, C.**, [Medical certificates] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte. **47**: 1072, Aug. 18, '17
**BUILDINGS**
public, sanitation of, [J. R. Hurley] Mil.Surgeon **40**: 183, Feb. '17
**BULKLEY, K.**, [Removing foreign bodies by telephone] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 366, Mar. '17
[Removal of needles in hand] Ann.Surg. **66**: 19, July '17
[Treatment of fractures] Presse méd. **25**: 653, Nov. 19, '17
**BULKLEY, L. D.**, [Cancer problem] Med.Rec. **91**: 441, Mar. 17, '17
**BULL, C. G.**, [Streptococci from poliomyelitis] J.Exper. Med. **25**: 557, April '17
[Bacillus welchii infection and intoxication] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1815, June 16, '17
[Inoculation against bacillus welchii] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 119, July '17
[Antitoxin for bacillus welchii] id. **26**: 603, Oct. '17
[Antitoxin for gaseous gangrene] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 821, Nov. 3, '17
[Toxins of strains of bacillus welchii] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 867, Dec. '17
**BULL, E. C.**, [Tuberculosis of knee joint] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1162, Oct. 6, '17
**BULL, L. B.**, [Systemic blastomycosis] M.J.Australia **2**: 265, Sept. 29, '17
**BULL, P.**, [Extrapleural operations in pulmonary tuberculosis] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 335, Mar. '17
**BULL, S. A.**, [Trench nephritis] Brit.M.J. **2**: 454, Oct. 6, '17
**BULLEN, H. B.**, [Hæmoglobin value of blood in shock] Lancet **2**: 51, July 14, '17
**BULLET**
arsenic in lead projectiles and possible toxic action, [L. Lewin] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1649, Nov. 21, '16
marks on skin of abdominal wall and heat retained by spent bullet, [G. H. Makins] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 289, Oct. '17
medicomilitary considerations of modern military bullet, [R. B. Acker] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1427, Oct. 27, '17
wound: see Wound, gunshot
**BULLOCK, E. S.**, [Interpretation of Ghon's work] Southwestern Med. **1**: 15, June '17
**BULLOCK, F. D.**, [Spontaneous tumors] J.Cancer Res. **2**: 39, Jan. '17
[Relation of induced immunity to tissue growth] id. **2**: 435, Oct. '17
[Influence of splenectomy on tumors] id. **2**: 465, Oct. '17
**BULLOCK, H.**, [Strangulation of cæcum] M.J. Australia **2**: 5, July 7, '17
[Splenectomy for splenic anemia] id. **2**: 163, Aug. 25, '17
**BULLRICH, R. A.**, [Aneurysm of mitral valve] Semana méd. **24**: 137, Aug. 2, '17
**BULSON, A. E., JR.**, [Wounds of eyeball] J.Indiana M.A. **10**: 397, Aug. '17
**BUNCE, A. H.**, [Autogenous vaccines] J.M.A.Georgia **6**: 241, April '17
**BUNCH, J. L.**, [Salvarsan and substitutes] Practitioner **98**: 279, Mar. '17
**BUNDLE OF HIS**
extreme prolongation of conduction time in bundle of His, example resulting from digitalis therapy, [L. F. Barker and E. W. Bridgman] J.A.M.A. **68**: 903, Mar. 24, '17
lesions, [J. S. Goodhall] Practitioner **98**: 328, April '17
**BUNKER, J. W. M.**, [Mosquito growth in catch basins] Amer.Public Health **7**: 906, Nov. '17
**BUNOSTOMUM KASHINATHI**
and ancylostomidæ, [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Research **4**: 414, Feb. '17
**BUNTING, C. H.**, [Hodgkin's disease] J.A.M.A. **68**: 747, Mar. 10, '17; id. Wisconsin M.J. **15**; 453, May '17
[Leukemia] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 151, April '17
**BUNTS, F. E.**, [Fractures of base of skull] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 196, April '17
**BURCH, F. E.**, [Ocular tuberculosis] Journal-Lancet **37**: 561, Sept. 1, '17
**BURCH, L. E.**, [Fractures] Southern M.J. **10**: 237, Mar. '17
**BURCKHARDT, J. L.**, [Diphtheria-like bacilli] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1517, Nov. 10, '17
**BURCKHARDT, O.**, [Frank's subcutaneous symphyseotomy] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1, Jan. 6, '17
**BURCKY, F. W.**, [Intestinal obstruction] J.Exper.Med **25**: 421, Mar. '17
**BURDICK, W.**, [Tubercle bacilli in urine] Interstate M.J. **24**: 974, Oct. '17

**BURGE, E. L.,** [illegible] Am.J.Physiol. 44: [illegible]
**BURGE, W. E.,** [illegible] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 373, Feb. '17
[Starvation and catalase content of tissues] id. 43: 58, April '17
[Action of [illegible] 43: 429, June '17
[Effect of thyroid feeding on tissue catalase] id. 43: 433, June '17
[Phosphorus poisoning and catalase of tissues] id. 43: 545, July '17
[Effect of emotions on catalase in liver] id. 44: 75, Aug. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Physiol. 44: [illegible]
[Effect of alcoholic intoxication on catalase] id. 45: 57, Dec. '17
[Pancreatectomy and tissue catalase] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 892, Dec. '17
**BURGER, H.,** [Paradoxic deafness] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. [illegible] 2: [illegible]
[Wound of neck] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 309, April '17
[Foreign bodies in brain] id. 70: 936, Oct. '17
**BURGER, M.,** [Tubercle bacilli fat as antigen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1573, Dec. 21, '16
**BURGER, T. O.,** [illegible] Ann.I.S. 31: [illegible] Nov. '17
**BURGESS, A. M.,** [Immature polynuclear leukocytes] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 240, Jan. '17
[Hookworm [illegible] Rev.Ib.Med. 1: [illegible] Mar. '17
**BURGET, G. E.,** [Experimental thyroid hyperplasia] Am. J.Physiol. 44: [illegible]
**BURGKHARDT,** [Contaminated catgut] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1747, Dec. 5, '16
**BURGOYNE, M. H.,** [Institutional library] Mod.Hosp. 8: 251, April '17
**BURKE, E. T.,** [illegible] 1: [illegible] May [illegible] '17
**BURKE, N. H. M.,** [Electrotherapy in military hospitals] Arch.Roentg.& [illegible] 22: [illegible]
**BURKE AND HARE** and psychology of murder, [C. W. Burr] Ann.Med.History 1: [illegible] April '17
**BURKET, W. C.,** [Diversion of splenic blood] J.Exper.Med. 26: 849, Dec. '17
**BURKHARDT, C. F.,** [After-treatment of tonsillectomy] Illinois M.J. 32: 188, Sept. '17
**BURMANN,** [Transplanting skin] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1835, Dec. 26, '16
**BURMEISTER, W. H.,** [Mercury poisoning] J.M.Research 36: 87, Mar. '17
[Effect of venesection and transfusion on kidney lesions] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 500, April '17
[Nonspecific substances in experimental rabies] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 95, July '17
**BURMIN, D. A.,** [Russ.] [illegible] Russk.Vrach 16: 444, June 24-July 15, '17; cont. 16: 472, July 22-Aug. 12, '17
**BURNAM, A. R., JR.,** [Railway surgeons as expert witnesses] Kentucky M.J. 15: 328, July '17
**BURNAM, C. F.,** [Radium] J.A.M.A. 69: 989, Sept. 22, '17
**BURNELL, G. H.,** [Broken Hill epidemic] M.J.Australia 2: 157, Aug. [illegible] '17
**BURNHAM, A. C.,** [Medical administration of health insurance] Albany M.Ann. 38: 78, Feb. '17
[Health insurance law] Med.Rec. 91: 361, Mar. 3, '17
[Physician and health insurance] Interstate M.J. 24: 242, Mar. '17
**BURNHAM, M. P.,** [Gastrocolic and duodenocolic fistulæ] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 173, April '17
[Intestinal crisis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 348, Sept. '17
**BURNHAM, W. H.,** [School children] J.A.M.A. 68: 893, Mar. 24, '17
**BURNS, D.,** [Tetany and functions of parathyroids] Brit. M.J. 1: 575, May 5, '17
**BURNS, F. S.,** [Radium in cutaneous epithelioma] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 774, May 31, '17
**BURNS, H. A.,** [Typhoid carriers] J.A.M.A. 68: 1883, June 23, '17
**BURNS, J. E.,** [Thorium in pyelography] J.A.M.A. 68: 533, Feb. 17, '17
[Growth of cells] J.Urology 1: 3, Feb. '17
[Bladder changes due to lesions of central nervous system] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 659, June '17
[Thorium] W.Va.M.J. 11: 434, June '17
[Locating small calculi in kidney] J.Urology 1: 559, Dec. '17
**BURNS, N. B.,** [Foreign body in bronchus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1235, April 28, '17
[Complement fixation test in tuberculosis] id. 68: 1386, May 12, '17
[Tuberculous insane] Med.Rec. 92: 280, Aug. 18, '17
[Tuberculous sputum] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 484, Oct. '17
[Coagulation time of blood in tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 797, Dec. '17
**BURNS, W. B.,** [Chronic indurative pancreatitis] J.Tenn. M.A. 10: 160, Aug. '17
**BURNS**
**ambrine for,** [A. J. Hull] Brit.M.J. 1: 37, Jan. 13, '17
**BURNS**—Continued
**and scalds** [illegible]
[J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 313, May '17
**contribution to experimental study of fever,** [J. L. Jona] M.J.Australia 2: 373, Nov. 3, '17
**duodenal ulcer complicating** burns in infant, [I. E. Ashby] M.J.Australia 1: 183, Mar. 3, '17
**from shell scraps,** [G. M[illegible], M.Ki[illegible] 12: 1172, Nov. 5, '16
**horse serum in treatment of,** artificial cell proliferation with, [E. P. Robinson] Ann.Surg. 65: 367, Mar. '17
**ichthyolized petrolatum for,** [M. R. Suarez] Semana méd. 24: 18[illegible]
**impermeable dressings** in treatment of, [J. J. A. McMullen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 544, Oct. '17
**in children,** [N. R. Blumenau] Russk.Vrach 16: 158, Feb. 18, '17; cont. 16: 179, Feb. 25, '17
**limitations of antiseptic method for** scalds and, [A. C. F. Halford] M.J.Australia 1: 329, April 21, '17
**nephritis after,** [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 375, June [illegible]
**oiled silk chiffon in,** [P. Alglave] Presse méd. 25: 339, [illegible]
**paraffin treatment,** [A. J. Hull] Brit.M.J. 1: 37, Jan. 13, '17
—[M. L. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 69: 274, July 28, '17
—[N. Mumey] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 36, July '17
—[O. H. Cox] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 344, Aug. '17
[illegible] M.J. & M.E. [illegible] 24: [illegible] July 5, '17
—[C. A. Behney] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 312, Aug. 18, '17
—[A. J. Hull] Brit.M.J. 2: 788, Dec. 15, '17
—convenient device for melting, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1895, June 23, '17
—developments in, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1799, June 16, '17
—for granulating surfaces and, [E. B. Haworth] Surg. [illegible] 25: [illegible]
—mixtures for, [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 677, April '17
—of frostbite and, [F. Rathery & L. Bauzil] Paris méd. 7: 249, Mar. 31, '17
—of wounds and, [J. R. Beiter] J.A.M.A. 68: 1801, June 16, '17
—[illegible] dressing for, report of, [G. G. Ross] Internat.Clinics 2: 277, '17
—sprayer for, [W. G. Hudson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 301, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] [T. S[illegible]] J.A.M.A. 68: 1037, April 7, '17
**paraffin-tar** mixture for frostbites and, [A. Parasporo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 912, July 15, '17
**phosphorus,** report of case, [R. C. Dodson] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 254, April '17
**skin grafting** in, [A. Ravogli] Interstate M.J. 24: 753, Aug. '17
**superficial,** fatal, and suprarenals, [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.M.A. 69: 776, Sept. 8, '17
**tetanus following,** intraventricular injection of antitoxin, [P. Oliver] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 885, Aug. '17
**treatment,** [A. H. Barkley] Kentucky M.J. 15: 341, July '17
—and report of case of phosphorus burn, [R. C. Dodson] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 254, April '17
—with reference to prevention of deformities, [C. A. Parker] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 635, June '17
—with reference to severe burns and to use of ambrine and its substitutes, [E. H. Risley] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 343, Sept. 13, '17
**Venice turpentine in** treatment of, [H. F. Biggar] Ohio State M.J. 13: 157, Mar. '17
**BUROVIKH, A. E.,** [Gas phlegmon] Russk.Vrach 16: 84, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 108, Feb. 4, '17
**BUROVIKH, V. E.,** [Gas phlegmon] Russk.Vrach 16: 84, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 108, Feb. 4, '17
**BUROW'S SOLUTION**
of aluminum acetate [illegible] [N. S[illegible]] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 548, Aug. 18, '17
**BURR, A. H.,** [Alcoholism] Illinois M.J. 31: 245, April '17
**BURR, C. W.,** [St. Vitus' dance] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 237, Mar. '17
[Psychology of murder] Ann.Med.History 1: 75, April '17
[Civilization and insanity] J.Sociologic M. 18: 334, Oct. '17
[Habit spasm] Penn.M.J. 21: 163, Dec. '17
**BURR, W. R.,** [County society] Kentucky M.J. 15: 40, Jan. '17
[Endocarditis] id. 15: 293, June '17
**BURRAGE, W. L.,** [Berkshire District Medical Society] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**BURRIDGE, W.,** [Some actions of anesthetics] Quart.J.M. 10: 141, April '17
[Researches on perfused heart] id. 10: 157, April '17
[Vagus nerve and heart of frog] J.Physiol. 51: 45, Mar. '17

**BURROW, T.**, [Psychanalysis] J.A.M.A. 68: 355, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] Psychol. 12: 58, April-May '17
[Freud, Jung and Adler] id. 12: 161, Aug. '17
**BURROWS, E. C.**, [Constipation] Med.Rec. 91: 671, April 21, '17
**BURROWS, H.**, [Tetanus] Lancet 1: 139, Jan. 27, '17
[Wounds of face and jaws] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 126, July [illegible]
**BURROWS, M. T.**, [Metabolism of cells in vitro] J.Exper. Med. 25: 93, Jan. '17
[Growth of cells] J.Urology 1: 3, Feb. '17
[Oxygen [illegible] tissue [illegible]] Am.J.Physiol 43: 13, April '17
[Poliomyelitis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 56, July '17
**BURROWS, W. F.**, [Constipation] Med.Rec. 91: 671, April 21, '17
**BURSAE**
**chronic hygroma** of iliopectineal bursa, [E. Kummer & [illegible] 37: 574, Sept. '17
**fibroid disease** of, case of, [M. Morris] Brit.M.J. 1: 867, June 30, '17
**BURSITIS**
**subacromial**, [J. K. Young] Therap.Gaz. 41: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] Norsk Mag.f Lægevidensk. 78: 83, Jan. '17
**subdeltoid**, [S. T. Pope] Calif.State J.M. 15: 268, July '17
—(subacromial) clinical types, pathology and treatment. [illegible]
—[illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 406, Mar. 10, '17
**BURT, E. W.**, [Treatment of anterior foot] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 167, Aug. '17
**BURTON, F. A.**, [Mouth infections and systemic diseases] [illegible]
[Epithelioma of ear and mastoid] Laryngoscope 27: 755, Oct. '17
**BURTON, L. V.**, [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 162, Aug. '17
**BURTON-FANNING, F. W.**, [illegible] Lancet 1: 907, June 16, '17
**BURTON-OPITZ, R.**, [Depressor function of thoracic sympathetic nerve] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 498, Feb. '17
[Vascularity of adrenal bodies] id. 43: 408, June '17
[illegible]
[Haemodynamical studies] id. 45: 62, Dec. '17
**BUSALLA**, [Hemostasis] Med.Klin. 13: 14, Jan. 7, '17
**BUSCHMANN, T. W.**, [Puerperal infection] Northwest Med. 16: 263, Sept. '17
**BUSH, I. J.**, [Smallpox] Southwestern Med. 1: 21, Sept. '17
**BUSH, JAMES MILLS**
[R. Peter] Kentucky M.J. 15: 76, Nov. '17
**BUSHNELL, G. E.**, [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] J.Immunology 2: 301, April '17
[illegible] Med. 1: 15, May '17
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Mil.Surgeon 40: 620, June '17; id. Med.Rec. 91: 971, June 9, '17; id. Am.Rev. Tuberc. 1: 325, Aug. '17
[Tuberculosis in army] Southern M.J. 10: 933, Dec. '17
**BUSQUET, H.**, [Intravenous injections of colloids] Lyon méd. 126: 262, June '17
[Tachyphylaxis] Presse méd. 25: 605, Oct. 22, '17
**BUSSIERE, F.**, [Free school clinics] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 821, June 26, '17
**BUSWELL, C. A.**, [Post-operative volvulus] Illinois M.J. 31: 291, May '17
**BUTLER, C.**, [Rockefeller Institute war demonstration hospital] Med.Hosp. 9: 73, Aug. '17
**BUTLER, C. S.**, [Virgin Islands] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 465, [illegible]
**BUTLER, C. T.**, [Splint for transportation of fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 693, Dec. '17
**BUTLER, E.**, [Aspirator for removing pus, blood, exudate] Calif.State J.M. 15: 375, Sept. '17
**BUTLER, E. F.**, [Experiences in Serbia] N.Y.State M.J. [illegible]
**BUTLER, M. F.**, [Nasal septum splint] Laryngoscope 27: 511, June '17
**BUTLER, R.**, [Sinus thrombosis] Penn.M.J. 20: 277, Jan. '17
**BUTLER, T. H.**, [Ring magnet] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 46, Jan. '17
[Spring catarrh] id. 1: 411, July '17
**BUTNER, A. J.**, [Marriage] Illinois M.J. 31: 247, April '17
**BUTSCH, J. L.**, [Acidosis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 107, Mar. [illegible]
**BUTT, A. P.**, [A vacation] W.Va.M.J. 11: 393, May '17
**BUTT, J. W.**, [Treatment of salpingitis] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 105, Oct. '17
**BUTTE, L.**, [Prostitution] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 210, Feb. 13, '17
**BUTTER**
**made from pellicles** discarded from boiled milk, [E. Dupraz] Progrès méd. 32: 197, June 9, '17
**substitutes**, nutritive value of margarines and butter substitutes, with reference to their content of fat-soluble accessory growth substances, [W. D. Halliburton & J. C. Drummond] J.Physiol. 51: 235, Sept. '17
**typhoid due to** infection from, [M. F. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 69: 2030, Dec. 15, '17
**BUTTERFIELD, E. E.**, [Hematological diagnosis] Am.J.M. Sc. 154: 783, Dec. '17
**BUTTOCKS**
**and hip injuries** of war, Bradford frame in treatment of, [K. Speed] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 168, July 28, '17
**bayonet wound** of buttock; lung punctured; surgical emphysema, [J. D. Hayward] Lancet 2: 199, Aug. 11, '17
**wounds** in war, [G. G. Davis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1689, June 9, '17
**BUXTON, L. H.**, [Dumb-bell keratitis] Ophthal. 13: 450, April '17
**BUZARD, I. S.**, [Treatment of acute tonsillitis] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 305, Aug. '17
**BUZZARD, E. F.**, [Warfare on the brain] Lancet 2: 1095, Dec. 30, '16
**BYERS, W. G. M.**, [Elliot's operation] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 545, Dec. '17
**BYFORD, H. T.**, [Lower abdominal incision] Illinois M.J. 32: 10, July '17
**BYRD, H.**, [Bacteria] J.Florida M.A. 3: 324, May '17
**BYRNE, P. J.**, [Sarcomata of long bones] Practitioner 98: 189, Feb. '17
**BYRNE, W., SR.**, [Pericarditis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 346, July '17

## C

**CABOT, H.**, [Colon bacillus pyelonephritis] J.A.M.A. 68: 589, Feb. 24, '17
**CACACE, E.**, [Welfare work for young infants] Semana méd. 24: 331, Mar. 15, '17
**CADAVERS**
**calcium chlorid to preserve** moisture in anatomic specimens and, [W. F. Hemler] J.A.M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**salt in preservation** of cadavers and anatomic preparations, [G. M. Yusifoff] Russk.Vrach 15: 961, Oct. 8, '16
**CADBURY, W. W.**, [Ascites in Canton hospital] Am.J.M. Sc. 154: 425, Sept. '17
**CADENAT, F. M.**, [Dislocations and fractures of clavicle] Internat.Clinics 1: 145, '17
**CADWALLADER, R.**, [Perineum at delivery] Med.& Surg. 1: 222, April '17
**CAESAR, V.**, [Spuman and tampospuman] Med.Klin. 12: 1179, Nov. 5, '16
**CAESAR, W. J.**, [Vomiting of pregnancy] Med.Rec. 92: 897, Nov. 24, '17
**CAFETERIA**
service for tuberculosis patients, [H. [illegible] & H. W. Smith] Med.Hosp. 9: 403, Dec. '17
**CAFFEIN**
**effect of** coffee, tea and, on excretion of uric acid in man, [L. B. Mendel & E. L. Wardell] J.A.M.A. 68: 1805, June 16, '17
**effect of food and caffeine** on muscular work, [I. H. Hyde, C. B. Root & H. Curl] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 371, June '17
**effect on heat production**, [J. H. Means, J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 832, May '17
effect on reaction to carbon dioxide [illegible] Means] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 159, Sept. '17
**CAHANA, S.**, [Echinococcus infections] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 468, May '17
**CAHILL, G. F.**, [Carotid tumor] J.A.M.A. 68: 1898, June 23, '17
[Fractures of os calcis] Ann.Surg. 66: 711, Dec. '17
**CAILLÉ, A.**, [Diatheses] Arch.Pediat. 34: 16, Jan. '17
**CAIN, A. W.**, [Appendicitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 214, May '17
[Fibroid tumors] id. 15: 483, Oct. '17
**CAIRNS, R. W.**, [Old age pension for physicians] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 126, Sept. '17
**CAJOZZO, G.**, [illegible] ventral hernia] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1217, Nov. 18, '17
**CALANDRE, L.**, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Siglo méd. 64: 366, May 26, '17; cont. 64: 387, June 2, '17
**CALCAGNO, B. N.**, [Gangrene] Semana méd. 23: 334, [illegible]
**CALCANEUM**
**apophysitis** of os calcis, [A. D. Kurtz] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 659, Sept. '17
**exostoses** or gonorrheal spurs of os calcis, [E. P. Merritt] J.A.M.A. 69: 118, July 14, '17
**fracture** of, [J. Jensen] Hospitalstid. 60: 403, April 25, '17; cont. 60: 430, May 2, '17

**CALCANEUM, fracture**—Continued
—[illegible] [illegible] 17
—[illegible] [P. A. [illegible]] [illegible] 7: 140, [illegible]
—remote results of, [F. Delitala] Chir.d.org.di movimento [illegible] May '17
—[illegible] Dec. '17
**gonorrheal heel, so-called,** [C. C. Mapes] Am.J. S. 31: [illegible] 17
**tender heel.** [T. Toepel] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 29, June '17..
**CALCIFICATION**
**by use of vital dyes,** studies in, [C. C. Macklin] J.M. [illegible]
**CALCIUM**
actions of anesthetics analysed by [illegible] J.M. 10: 141, April '17
**and magnesium metabolism,** effect of fat and fatty acid [illegible] Aug. '17
—[illegible] Givens] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 435, Aug. '17
—[illegible] & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 421, Aug. '17
**carbid,** production of alcohol from, [Fleissig] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 948, July 21, '17
**chlorid** to preserve moisture in anatomic specimens and cadavers, [W. F. Hemler] J.A.M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**deposits** in [illegible] Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 83, Jan. '17
**determination of small amounts** of, particularly in blood, [J. O. Halverson & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 159, Nov. '17
—method of, [S. Pern] M.J.Australia 2: 411, Nov. 17, '17
**effect of varying calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids** on vagus inhibition, [B. M. Brine] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 171, Sept. '17
**hypochlorite,** prophylaxis of infection in war wounds by powdering with, [H. Vincent] Presse méd. 25: 180, Mar. 29, '17
**in blood and milk,** rapid method for determining, [H. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 169, Mar. '17
**intraspinal injection** of insoluble calcium and mercury salts, [A. Carniol] Presse méd. 25: 91, Feb. 15, '17
**lactate** and sodium lactate combined in treatment of tendency to hemorrhage from lungs, [Klare] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 26: 410, Dec. '16
**localization of potassium salts and** calcium concerned in mediation of action of vagus nerve on heart of frog, [W. Burridge] J.Physiol. 51: 45, Mar. '17
**metabolism** in hemophilia, [C. H. Laws & D. M. Cowie] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 236, Mar. '17
—[illegible] vinciali] Pediatria 25: 586, Oct. '17
**salts for acidity** and associated disorders, [J. Aulde] Med.Rec. 91: 408, Mar. 10, '17
**CALCULUS:** see under names of organs
**CALCUTTA Eye Hospital,** new, [F. P. Maynard] Indian [illegible]
**CALDERARO, S.,** [Skin flap after removal of optic endothelioma] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 40, Jan. '17 cont. 24: 75, Feb. '17
**CALDWELL, B. W.,** [Typhus] Siglo méd. 64: 228, April 7, 17; cont. 64: 252, April 14, '17
**CALDWELL, CHARLES**
[illegible]
**CALDWELL, E. W.,** [Roentgenographic examinations] J.A.M.A. 69: 1487, Nov. 3, '17
**CALDWELL, G. A.,** [Relation to acidosis to anæsthesia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 22, July '17
**CALDWELL, G. T.,** [Fat embolism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 650, Dec. '17
**CALDWELL, H.,** [Diabetes and obstetrics] Texas State J.M. 13: 274, Dec. '17
**CALDWELL, J. A.,** [Paraffin spray apparatus] J.A.M.A. 69: 383, Aug. 4, '17
**CALDWELL, R.,** [Routine refractions] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 241, Oct. '17
**CALDWELL, R. E.,** [Milk substitutes] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 501, Jan. '17
**CALHOUN, F. P.,** [Visual fields in pellagra] Ophth.Rec. 26: 63, Feb. '17
[Removal of foreign bodies] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 213, [illegible] '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
**CALHOUN, J. C.,** [illegible] 27: [illegible] '17
**CALICETI, P.,** [Pituitary deficiency with adenoids] [illegible] 25: [illegible]
[Enterococcus as cause of intracranial complications of otitis and mastoiditis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] '17
**CALLENDER, C. N.,** [illegible] Lancet 37: 42, Jan. 15, '17
**CALLETTE, H.,** [Meningococcus iridochoroiditis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 194, April '17
**CALLISON, J. G.,** [Hemangioma of nasal septum] Laryngoscope 27: 33, Jan. '17
**CALLUS**
**of ankle,** [J. Tanton] Rev.de chir. 51: 781, June '16
**CALÒ V.,** [Inflatable rubber tube tourniquet] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 476, April 8, '17
[Wounds of limbs] id. 24: 1067, Aug. 26, '17
**CALOMEL:** see Mercury chlorid, (calomel)
**CALONGE, S. D.,** [Rectal dam and irrigator] Northwest Med. 16: 198, July '17
**CALORIES**
**in common life,** estimate of food requirements in health and disease, [G. Lusk] Med.Clinics N.America 1: [illegible] '17
**CALORIMETRY**
**animal,** interrelation between diet and body condition [illegible] Dec. '17
**clinical,** basal metabolism of dwarfs and legless men with observations on specific dynamic action of protein, [J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 840, May '17
—basal metabolism of old men, [J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 823 May '17
—effect of caffein on heat production, [J. H. Means, J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch. Int.med. 19: 832, May '17
—effect of roentgen-ray and radium therapy on metabolism of patient with lymphatic leukemia, [J. B. [illegible] 19: 890, May '17
—metabolism in 3 unusual cases of diabetes, [F. C. Gephart & others] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 908, May '17
—respiratory metabolism in nephritis, [J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch. Int.Med. 19: [illegible] '17
—water elimination through skin and respiratory passages in health and disease, [G. F. Soderstrom & E. F. Du Bois] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 931, May '17
**direct and indirect,** of Cassiopea xamachana, effect of stretching on rate of nerve impulse, [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 275, Nov. '17
**CALVÉ, J.,** [Amputation] Presse méd. 25: 212, April 12, '17
**CALVER, G. W.,** [Organization of Naval Medical Corps] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 497, Oct. '17
**CALVERT, G. A. C.:** see Crace-Calvert, G. A.
**CAMAC, C. N. B.,** [Pericardiotomy for pericarditis] Am. [illegible]
**CAMERER, C. B.,** [Head rest] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 221, [illegible]
**CAMERON, H.,** [Cancer and tuberculosis] Interstate M.J. 24: 1033, Nov. '17
**CAMERON, H. C.,** [Status lymphaticus] Brit.M.J. 1: 753, June 9, '17
[Breast-nursing and nervous infant] Lancet 2: 345, Sept. 1, '17
**CAMERON, J.,** [Corpus callosum] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 609, July '17
**CAMERON, J. J.,** [Conservation of life] Pub.Health J. 8: 263, Oct. '17
**CAMESCASSE, J.,** [Measles] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 225, [illegible]
**CAMMAERT, C. A.,** [Magnesium sulphate in tetanus] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 158, Jan. 20, '17
[Tuberculosis in Netherlands] id. 2: 856, Sept. 8, '17
**CAMMIDGE, P. J.,** [Allen treatment of diabetes] Brit.M.J. 1: 503, April 21, '17
[Sugar in blood] Lancet 1: 613, April 21, '17
[Dietetic treatment of diabetes] id. 2: 522, Oct. 6, '17
**CAMP, C. D.,** [Hysterical blindness] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 470, Nov. '17
**CAMP sanitation:** see Sanitation, military
**CAMPANI, A.,** [Civilian hospitals during war] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 521, April 15, '17
[Mask for stethoscopy of mouth] Riforma med. 33: 573, May 26, '17
**CAMPBELL, A.,** [Intravenous injection of hypochlorous acid] Brit.M.J. 1: 357, Mar. 17, '17
**CAMPBELL, A. M.,** [Hemorrhage during pregnancy] J. Mich.M. Soc. 16: 167, April '17
**CAMPBELL, A. R.,** [Vincent's angina] J.A.M.A. 68: 1596, June 2, '17
**CAMPBELL, A. W.,** [Friedreich's disease] M.J.Australia [illegible] '17
**CAMPBELL, B. P.,** [Local anesthesia] Practitioner 98: [illegible] '17
**CAMPBELL, C. M.,** [Subnormal child] Mental Hygiene 1: [illegible] April '17

**CAMPBELL, C. M.**—Continued
[M[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 318, Oct. '17
[M[illegible] [illegible] Medical Herald 1: [illegible] Oct. '17
**CAMPBELL, H.**, [B[illegible] [illegible] Lancet 2: 433, Sept. 15, '17; cont. 2: 469, Sept. 22, '17
**CAMPBELL, J.**, [Puerperal sepsis] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
[[illegible] Lancet 1: [illegible] April 14, '17
[Wounds of knee-joint] id. 2: 185, Aug. 11, '17
[Splint for treatment of gunshot wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 480, Oct. 13, '17
**CAMPBELL, J. L.**, [Tumors of gums] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 112, Oct. '17
**CAMPBELL, J. S.**, [Pneumonia] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 321, Dec. '17
**CAMPBELL, K.**, [Temporary blindness] Brit.M.J. 2: 360, Sept. 15, '17
**CAMPBELL, R. A.**, [Tonsillectomy] Journal-Lancet 37: 634, Oct. 1, '17
**CAMPBELL W. C.**, [B[illegible] Am.J [illegible] 15: [illegible] '17
[Infraction of metatarsal bones] id. 15: 721, Oct. '17
**CAMPBELL, W. R.**, [Creatinine determination in blood] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 195, Nov. '17
[Mercuric chlorid nephrosis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 919, Dec. '17
**CAMPHOR**
**and sesame oil** [illegible] 32: 341, Oct. 13, '17
camphorated alcohol [illegible] 126: [illegible] '17
**gum camphor preserves** [illegible] that [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
**in cardiovascular disease**, [P. Marfori] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 785, June 17, '17
**CAMPICHE, P. S.**, [Stenosis of duodenum] Calif.State J.M. 15: 76, Mar. '17
[illegible] 15: [illegible] Oct. '17
**CAMPIMETER**
**slate**, [illegible] Ophth.Rec. 26: 391 Aug. '17
**versus arc perimeter**, [L. C. Peter] Ophth.Rec. 26: 79 Feb. '17
**CAMPORA G.**, [H[illegible] 37: [illegible] Dec. 17, '16
[Abdominal wounds] id. 38: 230, Feb. 22, '17
[Lumbar hernia] id. 38: 513, April 26, '17
**CAMUS, J.**, [Reeducation of soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 470, 504, Dec. 2, '16
[illegible] '17
[Neurology of peace and war] id. 7: 1, July 7, '17
**CAMUS, L.**, [Generalized vaccinia in heifer and monkey] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 433, Nov. 28, '16
[illegible] 77: [illegible]
[Experimental generalized vaccinia] id. 77: 402, Mar. [illegible]
**CANADIAN**
**army medical service**, [J. T. Fotheringham] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible]
**Medical Association**, [A. D. Blackader] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: [illegible]
**CANAL ZONE**
**latent or clinically inactive syphilis in**, [G. E. Qualls] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 712, Oct. '17
**CANALI, M.**, [Pleurisy with effusion] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 187, Feb. 4, '17
**CANALICULUS**
**occlusion of inner end in old trachoma, frequency of**, [H. Gifford] Ophth.Rec. 26: 462, Sept. '17
**CANAT, G.**, [Diphtheria carriers] Paris méd 7: 9, Jan. 6, '17
[Typhoid bacilli in bile] id. 7: 57, Jan. 20, '17
[Typhoid bacilli in stools] Ann.de méd. 4: 1, Jan.-Feb. '17
**CANAVAN, M. M.**, [Dementia præcox] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 97, Feb. '17
**CANCER**
see also Tumor and under names of organs and regions
[E. Staehlin] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 95, Mar. '17
[F. F. Ferris] J Florida M.A. 3: 341, May '17
**and biopsy**, a review, [W. S. Bainbridge] Med.Rec. 91: 705, April 28, '17
**and diabetes**, relations between, [A. Robin] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 77: 481, April 10, '17.
**and tuberculosis coexisting** [illegible] report on [illegible] & H. [illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 1033, Nov. '17
**autolysin treatment of**, experiences in America with, [F. Dumont] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 245, Feb 24, '17
**CANCER**—Continued
**basal celled, of skin**, [H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible] 241 Mar. '17
**campaign quarternary**; the problem; the public; the patient; the physician, [W. S. Bainbridge] Am.J.S. 31: 107, April '17; cont. 31: 136, May '17; cont. 31: 162, June '17
**clinical course** [illegible] light of research, [H. R. Gaylord] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 94, Jan. '17
**clinicopathologic study of early malignant conditions** [illegible] mouth, [J. W. Means] J.A.M.A. 68: 18[illegible] '17
**Commission of Harvard University**, report of results of radium treatment at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital, [W. Duane & R. B. Greenough] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 359, Sept. 13, '17
**conquest of**, [A. McGlannan] Illinois M.J. 31: 368, June '17
**control**, educational work in, methods and results of [F. J. Taussig] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 347, Aug. '17
—what south is doing for, [C. E. Lakeman] Southern M.J. 10: 644, Aug. '17
**Crocker Cancer Institute** in New York, visit to, [C. Fernandez-Arroyo] Siglo méd. 64: 626, Aug. 25, '17
**cuprase in**, [P. R. Cooper] Brit.M.J. 1: 48, Jan. 13, '17
**early and doubtful cases**, handling of, [R. B. Greenough] Ann.Surg. 66: 385, Oct. '17
**effects of radium on tissue growth** in vitro, [F. Prime] J.Cancer Res. 2: 107, April '17
**electrothermic coagulation and deep roentgenotherapy** [illegible] [G. E. Pfahler] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 14, Jan. '17
**epidermoid**, of large bronchus with cavity formation and metastasis in radius, [E. Scott & J. W. Leist] Med. Rec. 92: 541, Sept. 29, '17
**experimental**, [K. Yamagiwa & K. Ichikawa] Mitt.a.d. med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 19, Mar. '17
**following a lacerated wound** of toe, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 2: 247, '17
**from standpoint of general surgeon**, [C. G. Heyd] Med. R[illegible] '17
**frostbite as predisposing factor in** cancer of ear, [R. L. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
**heat in** some forms of cavity carcinoma, [J. F. Percy] Am.J.Obst. 75: 87, Jan. '17
**immunity**, effect of, on resistance to tuberculosis, [H. D. Taylor & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med. 25: 609, May '17
—relation of induced cancer immunity to tissue growth [illegible] & G. L. Rohdenburg] J.Cancer Res. 2: 455, Oct. '17
—significance of lymphocyte in, [M. J. Sittenfield] J. Cancer Res. 2: 151, April '17
**in acid parts of body**, [A. L. Benedict] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 172, Feb. 1, '17
**increase** [illegible] 2: 267, July '17
**infectious nature of**, [W. B. Wherry] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible]
**ionization treatment of**, of eyelids, [G. B. Massey] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 731, April 21, '17
**Krukenberg**, of ovary, [P. J. Reel] Interstate M.J. 24: 520, May '17
**malignant growths**, what we know of them, whence do they come, [A. W. Hale] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 119, [illegible]
**Malone-Kiutsi reactions** in pregnancy and, [S. Berko-[illegible] A.J.M.S. 19[illegible] Mar. '17
**medical treatment**, [L. D. Bulkley] Med.Rec. 91: 441, Mar. 17, '17
**mesothorium** and combination methods in, [F. D. Donoghue] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 365, Sept. 13, '17
**metastasis** of, in central nervous system, experimental and clinical study, [I. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 481, June '17
**morphologic appearance of cancer clinically cured by radium** [illegible] [I. Levin & B. Joseph] J.A.M.A. 69: 1068, Sept. 29, '17
**mortality** in Netherlands, [H. T. Deelman] Nederlandsch [illegible]
—in Netherlands, [H. T. Deelman] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1303, Oct. 13, '17
**non-specific treatment of** inoperable cancer, [S. P. B[illegible] & H. S. W[illegible] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible]
**pathogenesis** [illegible] [E. Ciscato] Semana méd. 24: 1, July 5, '17
**pathology** of, recent literature on, [P. G. Woolley] Ohio State M.J. 13: 412, June '17
**Percy treatment of**, instrument of precision for, [A. E. [illegible] L. H. M[illegible] & E. N. [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] '17
**physico-chemical nature of**, hypothesis regarding, [E. P. Robinson] Med.Rec. 92: 356, Sept. 1, '17
**prevention and treatment** [illegible] of dental infection and use of autogenous vaccine, [S. T[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 105: 48[illegible] Mar. 17, '17

**CANCER**—Continued
**problem**, [illegible] 7: [illegible] Mar. '17
—[D. T. G. [illegible]] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible] June '17
—and world war, a [illegible] W. S. Bainbridge] M. Rec. 91: [illegible]
Practitioner 98: 220, Mar. '17
—[illegible] of [illegible], reference to, [H. S. [illegible]] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 187, April '17
—modern aspect of, [G. Kolischer] Illinois M.J. 31: 163, Mar. '17
**radium therapy in**, [J. Ewing] J.A.M.A. 68, 1238, April 28, '17
—[E. Pouey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 835, June '17
—[E. Jonquières] Semana méd. 24: 202, Aug. 16, '17
—[illegible] 60, [illegible] 21, '17
—in pelvic cancers, principles, indications and results, [H. Schmitz] Med.& Surg. 1: 60, Mar. '17
—place of, [R. Abbe] Med.Rec. 91: 931, June 2, '17
—[illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 930, Oct. '17
**recurrence** [illegible] Mar. 31, '17
**report of committee on** study of, [W. L. Brown, E. J. [illegible] & S. [illegible]] June '17
**roentgen diagnosis of**, of large intestine, [R. Bensaude & G. [illegible]] [illegible] '17
**roentgenotherapy of**, [S. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 575, April 5, '17
—and electro-coagulation in, [G. E. Pfahler] Interstate M.J. 24: 641, July '17
—blood in, preliminary report, [R. H. Stevens] Am. J. Roentgenol. 4: 215, May '17
—[illegible] McCoy] Am.J.S. 31: 22, Feb. '17
—improved prognosis justified by deep roentgen treatment, [A. F. Holding] Am. J. Roentgenol. 4: 183, April '17
—in [illegible] April '17
—[illegible] Aerzte 46: 1665, Dec. 9, '16
**statistics** of cancer of various organs at different ages, [F. Harbitz & E. Platou] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 145, Feb. '17
**sulphur metabolism** in, [M. Kahn] J.Cancer Res. 2: 379, July '17
**surgical treatment**, [A. D. Bevan] Colorado M. 14: 317, Dec. '17
**tissue growth** and tumor growth, [L. Loeb] J.Cancer Res. 2: 135, April '17
**trauma in etiology of**, [F. v. Kuester] Med.Klin. 13: 15, Jan. 7, '17
—of face, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat. Clinics 2: 254, '17
**treatment**, modern, and results, [G. Kolischer] Interstate M.J. 24: 637, July '17
—past, present, prospective, [L. H. Branson] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 343, Sept. '17
—rational, [T. Nogier] J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 2: 515, Mar.-April '17
**tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of esophagus, coexistent**, report of case, [L. W. Dean & J. B. Gregg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 619, Sept. '17
**Wassermann reaction with**, [E. Sonntag] Deutsche med. Wchschr. 42: [illegible]
**when is cancer operable**, [J. W. Vaughan] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**CANCIK, J.**, [Weil-Felix reaction] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1552, Dec. 7, '16
**CANESTRO, C.**, [Drainage for extensive wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1257, Oct. 14, '17
**CANFIELD, R. B.**, [Otitis media] J.Mich.M.Soc 16: 24, Jan. '17
**CANNADAY, J. E.**, [Fracture devices] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 505, April '17
**CANNATA, S.**, [Sugar content of blood] Pediatria 25: 513, Sept. '17
[Chlorin in blood of new-born] id. 25: 641, Nov. '17
**CANNING**
**danger of poisoning from** vegetables by cold-pack method, [E. C. Dickson] J.A.M.A. 69: 966, Sept. 22, '17
**CANNON, W. B.**, [Medical research] J.A.M.A. 68: 1075, April 14, '17
[Surgical shock] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 859, June 21, '17
**CANO, F. G.**, [Gonorrhea] Med.Rec. 91: 715, April 28, '17; [illegible]
**CANOVAS, B. N.**, [Diathermy for gonococcus orchitis] Siglo méd. 64: 469, June 30, '17
[Depilation] id. 64: 628, Aug. 25, '17
[Roentgen rays in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] id. 64: 786, Oct. 20, '17
**CANTELLI, O.**, [Oculocardiac reflex] Riforma med. 33: 487, May 5, '17
**CANTHARIDES**
**poisoning** with reference to blood-picture, case of, [S. L. Lipsitz & A. J. Cross] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 889, Dec. '17
**polycythemia induced by**, [S. T. [illegible] & A. J. Cross] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 913, Dec. '17
**CANTHOPLASTY**
**new operation** [illegible] trachoma, [D. W. White & P. C. White] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10, [illegible] Mar. '17
**CANTILE, J.**, ["Needling"] China M.J. 30: 410, Nov. '16
**CANTONNET**, [illegible] pharm.mil. 67: 480, April '17
**CANTONNET, A.**, [System of writing for blind] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 77: 453, April 3, '17
[Writing that can be read by blind and seeing] Presse méd. 25: 241, April 19, '17
[Choked disk] Paris méd. 7: 286, Oct. 6, '17
**CANUYT, G.**, [illegible] chir. 51: 1, July-Aug. '16
**CAP**
**receiving**, for telephone and wireless telegraph operators, [H. Bauvallet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 101, July 31, '17
**CAPILLARIES**
**contractile power of**, dermatographism with reference to, [illegible] 6: 227, '17
**relation of caliber to normal and diseased states**, [W. V. [illegible] '17
**CAPITAN**, [Dysentery bacillus] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 440, Dec. 5, '16
[illegible] 77: [illegible] 22, '17
[Bread question] id. 78: 335, Oct. 2, '17
**CAPOGROSSI, A.**, [Prophylaxis of camp epidemics] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 672, May 20, '17
[Serotherapy of meningitis] id. 24: 1287, Oct. 21, '17
**CAPPEL, J. T.**, [illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 440, Nov. '17
**CAPPELLI, L.**, [White and colored light] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 370, Sept. '17
**CAPPS, J. A.**, [Efficiency tests applied to physicians of Cook County Hospital] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 286, Aug. 30, '17
**CAPSULES**
**insolubility of soft gelatine** capsules, experiments showing [illegible] stomach, [F. W. Dershimer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1508, Nov. [illegible] '17
**CARAPELLE, E.**, [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Pediatria 25: [illegible] '17
**CARBOHYDRATE**
**dyspepsia** and xerophthalmia, [H. Rønne] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 1488, Sept. 6, '17
**fermentation** by bacillus pestis, comparing certain American and oriental strains, [H. W. Wade] Philippine J.Sc.(Sec. B.) 11: 159, July '16
**in infant feeding**, edematous or hydremic form of disturbance from, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. 24: 247, Aug. 30, '17
—exclusive, evil effects of, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. 24: 149, Aug. 9, '17
**metabolism**, relation of acid-base equilibrium of body to carbohydrate metabolism and its application in diabetes, [F. P. Underhill] J.A.M.A. 68: 497, Feb. 17, '17
—and suprarenal system, [G. M. MacKenzie] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 593, April '17
—influence of thyroid feeding on, [S. Kuriyama] Am. J.Physiol. 43: 481, July '17
—mechanism of, [A. P. Brubaker] Therap.Gaz. 41: 692, Oct. '17
—studies in; further experiments on influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate upon epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 251, Mar. '17
—studies in; influence of acid-forming and base-forming diets upon blood sugar content, [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 233, Mar. '17
—studies in; influence of alkali administration on blood sugar content in relation to acid-base-producing properties of diet, [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 227, Mar. '17
—studies in; influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate upon hyperglycemia and glycosuria following subcutaneous administration of glucose, [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 265, Mar. '17
—studies in; new experiments upon mechanism of salt glycosuria, [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 273, Mar. '17

**CARBOHYDRATE metabolism**—Continued
—[illegible] Liver, [L. M. Daniel & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 255, Mar. '17
—[illegible] Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 245, Mar. '17
**starvation** [illegible] 79: 279, Feb. 22, '17
**tolerance**, [illegible] O'Day] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 353, Feb. 24, '17
**utilization of**, on relatively low and high cereal diets, [Z. Zentmire & C. C. Fowler] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 77, Oct. '17
**CARBON**
**dioxid** acidosis cause of cardiac dyspnea, [J. P. Peters, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 113, April '17
—[illegible] normal men during digestive rest and activity, [D. D. Van Slyke, E. Stillman & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol. Chem. 30: 401, June '17
—capacity of blood and hemoglobin to unite with carbon dioxid, [G.A.Buckmaster] J.Physiol.51: 164, July'17
—effects of carbon dioxid and other substances on respiratory and cardio-vascular centers; perfusion of [illegible] & H. Connett] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 351, May '17
—effect of accumulation of, on tidal air and on H-ion concentration of arterial blood in decerebrate cat, [R. W. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 196, Sept. '17
—[illegible] dioxide in solution, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 347, June '17
—percentage of, in alveolar air during rest and exercise, and capacity of air passages; studies in physiology of respiration, [R.G.Pearce] Am.J.Physiol.43: 73,April'17
—[illegible] Roger] Presse méd. 25: 222, April 16, '17
[illegible] determination of, [C. Sonne] Hospitalstid. 60: 25, Jan. 10, '17; cont. 60: 49, Jan. 17, '17
**monoxid** inhalation, chronic, and some of its untoward results, [W. J. McGurn] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 231, [illegible] '17
—[illegible] 78: 462, April '17
—multiple sclerosis due to repeated inhalation of carbon monoxide in furnace gas, [W. J. McGurn] Med.Rec. 91: 149, Jan. 27, '17
—poisoning, [W. D. McNally] J.A.M.A. 69: 1586, Nov. 10, '17
—poisoning, chronic, report on 14 cases, [W. J. McGurn] Interstate M.J. 24: 479, May '17
—poisoning, oxygen in treatment of, [M. Nicloux] Presse méd. 25: 153, Mar. 15, '17
—[illegible] dump, [R.P.Albaugh] J.A.M.A.68: 1033, April 7, '17
**CARBONATED COLFAX MINERAL WATER**, J.A.M.A. 69: 1901, Dec. 1, '17
**CARBUNCLE**
diabetic [illegible] Clinics 4: 174, '17
**note** [illegible] 10, '17
**of upper lip** [illegible] 314, Oct. '17
**CARCINOMA**: see Cancer, and under names of organs
**CARDENAL, L.**, [Changes in blood as aid to prognosis] Siglo méd. 63: 785, Dec. 9, '16
**CARDIOGRAM**: see Heart
**CARDIOLYSIS**
further report [illegible] Summers] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 92, July '17
**CARDIORENAL Diseases**: see under Heart and Kidney
**CARDIOSPASM**: [illegible]
**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**
[illegible]
abdominal symptoms [illegible] 79: [illegible]
**action of epinephrin on cardiovascular apparatus**, present status of our knowledge of, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 25: 191, April 2, '17
**and fibromyomata uteri**, [B. R. McClellan] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible]
**and renal disease** [illegible] 281, Dec. '17
[illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 295, April '17
—prognosis in, [G. Dock] Southern M.J. 10: 298, April '17
—some problems of diagnosis and prognosis in, [H. A. Hare] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 459, Oct. '17
**and tuberculosis**, methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular and tuberculous commission at second Plattsburg training camp for Reserve Officers, [A. P. Francine, J. W. Price & F. B. Trudeau] J.A.M.A. 69: 2110, Dec. 22, '17
**CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES**—Continued
**classification** and relations of, [L. F. Barker] Southern M.J. 10: 22, Jan. '17
**early diagnosis** of, [R. W. Baird] Texas State J.M. 13: 284, Dec. '17
**in gassed**, [J. Parisot & L. Tixier] Paris méd. 7: 389, Nov. 10, '17
**prevention and retardation of**, [C. L. Greene] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 145, Jan. 27, '17
**spinal puncture in** etiologic diagnosis of, [L. Bloch] J.A.M.A. 68: 691, Mar. 3, '17
**syphilitic**, [C. L. Greene] Journal-Lancet 37: 289, May 1, '17
**with kidney disease**, [T. Silvestri] Riforma med. 33: 9, [illegible] '17
**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**
**Leonardo da Vinci's anatomic studies of**, [Chauvet] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 327, July '17
**pulse pressure test in preoperative estimation of reserve strength** of, [B. Z. Cashman] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 476, Oct. '17
**CARDOT, H.**, [Classification of antiseptics] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 425, Oct. 16, '17
**CARDWELL, M. H.**, [State's wards] Northwest Med. 16: 16, Jan. '17
**CAREL, A.**, [Wounds of skull] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 566, May 1, '17
**CAREY, E. H.**, [Defects of sight and hearing] Texas State J.M. 12: 356, Jan. '17
**CARHART, W. M. D'A.**, [Trachoma] Med.Rec. 91: 16, Jan. 6, '17
[Refractive errors in school children] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 309, Aug. 18, '17
[New York children's eye clinics] Mod.Hosp. 9: 171, Sept. '17
**CARLE**, [Treatment of acute gonorrhea] Progrès méd 31: 242, Dec. 20, '16
[Suppurating dermatitis] Paris méd. 7: 376, May 5, '17
[illegible] diarrhea in army] Lyon méd. 126: 339, July '17
**CARLE, A.**, [Femoral hernia] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 264, June '17
**CARLES, J.**, [Dysentery and paratyphoid] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 136, Sept. '16
[Relapses in amebic dysentery] Progrès méd. 31: 226, Dec. 5, '16
[Paratyphoid plus dysentery] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 13, Jan. '17
[Pseudo tuberculosis of lungs] id. 88: 23, Feb. 17
[illegible] 32: 47, Feb. 10, '17
[Lesions in rectum and colon with dysentery] Presse méd. 25: 154, Mar. 15, '17
[Traumatism and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 155, July '17
[Helminths in stools] id. 88: 195, Sept. '17
**CARLES, P.**, [Food value of tendons] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 16, Jan. '17
[Zinc chlorid for painless injection] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 391, Mar. 20, '17
[Copper in vegetables and meats] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 97, April '17
[Fate of mercury in system] id. 88: 134, June '17
**CARLILL, H.**, [Korsakow's psychosis] Lancet 1: 648, April 28, '17
[Association of herpes zoster with arsenic] Brit.M. J. 2: 9, July 7, '17
**CARLINE, W. A.**, [Septic knee-joints] Brit.M.J. 1: 294, Mar. 3, '17
**CARLISLE, F. H.**, [Morphinism] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 209, Feb. 8, '17
**CARLSON, A. C.**, [Retroversion] Southwestern Med. 1: 49, Jan. '17
**CARLSON, A. J.**, [Significance of appetite] Interstate M.J. 24: 448, May '17
[Endocrine function of pancreas] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 283, Sept. '17
[Hunger and appetite in fever] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 222, Sept. '17
[Epigastric pain in gastric and duodenal ulcer] id. 45: 81, Dec. '17
**CARLSTROM, C.**, [Medical experiences in Persia] Hygiea 79: [illegible] '17
**CARMAN, R. D.**, [Syphilis of stomach] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 111, Jan. '17
[Chronic colitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 328, Feb. '17; id. Wisconsin M.J. 15: 419, April '17
[Concurrent gastric and duodenal ulcer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 552, Nov. '17
**CARMICHAEL, F. A.**, [Internal secretion and psychiatry] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 98, April '17
[Appendicitis] id. 17: 188, July '17
**CARNIOL, A.**, [Intraspinal injection of calcium and mercury] Presse méd. 25: 91, Feb. 15, '17

**CARNOT, P.,** [Quinin in malaria] Paris méd. 7: 2, Jan. 6, '17
[Malarial jaundice] id. 7: 169, Mar. 3, '17
[Subnormal temperature] id. 7: [illegible] May 12, '17
[Malaria acquired in M[illegible]] id. 7: 78, [illegible] 28, '17
[Malaria in Macedonia] Paris méd. 7: 353, Nov. 3, '17
[Arsenic in malaria] id. 7: 379, Nov. 3, '17
**CARO, H.,** [Incidence of intestinal adhesions] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] May 17, '17
[Intestinal adhesions in epileptics] id. 177: 208, Aug. 16, '17
**CAROL, W. L. L.,** [Multiple small tumors of sweat glands] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. [illegible] April 14, '17
[Favus] id. 2: 140, July 14, '17
[Psychanalysis] id. 2: 561, Aug. 18, '17
[Tuberculosis [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1201, Oct. 6, '17
**CARONIA, G.,** [Hemolyzing power of antimony] Pediatria 24: 667, Nov. '16
[Typhoid and paratyphoid [illegible]] id. 25: 1, Jan. '17
[Vaccine therapy of malta fever] id. 25: 199, April '17
[Whooping cough] id. 25: [illegible] June '17
**CAROTID ARTERY:** see Artery, carotid
**CAROTID GLAND**
**sarcoma,** necropsy findings in previously published case, [G. Grosberger] Hygiea 79: [illegible] 28, '17
**tumors of,** [P. Wetterdal] Hygiea 78: 1761, Dec. 16, '16
—[F. B. Lund] J.A.M.A. 69: 348, Aug. 4, '17
—case of, [G. F. Cahill & R. M. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 68: 1898, June 23, '17
**CARPENTER, D. N.,** [Organization of dispensary services] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 208, Oct. '17
[Training camp] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 475, Oct. '17
**CARPENTER, E. R.,** [Headache] Southwestern Med. 1: 44, Jan. '17
[Hay fever] id. 1: 39, Mar. '17
[Labyrinthitis] id. 1: 19, Aug. '17
**CARPENTER, E. W.,** [Chalazion of [illegible] conjunctiva] Southern M.J. 10: 695, Aug. '17
**CARPENTIER,** [Paroxysmal complete arrhythmia] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 533, Nov. '17
**CARPI, U.,** [Spirochete jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 949, July 29, '17
**CARPUS**
see also Wrist
**displacement of,** with fracture of radius, [A. Mouchet & R. Toupet] Paris méd. 6: 526, Dec. 9, '16
**fractures of** carpal bones; results of treatment for, [H. W. Marshall] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 333, Mar. 8, '17
**CARR, G. L.,** [Roentgen ray findings in brain tumors] Am. J.Roentgenol. 4: 405, Aug. '17
**CARR, R. H.,** [Milk substitutes] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 501, Jan. '17
**CARR, W. L.,** [Contribution on poliomyelitis] Arch. Pediat. 34: 591, Aug. '17
**CARR, W. P.,** [Fracture of femur] Washington M.Ann. 16: 23, Jan. '17
[Bony ankylosis of jaw] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 367, Oct. '17
**CARREL, A.,** [Cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper.Med. 26: 95, July '17; cont. 26: 279, Aug. '17
**CARREL, ANNE,** [Cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper.Med. 26: 279, Aug. '17
**CARREL-DAKIN Solution:** see under Wounds
**CARRICK, M. M.,** [Rewards of the obscure physician] Texas State J.M. 12: 353, Jan. '17
**CARRIERS**
see also Insects and under names of diseases, i.e. Diphtheria carriers, etc.
**bacilli,** [illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 6, Jan. 2, '17
**CARROLL, F.,** [Vincent's angina] Laryngoscope 27: 763, Oct. '17
**CARROLL, K.,** [Ether anesthesia] Internat.Clinics 4: 281, [illegible]
**CARRUCCIO, M.,** [Factitious affections] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] 24: [illegible] May [illegible]
**CARRUTH, F. E.,** [Toxicity of cottonseed products] J.Biol. Chem. 32: 87, Oct. '17
[Cottonseed meal injury] id. 32: 245, Nov. '17
**CARSON, F. L.,** [Acute intestinal obstruction] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 433, Nov. '17
**CARSON, N. B.,** [Papilloma of umbilicus] Ann.Surg. 65: 199, Feb. '17
**CARSTENS, C. C.,** [Non-committed feeble-minded] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Oct. [illegible]
**CARSTENS, J. H.,** [Silver stem pessary] Med.& Surg. 1: 617, Aug. '17
[Gallbladder trouble] Am.J.Obst. 76: 936, Dec. '17
**CARTER, H. F.,** [Dysentery] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 411, Feb. '17
[Spirochaetes in feces] id. 10: 391, Feb. '17
**CARTER, H. F.**—Continued
[Pathogenic [illegible]] id. 11: 27, June '17
[Spirochaeta eurygyrata] id. 11: 75, June '17
[Entamoeba histolytica] id. 11: 87, June '17
[Examining stools of dysentery] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 195, Aug. '17
[Treatment of malaria] id. 11: 173, Aug. '17
**CARTER, H. S.,** [Medical aspect of gastro-enterostomy] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 851, Dec. '17
**CARTER, L. J.,** [Bacteriuria] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 810, Sept. '17
**CARTER, P. J.,** [Vomiting of pregnancy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 234, Sept. '17
**CARTER, W. W.,** [Tuberculosis of larynx and mouth] Laryngoscope 27: 170, Mar. '17
[Sinus thrombosis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1201, June 23, '17
[Gas bacillus infection in mastoiditis] Med.Rec. 92: 104, July 21, '17
[Interesting cut-throat case] Laryngoscope 27: 578, July '17
[Staphylococcemia] id. 27: 579, July '17
[Transplants in rhinological surgery] Ann Surg. 66: 162, July '17
[Salivary calculus] Laryngoscope 27: 881, Dec. '17
**CARTILAGE**
**free transplants** of bone and, comparison of permanence, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. 65: 170, Feb. '17
**grafts** from calf, [L. Imbert, [illegible] Lheureux & Roustacroix] 51: 111, July-Aug. '16
—for closing cranial defects, [T. Y. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, April 21, '17
**CARTIN, H. J.,** [Intubation of larynx] J.A.M.A. 69: 460, Aug. 11, '17
**CARTLIDGE, F.,** [House construction] Pub.Health J. 8: 52, Feb. '17
**CARVALHO, B.,** [Oswald G. Cruz] Brazil-med. 31: 56, Feb. 17, '17
**CARVER, A. E.,** [Administration of thyroid gland substance] Brit.M.J. 2: 515, Oct. 20, '17
**CARY, E.,** [Desiccated placenta] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 206, Aug. '17
**CARY, E. H.,** [Aural phenomena] Southern M.J. 10: 249, Mar. '17
**CARY, F. S.,** [Stubborn cystitis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1261, Dec. '17
**CARY, W. E.,** [Virulence and toxin-formation in B. diphtheriae] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 244, Mar. '17
**CASALIS DE PURY, G. A.,** [Operative treatment of chronic lesions of colon] Paris méd. 7: 337, Oct. 27, '17
**CASAMAJOR, L.,** [Traumatic neurosis] Southern M.J. 10: 501, June '17
**CASE, J. T.,** [Barium diagnosis] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 819, Jan. '17
[Anencephaly] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 312, Mar. '17
[Adhesions of pelvic colon] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 145, April '17
[Roentgenotherapy of deep-seated malignancy] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible] May '17
[Uterine myomas] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 579, June '17
[Roentgen [illegible] Arch.Roentg. & Elec. 22: 16, June '17; cont. 22: 41, July '17; cont. 22: 87, Aug. '17
[Roentgen examination of cholelithiasis] Ann.Surg. 66: 69, July '17
[Standardization of hospitals] Med.Hosp. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17; cont. 9: 180, Sept. '17; cont. 9: 253, Oct. '17; cont. 9: 341, Nov. '17; cont. 9: 409, Dec. '17
[Pelvic colon and rectum] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 373, Aug. '17
[Radiologic diagnosis of lesions of lower duodenum] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 497, Mar.-April '17
**CASHMAN, B. Z.,** [Tuberculous peritonitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 269, Aug. '17
[Cardiovascular system] id. 154: 476, Oct. '17
**CASLEMAN, B. Z.,** [Spinal anesthesia] Am.J.Obst. 75: 353, Mar. '17
**CASON, T. Z.,** [Pernicious malaria] J.A.M.A. 68: 1475, May 19, '17
**CASSELLA, M.,** [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Riforma med. 33: 119, Feb. 3, '17
**CASTAIGNE, J.,** [Decrease in uremia] Paris méd. 7: 308, Oct. 20, '17
**CASTAÑO, A.,** [Blood cyst in prostate] J.d'urol. 7: 65, Aug. '17
**CASTAÑO, C. A.,** [Pelvic varicocele] Rec.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 76, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 26: 179, Mar. '17
[Radium in gynecology] id. 26: 613, June '17
**CASTELLANI, A.,** [Triple vaccines] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 23: 1361, Nov. 19, '16
[Bronchial spirochetosis] Presse méd. 25: 377, July 5, '17
[Tropical diseases] J.Trop.M. 20: 157, July 16, '17; cont. 20: Aug. 1, '17; cont. 20, 181, Aug. 15, '17; cont. 20: 198, Sept. 1, '17; cont. 20: 209, Sept. 15, '17; cont. 20: 219, Oct. 1, '17

**CASTELLANI, A.**—Continued
[illegible] with [illegible] Brit. M.J. 2: 356, Sept. 15, '17
[Isolation of cholera vibrio] id. 2: 476, Oct. 13, '17
**CASTEX, A.**, [War deafness] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 535, Dec. 19, '16
[Shell shock] Paris méd. 7: 197, Mar. 10, '17
[Reeducation in war deafness] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 817, June 26, '17
**CASTEX, M. R.**, [Milky ascites] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 58, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Pulmonary syphilis] id. 26: 303, April '17
[Sarcoma of brain] id. 27: 30, Aug. '17
**CASTLEMAN, P.**, [Tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1386, May 12, '17
[W[illegible] Boston M.&S.J. 177: [illegible] Aug. [illegible]
**CASTO, T. D.**, [Focal infection from dental standpoint] Therap.Gaz. 41: 617, Sept. '17
**CASTOR OIL**
as lubricant for wounds [illegible] Lyon méd. 126: 355, Aug. '17
**CASTRATION**
effect on osteomalacia in male, [C. A. Elliott & W. H Nadler] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 722, May '17
**CASTRESANA, B.**, [Sarcoma of choroid] Siglo méd. 63: 691, Oct. 28, '16
[Dermoid tumor on eyelid] id. 64: 446, June 23, '17
**de CASTRO, S. V.**, [Scarlet fever] Semana méd. 24: 49, Jan. 11, '17
[Measles] id. 24: 49, Jan. 11, '17
**de CASTRO, V.**, [Chlorophyl function] Siglo méd. 63: 774, [illegible]
**CASUALTY clearing stations**, [T. H. Goodwin] J.A.M.A. 69: 636, Aug. 25, '17
**CATALASE**
content of liver, effect of emotions on, [W. E. Burge & E. L. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 75, Aug. '17
effect of alcoholic intoxication on [W. E. Burge] Am.J. Physiol. 45: 57, Dec. '17
in tissues, effect of starvation on, [W. E. Burge & A. J. Neill] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 58, April '17
[illegible] K[illegible] & W. E Burge] Arch Int.Med. 20: 892, Dec. '17
—effect of phosphorus poisoning on, [W. E. Burge] Am. J.Physiol. 43: 545, July '17
—effect of thyroid feeding on, [W. E. Burge, J. Kennedy & A. J. Neill] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 433, June '17
**CATALEPSY**
psychopathic aphonia and stammering, [B. Sidis] J. Abnor.Psychol. 12: 100, June '17
**CATALYSIS**
importance of superficial tension of medium for ferment action and catalysis [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1029, Sept. 22, '17
light production at low temperatures by [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 271, Aug. '17
**CATAPHORESIS**
of heavy metals, [H Koller] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 485, April 21, '17
**CATARACT**
advanced [illegible]
congenital, [E. C. Ellett] Southern M.J. 10: 343, April '17
[illegible] Ophth.Rec. 26: 113, Mar. '17
couched, diagnosis of, [R. H. Elliot] Ophth.Rec. 26: 329, July '17
deliriums, complete report of cases occurring in ophthalmologic clinic of University of Michigan between 1904 and 1917, [M. E. Brownell] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 282, June '17
extraction, [W. C. Posey] Internat.Clinics 2: 111, '17
[illegible] bandage, [H. Kirkpatrick] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 401, Nov. '17
—anterior-chamber syringe for washing out cortical matter after, [J. A. Andrews] Arch.Ophth. 46: 256, May '17
[illegible] [J. S. Fernandez] Ann.Ophth. 26: 243, April '17; id. Ophthal. 13: 576, July '17
[illegible] 64, 266, April 21, '17
—clinical observations of operations, [J. J. Smith] Ann Ophth. 26: 404, July '17
—experiences in, [H. Moulton] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 185, Feb. '17
[illegible] E A R Newman] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 280, Aug. '17
—from vitreous, [E. S. Thomson] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 169, April '17
—in capsule, present status of operation for, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. 46: 27, Jan. '17
**CATARACT extraction**—Continued
intracapsular, [L M.ls] Arch.Ophth. 46: 344 July '17
—intracapsular operation, factors to be considered in, [A. S. Green & L. D. Green] Ophth.Rec. 26: 455, Sept. '17
[illegible] in cataract operations, [H. Herbert] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 400, Nov. '17
—methodless technique for operation, [H. G. Sherman] Cleveland M.J. 16: 616, Sept. '17
[illegible] [M Curry & H Shankar] Ophthal. 13: 169, Jan. '17; cont. 13: 420, April '17
[illegible] [M Curry & H Shankar] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 90, Mar. '17
—103 successive operations, 83 in capsule, 20 with capsulotomy, [C. B. Meding] Arch.Ophth. 46: 331, July '17
—prevention of sepsis in, [H. Herbert] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 18, Jan. '17; cont. 52: 100, Mar. '17
—report of series of 300, [C. W. Pollock] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 544, May '17
—report of 100 consecutive operations, [E. A. Knorr] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 207, July '17
[illegible] [R W Perry] Ophth.Rec. 26: 555, Nov. '17
—Smith-Indian operation, illustrated by moving pictures, [A. S. & L. D. Green] Ophthal. 13: 406, April '17
—suction, [J. A. Barraquer & I. Barraquer] Siglo méd. 64: 746, Oct. 6, '17; cont. 64: 768, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] H Fisher] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 749, Dec. '17
[illegible] [H Shankar] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 281, Aug. '17
—unusually long open wound after, [E. J. Bernstein] Ann.Ophth. 26: 265, April '17
[illegible] D J. Wieden] Siglo méd. 64: 533, July 21, '17
hypermature, restoration of sight in case of, of 20 years' standing complicated by acute glaucoma, [M. Talmey] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 401, Mar. 3, '17
immature, is after-cataract more frequent after operations for immature cataract, [T. Heyl] Arch.Ophth. [illegible] '17
Indian operation of couching for, [R. H. Elliot] Lancet 1: 325, Mar. 3, '17
—[F. B. Tiffany] Southern M.J. 10: 876, Nov. '17
—of couching for, summary of, Hunterian lecture on, [R. H. Elliot] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 367, June '17; id. Brit.M.J. 1: 334, Mar. 10, '17
knife and knife for dacryorhinostomy, [M. Black] Ophth. Rec. 26: 77, Feb. '17
membranous, treatment of, [H. W. Woodruff] Illinois M. J. 32: 164, Sept. '17
new operation [illegible] Ophthal. 13: 579, July '17; id. Indian M.Gaz. 52: 275, Aug. '17
observations concerning, [illegible] management, [W. F. Hughes] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 390, Oct. '17
secondary, peripupillary combined cystotomy for, [Falchi] Arch. Ophth. 46: 135, Mar. '17
senile, [E. C. Ellett] Southern M.J. 10: 342, April '17
—dissolving, in early stages, [W. B. I. Pollock] Glasgow M.J. 88: 208, Oct. '17
—incipient, diagnosis and treatment of, [W. H. Adams] J.Florida M.A. 3: 333, May '17
treatment during earlier stages, [H. M. Thompson] Ann. Ophth. 26: 47, Jan. '17
—at central branch of National Military Home, [J. W. Millette] Ophthal. 13: 415, April '17
**CATARRH, vernal**: see Conjunctivitis, vernal
**CATATONIA**
late, [illegible] with report of cases, [E A. Strecker] Am.J.Insan. 74: 185, Oct. '17
**CATFISH**
Amiurus nebulosus, responses of, to metallic and nonmetallic rods, [G. H. Parker & A. P. Van Heusen] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 405, Oct. '17
**CATGUT**
contaminated, [Burgkhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1747, Dec. 5, '16
iodized; drying, sterilizing and storing, [M. M. Robinson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 219, April '17
ligatures, action of bacteria and dressing solutions on, [K. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 68: 1533, May 26, '17
preparing and using, method of, [G. S. Thompson] Brit. M.J. 1: 873, June 30, '17
**CATHARTICS**
changes in rhythmicity, irritability and tone in purged intestine, [W. C. Alvarez & F. B. Taylor] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 10: 365, Nov. '17
study of drug action, [T. J. Mays] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 973, Nov. 24, '17
**CATHCART, J. W.**, [Roentgen-ray therapy and tubercular lesions] Southwestern Med. 1: 18, Oct. '17
**CATHELIN, F.**, [Sphincter disturbance with injury of lum-[illegible] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] Oct. 20, '17

**CATHETERIZATION**
**retrograde**, in [illegible] passages, [T. K. Vetter, [illegible] 16: 249, Mar. 11, '17

**CATS**
**fur infection of conjunctiva from** [illegible] cases, [A. Lawson] [illegible] 1: [illegible] '17
**proteins of cat hairs**, immunochemical studies of, [R.P. Wodehouse] [illegible] 2: [illegible] '17

**CATTANEO, T.**, [Foreign [illegible]] Riforma med. 33: 263, Mar. 10, '17

**CATTERMOLE, G. H.**, [Dermoid cyst] Colorado M. 14: 25, Jan. '17
[Tuberculosis in children] [illegible] Med. 16: 562, Dec. '17

**CATTON, J. H.**, [Leukopenia] Calif.State J.M. 15: 264, July '17
[Malingering] id. 15: [illegible] '17

**CATURANI, M.**, [Hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma] Am.J.Obst. 75: 591, April '17

**CAUDA Equina**: see Spinal [illegible]

**CAULFEILD, A. H.**, [Production of antistreptococcal sera] [illegible] Path.& Bacteriol. 21: [illegible] Dec. '16
[Body fluids] J.A.M.A. 68: 1812, June 16, '17

**CAULK, J. R.**, [Bladder [illegible] of central nervous system] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 42, Jan. '17
[Renal infections] J.A.M.A. 68: 675, Mar. 3, '17
[Preliminary renal drainage] Ann.Surg. 65: 593, May '17
[Cystoscopic [illegible]] [illegible] M.A. 14: [illegible] Aug. '17

**CAUSALGIA**
**alcohol nerve blocking in**, [Pitres & L. Marchand] Presse méd. 25: 505, Sept. 6, '17
**(thermalgia)**, [J. S. B. Stopford] Lancet 2: 195, Aug. 11, '17

**CAUSEY, F. A.**, [Welfare report of cases discharged from Watertown state hospital] Illinois J.M. 31: 47, Jan. '17

**CAUSSADE, L.**, [War nephritis] Ann.de méd. 4: 73, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Left and right [illegible]] [illegible] 25: 465, Aug. 9, '17

**CAUTERY**
**water-cooled retractor for use with** cautery in mouth, [G. B. New] J.A.M.A. 68: 1253, April 28, '17

**CAUTLEY, E.**, [State octopus and medical profession] Lancet 1: 50, Jan. 13, '17
[Malformation of esophagus] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 1, Jan.-Mar. '17

**CAVALLO, M. E.**, [Gastric ulcer] Med.Rec. 91: 987, June [illegible] '17

**CAVANAUGH, J. A.**, [Nasal septum] Illinois M.J. 32: 161, Sept. '17

**CAVAZZUTTI, E. M.**, [Congenital twisted feet] Semana [illegible] 23: 645, Dec. [illegible] '16

**CAVAZZUTTI, G. B.**, [Milk supply] Semana méd. 23: [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '16

**CAVERLY, C. S.**, [Infantile paralysis] Vermont Med. 2: 169, July '17

**CAVINA, G.**, [Frost-bite of feet] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 164, April '17

**CAWADIAS, A.**, [Therapeutic action of colloidal sulphur] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 329, Sept. 25, '17

**CAWSTON, F. G.**, [Bilharziasis] J.Trop.M. 20: 49, Mar. 1, '17
[Cercariae of Natal] J.Parasitology 3: 131, Mar. '17

**CAZAMIAN, P.**, [Urologic syndrome with meningitis] Ann. de méd. 3: 576, Nov.-Dec. '16
[[illegible]] [illegible] 4: [illegible] Mar.-April '17

**CAZIER, M. H.**, [Damaged goods] Med.Rec. 91: 897, May [illegible] '17

**CAZIN, M.**, [Foreign body in bronchus] Bull.Acad.de méd., [illegible] 76: [illegible]

**CEBALLOS, A.**, [Colectomy for acquired megacolon] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 471, May '17
[Partial colectomy on still filled megacolon] Semana méd. 24: 735, June 21, '17
[Ileosigmoidostomy] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 48, Aug. [illegible]
[Injections of boiling water in goiter] id. 27: 236, Sept. '17

**CECCHETELLI-IPPOLITI, T.**, [Stiffness of joints] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 382, Mar. 18, '17

**CECIL, A. B.**, [Retention of urine] J.A.M.A. 68: 440, Feb. 10, '17
[Seminal vesiculitis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 497, Dec. '17

**CECIL, H. L.**, [Kephalin] J.A.M.A. 68: 628, Feb. 24, '17

**CECIL, R. L.**, [Excretion of dyes] J.A.M.A. 69: 521, Aug. 18, '17
[Acute arthritis] Arch Int Med. 20: 951, Dec. '17

**CECUM**
**diverticulitis** [illegible] 106: [illegible] '17
**excision of**, followed by fatal gastric dilatation, [C. H. Brodribb] Brit.M.J. 2: 516, Oct. 20, '17

**CECUM** -Continued
**hypertrophic ileo-cecal tuberculosis**, report of cases, [H. Gage & E. L. Hunt] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 259, Feb. 22, '17
**left-sided** caecum and ascending colon with absence of transverse colon, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 1: 551, June 30, '17
**movable**, [illegible] and appendicitis, [O. Cagnozzi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 120, Mar. '17
**strangulation** of, in inguinal hernia sac complicated by [illegible] [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia 2: 5, July 7, '17
**tuberculosis** of ileum and, hypertrophic, report of cases, [H. Gage & E. L. Hunt] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 259, Feb. 22, '17
—case report, [C. W. Sharples] Northwest Med. 16: 97, April '17
[illegible] [M. Guéran] [illegible] 126: 214, May '17

**CELIOHYSTEROTOMY**: see Cesarean Section

**CELLER, H. L.**, [Streptobacillus from urine] J.Infec.Dis. 21: [illegible] Sept. '17

**CELLS**
**growth of**, studies on; cultivation of bladder and prostatic [illegible], [M. T. Burrows & C. A. Neymann; J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] Jan. '17
**metabolism of**, in vitro, [M. T. Burrows & C. A. Neymann; J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] Jan. '17
**phagocytic power** of connective tissue cells, [F. S. Jones & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 25: 189, Jan. '17
**protoplasm**, visible structure of, and death changes; microdissection studies, [R. Chambers, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 1, April '17

**CELLULITIS**
[illegible]
**of stomach**, acute suppurative, [E. Rixford] Ann Surg. 66: 325, Sept. '17
pelvic, [illegible] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 14: [illegible] Sept. '17

**CENCI, C.**, [Regenetration of external popliteal nerve] [illegible] 33: 945, Sept. 22, '17

**CEPHAELINE**
**pharmacologic studies** of ipecac alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline, emetic effect and [illegible] [A. L. Walters & E. W. Koch] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 185, Sept. '17
—ipecac alkaloids and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline, protozoöcidal and bactericidal action, [A. L. Walters & E. W. Koch] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 341, Nov. '17

**CEPHALIN**
**relation between thromboplastic action and its degree of unsaturation**, [illegible]
**synthetic derivatives** of, [A. L. Walters & E. W. Koch] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 73, July '17

**CEPHALOCELE**
anterior, [illegible] Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 5, Jan.-Feb. '17

**CEPHALOPLEGIA**
with epidemic poliomyelitis [illegible] child, [R. Moreira] Brazil-med. 31: 244, July 21, '17

**CEPPELLINI, P.**, [Vaccine therapy in infectious diseases] Pediatria 25: 533, Sept. '17; cont. 25: 602, Oct. '17; cont. 25: 661, Nov. '17

**CERASIN**
**cerebrosides**, [P. A. Levene & C. J. West] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 635, Sept. '17

**CERCARIAE**
**of Bitter Root Valley**, Montana, notes on, [E. C. Faust] J.Parasitology 3: 105, Mar. '17
**of natal**, [F. G. Causton] J.Parasitology, 3: 131, Mar. '17

**CERCHIONE, L.**, [Phenol treatment of tetanus] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 211, Feb. 11, '17

**CEREAL GRAINS**
**behavior of chickens fed** rations restricted to, [E. B. Hart, J. G. Halpin & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 57, Feb. '17
**diets**, utilization of carbohydrate on relatively high and [illegible]
**to take place of wheat bread**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. 78: 77, July 24, '17
—[E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par 78: 89, July 31, '17

**CEREBELLUM**
**abscess**, symptoms and differential diagnosis, [P. D. [illegible] Penn. M.J. 20: 271, Jan. '17
**cysts**, clinical study of, [M. Düring] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1057, Aug. 18, '17
**differential diagnosis** between purulent labyrinthitis and lesions of, [I. Friesner] J.A.M.A. 68: 339, Feb. 3, '17
disease of [illegible] stein] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 804, Sept. '17

**CEREBELLUM**—Continued
syndrome [illegible] [A. [illegible]] Brain [illegible]: 77, [illegible] May [illegible] '17

**CEREBROSIDES**
cerasin, [P. A. [illegible] & C. [illegible] West] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 635, Sept. '17
conditions for hydrolysis of, [P. A. [illegible] & G. M. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 627, Sept. '17
of kidney, [P. A. [illegible] & C. [illegible] West] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 649, Sept. '17

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**
**action of, in stimulating growth of meningococcus,** [C. [illegible] '17
alkaloidal and metallic precipitation of, [illegible] & A. [illegible]] J. [illegible] 21: [illegible] Dec. '17
**antibody content** in meningococcal infections, with reference to vaccine treatment, [F. E. Taylor] Lancet 1: [illegible] May 11, '17
**bacteriology of,** in poliomyelitis and scarlet fever, [H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. 68: 779, Mar. 10, '17
**calcium content of,** particularly in tabes dorsalis, [J. O. Halverson & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 337, Mar. '17
**cell count of,** [J.Roby] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 166, April '17
**chemistry of,** recent studies in, [C. E. Kiely] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 645, June '17
**colloidal gold test:** see Cerebrospinal fluid, Lange's colloidal gold test
**color reaction** in pathologic fluid, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria 25: 581, Oct. '17
[illegible] Pediatria 25: [illegible] '17
**compression syndrome.** [illegible] W. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 1474, May [illegible] '17
**diagnostic value of examinations** [illegible] A. Kolmer] [illegible] N.Y. [illegible] 1: [illegible] Sept. '17
**Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test** in examination of fluid [illegible] [E. E. Smith & L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 577, Oct. 18, '17
**ferments of,** [illegible] & L. [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 8, Jan. 4, '17
**functions of.** [W. D. Ha[illegible]] Brain 39: 213, Oct. '16
**hydrogen-ion concentration of,** studies in meningitis, [A. [illegible] 21: [illegible] Dec. '17
**in acute anterior poliomyelitis** with reference to col[illegible] Weil-Kafka hemolysin and saponin reactions, [J. A. [illegible] & [illegible] A.J.M.S. 154: 72[illegible] Nov. '17
**in cerebrospinal syphilis** [illegible] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 23, Jan. '17
—[C. R. Ball] Journal-Lancet 37: 209, April 1, '17
**in psychoses,** reaction of, [P. G. Weston] J.M.Research 35: 367, Jan. '17
**in syphilis** [illegible] of, [J. A. Fordyce] Med.Rec. 91: 927, June 2, '17
**influence of treatment of syphilis on different reactions** [illegible] W. [illegible] 60: [illegible] Oct. [illegible] '17 cont. 60: 997, Oct. 10, '17
**Lange's colloidal gold test,** [J. H. Black] Texas State J.M. 12: 4[illegible] Mar. '17
—in neurosyphilis, [H. C. Solomon & E. E. Southard] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 230, Mar. '17
—in acute poliomyelitis, [L. D. Felton & K. F. Maxcy] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
—in poliomyelitis, [P. C. Jeans & M. R. Johnston] Am. J.Dis.Child. 13: 239, Mar. '17
[illegible] [illegible] Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 186, Sept. '17
[illegible] central nervous system, [J. H. Black, L. Rosenberg & R. B. McBride] J.A.M.A. 69: 1855, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] value of, study of 203 cases, [E. M. Hammes] Am. J.M.Sc. 154: 625, Nov. '17
**mastic test for,** [J. A. Cutting] J.A.M.A. 68: 1810, June 16, '17
—[E. R. Smith] Med.Rec. 92: 675, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] fluid of insane, [L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 115, July 26, '17
[illegible]
**ninhydrin reaction** [illegible]
**of children** [illegible]
**pressure,** [A. L. Skoog] J.A.M.A. 69: 1064, Sept. 29, '17
**puncture needle,** measurement of, [A. Levinson] J.Lab. [illegible] 10: 239, July '17
**reaction of,** preliminary report on hydrogen-ion concentration as determined by colorimetric method, [L. [illegible] & [illegible]] Int Med. 19: 1085, June '17

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**—Continued
**spirochetal content of,** of tabes, general paresis, and [illegible] syphilis, [U. J. Wile] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 84, Jan. '17
**sugar in,** in acute meningitis, [G. Laroche & J. Pignot] Paris méd. 7: 293, April 14, '17
**tests,** Wassermann, colloid gold and other tests, com[illegible] [E. M. Hammes] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 625, Nov. '17
**xanthochromia of,** [illegible] [T. P. Spratt & J. E. Walker] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 89, Feb. '17
—**and other changes in, their frequency in chronic surgical spinal diseases and significance,** [C. A. Elsberg & E. L. Rochfort] J.A.M.A. 68: 1802, June 16, '17

**CEREBRUM:** see Brain
**CERESOLE, G.,** [Projectile in pleural cavity] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 51, Jan. 14, '17
[Diaphragm perforation] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 580, April 29, '17
[Modification of excursions of diaphragm after perforation] id. 24: 580, April 29, '17
[Spasm of pylorus] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 549, May 3, '17
**CERNADAS, P. V.,** [Puerperal infection] Semana méd. 24: 195, Feb. 15, '17
[Treatment of typhoid] id. 24: 279, Sept. 6, '17
**CERRANO, E.,** [Purpura hemorrhagica] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 83, Jan. 21, '17
**CERVIN, O. Z.,** [Immanuel Deaconess Surgical Hospital] Mod.Hosp. 8: 336, May '17
**CESA-BIANCHI, D.,** [Malaria in soldiers] Riforma med. 33: 752, July 28, '17

**CESAREAN SECTION**
[H. M. Orr] Illinois M.J. 32: 116, Aug. '17
**abdominal,** [W. Wertenberg] Delaware State M.J. 7: 6, Dec. '16
[illegible] report of 2 cases, [E. L. Dorsett] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 512, Dec. '17
—**for toxemia of pregnancy,** [T. H. Cherry] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 600, Mar. 31, '17
—**present status of,** [F. S. Newell] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 111, May '17
—**present status of,** [F. S. Newell] J.A.M.A. 68: 604, Feb. 24, '17
—**technic of, and report of 60 cases,** [R. C. Cochrane] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 410, Sept. 20, '17
**abuse of,** [J. W. Williams] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 194, Aug. '17
**and Porro operation.** (Uterine evacuations, elective and enforced, case reports) [S. O. Black] J.S.California M.A. 13: [illegible] Oct. '17
**complicated by rupture of uterus.** [illegible] of, [G. W. K. Crosland] Brit.M.J. 2: 790, Dec. 15, '17
**conservatism in,** [J. W. Shafer] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 186, May '17
**elective,** before labor and with undilated cervix, source of danger in, [J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 11: 46, Feb. '17
**end results of,** [O. P. Humpstone] Am.J.Obst. 75: 372, Mar. '17
**extraperitoneal,** [W. Kohlmann] Southern M.J. 10: 58, Jan. '17
—[T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 24: 149, Feb. 8, '17
[illegible] performing, [T. H. Cherry] Am.J. [illegible] 76: [illegible] Oct. '17
**histologic study of 50 uteri removed at,** [J. W. Williams] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 335, Nov. '17
**in congenital partial occlusion of vagina,** [E. D. Trues[illegible] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 11: [illegible] Aug. '17
**in dystocia due to osteomalacia,** [E. F. Neve] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 127, April '17
**in eclampsia** [illegible] saving mother and both children, [A. Schachner] Med.Rec. 92: 941, Dec. [illegible]
**in eclamptic convulsions,** [H. H. Lee] M. J. Australia 1: 30, Jan. 13, '17
**in infective cases** and value of adequate drainage, [W. A. Vercoe] M.J.Australia 1: 353, April 28, '17
**in northern Argentina** [illegible] R. [illegible] argent. 26: 740, June '17
**in primipara** followed by normal delivery in next pregnancy, [F. Warner] Am.J.Obst. 76: 598, Oct. '17
**in selected cases** [illegible] without mortality to mother or child, [G. P. Cooperna[illegible]] Med.Rec. 92: 856, Nov. 17, '17
**indications for,** [W. A. Coventry] Journal-Lancet 37: 185, Mar. 15, '17
—[L. Aubert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 703, Nov. '17
—**and contraindications,** [W. T. Getman] Am.J.Obst. 75: 781, May '17
[illegible] P. W. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 4: [illegible] Aug. [illegible] [illegible] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 691, Nov. '17

**CESAREAN SECTION**—Continued
intestinal obstruction following [S. R. Kaufman] Wash. [illegible] M.A. 16: [illegible] Mar. '17
**is operation indicated in delivery of breech presentation,** [R. McPherson] [illegible] N.Y. 11: [illegible] Jan. '17
**on second day of labor,** [J. H. Martin] Glasgow M.J. 88: 215, Oct. '17
operation of choice, [J. H. McKee] [illegible] M. 14: 162, April '17
**post mortem,** report of case, [O. T. Sproull] Ohio State M.J. 13: 166, Mar. '17
**rectal anæsthesia for,** report of case of, [A. E. Panting] M.J.Australia 1: [illegible] May 12, '17
**scar,** anatomic study, [J. R. Losee] Am.J.Obst. 76: 1, July '17
—histologic study of 4 [illegible] [A. B. Spalding] J.A.M.A. 69: 1847, Dec. 1, '17
**second,** in same patient, [H. M. [illegible]] Lancet 2: 122, July 28, '17
**technic of,** [E. F. Neve] Brit.M.J. 1: 615, May 12, '17
—[J. C. Jefferson] Practitioner 99: 562, Dec. '17
—improved, [A. L. Smith] Practitioner 99: 541, Dec. '17
**vaginal,** [G. F. Wilson] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 501, April '17
—for eclampsia, 2 cases, [W. E. Welz] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 216, May '17
**vaginal delivery after,** report of cases, [N. R. Mason] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 127, Jan. 25, '17
**CESTAN,** [Disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 7: 486, June 9, '17
**CESTODES**
**bothriocephalid,** from fishes, morphological study of, [A. R. Cooper] [illegible] 4: [illegible] Sept. '17
**from Japanese Silachians,** [S. Yoshida] Parasitology 9: 560, May '17
**CETRANGOLO, A.,** [Pleurisy] Semana méd. 23: 399, Oct. 19, '16
[Subcutaneous injections of oxygen] id. 23: 678, Dec. 28 '16
[Climatotherapy of tuberculosis] id. 24: 242, Feb. 22, '17
[Pain with laryngitis] id. 24: 517, May 3, '17
[Injection of oxygen in neuralgia] id. 24: 709, June 14, '17
**CHABANIER, H.,** [Urea constant in surgery] Paris méd. 7: 305, Oct. 20, '17
**CHABANNAS,** [Apparatus for continuous extension] Paris méd. 7: 71, July 21, '17
**CHACE, A. F.,** [Flagellate diarrheas] J.A.M.A. 68: 1528, May 26, '17
[Gastric symptoms in nephritis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 801, June '17
[Dietetic treatment of nephritis] J.A.M.A. 69: 440, Aug. 11, '17
[Diet in interstitial nephritis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 611, Nov. '17
**CHADWICK, H. D.,** [Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Aug. 2, '17
[Cafeteria service for tuberculosis patients] Mod.Hosp. 9: 403, Dec. '17
**CHAGAS, C.,** [Oswald G. Cruz] Brazil-med. 31: 51, Feb. 17, '17
**CHAGAS' DISEASE**
**involving serous membranes** near diaphragm, [P. Valladares] Brazil-med. 30: 362, Nov. 11, '16
**CHALAZION**
**removal of,** painless and bloodless without lid clamp, [E. J. Bernstein] J.A.M.A. 69: 532, Aug. 18, '17
**CHALCIDOIDEA**
**bred from calliphora,** morphology of, [J. Waterston] Parasitology 9: 190, Feb. '17
**CHALIER, A.,** [Extensive war wounds] Rev.de chir. 51: 179, July-Aug. '16
[Primary suture of war wounds] Lyon chir. 14: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Frostbite] Progrès méd. 32: 46, Feb. 10, '17
[Aseptic operations] id. 32: 116, April 7, '17
[Amputation of thigh] Lyon chir. 14: 591, May-June '17
[Complete operation at advanced station] Progrès méd. 32: 179, June 2, '17
[illegible] Presse méd. 25: [illegible] '17
[Contusion of knee] Progrès méd. 32: 266, Aug. 11, '17
[Clamp for fractured bone] Presse méd. 25: 585, Oct. 8, '17
**CHALIER, J.,** [Scapulohumeral myopathy] Rev.de méd. 35: 197, Mar. '16
**CHALMERS, A. J.,** [Acanthokeratodermia præcornufaciens] J.Trop.M. 20: 25, Feb. 1, '17; cont. 20: 37, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] Arch.Dermatology 4: 20, [illegible], May 1, '17
[Keratodermia punctata] id. 20: 121, June 1, '17
[Scarlet fever-like eruptions in tropics] id. 20: 193, Sept. 1, '17
**CHALMERS, A. J.**—Continued
[Fractured base of skull] Lancet 2: 458, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] M. 20: [illegible] '17
[Keratodermia punctata] id. 20: 218, Oct. 1, '17
[Generalized vaccinia] id. 20: 236, Oct. 15, '17
[Blister beetles] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 445, Nov. '17
[illegible] 70: [illegible] Nov. '17
**CHALMERS, A. K.,** [Maternity and child welfare schemes] Glasgow M.J. 87: 322, June '17
**CHAMBERLAIN, W. P.,** [Demography and vital statistics] Mil.Surgeon 40: 37, Jan. '17; cont. 40: 204, Feb. 17; cont. 40: 303, Mar. '17
[Military medicine] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 479, April 5, '17
**CHAMBERLIN, W. B.,** [Endonasal operation] J.A.M.A. 69: 17, July 7, '17
[Medical examination and aviation corps] Cleveland M.J. 16: 345, Aug. '17
[Removal of a tetanus seed from trachea] id. 16: 553, Aug. '17
[Cyst of larynx] Laryngoscope 27: 622, Aug. '17
**CHAMBERLIN, WM. B.,** [Pelvic infections] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 418, Nov. '17
**CHAMBERS, G.,** [Trench shin an infectious fibrositis] Lancet 1: 752, May 19, '17
**CHAMBERS, H.,** [Bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste] Lancet 1: 331, 333, Mar. 3, '17
**CHAMBERS, R., Jr.,** [Visible structure of cell protoplasm] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 1, April '17
**CHAMLEY, cancer cure fake,** is still loose, J.A.M.A. 69: 749, Sept. 1, '17
**CHAMORRO, T. A.,** [Cesarean section] Semana méd. 24: 149, Feb. 8, '17
**CHAMPION, M. E.,** [Practicing physician and public health] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 840, June 14, '17
**CHANCE, B.,** [Lupus vulgaris] Ann. Ophth. 26: 246, April '17
**CHANCRE**
see also Bubo
**intraurethral** syphilitic, primary, case of, [P. A. Clements] Brit.M.J. 2: 388, Sept. 22, '17
**multiple,** of lip, [E. P. Zeisler] J.A.M.A. 68: 1546, May 26, '17
**of bulba conjunctiva,** [E. W. Carpenter] Southern M.J. 10: 695, Aug. '17
**of pharyngeal tonsil,** [H. C. Haden] Laryngoscope 27: 624, Aug. '17
**of upper lip,** [Welch, Rowe & Lehnhoff] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
**sodium arseniate** in soft chancre and chancroid, [Goubeau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 192, Sept. 4, '17
**CHANCROID**
[W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. 69: 1004, Sept. 22, '17
**auto inoculation** of ulcus molle, [C. Vignolo-Lutati] Gazz.d.osp., 37: 1574, Dec. 14, '16
**sodium arseniate** in soft chancre and chancroid, [Goubeau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 192, Sept. 4, '17
**treatment** of, [F. W. Robbins & F. P. Seabury] J.A.M.A. 69: 1217, Oct. 13, '17
**CHANDLER, G. C.,** [Disease prevention in Shreveport] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 127, Aug. '17
**CHANDLER, W. L.,** [Nitrobenzol as parasiticide] J. Parasitology 4: 27, Sept. '17
**CHANTEMESSE, A.,** [Fatal disease simulating acute articular rheumatism] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 708, May 29, '17
**CHAPIN, C. V.,** [Public health values] J.A.M.A. 69: 90, July 14, '17
**CHAPIN, H. D.,** [Pediatric center in New York City] Arch.Pediat. 34: 61, Jan. '17
[Hospital social service] Med.Rec. 91: 353, Mar. 3, '17
[Pediatrics and general medicine] J.A.M.A. 68: 1085, April 14, '17
[Care of dependent children] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1009, June 2, '17
[Pure raw milk] J.A.M.A. 69: 886, Sept. 15, '17
**CHAPLAIN**
**hospital,** what he should contribute to team work, [F. W. Tracy] Mod.Hosp. 8: 122, Feb. '17
**CHAPLIN, A.,** [Medicine in England during reign of George III] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] Nov. 24, '17; cont. 2: 721, Dec. 1, '17
**CHAPMAN, C. F.,** [Health work and rural sanitation] Nebraska M.J. 2: 295, April '17
**CHAPMAN, C. W.,** [Diseases of heart] Practitioner 98: [illegible]
**CHAPMAN, H. G.,** [Pancreatic juice] M.J.Australia 1: 223, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 1: 243, Mar. 24, '17
**CHAPPLE, W. A.,** [Reamputation] Brit.M.J. 2: 242, Aug. 25, '17
**CHAPUIS, R.,** [Fatal hiccup] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 70, Jan.-Feb. '17

**CHAPUT, H.**, [Internal drainage] Ann de gynéc et d'obst 12: [illegible] Nov.-Dec. '16
[Comminuted fracture of thigh] Paris méd. 7: 209, Mar. 10, '17
[Slipping of femoral epiphyses] Presse méd. 25: 410, June 19, '17
[illegible] Ann de gynéc et d'obst 72: [illegible] July-Aug. '17
[Operations on mouth] Paris méd. 7: 200, Sept. 1, '17
**CHARBONNEL**, [Impressions of surgeon at front] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 3, Jan. '17
[Wounds of skull] id. 88: 26, Feb. '17
[Extraction of projectiles in thorax] id. 88: 147, July [illegible]
**CHARCOAL**
**medicated animal** charcoal in dyspepsia, [C. B. Farmachidis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 529, April 29, '17
**CHARGIN, L.**, [Venereal disease campaign] Pub.Health J. 8: 190, Aug. '17
**CHARITIES**
**municipalization** of charity medical work, in Milan, [E Villa] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 719, June 21, '17
**state** [illegible] to cover needs of present-day management and also mental hygiene movement looking to prevention, [S. D. Wilgus] Am.J.Insan. 73: 499, Jan. '17
**work**, physicians' influence in, [T. D. Crothers] Med. Rec. 91: 1135, June 30, '17
**CHARLATANS**, takers and illegal practitioners, [G. A. Jordan] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 725, Sept. '17
**CHARLES, H. L.**, [Ileosigmoidostomy] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 6, Jan. '17
[Transverse incision in appendix operations] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 74, Mar. '17
[Bone graft versus plate] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 96, April '17
[Cholecystectomy] id. 17: 296, Nov. '17
**CHARLES, J. W.**, [Schools for blind] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 430, Oct. '17
**CHARLES, S. F. A.**, [Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
**CHARON, R.**, [Psychic disturbances after shell shock] Paris méd. 7: 23, July 7, '17
**CHARRIER, A.**, [Paratyphoid plus dysentery] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 13, Jan. '17
[Traumatism and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis] id. 88: 155, July '17
[Dislocation of patella] id. 88: 199, Sept. '17
**CHARRON** [illegible] Bordeaux 88: 115, May '17
**CHARTERIS, F. J.**, [Pituitrin] Glasgow M.J. 87: 65, Feb. '17
**CHARTIER, M.**, [Radiotherapy for wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 418, Mar. 27, '17
**CHARTS**
**simple method of plotting** charts, [J. R. Williams] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 247, Jan. '17
**CHASE** [illegible] Ann Surg. 66: 1, July '17
**CHASE, C. S.**, [Localization of cardiac pacemaker] Arch. [illegible]
**CHASE, E. S.**, [Application of score system] Am J Pub. Health 7: 380, April '17
**CHASE, R. F.**, [Duodenal tube] J.Maine M.A. 7: 230, Feb. '17
[Treatment of visceroptosis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 290, Aug. 30, '17
**CHATILLON, F.**, [Eclampsia] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 434, April 7, '17
**CHATTERJEE, G. C.**, [Flagellate dysentery] Indian J.M. [illegible]
[Trichomastix] id. 5: 217, July '17
**CHATTERTON, C. C.**, [Treatment of poliomyelitis] Journal- [illegible]
**CHAUFFARD, A.**, [Dehydration of blood in diabetic coma] Presse méd. 25: 185, April 2, '17
[Variations in cholesterolemia in menstrual cycle] id [illegible]
**CHAULMOOGRA OIL**
**chemical investigation** of varieties of, [S. Ghosh] Indian [illegible]
**CHAUVET**, [Anatomic studies of Leonardo da Vinci] Arch d.mal du cœur 10: 327, July '17
**CHAUVIN, E.**, [Trench foot] Presse méd. 25: 317, June [illegible]
[First treatment of wounds of joints] Rev.de chir. 52: 325, Mar.-April '17
**CHAVANNAZ, G.**, [Cyst of urachus] Ann.de gynéc et d'obst 72: 630, July-Aug. '17
**CHAVIGNY, P.**, [Pericarditis with effusion] Paris méd. 7: 219, Mar. 17, '17
**CHEATHAM, T. A.**, [Traumatic aphonia] Laryngoscope 27: 686, Sept. '17
**CHEATLE, G. L.**, [Grooved rubber drainage staff] Brit. [illegible]
[Naval surgery] id. 1: 535, April 28, '17
**CHEEK**
**acute circumscribed edema** of lip and, and around anus, [E. de La Harpe] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 151, [illegible] '17
**congenital lipomata**, report of 2 cases, [J. Ransohoff] Ann.Surg. 65: 711, June '17
**enchondroma of**, [H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics 4: 167, [illegible] '17
**epithelioma** of, [P. Oliver] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 867, [illegible]
**CHEESE**
**in dietetic treatment of nutritional disturbances** in in- [illegible] Russk Vrach 16: [illegible] April 15, '17
**poisoning**, toxicogenic bacillus isolated from cheese, [W. Levin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 761, Aug. '17
**CHEEVER, D.**, [Gastro-jejunostomy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 633, May 3, '17
**CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES**
**modern, and public** health, [F. E. Fronczak] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 268, Mar. '17
**CHEMISTRY**
**practical value to medicine**, [F. S. Hammett] Med.Rec. 91: 1093, June 23, '17
**premedical training in**, [F. S. Hammett] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible] Nov. '17
**CHEMOTHERAPY**
**action and rôle of colloids in**, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Brit. J.Dermat. 29: 93, April-June '17
**of bacterial infections**, various methods of determining bactericidal action of substances in vitro and their relation to chemotherapy of bacterial infections, [J. A. Kolmer, S.Solis-Cohen & G. D. Heist] J.Infec. Dis. 20: 293, Mar. '17
of experimental bacterial infections, [J. A. Kolmer] Ann.Surg. 65: 142, Feb. '17
**of mercurial compounds**, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & G. W. Raiziss] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 1, Jan. '17
**CHENET, C.**, [Fifth cusp on molar teeth not necessarily sign of syphilis] Presse méd. 25: 541, Sept. 20, '17
**CHENEY, H. W.**, [Vaccines in pertussis] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible]
**CHENEY, W. F.**, [Gastric disturbances in gall-bladder disease] Arch Diagnosis 10: 164, April '17
[Diagnosis of gall-bladder disease] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 477, April '17
[Gastric disease] J.A.M.A. 68: 1464, May 19, '17
**CHENOPODIUM, OIL OF**
**and chloroform as anthelmintics**, [M. C. Hall & W. D. Foster] J.A.M.A. 68: 1961, June 30, '17
**in treatment of carriers of endamoeba histolytica**, [E. L. Walker & W. Emrich] J.A.M.A., 68: 1456, May 19,'17
**pharmacology of**, suggestions for prevention and treat- [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Dec. 15, '17
**production of renal changes by** oil of chenopodium and [illegible] kidney, [W. Salant & R. Bengis] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 9: 529, June '17
**study of**, [W. H. Zeigler] Interstate M.J. 24: 961, Oct. '17
**CHERET, A.**, [Antitetanus serum in prevention] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 81, July 24, '17
**CHERNOFF, L. H.**, [Saponin from yucca filamentosa] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 437, Jan. '17
**CHERON, A.**, [Localization of projectiles by reflected light] Paris méd. 7: 512, June 16, '17
[Locating projectiles in tissues] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 621, July-Aug. '17
**CHERRY, T. H.**, [Cæsarean section for toxemia] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 600, Mar. 31, '17
[Nitrous oxide analgesia in obstetrics] id. 105: 1244, June 30, '17
[Extraperitoneal cesarean section] Am.J.Obst. 76: 590, Oct. '17
[Rupture of pelvic hæmatoma] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 674, Dec. '17
**CHERRY**
bacterial disease [illegible] J Bacteriol. 2: 79, Jan. '17
**CHERUBINI, L.**, [War fractures] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 129, Jan. 28, '17
**CHESEBRO, E. D.**, [Thirty years in practice of medicine] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 149, July '17
**CHESLEY, A. J.**, [Typhoid carriers] J.A.M.A. 68: 1882, June 23, '17
[Uses of morbidity reports in Minnesota] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 744, Sept. '17
**CHESNEY, A. M.**, [Ethylhydrocuprein] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 611, April '17
[illegible] Med. 25: 581, April '17
**CHESNEY, L. M.**, [Surgical work in Serbia] Practitioner [illegible]
**CHESSER, E. S.**, [Congenital deficiency of phalanges] Brit.M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
**CHEST**: see Thorax

**CHESTER, A.,** [illegible] M.Ass. 38: 451, Oct. '17
**CHETWOOD, C. H.,** [Ureteral bougie] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 677, April 14, '17
[Renal misplacement] Am.J.S. 31: 273, Nov. '17
**CHEVALLIER, P.,** [Treatment of syphilis] Presse méd. 25: 547, Sept. 24, '17
[Treatment of gonorrhea] id. 25: 573, Oct. 4, '17
**CHEVILLE, J.** [Posterior adenoiditis source of meningitis] Paris méd. 7: 348, Oct. 27, '17
**CHEVREL, F.,** [Butyric dyspepsia] Progrès méd 32: 242, July 21, '17
**CHEVRIER,** [Vaccine therapy for typhoid osteoperiostitis] Presse méd. 25: 481, Aug. 23, '17
**CHEVRIER, L.,** [Wounded legs] Presse méd. 25: 345, June 18, '17
**CHEYRON,** [Summer diarrhea] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 9, Jan. '17
[Iodoform mixture] Progrès méd. 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
[Advanced dressing station] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 68, Mar. '17
**CHIADINI, M.,** [Vaccine therapy of typhoid] Riforma med. 33: [illegible] June 3, '17
**CHIARAVALLOTI, L.,** [Color reaction in pathologic cerebrospinal fluid] Pediatria 25: 577, Oct. '17
**CHIASSERINI, A.,** [Frost-bite of feet] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 157, April '17
[Wounds of skull] id. 24: 219, May '17
[Subnormal arterial pressure with abdominal wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1238, Oct. 7, '17
**CHIAVARO, A.,** [Dentists for troops] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 311, Mar. 4, '17
[Decayed teeth] id. 24: 486, April 8, '17
**CHICAGO**
**ophthalmology in,** early history of, [C. A. Wood] Ophthal. 13: 397, April '17
**CHICK, G.,** [Disinfection by electrolysis] Presse méd. 25: 295, May 21, '17
**CHICKENPOX**
**corneal ulcer produced** [illegible] A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, '17
**simulating smallpox,** case of, [F. C. Poynder] Lancet 2: [illegible]
**vaccination,** prophylactic, [M. Michael] Arch.Pediat. 34: 702, Sept. '17
**CHIDECKEL, M.** [illegible] 81: 412, Mar. 10, '17
**CHIGGERS**
[E. von Bassewitz] Brazil-med. 31: 115, April 7, '17; cont. 31: 122, April 14, '17
**CHILBLAIN**
**painful conditions** due to exposure to cold [illegible] modes of relief, [A. B. Hirsh] Therap.Gaz. 41: 153, Mar. '17
**CHILD, C. G., JR.,** [Abdominal myomectomy by morcellation] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 329, Mar. '17
[Vesicovaginal fistulæ] Am.J.Obst. 76: 455, Sept. '17
**CHILD, C. M.,** [Effect of cyanides on conduction in ctenophore] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 87, April '17
**CHILD, F. C.,** [Prenatal care] Am.J.Obst. 76: 631, Oct. '17
**CHILD, H. T.,** [Urinary abnormalities] Interstate M.J. 24: 308, Mar. '17; id. Illinois M.J. 32: 287, Oct. '17
**CHILD LABOR**
**standards applicable to,** [H. L. Sumner] J.Sociologic M. 18: 115, April '17
**CHILDREN**
see also Infants and under names of diseases and organs, i.e., Pneumonia in children; Heart disease [illegible]
**abdominal pain in,** [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: 37, Jan. '17
**anatomicopathologic lesions** [illegible] J.Sc. (Sec B) 12: 51, Mar. '17
**appetite defects in,** real and apparent, lack of desire for food in infant at breast, bottle-fed baby and young of all ages, [C. G. Kerley] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 505, Nov. '17
**atypical,** medicoeducational problems in treatment of, [G. Hudson-Makuen] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 97, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible]
[R. M. Yerkes] Mental Hygiene 1: 252, April '17
[illegible]
[F. H. Knight] Albany M.Ann. 38: 51, Feb. '17
**backward** child, what can be done for him, [J. T. Krause] Albany M.Ann. 38: 61, Feb. '17
—or defective, marriage and descendants of those who were, [B. Laquer] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1723, Dec. 5, '16
**Belgian,** [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 537, Oct. '16
**care of,** [F. M. Sprague] Northwest Med. 16: 45, Feb. '17
—of school ages, [L. D. Cruickshank] Edinburgh M.J. 18 [illegible]
**clinic** of out patient department [illegible]
**CHILDREN** -Continued
**conservation** and infantile increase, [H. B. Weston] Pub. Health J. 8: 111, April '17
**deficiency diseases** of infancy and childhood, (A. Brown] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 911, Oct. '17
**diatheses** [illegible] 30, '17
**diseases of,** practical points in treatment of, [F. G. Murray] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 94, Mar. '17
—and civilization, [R. G. Freeman] Med.Rec. 92: 137, July 28, '17
**dosage for,** [C. S. de los Terreros] Siglo méd. 64: 588, Aug. 11, '17
**duodenal indigestion** in, [J. Foote] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 415, Jan. '17
**ear disease** [illegible] Laubi] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1697, Dec. 16, '16
**emotional life of,** [C. P. Oberndorf] Arch.Pediat. 34: [illegible]
**eye, ear, nose and throat and conservation of health** of, [S. F. Smith] J.Florida M.A. 4: 167, Dec. '17
**eye work** and rest in childhood, [C. E. Cutler] Arch. Pediat. 34: 50, Jan. '17
**food habits** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 361, Feb. 24, '17
**from rape,** [illegible] Wchnschr. 53: 1281, Nov. 20, '16
**gastro-intestinal disturbances** and vomiting in, [F. Göppert] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 574, Dec. '16
**growth** [illegible] 37: 570, Sept. '17
**health examination** of Bengali schoolboys, [R. C. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 386, Nov. '17
**hospital social service for,** [H. D. Chapin] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible]
**hospital treating children,** establishment of department of preventive medicine in, [C. V. Dorwarth] Arch. [illegible]
**hypoplastic and mentally impaired,** treatment of, [E. B. McCready] Med.Rec. 92: 1015, Dec. 15, '17
**infections of,** [W. M. Sanger] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 139, April '17
**infectious diseases** of infants and young children, vaccine therapy in, [P. Ceppelini] Pediatria 25: 533, Sept. '17
**local anesthesia for,** [E. H. LaChapelle] Nederlandsch [illegible]
**mentally defective,** care of, [R. D. Clarkson] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 375, May '17
[illegible] staedter] Internat.Clinics 4: 257, '17
—society's duty to, [D. G. Griffiths] Nebraska M.J. 2: 381, Aug. '17
**minor complaints** of, [S. S. Adams] Southern M.J. 10: 624, Aug. '17
**mortality** at ages 0-5 years in England and Wales, [A. Newsholme] J.Hygiene 16: 69, July '17
**nervous disturbances** in infants and, relation of food to, [J. C. Moore] Nebraska M.J. 2: 317, May '17
[illegible] 777, Oct. 27, '17
**neuropathic** or nervous, [E. B. Angell] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 13, Jan. '17
**New Zealand scheme for promoting health of,** [F. T King] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 350, Dec. '17
**nose and throat diseases of,** [D. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible]
**nutrition,** defective nutrition in early life, [E. H. [illegible]
**nutritional disturbances of,** classification of Finkelstein, [J. R. Gerstley] Arch Pediat. 34: 691, Sept. '17
**out-patient work with,** suggested improvement for, [S McLean] Arch.Pediat. 34: 173, Mar. '17
[illegible] Arch Pediat. 34: 818, Nov. '17
**physical and mental examinations** of so-called well children, group study of results of 100, [W. R. P. Emerson] Internat.Clinics 2: 205, '17
**physical examinations** of pupils of Boston public schools from Dec. 1915 to April 1917, comparative statistics on, [W. H. Devine] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 773, May 31, '17
**physically handicapped,** recommendations for outdoor, fresh-air and open-window classes for, [A. J. Smith, [illegible] Dec. 22, '17
**pre-school period,** importance of, to school child, [J. [illegible]
**proportion of surviving** children grows less with number of children in family, [C. Hamburger] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1269, Nov. 20, '16
**rights of the child,** [A. Pinard] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 513, May-June '17

**CHILDREN** Continued
**schoolchildren**: see also under School
—conservation of health of, [R. H. Edmondson] W.Va. M.J. 14: 283, Feb. '17
—retarded, mental and physical survey of, [R. H. Perry] J.Ment.M.A. 10: 182, Sept. '17
—serological examination of over 200 in open air schools of St. Louis, [C. D. Johnson] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 606, July '17
**starting health habits in childhood**, as illustrated by recent experiment, [L. P. Loring] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 450, Nov. 8, '17
**subnormal**, survey of school population in Locust Point district of Baltimore, [C. M. Campbell] Mental Hygiene 1: 96, Jan. '17
**systematized boarding out vs. institutional care for infants and children**, [H. D. Chapin] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1009, June 2, '17
**temperature in**, [F. T. Hamilton] Nebraska M.J. 2: 473, Oct. '17
—of unknown or obscure origin in infants and children, clinical consideration of, [H. Lowenburg] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 150, April '17
**training of**, modern phases of psychology in relation to training of children, and to prevention of nervousness, [H. W. Wright] Med.Rec. 91: 584, April 7, '17
**tuberculosis**, relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to focal tuberculosis of children, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper. Med. 26: 263, Aug. '17
**war diet and**, [M. Pfaundler] Munchen med Wchnschr 63: 1749, Dec. 12, '16
**weight of clothing** and relation to weight of child in first 5 years of life, [J. P. C. Griffith] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 823, Nov. 3, '17
**welfare** and principles of organization and administration, [J. E. Lane-Claypon] J.State Med. 25: 55, Feb. '17
—and pediatrics, [A. D. Fordyce] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 361, May '17
—and prevention of dental disease, [J. H. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 433, June '17
—and surgical tuberculosis, [A. P. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 383, May '17
—child and maternity welfare schemes, responsibility of local authorities under Notification of Births (Extension) Act, 1915, [A. K. Chalmers] Glasgow M.J. 87: 322, June 17
—dermatology in relation to, [N. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 396, June '17
—dermatology in relation to, [R. C. Low] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 401, June '17
—diseases of ear, nose and throat in relation to, [J. S. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 422, June '17
—in Dublin County Borough, report on, [E. G. A. Webb] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 86, Aug. '17
—infectious diseases in relation to, [C. B. Ker] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 389, June '17
—of children under school age, administrative institutions necessary for, [L. Mackenzie] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 444, June '17
—organization, practical points regarding, [J. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 367, May '17
—report of special committee on maternity and child welfare, [A. D. Fordyce] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 321, May '17
—scope of preventive work in connection with medical treatment of infants and young children, [J. C. Johnston] Edinburgh M.J. 18, 329, May '17
—work at Havre during the war, [L. Loir & H. Legangneux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 305, Feb. 27, '17
—work in Belgium, [R. Van Rysselberghe] Paris méd. 7: 421, May 26, '17
—work in Havre during war, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Ann.de gynec.et d'obst. 72: 609, July-Aug. '17
**CHILDS, S. B.**, [Stone casts of renal pelvis] Interstate M.J. 24: 354, April '17
[Roentgen ray demonstration of gall-stone] Med.& Surg. 1: 398, June '17
**CHILLS**
spelter [D. Rosenau & R. S. Bolton] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 376, Mar. '17
**CHIN**
reformation of [illegible] bridge flaps and cartilage graft, [H. D. Gillies] Lancet 2: 850, Dec. 8, '17
**CHINA**
**alcohol in**, [W. H. Park] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 762, May '17
**disease incidence in**, [C. A. Hedblom] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 530, April 12, '17
—[C. A. Hedblom] China M.J. 31: 271, July '17
**educational** standards, premedical and medical, of mission medical schools, [E. M. Merrins] China M. J. 30: 421, Nov. '16
**CHINA**—Continued
**fasciolopsinæ** of China, study of 2 species from Chekiang province, [N. W. Brown] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 322, Oct. '17
**foot-binding** in, evils of, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. 30: 393, Nov. '16
**hookworm control in** Hunan province, [E. H. Hume] J.A. M.A. 68: 1888, June 23, '17
**hospital efficiency** in, [C. A. Hedblom] China M.J. 30: 227, July '16
**Medical Board**, Rockefeller Foundation, work of, [R. S. Greene] China M.J. 31: 191, May '17
**menace of morphine to China**, [G. L. Tuck] Lancet 1: 874, June 9, '17
**model hospital established** and managed by Chinese, Central Hospital of Peking, [Wu Lien-Teh] Mod.Hosp. 8: 241, April '17
**"needling" painful spots** as practiced by Chinese, [J. Cantile] China M.J. 30: 410, Nov. '16
**CHINESE**
**barber and his use of aural instruments**, [A. M. Dunlap] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 438, Sept. 27, '17
**writers and writing**, interesting, [M. F. Morris, Jr.] Med. & Surg. 1: 1098, Dec. '17
**CHIPMAN, E. D.**, [Focal infection and skin disease] J.Cut. Dis. 35: 646, Oct. '17
**CHIPMAN, W. W.**, [Recent developments in gynecology] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 453, Oct. '17
**CHIPPEWA NATURAL SPRING WATER**, J.A.M.A. 69: 1901, Dec. 1, '17
**CHIRI, C.**, [Malta fever] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 68, Jan. 18, '17
**CHIROPRACTORS**
**claims**, fallacy of, [J. D. Seba] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 437, Oct. '17
**where chiropractors are made**, [T. F. Dublgg] Texas State J.M. 12: 364, Jan. '17
**CHISTOVICH, N. Y.**, [Medical Mutual Aid Society] Russk. Vrach 16: 1, Jan. 7, '17
**CHITIN**
**hydrolytic study of**, [S. Morgulis & E. W. Fuller] Am. J.Physiol. 43: 328, May '17
**CHITTENDEN, R. H.**, [Pellagra-like condition in dogs] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 13, Aug. '17
**CHLORAMINES**
**as nasal antiseptics**, [E. K. Dunham & H. D. Dakin] Brit.M.J. 1: 865, June 30, '17
**compounds**, aromatic, for sterilization of water for drinking purposes, [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M. Res. 4: 800, April '17
**CHLORIDIMETER**
[Agasse-Lafont, Douris & G. Hayem] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 521, Dec. 19, '16
**CHLORIDS**
**elimination** in 2 cases of dropsical beriberi, [P. Pagniez & P. Vallery-Radot] Ann.de méd. 4: 45, Jan.-Feb.'17
—influence of alkaline medication on, [F. F. Martinez] Siglo méd. 64: 777, Oct. 13, '17; cont. 64: 794, Oct. 20, '17
**in body fluids**, estimation of, [V. J. Harding & E. H. Mason] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 55, July '17
**new test for**, in drinking water and its application for estimation of chlorine present, [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 797, April '17
**CHLORIN**
**gas** and trinitrotoluene poisoning combined, case of, [H. Brooks] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 591, Nov. '17
**poisoning**, acute death from, [O. Klotz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 889, Sept. '17
**relative germicidal efficiency of antiseptics of** chlorine group and acriflavine and other dyes with observations on rational testing of antiseptics, [H. D. Dakin & E. K. Dunham] Brit.M.J. 2: 641, Nov. 17, '17
**CHLORINATED SODA**
**used in surgery**, alkalinity of solutions of, control and analysis of, [W. Mestrezat] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 295, Sept. 18, '17
**CHLOROFORM**
**and tricresol**, comparison as preservative in antimeningitis serum, [J. B. Neal & H. L. Abramson] J.A. M.A. 68: 1035, April 7, '17
**anesthesia**: see Anesthesia, chloroform
**as anthelmintics**, [M. C. Hall & W. D. Foster] J.A.M.A. 68: 1961, June 30, '17
**poisoning**, delayed, intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate in, [G. G. Farquhar] Brit.M.J. 1: 548, April 28, '17
—(liver necrosis), influence of oxygen on, study of, [H. R. Spencer] Am.J.Obst. 76: 898, Dec. '17
**CHLOROMA**: see Tumor
**CHLOROPHYL**
**function**, [V. de Castro] Siglo méd. 63: 774 Dec. 2, '16
**CHLOROSIS**
**differential diagnosis** of condition presenting group of symptoms frequently encountered in adolescent female, [A. F. Beifeld] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 963, Mar. '17

**CHOBAITCH, V.,** [Notes on tetanus in war of 1914] Internat.Clinics 3: [illegible] '17.

**CHOKED DISKS**
**bilateral,** [illegible] F. Kraus] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 452, Sept. 22, '17
**complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia with.** [E. M. Blake] Ophth.Rec. 26: 74, Feb. '17
**ethmoidal injury associated with** [illegible] paresis, papilloedema and [illegible] [T. W. Watkyn-Thomas & R. L. Scott] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 484, Aug. '17
**following war wounds,** [A. Cantonnet] Presse méd. 7: 380, Oct. 6, '17
**papilloedema in gunshot fractures of mandible,** [G. F. C. Wells] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 492, Aug. 1, '17

**CHOLECYSTECTOMY:** see Gallbladder, removal of
**CHOLECYSTITIS:** see Gallbladder, [illegible]
**CHOLECYSTOSTOMY:** see Gallbladder, removal; Gallbladder, surgery
**CHOLELITHIASIS:** see Gallbladder calculus
**CHOLEMIA:** see Blood, bile in
**CHOLERA**
[V. B. Bennett] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 363, Oct. '17
**agglutination of bacteria** by means of dried and dosed sera for diagnosis of, [G. Martin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 617, Mar. '17
**antihog-cholera serum,** experiments in filtration of, [B. H. Edgington, A. Bruenn & E. W. Porter] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 258, Sept. '17
**bacteriological examination** of stools of 659 cases of cholera at Calcutta, results of, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 651, April '17
**campaign against,** in Netherlands East Indies, [O. L. E. De Raadt] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 22, Jan. 6, '17
**carriers,** alkaline treatment of early gall-bladder carriers with observations on their detection by aid of duodenal tube, [H. J. Nichols] J.A.M.A. 68: 958, Mar. 31, '17
—bacteriologic investigation of fæces and bile of cholera cases and cholera carriers, [B. C. Crowell & J. A. Johnston] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 85, Mar. '17
—experimental, and immunity, [O. Schöbl & C. S. Panganiban] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 43, Mar. '17
—experimental, certain chemicals with regard to their bactericidal action on cholera vibrios within body, [O. Schöbl] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 215, Sept. '17
—influence of bile on duration of state of cholera carriers in experimental animals, [O. Schöbl] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) 11: 157, July '16
—relation between amount of cholera culture injected into gall bladder and state of cholera carriers in experimental animals, [O. Schöbl] Philippine J.Sc. Sec. B.) 11: 153, July '16
**epidemic,** combating, [Bofinger] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1689, Nov. 28, '16
**hog-cholera bacillus,** agglutinins in immunity of rabbit to, significance of, [C. Tenbroeck] J.Exper.Med. 26: 441, Sept. '17
—increased virulence by passage through rabbits, [C. Tenbroeck] J.Exper.Med. 26: 437, Sept. '17
**hygiene** and prophylaxis of [illegible] [A. Cagrossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 672, May 20, '17
**in children,** treatment with intravenous infusion of saline, [M. D. Tushinsky] Russk.Vrach 15: 1077, Nov. 5, '16
**pregnancy and,** essential factor in treatment of, [P. McC. Lowell] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 191, July '17
**suprarenal insufficiency** in [illegible] Nederl. Parenteral 7: 4[illegible] Nov. 17, '17
**uremia** in [W. Vaik & [illegible]] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1190, April 14, '17
—[illegible] Rogers] Lancet 2: 745, Nov. 17, '17
**vaccine,** advantages of using typhoid and cholera vaccines as antigens in deviation of complement tests, [F. Kutscher & [illegible]] Münchener med.Wchnschr. 63: 1570, Oct. 31, '16
—prepared in various ways, effect of inoculating rabbits with, [C. J. Fox] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 335, Oct. '16
**vibrio,** cholera-like vibrios isolated from stools of cholera cases in Calcutta, bacteriological studies of, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 658, April '17
—[illegible] Lancet 2: 563, Oct. 13, '17
—cholera-like vibrios isolated from stools of cholera cases in Calcutta, bacteriologic study of; morphologic and cultural investigations, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 81, July '17
—cholera-like vibrios isolated from stools of cholera cases in Calcutta, bacteriologic studies of; feeding experiments on, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 89, July '17

**CHOLERA vibrio**—Continued
—influence of bile on distribution of, in digestive system of experimental cholera carriers, [O. Schöbl] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 23, Jan. '17
—method to facilitate isolation of other organisms and, [A. Castellani] Brit.M.J. 2: 476, Oct. 13, '17
—old colonies differ in response to decolored stain tests for cholera germs, [A. Azzi] Riforma med. 33: 593, June 2, '17

**CHOLESTEATOMA:** see Tumor
**CHOLESTEREMIA:** see Blood, cholesterol in
**CHOLESTEROL**
**and hypophysis,** connection between, [G. P. Goñalons] Semana méd. 24: 408, Oct. 26, '16
**cholesterol-digitonide,** solubility of, note on, [J. H. Mueller] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 39, May '17
**colorimetric methods for determining,** [P. G. Weston] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 383, Jan. '17
**experiments concerning relation of diet, blood cholesterol,** [illegible] [G. Luden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 141, Dec. 1, [illegible]
**in blood:** see Blood, cholesterol in
**in culture mediums,** effect of, on development of germs, [L. Manfredi] Riforma med. 33: 849, Sept. 1, '17
**in pleural effusion,** [P. Aimed] Hygiea 79: 737, Aug. 16, '17
**influence of bile derivatives in** Bloor's cholesterol determination, [G. Luden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 93, Nov. '17
**studies in,** influence of bile derivatives in Bloor's cholesterol determination, [G. Luden] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 463, April '17

**CHOLEWA, J.,** [Dispargen in erysipelas] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1540, Dec. 14, '16
**CHOMÉ, E.,** [Influenza in 1916 from obstetrical standpoint] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 66, Jan.-Mar. '17

**CHONDRAL DYSPLASIA**
**hereditary deformans,** [A. E. Halstead] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 961, Oct. '17

**CHONDRIOSOMES**
**in cells of fish-embryos,** [J. Duesberg] Am.J.Anat. 21: 465, May '17

**CHONDRODYSTROPHIA:** see Achondroplasia
**CHONDROMA:** see Tumor
**CHONDROSAMINE**
**and its synthesis,** [P. A. Levene] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 609, Sept. '17

**CHOREA**
[C. Schiøtz] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 393, April '17
**arsenic in,** [P. Aguilar & L. K. Wimmer] Semana méd. 24: 92, July 26, '17
**autoserum treatment for,** [R. D. Moffett] Med.Rec. 92: 414, Sept. 8, '17
**calcium metabolism** and organic nature of [U. Provincial] Pediatria 25: 586, Oct. '17
**complicating labor,** [K. B. Bretzfelder] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 409, Mar. 3, '17
**duty of state to choreic child,** [C. B. King] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible] Oct. '17
**Goodman's autoserum treatment for,** trial of, [H. K. Faber] Calif.State J.M. 15: 27, Jan. '17
—(Goodman), report of cases, [E. M. Tarr] Northwest Med. 16: 308, Oct. '17
**graver forms of,** [G. T. Harding, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 13: 320, May '17
**heredity in** St. Vitus' dance, [C. W. Burr] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 237, Mar. '17
**Huntington's,** [L. Grimberg] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 160, Jan. 27, '17
—[S. E. Jones] M.J.Australia 1: 376, May 5, '17
**recovery after abscess,** [G. de Cardenal] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 229, Oct. '17
**so-called habit spasm** (tic) and St. Vitus' dance, their relative importance as signs of congenital weakness, [C. W. Burr] Penn.M.J. 21: 163: Dec. '17
**Sydenham's,** with reference to treatment, [C. F. Daniel & G. L. Lambright] Ohio State M.J. 13: 243, April '17
—organic nature of, [A. Garelso] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17

**CHOROID**
**atrophy of,** in boy of 15, [L. G. Davidson] M.J.Australia 2: 540, Dec. 23, '16
—of retina and, with pigmented retinitis, [R. Argañaraz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 102, Jan.-Feb. '17
**leuco-sarcoma of,** with epithelioma of lip in same patient, [J. A. Valentine] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 540, Sept. '17
**melanomata of,** pathology of, [R. F. Moore] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 26, Jan. '17
**melanotic, sarcoma of,** [R. Desogus] Tumori 5: 148, April-May '17
**miliary tubercles of,** clinical and pathological study of 2 cases, [R. L. Randolph & H. C. Schmeisser] Ophth.Rec. 26: 1, Jan. '17

**CHOROID** [illegible]
**retino-choroidal ruptures,** [J. H. Parsons] Brit. J. Oph- [illegible] 1: [illegible] '17
**sarcoma** [illegible] [illegible] 63: [illegible] Oct. 28, '16
[illegible] McGuire] Ophthal. 13: 454, April '17
**toxic choroiditis** [illegible] subsequently treated with vaccine therapy, report of case, [E. H. Rowe] Arch.Ophth. 46: 251, May '17
**CHOROIDITIS**
**of therapeutically proven dental origin,** [H. S. Gradle] Ann.Ophth. 26: 419, July '17
**tonsil as source** of infection in iritis and focal choroiditis, case reports, [J. Dunn] Arch.Ophth. 46: 446, Sept. '17
**CHOW, W. S.,** [Uncinariasis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: [illegible] '17
**CHOWNING, W. C.,** [Diet in senility] J.Florida M.A. 3: [illegible]
[Senility] id. 3: 273, Mar. '17
**CHRISTENBERRY, H. E.,** [Mastoid operations] J.Tenn. M.A. 10: 271, Nov. '17
**CHRISTIAN, H. A.,** [Clinical classification of chronic nephritis] Cleveland M.J. 16: 223, April '17
[Arrhythmias and systolic murmurs] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 750, Nov. 29, '17
[Erythema] J.A.M.A. 69: 325, Aug. 4, '17
[Tests of renal function] J.Urology 1: 319, June '17
[Gout and infectious arthritis] Internat.Clinics 2: 1, '17
[Chronic nephritis with functional tests] id. 3: 25, '17
[Nervous symptoms of polycythemia vera] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 547, Oct. '17
[illegible] Med & Surg. 1: 911, Nov. '17
**CHRISTIANSEN, C. R.,** [Typhoidin reaction] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 357, 391, April '17
**CHRISTIE, A. C.,** [Diagnosis of bone tumors] Med.& Surg. 1: 376, June '17
**CHRISTIE, B. W.,** [Anterior poliomyelitis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 413, Sept. '17
**CHRISTIE, C. D.,** [Diabetes with return of function] J.A. M.A. 68: 170, Jan. 20, '17
[Acidosis in diabetes and nephritis] Cleveland M.J. 16: 481, July '17
[Diabetes insipidus] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 10, July '17
[Mosenthal's work on measurement of renal function] J.Lab & Clin.Med. 2: 899, Sept. '17
**CHRISTIE, C. S.,** [Perforation of duodenum] Rhode Island [illegible]
**CHRISTOPHER, F.,** [History form for enlargements of thy- [illegible]
**CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.,** [Ulcer of esophagus] Lancet 1: 369, Mar. 10, '17
[Fractured base of skull] id. 2: 458, Sept. 22, '17
[Espundia] J.Trop.M. 20: 229, Oct. 15, '17
**CHRISTY, C.,** [Malaria] Lancet 2: 485, Sept. 29, '17
**CHROM, I. P.,** [Uric acid diathesis] Hospitalstid. 60: 97, Jan. 31, '17
**CHROMESTHESIA**
[E. C. Studley] Interstate M.J. 24: 1144, Dec. '17
**CHROMO-URETEROSCOPY**
[illegible]
**CHRYSAROBIN**
**cignolin substitute for,** [Melrowsky & Stiebel] München. [illegible]
**CHUECO, A.** [illegible] ovaries] id. 24: 618, May 31, '17
[State colony for feebleminded] id. 24: 274, Sept. 6, '17
**CHURCH, J. R.,** [French sanitary service] Mil.Surgeon 40: [illegible]
**CHURCH**
and [illegible] Aug. '17
**CHURCHMAN, J. W.,** [Injuries in modern warfare] Bos- [illegible]
**CHUTE, A. L.,** [Urinary back pressure] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 155, Feb. 1, '17
**CHVOSTEK'S SIGN**
**pathology of,** facialis phenomenon in connection with tonsils, [E. Pulay] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1334, [illegible]
**CHYLO-HEMOTHORAX**
**from wounds** involving the thoracic duct, [T. R. Elliott & H. Henry] Lancet 1: 872, June 9, '17
**CHYLOTHORAX**
**in course of cancer of pleura,** [J. H. Wieringa] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 717, Mar. 10, '17
**CIARLA, E.,** [Spirochaeta pallida] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 369, Mar. 18, '17
**CICATRIX**
**extensive unstable,** relaxation incisions in, [J. S. Davis] J.A.M.A. 69: 2085, Dec. 22, '17

**CICATRIX**—Continued
**from tuberculous cervical adenitis,** occurrence in clinical tuberculosis of, [S. L. Wang] J.A.M.A. 68: 1963, June 30, '17
**web binding arm to thorax** resulting from burn, operation for, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 89, Feb. '17
**CICATRIZATION**
**of wounds,** mathematical study of extrapolation formula and of curve of cicatrization, [P. L. Du Noüy] J. Exper.Med. 25: 721, May '17
**CIFUENTES, P.,** [Chronic cystitis] Siglo méd. 64: 466 June 30, '17
**CIGAR**
**manufacturing,** hygienic survey of, in Philadelphia, [H. F. Smyth & T. G. Miller] Med.& Surg. 1: 698, Sept. '17
**CIGARETTE**
**smoking,** [illegible] cases of soldier's heart, [J. Parkinson & H. Koefod] Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 18, '17
**CIGNOLIN**
**substitute for chrysarobin,** [Melrowsky & Stiebel] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1639, Nov. 14, '16
**CIGNOZZI, O.,** [Invagination of movable cecum and appendicitis] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 120, Mar. '17
[Gangrene of gallbladder] id. 24: 213, May '17
**CILIARY GANGLION**
**symptomatology of certain infectious processes involving** ciliary ganglion or its connections, [La S. Archam- [illegible]
**CINCHONINE**
**suitablity of more soluble salts** of quinine and, for intravenous injections, [L. Rogers] Brit.M.J. 2: 381, [illegible]
**CINEMATOGRAPH:** see Moving pictures
**CIRCUMCISION**
[illegible]
**bloodless,** cosmetically perfect, [H. J. Millstone] Med. [illegible]
**circumruption of prepuce in lieu of** circumcision, [F. K. MacMurrough] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 698, Oct. 13, '17
**ritual,** [M. S. Reuben] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 688, April 14, '17
—tuberculosis following, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. 34: 186, Mar. '17
**two-v flap**—practical circumcision for children, [E. D. Twyman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 59, Feb. '17
**CIRILLO, DOMENICO,**
**a pioneer hygienist and martyr,** 1739-1799, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 690, July 7, '17
**CIRINCIONE, G.,** [Ophthalmologic service in army] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 757, June 10, '17
**CIRIO, C. R.,** [Perforation of uterus] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 249, Sept. '17
**CIRRHOSIS, liver:** see Liver, cirrhosis
**CISNEROS, E.,** [Pathogenesis and treatment of cancer] [illegible]
**CITELLI, S.,** [Pituitary deficiency with adenoids] Pediatria 25: 278, May '17
**CITY**
**health departments,** appropriations for, summary of expenditures of 330 cities in central and eastern United States, [P. Preble] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2072, Dec. 7, '17
**health officers,** directory of, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1221, Aug. 3, '17
**CIUFFINI, P.,** [Evolution of tabes] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 1, Jan. '17
**CIVILIZATION**
**and children's diseases,** [R. G. Freeman] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible]
**and diseases of adult life,** [E. O. Otis] Med.Rec. 92: 138, [illegible]
and diseases of middle life, [illegible] 92: [illegible]
**CLAGUE electrolytic treatment** of lead poisoning [L. G. Witherspoon] Southwestern Med. 1: 20, July '17
**CLAIBORNE, J. H.,** [Foreign bodies in eye] Am.J.S. 31: [illegible]
[Stuttering] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 577, Mar. 31, '17
**CLAPP, C. A.,** [Pneumococcus conjunctivitis] Ophth.Rec. [illegible] '17
**CLARA,** [Suppurating dermatitis] Ann.de méd. 4: 279, May-June '17
**CLARAC, G.,** [Pneumococcus infections] Paris méd. 6: 568, Dec. 30, '16
**CLARK, A. H.,** [Heart and pancreas in sugar metabolism] [illegible]
**CLARK, A. W.,** [Sterilization] Mod.Hosp. 8: 13, Jan. '17
**CLARK, E. D.,** [Inguinal hernia] Am.J.Obst. 75: 273, Feb. '17
[Extra-uterine pregnancy] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 89, Mar. '17
**CLARK, E. L.,** [Reaction of lymphatic endothelium] Am. J.Anat. 21: 421, May '17

**CLARK, E. P.,** [illegible] 31: [illegible] Sept. '17
**CLARK, E. R.,** [illegible] 21: [illegible]
**CLARK, F. H.,** [Fractures of long bones] Southwest J.M. & S. 25: [illegible]
**CLARK, F. P.,** [Work therapy for insane] Mod.Hosp. 8: 392, June '17
**CLARK, G. F.,** [Wassermann test] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 177, [illegible] '17
**CLARK, G. H.,** [Treatment of scabies] Brit.M.J. 2: 113, July 28, '17
**CLARK, H. C.,** [illegible] M.J. 15: 366, Aug. '17
[Arthritis] J.A.M.A. 69: 2099, Dec. 22, '17
**CLARK, J. B.,** [illegible] Dec. 29, '17
**CLARK, J. G.,** [Treatment of pelvic inflammatory lesions] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 33, July '17
[Results following nephropexy] Ann.Surg. 66: 479, Oct. '17
**CLARK, L. P.,** [Diagnosis and prognosis of cerebro-cerebellar diplegia] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 211, April '17
[Congenital cerebro-cerebellar diplegias] Med.Rec. 91: 751, May 5, '17
[Psychic treatment of mental torticollis] id. 92: 48, July 14, '17
[Mechanism of mental torticollis] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 257, July '17; id. J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 257, Oct. '17
[Mental content during epileptic attacks] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 677, Oct. 13, '17
[Odor of the peculiars] Med.& Surg. 1: 1091, Dec. '17
[Idiopathic epilepsy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 915, Dec. 27, '17
**CLARK, N. T.,** [The nose] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 412, Jan. '17
**CLARK, O.,** [Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria] Brazil-med. 30: 394, Dec. 9, '16; cont. 30: 401, Dec. 16, '16; cont. 30: 409, Dec. 23, '16; cont. 30: 417, Dec. 30, '16
[Paralysis of insane] Brazil-med. 31: 157, May 12, '17
[Gummas in corpora cavernosa] id. 31: 355, Oct. 20, '17
**CLARK, P. O.,** [Hospital and Physician] W.Va.M.J. 11: 238, Jan. '17
**CLARK, S. N.,** [Manic-depressive insanity] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 424, May '17
[Folie à deux] Illinois M.J. 31: 395, Jne '17
**CLARK, W. A.,** [Saline treatment of infected wounds] Mil.Surgeon 40: 278, Mar. '17
[Military surgery] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 463, Oct. '17
**CLARK, W. E.,** [Achylia gastrica] Washington M.Ann. 16: 244, July '17
**CLARK, W. F.,** [Illegitimacy] Pub.Health J. 8: 63, April '17
**CLARK, W. I., JR.,** [Factory supervision] J.A.M.A. 68: 5, Jan. 6, '17
[Medical supervision of employees] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 239, Feb. 15, '17
[Wounds of foot] id. 176: 541, April 12, '17
[Health of worker in war] J.A.M.A. 69: 1124, Oct. 6, '17
[Adjustment of physical defectives to employment] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 578, Oct. 25, '17
**CLARK, W. L.,** [Electrotherapeutics] Penn.M.J. 20: 405, Mar. '17; id. N.Y.Med.J. 105: 971, May 26, '17
**CLARK, W. M.,** [Hydrogen ion concentration] J.Bacteriol. 2: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 2: 109, Mar. '17; cont. 2: 191, May '17
[Coli-aerogenes family] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 209, June '17
**CLARK, W. T.,** [Infection about teeth] Illinois M.J. 31: 313, May '17
**CLARKE, C.,** [Malarial parasite] Lancet 1: 530 April 7, '17
[Malaria in Salonika] id. 2: 153, Aug. 4, '17
**CLARKE, C. K.,** [Venereal diseases] Pub.Health J. 8: 41, Feb. '17
**CLARKE, F. S.,** [Pyloric stenosis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 334, June '17
[Congenital syphilis] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 301, Aug. '17
**CLARKE, J. A.,** [Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. 69: 1243, Oct. 13, '17
**CLARKE, J. M.,** [Trench nephritis] Brit.M.J. 2: 239, Aug 25, '17
[Wounds of peripheral nerves] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 61, July '17
**CLARKE, J. T.,** [Disposal of refuse] J.Trop.M. 20: 73, April 2, '17
**CLARKSON, R. D.,** [Mentally defective children] Edin-[illegible] M.J. 18: [illegible]
**CLARY, W. F.,** [Intussusception] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 190, Sept. '17
**CLAUDE, H.,** [Cervical spine] Progrès méd. 31: 223, Dec 5, '16
[Dystrophy of muscle] id. 32: 204, June 16, '17
[Spinal cord trouble from concussion of spine] Paris méd. 7: 11, July 7, '17
[Hypertrophy of diseased muscle] id. 7: 49, July 14, '17
**CLAUDE, H.**—Continued
[Tumor of third ventricle] Presse méd. 25: 417, July 23, '17
[Contracture of fingers] id. 25: 449, Aug. 6, '17
**CLAUSTROPHOBIA**
case of, [W. H. R. Rivers] Lancet 2: 237, Aug. 18, '17
**CLAVICLE**
dislocations and fractures of outer end of, treatment of, [F. M. Cadenat] Internat.Clinics 1: 145, '17
fracture, [illegible] M.J. 13: 329, May '17
—immobilization by fastening hand on opposite shoulder, [C. Onano] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 133, Feb. 1, '17
—longitudinal, through, [A. Bamberger] Interstate M.J. 24: 954, Oct. '17
—rational and comfortable treatment by means of crutch splint, [W. Kelton] J.A.M.A. 68: 1814, June 16, '17
osteomyelitis of, acute, [C. J. Habhegger] Am.J.S. 31: [illegible]
**CLAY, R. C. C.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] Brit.M.J. 1: 262, Feb. 24, '17
**CLAYBROOK, E. B.,** [Fractures of long bones] Southern M.J. 10: 585, July '17
[Lump in breast] id. 10: 802, Oct. '17
**CLAYPON, J. E. L.:** see Lane-Claypon, J. E.
**CLEFT PALATE:** see Palate
**CLEGG, J. G.,** [Sclero-corneal trephining] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 532, Sept. '17
**CLEGG, J. T.,** [Medical plants indigenous to Arkansas] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 73, Sept. '17
**CLELAND, J. B.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] M.J.Australia 2: 496, Dec. 9, '16; cont. 2: 516, Dec. 16, '16
**CLEMENTS, P. A.,** [Syphilitic chancre] Brit.M.J. 2: 388, Sept. 22, '17
**CLEMONS, E. J.,** [Gastroenteroptosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 728, Oct. 20, '17
**CLENDENING, L.,** [Hematemesis due to appendicitis] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 273, Feb. '17
[illegible] M.[illegible] & [illegible] 1: 42, M[illegible] '17
**CLERC, A.,** [illegible] Par. 77: 421, Mar. 27, '17
[Deformity of rib] Progrès méd. 32: 131, April 21, '17
**CLEVELAND, M.,** [Relation of acidosis to anæsthesia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 22, July '17
**CLEVELAND**
rôle in medical war relief, [R. F. Stone] Cleveland M.J. 16: 259, April '17
**CLEVENGER, W. F.,** [Infections of mastoid] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 140, April '17
**CLIMENKO, H.,** [Acroparesthesia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 159, July 28, '17
[Pituitary disease] J.A.M.A. 69: 281, July 28, '17
[Syringomyelia and leprous neuritis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 596, Sept. 29, '17
**CLINE, S.,** [Thoracopagus] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 561, Oct. 18, '17
**CLINTON, F. S.,** [Oklahoma Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.] Mod. Hosp. 8: 333, May '17
**CLITORIS**
new growths of, [W. W. Battey, Jr.] Southern M.J. 10: 486, June '17
**CLOCK, R. O.,** [Stable pollen antigen] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 387, Oct. '17
[Antisheep hemolytic amboceptor] id. 21: 404, Oct. '17
[Methods of preparing pollen antigen] id. 21: 523, Dec. '17
**CLOETTA, M.,** [No habituation of fever center to fever-inducing substances] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 753, June 16, '17
**CLOGNE, R.,** [Proteolytic power of normal polynuclear [illegible]
**CLONORCHIS SINENSIS**
in eastern Cuba, occurrence of, [P. L. Querens] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 500, Dec. '17
**CLOPTON, M. B.,** [Splenomegaly] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 49, Feb. '17
**CLOTHIER, J.,** [Strabismus] Northwest Med. 16: 48, Feb. '17
[illegible]
**CLOTHING**
sterilizing plant for equipment and, improvised, [G. Wirgin & J. Naslund] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 1060, Sept. '17
weight of, and relation to weight of child in first 5 years of life, [J. P. C. Griffith] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 823, Nov. 3, '17
**CLOUGH, M. C.,** [Types of pneumococci] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 306, Oct. '17
[Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from blood] Am.Rev. [illegible] Hosp. 28: 363, Dec. '17
**CLUB-FOOT:** see Talipes
**CLUZET, J.,** [Electrodiagnosis] Paris méd. 7: 246, Mar. 31, '17

**COAGULEN**
(Kocher-Fonio), personal experiences in 8 cases, [H. K. [illegible]] [illegible] M.A. 10: [illegible]

**COAKLEY, C. G.,** [illegible] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: [illegible] April '17

**COAL TAR**
pure, [illegible] with, at base hospital in France, [H. C. Semon] Brit. J.Dermat. 29: 83, April-June '17

**COAT OF ARMS of Medical Corps,** [C. C. McCulloch, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 41: 137, Aug. '17

**COATES, G. M.,** [Vaccines] J.A.M.A. 68: 162, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 105: [illegible] April 7, '17
[illegible] Therap. Gaz. 41: 381 June '17
[illegible] Arch. Otol. Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 408, June '17

**COBB, C. M.,** [Pyorrhea] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 95, Jan. 18, '17
[Adenoiditis] Med.Rec. 91: 850, May 19, '17
[Medical practice among New England indians] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 97, July 26, '17

**COBB, S.,** [Extensor rigidity] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 239, Sept. '17

**COBBETT, L.,** [Wassermann's reaction] Practitioner 99: 72, July '17

**COBRA VENOM**
activation of, [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 434, May 26, '17
resistance of erythrocytes of normal dogs to hemolytic [illegible] J.Exper. Med. 25: 195, Feb. '17

**COBURN, R. C.,** [General anesthesia] Med.Rec. 91: 367, Mar. 3, '17

**COCA, A. F.,** [Diagnostic reactions for malignant tumors] J.Cancer Res. 2: 61, Jan. '17
[Hay fever] J.Immunology 2: 217, Feb. '17

**COCAIN**
anesthesia: see Anesthesia, cocain
collosol, [G. Barger, H. H. Dale & G. M. Durham] Lancet 2: 825, Dec. 1, '17
economical use of, [J. T. Hall] Brit.M.J. 1: 765, June 9, '17
effect on vas deferens, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 9: 279, Mar. '17

**COCCACEAE**
subgroups and genera of, studies in nomenclature and classification of bacteria, [R. E. Buchanan] J.Bacteriol. 2: 603, Nov. '17

**COCCI, J.,** [Postoperative treatment of wounds] Lyon chir. 14: 489, May-June '17

**COCCIDIA**
in sparrows [illegible] turkeys, notes on, [T. Smith & E. W. Smillie] J. [illegible] Mar. 25, [illegible] '17
in subepithelial infections of intestines of birds, [P. B. Hadley] J.Bacteriol. 2: 73, Jan. '17

**COCCYX**
congenital absence of, and congenital backward deviation [illegible] '17

**COCHEMS, F. N.,** [Complications following operations for appendicitis] Colorado M. 14: 17, Jan. '17

**COCHRANE, R. C.,** [Abdominal cesarean section] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 410, Sept. 20, '17

**COCHRANE, W. J.,** [Pernicious vomiting] Journal-Lancet 37: 273, April 15, '17

**COCKAYNE, E. A.,** [Congenital defect of duodenum] Brit. J.Child Dis. 14: 188, July-Sept. '17

**COCKE, C. H.,** [Unwarranted fear of tuberculosis] Southern M.J. 10: 539, July '17

**COD LIVER OIL**
effect of, on growth in case of intestinal infantilism, [L [illegible] Child. 14: 222, Sept. '17

**CODD, J. A.,** [Adrenalin in angioneurotic edema] Brit.M. [illegible]

**CODET, H.** [illegible] Jan. 20, '17
[Reaction of pinching of muscle over tuberculous pleuropulmonary lesion] id. 32: 265, Aug. 11, '17
[Traumatic asthma] id. 32: 287, Sept. 1, '17

**CODMAN, E. A.,** [Health insurance] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 435, Mar. 22, '17
[Hospital morbidity reports] id. 177: 279, Aug. 30, '17 [illegible]

**COFFEE, J. H.,** [Progressive ethics] J.Florida M.A. 4: 161, Dec. '17

**COFFEE**
effect of tea, caffein and coffee on excretion of uric acid in man, [L. B. Mendel & E. L. Waddell] J.A.M.A. 68: 1805, June 16, '17

**COFFEY, R. C.,** [Gastric ulcer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 350, Mar. '17
[Intra-abdominal pressure] J.A.M.A. 69: 683, Sept. 1, '17

**COFFEY, T.,** [Cervical repair following confinement] Am. J.Obst. 76: 282, Aug. '17

**COFFIN, L. A.,** [Nose and throat hemorrhage] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 211, Aug. 4, '17

**COFFMAN, F. R.,** [Constipation] Colorado M. 14: 86, Mar. '17

**COGHILL, H. S.,** [Heiser's treatment of leprosy] Ann. Trop.M. 11: 205, Aug. '17

**COGLIEVINA, B.,** [Neohexal] Med.Klin. 13: 12, Jan. 7, '17

**COHEN, F.,** [Handicaped children] J.A.M.A. 69: 2093, Dec. 22, '17

**COHEN, H.,** [Hemihypertrophy] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Aug. 11, '17
[Blood chemistry] Interstate M.J. 24: 1016, Nov. '17

**COHEN, H. B.,** [Lingual tonsil] Laryngoscope 27: 691, Sept. '17

**COHEN, MARTIN,** [Eye manifestations complicating fractured skull] Arch.Ophth. 46: 258, May '17; id. Am.J. S. 31: 183, July '17

**COHEN, MAURICE,** [Puerperal eclampsia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 789, Oct. 27, '17

**COHEN, M. B.,** [Root-filled teeth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 202, Dec. '17

**COHEN, S. SOLIS-:** see Solis-Cohen, S.

**COHN, A. E.,** [Digitalis in pneumonia] J.Exper.Med. 25: 65, Jan. '17
[Changes in electrocardiogram] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 753, Nov. 29, '17
[Pharmacology of digitalis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 563, Nov. '17

**COHN, I.,** [Sprains] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 627, Mar. '17
[Treatment of fractures] id. 70: 419, Nov. '17

**COHN, M.,** [Functions of hand] Med.Klin. 12: 1151, Oct. 29, '16
[Artificial hand] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 29, Jan. 8, '17

**COHN, S.,** [Ear diseases] Kentucky M.J. 15: 55, Feb. '17

**COLARD, A.,** [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 577, July '17
[Vincent's angina] id. 70: 802, Sept. '17

**COLBURN, W. O.,** [Intrathoracic lymph adenitis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 232, Feb. '17

**COLD**
and hot applications [illegible] blood pressure changes induced by, [F. S. Hammett, E. W. Tice & E. Larson] J.A.M.A. 68: 621, Feb. 24, '17
effect on body, investigation of, [N. C. Lake] Lancet 2: 557, Oct. 13, '17
exposure to, some painful conditions due to, new modes of relief, [A. B. Hirsh] Therap.Gaz. 41: 153, Mar. '17
storage, [illegible] [F. D. Bell & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 306, Mar. '17

**COLDS**
see also Rhinitis
common, [P. J. Eaton] Penn.M.J. 21: 156, Dec. '17
etiology of common colds, probable rôle of filtrable virus as causative factor: with experiments on cultivation of minute microorganism from nasal secretion filtrates, [G. B. Foster, Jr.] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 451, [illegible] '17
results and treatment, [T. F. Reilly] Am.J.M. Sc. 153: 709, May '17
vaccine treatment of, [H. L. Fifield] Med..Rec. 91: 409, Mar. 10, '17

**COLE, A. F.,** [Entamœbic cysts] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 498, Jan. '17

**COLE, A. M.,** [Coolidge tube technic] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 170, April '17
[Mastoid disease] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 139, April '17

**COLE, C. L.,** [Prevalence of hookworm disease] Mil.Surgeon 41: 77, July '17

**COLE, H. N.,** [Salvarsan in syphilis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 16, Jan. '17
[Luetin test] J.A.M.A. 68: 1089, April 14, '17
[Hodgkin's disease] id. 69: 341, Aug. 4, '17
[Venereal disease in army] Cleveland M.J. 16: 601, [illegible]
[Syphilis in army] id. 16: 662, Oct. '17

**COLE, H. P.,** [Vertebral fracture with luxation] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 751, June '17
[Laceration of inferior vena cava] Ann.Surg. 66: 43, July '17

**COLE, J. C.,** [Laboratory in pneumonia] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 165, Aug. '17

**COLE, L. G.,** [Postpyloric ulcer] Interstate M.J. 24: 26, Jan. '17
[Gastric cancer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 81, Feb. '17
[Gastric ulcer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 588, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] 4: 455, Sept. '17

**COLE, L. G.**—Continued
[Renal [illegible]] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible], Oct. '17
[[illegible] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 542, Dec. '17
[Ileocecal incompetency] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 689, Nov. '17
**COLE, P. P.**, [Central-eyed needle in surgery] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 122, Jan. '17
[Jaw injuries] Lancet 1: 415, Mar. 17, '17
**COLE, R. I.**, [Specific treatment of acute lobar pneumonia] Penn.M.J. 20: 345, Feb. '17
[Prevention and cure of lobar pneumonia] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 548, June '17
[Serotherapy] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 47, Aug. '17
[Studies of lobar pneumonia] J.A.M.A. 69: 505, Aug. 18, '17
[Antipneumococcus immune bodies] J.Exper.Med. 26: 453, Oct. '17
[Production of antipneumococcic serum] id. 26: 537, Oct. '17
[Treatment of lobar pneumonia] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 545, Nov. '17
**COLE, S. J.**, [Double dislocation of jaw] Lancet 1: 880, June 9, '17
**COLE, S. W.**, [Cultivation of gonococcus] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 267, April '17
**COLEBROOK, L.**, [Bacterial symbiasis in wound infections] Lancet 1: 604, April 21, '17
[Skin grafting] id. 2: 5, July 7, '17
[Wound infections] id. 2: 530, Oct. 6, '17
**COLECTOMY**: see Colon surgery
**COLEMAN, T. D.**, [Tuberculosis] Southern M.J. 10: 33, Jan. '17
**COLEMAN, W.**, [High calorie diet in typhoid] J.A.M.A. 69: 329, Aug. 4, '17
[Present status of drug therapy] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 361, Aug. '17
[Typoid diet] Med.Clinics N.America, 1: 513, Nov. '17
**COLEY, A. T.**, [Summer diarrhoea of babies] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 185, Aug. '17
**COLITIS**
**balantidial**, 2 cases of, [C. H. Manlove] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 149, May '17
**chronic**, and roentgenological findings, [F. B. McMahon & R. D. Carman] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 28, Feb. '17; id. Wisconsin M.J. 15: 419, April '17
—phases of, [E. Zugsmith] Penn.M.J. 20: 721, July '17
**in Waziristan** and its prevention, [M. M. Abdulla] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 347, Oct. '17
**mucomembranous**, [A. F. Hurst] Internat.Clinics. 2: 193, '17
**mucous**, [E. J. Reichley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 183, May '17
—pathology, diagnosis, symptoms and associated conditions, prognosis and treatment [W. A. Bastedo] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 675, Nov. '17
**polyposa**, [P. E. W. Smith] M.J.Australia 2: 6, July 7, '17
**treatment** of simple proctitis, sigmoiditis and [W. Teachnor] Ohio State M.J. 13: 158, Mar. '17
**ulcerating** or suppurating, [R. Ehrmann] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1285, Nov. 27, '16
**ulcerations and erosions in**, [L. Urrutia] Siglo méd. 64: 4, Jan. 6, '17
**COLLEDGE, L.**, [Hemiplegia] Lancet 1: 57, Jan. 13, '17
[Gunshot wounds treated with B. I. P. P.] id. 2: 49, July 14, '17
[Proflavine] id. 2: 676, Nov. 3, '17
**COLLEGE**
**compulsory examination of** students, boarding houses and colleges, plea for, [V. A. Stilley] Kentucky M.J. 15: 203, May '17
**health work**, 2 years' experience in, [W. E. Forsythe] J.School Hygiene M. 18: [illegible]
**health services**: their purpose and activities, [J. H. Beard] J. Sociologic M. 18: 173, June '17
**COLLEVILLE, G.**, [Cardiopulmonary circulation] Presse méd. 25: 618, Oct. 25, '17
**COLLIN, A.**, [Prognosis for convulsions in children] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 20: 281, June '17
**COLLIN, E.**, [Combined radiotherapy] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 261, Feb. 15, '17
**COLLINS, A. N.**, [Urinary stone] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 259, July '17
**COLLINS, C. U.**, [Physician and insurance company] Illinois M.J. 32: 111, Aug. '17
**COLLINS, J.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 63, Jan. '17
[Nephritis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1314, May 5, '17
**COLLIS, E. L.**, [Health of munition workers] J.State Med. 25: 203, July '17
**COLLISI, H. S.**, [Tetanus] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 110, Mar. '17
**COLLIVER, J. A.**, [Rheumatism in children] Calif.State J.M. 15: 18, Jan. '17
[Preparalytic symptoms of infantile paralysis] Arch. Pediat. 34: 263, April '17
**COLLODION MEMBRANES**
**uniform**, method of preparation of, for [illegible] [C. J. Farmer] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 447, Dec. '17
**COLLOIDS**
[E. Poulsson] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 686, June '17
**action and rôle of** colloids in chemo-therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 93, April-June '17
**intravenous injections** of, and of other pseudosolutions, [H. Busquet] Lyon méd. 126: 262, June '17
**powdered**, [illegible] of action of [illegible] in swelling of animal membranes and of powdered colloids, [J. Loeb] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 343, Aug. '17
**therapeutic effects** of colloidal preparations, [M. Morris] Brit.M.J. 1: 617, May 12, '17
**COLLOSAL COCAINE**, [G. Barger, H. H. Dale & F. M. Durham] Lancet 2: 825, Dec. 1, '17
**COLLOSOL IODINE**, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. 69: 841, Sept. 8, '17
**COLOBOMA**
**Fuch's**, with loop of retinal vein hidden behind fold of retina, [M. Feingold] Ann.Ophth. 26: 34, Jan. '17
**of iris** in association with congenital cataract, [G. O. Ring] Ophth.Rec. 26: 113, Mar. '17
**COLOMBINO, S.**, [Mercury oxicyanid in gonorrhea] Gazz. d.osp. 38: 499, April 22, '17
[Localized tetanus] Riforma med. 33: 461, April 28, '17
[Tetanus restricted to region of wound] Lyon chir. 14: 586, May-June '17
**COLON**
see also Cecum
**actinomycosis of**, ileosigmoidostomy; treatment of actinomycosis, [A. L. Ochsner] Surg. Clinics Chicago 1: 1295, Dec. '17
**adenomatous tumors** of abdominal viscera, [F.P. Weber] Internat.Clinics 1: 84, '17
**adhesions** of pelvic colon, [J. T. Case] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 145, April '17
**anastomosis** between duodenum and transverse colon, spontaneous, [E. C. Fishbaugh] J.A.M.A. 68: 624, Feb. 24, '17
—end-to-end, [P. Lockhart-Mummery] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 247, Feb. '17
**atonic conditions** of stomach and, [F. B. Turck] Southwest J.M.& S. 24: 313, Nov. '16
**cancer of**, [G. M. Williamson] Journal-Lancet 37: 702, Nov. 1, '17
—of rectum and pelvic colon, statistical and clinical review of 491 cases, [J. M. Lynch] J.A.M.A. 69: 1775, Nov. 24, '17
—of rectum and pelvic colon, choice of operative procedure in, [C. H. Mayo] Ann.Surg. 65: 129, Feb. '17
—of hepatic flexure, presentation of case, [C. L. Mix] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1237, May '17
—of pelvic colon; resection; 3 years later recurrence in rectum colostomy, [H. W. Dowden] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 181, Sept. '17
—of splenic flexure of, [J. A. Hartwell] Ann.Surg.66: 339, Sept. '17
**chronic lesions** of ascending, operative treatment of, [G. A. C. de Pury] Paris méd. 7: 337, Oct. 27, '17
**dilatation**, congenital, 2 cases, [C. A. Hamann] Cleveland M.J. 16: 88, Feb. '17
—experimental studies in, [J. Alexander, J. H. Arnett & J. A. H. Magoun] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 484, April '17
—idiopathic congenital, report of case, [R. W. Baird & G. C. Kindley] Southern M.J. 10: 846, Nov. '17
—(Hirschsprung's disease) [W. R. Jackson] Ann.Surg. 66: 441, Oct. '17
**diverticulitis** of descending and pelvic colon, [J. W. Keefe] Am.J.Obst. 75: 252, Feb. '17
—descending and pelvic colon, advantages of conservative surgery in operations for, [J. W. Keefe] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 271, Feb. 22, '17
**fistula**, roentgen diagnosis of gastro-colic and duodenocolic fistulae, [M. P. Burnham] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 173, April '17
**inflammation** of: see Colitis
**left-sided** caecum and ascending colon with absence of transverse colon, [C. E. Corlette] M.J.Australia 1: 551, June 30, '17
**lesions** in rectum and colon with amebic dysentery, [J. Carles & Froussard] Presse méd. 25: 154, Mar. 15, '17
**megacolon**, case of, [L. W. Johnson & C. W. Depping] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 223, April '17
[illegible] Rev. Asist. méd. argent. 26: 471, May '17
—acquired, operative treatment of, [G. B. Arana] Semana méd. 24: 671, June 14, '17
—and megarectum, congenital, [L. Bard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. 9: 233, June '17

**COLON, megacolon**—Continued
—[illegible] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible] Dec. '17
—[illegible] treatment, [A. Peskind] [illegible] '17
**normal peristalsis of**, [J. Nicolaysen] Norsk Mag.f.Læge- [illegible] '17
**pathologic reactions of**, and pancreas organotherapy, [E. Savini] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **9**: 276, June '17
**pelvic**, new procedure for suspension of, [J. H. Kellogg] Am.J.S. **31**: 97, April '17
**resection** [illegible] [F. H. [illegible]] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 275, Feb. 22, '17
**roentgen examination of** pelvic colon and rectum, [J. T [illegible] Aug. '17
**should it be sacrificed** or may it be reformed, [J. H. Kellogg] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1957, June 30, '17
**stasis**: see Intestine, stasis
**surgery**: see also Colostomy; Colotomy
—[illegible] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 471, May '17
—colectomy for uncontrollable intestinal stasis, [A. J. Ochsner] Ann.Surg. **66**: 443, Oct. '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] Ok. State M.J. **14**: 476, July '17
—of the colon and rectum, local anæsthesia in, [W. M. Beach] Internat.Clinics **1**: 170, '17; id W.Va.M.J. **13**: 1, July '17
—partial colectomy on still filled megacolon, [A. Ceballos] Semana méd. **24**: 735, June 21, '17
[illegible] méd. **24**: 735, June 21, '17
[illegible] [P. P. Johnson] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 266, Feb. 22, '17
**surgical lesions of**, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 287, April '17
**transverse**, a simple method of resecting, [J. E. Summers] Ann.Surg. **66**: 337, Sept. '17
**ulceration**, operative treatment, [G. A. Wall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 54, Feb. '17
—in neighborhood of gunshot wounds, [J. S. Dunn & H. Drummond] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 59, July '17

**COLOR-BLINDNESS**
**Jennings test for**, report on, [G. B. Trible] U.S.Nav.M. [illegible]

**COLORIMETER**
**estimations**, (Advancement of physiological and biochem- [illegible] W. [illegible] M.J. [illegible] 2, [illegible]
**inexpensive**, [J. W. Weir] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3**: 132 Nov. '17

**COLOSTOMY**
**technic of**, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 693, Aug. '17
**temporary** [illegible] [H. A. [illegible] '17
**transverse**, [P. Lockhart-Mummery] Practitioner **99**: 101, Aug. '17

**COLOSTRUM**
**in mammary glands of nonpregnant**, presence of, [W. Gärdlund] Hygiea **79**: 114, Feb. 15, '17

**COLOTOMY**
**closure of colotomy openings** performed for wounds of [illegible] Mar. 10, '17

**COLP, R.**, [Effect of anesthesia and operation on kidney] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 868, June '17

**COLSTON, J. A. C.**, [Injuries to pancreas] J.Urology **1**: 179, April '17

**COLT, G. H.**, [Gunshot wounds of face and thighs] Lan- [illegible]

**COLVY, P. J.**, [Perforating ulcer] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 470, May '17

**COLWELL, H. A** [illegible] Arch. R. & Elec. **21**: 320, Mar. '17

**COLYER, J. F.**, [Gunshot injuries of mandible] Brit.M.J. [illegible]

**COMA**
**relative frequency** of various causes of, [W. W. Bissell & E. R. LeCount] J.A.M.A. **68**: 500, Feb. 17, '17

**COMBIER, V.**, [Fracture of patella] Lyon chir. **14**: 156 Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] **32**: [illegible] Feb. 10, '17
[Wounds of chest] Lyon chir. **14**: 312, Mar.-April '17

**COMBY, J.**, [Belgian children] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19**: 537, Oct. '16
[Malta fever] id. **19**: 597, Nov. '16
[Eczema] id. **19**: 617, Dec. '16
[Meningitis] id. **19**: 644, Dec. '16
[Addison's disease] id. **20**: 28, Jan. '17
[Fulminating pneumonia] id. **20**: 25, Jan. '17
[Jaundice] id. **20**: 30, Jan. '17
[Measles] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20**: 94, Feb. '17
[Black sweat] id. **20**: 147, Mar. '17
[Trychophyton scalp disease] id. **20**: 149, Mar. '17
[Acute poliomyelitis] id. **20**: 198, April '17

**COMBY, J.**—Continued
[Epidemiology of whooping cough] id., **20**: 263, May '17
[Scleroderma in children] id. **20**, 318, June '17
[Infantile scurvy] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20**: 337, July '17
[Congenital obliteration of bile ducts] id. **20**: 363, July '17

**COMINELLI, A.**, [Spontaneous muscle sign of tabes] Riforma med. **33**: 677, June 30, '17

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**: see Contagious diseases

**COMPAIRED, D. C.**, [Reeducation of hearing] Siglo méd. **64**: 668, Sept. 8, '17

**COMPASS**
**for locating projectiles** in tissues, [C. Hervieux] Lyon méd. **126**: 3, Jan. '17

**COMPERE, D. E.**, [Electric ophthalmia] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 558, Nov. '17

**COMPLEMENT**
**clarification of**, in relation to its preservation, [N. E. Williamson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 518, April '17
**preservation of**, [B. W. Rhamy] J.A.M.A. **69**: 973, Sept. 22, '17
**studies of**, and relation to certain tests, [N. E. Williamson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 658, June '17

**COMPLEXES**
**persistent**, derived through free associations: Miss Z's case, [C. S. Yoakum & M. C. Hill] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11**: 215, Oct.-Nov. '16

**COMPTON, A.**, [Cerebrospinal fever in relation to age] Lancet **2**: 14, July 7, '17

**COMRIE, J. D.**, [Trench rheumatism] Lancet **1**: 991, June 30, '17

**COMSTOCK, C. E.**, [What Illinois is doing for blind] Mod. Hosp. **9**: 80, Aug. '17

**CONANT, E. R.**, [Refuse collection] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 412, April '17

**CONAWAY, W. P.**, [Bichloride poisoning] J.M.S.New Jersey **14**: 110, Mar. '17

**CONDAT**, [Pneumococcus infection] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **20**: 88, Feb. '17
[Pneumococcus brain abscesses] id. **20**: 92, Feb. '17
[illegible] **20**: 245, May '17
[Dacryocystitis complicated with purulent meningitis] id. **20**: 254, May '17

**CONDIT, W. H.**, [Prophylaxis of eclampsia] Illinois M.J. **32**: 406, Dec. '17

**CONDON, A. P.**, [Blood transfusion] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 437, Sept. '17

**CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, M.**, [Factitious conjunctivitis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 735, June 3, '17

**CONDUCTION TIME**
**extreme prolongation** [illegible] of His example resulting from digitalis therapy, [L. F. Barker & [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible] Mar. 24, '17

**CONDURANGO**
**in therapeutics**, [S. P. Redondo] Semana méd. **24**: 495, April 26, '17

**CONDYLOMA**
**acuminatum** in anal region in male, [C. E. Hyde] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 1125, Dec. 15, '17

**CONE, S. M.**, [Injured nerves] Brit.M.J. **2**: 615, Nov. 10, '17

**CONFUSIONAL STATES**
**management of**, with reference to pathogenesis, [T. A. Williams] J.Florida M.A. **3**: 292, April '17

**CONI, E. R.**, [illegible] **24**: 34, Jan. 11, '17
[Public health and hospital service in Argentina] id. **24**: 199, Feb. 15, '17
[Public health service in Argentina] Semana méd. **24**: 547, May 10, '17; cont. **24**: 595, May 24, '17; cont. **24**: 631, May 31, '17
[Campaign against alcoholism] Semana méd. **24**: 259, Mar. 1, '17
[Unified control over all public hospitals] id. **24**: 29, July 12, '17
[Prophylaxis of tuberculosis] id. **24**: 94, July 26, '17
[Memoirs of physician hygienist] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 984, July '17; cont. **27**: 66, Aug. '17; cont. **27**: [illegible]
[Nationalization of Asistencia publica] Semana méd. **24**: 140, Aug. 2, '17
[Fight against tuberculosis] id. **24**: 288, Sept. 6, '17
[Charitable institutions at Buenos Aires] id. **24**: 160, Aug. 9, '17; cont. **24**: 259, Aug. 30, '17; cont. **24**: [illegible] '17; cont. **24**: 364, Sept. 27, '17

**CONJUNCTIVA**
**absorption of apomorphin and morphin through**, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A., **68**: 1230, April 28, '17
**chancre** of bulba conjunctiva, [E. W. Carpenter] South- [illegible] M.J. **10**: [illegible] '17
**effect of accidental instillation of stock solution of corrosive sublimate** into conjunctival sac, [A. Brav] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 1027, Dec. 1, '17

**CONJUNCTIVA**—Continued
**epithelioma** at limbus, [W.H. Crisp] Colorado M. **14**: 273, Oct. '17
**essential shrinking of**, occurring in acute and chronic [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 206, Aug. 16, '17
tuberculosis in, [illegible] 19, '17
**fur infection of**, from cats, 3 cases, [A. Lawson] Brit. J.Ophthal. **1**: 310, May '17
lupus [illegible] Ophth. **26**: 255, April '17
maximal [illegible]
tubercle [illegible]

**CONJUNCTIVITIS**
[illegible]
atrophying, [illegible] Ophth. **46**: 147, Mar. '17
**bacteriological findings** in, [R. B. Metz] Ohio State M.J. [illegible]
**catarrhal, acute**, (Pink eye), [O. R. Wolfe] J.Kansas Med. [illegible]
**factitious**, [M. Condorelli-Francaviglia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 735, June 3, '17
—[E. Rasquin] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 321, April '17 [illegible] 3, Jan. 4, '17
**gonorrheal**, vaccine therapy of, in adults, [J. C. Mira] [illegible]
**lymphatic nodular keratoconjunctivitis** (phlyctenules), [illegible]
**membranous**, following operation for strabismus, [S. J. Taylor] Lancet **2**: 348, Sept. 1, '17
**Parinaud's**, report of case [H. V. Dutrow] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 171, April '17
**pneumococcus**, case of great chronicity and subsequent death from pneumonia, [C. A. Clapp] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 336, July '17
—**acute**, with complications and fatal termination from meningitis, [R. R. Brownfield] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 516, Oct. '17
**tularensis** (squirrel-plague conjunctivitis) with report of case, [F. W. Lamb] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 221, May '17
typhoid [illegible] 1443, Nov. 23, '16
**vernal**, [F. Allport] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 395, July '17
—**radium** in diagnosis and treatment of, [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 411, July '17
**CONKLIN, C. B.**, [Hydrocephalus and spina bifida] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 937, May 19, '17
**CONKLIN, E. G.**, [Development of personality] Am.J.Insan. **74**: 123, Oct. '17
**CONKLIN, F. L.**, [Multilocular cyst] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 543, Oct. '17
**CONKLING, W. S.**, [Rupture of intestine] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 20, Jan. '17
**CONLEY, A. A.**, [Pituitrin] Journal-Lancet **37**: 505, Aug. 1, '17
**CONLON, F. A.**, [Essential shrinking of conjunctiva] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 206, Aug. 16, '17
**CONN, H. J.**, [Soil flora] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 35; Jan. '17; cont. **2**: 137, Mar. '17
**CONN, H. W.**, [Report of committee on food products] Am. J.Pub Health **7**: 962, Nov. '17
**CONN, H. W.**
[W. M. Esten] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 501, Sept. '17
**CONNELL, E. S.**, [Streptococcus infection of throat] Southwest J.M.& S. **25**: 42, Feb. '17
**CONNELL, F. G.**, [Appendicitis] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 309, Feb. '17
**CONNELL, J. P.**, [Perforating ulcer] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 470, May '17
**CONNELL, J. T.**, [Animal inoculations] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 573, May '17
**CONNELLAN, P. S.**, [War surgery] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35**: 113, Dec. '17
**CONNELLAN-KING DIPLOCOCCUS**
**throat infections** due to, further observations on, [J. J. King] J.A.M.A. **68**: 91, Jan. 13, '17
**CONNET**, [illegible] center] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: 351, May '17
[Experiments with succinate on isolated frog heart] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10**: 129, Aug. '17
**CONNIO, A.**, [D.pleococcus erysipelas] Riforma med. **33**: 709, July 14, '17
**CONNOR, C. E.**, [Wax model of nasal cavity] Ann.Otol. [illegible]
**CONNOR, C. H.**, [Physical examination of aviators] Mil. Surgeon **40**: 29, Jan. '17
[American Red Cross] Southern M.J. **10**: 948, Dec. '17
**CONRAD, H. B.**, [Pneumonia] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 296, [illegible]
**CONRADI**, [illegible] **63**: 1561, Oct. 31, '16
**CONS, M.**, [Inherited syphilis] Lyon méd. **126**: 14, Jan '17; cont. **126**: 63, Feb. '17
**CONSANGUINITY**
**a method of indicating** degrees of relationship in terms of blood cells, [A. L. Benedict] Med.Rec. **91**: 104, Jan. 20, '17
among patients at Newberry State Hospital, [illegible] Michigan, [M. P. Kemp] Am.J.Insan. **73**: 487, Jan [illegible]
**CONSCIOUSNESS**
**during stupor**, [A. Wimmer] Hospitalstid. **60**: 497, May 23, '17; cont. **60**: 527, May 30, '17
**CONSTABLE, E. A.**, [Psoas abscess] Lancet **1**: 454, Mar. 24, '17
[Laparotomy for gangrenous gut] Brit.M.J. **2**: 454, Oct. 6, '17
[Extra-uterine gestation] Lancet **2**: 607, Oct. 20, '17
**CONSTANT, T. E.**, [Dental decay] Pub.Health J. **8**: 27, Jan. '17
**CONSTANTINI, H.**, [Technic for removing sequesters] Paris méd. **7**: 154, Aug. 18, '17
**CONSTAS, J.**, [Spurious hermaphroditism] Washington M. Ann. **16**: 19, Jan. '17
**CONSTIPATION**
see also Intestine, stasis
**amœbiasis with**, [E. A. Vickery & J. J. A. McMullin] U. [illegible]
**and natural food**, [J. J. Walsh] Internat.Clinics **2**: 56, '17
**and obstipation**, [F. R. Coffman] Colorado M. **14**: 86, Mar. '17
**chronic**, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Ugesk.f.Læger **78**: 2113, Dec. 7, '16; cont. **78**: 2171, Dec. 14, '16
—autointoxication in, [H. W. Soper] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1511, Nov. 3, '17 [illegible]
Ugesk.f Læger **79**: 605, April 19, '17; cont. **79**: 647, April 26, '17; cont. **79**: 685, May 3, '17 [illegible]
Clinics, Chicago **2**: 1071, Mar. '17 [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1513, Nov. 3, '17
—ileosigmoidostomy for, [A. Ceballos] Rev.Asoc méd. argent. **27**: 48, Aug. '17 [illegible]
Aug. 23, '17; cont. **79**: 1439, Aug. 30, '17
—rectal conditions in, [A. B. Graham] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1515, Nov. 3, '17
**in infants and young children**, cause and treatment of, [C. G. Grulee] Internat.Clinics **3**: 121, '17
**intestinal preoccupations of aged**, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. **7**: 66, July 21, '17
**liquid agar-agar** in [O. H. Brown & W. O. Sweek] J.A.M.A. **69**: 467, Aug. 11, '17
**of rectal origin**, [W. F. Burrows & E. C. Burrows] Med. Rec. **91**: 671, April 21, '17
**physical and dietetic treatment of**, [A. Borgbjærg] Ugesk. f.Læger **79**: 185, Feb. 1, '17
**spastic**, gastric conditions in, [W. G. Morgan] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1675, Nov. 17, '17
**surgical**, advancement of ileocolic sphincter in, [W. H. [illegible]
**CONSTITUTIONAL inferiority**: see Degeneracy
**CONSTRUCTION CAMP**
**peculiar poisoning in**, [R. P. Albaugh] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1033, April 7, '17
**CONSUMPTION**: see Tuberculosis, pulmonary
**CONTAGIOUS DISEASES**
[illegible] Southern M.J. **10**: 402, May '17
—report of American Public Health Association committee on standard regulations, [H. Emerson & others] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 1706, Oct. 12, '17 [illegible]
Cleveland] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 469, July '17
**fumigation after**, modern conceptions of, [F. Adams] Pub. Health J. **8**: 74, Mar. '17
**hospital for immigrants** at Ellis Island, N. Y., [J. G. Wilson] Med Hosp. **9**: 313, Nov. '17
—**for**, in residential quarter, [C. F. Lynch] Interstate M.J. **24**: 880, Sept. '17 [illegible]
Dec. '17
**prevention of quarantinable diseases** on border and at ports of embarkation, [W. C. Billings] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 160, May '17 [illegible]
Barbier] Arch.de méd d enf. **20**: 1, Jan. '17
—**deficiencies** of present methods, [P. W. Onnen] Neder- [illegible]
**relation to community and to physician**, [M. F. Boyd] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 457, Dec. '17
**CONTAGIOUSNESS**
**versus communicability**, [D. M. Lewis] Interstate M.J. **24**: 868, Sept. '17
**CONTERNO, V.**, [Transient paralysis of arm] Pediatria **25**: 517, Sept. '17

**CONTRACTURES**
after war wounds, pathogenesis of, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. 33: 993, Oct. 20, '17
and allied condition [illegible] cause and treatment, [D. Cooper] Brit.M.J. 1: 109, Jan. 27, '17
apparatus for treatment of, [O. Stracker] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1738, Dec. 5, '16
contralateral treatment of functional paralysis and, [illegible] 4, '17
Dupuytren's [illegible] [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 384, Dec. '17
free grafts of whole thickness skin for relief of, [J. S. Davis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 1, July '17
functional, [illegible] [E. E. Reeve] Lancet 2: 419, Sept. 15, '17
hysteric, severe, cured by bilateral ovariectomy, [N. Federici] Riforma med. 33: 519, May 12, '17
ischemic [illegible] [A. S. [illegible] 65, [illegible] '17
—Volkmann's, case of, [S. Kleinberg] J.A.M.A. 68: 1473, May 19, '17
muscular, farm labor in systematic treatment of stiff joints and muscular contractures after war wounds, [H. Guillemmot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 97, [illegible]
reflex paralysis and, after wounds, [M. Molhant] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 910, Oct. '17
treatment of, [J. Overgaard] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1671, Nov. 21, '16
unintentional muscular movements and contractures after war wounds, [S. Ricca] Riforma med. 33: 918, Sept. 22, '17
Volkmann's: see Paralysis, ischemic

**CONTUSIONS**
injuries of internal organs [illegible], [A. Dietrich] Med. Klin. 12: 1303, Dec. 10, '16

**CONVALESCENCE**
home, [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible], May 5, '17

**CONVULSIONS**
differential diagnosis of, difficulties of, [G. Flatau] Med. Klin. 13: 9, Jan. 7, '17
in children, [illegible] for, [A. Collin & T. Revon] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 281, June '17
infantile, and allied conditions, [N. Jones] Nebraska M.J. 2: 376, July '17
lead poisoning in children with reference to [illegible] cause of convulsions, [K. D. Blackfan] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 877, June '17
mechanism [illegible] toms, [C. M. Campbell] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 318, Oct. '17
protein disorders and, [F. J. Farnell] Med.Rec. 92: 763, Nov. 3, '17
vomiting, visual constriction, erythema and itching of Mrs. V. G., study of, [E. J. Kempf] J.Abnor.Psychol 12: 1, April-May '17

**CONWAY, J. A.**, [Poliomyelitis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 264, [illegible]

**COOK, F.**, [Wounds of joints] Lancet 1: 711, May 12, '17

**COOK, J. E.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 1088, Apr. 14, '17

**COOK, M. W.**, [Intracutaneous absorption of antigen] J.Immunology 2: 269, April '17
[Cutaneous antibodies] id. 2: 415, June '17
[Absorption of antigen] id. 2: 421, June '17

**COOK, P. H.**, [Bullet in spinal canal] Interstate M.J. 24: 76, Jan. '17

**COOK, W. A.**, [Ophthalmia neonatorum] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 58, Feb. '17

**COOKE, A. B.**, [Surgery of exophthalmic goiter] Interstate [illegible] M.A. 10: 114, July '17

**COOKE, C. O.**, [Acute abdomen] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 187, Sept. '17

**COOKE, J. V.**, [Proteose intoxications] J.Exper.Med. 25: 461, 479, Mar. '17

**COOKE, JOHN ESTIN**
[H. A. Cottell] Kentucky M.J. 15: 66, Nov. '17

**COOKE, R. A.** [illegible] '17
[Protein sensitization in human] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 721, Nov. '17

**COOKE, W. E.**, [Cerebro-spinal fever] Lancet 2: 1054, Dec. 23, '16

**COOLEDGE, L. H.** [illegible] in milk] J.M.Research 37: 207, Nov. '17

**COOLIDGE, E. L.**, [Babies' class] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. [illegible]

**COOLIDGE, W. D.**, [Physical investigation work on tubes and accessories] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 56, Feb. '17
[illegible] tubes] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 176, Nov. '17

**COOLIDGE TUBE**
[G. Réchou] Paris méd. 7: 439, June 2, '17
in non-malignant diseases of skin, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 599, Sept. '17
method of running, on continuous current mains without [illegible] [F. Herman Johnson] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 174, Nov. '17

**COOLLEY, E. B.**, [Address of president-elect] Illinois M.J. 31: 367, June '17

**COOMBS, C. F.**, [Medicine and surgery in Mesopotamia] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 136, Dec. '16
[Trench fever] Lancet 1: 183, Feb. 3, '17

**COOMBS, H. C.**, [Postural activity of abdominal muscles in cat] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 395, Feb. '17
[Traumatic shock] J.A.M.A. 68: 1892, June 23, '17

**COOMES, M. F.**, [Walter Brashear] Kentucky M.J. 15: 137, Nov. '17

**COON, G. B.**, [Responsibility of general practitioner to mental defective] J.Florida M.A. 4: 3, July '17

**COON, G. S.**, [Post-operative complications] Am.J.S. 31: [illegible] July '17

**COONLEY, F.**, [Bacilli in breast milk] J.A.M.A. 69: 531, Aug. 18, '17

**COOPER, A. R.**, [Porocephalus globicephalus] J.Parasitology 3: 138, Mar. '17
[Bothriocephalid cestodes from fishes] id. 4: 33, Sept. '17

**COOPER, C. F.**, [Studies in tertian malaria] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 91, June '17
[Quinine bihydrochloride in malaria] id. 11: 113, June '17
[Treatment of malaria] id. 11: 149, 165, 173, Aug. '17

**COOPER, D. N.**, [Electrolysis in open wounds] Brit.M.J. 1: 874, June 30, '17

**COOPER, G.**, [Contractures] Brit.M.J. 1: 109, Jan. 27, '17

**COOPER, G. M.**, [Local health work] Southern M.J. 10: 554, July '17

**COOPER, J. M.**, [Hemorrhoidectomy] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 79, Mar. '17

**COOPER, L. F.**, [Potato nitrogen] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 201, June '17

**COOPER, P. R.**, [Cupras] Brit.M.J. 1: 48, Jan. 13, '17
[Hæmatoma of umbilical cord] Practitioner 98: 389, April '17
[Ectopia viscerum] Brit.M.J. 2: 687, Nov. 24, '17

**COOPER'S NEW DISCOVERY**
and Cooper's Quick Relief, misbranded nostrums, J.A.M.A. 69: 59, July 7, '17

**COOPERNAIL, G. P.**, [Plea for more cesarean sections] Med.Rec. 92: 856, Nov. 17, '17

**COPELAND, G. G.**, [Anæsthesia in obstetrics] Canad.M. [illegible]

**COPEMAN, S. M.**, [Epidemic diseases in war time] J.State Med. 25: 103, April '17; cont. 25: 129, May '17

**COPLIN, W. M. L.**, [Renal hypoplasia and dysplasia] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 381, Mar. '17

**COPP, O.**, [Mental hygiene] J.A.M.A. 69: 606, Aug. 25, '17

**COPPER**
albuminate of, as intravenous antiseptic, [J. S. Fleming] Southern M.J. 10: 845, Nov. '17
in vegetables and meats, [illegible] properties of, [P. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 97, April '17

**COPPERAS**
brown stains in skin from wet dressings of solution of, [W. A. Pusey] J.A.M.A. 68: 627, Feb. 24, '17

**COPROPHAGIA**
and ascaris lumbricoides, [C. Lane] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 269, Aug. '17

**CORBETT, C. H.**, [Tetanus] Brit.M.J. 1: 119, Jan. 27, '17

**CORBETT, D.**, [Standard tintometer for Sabouraud's pastilles] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 472, Sept. '17
[Lymphadenoma] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 42, Jan.-Mar. '17

**CORBETT, J. F.**, [Peritoneal adhesions] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 166, Aug. '17

**CORBUS, B. C.**, [Gonorrheal urethritis] Med.Clinics,Chi- [illegible] '17
[Gonorrheal arthritis] id. 2: 1189, May '17
[Cerebrospinal syphilis] J.A.M.A. 69: 2087, Dec. 22, '17

**CORDIER, V.**, [Wounds of lung] Lyon chir. 14: 254, Mar.-April '17

**CORDYCEPS SINENSIS**
[illegible] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 277, Oct. '17

**CORFIELD, C.** [illegible] experience] Practitioner 99: 251, Sept. '17

**CORIAT, I. H.**, [Nerve regeneration] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 192, Feb. 8, '17

**CORICA, A.**, [Multiple cerebral tuberculomas] Pediatria 24: 660, Nov. '16

**CORIN, H. J.**, [Petroleum in pyorrhœa] Lancet 2: 349, Sept. 1, '17

**CORLETTE, C. E.**, [Left-sided caecum] M.J.Australia 1: 551, June 30, '17

**CORMACK, J. G.**, [Chorio-epithelioma] China M.J. 31: 102, Mar. '17

**CORN**
as source of protein [illegible]
**CORNAZ, J.** [illegible]
**CORNEA**
and retina, [illegible] Ophth. [illegible] 124, Mar. [illegible]
arcus corneae juvenilis [illegible] cornea, [K. Kusama] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu [illegible] 17: [illegible]
conical, or anterior myopia, [E. Jackson] J.A.M.A. 69: 793, Sept. 8, '17
cyst [illegible] 77 [illegible]
epithelial new formation at corneal limbus, finally cured with mesothorium, [Koellner] Arch.Ophth. 46: 130, Mar. '17
inflammation of: see Keratitis
injuries, management of, [F. F. Teal] Nebraska M.J. 2: 234, Feb. '17
keratectomy for abscess and ulcers, [C. Foroni] Arch. Ophth. 46: 57, Jan. '17
lupus of conjunctiva and, case of, [C. E. G. Shannon & L. W. Hughes] Ann.Ophth. 26: 255, April '17
pressure changes in curvature of, due to chalazion and other eyelid tumors, [T. W. Moore] Ann.Ophth. 26: 257, April '17
prevention of infection of, [L. Ostrom] Ophthal. 13: 238, Jan. '17
rupture, spontaneous, [illegible] coma, [J. H. Andrew] Ophth.Rec. 26: 144, Mar. '17
staphyloma, method of operation in complete obliteration of anterior chamber, with report of case, [C. G. Darling] Ophth.Rec. 26: 83, Feb. '17
superficial opacity, unusual form of, probably instance of atypical epithelial dystrophy, [W. C. Posey] Arch.Ophth. 46: 113, Mar. '17
tattooing, [illegible] substitute for, [F. H. Verhoeff] J.A.M.A. 69: 1420, Oct. 27, '17
transparent peripheral ectasia of, case of, [Marquez] Siglo méd. 64: 386, June 2, '17
transplantation, present status of, and experimental data, [S. Walker, Jr.] Ophth.Rec. 26: 383, Aug. '17
ulcers of, [L. C. Kuyrkendall] Southwest J.M.& S. 24: 330, Nov. '16
—diplobacilli in, [H. W. Scarlett] Arch.Ophth. 46: 219, May '17
—[illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 156, Aug. '17
—practical note, [H. B. Young] Ophth.Rec. 26: 25, Jan. '17
—produced by varicella, [J. S. Wyler] J.A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, '17
—treatment, [S. G. Dabney] Ophth.Rec. 26: 21, Jan. '17
**CORNELL, B. S.,** [Tonsillectomy in diphtheria carriers] Brit.M.J. 2: 686, Nov. 24, '17
**CORNELL, E. L.,** [Pneumococcus in stillbirth] J.A.M.A. 68: 843, Mar. 17, '17
**CORNELL, W. B.,** [Diagnosing feeblemindedness] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 485, Nov. '17
[New York City Children's Hospital and School] Med. Rec. 92: 1070, Dec. 22, '17
**CORNER, E. M.,** [Surgery of fractures] Practitioner 98: 562, June '17
**CORNER, G. W.,** [Phosphatides in corpus luteum] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 141, Feb. '17
**CORNET, P.,** [Rat and jaundice] Paris méd. 7: 193, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
**CORNICK, B.,** [Spontaneous cure of tuberculosis] Texas State J.M. 12: 421, Mar. '17
**CORNIL, L.,** [Exercises that stretch sciatic nerve] Presse méd. 25: 506, Sept. 6, '17
**CORNMEAL**
experimental research on, [E. Weill & G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 569, May 1, '17
food value of, experimental research on, [E. Weill & G. Mouriquand] Progrès méd. 32: 163, May 19, '17
**CORNWALL, E. E.,** [Medical notes of early New England] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 435, Mar. 10, '17
[Strophanthus] Med.Rec. 92: 451, Sept. 15, '17
**CORNWALL, J. W.,** [Kala-azar] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 672, April '17
[Experimental immunization against rabies] Id. 4: 688, April '17
[Transmission of plague by bed-bugs] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 137, July '17
**CORNWALL, L. H.,** [War tetanus] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 773, Oct. 27, '17
**CORPECHOT,** [Wounds of peripheral nerves] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 77: 298, Feb. 27, '17
[Traumatic monomyoplegia] Rev.de chir. 52: 281, Mar.-April '17
**CORPER, H. J.,** [illegible] sis] Illinois M.J. 31: 81, Feb. '17
[Tuberculous peritonitis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 165, May '17
[Complement fixation in tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1598, June 2, '17
[Effect of tethelin on experimental tuberculosis] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 269, Sept. '17
[Reaction of local tubercle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 407, Sept. '17
[Wassermann and luetin reactions in tuberculosis] Id. 1: 544, Nov. '17
**CORPORA CAVERNOSA**
gummas in, [O. Clark] Brazil-med. 31: 355, Oct. 20, '17
**CORPUS CALLOSUM**
morphological and clinical study, [J. Cameron] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 609, July '17
puncture of, for hydrocephalus, [C. Wallau] Brazil-med. 31: 168, May 19, '17; cont. 31: 177, May 26, '17; cont. 31: 203, June 16, '17
relative amount of sheathing substance in intradural [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 335, Aug. '17
**CORPUS LUTEUM**
extract, [illegible] [H. E. Happel] [illegible] 91: [illegible]
—clinical experience with organotherapy, with reference [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 731, Oct. 20, '17
—personal experience with, [H. E. Happel] Interstate M.J. 24: 656, July '17
functions of, [C. Mulon] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 415, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 72: 545, May-June '17
[illegible] d'obst. 72: 458, Mar.-April '17
life cycle and rôle in menstrual troubles, [E. Novak] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 487, Mar.-April '17
of sow during pregnancy, variation in amount of phosphatides in, [G. W. Corner] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 141, Feb. '17
significance of, [illegible] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 215, June '17
simulation of corpus luteum and retention cysts of ovary with extrauterine pregnancy and early uterine abortion; clinical and pathological study, [I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 443, April '17
**CORREAS, C. A.,** [Histology of muscles in severe myopathy] Semana méd. 24: 628, May 31, '17
**CORRIDI, L.,** [Wounds of arm] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 786, July 15, '17
**CORRIGAN, F. P.,** [Mechanical devices in fracture] Cleveland M.J. 16: 101, Feb. '17
**CORRY, M.,** [Cataract operation] Ophthal. 13: 169, Jan. '17; cont. 13: 420, April '17
[Cataract operation] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 90, Mar. '17
[Hernia] Id. 52: 130, April '17
[Eye strain] Ophthal. 13: 557, July '17
**CORTELEZZI, E. D.,** [Milk supply] Semana méd. 23: 515, [illegible]
**CORTEZO, C. M.,** [Antiseptics] Siglo méd. 63: 754, Nov. 25, '16
**CORVESE, A.,** [Appendicitis as sequel of throat infections] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 118, May '17
**CORWIN, A. M.,** [Hemorrhage in rhinolaryngologic work] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 749, Sept. '17
**CORWIN, R. W.,** [In French hospitals] J.Sociologic M. 18: 97, April '17
**CORYZA:** see Colds
**COSENS, W. B.,** [Carcinoma of stomach] Brit.M.J. 1: 649, May 19, '17
**COSGRAVE, E. M.,** [Drumcondra hospital] Dublin J.M.Sc. 142: 386, Dec. '16
**COSGROVE, S. A.,** [Lessons of the 1916 mobilization] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 104, Mar. '17
**COSTA, C.,** [Lymphangioma] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1456, Dec. 10, '16
**COSTA, N. P.,** [Serums and vaccines in puerperal septicemia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 774, June '17
**COSTA, R.,** [Lumbar puncture with breech presentation] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 12: 367, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Amniotic fluid as sign of fetal monstrosity] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 583, May 13, '17
**COSTA, S.,** [Meningitis in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis] Presse méd. 25: 189, April 2, '17
**COSTANTINI, G.,** [Acute transient leukemia] Riforma med. 33: 454, April 28, '17
**COSTE, J.,** [Localization of projectiles] Lyon chir. 14: 441, May-June '17
**COSTELLO, C. A.,** [Defects found in persons examined for Navy] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 489, May '17
**COSTELLO, J. M. A.,** [Trench fever] Practitioner 98: 456, May '17
**COSTEN, F. C.,** [Epidemiology of pellagra in Nashville] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 109, Aug. '17

**COTARNIN**
action of [illegible] 9: 287, Mar. '17
du **COTEAU, B.** [illegible]
[Standardization of exercise tests] id. 32: 337, Oct. 6, '17
**COTTAM, G. G.,** [Gangrenous cholecystitis] Surg.Gyn Obst. [illegible]
**COTTE, G.** [illegible]
**COTTELL, H. A.,** [Daniel Drake] Kentucky M.J. 15: 63, [illegible]
**COTTELL, H. A.,** [John Estin Cooke] id. 15: 66, Nov. '17 [illegible]
**COTTET, J.,** [Trench foot] Paris méd. 7: 222, Mar. 17, '17
[Injury from cold] Presse méd. 25: 517, Sept. 10, '17
[Auscultation of pulse] id. 25: 579, Oct. 8, '17
**COTTIN** [illegible]
**COTTING, W. F.,** [Fracture of skull and spine] Boston [illegible]
[Normal (beef) serum] id. 177: 622, Nov. 1, '17
**COTTLE, G. F.,** [Syphilis record] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 21, Jan. '17
**COTTON, A.,** [Dilatation of esophagus] Southern M.J. 10: 717, Sept. '17
**COTTON, F. J.,** [Artificial impaction of hip] Ann.Surg. 66: 380, Sept. '17
[Fracture of skull and spine] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 519, Oct. 11, '17
[Wire-banding for fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 557, Nov. '17
**COTTON, H. A.,** [Abderhalden reaction in mental diseases] [illegible]
**COTTON, J. H.,** [Anæsthesia from commercial ether administration] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 769, Sept. '17
**COTTON, L. W.,** [Address] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 228, June [illegible]
**COTTON, T. F.,** [Hypertrophy] Heart 6: 217, '17
[Contractile power of capillaries] id. 6: 227, '17
[Irritable heart] id. 6: 269, '17
[Atropine] Heart 6: 293, '17
[Pilocarpine nitrate] id. 6: 299, '17
[Amyl nitrite] id. 6: 311, '17
**COTTON, W.,** [Field service X-ray outfit] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 144, Dec. '16
**COTTON SEED**
as food, [T. B. Osborne, L. B. Mendel, Ferry & Wakemeal, nutrition investigation upon, [A. E. Richardson & H. S. Green] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 243, June '17
—injury, iron as antidote to, [W. A. Withers & F. E. Carruth] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 245, Nov. '17
—nutrition investigations on, Nature of growth promoting substances and study in protein minimum [A. E. [illegible] Aug. '17
products, relative toxicity of, methods for approximating, [F. E. Carruth] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 87, Oct. '17
**COUCHE, J. B.,** [Resuscitation of infant] Northwest Med. 16: 119, April '17
**COUDEYRAS,** [Consumptive in fiction] Progrès méd. 32: 205, June 16, '17
**COUES, W. P.,** [Pirogoff] Med & Surg 1: 5, Mar. '17
[Fracture of cuboid bone] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 117, July 26, '17
[Surgical syphilis] J.Maine M.A. 7: 273, April '17 [illegible] Oct. '17
**COUGH**
reflex, [A. B. Bennett] Med Rec. 91: 151, Jan. 27, '17 [illegible]
toramin, a non-narcotic cough medicine, [M. Neubauer]
treatment of, [A. Stewart] Practitioner 98: 159, Feb. '17 [illegible] 26, '17
**COUGHLAN, J.,** [Insects and reptiles] J.A.M.A. 68: 1549, [illegible]
**COUGHLIN, R. E.,** [Fatalities in athletic games] N.Y.Med. J. 105: 1204, June 23, '17
**COUGHLIN, W. T.,** [Cancer of breast] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible] 32: 236, July 14, '17 [illegible] 410, Sept. '17
**COULON, C.,** [Apparatus for compound fracture of [illegible]
**COULSON, T. E.,** [Femoral hernia] Lancet 2: 606, Oct. 20, '17
**COULTER, C. B.,** [Friedländer's bacillus] J.Exper.Med. 26: 763, Dec. '17
**COULTER, F. E.,** [Popular consideration of syphilis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 451, Oct. '17
**COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE**
[F. Martin] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 733, Sept. '17
information regarding correlated activities of advisory commission, medical departments of government and committee of American Physicians for medical preparedness, [F. F. Simpson] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 223, April '17
**COUNTER-IRRITATION**
continuous, as therapeutic measure in rheumatoid arthritis, etc., details of technique, [W. J. Midelton] Practitioner 98: 491, May '17
**COURBON, P.,** [Psychology of simulation] Paris méd. 7: 14, July 7, '17
[Insincerity in wounded] id. 7: 407, Nov. 17, '17
**COURJON A.** [illegible]
de **COURMELLES, F.** [illegible] 32: 136, April 21, '17 [illegible] 24: [illegible] Sept. 13, '17
**COURTNEY, A. M.,** [Excretion of sodium chlorid] Am.J. Dis Child 13: 73, Jan. '17
[Analyses of vegetables] id. 14: 34, July '17
[Blood solids] id. 14: 202, Sept. '17
[Intestinal infantilism] id. 14: 222 Sept. '17
**COURTNEY, J. W.,** [Cranio-cerebral traumatisms] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 511, Oct. 11, '17
**COURTNEY, R. B.** [illegible] by mercury chloride] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 110, Nov. '17
**COURT-PLASTER**
tetanus in, [G. W. McCoy] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1450, Sept. 7, '17
**COURTY, L.,** [Fracture below war wounds] Presse méd. 24: 553, Dec. 4, '16
[Fractures of elbow] Paris méd. 7: 298, April 14, '17
**COUSINS, W. L.,** [Medical preparedness] J.Maine M.A. 8: 43, Sept. '17
**COUTEAUD, M.,** [Tetanus and tetanophobia] Presse méd. 25: 550, Sept. 24, '17
**COUTTS, E. N.,** [Paratyphoid] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 97, [illegible]
**COUTURIER, H.,** [Suppression of alcohol in histologic technic] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 580, April '17
**COUVREUR, E.,** [Experimental research on section and [illegible] 24: [illegible] Dec. 14, '16 [illegible] 14: 515, May-June '17
**COVENTRY, W. A.,** [Cesarean section] Journal-Lancet 37: 185, Mar. 15, '17
**COVEY, G. W.,** [Streptococcic diarrhea] Nebraska M.J. 2: 213, Jan. '17
[Donor in blood transfusion] id. 2: 280, April '17
[Functional kidney diagnosis] id. 2: 397, Aug. '17
**COWAN, G.,** [Debt of public to medical profession] Kentucky J.M. 15: 42, Jan. '17
**COWAN, J. F.,** [Tuberculosis of muscle] Am.J.Orth.Surg. [illegible]
**COWARD, F. A.,** [Wassermann test] Southern M.J. 10: 320, April '17
**COWDEN, C. N.,** [Pelvic surgery] Southern M.J. 10: 63, Jan. '17
[Surgery of gall passages] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 368, Jan. [illegible]
[Medicine and surgery] id. 9: 463, April '17
**COWELL, E. M.,** [Ligature of arteries and veins] Brit.M.J. 1: 577, May 5, '17
[Plastic transcostal thoracotomy] id. 2: 581, Nov. 3, '17
**COWIE, D. M.,** [Diphtheria carriers] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 72, Feb. '17 [illegible]
**COWLING, R. O.,** [Presentation address] Kentucky M.J. 15: 41, Nov. '17
**COX, A. N.,** [Drainage of infected hæmothorax] Lancet 2: 159, Aug. 4, '17
**COX, G. L.,** [Prevention and cure of tuberculosis] Brit.J. Tuberc. 11: 165, Oct. '17
**COX, J. W.,** [Systemic blastomycosis] Journal-Lancet 37: 253, April 15, '17
**COX, O. H.,** [How modern surgery began] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 59, Feb. '17
[Paraffin treatment of burns] id. 16: 344, Aug. '17
**COZZOLINO, O.,** [Cirrhosis of liver] Pediatria 25: 385, July '17
**CRABTREE, E. G.,** [Colon bacillus pyelonephritis] J.A. [illegible]
**CRACE-CALVERT, G. A.,** [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 12, Jan. '17

**CRAFTS, L. M.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Oct. 6, '17
[illegible] 7: [illegible] 1, '17
**CRAGIN, E. B.**, [Treatment of eclampsia] Am.J.Obst. 76: 210, Aug. '17
**CRAIG, C. F.**, [Wassermann test] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 192, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[Complement fixation test for tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 773, Mar. 10, '17
[Endamebic dysentery] Mil Surgeon 40: 286, Mar. '17; cont. 40: 423, April '17
[Triple typhoid vaccine] J.A.M.A. 69: 1000, Sept. 22, '17
[Complement-fixation test for syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 802, Oct. '17
**CRAIG, F. A.**, [Progress of medicine] Internat.Clinics 1: 193, '17
**CRAIG, H. K.**, [Rheumatism] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 546, Sept. 22, '17
**CRAIG, J. G.**, [Wounds of chest] Brit.M.J. 2: 576, Nov. 3, '17
**CRAIGER, M.**, [Hospital for deformities and joint diseases] [illegible]
**CRAIGHEAD, J. W.**, [Recurrent pneumothorax] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 1: 109, April '17
[Spontaneous pneumothorax during induced pneumo-[illegible]
**CRAIK, R.**, [Lead poisoning] Brit.M.J. 2: 650, Nov. 17, '17
**CRAIN, F. M.**, [Address] Journal-Lancet 37: 470, July 15, '17
**CRAM, E. A.**, [Organic heart diseases] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]
**CRANDALL, R. P.**, [United States Naval Medical Supply Depot] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 337, July '17
[Barium-formalin method of disinfection] id. 11: 519, Oct. '17
**CRANEY, J. P.**, [Tubercle bacilli in urine] Interstate M.J. 24: 974, Oct. '17
**CRANIOTOMY**
**decompression**, in bullet wound of brain and hemiplegia, [J. H. McHenry] J.A.M.A. 68: 544, Feb. 17, '17
**CRANIUM**
**air and fluid in**, [illegible] 237, Jan. '17
**asymmetry of**, [H. M. Adler] Am.J.Insan. 74: 89, July '17
**autoplastic graft** to close gap in, [C. Villandre] Presse méd. 25: 300, May 24, '17
**bone flaps on skull**, description of new method of turning down, [R. E. Farr] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 374, Mar. '17
—bone growth from, [J. A. Sicard, C. Dambrin & H. Roger] Presse méd. 25: 577, Oct. 8, '17
**bullet located between atlas and base of skull**: technic of removal through mouth, [A. B. Kanavel] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 361, April '17
**defects** [illegible] Noon] Lancet 1: 373, Mar. 10, '17
—aluminum shell cover for, [E. Monod-Herzen] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 159, Aug. 28, '17
—bone transplantation from scapula for, [B. L. Jones] Ann.Surg. 66: 160, Aug. '17
—cartilage grafts for closing, [T. Y. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, April 21, '17
—closed with sterilized human skull flap, [J. A. Sicard & C. Dambrin] Presse méd. 25: 60, Jan. 25, '17
—costal cartilage graft to close, [Soubeyran] Paris méd. 7: 249, Sept. 22, '17
—graft from tibia to close, [C. Villandre] Presse méd. 25: 540, Sept. 20, '17
—of face and skull, soup bone implant for correction of, [W. W. Babcock] J.A.M.A. 69: 352, Aug. 4, '17
—repair of, [R. C. Brown] M.J.Australia 2: 409, Nov. 17, '17
—reparation by cartilaginous grafts, [H. L. W. Woodroffe] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 42, July '17
**depressions in**, symptom of rachitis; tri-bounocephaly, [illegible] 2: 371, Aug. 4, '17
**estimating cranial height**, factor of use in, [J. R. D. Holthy] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 171, Mar. '17
**foreign bodies in**, technic for extracting projectiles from spine or skull, [C. Villandre] J de radiol et d'électrol. [illegible]
**fracture of**, [L. Moreau] Paris méd. 7: 400, May 12, '17
—air in ventricles of brain following fracture of skull, [W. H. Luckett] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 362, Mar. '17
—brain cyst following, [D. B. Phemister] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 971, Oct. '17
[illegible] 1, '17
**CRANIUM, fracture of**—Continued
—compound, with loss of nearly half of frontal bone and parts of left frontal lobe of brain, recovery, [U. S. Kann] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 364, Mar. '17
—eye manifestations complicating, value of, [M. Cohen] Arch.Ophth. 46: 258, May '17; id. Am.J.S. 31: 183, July '17
—followed by sinus thrombosis, with subsequent acute mastoiditis and erysipelas, [W. W. Carter] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1201, June 23, '17
—from neurological standpoint, [G. D. Robins] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 529, June '17
—gunshot, statistical and critical review based on series of 75 cases, [K. Speed] J.A.M.A. 68: 1299, May 5, '17
—indications for decompression operation in fracture of [illegible] Oct. '17
—indications for operative treatment of, [W. H. Perry] Illinois M.J. 31: 309, May '17
—of base of, [C. von Wedel, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 335, Aug. '17
[illegible] Bunts] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 196, April '17
—of base of, infections of internal ear and meninges following, [F. H. Quix] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 302, July 28, '17
—of base of skull at Massachusetts General Hospital, [W. J. Mixter] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 518, Oct. 11, '17
—of base, subsequent history of case, termination 24 years after accident, [J. B. Christopherson & A. J. Chalmers] Lancet 2: 458, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] Fourth Surgical Service, Boston City Hospital, [F. J. Cotton & W. F. Cotting] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 519, Oct. 11, '17
[illegible] from grazing bullet wound at back of neck, [J. Volkmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1547, Dec. 14, '16
—series of, from surgical records of Boston City Hospital, 1902-1917, [C. T. Harris & H. A. Nissen] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 870, Dec. 20, '17
—value of eye-ground observations in recent cases of, [J. A. Kearney] J.A.M.A. 69: 1399, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible]
**injury at birth**, influence on brain development of child, [A. Stein] J.A.M.A. 69: 334, Aug. 4, '17
**intracranial hemorrhage**, [C. G. Cumston] Internat. Clinics 3: 89, '17
**measurements of** cranium of persons dying in insane hospitals, [L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 899, June 28, '17
**osteomyelitis** following intranasal operation for chronic [illegible] Laryngol Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 186, June '17
**roentgenology** of os petrosum, [H. W. Stenvers] Arch. Rad.& Elec. 22: 97, Sept. '17
—and interpretation, [C. Villandre] J.de radiol et d'électrol. 2: 507, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Johnston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 555, Nov. '17
[illegible] 24, '17
**wounds of**, [M. S. Astroff] Russk Vrach 15: 1074, Nov. [illegible]
—[E. Erdelyi] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 57, May '16
—[F. Müller] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 73, May '16
—autoplastic transplantation of bone in, [A. E. Morison] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 454, Jan. '17
[illegible] of, [L. MacAuliffe] Paris méd. 7: 421, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] 6: 521, Dec. 9, '16
—gunshot, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 515, June '17
—in war, [H. Bichelone] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 61, Jan. '17
—in war, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 219, May '17
—in war, [E. Rychlik & A. Lowenstein] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible]
—in war, fistulas consecutive to, [C. Villandre] Rev.de chir. 51: 83, July-Aug. '16
—in war, operative treatment of, [M. S. Astroff] Russk [illegible]
—in war, persistence of effects of concussion after trephining for, [L. Mac-Auliffe & A. Carel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 566, May 1, '17
—in war, treatment, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 165, Feb. 4, '17
—in war, treatment of, [J. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 2: 42, July 14, '17

**CRANIUM** wounds of [illegible]
—[illegible] [S. I. Linkur[illegible]] Russk.Varch **16:** 224, Mar. 11, '17
—[illegible] skull wounds, [P. Marie, C. Foix & I. Bertrand] Ann.de méd. **4:** 229, May-June '17
[illegible] **38:** 645, May 31, '17
—monocular blindness following diffused violence to [illegible] **4:** [illegible] Bull.A.[illegible] **7:** [illegible]
—[illegible] **450,** June 24-July 15, '17
—[illegible] Russk. Vrach **16:** 254, Mar. 18, '17
—of brain and, in warfare, 2 lectures on, [C. G. Cumston] Internat.Clinics **4:** 94, '17
[illegible]
—of thorax, abdomen, spinal cord and cranium, [Charbonnel] J.de méd de Bordeaux **88:** 26, Feb. '17
—present status of surgery of, [E. Aievoli] Riforma med. **33:** 721, July 14, '17
—radiotherapy for sequels of, [G. Bonnus, M. Chartier & F. Rose] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 418, Mar. 27, '17
[illegible] Progrès méd. **32:** [illegible] Feb. 17, '17
—[illegible] Surg. **5:** 40, July '17
—temperature as valuable guide to diagnosis, prognosis [illegible] tisms, [J. W. Courtney] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 511, Oct. 11, '17
—treatment, [J. Boeckel] Lyon chir. **13:** 903, Nov.-Dec. '16
—treatment in ambulance at front, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. **6:** 529, Dec. 16, '16
[illegible] Deutsche med Wchnschr. **42:** 1471, Nov. 30, '16

**CRASTER, C. V.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1535, May [illegible]

**CRAW-CRAW**
[illegible]

**CRAWFORD, B. G. R.,** [Poisoning due to belladonna plas- [illegible]

**CRAWFORD, J. M.** [illegible]

**CRAWFORD, J. P.,** [Treatment of trachoma] J.Tenn.M.A. [illegible]

**CRAWFURD, R.,** [Legends of the healing art] Lancet **2:** [illegible]

**CRAZY MINERAL WATER.** J.A.M.A. **69:** 1901, Dec. 1, '17

**CREATIN**
[illegible] in, [O. Folin & E. A. Dolsy] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 349, Jan. '17
**excretion** in man, influence of protein intake on, [W. Denis & A. S. Minot] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 47, May '17
**formation from arginin** in animal organism, [B. C. P. [illegible]
in [illegible]
in [illegible]
in urine [illegible]
**origin of,** [L. Baumann & H. M. Hines] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 549, Sept. '17

**CREATININ**
**determinations,** impure picric acid as source of error in, [illegible]
**production** [illegible] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 187, Mar. '17
**total,** in plasma, whole blood and corpuscles of mother and fetus, additional analyses by new method, [E. D. Plass] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 297, Sept. '17

**CREBBIN, J. T.,** [Registered nurse] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 80, July '17

**CREEL, R. H.,** [Rodent destruction on ships] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1445, Sept. 7, '17

**CREEPING ERUPTION**
[J. L. Kirby-Smith] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 95, Oct. '17
**case of,** [P. Horta] Brazil-med. **31:** 167, May 19, '17
on Mexican border, [illegible]

**CREIGNOU,** [Iodoform-balsam spray in wounds] Progrès méd. **32:** 226, July 7, '17

**CREMASTER REFLEX**
**reflex-eliciting zone for,** [A. Rodella] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte **47:** 85, Jan. 20, '17

**CREMATION**
[W. G. Armstrong] M.J.Australia **2:** 70, July 28, '17

**CRENSHAW, J. L.,** [Prostatectomy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 611, Feb. 24, '17

**CRENSHAW, J. W.,** [Lessons from life of doctor incognito] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 34, Jan. '17

**CREOFOS**
**report** of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. **69:** 58, July 7, '17

**CREOSOTE-DELSON**
**report** of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. **69:** 58, July 7, '17

**CRESOL**
**preparation** for disinfection of sputum, [M. Schottelius] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 401, Dec. '16

**CRESS, W. W.,** [Complement-fixation reaction] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **11:** 15, Jan. '17
[Gonorrhea proctitis] id. **11:** 228, April '17
[Effects of submarine duty on personnel] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 699, June '17

**CRETINISM**
**nervous,** [F. G. Crookshank] Lancet **2:** 604, Oct. 20, '17
**sporadic,** 3 children with, in one family, [C. Herrman] [illegible] **34:** [illegible] Nov. '17

**CREYX,** [Poisonous mushrooms] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **87:** 280, Dec. '16
[Scarlatiniform exanthem] id. **88:** 30, Feb. '17

**CRICHTON-BROWNE, J.,** [Tuberculosis and war] J.State Med. **25:** 144, May '17

**CRIDLAND, B.,** [Tonometer of Schiötz] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 352, June '17

**CRILE, G. W.,** [Surgical treatment of goiter] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 7, Jan. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 105, Jan. '17
[Surgery of stomach and intestine] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 365, April '17
[Research in nitrous oxid] Am.J.S. **34:** 42, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17
[Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy, technic and complications] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 177, May '17
[Cancer of larynx] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 402, June '17
[Military surgery] J.A.M.A. **69:** 291, July 28, '17
[Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 721, Aug. '17
[Gastric and duodenal ulcer] id. **7:** 721, Aug. '17
[Relation of thyroid to Graves' disease] id. **7:** 721, Aug. '17
[Electric hypothesis of exhaustion] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 540, Aug. '17
[Exophthalmic goiter] J.A.M.A. **69:** 610, Aug. 25, '17

**CRIME**
**diagnosis and treatment of moral diseases,** [E. N. Stenn] Illinois M.J. **32:** 337, Nov. '17
**medical science in relation to,** [W. H. Kraemer] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 4, Sept. '17
**prophylaxis of,** [V. Delfino] Semana méd. **24:** 245, Feb. [illegible]

**CRIMEAN WAR**
**statistical lessons of,** [F. H. Garrison] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 457, Oct. '17

**CRIMINAL**
**comparative study** of feeble-mindedness and psychopathic personality among offenders in court, [V. V. Anderson] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 210, Aug. 16, '17
**defectives in our prisons,** [A. W. Stearns] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 801, June 7, '17
epileptic criminal [illegible] medicolegal problem, [N. S. Yawger] Penn.M.J. **20:** 332, Feb. '17
**importance of intensive study** of the criminal himself, [H. Olson] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 501, Nov. '17
**insane** and insane criminals, [P. E. Bowers] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 77, July '17
**irresponsible,** [R. Emiliani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 1021, July '17
**lower class degenerate** criminal from psychologic point [illegible] **64:** 714, Sept. 22, '17
**medical examination** of prisoners at time of trial, necessity for, [P. E. Bowers] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 222, June '17
psychasthenia with criminal impulses, case of, [W. N. [illegible] **1:** [illegible] '17
**responsibility,** ought limited responsibility to be recognized in courts? [C. P. Bancroft] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 139, Oct. '17

**CRINON, J.,** [Invalidling of soldiers with general paralysis] Progrès méd. **32:** 262, Aug. 4, '17
[Functioning of army psychiatric clinic] id. **32:** 364, Oct. 27, '17

**CRIPPLE**
**care of,** as problem for each individual state, [E. W. Ryerson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1881, June 23, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1167, Oct. 6, '17
**crippled child,** [F. C. Test] Illinois M.J. **31:** 340, May '17

CRIPPLE
**crutches for,** [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1379 [illegible]
**duty of medical profession** in problem of, [J. T. Rugh] Penn.M.J. **20:** 339, Feb. '17
**occupational training** of war cripples, [A. Marie & [illegible]
**responsibility of public in care of** the crippled, [C. F. Painter] Interstate M.J. **24:** 285, Mar. '17
training, [illegible] Defarges] Paris méd. **7:** 241, Mar. 24, '17
**who should not be,** [J. T. Nix, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 494, Dec. '17
**CRIPPS, L.,** [Properties of tetryl] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 2, Jan.-Mar. '17
CRISLER [illegible]
**CRISP, W. H.,** [Cross cylinder and astigmatic dial combined] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 42, Jan. '17
[Conjunctival epithelioma] Colorado M. **14:** 273, Oct. '17
CRISPIN, E. L., [illegible]
**CROCKER CANCER INSTITUTE**
**in New York,** visit to, [C. Fernandez-Arroyo] Siglo méd. **64:** 626, Aug. 25, '17
**CROCKET, J.,** [Artificial pneumothorax] Glasgow M.J. **88:** [illegible]
**CROFTAN, A. C.,** [Treatment of diabetes] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1962, Dec. 8, '17
**CROFTON, W. M.,** [Treatment of rheumatic conditions] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 4, Jan. '17
[Morphology of acne bacillus] Id. **143:** 364, June '17
**CROHN, B. B.,** [Gastro-enterostomy] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 809, June '17
[Gastric musculature] Arch.Int Med. **20:** 145, July '17
[Estimations of stomach contents] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 857, Dec. '17
**CRONIN, H. J.,** [Establishment of first-aid hospital] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 580, Oct. 25, '17
**CROOK, A.,** [Contracted pelvis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 515, Oct. 20, '17
**CROOK, J. L.,** [Neglected appendicitis] Southern M.J. **10:** 233, Mar. '17
[Left-sided appendicitis] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 193, Sept. '17
**CROOKSHANK, F. G.,** [Nervous cretinism] Lancet **2:** 604 Oct. 20, '17
**CROOKSTON, R. M.,** [Traumatic rupture of spleen] M.J. Australia **2:** 395, Nov. 10, '17
**CROOM, H.,** [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98:** 1, Jan. '17
**CROPPER, J. W.,** [Entamœba cysts in stools] Lancet **1:** 179, Feb. 3, '17
**CROSBY, C. E.,** [Pellagra] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1403, May 12, '17
**CROSLAND, G. W. K.,** [Hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Brit. M.J. **1:** 359, Mar. 17, '17
[Cesarean section with ruptured uterus] Id. **2:** 790, Dec. 15, '17
**CROSS, A. J.,** [Cantharides poisoning] Arch Int.Med. **20:** 889, Dec. '17
[Polycythemia] Id. **20:** 913, Dec. '17
**CROSS, J. G.,** [Medical men and social changes] Journal [illegible]
[Foreign protein injections] Id. **37:** 764, Dec. 1, '17
**CROSSLEY, E. R.,** [Immobilization of eyelids] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2103, Dec. 22, '17
**CROTHERS, T. D.,** [Alcoholic question] Med.Rec. **91:** 21, Jan. 6, '17
[Alcoholism] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 68, Feb. '17
[Medicolegal questions] Med.Rec. **91:** 501, Mar. 24, '17
[Drug addictions] Internat.Clinics **2:** 151, '17
[Physicians' influence in charity] Med.Rec. **91:** 1135, June 30, '17
[New work on alcoholic problem] Id. **92:** 418, Sept. 8, '17
[Inebriety] Id. **92:** 1026, Dec. 15, '17
**CROTTI, A.,** [Medical treatment of goiter] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 8, Jan. '17
[Goiter and pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 450, Mar. '17
[Cancer of uterus] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 399, June '17
[Malignant goiter] Id. **13:** 807, Dec. '17
**CROUP**
**and bronchopneumonia,** relations between, [E. Suñer y [illegible] **63:** 844, Dec. 30, '16
CROUSE, H. [illegible]
**CROW, L. B.,** [Intestinal crisis] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 348, Sept. '17
**CROWDER, J. R.,** [Angioneurotic edema] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 840, Dec. '17
**CROWDER, T. R.,** [Sanitation of railway cars] Pub.Health J. **8:** 6, Jan. '17
[Angioneurotic edema] Arch Int.Med **20:** 840, Dec. '17
**CROWE, H. E.,** [Hepatic tissues] J.A.M.A. **69:** 772, Sept. 8, '17
[Foreign proteins in acute anaphylactic reaction] J. Immunology **2:** 511, Aug. '17
[Hepatic tissues in anaphylactic reaction] Id. **2:** 517, Aug. '17
**CROWE, H. W.,** [Cultural experiments with meningococcus] Lancet **2:** 201, Aug. 11, '17
**CROWE, S. J.,** [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 1, Jan. '17
**CROWE, S. W.,** [Typhoid] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 75, Feb. '17
**CROWELL, A. J.,** [Renal disease] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 91, Jan. '17
**CROWELL, B. C.,** [Ipecac in amebiasis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 6, July 7, '17
[Cholera carriers] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 85, Mar. '17
**CROWN GALL**
**embryomas in plants,** produced by bacterial inoculations, [E. F. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 277, Sept. '17
**CROZIER, W. J.,** [Behavior of holothurians in balanced illumination] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 510, July '17
**CRUCHET, R.,** [Week at University of Jena in 1909] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 180, Aug. '17
[Neuro-psychiatric centers] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 522, April '17
**CRUCIAL LIGAMENTS**
**operation for repair of,** [E. W. H. Groves] Lancet **2:** 674, Nov. 3, '17
**CRUICKSHANK, L. D.,** [Care of children of school ages] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 336, May '17
**CRUISE, R. R.,** [Protection of eye] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 489, [illegible]
**CRUM, F. S.,** [Diphtheria] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 445, May [illegible]
**CRUM, M. L.,** [Prevention of intestinal diseases] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 164, Dec. '17
**CRUMMER, L.,** [Harvey, Sydenham, Willis] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 195, Jan. '17
**CRUTCHES**
[H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1379, Aug. 16, '17
**CRUZ, OSWALDO,** 1872-1917
[W. C. Wells] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 521, Oct. '17
**death of,** [C. Chagas & others] Brazil-med. **31:** 51, Feb. 17, '17
**de la CRUZ CORREA, J.,** [Reflex cough from foreign body [illegible]
**CRYSTAL LITHIUM SPRINGS WATER,** J.A.M.A. **69:** 1901, Dec. 1, '17
**CRYSTALLINE deposits in eye,** [F. P. Lewis] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
CRYSTALLINE [illegible]
**CRYSTALLO-CHEMICAL**
**analysis,** and its use in medicine, [T. V. Barker] Lancet **1:** 798, May 26, '17
**CSERNEL, E.,** [Bacillus of typhus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]
**CTENOPHORE MNEMIOPSIS**
**gradient in susceptibility to cyanides** in meridonal conducting path of, [C. M. Child] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 87, April '17
**CUBOID BONE**
[illegible] July 26, '17
**CUCULLANUS GENUS**
**nematodes of,** [A. L. de Barros Barreto] Brazil-med. **30:** 388, Dec. 2, '16
**CUÉNOD, A.,** [Ciliary blepharitis] Progrès méd. **32:** 125, April 14, '17
**CULBERT, W. L.,** [Tubercular mastoiditis] Laryngoscope [illegible]
**CULBERTSON, C.,** [Temporary sterility] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 622, May '17
[Therapeutic abortion and sterilization] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 605, June '17
**CULLEN, G. E.,** [Action of urease and enzymes] J.Biol. Chem. **28:** 391, Jan. '17
[Studies of acidosis] Id. **30:** 289, 369, 401, 405, June '17
**CULLEN, T. S.,** [Surgical treatment of pelvic infections] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 134, Aug. '17
[America's place in surgery of world] Id. **25:** 376, Oct. '17
[Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 343, Nov. '17
**CULLOM, M. M.,** [Tonsil and adenoid clinic] Southern M. [illegible]
[Tonsil excision] Id. **10:** 512, June '17
**CULTURE media:** see Bacteria
**CULVER, G. D.,** [Susceptibility to furuncle] Med.Rec. **91:** 533, Mar. 31, '17
[Paralysis of facialis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 314, May '17
[Granuloma pyogenicum] J.Cut Dis. **35:** 338, May-June [illegible]
[Diagnosis of syphilis of skin] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 414, Oct. '17
[Epithelioma] J.Cut Dis. **35:** 837, Dec. '17

**CULVER, H.,** [Gonorrhea] J.A.M.A. **68:** 362, Feb. 3, '17
[Antibodies in gonococcal arthritis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 11, Oct. '17
**CUMBERBATCH, E. P.,** [illegible] galvanic current in paralysis] Lancet **2:** 570, Oct. 13, '17
**CUMMER, C. L.,** [Clinical laboratory methods] Cleveland M.J. **16:** [illegible] Dec. '17
**CUMMING, H. S.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 504, Oct. '17
**CUMMING, J. G.,** [Typhoid epidemic] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1163, April 21, '17
[Typhus in California] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 154, May '17
[Prevention of endemic typhus] J.A.M.A. **69:** 98, July 14, '17
[illegible] Int.Dis. **21:** 509, Nov. '17
**CUMMINGS, H. H.,** [Rôle of streptococcus in epidemic of respiratory infections] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 354, Aug. '17
**CUMMINGS, R.,** [Blood sugar] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 777, May '17
[illegible] Syphilis **1:** 663, July '17
**CUMMINGS, R. K.,** [County tuberculosis hospital] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 406, Dec. '17
**CUMMINS, E. J.,** [Corpora lutea in nausea and vomiting [illegible] **1:** [illegible] Feb. '17
**CUMMINS, W. T.,** [Bone disease] J.A.M.A. **68:** 839, Mar. 17, '17
**CUMSTON, C. G.,** [Uretheral calculi in childhood] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **14:** 94, April-June '17
[Hypertrophy of thymus] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 21, July '17
[Surgery of war] Med Rec. **92:** 283, Aug. 18, '17
[Intracranial hemorrhage] Internat.Clinics **3:** 89, '17
[Management of calculus in child's ureter] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 212, April '17
[Enlarged cervical lymph nodes] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 172, July-Sept. '17
[Surgical technique in nerve lesions] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 137, Sept. '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible], Sept. 29, '17
[War hospitals in Italy] id. **106:** 940, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible] N.Y. 17, '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 985, Nov. 24, '17
[Typhoid hospital at Vichy] id. **106:** 1037, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] **106:** [illegible] Dec. 15, '17
[Indications for cesarean section] Rev.méd.de la Suisse [illegible] **37:** [illegible] Nov. '17
[Injuries to cranium and brain in warfare] Internat. Clinics **4:** 94, '17
**da CUNHA, A. M.,** [illegible] **31:** 243, July 21, '17
[Entameba found in snake] id. **31:** 279, Aug. 18, '17
[Myxosporidium of Brazilian fishes] id. **31:** 321, Sept. 22, '17
[Balantidium in horse] Brazil-med. **31:** 337, Oct. 6, '17
**CUNIER,** [Leg ulcers] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 329, June '17
**CUNNINGHAM, A. R.,** [Congenital alopecia] Boston M.& [illegible]
**CUNNINGHAM, J.,** [Dysentery in jails] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 422, Jan. '17
[Preparation of vaccines] id. **5:** 1, July '17
[Special report on dysentery in jails of Bengal] id. **5:** 96, July '17
**CUNNINGHAM, J. H., JR.,** [Seminal vesiculitis] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 422, Mar. 22, '17
[Excision of seminal vesicle] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 487, [illegible]
[Prostatic obstruction] Ann.Surg. **65:** 538, May '17
**CUNNINGHAM, L. W.,** [Roentgen diagnosis of gastro-intestinal tract] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 364, June '17
**CUNNINGHAM, W. F.,** [Diphtheroids and Hodgkin's disease] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 406, Mar. '17
**CUNNINGHAM, W. P.,** [The hand] Med.Rec. **91:** 223, Feb. 10, '17
[Health insurance] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 683, Oct. 13, '17
**CUPERUS, N. J.,** [Mesothorium in eye diseases] Arch. Ophth. **46:** 126, Mar. '17
**CURARE**
**curarization of common frog,** [B. A. Houssay] Semana [illegible]
**CURCHOD, H.,** [Arsenobenzol in echinococcus disease] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 186, April '17
**CURFMAN, G. H.,** [Botulism] Colorado M. **14:** 35, Feb. '17
**CURJEL, D. F.,** [Ulcerating granuloma] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 305, Sept. '17
**CURL, H.,** [Effects of food and caffeine on muscular work] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 371, June '17
**CURRAN, J. F.,** [Foreign bodies in eye] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 435, Sept. 27, '17
**CURRENT, E.,** [Infantile paralysis] Northwest Med. **16:** 134, May '17
**CURRIE, J. N.,** [Citric acid fermentation of aspergillus niger] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 15, July '17
**CURSCHMANN, H.,** [Hysteric loss of voice] München, med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1644, Nov. 14, '16
[Epidemic of myositis] id. **64:** 1, Jan. 2, '17
**CURTIN, L. J.,** [Post-aural fistula] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 66, Feb. '17
**CURTIS, A. H.,** [Pyuria] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 84, Jan. '17
[Salpingitis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 621, June '17
[illegible] **1:** 777, Aug. '17
**CURTIS, C. S.,** [Cholesterol in blood] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 569, April '17
**CURTIS, F. G.,** [Reportable tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 141, Aug. 2, '17
**CURTIS, H. H.,** [Tic douloureux] Laryngoscope **27:** 891, Dec. '17
**CURTIS, W. G.,** [Health insurance] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 75, Feb. '17
**CUSHNY, A. R.,** [Digitalis in auricular fibrillation] Lancet **1:** [illegible] June 9, '17
[Excretion of urea] J.Physiol. **51:** 36, Mar. '17
**CUTLER, C. W.,** [Ocular work and rest in childhood] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 50, Jan. '17
**CUTLER, D. W.,** [Bacillus resembling B. tetani] Lancet **1:** 688, May 5, '17
**CUTLER, E. C.,** [Strychnine convulsions] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 83, Jan. '17
[Postoperative pulmonary complications] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 621, Dec. '17
**CUTLER, R. W.,** [Physical examination of factory employees] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 627, Nov. 1, '17
**CUTTING, J. A.,** [Mastic test] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1810, June 16, '17
[Reaction of pupil to colored light] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**CUTTING-EMANUEL MASTICHE TEST**
**in examining spinal fluid from psychopathic subjects,** [C. E. Smith & L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 577, Oct. 18, '17
**CYANIDES**
**gradient in susceptibility to,** in meridional conducting path of ctenophore mnemiopsis, [C. M. Child] Am. J.Physiol. **43:** 87, April '17
**preparation of,** [A. E. Osterberg & E. C. Kendall] J.Biol. Chem. **32:** 297, Dec. '17
**CYANOCUPROL**
**clinical experiences of,** [Z. Inoue & K. Hanaoka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 17, Mar. '17
**in surgical tuberculosis,** [S. Omura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 9, Feb. '17
**in tubercular lymphadenitis,** [W. Takhashi] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 10, Feb. '17
**in tuberculosis,** [M. Ottani] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 537, Mar. 24, '17
—rep. [illegible] Kurlandsk. [illegible] M. **14:** 83, Mar. '17
**CYANOSIS**
**and hyperpnea** in pneumonia and cardiac decompensation, possible explanation for, [R. G. Pearce] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **2:** 867, Sept. '17
**congenital,** 3 cases affecting all children in family, and new method of diagnosis of congenital heart lesions, [illegible] **1,** Jan. '17
—character of, heart murmurs with, [L. Bard] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **10:** 97, Mar. '17
**CYCLITIS**
**heterochromic,** and heterochromia iridis and allied conditions, [E. C. Ellett] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 562, Nov. '17
**meningococcus** iridochoroiditis and, case of, [H. Callette] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 194, April '17
**CYRIAX, E. F.,** [Sprains of ankle] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 196, Mar. '17
[illegible] Otol. **32:** 241, Aug. '17
[High blood-pressure] Practitioner **99:** 468, Nov. '17
[Manual treatment of cervical sympathetic] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1021, Dec. 1, '17
[Movements of sacro-iliac joints] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 370, Dec. '17
**CYST**
[illegible]
**echinococcus:** see Echinococcosis
**multilocular,** in congenital hernial sac, [W. L. Mann & F. L. Conklin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 543, Oct. '17
**CYSTICOCOLIC**
**and cysticoduodenal ligaments,** surgical significance of, [illegible]
**CYSTICODUODENAL**
**and cysticocolic ligaments,** [illegible] of, [W. Van Hook] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 551, Nov. '17

**CYSTINE**
**influence of small amounts of cystine on balance of nitrogen** [illegible] [H. [illegible] J.B.[illegible] '17
**CYSTITIS:** see Bladder, inflammation
**CYSTOCELE:** see Bladder, prolapse
**CYSTOSCOPE, CYSTOSCOPY:** see Bladder
**CYSTOSTOMY, CYSTOTOMY:** see Bladder surgery
**CYTOLEICHUS PENROSEI**
**new arachnoid parasite** [illegible] J.Parasitology **3:** 82, Dec. '16
**CYTOLYSIS**
**in echinoderm eggs,** [illegible] [A. R. Moore] J. [illegible]
**mechanism of,** in sea urchin eggs, [A. R. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. **28:** 475, Jan. '17

D

**D'ABERNON,** [Public health and control of liquor traffic] [illegible]
**DABNEY, S. G.,** [Corneal ulcers] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 31, Jan. '17
[Sinus disease] Laryngoscope **27:** 507, June '17
**DABNEY, V.,** [illegible] **16:** 165, May '17
[Edema of mouth] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1476, May 19, '17
[Diagnosis of adenoids] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** June 21, '17
**DACHTLER, H. W.,** [Tumors of face] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 599, Jan. '17
[illegible]
**DACRYOCYSTITIS**
**chronic,** treatment, [E. A. Pond] Med.Rec. **91:** 944, June 2, '17
**in infants,** treatment of, [J. Green, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 427, Oct. '17
**mild,** complicated with purulent meningitis and sinus phlebitis, [Condat] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 254, May '17
**purulent,** simplicity and rationalism vs. complexity and radicalism in treatment of, [W. R. Thompson] Texas State J.M. **13:** 111, July '17
**DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY**
[illegible] **46:** [illegible]
**DACRYORHINOSTOMY**
**knife for,** [M. Black] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 77, Feb. '17
**DADE, R.,** [Tonsils] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 250, May '17
**DAGASSO, P.,** [Lymphangioma and elephantiasis] Gazz.d. osp. **38:** 556, May 6, '17
**D'AGATA, G.,** [Experimental tumors] Tumori **5:** 200, April-May '17
[Bone metastasis of hypernephroma] id. **5:** 272, June-Sept. '17
**DAGG, T. L.,** ["Safety first" in anesthesia] Illinois M.J. **31:** 407, June '17
**DAGGETTE, A. S.,** [Snake bite] Penn.M.J. **20:** 838, Sept. '17
**DAGUET, M.,** [Pleural effusions] Ann de méd. **4:** 428, July-Aug. '17
**DAIRY SCORE CARDS**
**survey of,** [C. E. North] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 25, Jan. '17
**DAKIN, H. D.,** [Disinfection of drinking water] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible] Aug. '17
[illegible] June 23, '17
[Chloramines as nasal antiseptics] id. **1:** 864, June 30, '17
[Dichloramin-T] J.A.M.A. **69:** 27, July 7, '17
[illegible] Nov. 17, '17
[Fate of halazone] id. **2:** 790, Dec. 15, '17
**DAKIN, W. B.,** [Prostatectomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 120, Jan. '17
**DAKIN-CARREL solution:** see Wounds
**DALAND, J.,** [Ductless glands] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 32, Jan. '17
[Eskimo snow blindness] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 116, Mar. '17
[Röntgen ray diagnosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 199, Feb. 3, '17
[Focal infection] Penn.M.J. **20:** 771, Aug. '17
[Ulcerative endocarditis] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 343, Sept. '17
[Digestion in tuberculosis] Penn.M.J. **21:** 32, Oct. '17
**DALE, H. H.,** [Collosol cocaine] Lancet **2:** 825, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] Exper.Therap. **10:** 399, Dec. '17
**D'ALESSANDRO, A.,** [Genital prolapse] Semana méd. **24:** 300, Mar. 8, '17
[Evolution of obstetrics] id. **24:** 710, June 14, '17
[Quackery at Buenos Aires] id. **24:** 117, Aug. 2, '17
**D'ALESSANDRO, F.,** [illegible] (sec prat.) **24:** 1213, Sept. 30, '17
**DALIMIER, R.,** [Emetin] Presse méd. **25:** 33, Jan. 18, '17
[Elimination of quinin] id. **25:** 441, Aug. 2, '17
[Quinin for injection] id. **25:** 541, Sept. 20, '17
**DALOUS,** [Disabled soldiers] Paris méd. **7:** 486, June 9, '17
**DALYELL, E. J.,** [Gas gangrene] Brit.M.J. **1:** 361, Mar. 17, '17
**DAM, C.,** [Reeducation of war cripples] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 493, June '17
**da MATTA, A. A.,** [illegible] **30:** 378, Nov. 25, '16
[Intestinal trichocephalosis] id. **31:** 141, April 28, '17
**DAMAYE, H.,** [illegible] Oct. 6, '17
[Functioning of army psychiatric clinic] id. **32:** 362, Oct. 27, '17
**DAMBRIN, C.,** [Defect in skull] Presse méd. **25:** 60, Jan. 25, '17
[Peripheral nerves] id. **25:** 248, April 26, '17
[Bone flap for skull defect] id. **25:** 577, Oct. 8, '17
**DANA, C. L.,** [Psychiatry and psychology] Med.Rec. **91:** Mar. '17
[Puncture headache] J.A.M.A., **68:** 1017, April '17
**DANA, H. W.,** [Meningeal syndrome] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible]
**DANCHAKOFF, V.,** [Respiratory net in allantois of chick] Am.J.Anat. **21:** 407, May '17
**DANDY, W. E.,** [Internal hydrocephalus] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 424, Dec. '17
**DANFORTH, W. C.,** [Salpingitis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 327, Mar. '17
[Surgical complications of pregnancy] Illinois M.J. **31:** 156, Mar. '17
[Nitrous-oxide analgesia in obstetrics] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 563, Oct. '17
**DANIEL, C. F.,** [Sydenham's chorea] Ohio State M.J. **13:** [illegible]
**DANIELOPOLU, D.,** [Unilateral paradoxic pulse with subclavian arteriovenous aneurysm] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 13, Jan. '17
[Action of digitalis on high blood pressure] id. **10:** [illegible]
[Streptococcus associations in typhus] Presse méd. **25:** 403, July 12, '17
**DANIELS, A. L.,** [Nutritive value of soy bean] J.Biol. Chem. **32:** 91, Oct. '17
**DANIELS, C. D.,** [Contracted pelvis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 218, April '17
**DANIELS, F. E.,** [Sewage works operation report] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 680, Aug. '17
**DANNREUTHER, W. T.,** [Urological disturbances in gynecological practice] Med.Rec. **91:** 19, Jan. 6, '17
[Corpus luteum organotherapy] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 731, [illegible]
**DANRUTHER, C. B.,** [Multiple views on one plate] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 576, Nov. '17
**DANULESCU, V.,** [Unilateral paradoxic pulse with subclavian arteriovenous aneurysm] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 13, Jan. '17
**DANYSZ, J.,** [Pathogenesis of diphtheria] Presse méd. **25:** 442, Aug. 2, '17
[Progress in fight against tuberculosis] id. **25:** 497, Aug. 30, '17
**DARLING, B. C.,** [Pott's disease] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 51, Feb. '17
**DARLING, C. G.,** [Anorectal fistula] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 25, Jan. '17
[Obliteration of anterior chamber] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 83, Feb. '17
[Sympathetic ophthalmia] id. **26:** 233, May '17
[Operation for anterior synechia] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 416, July '17; id. Illinois M.J. **32:** 177, Sept. '17
**DARLING, G. S.,** [illegible] syphilis] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 147, Sept. '17
**DARNALL, W. E.,** [Ether pneumonia] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 426, Mar. '17
[Varicocele] Med.& Surg. **1:** 624, Aug. '17
[Septic abortion] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1066, Nov. '17
[Tumor of kidney] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 786, Nov. '17
**D'ASCOLI, B.,** [Ethyl chlorid general anesthesia] Semana [illegible]
**DASSO, H.,** [Vaccine therapy of gonococcus infection] Semana méd. **23:** 543, Nov. 30, '16
**DAUFRESNE, M.,** [Cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 91, July '17
**DAUMEZON, G.,** [Paratyphoid B bacillus and colon bacillus in drinking water] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 146, Aug. 21, '17
**DAURIAC,** [Hair cast of stomach] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 534, April 17, '17
**D'AURIAC, A.,** [Wounds of larynx, trachea and esophagus] Lyon chir. **14:** 213, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Sept. 8, '17
**DAURIAC, J. S.,** [Continuous aspiration in purulent pleurisy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 115, Aug. 7, '17
**DAUS, S.,** [Tuberculous soldiers] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 423, Dec. '16

**DAVALLE, J.**, [Roentgenoscopic localization of projectile] [illegible]

**DAVID, V. C.**, [illegible] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 543, June '17

**DAVIDSON, A.**, [Fruit ingestion and cutaneous diseases] J.Cut.Dis. **35**: 665, Oct. '17

**DAVIDSON, A. J.**, [Claw-foot] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 13, Jan. '17

**DAVIDSON, A. M.**, [Gonorrheal keratosis] Brit.M.J. **2**: [illegible]
[Treatment of gonorrhea] id. **2**: 512, Oct. 20, '17

**DAVIDSON, B.**, [Acute pulmonary affections] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1022, June 2, '17

**DAVIDSON, J. M.**, [Shell fragment in nerve] Lancet **1**: 719, May 12, '17

**DAVIDSON, L. G.**, [Atrophy of choroid] M.J.Australia **2**: 540, Dec. 23, '16

**DAVIDSON, N.** [illegible]

**DAVIDSON, W. T.**, [Autogenous bone graft in fracture] Ann.Surg. **66**: 95, July '17

**DAVIES, D. L.**, [Anophthalmia and microphthalmia] Brit [illegible]
[Diseases of eye of obscure origin] id. **1**: 608, Oct. '17

**DAVIES, D. S.**, [Plague] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35**: 16, [illegible]

**DAVIES, F. C.**, [Trench fever] Lancet **1**: 183, Feb. 3, '17
[War nephritis] id. **2**: 118, July 28, '17

**DAVIES, J. S.**, [Sinus disease and otitis media in epidemic influenza] Northwest Med. **16**: 336, Nov. '17

**DAVIES, M.**, [Bacteria within sequestra] Ann.Surg. **66**: 522, Nov. '17

**DAVIS, A. B.**, [Macerated fetus] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 83, May '17
[Uterine hemorrhage] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 149, July 28, '17; id. Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 158, Aug. '17

**DAVIS, A. E.**, [Care of eyes] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 1208, Dec. 29, '17

**DAVIS, B. B.** [illegible] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25**: 162, Aug. '17

**DAVIS, B. F.**, [Warmed and unwarmed ether vapor] Am. J.S. **31**: 46, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17
[Perforation of nasal septum] J.A.M.A., **68**: 1620, June 2, '17
[Serum and lymph ferments after feeding] J.Exper. Med. **26**: 693, Nov. '17
[Lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions] id. **26**: 699, Nov. '17

**DAVIS, C. B.**, [Omental grafts] J.A.M.A. **68**: 705, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] **1**: 375, April '17
[Pancreatic abscess] id. **1**: 561, June '17
[Cancer of rectum] id. **1**: 1221, Dec. '17

**DAVIS, C. H.**, [Puerperal thrombosis] Med.& Surg. **1**: 198, April '17
[illegible] oxygen] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) **31**: 98, Oct. '17
[Anesthetics in pregnancy and labor] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 557, Oct. '17
[illegible] Surg. [illegible]

**DAVIS, D. J.**, [Vaccine therapy] J.A.M.A. **68**: 159, Jan. 20, '17
[Specificity and non-specificity of vaccines] Illinois M.J. **32**: 84, Aug. '17
[Growth of streptococci in blood-carbohydrate medium] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 308, Sept. '17
[illegible] **21**: [illegible] Sept. '17
[Food accessory factors and hemophilic bacilli] id. **21**: 392, Oct. '17

**DAVIS, D. M.**, [Blood composition and urine secretion] J.Urology **1**: 113, Feb. '17
[Woodyatt pump] id. **1**: 135, Feb. '17
[Blood sugar and urinary secretion] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: 514, July '17
[Surface sterilization of tissues] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 327, Oct. '17
[Toxicity in intestinal secretion] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 687, Nov. '17

**DAVIS, E. C.**, [Careful examinations before advising surgical operations] J.M.A. Georgia **7**: 65, Aug. '17

**DAVIS, E. G.**, [Double ureter and kidney] J.Urology **1**: 17, Feb. '17

**DAVIS, E. P.**, [Painless childbirth] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 77, Feb. '17
[illegible] **61**: [illegible] May 19, '17

**DAVIS, E. V.**, [Hygiene of pregnancy] Illinois M.J. **32**: 250, Oct. '17

**DAVIS, G.**, [Plaster splinting for knee-lesions] Lancet **1**: 298, Feb. 24, '17

**DAVIS, G. E.**, [Luetic paralysis of vocal cord] Laryngoscope **27**: 896, Dec. '17

**DAVIS, G. G.**, [Buttock injuries] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1689, June 9, '17
[Hallus valgus] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1**: 651, June '17
[Congenital luxation of hip] Internat.Clinics **4**: 20, '17
[Talipes valgus] id. **4**: 31, '17
[Club-foot] id. **4**: 34, '17
[Tuberculosis of knee-joint] id. **4**: 38, '17
[Bow-legs] id. **4**: 41, '17

**DAVIS, J. D. S.**, [Diagnosis of diseases of upper abdomen] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 124, Jan. '17
[Bastedo's sign in appendicitis] Southern M.J. **10**: 240, May '17

**DAVIS, J. E.**, [Pathology of major vestibular ducts] Am.J. Obst. **75**: 58, Jan. '17
[External genitalia] Med.& Surg. **1**: 161, April '17

**DAVIS, J. L.**, [Pyorrhea] Texas State J.M. **13**: 118, July '17

**DAVIS, J. S.**, [Transplants of bone and cartilage] Ann. Surg. **65**: 170, Feb. '17
[Plastic surgery] id. **66**: 88, July '17
[Whole thickness skin grafts in contractures] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25**: 1, July '17
[Rack for handling skin grafts] J.A.M.A. **69**: 997, Sept. 22, '17
[Relaxation incisions] id. **69**: 2085, Dec. 22, '17

**DAVIS, L.**, [Cancer of cervix] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 660, May 10, '17
[Echinococcus disease] id. **176**: 726, May 24, '17
[Chemical composition of peptone] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3**: 75, Nov. '17

**DAVIS, M. M., JR.**, [Beneficial results of prenatal work] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 5, Jan. 4, '17
[Standardization of hospitals] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 18, July '17; cont. **9**: 103, Aug. '17; cont. **9**: 180, Sept. '17; cont. **9**: 253, Oct. '17; cont. **9**: 341, Nov. '17; cont. **9**: 409, Dec. '17
[Prenatal and postnatal work] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 294, Aug. 30, '17

**DAVIS, M. O.**, [Morphinism] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 330, Dec. '17

**DAVIS, N.**: see Newton-Davis

**DAVIS, P. W.**, [Injury of elbow joint] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 615, May '17

**DAVIS, T. A.**, [Injuries of head] Illinois M.J. **32**: 1, July '17

**DAVIS, T. W.**, [Modern plague] Southern M.J. **10**: 350, [illegible]

**DAVIS, W. H.**, [Registration of births] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 762, Sept. '17

**DAVISON, A. S.**, [Meningitis due to micrococcus florens] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 779, Dec. '17

**DAVISON, W. C.**, [Suspension appliance] J.A.M.A. **68**: 909, Mar. 24, '17
[Prophylactic vaccination with B. typhosus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 607, June '17
[Meningitis due to micrococcus florens] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 779, Dec. '17

**DAVIZÉ, G.**, [Folding case for sulphur sterilization of clothing] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67**: 578, April '17

**DAWSON, B.**, [Jaundice] Quart.J.M. **10**: 90, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Infective jaundice] Brit.M.J. **2**: 345, Sept. 15, '17

**DAWSON, J. B.**, [British military hospital] M.J.Australia **1**: 479, June 9, '17

**DAWSON, M. M.**, [Health insurance] Pub.Health J. **8**: 313, [illegible]

**DAWSON, W. J. G.**, [Sonoma state home for feeble-minded] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 14, July '17

**DAY, C. R.**, [Address] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 227, June '17

**DAY, D. W.**, [Medical school inspector] Illinois M.J. **31**: 322, May '17

**DAY, J. L.**, [Pellagra] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 131, April '17

**DAYTON, A. B.**, [Percy's cold iron method] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24 [illegible]

**DEADERICK, W. H.**, [Malaria in children] Interstate M.J. **24**: 545, June '17

**DEAF**
**education** of, origin and purpose of Society of Progressive Oral Advocates, [M. A. Goldstein] Laryngoscope **27**: 661, Sept. '17
**feeble-minded** deaf, instruction and after-school care of, [illegible] Oct. 4, '17
**reeducation of hearing**, [D. C. Compaired] Siglo méd. **64**: 668, Sept. 8, '17
training teachers for lip reading [illegible] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1200, Sept. 15, '17

**DEAFMUTISM**
**congenital** deaf mutes hearing and conversing over long-distance telephone, [M. M. Stapler] J.M.A.Georgia **6**: 234, Mar. '17

**DEAFNESS**
see also Ear, diseases of
**auricular education of deaf children**, [J. D. Wright] Med. Rec. **92**: 241, Aug. 11, '17

DEAFNESS
**catarrhal,** treatment of, [M. F. Arbuckle] Illinois M.J. **32:** 153, Sept. '17
[illegible]
92: 593, Oct. 6, '17
**chronic** catarrhal, treatment of, [B. Robinson] Med.Rec. [illegible]
classification [illegible]
complete [illegible]
port of case, [G. H. Willcutt] Laryngoscope **27:** 811, Nov. '17
**concussion,** artificial ear drum for use in impaired hear- [illegible]
27: 815, Nov. '17
**defects of sight and hearing** that retard mental devel- [illegible]
Jan. '17
**detection of,** [P. McBride] Brit.M.J. **2:** 289, Sept. 1, '17
due to adhesions [illegible]
105: 913, May 19, '17
**educational,** causation and prevention of, [M. Yearsley] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 117, April '17; cont [illegible]
**effects of high explosives on ear,** [J. G. Wilson] Brit M.J. **1:** 353, Mar. 17, '17
—[J. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 578, May 5, '17
**electric sonorous vibrations** for auditory reeducation, [G. Holmgren] Hygiea **79:** 1, Jan. 16, '17
electric test [illegible]
Dec. 21, '16
**fragility of bones and blue sclerotics plus** deafness, [A. [illegible]
Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 1003, Mar. 31, '17
gun-deafness [illegible]
Oct. 13, '17
**hysterical,** in soldiers, pathology, diagnosis and treat- [illegible]
operation, [A. F. Hurst & E. A. Peters] Lancet **2:** 517, Oct. 6, '17
**lip-reading** for adult hard-of-hearing and, [V. Sinclair] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 323, Feb. '17
**paradoxic,** (paracusis willisiana) why deaf hear better in railroad trains, etc., [H. Burger] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1992, Dec. 2, '16
**prevention of,** our duties in, [L. A. Newton] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 141, June '17
**progressive,** from chronic secretory otitis media, chang- [illegible]
Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 588, Oct. 25, '17
radical treatment [illegible]
N.Y.M.J. [illegible]
**relation of obstruction of eustachian tube** to local and systemic conditions and to prognosis regarding restoration of hearing, [C. E. Ide] Laryngoscope **27:** 14, Jan. '17
**shell shock of internal ear** (war deafness), experimental and histologic study of, [Prenant & A. Castex] Paris méd. **7:** 197, Mar. 10, '17
**simulated,** detection of, [H. Gosset] Progrès méd. **32:** 9, Jan. 13, '17
—detection of pretended blindness and, [G. F. Keiper] J Indiana M.A. **10:** 422, Nov. '17
—test to detect, [T. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez prat) **24:** [illegible]
—test for total deafness, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico sez prat.) **24:** 743, June 3, '17
—tuning fork test for, [E. Escat] Presse méd. **24:** 562, Dec. 7, '16
**social and economic aspects of,** [A. J. Amateau] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 930, Dec. '16
sudden and [illegible]
J.A.M.A. **69:** 706, Sept. 1, '17
**war,** [Prenant & Castex] Bull Acad.de méd., Par. **76:** [illegible]
Clin.Med. **2:** 849, Sept. '17
—reeducation for, [A. Castex] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 817, June 26, '17
—[illegible]
12, '17
—[illegible]

**DEAKIN, J. E. F.,** [Australian stationary hospital] M.J. Australia **1:** 76, Jan. 27, '17
**DEAL, D. W.** [illegible]
M.J. **32:** 261, Oct. '17
**DEAN, A. L. JR.** [illegible]
sounds] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 476, Feb. '17
[Registering heart sounds] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 666, May '17
**DEAN, C. W.,** [Actinomycosis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 82, Jan. 20, '17
**DEAN, H. R.,** [Serum reactions] Lancet **1:** 45, Jan. 13, '17
[Tetanus] Id. **1:** 673, May 5, '17
[illegible] & Bacteriol. **21:** 193, April '17
**DEAN, J. G.,** [Migraine] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 176, Jan. '17
**DEAN, L. W.,** [Surgery of temporomandibular articulation] Laryngoscope **27:** 65, Feb. '17
[Congenital auditory atresia] Id. **27:** 461, June '17
[illegible]
Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 619, Sept. '17
DEARBORN [illegible]
**24:** 156, Feb. '17
**DEARHOLT, H. E.,** [Presidential address] Wisconsin M.J **16:** 151, Oct. '17
**DEATH**
**accuracy of certified causes of,** its relation to mortality statistics and the international list, [H. Emerson & others] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1557, Sept. 28, '17
**diagnosis of,** on firing line, [A. Satre] Presse méd. **24:** 545, Dec. 4, '16
dynam[illegible]
Chem. **31:** 585, Sept. '17
**rate:** see also Vital statistics
—in old and young states, [T. D. Tuttle] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 359, April '17
**sudden,** [B. H. Spilsbury] Practitioner **98:** 132, Feb. '17
**tests** for apparent, [A. Terson] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 103, July 31, '17
—of real and apparent, [A. Terson] Progrès méd. **32:** 289, Sept. 1, '17
**DEAVER, J. B.,** [Duodenal ulcer] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 1, Jan. '17
[Surgery of pancreas] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 187, Feb. 8, '17
[Gallstones] Am.J.S. **31:** 17, Feb. '17
[Cholecystostomy versus cholecystectomy] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 284, Mar. '17
[Differentiation of abdominal pain] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac. Maryland **9:** 147, April '17; id. Therap.Gaz. **41:** 244, April '17
[Abdominal surgery] Cleveland M.J **16:** 315, May '17
[Acute pancreatitis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 434, Aug. 11, '17
[Prostatectomy] Ann.Surg. **66:** 371, Sept. '17
[Recurrence of gall-stones] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 371, Oct. '17
[Selection of cases for prostatectomy] Penn.M.J. **21:** [illegible]
[Peptic ulcer] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 529, Dec. '17
**DEBAT, F.,** [Dermo-epidermic grafts] Bull.Acad.de méd., [illegible]
**DE BOISSIERE, R.,** [Salvarsan in yaws] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 226, Oct. '17
**de BORD, G. G.,** [Fuchsin-aldehyde reaction] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 309, May '17
**de BRA, A. H.,** [Left-handedness] Laryngoscope **27:** 157, Mar. '17
**DEBRE, R.,** [Malignant endocarditis] Presse méd. **25:** 638, Nov. 8, '17
**de BRUN, H.** [Malarial erythema] Paris méd. **7:** 129, Aug. 11, '17
[Malarial amnesia] Presse méd **25:** 625, Nov. 1, '17
**DEBRUNNER,** [Incandescent electric light for improvised superheated air apparatus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1168, Sept. 8, '17
**DeBUYS, L. R.,** [Lues and the baby] Southern M.J. **10:** 29, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 117, Jan. '17
[Pneumonia in early life] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 137, Aug. '17
**De CARDENAL, H. G.,** [Rabies in man] Presse méd. **25:** 564, Sept. 27, '17
[Chorea] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 229, Oct. '17
**DECEREBRATION**
**reaction of kittens after,** [L. H. Weed] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 131, April '17
**DECHERD, H. B.,** [Paratonsillar gland] Texas State J.M. **13:** 253, Nov. '17
**DECKER, H. R.,** [Pancreatic insufficiency] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 867, June 21, '17
**DECOMPRESSION**
**cerebral spastic paralysis due to hemorrhage,** further report of first 65 cases of cranial decompression for selected cases, [W. Sharpe & B. P. Farrell] J.A. M.A. **69:** 1056, Sept. 28, '17
**DECUBITUS**
**management of,** system in use at Kings County Hospital, [W. Browning] Med.Rec. **92:** 622, Oct. 13, '17
**DE-CUSATIS, H.,** [Occlusion of intestines] Semana méd. [illegible]
**DEDICHEN, H. A. T.,** [Classification of mental diseases] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 948, Aug. '17
**DEELMAN, H. T.,** [Cancer in Netherlands] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2251, Dec. 23, '16
[Cancer and tuberculosis mortality] Id. **2:** 1303, Oct. [illegible]
**DEFECTIVES**
see also Criminals; Degeneracy; Feeble-minded
borderline [illegible]
studies of, [W. E. Fernald] Mental Hygiene. **1:** 211, April '17

**DEFECTIVES**—Continued
in our prisons, [A. W. Stearns] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
problem of [illegible] delinquent and what has [illegible] [L. V. Briggs] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 371, Mar. 15, '17
**DE FOREST, H. P.**, [Infectious abortion] Am.J.Obst. 76: 221, Aug. '17
[Appendicitis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 501, Sept. 15, '17
**DEFORMITY**
[illegible] of organs, i. e., Uterus subseptus
congenital [illegible] [A. G. N[illegible] & R. [illegible] M.A. 10: [illegible]
**De FRANCESCO, D.**, [Pulmonary cast] Gazz.d.osp. 38: [illegible]
**DEFRIES, R. D.**, [Diplococcus meningitis] Pub.Health J. 8: 337, Dec. '17
**DEGENERACY**
see also Criminals; Defectives; Feeble-mindedness
**born delinquency and criminologic heredity**, [J. V. Haberman] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 218, April '17
malformed [illegible] and eyebrows [illegible] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1614, Dec. 21, '16
**DEGRAIS, P.**, [Radium in sequels of wounds] Presse méd. 25: 253, May 3, '17
**DEGUY, M.**, [Apparatus for continuous extension] Paris méd. 7: 43, Jan. 13, '17
**DEITERS, E.**, [Albumin content of urine] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1782, Dec. 12, '16
**de JAGER, L.** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2271, Dec. 23, '16
[Indigo red in urine] id. 2: 1873, Nov. 18, '16
**de JONG, R. de J.**, [Anthrax bacillus meningitis] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 484, Aug. 11, '17
**de JONG, S. L.**, [illegible] Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] Oct. 13, '17
[Wassermann reaction in malaria] Presse méd. 25: 617, Oct. 25, '17
**de JONGH, C. L.** [illegible] v.Geneesk. 1: 451, Feb. 24, '17
**de KRAFT, F.**, [High frequency currents] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 647, April 7, '17
**de KRUIF, P. H.**, [Trypanosome anaphylatoxin] J.Infec. [illegible] 20: [illegible]
[Multiple doses of anaphylatoxin] id. 20: 618, May '17
[Intravenous injections of agar] id. 20: 629, May '17
[Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis] id. 20: 657, 776, June '17
[Primary toxicity of normal serum] id. 20: 717, June '17
[illegible] 20: [illegible] June '17
[Anaphylatoxin] J.A.M.A. 68: 1524, May 26, '17
[illegible] Dec. '17
[Mechanism of infection with B. welchii] id. 21: 588, Dec. '17
**De LABORIE, B.**, [Roentgen localization of projectiles] [illegible]
**DELANEY, C. W.**, [Tuberculous abscesses] Penn.M.J. 20: 717, July '17
**de LANGE, C.**, [Familial splenomegaly] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 890, Mar. 24, '17
**de LANNEY, E. L.**, [Pruritus ani] Nebraska M.J. 2: 267, Mar. '17
**DELAVAN, D. B.**, [Radium in carcinoma] Med.Rec. 91: 1130, June 30, '17
**DELBET, P.**, [Bone grafting] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 530, April 17, '17
[illegible]
[Rubber artificial humerus] id. 78: 328, Sept. 25, '17
**DeLEE, J. B.**, [Fetal infection] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 1, Jan. '17
[Obstetric problems] Am.J.Obst. 76: 15, July '17
**DELEPINE, S.**, [Clean milk standards] J.State Med. 25: 181, June '17
[Latent tuberculous infection] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 107, July '17
**DELESTRE**, [Mencière's iodoform-balsam mixture] Progrès méd. 32: 133, April 21, '17
**de LEVIE, D. J.**, [Infection of maxillary sinus] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 94, Jan. 13, '17
[Thrombosis of sinus cavernosus] id. 2: 1412, Oct. 20, '17
**DELEZENNE**, [Epidemics of 1916 in France] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17
**DELFINO, V.** [illegible] 30, '16
[illegible]
[Experiments in plasmogenesis] id. 24: 47, July 12, '17
[illegible]
**DELHERM, A.**, [Tuberculous in army] Presse méd. 25: 645, Nov. 15, '17
**DELHERM, L.**, [Roentgenology in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 572, May-June '17
[Treatment of hysteria] id. 2: 531, Mar.-April '17
**DELINQUENCY**
**defective delinquent, problem of, and what has been done** [illegible] [L. V. Briggs] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 371, Mar. 15, '17
**delinquency and feeblemindedness**, [J. E. W. Wallin] Mental Hygiene 1: 585, Oct. '17
**educational methods and fundamental causes of dependency** [illegible] April '17
**juvenile, mental and physical survey of group of juvenile** [illegible] scale [H. K. Faber & A. J. Ritter] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 444, Dec. '17
—female juvenile delinquents, mental condition of, [J. H. W. Rhem] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 725, Oct. 20, '17
**ocular defects and diseases at Massachusetts state reformatory for women at Sherborn**, [L. W. Jessaman] Ophth.Rec. 26: 178, April '17
types of delinquent cadets id. [illegible] Hygiene 1: 171, April '17
**DELIRIUMS**
**acute, with lobar pneumonia in child, case of**, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 111, April-June '17
—acute, in lobar pneumonia in child [J. Porter-Parkinson] Brit.Child.Dis. 14: 193, July-Sept. '17
**cataract, complete report of cases occurring in ophthalmologic clinic of the University of Michigan between 1904 and 1917**, [M. E. Brownell] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 282, June '17
**of revindication and hysteria**, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd. [illegible]
**DELITALA, F.** [illegible] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 95, Mar. '17
[Remote results of fracture of calcaneum] id. 1: 303, [illegible]
**DELMAS** [Shell shock] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 69, Jan. '17
**DELORE, X.**, [Wounds of lungs] Lyon chir. 14: 280, Mar.-April '17
**DELORME, E.**, [Scientific literary output of war] Progrès [illegible]
[Pericarditis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 162, Feb. 6, '17
[Decalcification after wounds] id. 77: 577, May 8, '17
[Shield to protect chest and abdomen] id. 78: 206, Sept. 11, '17
[Surgery of heart] id. 78: 243, Sept. 18, '17
[War fractures] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 67: 157, Feb. '17
**DEL PONT, A. M.**, [Bubonic plague] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 242, Mar. '17; cont. 26: 373, April '17; cont. 26: [illegible] 27: 165, Aug. '17
**DELPHEY, E. V.**, [Health insurance] Med.Rec. 91: 357, Mar. 3, '17
**DELPRAT, M.**, [Studies on growth] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 567, Sept. '17
**DELUCA, F. A.**, [Test of pregnancy] Semana méd. 23: 397, Oct. 19, '16
**DELUSIONS**: see Hallucinations
**DEL VALLE, D.**, [Incision in exploratory laparotomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 688, Dec. '17
**DEMAREE, O. B.**, [Unusual injuries] Kentucky M.J. 15: 317, July '17
**DEMARIA, E. B.**, [Ophthalmology] Semana méd. 23: 379, [illegible]
**DEMARQUETTE, J. C.**, [Senile conditions in teeth] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 553, Nov. 6, '17
**DEMATTEIS, F.**, [Postinfectious thyroid-hypophysis meloprагia] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 49, Jan. 14, '17
[Physostigmin and vegetative nervous system] Riforma med. 33: 42, Jan. 13, '17
**de MELLO, L.**, [Malignant pustule] Rhode Island M.J. 1: [illegible]
**DEMENTIA**
**of the young**, [B. F. Bailey] Nebraska M.J. 2: 458, [illegible]
**paralytic, juvenile, 4 cases**, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 378, Feb. 10, '17
—**treatment of**, [A. Q. Van B. Houckgeest] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 281, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] tomatology, [H. H. Drysdale] Am.J.Insan. 73: 627, April '17
—and manicdepressive insanity, early differential diagnosis between, [F. X. Dercum] Penn.M.J. 20: 765, Aug. '17
—and vegetative nervous system, critical résumé and discussion, [S. E. Jelliffe] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 968, [illegible] '17

**DEMENTIA** præcox—Continued
[illegible]
ments made on dementia praecox and chronic alco- [illegible] 130, June '17
—ductless glands in, [C. E. de M. Sajous] N.Y.Med.J [illegible]
[illegible] 10: 38, Jan. '17
[illegible] 605, May 12, '17
—is it properly described as an infantile mode of reac- [illegible] '16-Jan. '17
—newer conceptions based on unrecognized work, [H. I. Gosline] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 691, July '17
—occupational therapy in, [E. Mabie] Mod.Hosp. 8: 417, June '17
—or so-called endogenous dementia, results produced by infusion of sodium chloride solution in, [N. Ishida] Am J.Insan. 73: 541, Jan. '17
[illegible] Sept. 6, '17
—stratigraphical analysis of finer cortex changes in certain normal-looking brains in, [E. E. Southard & M. M. Canavan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 97, Feb. '17
—suicide in, pathogenesis of, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd 64: 686, Sept. 15, '17
—tr[illegible] '17
—[illegible] of dementia praecox under antisyphilitic treatment, [J. G. Drossaers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1363, April 28, '17
**presenile**, of Alzheimer type, 2 more cases, [G. P. Frets] [illegible] '17
**senile**, 14 cases showing neither atrophic nor arteriosclerotic cerebral changes at autopsy, [L. B. Alford] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 100, Aug. '17
**d'EMIDIO, A. S.**, [Sugared petrolatum for wounds] Gazz d.osp. 39: 580, May 13, '17
**DEMMLER, A.** [illegible]
**DEMODEX FOLLICULORUM**
**skin eruption associated with great numbers of**, [H. Lawrence] M.J.Australia 2: 555, Dec. 30, '16
**DEMOGRAPHY**
**as it relates to vital statistics of armies**, [W. P. Chamberlain] Mil.Surgeon 40: 37, Jan. '17; cont. 40: 204, Feb. '17; cont. 40: 303, Mar. '17
**DEMOLE, V.**, [Tubercles in pons] Arch de méd.d.enf. 20: 355, July '17
**DENCH, E. B.**, [Mastoid operation] J.A.M.A. 69: 878, Sept 15, '17
**DENÉCHAU, D.**, [Protruding abdomen in soldiers] Ann. [illegible]
**DeNEEN, D. D.**, [Peritonitis] Am.J.S. 31: 317, Dec. '17
**DENGUE**
and [illegible] fever, [illegible]
**clinical types of**, in Porto Rico epidemic, 1915, [W. W. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 572, Feb. '17
**epidemic of**, in Porto Rico, 1915, [W. W. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 564, Feb. '17
**hemorrhagic**, fatal, [J. A. Goldsmid] M.J.Australia 1: 7, Jan. 6, '17
**DENIS, R.**, [Pulmonary syphilis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 303, April '17
**DENIS, W.**, [Cholesterol in blood] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 93, Feb. '17
[Variations in creatine excretion] Id. 29: 447, April '17
[Protein intake and creatine] Id. 30: 47, May '17; cont. 30: 189, June '17
[Splenectomy] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 79, July '17
[Production of creatinuria] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 561, Sept. '17
[Edema fluids] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 879, Dec. '17
[Blood sugar in hyperthyroidism] Id. 20: 964, Dec. '17
**DENISOT, G.**, [Purification of drinking water] Paris méd. 7: 431, Nov. 24, '17
**DENNETT, R. H.**, [Feeding of new born] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 130, May '17
**DENNEY, O. E.**, [Leprosy] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
**DENNIS, F.** [illegible]
**DENNIS, W. A.**, [Infections of kidney] Journal-Lancet 37: 498, Aug. 1, '17
[Empyema of gallbladder] Id. 37: 595, Sept. 15, '17
**De NORMANDIE, R. L.** [illegible] 177: 391, Sept. 20, '17
**DENSTEN, J. C.** [illegible] April 21, '17
**DENTIST**
**and physician**, cooperation between, [C. van der Hoeven] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 236, July 21, '17
**DENTISTRY**
**dental service for school children**, the Petersham plan, [illegible]
**for combatants**, [A. Piperno] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]
**importance of dental service for troops** exposed to vicis- [illegible]
**necessity for services of dentists for troops**, [A. Chiaprisi] [illegible]
**roentgen ray diagnosis in**, importance of, [A. M. Nodine] Med Rec. 91: 634, April 14, '17
**share of, in preparedness**, [E. P. Tignor] Southwestern [illegible]
**system in handling dental patients aboard ship**, [R. Barber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 515, Oct '17
**DENZER, B. S.**, [Immunity in typhus] J Infec Dis. 20: 99, Jan. '17
[Nonspecific antibodies] Id. 20: 145, Feb. '17
[Typhus bacilli isolated from louse] J.A.M.A. 68: 1165, April 21, '17
[illegible] OYA ZABAL, F., [illegible] méd 64: 39, Jan. 20, '17
[Treatment of furuncles] Id. 64: 468, June 30, '17
[Lichen planus] Id. 64: 609, Aug. 18, '17
**DEPILATION**: see Hair, removal
**DEPOPULATION**: see Birth rate
**DEPPE, A. H.**, [Osteitis deformans] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible]
**DEPPING, C. W.**, [Megacolon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 223, April '17
**de QUERVAIN, F.**, [Immobilization of spine] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 428, April '17
[illegible] RAADT, O. L. F. [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 22, Jan. 6, '17
**DERACHE, P.** [illegible] 70: 11, Jan. '17
**DERBY, G. S.**, [Sarcoid of eyelid] Arch Ophth. 46: 312, July '17
[Interstitial keratitis] Ophth Rec 26: 563, Nov. '17
**DERCLE, C. U.**, [French sanitary service] Southern M.J. 10: 917, Dec. '17
**DERCUM, F. X.**, [Ductless glands in dementia praecox] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 38, Jan. '17
[Drug habit] Penn.M.J. 20: 362, Feb. '17
[Neuroses] J.A.M.A. 68: 1223, April 28, '17
[Anomalous torsion spasm] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 420, May '17
[Diagnosis of insanity] Penn M.J. 20: 765, Aug. '17
[Heredocerebellar ataxia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 346, Aug. 25, '17
**DERIVAUX, R. C.**, [Malaria] Southern M.J. 10: 472, June '17
**DERMATITIS**
**eczema of external origin and its relation to dermatitis**, [F. C. Knowles] J.A.M.A. 68: 79, Jan. 13, '17
**exfoliating**, in new-born, in relation to pemphigus, [A. Wirz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1685, Dec. 9, '16
—secondary to psoriasis, [W. Brown] Northwest Med. 16: 149, May '17
**factitia** and neurotic gangrene, [C. A. Simpson] J.Cut. Dis. 35: 493, Aug. '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 152, Aug. 4, '17
—[R. B. Robson] Brit.M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
—from handling German bombs, [J. M. H. MacLeod & G. W. Sequeira] Brit.M.J. 2: 80, July 21, '17
[illegible] Brit M.J. 2: 45, July 14, '17
—used in air raids, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.M.J. 2: 148, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] May-June '17
**light**, [H. Haxthausen] Hospitalstid. 60: 765, Aug. 8, '17
[illegible] [W. J. Heimann] J.A.M.A. 68: 75, Jan. 13, '17
**pellagrous**, epithelioma developing in, [K. M. Lynch] J.Cancer Res. 2: 131, April '17
**primrose**, and its relation to anaphylaxis, [C. A. Simpson] J.A.M.A. 69: 95, July 14, '17
[illegible] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 540, Oct '17
**recurring**, of face, with associated atrophic changes in affected areas, [R. L. Sutton] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 91, April '17

**DERMATITIS**—Continued
suppurating, treatment of, [Quinze] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] May [illegible] '17
—[illegible] & Clark] Ann.de méd. 4: 279, May-June '17
vesiculobullous, with [illegible] manifestations in visible [illegible] & R. Renon, Paris méd. 7: 54 [illegible]
**DERMATOLOGY**
and child welfare, [N. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 396, June '17
—[illegible] 18: [illegible]
camphor and sesame oil in, [L. Bory] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible]
genito-urinary dermatologic centers in army, [O. Pasteau & E. Mallein] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 526, April '17
metabolism and immunity in, [illegible] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 993, Aug. 4, '17
on active service with R. A. M. A., [R. R. Wettenhall] [illegible]
plea for more careful practice of, [W. S. De Vausney] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 191, May '17
**DERMATOMYCOSIS**
Tricophyton viannai n.sp. infecting agent in case of, [F. [illegible]
**DERMOID** cyst: see Tumor
**DERNEHL, P. H.**, [Etiology of glaucoma] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 69, Aug. '17
**DERR, J. S.**, [illegible] Sept. '17
[illegible]
**DERSHIMER, F. W.**, [Insolubility of capsules] J.A.M.A. 69: 1508, Nov. 3, '17
**de SCHWEINITZ, G. E.**, [Pituitary body disease] Arch. Ophth. 46: 139, Mar. '17
[Removal of cerebrospinal fluid] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis 46: 10, July '17
[Trypanosome keratitis] Arch Ophth. 46: 431, Sept. '17
[Etiology of iridocyclitis] Internat.Clinics 3: 1, '17
**DESCOMPS, PAUL**, [Disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 7: 486 June 9, '17
**DESCOMPS, PIERRE**, [Disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 7: 486, June 9, '17
**DESCOUR**, [Greased tulle for dressings] Arch.de méd.et [illegible]
**DESCOUST, P.**, [Thumb sign of ulnar and median paralysis] Presse méd. 25: 83, Feb. 8, '17
[Treatment of vicious attitudes of feet] Id. 25: 330, June 7, '17
[illegible] Oct. 4, '17
**DESFOSSES, P.**, [Carrel treatment of wounds] Presse méd [illegible]
**DESGOUTTES, L.**, [Chronic osteitis and fistulas] Lyon chir. 14: 202, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Projectiles in lungs] Id. 14: 339, Mar.-April '17
**DESICCATION**
surgery applied to [illegible]
**de SILVA, C. E.**, [X-ray in lichen planus] Brit.M.J. 2: 11, July 7, '17
**DESJARDINS, A.**, [Persisting fistulas with osteomyelitis] [illegible]
**DESJARDINS, A. U.**, [War wounds] J.A.M.A. 68: 18, Jan 6, '17
**DESOGUS**, [illegible] 5: 148 April-May '17
**DESOGUS, V.**, [Regeneration of external popliteal nerve] Riforma med. 33: 915, Sept. 22, '17
**d'ESPINE, A.**, [Tubercles in pons] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: [illegible]
**D'ESPINE SIGN**
valuable aid in diagnosis of [illegible] bronchial glandular tuberculosis in childhood, [C. J. Bloom] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 748, May '17
**DESPLAS, B.**, [Secondary suture of war wounds] Lyon chir. 14: 12, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Microbian infection of wounds] Id. 14: 49, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Dakin's solution] Presse méd. 25: 213, April 12, '17
[Traumatic hemothorax] Lyon chir. 14: 240, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] May-June '17
**de STEFANO, S.**, [Scurvy in infant] Pediatria 25: 227 April '17
**de TARNOWSKY, G.**, [Post-operative sequelae] Illinois [illegible]
**de TEYSSIER**, [Malaria in Morocco] Lyon méd. 126: 310 July '17
**DETRE, G.**, [illegible] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 603, July-Aug. '17
**DETROIT**
contributions to medical literature by profession of, during last 16 years, [W. H. Morley] J.MichM.Soc. 16: [illegible]
**DETWEILER, H. K.**, [Treatment of syphilis] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 213, Mar. '17
[Bordet-Wassermann reaction] Pub.Health J. 8: 292, Nov. '17
**DETWILER, A. K.**, [Streptococcic grippe] Nebraska M.J. 2: 205, Jan. '17
[Allergy and vaccines] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1020, June 2, '17
[Cardiac arrhythmia] Nebraska M.J. 2: 323, June '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] '17
**DE VAUSNEY, W. S.**, [Dermatology] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 191, May '17
**DEVÉ, F.**, [Echinococcus disease of liver] Rev.Asoc.méd. [illegible]
**DE VECCHIS, B.**, [Abscesses in neck from carious tooth] Riforma med. 33: 463, April 28, '17
[illegible] 24: 548, July 1, '17
**DEVER, F. J.**, [Blood pressure] Penn.M.J. 20: 825, Sept.
**DEVERRE, H.**, [illegible] of projectiles Presse méd. 25: 277, May 17, '17
**DEVIC E.**, [Wounds of lung] Lyon chir. 14: 254, Mar.-April '17
**DEVINE, H. B.**, [Ulcer of stomach] M.J.Australia 2: 89, Aug. 4, '17
**DEVINE, W. H.**, [Physical examination of schoolchildren] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 773, May 31, '17
**DE VOE, R. G.**, [Sanitary service of war] Calif.State J.M. 15: 146, May '17
**DEVOTO, L.**, [illegible] 53: 729, [illegible]
**DEVROYE, M.**, [Wounds of urinary organs] Paris méd. 7: 315, April 21, '17
**DeWITT, G. E.**, [Preventive medicine] Pub.Health J. 8: 211, Sept. '17
**DeWITT, L. H. S.**, [Hemorrhage during pregnancy] J. [illegible] 16: [illegible] May '17
**DeWITT, L. M.**, [Gold therapy of tuberculosis] Am. Rev. [illegible]
**DeWITT'S ECLECTIC CURE**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**DeWITT'S LIVER, BLOOD AND KIDNEY CURE**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 1192, Oct. 6, '17
**De WOLF, H.**, [Pulmonary abscess] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 243, Dec. '17
**DEXTER, R.**, [Pulmonary syphilis] Cleveland M.J. 16: 147, Mar. '17
**DEXTROCARDIA**: see Heart, transposition to right side
**DEXTROSE**
concentration of, in tissues of normal and diabetic animals, [W. W. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 79, May '17
in muscular tissue [illegible]
**DEXTROSURIA**: see Urine, dextrose in
**DEYKE**
partial antigens of Much and, complement fixation in tuberculosis with, [A. C. Woods, G. E. Bushnell & C. Maddux] J.Immunology 2: 301, April '17
**DEZARNAULDS, P.**, [Gunshot and shell wounds] Rev.de chir. 51: 164, July-Aug. '16
[illegible] Presse méd. 25: 242, April 26, '17
**DIABETES**
bronzed, or cirrhosis of hæmochromatosis, [J. C. Verco] M.J.Australia 1: 140, Feb. 17, '17
innocens, [G. Graham] Quart.J.M. 10: 245, April '17
insipidus, [G. Marañon] Siglo méd. 64: 36, Jan. 20, '17
—[J. H. Barach] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 220, Aug. '17
—[L. Nicolaysen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 1184, Oct. '17
—after gunshot wound of head, [E. A. Graham] Ann Surg. 66: 529, Nov. '17
—control of symptoms by subcutaneous injections of extracts of hypophysis cerebri (pars posterior and pars intermedia), [L. F. Barker & H. O. Mosenthal] J Urology 1: 449, Oct. '17
—in children, [R. D. Moffett & M. Greenberger] Med. Rec. 92: 487, Sept. 22, '17
—in syphilitic, [K. Hedén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 625, Sept. '17
[illegible] 60: 885, Sept. 12, '17; cont. 60: 909, Sept. 19, '17
—spinal puncture in, [E. A. Graham] J.A.M.A. 69: 1498, Nov. 3, '17
—with reference to mechanism of diuresis and action of [illegible] Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 10, July '17
—with tolerance of alcohol caused by infundibular tumor in child, [L. Newmark] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 550, April '17
**DIABETES MELLITUS**
[D. W. McMillan] J.Florida M.A. 3: 238, Feb. '17
[J. J. Molloy] Kentucky M.J. 15: 344, July '17
[W. J. M[illegible] Med. 15: [illegible] Aug. '17
[I. W. Held & M. H. Gross] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 780 [illegible] '17

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued
**absolute,** with return of function, [C. D. Christie] J.A.M.A. **68:** 170, Jan. 20, '17
**acidosis** in, [illegible]
acidosis, [E. Stillman, D. D. Van Slyke, G. E. Cullen & [illegible]] [illegible] '17
—[illegible] M.J. 15: [illegible]
—[illegible] 481, July '17
—means to [illegible] talstid. **60:** 357, April 11, '17
—[illegible] ica **1:** 659, Nov. '17
**acute,** [E. O. Elmer] Med.Rec. **92:** 987, Dec. 8, '17
—with enormous elimination of nitrogen, with at least [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1896, June 23, '17
**alimentary rest** in treatment of, [E. E. Waters] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 42, Feb. '17
**Allen or fasting treatment:** see also Diabetes mellitus, dietetic treatment
—[illegible]
—[G. E. Nesbitt] Dublin J.M.Sc. **142:** 379, Dec. '16
—[C. F. Martin & E. H. Mason] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 50, Jan. '17
—[P. J. Cammidge] Brit.M.J. **1:** 503, April 21, '17
—[C. H. Lovewell] Illinois M.J. **31:** 240, April '17
—[W. H. Lane] Vermont Med. **2:** 150, June '17
—[R. W. Stearns] Northwest Med. **16:** 279, Sept. '17
—[N. B. Potter] Ann.de méd. **4:** 541, May-June '17
—[P. J. Cammidge] Lancet **2:** 522, Oct. 6, '17
—edema as danger signal in, [A. C. Croftan] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1962, Dec. 8, '17
—experiences of, [illegible] P. Robinson] Journ.d.Lancet **37:** 300, May 1, '17
—historical review, [S. Strouse] Med.Clinics,Chicago **2:** 999, Mar. '17
—[illegible] Illinois M.J. **32:** 12, July '17
—influence of low diets on physical vigor of diabetics, [J. R. Williams] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 399, Sept. '17
—of young diabetic, [P. C. C. Fenwick] Lancet **1:** 299, Feb. 24, '17
**among Japanese,** an investigation of, [Iwai] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **35:** 73, Dec. '16; cont. **36:** 1, Jan. '17
**and cancer,** relations between, [A. Robin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 481, April 10, '17
**and syphilis,** coincidence of, [J. H. Barach] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 58, Jan. 11, '17
—relation between, [J. Rosenbloom] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1232, April 28, '17
**and the practitioner,** [D. M. Berkman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 214, June '17
**associated with disturbances of external secretion** of pancreas in syphilitic, [T. C. Janeway] Med. Clinics N.America **1:** [illegible] '17
**associated with hemochromatosis,** [A. H. McCreery] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 481, June '17
**associated with renal tuberculosis,** case of, [B. R. McGrath & R. C. Woodruff] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 216, Jan. '17
**blood cyst in prostate in** elderly diabetic, [A. Castano] J.d'urol. **7:** 65, Aug. '17
**blood in** nephritis and, increased diastatic activity of, [V. C. Myers & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 179, Mar. '17
**blood lipoids** in, [E. P. Joslin, W. R. Bloor & H. Gray] J.A.M.A. **69:** 375, Aug. 4, '17
**carbuncle,** colossal diabetic carbuncle of neck, crucial incision and undermining cure, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **4:** 174, '17
**coma,** dehydration of blood and organs in, [A. Chauffard, Le Conte & Dorie] Presse méd. **25:** 185, April 2, '17
**D:N ratio in,** [H. O. Mosenthal & D. S. Lewis] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 187, June '17
**dextrose concentration** in tissues of normal and diabetic animals, [W. W. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 79, May '17
**diagnosis** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 109, July 14, '17
**dietetic treatment of:** see also Diabetes mellitus, Allen or fasting treatment
—[R. T. Williamson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Feb. 3, '17
—[H. O. Mosenthal] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 119, July '17
—[illegible] June 30, '17; cont. **64:** 500, July 7, '17; cont. **64:** [illegible]
—present status of, [V. Scheel] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1119, July 12, '17
—principles and possibilities in, [F. M. Allen] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 231, Dec. '17
**ear affections and,** [C. Zimmermann] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 165, Oct. '17

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued
**enlargement of suprarenal glands** in fatal case of, [W. F. Litchfield & E. M. Little] M.J.Australia **2:** 73, July 28, '17
**fat in,** rôle of, [F. M. Allen] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 313, Mar. '17
**fatal case** associated with large-cell hyperplasia, [J. R. Williams & M. Dresbach] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 65, Jan. '17
**gangrene** in, [J. H. Jopson & E. H. Goodman] Penn. M.J. **20:** 710, July '17
**gangrenous arthritis of knee of diabetic origin,** [J. C. Rutherford] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 98, April '17
**glucose-nitrogen ratio in,** clinical significance of, [N. W. Janney] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 44, Jan. '17
**grave,** [illegible] July 28, '17
**heredity and infection in,** study of significance of, [J. R. Williams] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 396, Sept '17
**home-made bread** substitutes for diabetic patients, [F. Nicholson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 82, Jan. 20, '17
**in child** of 3, [L. M. Lindsay] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 133, Feb. '17
**in children,** [H. Kleinschmidt] Med.Klin. **12:** 1277, Dec. [illegible]
—[P. C. Jeans] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 145, Feb. '17
**in pregnancy** with report of cases, [W. A. Beattie] Calif. State J.M. **15:** 11, Jan. '17
**influence of acidosis on** hyperglycemia in, [A. A. Epstein & J. Felsen] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 58, Jan. '17
**influence of renal function on hyperglycemia and glycosuria in,** [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 103, July '17
**intermediary metabolism** in, [G. Lusk] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** [illegible]
**kidney function in,** observations on, [R. Fitz] Arch.Int. Med. **20:** 809, Nov. '17
**metabolism** in 3 unusual cases of, [F. C. Gephart & others] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 908, May '17
[illegible]
**pancreas in relation to,** recent work on, [W. N. Berkeley] Med Rec. **91:** 355, Mar. 3, '17
**pancreatic,** [P. J. Hardoy] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **27:** 123, Aug. '17
**peculiar skin condition in,** complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Rosenbloom] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1476, [illegible]
**polyneuritis in,** [A. Pitres & L. Marchand] Progrès méd. **32:** 295, Sept. 8, '17
**proteins in production of diabetic coma** and diabetes, [R. Pauly & R. Boulud] Lyon méd. **126:** 118, [illegible]
**proving fatal in 2 months** in girl of 15, [P. Gautier & C. Saloz] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 314, June '17
**purin metabolism in** [illegible] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 619, Sept. '17
**refractometric studies of serum proteins** in nephritis, cardiac decompensation, anemia, diabetes and other chronic diseases, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 354, Mar. '17
**relation of acid-base equilibrium of body to carbohydrate metabolism** and its application in diabetes, [F. P. Underhill] J.A.M.A. **68:** 497, Feb. 17, '17
**renal,** sugar content of blood criterion for renal diabetes, [H. Ryser] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte **47:** 703, June 2, '17
**saliva in,** [L. N. Boston & L. W. Kohn] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 497, Mar. 17, '17
**symposium on,** [H. R. Geyelin] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** [illegible]
**timed intravenous injections of glucose** at lower rates, [W. D. Sansum & R. T. Woodyatt] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 155, May '17
**treatment of,** [R. T. Williamson] Lancet **1:** 650, April [illegible] 3, '17
—abstract of 3 lectures delivered at London Hospital, [O. Leyton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 24, '17
—broader aspects of, and result, [H. P. Greeley] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1685, June 9, '17
—clinical application of newer methods of treatment, [N. W. Jones] Northwest Med. **16:** 38, Feb. '17
—control and some newer ideas for, [A. Woldert] Texas State J.M. **13:** 277, Dec. '17
—elements of success in, [J. Satlan] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 357, Aug. 25, '17
**umbilical hernia in diabetic** with complete laceration of [illegible] labium, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 64, Feb. '17
**vegetable foods for diabetic,** [R. A. Wardall] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
Wassermann [illegible]

**DIABETES MELLITUS**—Continued
**why do glycosuria and acidosis increase during work** in [illegible] Leviton] Illinois M.J. **31**: 34, Jan. '17
**DIACONO, H.**, [illegible] 611, Oct. 22, '17
**DIAGNOSIS**
[C. C. Allison] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 427, Sept. '17
dermatographism [illegible] Aerzte **47**: 817, June 30, '17
diagnostic [illegible] Hosp. **9**: 251, Oct. '17
**errors of**, discussion of some unavoidable or at least excusable errors of diagnosis and plea for earlier and more frequent exploratory operations in abdominal lesions, [R. C. Dugan] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 14, Jan. '17
[illegible] Soc. **16**: 170, April '17
[illegible] Feb. 17, '17
**group study**, [W. W. Behlow] J.A.M.A. **68**: 360, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] 840, Sept. '17
[illegible] Birtch] Interstate M.J. **24**: 44, Jan. '17
[illegible]
**in pediatric practice**, pitfalls in, [G. R. Pisek] Arch. Diagnosis **10**: 275, July '17
**laboratory** differential diagnosis; minor technical points [illegible]
**method of distributing and collecting diagnosis outfits** for the bureau of laboratories in Cleveland, [R. G. [illegible]
**neurological pitfalls** in general practice, [M. Keschner] Med.Rec. **91**: 458, Mar. 17, '17
**newer methods of** diagnostic technic, [F. T. Lord] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 309, Sept. 6, '17
**observations** on, president's annual address, [C. H. Beecher] Vermont Med. **2**: 233, Oct. '17
**process of**, [T. A. Jones] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 8, Jan. '17
San Diego diagnostic group. [illegible] J.M. **15**: 104, April '17
the [illegible] May '17
**DIALYSIS**
**method of preparation of uniform collodion membranes** for, [C. J. Farmer] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 447, Dec. '17
**DIAMANTIS**, [Bilharziosis] J.d'urol. **7**: 9, 17, 59, Aug. '17
**DIAPHRAGM**
**access to space below**, best mode of, [L. Mérola] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 1164, July '17
Bu[illegible] R.entgenol. **4**: 47, Feb. '17
[illegible] Betchov] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 455, July '17
[illegible] chir. **14**: 356, Mar.-April '17
**hernia of**: see Hernia, diaphragmatic
[illegible] June 18, '17
**modification of excursion of diaphragm after perforation** by bullet, [G. Ceresole] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 580, April 29, '17
**paralysis**, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33**: 208, Feb. 24, '17
—**hypertrophy of right ventricle as consequence of**, [K. [illegible]
**suture after war wound**, [O. Ortali] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 369, Mar 25, '17
**tonicity of**, and splanchnic nerves, [K. Kure, T. Hira- [illegible] zu Tokyo **16**: 483, Feb. '17
**DIARRHEA**
see also Dysentery
**accompanying gastric achylia**, [M. E. Rehfuss] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1328, Oct. 20, '17
**acidosis with** severe occurrence of, [O. M. Schloss & R. E. [illegible]
**bacillary**, white, comparative study of bacterium pullorum (Rettger) and bacterium sanguinarium (Moore), [L. F. Rettger & S. A. Koser] J.M.Research **35**: 443, Jan. '17
**campaign**, [A. Hanns] Paris méd. **7**: 408, May 19, '17
**chronic**, of tropical regions, [P. J. Garcia] Semana méd. [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1669, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible] **69**: 1671, Nov. 17, '17
**dyspeptic**, in children, [C. Blanc] Arch de méd.d.enf. **19**: 561, Nov. '16
**DIARRHEA**—Continued
**emetin**, clinical and experimental, [A. R. Kilgore & J. H. Liu] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 178, Aug. '17
—**cause of**, [G. C. Low] Brit.M.J. **2**: 484, Oct. 13, '17
**enterocolonic**, chronic, surgical treatment of, [S. C. Gant] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1603, Nov. 10, '17
**epidemic** of acute diarrhea approaching in some cases mild dysentery, [W. Sadler & R. F. Kelso] J.Infec. Dis. **20**: 140, Feb. '17
**flagellate**, diagnosis and treatment of, [A. F. Chace & A. N. Tasker] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1528, May 26, '17
**form occurring in Egypt**, and its relationship to amoebic dysentery, [G. M. Findlay] Lancet **1**: 755, May 19, [illegible]
**in infant**, [M. Hahn] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 127, May '17
—**chlorine water in treatment of**, [S. Rosebery] Brit.M.J. **2**: 789, Dec. 15, '17
—**from general infections**, [Bernheim-Karrer] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 321, Mar. 17, '17
**infectious**, hematology of, [C. J. Bloom] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 128, Feb. '17
—**acute**, modern treatment of, [A. J. Waring] Southern M.J. **10**: 711, Sept. '17
[illegible] Immunology **2**: 453, Aug. '17
—**of infancy and early childhood**, new dietetic treatment as indicated from simple culture of stools, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia **6**: 189, Jan. '17
—**streptococcic of dysenteric type**, reports of four fatal cases in one home, [G. W. Covey] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 213, Jan. '17
**of breast-fed infants**, treatment of, [A.-B. Marfan] Paris méd. **7**: 87, Feb. 3, '17
**summer**, in troops, treatment and prophylaxis, [Cheyron] J de méd.de Bordeaux **88**: 9, Jan. '17
—**of babies**, [A. T. Coley] Southwest J.M.& S. **25**: 185, Aug. '17
treatment [illegible] connective tissue lientery, [N. W. Jones] Northwest Med. **16**: 295, Oct. '17
**war enteritis**, [A. Molliére] Lyon méd. **126**: 357, Aug. '17
**DIARSENOL**
**administered by Brayton's simplified method of giving** salvarsan, [H. T. Low] Colorado M. **14**: 170, June '17
**DIATHERMIA**
**endo-urethral**, apparatus for, [E. Roucayrol] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **77**: 673, May 22, '17
**in gonococcus orchitis and epidymitis**, [B. N. Canovas] Siglo méd. **64**: 469, June 30, '17
**in gynecology**, [Poblacion] Siglo méd. **64**: 417, June 9, [illegible] June 23, '17
**in local abnormalities of skin**, [L. W. Bathurst] Lancet **2**: 602, Oct. 20, '17
**DIATHESES**
**in childhood**, [J. Epstein] Med.Rec. **91**: 1132, June 30, '17
**in their clinical aspect**, [A. Caille] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 16, [illegible]
**DIAZ, E. C.**, [Hodgkins disease] Brazil-med. **31**: 287, Aug. 25, '17; cont. **31**: 297, Sept. 1, '17
**DIBBELT, W.**, [Physical exercise as influencing weight of heart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **43**: 4, Jan. 4, '17
**"DICHLORAMINE-T"**
**Dakin's**, in wounds of war, [J. E. Sweet] Brit.M.J. **2**: 249, Aug. 25, '17
**(toluene-parasulphondichloramin)** in infected wounds, use of, [H. D. Dakin & others] J.A.M.A. **69**: 27, July 7, '17
**wounds of war**, [J. E. Sweet] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1076, Sept. 29, '17
**DICK, G. F.**, [Arthritis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 622, Feb. 24, '17
[Urine in focal infection] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 493, Mar. '17
[Leptothrix and chronic broncho-pneumonia] J.Infec Dis. **21**: 9, July '17
**DICK, G. R.**, [Urine in focal infection] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 493, Mar. '17
**DICKEN, W. E.**, [Surgical acidosis] Southwest J.M.& S. **25**: 163, July '17
[Calcarious ovary] Id. **25**: 205, Aug. '17
**DICKER, W. W.**, [Etiology of pneumonia] Illinois M.J. **32**: 393, Dec. '17
**DICKINSON, G. K.**, [Hospital management] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 434, Mar. '17
[Education in development of physician] J.M.S.New Jersey **14**: 389, Oct. '17
[Fundal hysterectomy] Am.J Obst. **76**: 740, Nov. '17
**DICKINSON, R. L.**, [Pessary in retroversion] N.Y.State J M. **17**: 7, Jan. '17
[Amputation of umbilical cord] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 498, April '17
[Cancer of cervix] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 737, May '17
**DICKSON, E. C.**, [Botulism] J.A.M.A. **69**: 966, Sept. 22, '17
**DICKSON, E. D. D.**, [Intravenous injection of hypochlorous acid] Brit.M.J. **1**: 357, Mar. 17, '17

**DICKSON, F. D.**, [Chronic joint conditions] J.Missouri [illegible]
**DICKSON, W. E. C.**, [illegible]
**DIDE, M.**, [illegible]
**DIDIER, R.** [illegible]
[Extraction of projectiles under screen control] id. **32:** 306, Sept. 15, '17
**DIEDOFF, V. P.**, [Skull wounds] Russk Vrach **16:** 429, May 27-June 17, '17; cont. **16:** 450, June 24-July 15, '17
**DIELECTRIC OIL**
origin of [illegible] especially in relation to "nerve-leaks," [W. M. Bayliss] Brit.M.J. **1:** 387, Mar. 24, '17
**DIELECTRIC therapy** and galvanometric diagnosis, [G. Mahomed] Practitioner **98:** 81, Jan. '17
**DIET**
see also Food; Nutrition; and under names of diseases, i. e., Pellagra, diet in
**adequate** protein [illegible] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 491, Mar. 29, '17; cont. **79:** 571, April 12, '17
**balanced** diet analyzed, [R. H. Rose] Med.Rec. **92:** 276, Aug. 18, '17
**consideration of some matters relating** to, [C. Bartlett] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 172, Jan. 27, '17
**dietaries and foods**, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f. Læger **79:** 528, April 5, '17
**dietary laws**, primitive, [J. H. Marcus] Med.Rec. **92:** 1111, Dec. 29, '17
**dietetic therapy**, newer ideas in, [W. E. Preble] Inter- [illegible]
disease of pigeons due to partial inanition [illegible] M. Okazaki] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 91, Sept. '17
**economic readjustment** of dietaries, principles involved, [J. J. R. Macleod] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 743, Aug. '17
**Eskimo "deficiency disease."** [J. M. Little, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** [illegible]
**essentials and limitations of** average diet, [O. H. P. Pepper] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 425, Sept. '17
**essential principles** in feeding the sick, [S. Strouse] [illegible]
**food habits of delicate children**, [W. R. P. Emerson] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 361, Feb. 24, '17
**hygienic meal**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 442, April 3, '17
**importance as factor in production of pathologic changes**, [illegible]
**in senility**, [W. C. Chowning] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 232, Feb 17
**in tropics**, [J. G. Ruiz] Semana méd. **23:** 674, Dec. 28, [illegible]
**interrelation between diet, body condition and energy** production during mechanical work, [R. J. Anderson & G. Lusk] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 421, Dec. '17
**medical precepts and prejudices** on, [S. Baglioni] Siglo méd. **64:** 734, Sept. 29, '17; cont. **64:** 753, Oct. 6, '17
**metabolism and arteriosclerosis**, [L. F. Bishop] J.M.S New Jersey **14:** 49, Feb. '17
**of prisoners of war** in Germany, [A. E. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1575, Nov. 10, '17
**present status of our knowledge of foods** and dietaries, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 491, Mar. 29, '17
**relative economic and physiologic rôle** of dietary in [illegible] Heidberg] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 744, May 10, '17
**report of dietary study** of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., [F. C. Gephart] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 17, Jan. 4, '17
**requirement of nitrogenous foods in**; meat question, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 42, Jan. 2, '17
**rôle of vitamines in**, [T. B. Osborne, L. B. Mendel, E. L. Ferry & A. J. Wakeman] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 149, July '17
**supplementary dietary relationships** among our natural foodstuffs, [E. V. McCollum] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1379, May 12, '17
—[illegible] tions of seed with seed, [E. V. McCullom, N. Simmonds & W. Pitz] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 13, May '17
**unrestricted**, of sedentary worker, [A. D. Waller] Lancet **1:** 272, Feb. 17, '17
—[illegible] 265, Dec. 1, '17
**war diet and children**, [M. Pfaundler] München.med. [illegible]
**DIETRICH**, [Typhus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1570, Dec. 21, '16
**DIETRICH, A.**, [Injury from contusions] Med.Klin. **12:** 1303, Dec. 10, '16
**DIEULAFÉ, L.** [illegible] July 9, '17
**DIGBY, K. A.**, [Subepithelial lymphatic glands] China M.J. [illegible]
**DIGBY, K. H.**, [Absorbable ligatures] Lancet **1:** 378, Mar 10, '17
**DIGESTIVE tract**: see Gastro-intestinal tract; Intestine; [illegible]
**DIGHTON, A.**, [Otitis media] J.Ophth & Oto-Laryn **11:** 9, Jan. '17
**DIGHTON, C. A. A.**: see Adair-Dighton, C. A.
**DIGITALIS**
see also under names of various diseases
**action** on frog heart, [S. de Boer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. **1:** 701, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] du cœur **10:** 228, May '17
—**on isolated heart and blood pressure**, [V. M. Sokoloff] [illegible]
**alleged titration of**, on frogs, [T. A. Redonnet] Cor.-Bl f schweiz Aerzte **47:** 974, July 28, '17
**and water as diuretics**, [L. Lichtwitz & G. Zachariae] Therap.Monatsh. **30:** 568, Dec. '16
**clinical pharmacology** of, [A. E. Cohn] Med.Clinics N. America **1:** 563, Nov. '17
—historical sketch of, [R. E. Morris] Colorado M. **14:** 243, Sept. '17
**in arrhythmia**, [H. Boruttau and E. Stadelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **43:** 1, Jan. 4, '17
**in cardiac disease**, [H. A. Hare] Med.Clinics N.America [illegible]
**in soldiers with cardiac symptoms and frequent pulse**, [J. Parkinson] Heart **6:** 321, '17
influence of large doses of [illegible] blood pressure in man, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **69:** 951, Sept. 22, '17
place in medicine [illegible] 105: [illegible]
preparation of [illegible] méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 385, July '17
—physiologic titrations of, on warm blooded animal (cat), [G. den Besten & C. de L. Van Wijngaarden] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. **2:** 479, Aug. 11, '17
**standardization** of, [M. Krogh] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 475, Mar. 29, '17
—and potency of Minnesota leaf, [R. E. Morris] Journal- [illegible]
therapy [illegible] bundle of His resulting from digitalis therapy, [L. F. Barker & E. W. Bridgman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 903, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] M.A. **69:** 1524, Nov. 3, '17
**wild American** digitalis, activity of, [G. B. Roth] Pub Health Rep. **32:** 377, Mar. 9, '17
**DIGITOXIN**
influence of large doses of [illegible] blood pressures in man, [C. Eggleston] J.A.M.A. **69:** 951, Sept. 22, '17
**DI GIUSEPPE, T.**, [Iron goggles] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 213, Feb. 18, '17
[Eye complications of scarlet fever] id. **38:** 803, July 19, '17
[Ocular lesions with diphtheria] id. **38:** 921, Aug. 23, '17
[Injuries of eyes] id. **38:** 977, Sept. 9, '17
**DILL, W. W.**, [Nomenclature of tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Mar. '17
[Infantile la grippe] id. **1:** 12, July '17
**DILLER, T.**, [Commitment of insane] Penn.M.J. **20:** 778, Aug. '17
[Psychoneuroses] J.A.M.A. **69:** 956, Sept. 22, '17
**DILLINGHAM, F. S.**, [Tuberculosis of kidney] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 70, Mar. '17
**DIMITRY, T. J.**, [Enucleation] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 183, April '17
[Suggestion for improved prothesis] Ann Ophth. **26:** 268, April '17
[Enucleation and evisceration] Southern M.J. **10:** 594, July '17
[Parenteral injection of milk] New Orleans M.& S J. **70:** 83, July '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
**DIMOND, L.**, [Bacteriologic examination of blood] Brit. M.J. **2:** 210, Aug. 18, '17
[Trench fever] Lancet **2:** 382, Sept. 8, '17
[Carrel-Dakin treatment] Brit.M.J. **2:** 387, Sept. 22, '17
**DINER, J.**, [Counting blood corpuscles] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1421, Oct. 27, '17
**DINWIDDIE, C.**, [Cincinnati's antituberculosis campaign] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 400, Dec. '17
**DIOXYDIAMINO-ARSENOBENZOL DICHLORHYDRATE:** [illegible]
**DIPHTHERIA**
**acute otitis media of diphtheric origin**, [W. C. Bane] Laryngoscope **27:** 626, Aug. '17

**DIPHTHERIA**—Continued
**and diphtheroid bacilli**, [C. Kling & M. Ljungdahl] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 721, Sept. '17
**antitoxin** in treatment and prevention of [illegible] of accidents therefrom, [A. Netter] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19:** 505, Oct. '16
—anaphylactic shock after injection of, 2 cases, [T. Schønfelder] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 705, June '17
—**death due to status lymphaticus following**, [W. C. Hassler] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 153, May '17
—in [illegible] [E. Salvanescu] Riforma med. **33:** 896, Sept. 15, '17
—**keeping qualities of**, [A. T. MacConkey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 10, Jan. 6, '17
—**selection of horses for production by intrapalpebral toxin test**, [A. P. Heinrichs & E. K. Tingley] J. Immunology **2:** 395, June '17
—**treatment** [illegible] facts in regard to, [O. Clark] Brazil-med. **30:** 394, Dec. 9, '16; cont. **30:** 401, Dec. 16, '16; cont. **30:** 409, Dec. 23, '16; cont. **30:** 417, Dec. 30, '16
**bacilli and immunity** (Romance in medicine), [J. C. Vercoe] M.J.Australia **1:** 1, Jan. 6, '17
—[illegible] Cor.-Bl f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1517, Nov. 10, '17
—**influence of oxygen tension on morphologic variations in B. Diphtheriae**, [W. B. Wherry] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** [illegible]
—**morphology of strain of**, [P. G. Heinemann] J. Bacteriol. **2:** 361, July '17
—**virulence of, comparison between subcutaneous and intracutaneous methods of testing**, [M. A. Smeeton] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 254, Sept. '17
—[illegible] in, [W. E. Cary] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 244, Mar. '17
—**virulence of, from diphtheria patients and diphtheria-carriers**, [G. H. Weaver] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 125, Feb. '17
**carriers in school**, [H. J. Benz] Penn.M.J. **20:** 395, Mar. '17
—**diphtheria anti-toxin in powder form for local treatment**, [illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 279, May 17, '17
—[illegible] Arch méd.Belges **70:** 406, May '17
—**myasthenic bulbar paralysis in**, [M. Gerson] Berl.klin Wchnschr. **53:** 1364, Dec. 18, '16
—**tonsillectomy on, report of 6 cases**, [C. C. Ballantyne & B. S. Cornell] Brit.M.J. **2:** 686, Nov. 24, '17
—**treatment of**, [H. O. Ruh, M. J. Miller, R. P. Forbes & R. G. Perkins] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 719, Nov. '17
—**treatment of**, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 17, Jan. 6, '17
—**treatment of**, [M. Labbé & G. Canat] Paris méd. **7:** 9, Jan. 6, '17
—**treatment of, and report of 125 cases of diphtheria**, [D. M. Cowie] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 72, Feb. '17
**cerebellar ataxia after**, [Serog] Med.Klin. **12:** 1255, Nov. [illegible]
**control of**, [R. G. Perkins] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 89, Feb. '17
—**of measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough and diphtheria, constructive suggestions toward**, [S. J. Baker] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1198, June 23, '17
**diagno**[illegible] M.J. **15:** 316, Feb. '17
**differential diagno**[illegible] **of throat characterized by formation of pseudo-membrane**, [M. C. McNew] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 114, Mar. '17
**diphtheritic membrane in lung simulating a foreign body** [illegible] Skillern] Laryngoscope **27:** 100, Feb. '17
**epidemic due to milk** [illegible] Island, and vicinity, [G. W. McCoy, J. Bolton & H. S. Bernstein] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1787, Oct. [illegible]
**heart complication** [illegible] Lægevidensk. **78:** 1163, Oct. '17
**hypochlorous solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as disinfectant**, [J. M. Beattie, F. C. Lewis & G. W. Gee] Brit.M.J. **1:** 256, Feb. 24, '17
**in school for deaf and dumb**, report of outbreak, [W. D. Stovall] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1089, April 14, '17
**intubation in**, [A. J. M. Treacy] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 643, [illegible]
**laryngeal**, [H. M. W[illegible]] [illegible] M.A. **10:** [illegible] Jan. '17
—**intubation in, with notes on 64 cases**, [H. B. Sheffield] Med.Rec. **92:** 1068, Dec. 22, '17
—**larynx analysis of 353 cases of intubation of larynx in private practice**, [H. J. Cartin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 460, Aug. 11, '17
—**some observations**, [J. B. Greene] Southern M.J. **10:** 164, Feb. '17

**DIPHTHERIA**—Continued
**malignant, treated by massive doses of antitoxin given intraperitoneally, report of late treated malignant case**, [G. H. Fondé] Internat.Clinics **3:** 198, '17
**nasal, antitoxin in, necessity of**, [K. Ochsenius] München. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1823, Dec. 26, '16
—**antitoxin not required as rule**, [H. Schwerin] München. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1619, Nov. 14, '16
—**isolated**, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 21, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ocular lesions with**, [T. Di Giuseppe] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 921, Aug. 23, '17
**outbreak of, in second-class city**, [P. B. Brooks] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 295, June '17
**paralysis, generalized, following**, [J. S. Peebles & P. Edin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 296, Mar. 3, '17
—**following, vaccine therapy of**, [S. Maggiore] Pediatria **25:** 193, April '17
**pathogenesis and evolution of**, [I. Danysz] Presse méd. **25:** 442, Aug. 2, '17
**peri-laryngeal abscess treated for diphtheria (safety-pin in larynx)**, [H. L. Lynah] Laryngoscope **27:** 93, Feb. '17
**present status of**, [R. D. de Souza] Brazil-med. **31:** 185, June 2, '17; cont. **31:** 193, June 9, '17
**prevention and treatment**, [F. Reiche] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1788, Dec. 19, '16
**prophylaxis in schools**, [E. Mosny] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 66, Jan. 16, '17
**Schick's reaction for testing immunity to, simplified technic in application of**, [W. Litterer] Southern M.J. **10:** 103, Feb. '17
—**further studies with**, [A. Zingher] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 392, Sept. '17
—**with reference to negro**, [L. T. Wright] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 265, Sept. '17
**statistical study**, [F. S. Crum] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 445, May '17
**subcutaneous emphysema in case of**, [Le Soudier] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **20:** 360, July '17
**toxin, intravenous injections of, production of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis in rabbit by**, [C. H. Bailey] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 109, Jan. '17
—**acute glomerulonephritis produced by bacillus coli and diphtheria toxin**, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 153, Aug. '17
—**kidney reaction to, quantitative study of**, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 139, Aug. '17
—**physiologic significance of anatomic changes produced** [illegible] by toxin of B. diphtheriae, [R. R. Simmons] J.M.Research **36:** 377, July '17
—**production, part played by protein-free digestion products and by meat infusion in**, [H. C. Robinson & L. F. Rettger] J.M.Research **36:** 357, July '17
—**titration of, in unilaterally nephrectomized guinea-pigs**, [H. R. Wahl] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 227, Sept. '17
—**toxin-antitoxin mixtures for active immunization** [illegible] and method of [illegible], [A. Zingher] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 493, Nov. '17
**tracheo-bronchial**, report of cases, [H. L. Lynah] Laryngoscope **27:** 734, Oct. '17
**treatment on principle of biologic immunity**, [J. Mendez, L. A. Garcia & N. S. [illegible]] Semana méd. **24:** 275, Mar. 8, '17
**vaccine therapy of**, [J. Mendez & L. A. García] Semana méd. **24:** 177, Aug. 16, '17
—[M. Ochoa] Semana méd. **24:** 204, Aug. 16, '17
**wound**, [S. K. Levy] Am.J.S. **31:** 193, Aug. '17
—**complicated by rheumatic fever**, [J. F. Bicak] J.A.M.A. **69:** 38, July 7, '17
—**infection among returned soldiers, report of outbreak of**, [J. G. Fitzgerald & D. E. Robertson] J.A.M.A. **69:** 791, Sept. 8, '17

**DIPHTHEROIDS**
**and diphtheria bacilli**, [C. Kling & M. Ljungdahl] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 721, Sept. '17
**and Hodgkin's disease**, [W. F. Cunningham] Am.J.M.Sc. [illegible]
**group of organisms**; their relation to streptococci, [R. R. Mellon] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 81, Mar. '17; cont. **2:** 269, May '17; cont. **2:** 447, July '17
**organism isolated from sputum of patients with bronchial asthma, studies of**, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J. M.Research **35:** 391, Jan. '17

**DIPLEGIA**
**cerebral, infantile, treatment of**, [E. W. Scripture] Brit. M.J. **1:** 66, Mar. 17, '17
—**case of**, [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **25:** 151, Mar. '17
—**with abnormal flexibility ("atony" or "hypotonia") of ankle joints**, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child Dis. **14:** 31, Jan.Mar. '17
**cerebrocerebellar, congenital, with notes upon their training treatment**, [L. P. Clark] Med.Rec. **91:** 751, May 5, '17
—**diagnosis and prognosis of**, [L. P. Clark] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 211, April '17

**DIPLEGIA** [illegible]
facial [illegible] 7: [illegible]
spastic brachial [illegible] 6, '17

**DIPLOCOCCUS**
erysipelas [illegible] 33: 709, July 14, '17

**DISEASE**
and adaptation, [illegible]
—[J. G. Adami] Lancet 2: 35, July 14, '17
and symptoms [illegible] Taylor] J.Nerv.& Ment Dis. 46: 1, July '17
causes of, [E. S. Reynolds] Lancet 2: 703, Nov. 10, '17
chronic, exacerbations of, from standpoint of hospitali- [illegible] '17
civilization and diseases of adult life, [E. O. Otis] Med. Rec. 92: 138, July 28, '17
—diseases of middle life, [H. Brooks] Med.Rec. 92: 140, July 28, '17
diagnosis and reporting of diseases and its relation to public health, [J. J. Sippy] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 177, July '17
feigned: see Malingering
minor ailments potentially important, [D. S. Booth] [illegible]
"mysterious disease" in southern Queensland, occurrence of, [A. G. Anderson] M. J. Australia 2: 270, Sept. 29, '17

**DISHONG, G. W.**, [Nervous states] Nebraska M.J. 2: 331, June '17

**DISHWASHING**
observations and experiments on, [W. A. Manheimer & T. Ybanez] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 614, July '17

**DISINFECTANTS**
see also Antiseptics; Disinfection; Sterilization; [illegible]
alcohol as insecticide and, [X. D. Arkhiplants] Russk Vrach 16: 43, Jan. 14, '17
bacteriological examination of, importance of uniform culture media in, [J. H. Wright] J.Bacteriol. 2: 315. [illegible]
hypochlorous solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as a disinfectant for throat in diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc., [J. M. Beattie, F. C. Lewis & G. W. Gee] Brit.M.J. 1: 256, Feb. 24, '17
McDonald solution, [C. S. White & O. Hunter] Am.J. Obst. 76: 986, Dec. '17
specificity of, and bearing on standardization, [A. L. Walters] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1030, Dec. '17

**DISINFECTION**
[illegible] Wounds
alcohol in, of hands, [E. Viguier] Presse méd. 25: 437, July 26, '17
barium-formalin method of, [R. P. Crandall] U.S.Nav. M Bull. 11: 519, Oct. '17
facts and fallacies in, [H. C. Hamilton] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 282, Mar. '17
of house, proper and efficient, [G. W. Goler] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 36, Jan. '17
trains, bath, and field laundries of Austro-Hungarian army, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon 41: 388, Oct. '17

**DISLOCATIONS**
see also Fractures; and under names of joints
difficult, in general practice, [W. Paulson] Practitioner 98: 79, Jan. '17
unreduced, leverage in, [C. C. Elliott] China M.J. 30: [illegible]

**DISODO-LUARGOL**
[Emery & Morin] Paris méd. 7: 381, May 5, '17

**DISPARGEN**
in erysipelas, [J. Cholewa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1540, Dec. 14, '16

**DISPENSARY**
[illegible] colonies, [Kermorgant] Bull Acad de méd.,Par. 78: 459, Oct. 23, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1318, Oct. 20, '17
modern children's clinic of out patient department, [C. Herrman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 636, Oct. 6, '17
services of Second Naval District, organization of, [D. N. Carpenter] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 208, Oct. '17
utilization of, in medical education, [W. S. Elkin] Southern M.J. 10: 12, Jan. '17
[illegible] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 333, Nov. '17
work with children, further suggestions for improvement in, [S. McLean] Arch.Pediat. 34: 818, Nov. '17

**DISTASO, A.**, [Auto-disinfection of wounds] Brit.M.J. 1: 259, Feb. 24, '17

**DISTOMIASIS**
pulmonary, caused by Paragonimus westermanni, [K. Nakagawa] J.Exper.Med. 26: 297, Sept. '17

**DITTOE, W. H.**, [Sanitary control of waterways] Am.J. Pub.Health 7: 407, April '17

**DIURETICS**
efficiency of various, in acutely nephropathic kidney, protected and unprotected by sodium carbonate, [W. DeB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. 26: 19, July '17
pituitary body as regulator of diuresis and of specific gravity of urine, [H. Bab] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1685, Nov. 28, '16; cont. 63: 1721, Dec. 5, '16; cont. 63: 1758, Dec. 12, '16
water and digitalis as, [L. Lichtwitz & G. Zachariae] Therap.Monatsch. 30: 568, Dec. '16

**DIXON, E. K.**, [Dislocation of hip] Interstate M.J. 24: 161, Feb. '17

**DIXON, G. S.**, [Roentgenography of eye] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 67, Feb. '17

**DIXON, H. B. F.**, [Albuminuria in trenches] Lancet 1: 951, June 23, '17

**DIXON, R. G.**, [Treatment of wounds by solution of soap] Lancet 2: 789, Nov. 24, '17

**DIXON, S. G.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 90, Jan. 13, '17
[Typhoid and typhophors] Penn.M.J. 20: 389, Mar. '17
[President's address] id. 21: 1, Oct. '17

**DIXON, W. E.**, [Examination of larynx] Southwest J.M. & S. 25: 229, Sept. '17

**DJORUP, A.**, [Scarlet fever and milk] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1645, Oct. 4, '17

**DOANE, J. C.**, [Alcoholism] Penn.M.J. 21: 96, Nov. '17

**DOBELL, C.**, [Lamblia infections] Lancet 2: 1053, Dec. 23, '16
[Common intestinal entamoebae of man] Brit.M.J. 1: 607, May 12, '17
[Therapeutics of amoebic dysentery] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 10: 399, Dec. '17

**DOBERER**, [Tardy tetanus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 8, Jan. 4, '17

**DOBROVOLSKAYA, N. A.**, [Wounds of blood vessels] Russk.Vrach 15: 1165, Dec. 3, '16; cont. 15: 1188, Dec. 10, '16; cont. 15: 1210, Dec. 17, '16; cont. 15: [illegible]

**DOBSON, R. T.**, [Trench foot] Brit.M.J. 2: 717, Dec. 1, '17

**DOCHEZ, A. R.**, [Elaboration of specific soluble substance] J.Exper.Med. 26: 477, Oct. '17

**DOCK, G.** [illegible] M.J. 10: 187, Mar. '17
[Cardio-vascular-renal disease] id. 10: 298, April '17

**DOCTOR, E.**, [Vaccine therapy of furunculosis] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1755, Dec. 12, '16

**DODD, C. S.**, [Submucous resection] Southern M.J. 10: 257, Mar. '17

**DODD, J. M.**, [County society and laboratory] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 124, Sept. '17

**DODD, P. V.**, [Hyperpyrexia in enteric fever] Brit.M.J. 2: 723, Dec. 1, '17

**DODDS-PARKER**
suspension appliance for fractures, [W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. 68: 909, Mar. 24, '17

**DODGE, W. H.**, [Evolution of anesthesia] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 152, April '17

**DODGE, W. T.**, [Bladder symptoms in female] J.Mich.M. Soc. 16: 302, July '17

**DODOENS, REMBERT, 1517-1585**
[E. C. Van Leersum] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2108, June 30, '17
[illegible] 1: 2126, June 30, '17
and his influence on materia medica and medicine in general, [F. W. T. Hunger] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 2118, June 30, '17
[illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2131, June 30, '17

**DODSON, R. C.**, [Burns] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 254, April '17

**DODSWORTH, J. de T.**, [Uterine fibromyomas] Brazil-med. 30: 404, Dec. 16, '16

**DOERNBERGER, E.**, [Whooping cough] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1691, Nov. 28, '16
[illegible]

**TEN DOESSCHATE, G.**, [Diathermy in gonorrheal ophthalmia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 214, July 21, '17
[Orbital abscess] id. 2: 564, Aug. 18, '17
[Action of optochin on heart and vessels] id. 2: 676, Aug. 25, '17

**DOGS**
military, [E. C. Jones] Mil.Surgeon 40: 395, April '17
proteins of dog hair, immunochemistry of, [R. P. Wode- [illegible]

**DOHERTY, W. B.**, [Diagnosis of mastoiditis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 334, July '17
[Uterine inertia] Therap.Gaz. 41: 463, July '17

**DOISY**, [Flying surgical hospital] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. [illegible]

**DOISY, E. A.**, [Picric acid] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 349, Jan. '17

DOLD, H. [illegible] 1290, Nov. 27, '16
[illegible]
DOLÉRIS, [Welfare of munitions workers' nurslings] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 116, Jan. 30, '17; cont. 77: 185, Feb. 13, '17; cont. 77: 222, Feb. 20, '17; cont. 77: 260, Feb. 27, '17; cont. 77: 313, Mar. 6, '17; cont. 77: 354, Mar. 13, '17
DOLGER, R. [illegible] 63: 1548, Oct. 31, '16
DOLLEY, D. H. [illegible] 10, '17
DON, A., [Abdominal injuries] Brit.M.J. 1: 330, Mar. 10 '17
DONALD, H. C., [Treatment of gonorrhea] Brit.M.J. 2: 512, Oct. 20, '17
[Shrapnel in subclavian artery] Lancet 2: 715, Nov. 10, '17
DONALD, P. [illegible]
DONALDSON, R., [Plant hairs as pseudo-parasites] Lancet 2: 1100, Dec. 30, '16
[Enterococcus] Brit.M.J. 1: 188, Feb. 10, '17
[Protozoal cysts in feces] Lancet 1: 571, April 14, '17
[Cerebro-spinal fever at Reading] Practitioner 98: [illegible]
[Wound treatment] Lancet 2: 445, Sept. 22, '17
DONATI, M., [Wounds of blood vessels in limbs] Chir.d. org.di movimento 1: 191, May '17
DONNET, V. [illegible] Mar. 1, '17
DONOGHUE, F. D., [Workmen's compensation] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 235, Feb. 15, '17
[Specific payments under workingmen's compensation act] id. 176: 671, May 10, '17
[Mesothorium and combination methods in cancer] id. [illegible]
DONOHER, W. D., [First aid in eye injuries] Northwest [illegible]
DONOHUE, F. M., [Gallbladder infections] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 240, June '17
DONZELOT, E., [Hypertrophy of heart] Paris méd. 7: 502, June 16, '17
[Disordered action of heart and military service] Ann. de méd. 4: 377, July-Aug. '17
DOPTER, C., [Amebic dysentery] Paris méd. 7: 389, May [illegible]
DORENTE, D. R., [Head-ache and eye-strain] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 146, June '17
DORIE [illegible]
DORLAND, W. A. N., [Kidney in obstetric eclampsia] Med Rec. 91: 579, April 7, '17
[Ethical problems in gynecology and obstetrics] Med. [illegible]
[The age limit] id. 1: 1060, Dec. '17
DORRANCE, G. M., [Blood coagulation] Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible]
[Indications for blood transfusion] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 216, Aug. '17
DORSETT, E. L., [Cesarean section] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 512, Dec. '17
DORWARTH, C. V., [Department of preventive medicine] [illegible]
[Public health work of children's hospital] Med.Hosp. 9: 242, Oct. '17
DOSSEKKER, W., [Blastomycosis of skin] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz Aerzte 47: 1257, Sept. 29, '17
DOTSON, W., [Middle ear troubles] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 390, [illegible]
DOTY, A. H., [Poliomyelitis] Med.Rec. 92: 135, July 28, '17
DOUD, H. P. [illegible] sinuses] Am.J Roentgenol. 4: 470, Sept. '17
DOUBLER, F. H., [Hemorrhage into optic nerve] Arch. Ophth. 46: 533, Nov. '17
DOUCHES
**germicidal value of** common gynecologic douching agents, [J. R. Stark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 199, Dec. '17
DOUGHERTY, D. S., [Epithelioma of frontal sinus] Laryngoscope 27: 37, Jan. '17
DOUGLAS, C. J., [Emergency hypnotic] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1032, Dec. 1, '17
DOUGLAS, R. I., [Tetanus] Brit.M.J. 1: 119, Jan. 27, '17
DOUGLAS, S. R., [Wound infections] Lancet 1: 604, April 21, '17
[Skin grafting] id. 2: 5, July 7, '17
[Wound infections] id. 2: 530, Oct. 6, '17
DOUGLASS, S. A., [Diazo and urochromogen reactions] Ohio State M.J. 13: 231, April '17
[Tuberculosis and pregnancy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 478, Oct. '17
DOURIS, [Chloridimeter] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 521, Dec. 19, '16
DOVER, H., [Small doses of pituitrin] Med.Rec. 92: 238, Aug. 11, '17
DOWD, C. N., [Ileus] Ann.Surg. 65: 95, Jan. '17
[Goiter] J.A.M.A. 69: 614, Aug. 25, '17
DOWDEN, C. W., [Diagnosis of nephritis] Kentucky M.J. [illegible]
DOWDEN, J. W., [Simulation of acute appendicitis] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 49, Jan. '17
[Carcinoma of pelvic colon] id. 19: 181, Sept. '17
DOWLER, H. M., [Second cæsarean section] Lancet 2: 122, July 28, '17
DOWLING, O., [Public health laws] Southern M.J. 10: 40, Jan. '17
[The practical policy] J.Florida M.A. 3: 197, Jan. '17
[Advance in public health work in Louisiana] Southern M.J. 10: 552, July '17
[Railway sanitation] id. 10: 811, Oct. '17
DOWMAN, C. E., [Head surgery] Med.Rec. 92: 760, Nov. 3, '17
DOWNER, E. B., [Bone graft surgery] Mil.Surgeon 41: 316, Sept. '17
DOWNES, W. A., [Giant duodenum] Ann.Surg. 66: 436, Oct. '17
[Syphilis of stomach] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 361, Oct. '17
DOWNEY, J. W., JR., [Mastoiditis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 994, Dec. '16
[Rinné and other tuning fork tests] id. 26: 31, Mar.'17
[Ear examination in syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 616, July '17
[Static labyrinth in syphilis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 693, Sept. '17
DOWNING, A. F., [Medical profession and social progress] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 237, Aug. 23, '17
DOWNS, A. W., [Influence of secretin on number of erythrocytes] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 415, June '17
DOYER, J. J. T., [Painless delivery] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1469, May 5, '17
DOZIER, H. C., [Fractures of humerus] J.Florida M.A. 3: 259, Mar. '17
DOZZI, L., [Distilled water] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1040, Sept. 23, '17
v. DRAGA, L. T. E., [Vaccination against typhoid] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1559, Dec. 7, '16
DRAGOO, C. H., [Wright's solution] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 179, April '17
DRAGOTTI, G., [Poliomyelitis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 135, Jan. 28, '17
[Devices to aid in overcoming paralysis of peripheral nerves] id. 24: 410, Mar. 25, '17
[Reflex nervous disturbances] id. 24: 907, July 15, '17
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., [Ulcer] J.A.M.A. 68: 330, Feb. 3, '17
[Intestinal obstruction] J.Exper.Med. 25: 421, Mar. [illegible]
DRAINAGE
**staff of grooved rubber,** [G. L. Cheatle] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
**suction, and irrigation for treatment of certain war wounds,** [G. C. Sneyd] Lancet 2: 194, Aug. 11, '17
**tube,** spiral wire, for surgical drainage, [F. A. Glasgow] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 501, April '17
DRAKE, C. ST. C., [Medical legislation in Illinois] Illinois M.J. 31: 379, June '17
DRAKE, D. E., [Indigestion] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 379, Oct. '17
DRAKE, DANIEL
[H. A. Cottell] Kentucky M.J. 15: 63, Nov. '17
DRAMA
**psychotherapy** and, therapeutic message of Peter Ibbetson, [S. E. Jelliffe] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 442, Sept. 8, '17
DRAMATIST
**on doctors,** [W. M. Reedy] Med.& Surg. 1: 1040, Dec. '17
DRAPER, G., [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1153, April [illegible]
DRAPER, J. W., [Intestinal obstruction] J.A.M.A. 69: 1768, Nov. 24, '17
DRAWING
**animated, applied to teaching of surgical technic,** [W. J. Brownlow] Am.J.Obst. 75: 110, Jan. '17
DREAMS
**a dream,** [F. M. Hallock] Med.Rec. 91: 1095, June 23, '17
**interpretation,** [R. Armstrong-Jones] Practitioner 98: 201, Mar. '17; id. Am.J.Insan. 73: 655, April '17
Maeder's dream problem [illegible] [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 335, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
DRENNAN, J. G., [Selective medium for isolation of B pestis] J.M.Research 36: 519, July '17
DRENNEN, C. T., [Urticaria] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 57, [illegible]
DRESBACH, M., [Fatal case of diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 65, Jan. '17
DRESSER, F. F., [Health insurance] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 244, Feb. 15, '17
DRESSINGS
castor oil as lubricant for [illegible]
**economy in cutting surgical,** [C. C. McGrath] Med [illegible]

**DRESSINGS** [illegible]
greased tulle for [illegible] '17
methyl violet medicated gauze [illegible]
none after aseptic operations, [illegible] 2: [illegible]
oiled gauze [illegible] Sellmann] J.A.M.A. 69: 1073, Sept. 29, '17
sphagnum moss for, its collection, preparation and other details, [J. B. Porter] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 201, Mar. '17
tar for minor wounds, advantages of, [M. Pasquali] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 204, Feb. 11, '17

**DRETZKA, L. J.**, [Detroit Receiving Hospital] Mod.Hosp. 6: 96, Feb. '17
[illegible]

**DREVON**, [Cicatricial adhesions] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 475, Jan.-Feb. '17

**DREW, A. H.**, [Meningococcus] J.State Med. 25: 29, Jan. '17

**DREW, D.**, [Procidentia recti] Lancet 2: 790, Nov. 24, '17

**DREW, H. V.**, [Meningitis] Brit.M.J. 1: 223, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible]

**DREYER, G.**, [Agglutination curve] Lancet 1: 365, Mar. 10, '17
[Transfusion of blood] id. 1: 715, May 12, '17

**DRIESSEN, L. F.**, [Roentgen treatment of uterine fibromyomas] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1222, Oct. 6, '17

**DRINKING FOUNTAINS**
investigation at University of Minnesota, [H. A. Whittaker] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 691, May 11, '17

**DRINKWATER, H.**, [Inheritance] Practitioner 98: 257, Mar. '17

**DROPPER**
for oil, [L. L. Gilman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1177, April 21, '17

**DROPSY**: see Edema

**DROSSAERS, J. G.**, [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1363, April 28, '17

**DROUGHT, C. W.**: see Worster-Drought, C.

**DROWNED**
in own secretions [illegible]
[R. C. Myles] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 629, Oct. 6, '17

**DRUECK, C. J.**, [Cancer of anus] Med.Rec. 92: 887, Nov. 24, '17
[Treatment of hemorrhoids] Illinois M.J. 32: 411, Dec. '17

**DRUG**
action, study of, medicine and music, [T. J. Mays] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 832, May 5, '17
[illegible] 973, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] Y.Med.J. 106: 204, Aug. 4, '17
addiction: see also under names of various drugs
—among middle and upper classes, relative infrequency of, treatment and final results, [F. X. Dercum] Penn.M.J. 20: 362, Feb. '17
[illegible] M.A. 7: 256, Mar. '17
—and traffic, evils of, [W. D. Partlow] Southern M.J. [illegible]
—and Harrison Antinarcotic Law, [J. C. Densten] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 747, April 21, '17
—drug users in court, [V. V. Anderson] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 755, May 31, '17
—general treatment of, [T. D. Crothers] Internat.Clinics 2: [illegible]
—[illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: 125, Mar. '17
—preliminary report on pathology of narcotic addiction, [C. F. Stokes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 64, Jan. '17
—relation of volition to management of alcoholic and drug addictions, [C. B. Pearson] Med.Rec. 91: 589, April 7, '17
[illegible] 366, Sept. '17
addi[illegible] 11: 305, July '17
associ[illegible]
dosage [illegible] 64: 588, Aug. 11, '17
effica[illegible] July '17
eruption in infant, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 699, May 3, '17
habit-forming: see also Harrison law
—pathology and treatment of narcotic addiction, [C. F Stokes] Med.Rec. 91: 969, June 9, '17
—recent legislation against habit-forming drugs hampers treatment of syphilis, etc., [W. Dubreuilh] J.de med de Bordeaux 88: 127, June '17
in [illegible] landsch Tijdschr v Geneesk. 1: 374, Feb. 10, '17

**DRUG**—Continued
intestinal action of adsorptive agents, note on, [W. F. Petersen] J.A.M.A. 68: 1234, April 28, '17
intoxication, [H. C. Park] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 292, July '17
medical plants indigenous to Arkansas, some of most important, [J. F. Clegg] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 73, [illegible]
narcotic and anesthetic, tests for, [E. H. Hankin] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 16, Oct. '16
simple versus combined, [W. S. van Leeuwen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 957, Sept. 15, '17
stains, [illegible] Med.Klin. 12: 1370, Dec. 24, '16
therapy, present status of, [W. Coleman] N.Y.State J.M. [illegible]

**DRUGLESS**
healing cults, [J. M. Taylor] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 447, Sept. 8, '17
therapy, present status in state of Pennsylvania, [J. M. Baldy] Penn.M.J. 21: 3, Oct. '17

**DRUMMOND, H.**, [Sacculi of intestine] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 407, Jan. '17
[Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. 1: 321, Mar. 10, '17
[Gas gangrene] id. 1: 729, June 2, '17
[Gunshot wounds treated with B.I.P.P.] Lancet 2: 49, July 14, '17
[Ulceration of colon] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 59, July '17
[Flavine in wounds] Lancet 2: 640, Oct. 27, '17
[Proflavine] id. 2: 676, Nov. 3, '17

**DRUMMOND, J. C.**, [Nutritive value of margarines] J. Physiol. 51: 235, Sept. '17

**DRUMMOND, W. B.**, [Cinnamon as prophylactic in measles] Brit.M.J. 1: 764, June 9, '17

**DRÜNER, L.**, [Localization of projectiles] Deutsche med. [illegible]

**DRURY, A. N.**, [Soldier's heart] Heart 6: 337, '17

**DRURY, H. C.**, [Presidential address] Dublin J.M.Sc. 142: 370, Dec. '16
[Typhoid with hyperpyrexia] id. 143: 237, April '17

**DRYSDALE, H. H.**, [Psychoneurosis] Cleveland M.J. 16: 5, Jan. '17
[Manic-depressive psychoses] Am.J.Insan. 73: 627, April '17
[Medico-legal significance of trauma in goiter] Ohio State M.J. 13: 310, May '17
[Ravages of alcohol] id. 13: 544, Aug. '17

**DUANE, W.**, [Radium treatment] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 359, Sept. 13, '17
[Radioactive substances in malignant disease] id. 177: 787, Dec. 6, '17

**DUBAR, L.**, [Paraffin film in dressing eye] Progrès méd. 32: 218, June 30, '17

**DUBIN, H.**, [Inosite and phenol excretion] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 430, Jan. '17
[Elimination of iron] J.Exper.Med. 25: 675, May '17
[Influence of bile on phenol production] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 255, July '17

**DUBLIN, L. I.**, [Statistical method] Am J.Pub Health 7: 14, Jan. '17
[Vital statistics of old age] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 936, May 19, '17

**DU BOIS, C.** [illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 93, Mar. '17
[Favus] id. 37: 506, Aug. '17
[Localizations of favus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1265, Sept. 29, '17

**DU BOIS, C. C.**, [Heat and infant mortality] Arch. [illegible]

**DU BOIS, E. F.**, [Metabolism of old men] Arch.Int.Med. [illegible]
[Caffein and heat production] id. 19: 832, May '17
[Metabolism of dwarfs, etc.] id. 19: 840, May '17
[Respiratory metabolism in nephritis] id. 19: 865, May '17
[Metabolism in diabetes] id. 19: 908, May '17
[Water elimination] id. 19: 931, May '17

**DU BOIS, H. K.**, [Urinary troubles of aged] J.Florida [illegible]

**DU BOIS, P. L.**, [Meningitis] Arch.Pediat. 34: 561, Aug. [illegible]

**DUBOIS ABSCESSES**
mode of origin [illegible]
infants, [J. Oliver] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 158, Feb. '17

**DU BOSE, F. G.**, [Protean manifestations of appendicitis] Southern M.J. 10: 663, Aug. '17
[Cancer of rectum] Med.& Surg. 1: 607, Aug. '17

**DUBREUILH, W.**, [Legislation against habit-forming drugs] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 127, June '17
[Syphilophobia] id. 88: 228, Oct. '17

**DUCHAMP, C. J.**, [Relapsing fever] Progrès méd. 32: 10, Jan. 13, '17
[Malaria following relapsing fever] Presse méd. 25: 210, April 12, '17
[Relapsing fever] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. 77: 372, Mar. 13, '17

DUCHESNE, G., [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 451, April 3, '17
DUCLOUX, E. H., [illegible] Rev. [illegible] '17
DUCROQUET, [Pseudoarthrosis of humerus] Presse méd. 25: 121, Mar. 1, '17
[Ankylosis of ankle] id. 25: 561, Sept. 27, '17
[Stiff ankle] id. 25: 597, Oct. 18, '17
DUCTLESS GLANDS
see also Secretions, internal; and under names of individual glands
and arterial [illegible] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 32, Jan. '17
diseases of, clinical aspect of, [J. Sailer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1121, June 16, '17
in cardiovascular diseases and dementia praecox, [C. E. [illegible]
in dementia praecox, [F. X. Dercum] Arch.Diagnosis 10: [illegible]
in [illegible] 76: 644, Oct. '17
internal secretory organs, [C. Stutsman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 9, Jan. '17
preparations, pharmacology and therapeutics of, [C. E. de M. Sajous] Penn.M.J. 21: 178, Dec. '17
[illegible] Lancet 37: 768, Dec. 1, '17
roentgen rays in hyperactivity of, with special reference [illegible] dysmenorrhœa, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Practitioner 99: 10, July '17
[illegible] M.J. 13: 21, Jan. '17
—practical experiences with, [S. Block] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 125, Mar. '17
DUCTUS
arteriosus, patent, symptomatology of, [J. Forschbach & M. Koloczek] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1617, Nov. 14, '16
endolymphaticus, involvement of labyrinth by way of, [illegible] Am. [illegible] & [illegible] 25: [illegible] '16
DUCUING, J. [illegible] 179, Jan.-Feb. '17
DUDGEON, L. S., [Malarial parasite] Lancet 1: 530, April 7, '17
[Malaria in Salonika] id. 2: 153, Aug. 4, '17
[Experiments with cholaemic red cells] Quart.J.M. 11: 30, Oct. '17
[Urine in relapsing fever] Lancet 2: 823, Dec. 1, '17
DUDLEY, BENJAMIN W.
memoir of life and writings of, [L. P. Yandell] Kentucky M.J. 15: 56, Nov. '17
DUDLEY, [illegible] '17
DUEL, A. B., [Suppurative labyrinthitis] Boston M.& S.J. 17[illegible] 26: 54, Mar. '17
DUEMLING, H. A., [Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystotomy] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 466, Dec. '17
DUESBERG, J., [Chondriosomes in cells of fish embryos] Am.J.Anat. 21: 465, May '17
DUFF, J., JR., [Bone wiring instruments] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 636, May 3, '17
[Wire-banding for fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 557, Nov. '17
DUFFIELD, W. L., [Cirrhosis of liver] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 178, April '17
[Angioneurotic edema] Ann.Surg. 65: 445, April '17
[The hospital surgeon] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 379, Aug. '17
DUFOURMENTAL, L., [Progress in otorhinolaryngology] Paris méd., 7: 177, Sept. 1, '17
[Fracture of jaw] id. 7: 202, Sept. 1, '17
DUGAN, R. C., [Errors of diagnosis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. [illegible]
DUHIEG, [illegible] 364, Jan. '17
DUJARIER, C., [Persisting fistulas with osteomyelitis] J. [illegible]
DUKE, J. W., [Prevention of malaria] J.Oklahoma M.A [illegible]
[Advances in public health work] Southern M.J. 10: 788, Oct. '17
DUKHOVSKY, S. M., [Injuries of spine] Russk.Vrach 15: 1070, Nov. 5, '16
DULANEY, O., [Diseased conditions of eye] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 240, Oct. '17
DUMAS, G., [Shell shock] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 69, Jan. '17
DUMAS, R., [Gas gangrene] Progrès méd. 32: 102, Mar. 31, '17
[Contracture of fingers] Presse méd.25: 449, Aug. 6,'17
DUMEZ, A. G., [Simulation of disease] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1887, Nov. 9, '17
DUMONT, F., [Autolysin treatment of cancer] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 245, Feb. 24, '17
DUN, R. C., [Compound fracture of femur] Brit.M.J. 2: 212, Aug. 18, '17
DUNBAR, F. H., [Preparation of blood serum for use] Boston M.& S.J. 177:617, Nov. 1, '17
[Anaphylactic reactions to normal sera] id. 177: 618, Nov. 1, '17
DUNCAN, C. H., [Galactogogue] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 22, Jan. 6, '17
[Elective localization of streptococci] Med.Rec. 91: 239, Feb. 10, '17
DUNCAN, E. C., [Health insurance] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 103, April '17
DUNCAN, R., [Radium] Southwestern Med. 1: 22, May '17
[illegible] M. 15: 406, Oct. '17
DUNDON, J. R., [Ulcers and hunger contractions] Am.J. Physiol. 44: 234, Sept. '17
DUNET, C., [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 545, Sept. 24, '17
DUNGERN TECHNIC
for Wassermann test, unreliability of, [E. Sonntag] Med. Klin. 12: 1365, Dec. 24, '16
DUNHAM, E. K., [Disinfection of drinking water] Brit. M.J. 1: 682, May 26, '17; id. Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 181, [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible] June 30, '17
[Efficiency of certain antiseptics] id. 2: 641, Nov. 17, '17
[Fate of halazone] id. 2: 790, Dec. 15, '17
DUNHAM, F. L., [Biological analysis in study of epilepsy] [illegible] M.& S. 177: [illegible]
DUNHAM, H. K., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 280, June '17
[Clinical observations and stereoroentgenograms] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 1: 489, Oct. '17
[Cone and collateral circulation] id. 1: 498, Oct. '17
[Tuberculous lung lesions] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 424, Nov. '17
DUNHILL, T. P., [Exophthalmic goitre] Lancet 2: 883, Dec. 15, '17
DUNLAP, A. M., [Repair of membrana tympani] Laryngoscope 27: 81, Feb. '17
[Chinese barber] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 438, Sept. 27, '17
DUNLAP, K., [The stuttering boy] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 44, April-May '17
DUNLOP, J. D., [On two battle fronts] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 458, Nov. '17
DUNN, A. D., [Mouth infections] Nebraska M.J. 2: 223 Feb. '17
DUNN, A. H., [Gallbladder disturbances] Am.J.S. 31: 204, Aug. '17
DUNN, B. S.: see Sherwood-Dunn, B.
DUNN, C. H., [Intravenous glucose injections] Am.J.Dis. Child. 14: 52, July '17
DUNN, G. R., [Transfusion of blood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 99, Mar. '17
DUNN, J., [Argyll-Robertson pupil] Arch.Ophth. 46: 193, May '17
[Tonsillitis leading to ocular inflammations] id. 46: 446, Sept. '17
DUNN, J. F., [Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia] Kentucky M.J. 15: 464, Oct. '17
DUNN, J. S., [Hemiplegia] Lancet 1: 57, Jan. 13, '17
[Gas gangrene] Brit.M.J. 1: 727, June 2, '17
[Ulceration of colon] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 59, July '17
DÜNNER, L., [Dysentery bacilli] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1266, Nov. 20, '16
DUNOTT, D. Z., [Fracture of pelvis] Southern M.J. 10: 150, Feb. '17
[Maryland state hospital train] Mod.Hosp. 9: 101, Aug. '17
DU NOUY, P. L., [Mathematical curve of cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper.Med. 25: 721, May '17
[Cicatrization of wounds] id. 26: 279, Aug. '17
DUNTON, W. R., JR., [History of occupational therapy] Mod.Hosp. 8: 380, June '17
[Examination of patients suspected of being insane] Med.Rec. 92: 497, Sept. 22, '17
DUODENAL
alimentation in severe dyspepsia occuring after gastroenterostomy, importance of, [M. Einhorn] Med.Rec. 91: 1023, June 16, '17
lavage, autointoxication and its treatment by (trans-) duodenal lavage, [M. E. Jutte] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 732, May '17
[illegible] with or without oxygen insufflation, [M. E. Jutte] Med.Rec. 92: 499, Sept. 22, '17
tube, use of, [R. F. Chase] J.Maine M.A. 7: 230, Feb. '17
—gastric and duodenal infusion by means of duodenal tube, new procedure in postoperative treatment, [G. L. McWhorter] J.A.M.A. 68: 1395, May 12, '17
—present status of, [M. Romme] Presse méd. 25: 321, June 4, '17

**DUODENUM**
**adhesions** [illegible] Am.J.S. [illegible]
**cancer of,** case of, [K. Gramén] Hygiea **79:** 1015, Oct. 16, '17
**catheterization of,** [illegible] Am. [illegible] '17
**defect of,** [illegible] portion, [E. A. Cockayne] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 188, July-Sept. '17
**diagnosis of lesions** [illegible] Journal-Lancet **37:** 191, Mar. 15, '17
**dilatation,** special reference to chronic duodenal obstruction in visceroptosis, [D. Vanderhoof] J.A.M.A. **69:** 510, Aug. 18, '17
—[illegible] méd.argent. **26:** 109, Jan.-Feb. '17
**diseases** of stomach and, diagnosis and choice of operation, [illegible] May '17
**diverticula** associated with duodenal ulcer, report of case, [H. P. Ritchie & G. L. McWhorter] Journal-Lancet **37:** 361, June 1, '17
—in [illegible] July 13, '17
—report of case associated with duodenal ulcer, [H. P. Ritchie & G. L. McWhorter] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 485, Nov. '17
—with report of case diagnosed during life and successfully operated on, [S. Basch] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 833, June '17
**fistula,** cholecyst-duodenal, [E. D. Gardner] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 523, Oct. 11, '17
**giant,** with report of case in child, [W. A. Downes] Ann. Surg. **66:** 436, Oct. '17
**obstruction** and isolated loops of intestine, metabolism of [illegible] Stearnes] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 479, Mar. '17
**perforation** of [illegible] liver dulness in, [M. T. Field] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 60, Jan. 11, '17
—due [illegible] & H. S. Bernstein] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 175, Aug. '17
—[illegible] and, [illegible] Lancet **2:** 241, [illegible] 18, '17
—of [illegible] at Massachusetts General Hospital, [E. P. Richardson] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 158, Feb. 1, '17
—of stomach or, acute, latent period in, [D. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 410, Mar. 17, '17
**roentgen findings** in upper right abdomen with special reference to gallbladder, pancreas and duodenum, [A. J. Quimby & W. A. Quimby] N. Y. Med.J. **105:** 821, May 5, '17
—in stomach, appendix and, [J.S. Derr] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 116, Oct. '17
—of lesions of lower, [J. T. Case] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 497, Mar.-April '17
—with reference to lesions beyond first portion, [J. T. Case] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 16, June '17; cont. **22:** 41, July '17; cont. **22:** 87, Aug. '17
**section of,** [P. Escudero & R. E. Pasman] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 477, Nov. '17
**spontaneous anastomosis** between transverse colon and, [E. C. Fishbaugh] J.A.M.A. **68:** 624, Feb. 24, '17
**stenosis** of, [P. S. Campiche] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 76, Mar. '17
**syphilis** of, [J. L. Mortimer] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 473, April '17
**ulcer:** see also Stomach, ulcer
—[J. L. Mortimer] Colorado M. **14:** 10, Jan. '17
—[S. McGuire] Southern M.J. **10:** 326, April '17
—[illegible] hemorrhages and tarry stools, significance of vomiting bile, prognosis and therapy, [C. L. Mix] Med. [illegible] 2: [illegible]
—and tetany, [R. Bine] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1315, May 5, '17
—attempt at perforation into gall-bladder followed by [illegible] Clinics.Chicago **2:** 777, Jan. '17
—blood in feces with, [A. J. P. Pacini] Med.Rec. **92:** 942, Dec. 1, '17
—[illegible] '17; cont. **60:** 645, July 4, '17
—complicating burns in infant, [I. E. Ashby] M.J.Australia **1:** 183, Mar. 3, '17
—diagnosis of, [J. B. Deaver] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 1, Jan. '17
—differential diagnosis and treatment of, [M. K. Wylder] [illegible]
—duodenal diverticula associated with, report of case, [H. P. Ritchie & G. L. McWhorter] Journal-Lancet **37:** 361, June 1, '17
—[illegible] digestif. **9:** 154, Sept. '16

**DUODENUM, ulcer**—Continued
—in infancy, [A. Brown] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 320, April '17
—in infants, report of 4 cases, [W. H. Bartran] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 85, Aug. '17
—[illegible] cago **1:** 1063, Oct. '17
—practical diagnosis of, [F. Fortmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aertze **47:** 1349, Oct. 6, '17
—prognosis of, [M. Einhorn] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 24, Jan. '17; id. Med.Rec. **91:** 236, Feb. 10, '17
—progressive, [G. B. Queirolo] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 620, May [illegible]
—resection of duodenopyloric region for extensive ulceration, [H. W. Wightman] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 243, Feb. '17
—technic for gastro-enterostomy and exclusion of pylorus in, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. **25:** 41, Jan. 22, '17
—treatment from medical standpoint, [W. A. Bastedo] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 505, Mar. 17, '17
**DU PAN, C. M.,** [Tuberculoma of mesentery] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 222, April '17
**DU PAN, L.,** [Wharton's duct] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **36:** 765, Nov.-Dec. '16
**DUPASQUIER,** [illegible] **13:** 947, Nov.-Dec. '16
**DUPRAT, G. L.,** [Psychotherapy in wartime] Progrès méd. **32:** 113, April 7, '17; cont. **32:** 123, April 14, '17
[Psychoneuroses of war] id. **32:** 357, Oct. 27, '17
**DUPRAZ, E.,** [Butter made from pellicles] Progrès méd. **32:** 197, June 9, '17
**DuPUIS, J. G.,** [Cow's milk in infant feeding] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 14, July '17
**DU PUY, E. S.,** [Raynaud's disease] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 279, Feb. '17
**DUPUY, H.,** [Complications of measles] New Orleans M. & S.J. **69:** 741, May '17
[Beck-Pierce tonsillectome] Laryngoscope **27:** 769, Oct. '17
**DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME**
life and works, [I. Rey[illegible]] Lancet **1:** 285, Feb. 24, '17
**DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION**
**of fingers,** congenital, case of, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 384, Dec. '17
**of palmar fascia,** [J. Hutchinson] Lancet **1:** 285, Feb. 24, '17
**DURA MATER**
See also Brain; Meninges
**roentgenographic demonstration of subdural space,** its significance in diagnosis of intraspinal lesions, [H. Neuhof] J.A.M.A. **68:** 970, Mar. 31, '17
**DURANT, F.,** [Typhoid in Italian troops] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 651, June 3, '17
**DURANTE, G.,** [Experimental shell shock] Presse méd. **25:** 478, Aug. 16, '17
**DUREL, W. J.,** [Early recognition of pulmonary tuberculosis] Southern M.J. **10:** 391, May '17
[Tuberculosis] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 850, June '17
**DURHAM, F. M.,** [Typhoid bacillus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 780, Mar. 10, '17
[Collosol cocaine] Lancet **2:** 825, Dec. 1, '17
**DURHAM, H. A.,** [Joint tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 282, Jan. 27, '17
**DURHAM, W. W.,** [Poliomyelitis] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 157, April '17
**DURHAM FERMENTATION TUBE**
**improved modification of,** [K. D. Graves] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**DURING, M.,** [Cerebellar cysts] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte [illegible]
**DURKEE, J. W.,** [Unusual course of pus in neck] Laryngoscope **27:** 901, Dec. '17
**DUROCHER, E. J.,** [Infantile paralysis] Pub.Health J. **8:** 141, June '17
**DUROUX, E.,** [Experimental research on section and restoration of nerves] Presse méd. **24:** 572, Dec. 14, '16
[Restoration of severed nerves] Lyon chir. **14:** 515, May-June '17
**DURRETT, R. T.,** [Robert Peter] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 78, Nov. '17
**DUST**
**as it relates to potters,** [H. R. M. Landis] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 17, Jan. '17
**inhalation of,** in metal grinding, [H. Wegmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 526, April 28, '17
**menace of** dusty trades, [W. G. Thompson] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 737, Sept. '17
**DUTROW, H. V.,** [Parinaud's conjunctivitis] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 171, April '17
**DUTT, J. N.,** [Blackwater fever] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 460, Dec. '16
**DUTTON, W. F.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 467, Dec. '17
**DUVAL, P.,** [Wounds of lung] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 819, June 26, '17

**DUVERGEY, J.,** [Bullet in wall of left ventricle] Arch. [illegible] 10: [illegible] '17

**DWARFISM**
**from achondroplasia,** case of, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag. f. [illegible] 78: [illegible] 1.

**DWARFS**
**basal metabolism of** legless men and, with observations on specific dynamic action of protein, [J. C. Aub, [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 14: [illegible]
**pituitary body tumor with** general edema in 2 cases of nanism, 1 of Paltauf type, other of pituitary type, [W. M. Kraus] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 193, Mar. '17
**progeria in,** [illegible] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] '17

**DWORETZKY, J.,** [Tuberculous laryngitis] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & [illegible]
[Tuberculous laryngitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 619, Aug. 25, [illegible]
[Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.& Surg. 1: 959, Nov. '17

**VON DWORZAK, Z.,** [Radium in middle ear disease] N.Y. [illegible]

**DWYER, W.,** [Control of bleeding in tonsillectomy] Laryngoscope 27: 688, Sept. '17

**DYAS, A. D.,** [Vincent's angina] J.A.M.A. 68: 1596, June 2, '17

**DYAS, F. G.,** [Nerve-block] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 500, April [illegible]
[Open treatment of infected wounds] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 441, April '17
[Local anesthesia] Illinois M.J. 31: 295, May '17
[illegible] 1: [illegible] Dec. '17
[Old fracture of patella] id. 1: 1305, Dec. '17

**DYE, T. M.** [illegible] M.J. 10: 218, Mar. '17

**DYER, D. C.,** [Determination of volatile fatty acids] J. Biol.Chem. 28: 445, Jan. '17

**DYES**
**excretion** of, observations on, [R. L. Cecil & R. Weil] J.A.M.A. 69: 521, Aug. 18, '17
**vital,** calcification by use of, studies in, [C. C. Macklin] J.M.Research 36: 493, July '17

**DYROFF,** [Venereal diseases] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1692, Nov. 28, '16

**DYSENTERY**
see also Diarrhea
[illegible] Wchnschr. 42: [illegible] Dec. 14, '16
**acute,** treatment of, [A. Plehn] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1707, Nov. 28, '16
**amebic:** see also Amebiasis; Liver, abscess of
—[J. W. McGuire] Illinois M.J. 31: 168, Mar. '17
[illegible] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 121, May '17
[illegible] Allan] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 281, July '17
[illegible] [Bouyer] Paris méd. 7: 255, Sept. 22, '17
—atypical forms of, aspect of stools in, [C. Mattéi & M. Bloch] Presse méd. 25: 436, July 26, '17
—carriers among cases of irritable heart, emetine bismuth iodide in detection and treatment of, [M. W. [illegible] '17
[illegible] [W. MacAdam & R. Keelan] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 239, July '17
—carriers, treatment of 102, with emetine bismuth iodide, [W. Waddell, C. Banks, H. Watson & W. O. King] Lancet 2: 73, July 21, '17
—case of amebic abscess in guardsman recently returned from Mexican border, [L. Adams] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 808, June 7, '17
—diagnosis and treatment of, J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 603, July '17
[illegible]
—emetin in, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. 126: 249, May '17
[illegible] 52: 21, Jan.-Feb. '17
—emetin and bismuth iodid in, [A. Lebœuf] Presse méd. 25: 391, July 9, '17
[illegible] Ravaut & G. Krolunitsky] Paris méd. 7: 18, Jan. [illegible] '17
[illegible] 2: 679, Jan. '17
—emetine bismuth iodide in amœbic hepatitis, general [illegible] 31, '17
—emetin in, peripheral neuritis due to, [A. R. Kilgore] China M.J. 31: 207, May '17
—emetin plus arsenic in, [H. Aimé] Progrès méd. 32: 253, July 28, '17

**DYSENTERY, amebic**—Continued
—entameba histolytica carriers treated with emetine bismuthous iodid, [C. G. Imrie & W. Roche] Lancet 1: 17, Jan. 6, '17
—experiments on therapeutics of, [H. H. Dale & C. Dobell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 399, Dec. '17
—following typhoid vaccination in a dysentery carrier, [Bouyer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 32, Feb. '17
—in France, [P. Ravaut] Presse méd. 25: 81, Feb. 8, '17
—in France, [C. Dopter] Paris méd. 7: 389, May 12, '17
—its relationship to form of diarrhoea occurring in Egypt, [G. M. Findlay] Lancet 1: 755, May 19, '17
—lesions in rectum and colon with, [J. Carles & Froussard] Presse méd. 25: 154, Mar. 15, '17
—of suprarenal type, [R. D. de La Rivière & Villerval] Paris méd. 7: 310, April 21, '17
—[illegible] Carles & Froussard] Progrès méd. 31: 226, Dec. 5, '16
**and paratyphoid,** [J. Carles] Progrès méd. 32: 45, Feb. [illegible] '17
**bacillary,** [W. v. Starck] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1733, Dec. 5, '16
—acute, clinical aspect and treatment, [J. B. Fisher] Brit.M.J. 1: 43, Jan. 13, '17
—east African, [J. H. H. Pirie] J.Hygiene 15: 565 [illegible] '17
—epidemic of, [D. Gilbert] Progrès méd. 32: 22, Jan. 20, '17
—epidemic of, [J. A. Smith] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 413, Sept. '17
—epidemic in Somme region, [G. Loygue & J. Haguenau] Presse méd. 25: 421, July 23, '17
—epidemiology of, [W. G. Smillie] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 337, April '17
—in Switzerland, [Hunziker] Cor.Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1226, Sept. 22, '17
—treatment of, [A. A. Fletcher] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1094, Dec. '17
—treatment of, [O. Wiese] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1443, Nov. 23, '16
—treatment of, [G. A. Finlayson] Brit.M.J. 1: 46, Jan. 13, '17
**bacillus,** d'Herelle's, peculiar gravity of, [Capitan] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 440, Dec. 5, '16
—difference in agglutinating property of strains, [L. Dünner & I. Lauber] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1266, Nov. 20, '16
**bacteriologic study** of, [F. d'Hérelle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 425, Nov. 28, '16
**carriers,** alkaline treatment of early gall-bladder carriers with observations on their detection by aid of duodenal tube, [H. J. Nichols] J.A.M.A. 68: 958, Mar. 31, '17
**clinical observations** on, [T. J. C. Evans] Brit.M.J. 1: 418, Mar. 31, '17
**convalescence of,** and its complications, [A. Howell] Practitioner 98: 419, May '17
**dysenteriform intestinal disease with edema,** [T. Rumpel & A. V. Knack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1410, Nov. 23, '16
**endameba** of, [H.de B.Aragao] Brazil-med. 31: 105, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 31: 113, April 7, '17
**endamebic,** in troops serving in El Paso district, from July to December, 1916, [C. F. Craig] Mil.Surgeon 40: 286, Mar. '17; cont. 40: 423, April '17
**epidemic** of, [P. Mauriac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 89, April '17
—at Boston State Hospital, due to member of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [M. E. Morse & G. Tryon] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 173, Aug. 9, '17; cont. 177: 216, Aug. 16, '17; cont. 177: 255, Aug. 23, '17
—in Kentucky, [J. McMullen] Pub.Health.Rep. 32: 1473, Sept. 14, '17
**epidemiologic and bacteriologic observations** on paradysentery infections in California, [K. F. Meyer & J. E. Stickel] Calif.State J.M. 15: 139, May '17
**etiology of,** [C. J. Martin, Kellaway & F. E. Williams] Brit.M.J. 1: 479, April 14, '17
**feces,** sago-like lumps in, [B. Ullmann] Med.Klin. 12: 1230, Nov. 19, '16
**flagellate,** [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Research 4: 393, Jan. '17
**from protozoa,** [C. Vallardi] Riforma med. 33: 563, May 26, '17; cont. 33: 594, June 2, '17
**gastro-intestinal sequels of** paratyphoid and, [J. Carles & Froussard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 136, Sept. '16
**hormonal in,** [G. Zuelzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 14, Jan. 4, '17
**in** jails of eastern Bengal, [J. Cunningham & H. H. King] Indian J.M.Research 4: 442, Jan. '17
—report of special investigation conducted under Indian Research Fund Association, [J.Cunningham & H. H. King] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 96, July '17
**in Sweden,** [O. Karlén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 712, Sept. '17

**DYSENTERY**—Continued
macrophages in [illegible]
**mercury cyanid intravenously in,** [Varsi] Rev.Asoc.méd [illegible]
**paratyphoid-enteriditis,** typhoid, and colon groups, preliminary communication on inosite fermentation, [H. Weiss & J. L. Rice] J.M.Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
**pathology of,** in Mediterranean expeditionary force, 1915, [G. B. Bartlett] Quart.J.M. 10: 185, April '17
**plus paratyphoid,** [illegible] Bordeaux 88: 13, Jan. '17
**present status of knowledge** [illegible] (sez prat.) 24: 477, April 8, '17
**protozoal findings** in 910 cases of, [H. F. Carter, D. L. [illegible] Trop.M. 10: 411, Feb. '17
[illegible] of Tropical Medicine, [H. F. Carter & others] Ann Trop.M. 11: 27, June '17
**recent cases of,** [F. H. Edgeworth] Brit.M.J. 1: 362, Mar. 17, '17
**roentgen-ray examination of,** [C. T. Holland] Ann.Trop. M. 10: 357, Feb. '17
**spirochaetal,** and post-spirochaetal paralysis during epidemic of relapsing fever, [K. Yacoub] Practitioner 99: 487, Nov. '17
**spirochaetes in feces in,** [H. F. Carter] Ann.Trop.M 10: 391, Feb. '17
**study of** [illegible] April 7, '17
**treatment** by combination of internal antiseptics, [L. W. Seymour] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17
**value of concentrating cysts of protozoal parasites in** [illegible] genic entamoebae, [H. F. Carter & J. R. Matthews] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 195, Aug. '17
**with lambliasis** [illegible] 10, '16
**DYSMENORRHEA**
[L. J. Weldon] Colorado M. 14: 189, July '17
**nasal,** and genital areas of nose, [L. E. Barnes] Illinois M.J. 32: 326, Nov. '17
**nose and,** [W. Lapat] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 232, Mar. '17
**ovarian,** use of roentgen rays in, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Practitioner 99: 10, July '17
**silver stem pessary,** [J. A. Carstens] Med.& Surg. 1: 617, Aug. '17
**V-shaped hysterectomy** [illegible] Heaney] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 627, June '17
**DYSPEPSIA**
**after loss of teeth,** [illegible] digestif 9: 337, Sept. '17
**appendix,** [illegible] 24, '17
**butyric** dyspepsia mucous gastritis and pylorospasm in [illegible] July 21, '17
**carbohydrate** [illegible]
**chronic appendicitis and** [illegible] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 18, April '17
**chronic,** constitutional aspect of, [C. S. Fischer] Med. Rec. 91: 1081, June 23, '17
**—intestinal indigestion in children,** diagnosis and treatment, [R. K. Rewalt] Penn.M.J. 20: 551, May '17
**—management of,** [C. S. Fischer] Med.Rec. 91: 529, Mar. 31, '17
**definite discussion of indefinite term,** [illegible] Florida M.A. 3: 234, Feb. '17
**digestive disturbances of gallstone origin,** [F. R. Benham Interstate M.J. 24: 464, May '17
**duodenal alimentation in,** occurring after gastroenter- [illegible] 1023, June 16, '17
**duodenal indigestion in children,** [J. Foote] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 415, Jan. '17
**fat indigestion** in infancy, [J. M. Lee] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 409, Feb. '17
**fermented whey** in certain forms of, [G. Moruzzi] Arch. d.mal de l'app.digestif. 9: 254, June '17
**gastro-intestinal,** unfermentable diet in, [G. Moruzzi] Riforma med. 33: 477, May 5, '17
**indigestion and other protective symptoms,** [D. E. Drake] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 379, Oct. '17
**medicated animal charcoal** in dyspepsia, [C. B. Farmachidis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 529, April 29, '17
**suprarenal,** [Loeper, Beuzard & Wagner] Progrès méd. 32: 241, July 21, '17
**surgical treatment** [illegible] Mar. '17
**DYSPHAGIA**
**and dysphonia of dental origin,** [illegible]
**DYSPHONIA**
**and dysphagia of dental origin,** 6 cases, [T. J. Harris] [illegible]
**inhalation of ether in,** of hysteric origin, [E. Trocello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1005, Aug. 12, '17
**DYSPITUITARISM** [illegible]
**DYSPNEA**
**mechanical factor in production of,** in patients with cardiac disease, [F. W. Peabody] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 433, Sept. '17
**vital capacity of lungs and** its relation to dyspnea, [F. W. Peabody & J. A. Wentworth] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 443, Sept. '17
**DYSTHYROIDISM:** see Thyroid
**DYSTOCIA.** [illegible]
**DYSTROPHIA**
**adiposo-genitalis** (Froehlich's syndrome), metabolism study of case of, [J. Rosenbloom] Interstate M.J. 24: 475, May '17
**muscular:** see Muscles
**DZERZHINSKY, V. E.** [illegible]
**v. DZIEMBOWSKI, S.,** [Parental injections of milk] Med Klin. 12: 1174, Nov. 5, '16

E

**EADIE, J.,** [Bilateral suprarenal hæmorrhage] Practitioner 99: 183, Aug. '17
**EAGER, W. H.,** [Localization of foreign bodies] Canad. [illegible]
**EAGLESON, J. B.,** [Stomach operations in aged] Northwest Med. 16: 106, April '17
**EAGLETON, W. P.,** [Brain tumor] J.A.M.A. 68: 333, [illegible]
[Ideals of medicine] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 273, July '17
**EAR**
[illegible]
**absence of right pinna** and right tonsil with right facial paralysis, [J. J. Healy] Brit.M.J. 2: 720, Dec. 1, '17
**and eye service in general hospitals,** how it can be improved, [F. Allport] Illinois M.J. 32: 182, Sept. '17
**and eye surgeon in general hospital,** [F. Allport] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 581, Sept. 29, '17
**aural phenomena** the result of unusual influences, [E. H. [illegible]
**aviation and,** [I. H. Jones] J.A.M.A. 69: 1607, Nov. 10, '17
**cancer** of middle-ear, primary, report of case, [H. Newhart] Laryngoscope 27: 543, July '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
[illegible] '17
**Chinese barber and his use of aural instruments,** [A. M. [illegible]
**clinical neuro-otological examinations,** [J. C. Keeler] N. Y.Med.J. 106: 354, Aug. 25, '17
**curette,** improved, [J. A. Hagemann] Laryngoscope 27: 52, Jan. '17
[illegible] to protect [illegible] [L. Verain & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: [illegible] Guggenheim] Interstate M.J. 24: 54, Jan. '17
[illegible] 165, Oct. '17
**—and general practitioner,** [L. Fisher & I. H. Jones] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 597, Mar. 31, '17
**—important diagnostic points general practitioner should know,** [S. Cohn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 55, Feb. '17
**—in children,** recent progress in, [F. O. Lewis] Am.J. Dis.Child. 14: 307, Oct. '17
**—in relation to child welfare,** [J. S. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 422, June '17
**—in Swiss Army,** [E. Schlittler] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 721, June 9, '17; cont. 47: 757, June 16, '17
**—in the service,** [G. B. Trible] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 53, Jan. '17
**—of eye, ear, nose and throat,** commoner, [J. D. Lewis] Journal-Lancet 37: 674, Oct. 15, '17
**—of middle ear,** sclerotic, first successful application of radium in, new apparatus, [Z. von Dworzak] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 598, Sept. 29, '17
**—salvarsan in aural therapy,** [L. H. Lanier] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 52, Feb. '17
**—treatment by general practitioner,** [W. Ferguson] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 979, May 26, '17
**—welfare work for school children with,** [O. Laubi] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte 46: 1697, Dec. 16, '16
**—what general practitioner should know of treatment of ear, nose and throat,** [G. Rilancioni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 194, Feb. 4, '17

EAR [illegible]
**drum**, [illegible] prevention of concussion deafness, [E. Baum] Laryn- [illegible] 27: [illegible]
**drumhead**, [illegible] [F. A.] [illegible] Ann.Otol Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 617, Sept. '17
**during war**, [F. Brunetti] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1049, Sept. 30, [illegible]
**effects of high explosives on**, [J. G. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 353, Mar. 17, '17
—[J. G. Wilson] id. 1: 578, May 5, '17
**enlargement** suggesting elephantiasis, [C. Vignolo-Lutati] [illegible]
**epithelioma** of mastoid and ear, report of case, [F. A. Burton] Laryngoscope 27: 755, Oct. '17
**exam** [illegible] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 616, July '17
**excavation of cavities in cartilaginous capsule of**, in human embryo, [G. L. Streeter] Am.J.Anat. 22: 1, July '17
**ext**[illegible]
**eye movements induced by tests applied to ears**, [J [illegible]
**eye, nose, throat and ear and conservation of health of** schoolchildren, [S. F. Smith] J.Florida M.A. 4: 167, Dec. '17
**factitious lesions of**, [A. F. Ratti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1217, Sept. 30, '17
—diagnosis of, [T. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1127, Sept. 9, '17
**tor** [illegible] [F. A. Bur- ton] Am.J.S. 31: 60, Mar. '17
**foreign** [illegible]
**function**, galvanic method of testing function of eighth nerve and inner ear, [G. W. Machenzie] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 733, Sept. '17
**hemat** [illegible] 67: 501, April '17
**infection** of internal ear and meninges after fracture of [illegible] Geneesk. 2: 302, July 28 '17
**inflammation** [illegible]
**injuries and diseases in French army**, prevalence of, [illegible] Nov. '17
[illegible] [H. J. Mennigke] [illegible] June '17
—from explosions, [Wicart] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 51, Jan. 2, '17
—in war, [R. E. Shuter] M.J.Australia 2: 267, Sept. 29. [illegible]
—in war, morbid anatomy of, [J. S. Fraser & J. Fraser] [illegible] 32: 369, Dec. '17
—[illegible] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 108, April '17; id. Edinburg M.J. 18: 107, Feb. '17
**internal**, clinical types of labyrinthitis, with comments on treatment, [W. C. Phillips] J.A.M.A. 68: 336, Feb. 3, '17
—[illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 19, Aug. '17
[illegible] Streeter] Am.J.Anat. 21: 299, Mar. '17
[illegible] Laryngoscope 27: 46, Jan. '17
—disease of, in its relation to general medicine, [G. E. Shambaugh] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 291, Aug. '17
—effect of rotation and unilateral removal of otic labyrinth on equilibrium and ocular reactions in kittens, [A. L. Prince] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 308, Jan. '17
—[illegible] hemorrhagica and epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [F. Tanaka] Laryngoscope 27: 608, Aug. '17
—[illegible] Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 181, Mar. '17
[illegible] lymphaticus, [N. H. Pierce] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 881, Dec. '16
—labyrinthine affections, treatment of, [W. C. Phillips] Ann.Otol.Rhin & Laryn. 26: 189, Mar. '17
[illegible] Ann.Otol Rhin & Laryn. 26: 426, June '17
[illegible] function and persistence of normal vestibular function, [J. Auerbach] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 117, Mar. '17
—labyrinthine focal infections, [M. Yearsley] Practitioner 98: 245, Mar. '17
—labyrinthitis as complication of mastoiditis, [F. Pfister] Am.J.S. 31: 287, Nov. '17

EAR, **internal**—Continued
—labyrinthitis experimental, [Y. Hosiya] Mitt.a.d med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 333, Dec. '16
—practical uses of recent work to general practitioner, otologist, ophthalmologist, syphilologist, neurologist and surgeon, [I. H. Jones] J.A.M.A. 68: 829, Mar. 17, '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 436, June '17
—primary diseases of labyrinth as result of focal infection, [G. E. Shambaugh] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 685, Sept. '17
—purulent labyrinthitis, differential diagnosis between cerebellar lesions and, [I. Friesner] J.A.M.A. 68: 339, Feb. 3, '17
—regeneration of cells of labyrinth of birds destroyed by explosives, [N. Satoh] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 251, Oct. '17
—sequestrum of labyrinth, [L. M. Hubby] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 980, Dec. '16
—suppurative labyrinthitis, diagnosis and treatment, critical review of, [A. B. Duel] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 54, Mar. '17
—tardy hemorrhage in, after shell shock, [H. Bourgeois] Progrès méd. 32: 94, Mar. 24, '17
—technic of examination of the static labyrinth, [I. H. Jones & L. Fisher] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 1, Mar. '17
—traumatic injury of, symptoms with recent, [H. Key Aberg] Hygiea 79: 1001, Oct. 16, '17
—vertigo as symptom of primary disease of labyrinth, [G. E. Shambaugh] J.A.M.A. 69: 805, Sept. 8, '17
—with inherited syphilis, [L. Mahler] Hospitalstid. 60: 121, Feb. 7, '17
**malformed** eyebrows and, as signs of degeneracy, [S. Suchy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1614, Dec. 21, '17
**middle**, suppuration: see Otitis media
**operations** on nose, throat and, nitrous oxide and oxygen in, [S. H. Large] Cleveland M.J. 16: 725, Nov. '17
**osseous atresia of external auditory canal**, bilateral congenital, with exceptionally good functional result following operation, report of case, [L. W. Dean & T. R. Gittins] Laryngoscope 27: 461, June '17
**post-aural fistula**, method of closing, [L. J. Curtin] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 66, Feb. '17
**proteus infection** of middle ear, [T. Wada] Mitt.a.d.med. Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 289, Dec. '16
**pyemia**, [illegible] [J. R. Kragh] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 251, Feb. 15, '17
—without sinus thrombosis, case of recovery, [C. Huyer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1285, April 21, '17
**reactions in aviation**, [P. Lacroix] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 94, Jan. 16, '17
**shell shock of internal ear**, (war deafness), experimental and histologic study of, [Prenant & A. Castex] Paris méd. 7: 197, Mar. 10, '17
**sinus-phlebitis**, otogenic, etiology and pathogenesis of, [H. Mygind] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 31: 497, [illegible]
**static labyrinth in syphilis**, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 693, Sept. '17
**syphilis of**, congenital, pathology of, [J. S. Fraser & R. Muir] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 8, Jan. '17
**transilluminator**, interpretation of findings, [W. G. Reeder] Illinois M.J. 32: 181, Sept. '17
**traumatic closure of outer ear passage**, 2 cases, [P. T. [illegible] May 26, '17
**tubercular conditions** of nose, throat and, [N. P. Stauffer] Penn.M.J. 20: 817, Sept. '17
**vaccines in diseases** of nose, throat and ear, [G. M. Coates] J.A.M.A. 68: 162, Jan. 20, '17
**EARLE, B. P.**, [Then and now] Kentucky M.J. 15: 280, June '17
**EARLE, C. B.**, [Medical profession of South Carolina] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 498, April '17
**EASON, H. L.**, [Ophthalmic cases in Cairo and Alexandria] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 465, Aug. '17
**EAST, C. W.**, [Epidemiology of poliomyelitis] Illinois M.J. 32: 256, Oct. '17
**EAST, W. N.**, [Psychasthenia] Lancet 1: 486, Mar. 31, '17
**EASTMAN, F.**, [Cranial nerve syphilis] Penn.M.J. 20: 478, April '17
**EASTMAN, J. R.**, [Infected wounds] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 108, Jan. '17
[Roentgen ray in removal of foreign bodies] Ann. Surg. 66: 13, July '17
[Operative treatment of gunshot fractures] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 164, July 28, '17
[Gunshot fractures of humerus] J.A.M.A. 69: 251, July 28, '17
[Fractures of femur] Surg.Gyn Obst. 25: 456, Oct. '17
[Abdominal wounds] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 417, Nov. '17
**EATON, E. M.**, [Foreign bodies in eyeball] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 721, Dec. '17
**EATON, P. J.**, [Common cold] Penn.M.J. 21: 156, Dec. '17

**EATON, R. M.,** [French military hospital] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 137, Mar. '17
**EATON, W. E.,** [Conversion of yachts into ambulance [illegible] 41: 540, Oct. '17
[Cooperation of medical services in time of war] Mil. Surgeon 41: 552, Nov. '17
**EBERMAYER,** [Medico-legal decisions affecting physicians] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1454, Nov. 23, '16
**EBERSON, F.,** [Transmission of plague] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 170, Feb. '17; id. J.Hygiene 16: 1, July '17
[Plague poisons] id. 20: 180, Feb. '17
[Plague proteotoxins] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 56, July '17
**von EBERTS, E. M.,** [Reëducation and vocational training [illegible]
**EBRIGHT, E. D.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 694, Sept. 1, '17
**EBRIGHT, G. E.,** [Abdominal tuberculosis] Calif.State J. M. 15: 306, Aug. '17
**ECALLE, G.,** [Antitryptic power of serum of pregnant women] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 97, April-June '17
[Fats and lipoids in serum of pregnant women] id. 6: 128, April-June '17
[Reactions from high lipoid content of serum in pregnant women] id. 6: 139, April-June '17
**ECCLES, H. A.,** [Jaw radiography] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 313, Mar. '17
**ECCLES, W. M.,** [Personal habits and public health] J. State Med. 25: 213, July '17
**ECHEVARRIA, B.,** [Ethyl chlorid general anesthesia] [illegible]
**ECHINOCOCCOSIS**
at Massachusetts General Hospital [illegible] 726, May 24, '17
**complement fixation test in diagnosis of 16 cases,** [F. Gallart-Monés] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 148, Sept. '16
**generalized,** [A. Roccavilla] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: [illegible]
**in Kathiawar,** [P. T. Kothary] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 273, Aug. '17
**of brain,** [J. T. Peters] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk. 1: 1927, June 16, '17
**of kidney,** case report, [J. I. Russell & E. F. Kilbane] Ann.Surg. 65: 585, May '17
**of liver,** [F. Déré] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 143, Mar. '17
—complicated later by subphrenic pyopneumothorax and hydropneumothorax, [D. B. Phemister] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 203, Feb. '17
—with report of 2 cases, [G. B. Johnston & M. Willis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 101, July '17
of osseous system, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 839, Mar. 17, '17
**of peritoneum and liver,** arsenobenzol in, benefit from, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 186, April '17
of skin, [illegible] 19, '16
**primary, of lung,** operative treatment of, [G. Mariotti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 129, Mar. '17
**report of cases,** [S. Cahana] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 468, May '17
**subretinal,** 2 cases, [F. v. Herrenschwand] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1332, Oct. 19, '16
**ECHINOSTOMA ILOCANUM (GARRISON)**
**report of 5 cases** and contribution to anatomy of fluke, [J. S. Hilaria & L. D. Wharton] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 203, July '17
**ECHINOSTOMUM MALAYANUM**
**and Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex,** are they identical? [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 440, Jan. '17
**ECHOLS, C. M.,** [Ectopic pregnancy] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 408, April '17
**ECK FISTULA**
and bile pigment output [illegible] Hooper] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 544, Mar. '17
**ECKER, E. E.,** [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 541, Dec. '17
**ECKER, M.,** [Low pressure nitrous oxid-oxygen] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 84, July '17
**ECKERT, G. A.,** [Rupture of urinary bladder] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 116, May '17
**ECKFORD, W. H.,** [Diagnosis of tuberculosis with X-rayed [illegible]
**ECKLER, C. R.,** [Effect of drugs on isolated guinea pig uterus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 819, Aug. '17
[Pharmacologic studies of ipecac alkaloids] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 185, Sept. '17
**ECKLES, C. H.,** [Gestation and milk] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 413, May '17
**ECKMAN, R. S.,** [Standardization of hospitals] Mod.Hosp. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17; cont. 9: 180, Sept. '17; cont. 9: 253, Oct. '17; cont. 9: 341, Nov. '17; cont. 9: 409, Dec. '17
**ECLAMPSIA**
[J. W. Melton] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 163, Jan. '17
[Z. A. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. 15: 383, Aug. '17
at Boston City Hospital, [illegible]
[E. B. Young] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 486, April 5, '17
**avoidance of shock and trauma** in treatment of, value of, [E. B. Cragin] Am.J.Obst. 76: 210, Aug. '17
**cesarean section** for convulsions, [H. H. Lee] M.J. Australia 1: 30, Jan. 13, '17
—abdominal, report of 2 cases, [E. L. Dorsett] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 512, Dec. '17
[illegible]
[A. Schachner] Med.Rec. 92: 941, Dec. 1, '17
**conservative treatment of,** [R. McPherson] Bull.Lying-in [illegible]
**eliminative treatment of,** [L. E. Parmley] J.Florida M.A. 4: 172, Dec. '17
**kidney in,** [W. A. Dorland] Med.Rec. 91: 579, April 7, '17
**lumbar puncture** in, [J. W. Snyder] J.A.M.A. 69: 1074, Sept. 29, '17
**postpartum,** [E. Hauch] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 224, July-Sept. '17
—case with autopsy, [R. A. Keilty & S. P. Taylor] Am.J. Obst. 75: 779, May '17
**prophylaxis in,** some medical and surgical problems of, [W. H. Condit] Illinois M.J. 32: 406, Dec. '17
**puerperal,** cause and management of, discussion of, [R. S. Hill] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 157, July 28, '17
—case of, [M. Cohen] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 789, Oct. 27, '17
—magnesium sulphate in case of, [J. Kaas] Hospitalstid. 60: 776, Aug. 8, '17
**treatment,** [S. P. Warren] J.Maine M.A. 7: 173, Jan. '17
—[A. B. Spalding] Am.J.Obst. 75: 773, May '17
[illegible] Strachan] Lancet 2: 421, Sept. 15, '17
—with reference to vaginal and abdominal section, [G. L. Brodhead] Am.J.Obst. 75: 762, May '17
**vaginal cesarean section for,** 2 cases, [W. E. Welz] J. Mich.M Soc. 16: 216, May '17
**without convulsions** or loss of consciousness, [F. Chatillon] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 434, April 7, '17
**ECONOMICS**
**medical,** decadence in, [W. L. Harris] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 92, April '17
**ECORCHE**
**bronze,** an unpublished, [E. C. Streeter] Ann.Med. History 1: 73, April '17
**ECTASIA**
**peripheral transparent,** of cornea, case of, [Marquez] Siglo méd. 64: 386, June 2, '17
**ECTROMELUS**
**of partial (hemimelus type),** report of case, [T. M. M. Flynn] Penn.M.J. 21: 187, Dec. '17
**ECZEMA**
[B. Bloch] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1250, Sept. 29, '17
**chronic,** two modern methods for treatment of, [C. J. White] J.A.M.A. 68: 81, Jan. 13, '17
**histopathology,** [W. J. Heimann] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 362, May-June '17
**in children,** [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 617, Dec. '16
—acidosis and calcium treatment, [M. Flamini] Poli- [illegible]
**industrial,** [G. L. Apfelbach] Med.& Surg. 1: 742, Sept. '17
**infantile,** and status lymphaticus, [L. M. Lindsay] Canad.M Assn.J. 7: 135, Feb. '17
**nitrogen metabolism** of 2 cases, [J. F. Schamberg & G. W. Raiziss] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 135, Mar. '17
**of external origin** and its relationship to dermatitis, [F. C. Knowles] J.A.M.A. 68: 79, Jan. 13, '17
of [illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 786, Aug. '17
pathology and [illegible] [W. J. Heimann] J.A.M.A. 68: 75, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible]
**seborrhœicum,** follicular type of, [W. B. Trimble] J. Cut.Dis. 35: 11, Jan. '17
**vaccine treatment of,** [N. S. Loizaga] Semana méd. 23: 331, Oct. 5, '16
**EDDY, H. P.,** [Sanitary control of waterways] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 407, April '17
[Sewerage and sewage disposal] id. 7: 847, Oct. '17
**EDDY, N. B.,** [Influence of secretin on number of erythrocytes] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 415, June '17
**EDDY, W. H.,** [Pancreatic vitamin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 189, Sept. '17
**EDEBOHL'S OPERATION**
**in nephritis** in children, [J. L. Morse] J.A.M.A. 69: 525, [illegible]

**EDEMA**
acute [illegible] Harpe] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 151, Mar. '17
—of [illegible] Aug. 4, '17
**angioneurotic,** acute exophthalmos with Quincke's edema, [Meyer-Hürlimann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 161, [illegible] 16, '17
—five generations of, [J. R. Crowder & T. R. Crowder] Arch.Ind.Med. **20:** 840, Dec. '17
—visceral, with report of case, [A. A. Matthews] Northwest Med. **16:** 75, Mar. '17
—visceral crisis, [J. L. McGehee] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 179, Sept. '17
[illegible] 445, April '17
**as local disturbance in extremities** consecutive to trauma, [illegible]
**chronic** congenital, of right arm, case of, [L. Rimbaud & H. Roger] Presse méd. **25:** 380, July 5, '17
elephantiasis [illegible] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. **77:** 156, Jan. 30, '17
[illegible] 30, '17
**fluids,** nonprotein constituents of, [W. Denis & A. S. Minot] Arch Int.Med. **20:** 879, Dec. '17
**general,** with pituitary body tumor in 2 cases of nanism, 1 of Paltauf type, other of pituitary type, [W. M. Kraus] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 193, Mar. '17
**hard** [illegible] Mori] Riforma med. **33:** 402, April 14, '17
—treatment of, [A. Nagy] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1721, Dec. 5, '16
**in chronic parenchymatous nephritis,** causation of, and method for alleviation, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 638, Nov. '17
**in pneumonia,** relation of acidosis to, [A. B. Schwartz] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 83, Aug. '17
malignant [illegible] clinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 374, Sept. '17; cont. **24:** 425, [illegible]
of mouth, [illegible] Brazil nut, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1476, May [illegible]
**pulmonary adrenalin,** causation and amelioration of, [illegible] Med **26:** 201, Aug. '17
salicyl [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 329, Sept. '17
**EDGERLY, E. T.,** [Focal infections] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 165, May '17
**EDGERTON, N. B.,** [Nephritis] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 444, Feb. '17
**EDGEWORTH, F. H.,** [Medicine in age of Homer] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **34:** 105, Dec. '16
[illegible]
**EDGINGTON, B. H.,** [Filtration of antihogcholera serum] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 258, Sept. '17
**EDIN, P.,** [Post-diphtherial paralysis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 296 [illegible]
**EDINBURGH MEDICAL SCHOOL**
**brief sketch** from 1834 to 1838, [R. Goodsir] Edinburgh [illegible]
**EDIPUS COMPLEX**
**recent dramatic conception of;** Yellow Jacket and flowery kingdom, [S. E. Jelliffe] Med.Rec. **91:** 663, April [illegible]
**EDMOND, H. D.,** [illegible] 281, Aug. '17
**EDMONDSON, F. E.,** [illegible] April '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 173, June '17
[Kronlein operation] Illinois M.J. **32:** 175, Sept. '17
**EDMONDSON, R. H.,** [Health of school children] W.Va [illegible]
**EDMUNDS, W.,** [Thyroid gland] J.Path & Bacteriol. **21:** [illegible]
**EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.,** [Ophthalmology and theory of [illegible]
**EDSALL, D. L.,** [Bearings of industry on medical prac- [illegible]
**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**
**and premedical educational standards** of mission medical schools, [E. M. Merrins] China M.J. **30:** 421, Nov. '16
and public health [illegible] Jan. '17
[illegible] with Chinese in [illegible] [illegible] Yen] [illegible]
correlation of laboratory and clinical teaching, [illegible]

**EDUCATION, MEDICAL**—Continued
**development** of, and its effect upon profession, [J. L. Miller] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 104, July '17
**educational number,** Brit.M.J. **2:** Sept. 8, '17
**English medical corporations** granting diplomas, Lancet **2:** 221, Aug. 25, '17
**examining bodies and schools of the United Kingdom,** guide to facilities for obtaining various medical degrees and other qualifications for British medical register, Lancet **2:** 269, Aug. 25, '17
**General Council of Medical Education** and Registration of the United Kingdom, Lancet **2:** 268, Aug. 25, '17
**graduate,** in clinical branches, and Minnesota experiment, [E. P. Lyon] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1307, Oct. 20, '17
**historic notes on** medical school of University of Pennsylvania, with discussion of recent problems in medical teaching, [C. K. Mills] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 673, April 14, '17; cont. **105:** 725, April 21, '17
**importance of clinical teaching,** [M. Matthes] Med.Klin [illegible]
**in Danish East Indies,** [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch [illegible] Mar. 19, '17
**in development of physician,** [G. K. Dickinson] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 389, Oct. '17
**in Japan,** [F. W. Schofield] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 796, Sept. '17
**in Missouri,** [G. F. Nifong] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 161, April '17
**instruction in hygiene,** preliminary medical inspection of students and free dispensary or hospital treatment in Canadian universities, [J. G. Fitzgerald] Pub.Health J. **8:** 304, Nov. '17
**Irish medical corporations** granting diplomas, Lancet **2:** 314, Aug. 25, '17
**laboratory research in,** significance of, [T. Smith] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 351, Aug. '17
**medical research** in relation to medical schools, [F. S Lee, R. M. Pearce & W. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1075, April 14, '17
**methods** of, [E. W. Gehring] J.Maine M.A. **8:** 129, Dec. [illegible]
**need of closer relationship between psychiatry and medical schools,** [A. H. Ruggles] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 149, Oct. '17
**post-graduate courses** for counties, [P. Wroth] Bull M.& Chir.Fac. Maryland **9:** 135, Mar. '17
**postgraduate medical study,** beginnings and needs of Philadelphia in, [J. B. Roberts] Penn.M.J. **20:** 421, Mar. '17
—new plan of, [W. S. Rankin] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 316, July '17
**preparation for medical practice,** [L. Emerson] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 99, Mar. '17
**psychology** of scientific education, [J. Santos Fernandez] Semana méd. **24:** 111, July 26, '17
**public health instruction in** medical schools, [M. J [illegible]
**report on,** [A. W. McAlester] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 340, Aug. '17
**research function of medical college,** [C. C. Bass] South- [illegible] '17
**scholarship in,** [W. S. Thayer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 519, April 12, '17
**Scottish medical corporations granting diplomas,** Lancet **2:** 308, Aug. 25, '17
**secondary and college education in** the South in relation to medical education, [J. H. Kirkland] Southern M. J. **10:** 526, June '17
**selection of professors** for the medical department of universities, [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2133, Dec. 16, '16
**trend of,** [P. J. Stewart] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 500, Dec. '17
**utilization of dispensary in,** [W. S. Elkin] Southern M.J. **10:** 12, Jan. '17
**EDWARDS, D. J.,** [Vascularity of adrenal bodies] Am.J. Physiol. **43:** 408, June '17
**EDWARDS, G. H.,** [Volvulus] J.A.M.A. **69:** 997, Sept. 22, '17
[Obstetrical sheet] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 177, Dec. '17
**EDWARDS, J. G.,** [Foreign bodies in eye] M.J.Australia **1:** 25, Jan. 13, '17
[Occurrence of fractures] id. **2:** 25, July 14, '17
**EDWARDS, J. H.:** see Hall-Edwards, J.
**EDWARDS, R. T.,** [Early treatment of syphilis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 392, Oct. '17
**EDWARDS, S. R.,** [Blood cultures in rheumatoid arthritis] J. Infec.Dis. **21:** 154, Aug. '17
[Injuries of eye] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 391, Sept. '17
**EDWARDS, W. D.,** [Leukemia] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 116, [illegible]
**EDWARDS, Mrs. Edwards' Infant Syrup,** misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. **69:** 139, July 14, '17
**EFFICIENCY**
**and inefficiency,** problem in medicine, [P. Bailey] Men- [illegible]
**EFFLER, E.,** [Tubercle bacilli in sputum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 418, Dec. '16

**EFFUSIONS**
[illegible] serous [illegible]
[F. P. Weber & H. Schmidt] Internat.Clinics **3:** 150, '17
**EGAÑA** A. R. [illegible]
**EGART, S. L.,** [Leprosy in Indiana] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 312, Aug. '17
**EGE, R.,** [illegible] 25, '17
**EGERTON, P. A. H.,** [illegible] Nov. 17, '17
**EGG**
echinoderm [illegible]
J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 5, May '17
poisoning [illegible]
tioner **98:** 88, Jan '17
production [illegible]
J.Biol. Chem. **31:** 281, Aug. '17
**raw** eggs in practical dietetics, [W. G. Bateman] Am.J.M Sc. **153:** 841, June '17
**sea urchin,** mechanism of cytolysis in, [A. R. Moore] J.Biol Chem. **28:** 475, Jan. '17
**yolk,** [illegible]
**EGGER,** [Reconstruction of jaws] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1365, Oct. 13, '17
**EGGLESTON, C.,** [Intravenous medication] Internat. Clinics **2:** 130, '17
[Digitalis and digitoxin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 951, Sept. 22, [illegible]
[Anaphylactic reaction of isolated dog's liver] J.Immunology **2:** 571, Oct. '17
[Fate of strychnin] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 281, Oct. '17
**EGGSTEIN, A. A.,** [Infection from rats] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1787, Nov. 24, '17
**EGIDI, G.,** [Roentgen localization of foreign bodies] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1038, Aug. 19, '17
**EHLERS** [illegible]
June 21, '17
**EHRENFRIED, A.,** [Chondrodysplasia] J.A.M.A. **68:** 502, Feb. 17, '17
[Hereditary deforming achondrodysplasia] Am.J.Orth. Surg. **15:** 463, June '17
**EHRICH, W. S.,** [Uretral calculus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1028, April 7, '17
**EHRMANN, R.,** [Colitis] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1285, [illegible]
**EIJKMAN, C.,** [illegible] **1:** 1352, April 28, '17
**EIKENBARY, C. F.,** [Bone and joint lesions] Am.J.Orth. Surg. **15:** 95, Feb. '17
**EINHORN, M.,** [Gastrohydrorrhea] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]
[Prognosis of duodenal ulcer] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 24, Jan. '17; id. Med.Rec. **91:** 236, Feb. 10, '17
[Bougie for esophagus and stomach] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 106, Jan. '17; id. Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 175, [illegible]
[Gastric ulcer] N.Y.Med.J. **105,** 193, Feb. 3, '17
[Intestinal stasis] Med Rec. **91:** 847, May 19, '17
[Duodenal alimentation in dyspepsia] id. **91:** 1023, June 16, '17
[Migraine] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1315, Oct. 20, '17
[Diet in diseases of kidneys] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 497, Nov. '17
**EISEN, P.,** [Intestinal tuberculosis] Interstate M.J. **24:** 48, Jan. '17
[Tuberculous peritonitis] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 602, Jan. '17
[Abdominal tuberculosis] id. **4:** 525, Oct. '17
[Tuberculous spondylitis] id. **4:** 578, Nov. '17
**EISENBERG, A. A.,** [Visceral changes in wood alcohol] Am J.Pub Health **7:** 765, Sept. '17
[illegible]
Sept. '17
**EISENBERGER, J. P.,** [Minimal contraction in muscle] Am.J Physiol. **45:** 44, Dec. '17
**EISENBREY, A. B.,** [Transfusion] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 155, [illegible]
**EISENDRATH, D. N.,** [Path of involvement in urinary tract] J.M.Research **35:** 295, Jan. '17
[Head injuries] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 169, Feb. '17
[Carcinomatous ulcer of stomach] id. **1:** 177, Feb. '17
[Osteomyelitis of spine] Ann.Surg. **65:** 147, Feb. '17
[Urinary infection] J.A.M.A. **68:** 540, Feb. 17, '17
[Overlooked common duct stones] id. **68:** 968, Mar. 31, [illegible]
[Inguinosuperficial hernia] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 367, April '17
[Paul M. Pilcher] Ann.Surg. **65:** 529, May '17
[Congenital strictures of ureters] id. **65:** 552, May '17
[Surgery of bile passages] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 149, June '17
**EISENDRATH, D. N.**—Continued
[Ascending lymphogenous renal infection] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 10, July 5, '17
[illegible]
'17
[Gunshot wounds of skull] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 515, June '17
[Treatment of common bile duct calculi] id. **1:** 747, Aug. '17
[Complications of appendicitis] id. **1:** 1035, Oct. '17
[Anomalies of kidney] id. **1:** 1053, Oct. '17
[Recurrences after operations on biliary tract] Illinois M.J. **32:** 272, Oct. '17
[Gallstones in infancy and childhood] Ann.Surg. **66:** 557, Nov. '17
[illegible]
J.A.M.A. **69:** 1752, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible]
**EISENSTAEDT, J. S.,** [Prostatic abscess] J.A.M.A. **68:** 838, Mar. 17, '17
[Diagnosis of lesions of upper urinary tract] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1:** 799, Aug. '17
[New method of anesthesia in prostatectomy] id. **1:** [illegible]
**EISENSTEIN, A. B.,** [Thoracotomy] Russk.Vrach **16:** 155, [illegible]
**ELBOW**
see also Olecranon
**ankylosis** of, [E. W. Ryerson] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 197, Feb. '17
—of joint, method of arthroplasty in, and open operative treatment of fractures, [H. McKenna] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**contracture of knee and,** operative treatment, [G [illegible] 14, '16
**excision** for gunshot injuries, [R. A. Stoney] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 99, Feb. '17
**fractures,** [E. P. Quain] Journal-Lancet **37:** 521, Aug. 15, '17
[illegible] **10:** 327, April '17
[illegible] April 14, '17
—treatment, end-results of, [H. Neuhof & H. F. Wolf] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 759, May 31, '17
**gunshot injuries** of shoulder and, severe, infected, early excision to secure mobility, [R. H. J. Swan] Lancet **1:** 524, April 7, '17
**injury of,** unique case of, [P. W. Davis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** [illegible]
**median paralysis after** injury, operative cure of, [H. Walthard] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 734, June 9, '17
**resection** of, primary, [A. Aimes] Progrès méd. **32:** 87, Mar. 17, '17
**wounds,** treatment of, [D. de Fortunet] Progrès méd. **31:** 217, Nov. 20, '16
—gunshot, false aneurysm in antecubital space, exploration, ligature of brachial artery in sac, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 111, Aug. '17
—gunshot; false aneurysm in antecubital space, proximal ligature of brachial artery, further operation of ligature of brachial artery in sac, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 110, Aug. '17
—gunshot, treatment of, plea for primary excision, [C. M. Moullin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 583, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible]
Willems] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 394, Mar. 20, '17
**ELDER, A. V.,** [Land medical transport] Brit.M.J. **1:** 545, April 28, '17
**ELDER, C. S.,** [Ovarian secretion] Colorado M. **14:** 234, Sept. '17
**ELDER, J. F.,** [Tumors of urethra] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 653, Oct. '17
**ELDER, O. F.,** [Stones in urinary tract] N.Y Med.J. **105:** 203, Feb. 3, '17
[Fulguration in urethral caruncles] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1420, Oct. 27, '17
[Drainage tube] id. **69:** 2104, Dec. 22, '17
**ELDRIDGE, W. W.,** [Intestinal toxemia] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1414, Oct. 27, '17
**ELECTRIC CAUTERY**
**in cutaneous surgery,** [H. H. Hazen] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 590, [illegible]
in nose, [illegible] Laryn. **26:** 519, June '17
**ELECTRIC LIGHT**
**incandescent,** for improvised superheated air apparatus, [Debrunner] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1168, Sept. 8, '17
**ELECTRIC PSYCHIC REFLEX,** [A. Zimmern & B. [illegible]

**ELECTRIC SHOCK**
multiple neuritis following [illegible], [E. [illegible] 31: [illegible]
**ELECTRICITY:** see Electrotherapy
**ELECTROCARDIOGRAM:** see Heart
**ELECTROCOAGULATION**
and deep roentgen therapy [illegible], [G. E. Pfahler] Interstate M.J. 24: 641, July '17
**ELECTRODES**
used in electrocardiography, [H. E. B. [illegible]] Am.J. [illegible]
**ELECTRODIAGNOSIS**
in war [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
**ELECTROLYSIS**
[illegible] fluid under continuous aspiration, [G. Chick & H. Miniot] Presse méd. 25: 295, May 21, '17
gonorrhea treated by electrolysis, causes of failure with method; new electrolyte, [C. Russ] Brit.M.J. 1: 616, May 12, '17
in open suppurating wounds, [D. N. Cooper] Brit.M.J. 1: 874, June 30, '17
[illegible] Elec. 21: 241, Jan. '17
**ELECTROLYTES**
diffusion of, through membranes of living cells, additive effect of salt and base and antagonistic effect of salt and acid, [J. Loeb] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 147, Nov. '17
**ELECTROMYOGRAM**
effect of temperature changes on rhythm of, [A. Forbes [illegible] 42: [illegible]
**ELECTRONIC REACTIONS**
[illegible] 1: [illegible] '17
**ELECTROTHERAPY**
[J. Y. Simpson] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 173, July '17
[J. K. Smith] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 59, Aug. '17
electricity and vibration in gastro-intestinal affections, some practical suggestions concerning, [G. M. Niles] [illegible]
facts and fallacies concerning, [W. L. Clark] Penn.M.J. 20: 405, Mar. '17
history [illegible] 21: [illegible] Mar. '17
in heart disease and arteriosclerosis, [H. Weber] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 73, Jan. 20, '17
in military hospitals [illegible] Elec. 22: 130, Oct. '17
in reeducation of neuropathic troubles in wounded, [A. [illegible] Feb. '17
in vocational training of disabled soldiers, [J. Larat & A. Billiard] Paris méd. 7: 344, Oct. 27, '17
in war [illegible] Feb. '17
—[H. J. Seeuwen] Arch Rad.& Elec. 22: 136, Oct. '17
portable apparatus for, [Petit] Siglo méd. 64: 150, Mar. 10, '17
practical, [J. M. King] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 236, Oct. '17
then and now, [W. Travell] Med.Rec. 92: 627, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] 26, '17
what [illegible] should know about. [illegible] Therap Gaz. 41: 305, May '17
**ELECTROVIBRATOR**
in gastro-intestinal differentiation, [V. Maragliano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 888, July 8, '17
**ELEPHANTIASIS**
after war wounds, [Mériel] Paris méd. 7: 534, June 30, '17
and Handley operation for, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics.Chicago 1: 993, Oct. '17
and lymphangioma, differential diagnosis of, [P. Dagasso] Gazz.d'osp 38: 556, May 6, '17
[illegible] 33: 1017, Oct. 27, '17
nostras, report of case, [J. A. Elliott] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 17, Jan. '17
of limbs after war wounds, [Mériel] Bull.Acad.de méd. Par. 77: 156, Jan. 30, '17
**ELIASON, E. L.,** [Foreign bodies in stomach] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**ELIOT, C. W.,** [Future of medicine] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 631, Nov. 1, '17
**ELIOT, L.,** *[Chloroform] Washington M.Ann. 16: 101, Mar. '17
[Bodysnatching] Delaware State M.J. 8: 3, Jan. '17
**ELKIN, C. W.** [illegible] Obst. 25: 72, July '17
**ELKIN, W. S.,** [Utilization of dispensary] Southern M.J. 10: 12, Jan. '17
**ELLERMANN, V.** [illegible] Læger 79: 614, April 19, '17
[Leukemia in man and fowls] id. 79: 899, June 7, '17
[illegible] 1287, Aug. 2, '17
**ELLETT, E. C.,** [Ophthalmological clinic] Southern M.J. 10: 342, April '17
[Glaucoma] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 263, Nov. '17
[Heterochromic cyclitis] Arch.Ophth. 46: 562, Nov. '17
**ELLIOT, R. H.,** [Indian operation for cataract] Lancet 1: 325, Mar. 3, '17; cont. 1: 361, Mar. 10, '17
[Indian operation for cataract] Brit.M.J. 1: 334, Mar. 10, '17; id. Brit. J.Ophthal. 1: 367, June '17
[Indian ophthalmic practice] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 75, Feb. '17
[Diagnosis of couched cataract] Ophth.Rec. 26: 329, July '17
**ELLIOTT, A. R.,** [Diagnosis of [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 68: 1955, June 30, '17
[Syphilitic aortitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 14, July '17
**ELLIOTT, B. L.,** [Occlusion of blood vessels] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 290, Jan. '17
[Shock] J.A.M.A. 69: 2089, Dec. 22, '17
**ELLIOTT, C. A.,** [Jaundice] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1091, May '17
[Castration in osteomalacia] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 722, May '17
[Splenectomy for icterus] Illinois M.J. 32: 18, July '17
**ELLIOTT, C. C.,** [Dislocations] China M.J. 30: 240, July '16
[Gastric ulcers in China] id. 31: 15, Jan. '17
**ELLIOTT, D.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 5, Jan. '17
**ELLIOTT, J. A.,** [Elephantiasis nostras] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 17, Jan. '17
[Papulonecrotic tuberculides] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 22, [illegible]
[Mycosis fungoides] id. 16: 117, Mar. '17
[Absorption of mercury] J.A.M.A. 68: 1024, April 7, '17
[Detection of mercury] id. 68: 1693, June 9, '17
[Mercury inunctions] J.Cut Dis. 35: 594, Sept. '17
[Pellagra] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 475, Nov. '17
**ELLIOTT, J. H.,** [Heliotherapy] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 420, May '17
[Canada's war experience with tuberculosis] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 1: 267, July '17
**ELLIOTT, M. S.** [illegible] Surgeon 40: 10, Jan. '17
**ELLIOTT, T. R.,** [Hemorrhagic [illegible] by gas-producing bacilli] Brit.M.J. 1: 413, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 1: 448, April 7, '17
[illegible] 1: 572, June 9, '17
[Purpura in meningococcal infections] Quart.J.M. 10: 361, July '17
[Treatment of chest wounds] Lancet 2: 371, Sept. 8, '17
**ELLIS, A. G.** [illegible] 24: 473, April '17
[Congenital absence of lung] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 33, July '17
**ELLIS, E. S.,** [Trench feet] Brit.M.J. 1: 513, April 21, '17
**ELLIS, H. A.,** [Tuberculosis dispensary] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 13, Jan. '17
[Tuberculin in tuberculous eyes] Lancet 2: 156, Aug. 4, '17
[Papillary cutaneous reaction] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 151, [illegible]
**ELLIS, J. R.,** [Sewage treatment] Pub.Health J. 8: 101, April '17
**ELMENDORF** [illegible] Wchnschr. 64: 36, Jan. 2, '17
**ELMER, E. O.,** [Acute diabetes] Med.Rec. 92: 987, Dec. 8, '17
**ELMER, W. G.,** [Anesthetics in orthopedic surgery] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 591, Sept. 29, '17
**ELMSLIE, R. C.,** [Artificial limbs] Brit.M.J. 2: 553, Oct. 27, '17
**ELOESSER, L.,** [Fractures] Calif.State J.M. 15: 259, July '17
[Neuropathic affections of joints] Ann.Surg. 66: 201, Aug. '17
**ELROD, J. O.,** [Patent medicine and quacks] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 54, July '17
**ELSBERG, C. A.,** [Hypopituitarism] Arch.Ophth. 46: 97, Mar. '17
[Neurological observations in 150 laminectomies] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 781, June '17
[Xanthochromia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1802, June 16, '17
[Chronic internal hydrocephalus] Interstate M.J. 24: 1114, Dec. '17
**ELSE, J. E.,** [Inclusion tumors] Northwest Med. 16: 41, [illegible]
**ELWYN, H.,** [Symptomatology of Bright's disease] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 251, Aug. 23, '17
**ELY, L. W.,** [Ankylosing operations] J.A.M.A. 68: 183, Jan. 20, '17
[Tuberculosis of muscle] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 134, Feb. '17
[Chronic arthritis] Interstate M.J. 25: 500, May '17
[Syphilitic arthritis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 288, Aug. '17

**EMANUEL-CUTTING MASTICHE TEST**
[illegible] [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 577, Oct. 18, '17
**EMBALMING**
improved technic [illegible] 23: [illegible]
**EMBOLISM**
after mercurial treatment [illegible]
and thrombosis of [illegible] Hygiea 79: 875, Sept. 15, '17
central artery of retina, [illegible] 1141, June 30, '17
cerebral, [illegible]
bullet wound of internal carotid, [C. Frugoni] Gazz. d.osp. 38: 667, June 7, '17
**fat,** cause of shock, [W. T. Porter] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 248, Feb. 15, '17
—experimental, low blood pressures associated with peptone shock and, study of, [J. P. Simonds] J.A.M.A. 69: 883, Sept. 15, '17
—following trauma to bones, experimental study of pro- [illegible] operation, [G. T. Caldwell & H. L. Huber] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 650, Dec. '17
— [illegible] schwelz.Aerzte 47: 545, May 5, '17
— [illegible] shock, [W. W. Bissell] Surg.Gyn Obst. 25: 8, July '17
**gas,** case of, [E. von Adelung] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
puerperal [illegible] Davis] Med.& Surg.1: 198, April '17
**pulmonary,** experimental study, [F. C. Mann] J.Exper. Med. 26: 387, Sept. '17
**EMBRYOTOMY**
**with living fetus,** [J. A. Gabastou] Semana méd. 23: 583, Dec. 7, '16
**EMERICK, L.,** [Honor of the profession] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 144, Mar. '17
**EMERSON, C.,** [Cystoscopic findings and pyelography] Nebraska M.J. 2: 498, Nov. '17
**EMERSON, C. A., JR.,** [Sewage works operation report] [illegible]
**EMERSON, E. B.,** [Malingering] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 736, May 24, '17
**EMERSON, F. P.,** [Laryngology and medicine] J.A.M.A. 69: 859, Sept. 15, '17
[Treatment of progressive deafness] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 583, Oct. 25, '17
**EMERSON, H.,** [Health departments and alcohol question] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 77, Jan. 18, '17
[Control of poliomyelitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 160, Feb. '17
[Recent epidemic of infantile paralysis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 131, April '17
[Alcohol, a public health problem] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 555, June '17
[Accuracy of certified causes of death] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1557, Sept. 28, '17
[Communicable diseases] id. 32: 1706, Oct. 12, '17
**EMERSON, L.,** [Preparation for medical practice] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 99, Mar. '17
**EMERSON, L. E.,** [Psychoanalytic studies] J.Abnor. Psychol. 11: 265, Oct.-Nov. '16
**EMERSON, M. L.,** [Paraffin treatment] J.A.M.A. 69: 274. [illegible]
**EMERSON, W. R. P.,** [Food habits of delicate children] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 361, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible] Clinics. 2: 205, '17
**EMERY,** [Disodo-luargol] Paris méd. 7: 381, May 5, '17
**EMERY, W. d'E.,** [Retraction of blood clots] Lancet 2: 597, Oct. 20, '17
**EMETIN**
action of [illegible] pyridin derivatives; further analysis of opium action, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Therap. 9: 287, Mar. '17
— [illegible] Wenyon] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 237, Oct. '17
behavior of [illegible] in human intestine, [J. R. Schiess & N. H. Swellengrebel] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk 2: 2328, Dec. 30, '16
**bismuthous iodid** for entameba histolytica carriers, report on 6 cases, [C. G. Imrie & W. Roche] Lancet 1: 17, Jan. 6, '17
**diarrhea,** [G. C. Low] Brit.M.J. 2: 484, Oct. 13, '17
—clinical and experimental, [A. R. Kilgore & J. H. Liu] Arch.Int Med. 20: 178, Aug. '17
**hydrochlorid,** toxicity of, [R. Dalimier] Presse méd. 25: 33, Jan. 18, '17
— [illegible] amœbiasis, [G. C. Low] Lancet 1: 482, Mar. 31, '17
—intravenous administration, [J. W. Larimore] Southern M.J. 10: 633, Aug. '17
**EMETIN hydrochlorid**—Continued
—toxic effect of, [H. H. Johnson & J. A. Murphy] Mil. Surgeon 40: 58, Jan. '17
in subacute or chronic follicular enterocolitis [illegible] Azcoitia] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 23, Jan. '17
**intoxication from,** [C. Mattei] Paris méd. 7: 295, Oct. 13, '17
**peripheral neuritis due to,** in amebic dysentery, [A. R. Kilgore] China M.J. 31: 207, May '17
**ÉMILE-WEIL, P.,** [Typhoid osteomyelitis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 108, Jan. 23, '17
**EMILIANI, R.,** [Crime by irresponsible] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 1021, July '17
**EMMEL, V. E.,** [Origin of blood platelets] J.M.Research 37: 67, Sept. '17
[Erythrocytes in anemia] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 586, Oct. [illegible]
**EMMERT, F. N.,** [Diagnosis] Penn.M.J. 20: 709, July '17
**EMMETT, A. D.,** [Yeast vitamine as supplement] J.Biol. Chem. 32: 409, Dec. '17
**EMMONS, A. B., Jr.,** [Obstetrics] Am.J.Obst. 75: 636, [illegible]
[Prenatal care] id. 76: 401, Sept. '17
**EMOTIONS**
**depressing,** bodily effects of, [M. Solomon] Illinois M.J. 32: 322, Nov. '17
**effect of,** on catalase content of liver, [W. E. Burge & E. L. Burge] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 75, Aug. '17
—of ether anesthesia, stimulation of splanchnics and emotions on catalase in blood, [W. E. Burge] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 290, Oct. '17
**emotional life of child,** [C. P. Oberndorf] Arch.Pediat. 34: 747, Oct. '17
**EMPHYSEMA**
cutaneous, [illegible] Wchnschr 42: 1516, Dec. 7, '16
**spontaneous pneumothorax due to,** [I. A. Abt & D. C. Straus] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1291, May '17
subcutaneous, [illegible] 1: 282, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible] Whelchel] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 249, April '17
[illegible] enf. 20: 360, July '17
**surgical,** during parturition, [J. Murray] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 6, '17
—and punctured lung from bayonet wound of buttock, [J. D. Hayward] Lancet 2: 199, Aug. 11, '17
**EMPLOYEES**
see also Industrial accidents and diseases; Workingmen's compensation
**cooperation between employer and,** in welfare work, N. Y. Edison Company's measures for safety and happiness of employees, Mod.Hosp. 8: 266, April '17
**effect of bad teeth on** laboring man's efficiency, [C. E. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] '17
**industrial welfare work** as applied to railroads, [C. W. Hopkins] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 318, Feb. '17
**medical supervision of,** [W. I. Clark] J.A.M.A. 68: 5, Jan. 6, '17
—and physical examination, [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 239, Feb. 15, '17
—in modern industries, [J. M. Shapiro] Colorado M. 14: 22, Jan. '17
—of workmen and its relation to prevention of industrial accidents, [L. A. Shoudy] J.Sociologic M. 18: 56, Feb. '17
—of street railway employees, [C. H. Lemon] J.A.M.A. 68: 95, Jan. 13, '17
—some phases of, [W. E. Post] Med.& Surg. 1: 772, Sept. '17
**night clinic on industrial medicine and surgery** at Rush [illegible] 300, Mar. '17
**physical examination** of 500 young men, [H. T. Price] [illegible] defects found, [R. W. Cutler] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 627, Nov. 1, '17
**psychopathic,** problem of industry, [M. C. Jarrett] Med.& Surg. 1: 727, Sept. '17
**welfare work** of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, [L. K. Frankel] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 38, Jan. '17
—scientific management and its relation to health of the worker, [R. A. Feiss] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 262, Mar. '17
**EMPLOYMENT**
**adjustment of physical defective to,** [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 578, Oct. 25, '17
**EMPYEMA**
[G. S. Bel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 33, July '17
**amebic,** secondary to liver abscess, [F. A. Besley] Surg Clinics,Chicago 1: 666, June '17
**aspiration in,** simple, interrupted and continuous, [H. M. Richter] Arch Pediat. 34: 696, Sept. '17
**chronic,** value of decortication of lung, [W. H. Battle] Lancet 1: 371, Mar. 10, '17

**EMPYEMA**—Continued
- **continuous drainage** for, new method of, [H. B. Philips] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible]
- **fibrinous** [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] Minkine] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 716, Nov.-Dec. '16
- **following hemopneumothorax**, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics [illegible]
- **in childhood**, [illegible]
- **interlobar** 2 cases, [illegible] handl. 43: 701, Sept. '17
- **obscure** [illegible]
- **of accessory sinuses of nose**, symptomatology and diagnosis of, [H. Wood] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 135, Aug. '17
- **of gallbladder**, acute, [W. A. Dennis] Journal-Lancet 37: [illegible]
- **of maxillary sinus**, operation by intranasal route, [J. J. [illegible] Sept. '17
- —chronic, [G. E. Shambaugh] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 847, Aug. '17
- [illegible] Sullivan, Jr.] Penn.M.J. 20: 491, April '17
- **of nasal accessory sinuses** and its non-surgical treatment, [H. Smith] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 721, April 21, '17
- **of thorax**, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. 66: 290, Sept. '17
- —drainage for, when and how should same be carried out, [F. E. Bellinger] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 58, Feb. '17
- —large cavities after, new treatment of, [C. Beck] Surg Clinics,Chicago 1: 145, Feb. '17
- —occlusive drainage for, demonstration of operation and instruments, [M. I. Rosenthal] J.Indiana M.A 10: 135, April '17
- —trend of surgery in, [M. W. Ware] Ann. Surg. 65: [illegible]
- **or pyothorax**, study of, [J. W. Keefe] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 57, Mar. '17
- **pleural**, chronic, treatment of, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd [illegible]
- **roentgenological aspect**, [W. A. Wilkins] Canad.M.Assn.J. [illegible]
- **suction drainage** in, [A. McGlannan] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible]
- **surgical aspect**, [E. M. von Eberts] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1000, Nov. '17
- —[L. W. Littig] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 379, Oct. '17
- **tuber** [illegible]

**EMRICH, W.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]

**EMRYS-ROBERTS, E.**, [Treatment of Vincent's angina] Brit.M.J. 2: 360, Sept. 15, '17

**EMULSOID-GELATIN**
- **or "Gel" test**, [A. Strickler] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 426, Aug. '17

**ENCEPHALITIS**
- acute, [illegible] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 640, Dec. '16
- —of unknown origin, [T. H. R. Mathewson & O. Latham] M.J.Australia 2: 352, Oct. 27, '17
- **trichinosis complicated by**, clinical and histopathological [illegible] & [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 537, Mar. 31, '17

**ENDARTERITIS**
- **pulmonary**, plus subacute endocarditis with chronic heart [illegible] 10: 353, Aug. '17

**ENDEMIC INDEX**
- **of Massachusetts**, [W. H. Brown] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2121, Dec. 14, '17

**ENDICOTT, E. E.**, [Cannula for use with Carrel method] Med.Rec. 92: 682, Oct. 20, '17

**ENDO MEDIUM**
- fuchsine-sulphite reaction on, [G. [illegible] Bacteriol. 2: 309, May '17

**ENDOCARDITIS**
- [W. R. Burr] Kentucky M.J. 15: 293, June '17
- **acute**, of tonsillar origin, immediate tonsillectomy in [illegible] tonsillar infections, [J. J. King] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 799, Nov. '17
- —etiology and diagnosis of, in children, [G. H. Withers] Illinois M.J. 31: 263, April '17
- and [illegible] Mo. 14: [illegible]
- **chronic**, plea for more rational therapy in, particularly with decompensation, [E. D. McClean & K. L. Johnston] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 339, Sept. '17
- —**infective**, clinical and experimental observations, case recovery, treatment, [A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 514, Dec. '17
- **collargol intravenously in**, [F. Klewitz] München.med Wchnschr. 63: 1572, Oct. 31, '16
- **congenital**, report of case with acute vegetative inflammation of pulmonary artery and valve, [H. E. Tuley & J. W. Moore] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 426, May '17

**ENDOCARDITIS**—Continued
- **infectious**, spontaneous rupture of right auricle in young man with aneurysm of mitral valve, coronary sclerosis and infectious endocarditis, [P. R. Joly] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 299, Feb. 27, '17
- **malignant**, of slow course, [R. Debré] Presse méd. 25: 638, Nov. 8, '17
- **recurrent streptococcus viridans** endocarditis, with unusual meningeal complications, [W. H. Nadler & R. F. Herndon] Illinois M.J. 31: 339, May '17
- **streptococcus**, subacute, bacteriologic studies in, [R. A [illegible] Med. 19: [illegible] Mar. '17
- **subacute**, plus pulmonary endarteritis with chronic heart disease, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 353, Aug. '17
- **tuberculous** parietal, acute, [J. R. Stark] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 731, July '17
- **ulcerative**, secondary to dental sepsis, autogenous vac- [illegible] N.America 1: 543, Sept. '17
- **viridans**, rôle of leukocytes in, and effect of nuclein [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 253, Feb. '17

**ENDOCRINE GLANDS**: see Ductless glands

**ENDOMETRITIS**
- [R. C. Henderson] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 10, Jan. '17
- **acute**, and septicemia following parturition, [S. Graves] [illegible] 76: [illegible] Sept. '17
- **chronic**, [E. F. Schmitz] Med.& Surg. 1: 230, April '17
- **gangrenous, following puerperal infection**, Dakin's solution in, [B. J. Workman] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 704, Oct. '17
- **silver stem pessary treatment**, [J. A. Carstens] Med.& [illegible]

**ENDOMETRIUM**
- **hyperplasia** of, [E. Novak] Am.J.Obst. 75: 996, June '17
- **multiple fibrocystic tumor**, interesting case, [A. S. Grimm] W.Va.M.J. 11: 357, April '17

**ENDOSCOPY**
- **per-oral**, report of 2 cases, [W. G. Ricker] Vermont Med. [illegible]
- —in diagnosis and treatment of diseased conditions of respiratory and upper digestive tract, [H. Arrowsmith] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 485, Sept. 15, '17
- **safety-pin closer for** endoscopic use, [H. Arrowsmith] Laryngoscope 27: 187, Mar. '17

**ENDOTHELIOMA**: see Tumor

**ENDOTHELIUM**
- **lymphatic**, reaction of leucocytes and lymphatic endothelium in tadpole's tail, toward injected fat, study of, [E. R. Clark & E. L. Clark] Am.J.Anat. 21: 421, May '17
- **vascular**, experimental studies in the origin of erythrocytes and, [F. P. Reagan] Am.J.Anat. 21: 39, Jan. [illegible]

**ENEBUSKE, C. J.**, [Vasomotor unrest in insane] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] [Orthoarteriotony] id. 177: 799, Dec. 6, '17

**ENESOL**
- **arsenohygrol substitute for**, [K. Skutezky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1338, Oct. 19, '16

**ENFIELD, C. D.**, [Treatment of acute gonorrhea] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 346, Sept. '17

**ENGEL, C. S.**, [illegible] Wchnschr. 42: 1448, Nov. 23, '16

**ENGLAND, F. R.**, [Treatment of fractures] Canad.M.Assn. J. 7: 1072, Dec. '17

**ENGLANDER, S.**, [Diverticulum of urethra] J.A.M.A. 68: 351, Feb. 3, '17

**ENGLER, B.**, [Treatment of abortion] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 913, July 21, '17

**ENGMAN, M. E.**, [Treating those with positive Wassermann] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 145, April '17

**ENGMAN, M. F.**, [Ringworm vaccine] J.A.M.A. 68: 543, Feb. 17, '17
- [Gangrene of extremities] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 105, Mar. '17

**ENGSTAD, J. E.**, [Artificial vagina] Journal-Lancet 37: 329, May 15, '17

**ENOPHTHALMUS**
- **congenital**, in connection with complete absence of abduction and retraction of eyeball in adduction, case of, [A. Lutz] Arch.Ophth. 46: 243, May '17

**ENTAMEBA**
- **buccalis**, its reactions and food-taking, [N. Nowlin] J. Parasitology 4: 21, Sept. '17
- [illegible] sitology 3: 143, June '17
- **cysts in stools**, method of concentrating, [R. W. H. Row & [illegible] Feb. [illegible]
- —study of, [R. Knowles & A. F. Cole] Indian J.M. Res. 4: 498, Jan. '17
- **dysenteric**, [H. de B. Aragao] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 374, Oct. '17
- **found in snake**, [A. M. [illegible] & [illegible] Brazil-med. 31: 279, Aug. 18, '17

**ENTAMEBA**
**gingivalis** [illegible] & A. W. W[illegible] 91: [illegible] May '17
**histolytica** [illegible] R. [illegible] & N. H. [illegible] N. [illegible] '17
— [illegible] Walker & W. Emrich] J.A.M.A. 68: 1456, May 19, '17
—**carriers treated with emetine bismuthous iodid, report** [illegible] 17, Jan. 6, '17
—**carriers, treatment with emetine bismuth iodine, giving comparison between keratin-coated tabloids and** [illegible] Lancet 2: 418, Sept. 15, '17
—**detection of, and its cysts,** [A. C. Inman] Lancet 1: 990, June 30, '17
— [illegible] W. W. [illegible] & [illegible] non] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 397, Feb. '17
; [illegible] carriers of, [W. Yorke & others] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 87, June '17
**three** common intestinal entamoebae of man, and their [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 607, May 12, '17
**ENTERITIS**
see also Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery
**bacillary,** [illegible] W. N. [illegible] 30, '17
**chronic,** [illegible] E. [illegible]
—**and military service,** [C. Laubry & L. Marre] Presse méd. 25: 537, Sept. 20, '17
**ENTEROCOCCUS**
**as cause of severe intracranial complications in otitis** [illegible] 24
**characters of,** [R. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. 1: 188, Feb. 10, '17
**ENTEROCOLITIS**
**chronic,** associated with protozoa in feces, cases of, [F. Smithies] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1169, May '17
[illegible] July '17
**sporadic dysentery,** R. H. [illegible] 398, Aug. '17
**ENTEROPTOSIS:** see Gastroenteroptosis; Splanchnoptosis
**ENTEROSPASM.** [illegible]
**ENTEROSTOMY**
**and use of omentum in prevention and healing of fistula,** [C. H. Mayo] Ann.Surg. 66: 568, Nov. '17
**for ileus,** [C. N. Dowd] Ann.Surg. 65: 95, Jan. '17
**perforated technic,** W. [illegible] Mar. 17, '17
**temporary,** [C. Beck] Surg. Clinics, Chicago 1: 1267, Dec. '17
**ENTHOVEN, P. H.,** [Thyrogenous heart trouble] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1462, May 5, '17
**ENURESIS:** see Urine, incontinence of
**ENZYMES**
**action of** [illegible] Slyke & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 391, Jan. '17
—[K. G. Falk] Id. 28: 389, Jan. '17
—**factors influencing proteolytic activity of papain,** [E. M. Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 201, July '17
—**studies on, further studies on lipolytic actions,** [K. G. Falk] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 97, July '17
[illegible] by action of alkali on proteins, [F. Hulton-Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 395, Dec. '17
**and reaction of medium in autolysis,** [M. Morse] J.Biol. Chem. 30: 197, June '17
**proteoclastic tissue enzymes of spleen,** [M. Morse] J.Biol. [illegible]
**EOSINOPHILIA**
**anaphylaxis and nervous system,** [D. Klinkert] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 202, Jan. 27, '17
**in** [illegible]
**intestinal, with report of case,** [G. D. Barnett] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 695, May '17
**local,** with factitious conjunctivitis, [J. Bollack] Presse méd. 25: 3, Jan. 4, '17
**EPIDEMICS**
**camp,** [illegible] prat.) 24: 672, May 20, '17
**factors in epidemicity,** A. [illegible] Lagevidensk 78: 939, Aug. '17
**modus operandi of,** [illegible] 607, June '17
**EPIDEMICS** Continued
**of 1916 in France and colonies,** [Mosny & others] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17
**prevention and arrest of certain epidemic diseases in war time,** [S. M. Copeman] J.State Med. 25: 105, Apr. [illegible]
**public school in relation to,** [J. M. Patton] Nebraska M.J. 2: 281, April '17
**war,** [illegible] 64: 32, Jan. 2, '17
**EPIDEMIOLOGY**
**use of vital statistics in epidemiological studies,** [A. W. [illegible] 7, [illegible]
**EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA**
[A. Ravogli] J.A.M.A. 69: 256, July 28, '17
**case of,** showing loss of elastic tissue in apparently [illegible] '17
**EPIDERMOPHYTON INFECTION**
of scalp [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
**EPIDIDYMITIS**
**diathermy for** gonococcus orchitis and, [B. N. Cánovas] Siglo méd. 64: 469, June 30, '17
**gonorrheal,** acute, operations for, [J. Frischer] South- [illegible] M.& S. [illegible]
**non-gonorrheal** and non-tuberculous, [I. S. Koll] Ann. Surg. 65: 646, May '17
[illegible] 7, [illegible] 20, '17
**tuberculous,** iodin in, [A. Sofia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 55, Jan. 7, '17
**EPIDIDYMOTOMY**
[illegible] [H. W. Plaggemeyer] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 266, June '17
**EPIGLOTTIS**
edema of [illegible] Brazil nut, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, [illegible]
**EPILEPSY**
[G. G. Kincon] Ohio State M.J. 13: 91, Feb. '17
[L. Grumberg] Med.Rec. 91: 193, Feb. 3, '17
[B. F. Williams] Nebraska M.J. 2: 385, Aug. '17
**alcoholism in** relation to epileptoid states and, [A. Gordon] Med.Rec. 92: 100, July 21, '17
as [illegible] legal problem [illegible] 20.
**bacillus epilepticus,** Reed's, [J. B. Rogers] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 180, May '17
**Barany's sign in** epileptics and school children, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 877, June 21, '17
**biological analysis** in study of true epilepsy, [F. L. Dunham] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 105, July 26, '17
**body types in** epileptics, [M. B. Hodskins] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 87, July 19, '17
**bromids in** melancholia and, dosage of, [E. Bernoulli] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1025, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] treatment of epilepsy [illegible]
**cerebral degeneration and** epileptiform fits with amaurosis in only child, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 176, July-Sept. '17
**cerebro-spinal syphilis simulating,** early case of, [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 210, Mar. '17
**colonization** of epileptics, [W. B. Terhune] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 612, Mar. '17
**dilatation of lateral ventricles** as common brain lesion [illegible] '17
**epileptics in institutions** in United States, Jan. 1, 1917, [H. M. Pollock & E. M. Furbush] Mental Hygiene [illegible]
**fatal streptococcemia in,** [H. A. Knox] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
**from nicotine poisoning,** [E. Tedeschi] Riforma med. 33: 169, Feb. 17, '17
**idiopathic,** rambling thoughts on, [E. B. Shaw] Southwestern Med. 1: 23, July '17
—diagnostic importance of recognizing absence of epileptic make-up in states simulating idiopathic epilepsy, [L. P. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 915, Dec. 27, '17
**institutional care** of epileptics, [W. T. Shanahan] Med. Hosp. 9: 10, July '17
**interesting case of,** [F. M. Stites] Kentucky M.J. 15: 155, April '17
**intestinal adhesions** and peritoneal bands in, [H. Caro] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 208, Aug. 16, '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 697, May 17, '17
**intestinal origin of,** with report of case, [L. A. Baldwin] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 304, Aug. '17
**is epilepsy a bacterial infection?** [J. F. Munson] N.Y. M.J. 105 [illegible]
**Jacksonian,** unusual features in, [S. Leopold & E. M. Auer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 220, Mar. '17

**EPILEPSY, Jacksonian**—Continued
[illegible] 1: [illegible]
**new findings in,** [E. A. Tracy] Interstate M.J. **24:** 507, May '17
**periods of subnormal temperature as epileptic equivalents** [illegible] 7 [illegible]
**psychological and therapeutic value of studying mental content during** and following epileptic attacks, [L. P. Clark] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 677, Oct. 13, '17
**removal of calcareous intracranial tumors** followed by [illegible] Lancet **2:** 679, Nov. 3, '17
**research** [illegible] 105: [illegible] 105, [illegible]
**resection of colon for,** [H. W. Whightman] Nebraska M. J. **2:** 505, Nov. '17
**status epilepticus,** new treatment for, [W. Held] Cleve- [illegible] 18, '17
[illegible] **7:** 151, April '17; id. Delaware State M.J. **8:** 3, July '17
**suspension of pulse and respiration at onset** of seizures in [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 151, July 14, '17
**tabes followed by,** [G. S. Lundahl] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **43:** 828, Sept. '17
**traumatic** [illegible] Lancet **2:** 1095, Dec. 30, '16
—**decompression for relief of,** [K. Speed] Surg Clinics. Chicago **1:** 707, Aug. '17
**treatment of,** [H. T. Pershing] J.A.M.A. **69:** 869, Sept 15, '17
[illegible] 19, '17
**vasomotor,** or vaso constrictor anaphylaxis, [J. J. Rowan, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 248, July '17

**EPINEPHELUS STRAITUS BLOCH**
**rheotropic responses of,** [H. Jordan] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 438, June '17

**EPINEPHRIN:** see Suprarenal Gland, extract

**EPIPHYSIS**
**localization of growing point in epiphyseal cartilage** plate of bones, [S. L. Haas] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 563, Aug. '17
**so-called epiphysitis,** acute suppurative destruction of upper femoral epiphysis, [C. A. Parker] Surg Clinics. Chicago **1:** 851, Aug. '17

**EPISIOTOMY**
prophylactic, [illegible] Jan. 15, '17

**EPISTAXIS:** see Nose, hemorrhage

**EPITHELIOMA:** see Tumor

**EPLER, B. N.** [illegible] 455, Nov. '17
**EPLER, C.** [illegible] Southwestern Med. **1:** 39, April '17
**EPLER, E. G.,** [Pneumonia] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 14, Jan. '17
**EPLEY, C. O.,** [Corpus luteum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 215, [illegible]

**EPSOM SALTS**
use historically considered [illegible] 7 [illegible]

**EPSTEIN, A. A.,** [Hyperglycemia in diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc **153:** 58, Jan. '17
[illegible] 103, July '17
[Parenchymatous nephritis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 444, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] (Anesthesia supp.) **31:** 115, Oct. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
**EPSTEIN, H. B.,** [Goiter] Am.J.S. **31:** 11, Jan. '17
**EPSTEIN, J.,** [Graham Steell murmur] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 59, Jan. '17
[Rheumatic children] Med Rec. **91:** 107, Jan. 20, '17
[Pyloric stenosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1251, June 30, '17
[Amaurotic family idiocy] id. **106:** 887, Nov. 10, '17

**EQUILIBRIUM**
**effect of rotation and of unilateral removal of otic labyrinth** on [illegible] [A. L. Prince] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 308, Jan. '17
**tests for aviation recruits** [illegible] 1078, Sept. 29, '17
**ERCOLANI, P.,** [Suprarenal treatment in nephritis] Gazz. [illegible]
**ERDELYI, E.,** [Skull wounds] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **100:** 57, [illegible]
**ERDMAN, S.,** [Inguinal hernia] Ann.Surg. **66:** 702, Dec. '17
**ERDMANN, J. F.,** [Uterine fibroids] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 872, May 12, '17
**ERDMANN, R.,** [Chicken bone marrow in plasma medium] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 73, July '17
**ERDOS, T.,** [Metabolism study of leukemia during radium treatment] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 503, April 5, '17

**ERGOT**
**preparations,** varying efficacy of, from different sources, [illegible] Geneesk. **1:** 904, Mar. 24, '17

**ERGOTOXIN**
**action of** epinephrin and, on single, physiologically iso- [illegible] Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 431, May '17
**influence on body temperature,** [T. S. Githens] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. **10:** 327, Nov. '17

**ERICI, E.,** [Otogenous meningitis] Hygiea **79:** 27, Jan. 16, '17
**ERICKSON, R. J.,** [Combined sclerosis] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 311, April '17
[Vaquez's disease] id. **7:** 817, Sept. '17
**ERLACHER, P.,** [Tendency to scoliosis after amputation] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1705, Nov. 28, '16
[Resection of nerve] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 12, Jan. [illegible]
**ERLANGER, J.,** [Glucose injections in shock] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1410, Oct. 27, '17
[Surgical shock] id. **69:** 2089, Dec. 22, '17
**ERNST, E. C.,** [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 194, May '17
**ERNST, J. R.,** [Detection] [illegible] June 2, '17
**ERNST, N. P.,** [Artificial heliotherapy in lupus] Hospitalstid. **60:** 449, May 9, '17; cont. **60:** 473, May 16, '17
[Hemorrhage from rectum] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1053, June 28, '17
**ERSKINE, L.,** [Tuberculosis] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 11, Jan. '17
**ERSNER, M. S.,** [Anesthesia in tonsillectomy] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 21, Jan. 6, '17
**ERTAUD,** [Wound in heart] Paris méd. **6:** 541, Dec. 16, '16

**ERUCTATION**
**periodic,** [R. Benon] Paris méd. **7:** 544, June 30, '17

**ERUPTIONS**
**factitious** ulcers and, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **7:** 343, [illegible]
**from handling powder** from unexploded German shells, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **7:** 299, Oct. 13, '17
**peculiar blue-spot,** observed in soldiers, [H. Lawrence] M.J.Australia **1:** 180, Mar. 3, '17

**ERYSIPELAS**
[H. R. Fairfax] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 278, Feb. '17
[O. H. Hoffman] W.Va.M.J. **13:** 45, Aug. '17
**abortive treatment of,** [Capitan] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77 [illegible]
**clean and comfortable method of treating** patients, [S. M. Milliken] Ann.Surg. **66:** 129, Aug. '17
**complicating mastoiditis,** [H. Hays] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 297, Aug. 18, '17
**diplococcus,** with septicemia, [A. Connio] Riforma med. **33:** 709, July 14, '17
**dispargen in,** [J. Cholewa] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1540, Dec. 14, '16
**iodin in,** [W. Keppler] Med Klin. **12:** 1387, Dec. 31, '16
**mortality from,** in relation to location and age, [N. M. Ivanoff] Russk.Vrach **16:** 198, Mar. 4, '17
**quartz lamp in,** [F. König] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** [illegible]
**sinus thrombosis following fracture of skull with sub-** sequent [illegible] Carter] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1201, June 23, '17
**streptococcic sore throat complicated** by, [R. A. Thornley] Interstate M.J. **24:** 306, Mar. '17

**ERYTHEMA**
**figuratum perstans,** [F. Wise] Interstate M.J. **24:** 747, Aug. '17
—[W. H. Mook] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 635, Oct. '17
**nodular,** with inherited syphilis, [A. Vahram] Progres méd. **32:** 55, Feb. 17, '17
—tuberculous origin of, [R. A. Gutmann] Paris méd. **7:** 416, May 19, '17
**of scrotum** with pellagra as initial skin manifestation, [C. E. Crosby] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1403, May 12, '17
**visceral disturbances in** patients with cutaneous lesions of erythema group, [H. A. Christian] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]

**ERYTHREMIA**
Vaquez's disease, [illegible] 7, [illegible] Sept. [illegible]

**ERYTHROBLASTS**
**enucleation of,** in mammals, mechanism of, [F. Mas y [illegible] 592, Aug. 11, '17

ERYTHROCYTES [illegible]

ERYTHRODERMIA

**congenitale ichthyosiforme**, report of cases with discussion of clinical and histological features and review of literature, [G. M. MacKee & I. Rosen] J.Cut Dis [illegible] cont. **35**: 511, Aug. '17

generalized

with atrophy of skin and, [F. Wise] J.Cut Dis. **35**: [illegible]

seborrheic desquamating [illegible]

**ESCANDE, F.**, [Projectile in wall of heart] Rev.de chir. **52**: 268, Mar.-April '17

ESCARLIER J. M. [illegible]

**ESCAT, E.**, [Tuning fork test for deafness] Presse méd. **24**: 562, Dec. 7, '16

[Evaluation of hearing] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67**: [illegible]

**ESCOBAR, G.**, [Tuberculosis] Semana méd. **23**: 446, Nov. 2, '16

ESCOMEL E. [illegible]

argent. **26**: 167, Mar. '17

[Oxid of antimony in leishmaniosis] id. **26**: 316, April '17

[Latrodectus mactans] New Orleans M & S.J. **70**: 530, Dec. '17

**ESCUDÉ, F.**, [Salvarsanized and mercurialized serum] Siglo méd. **64**: 730, Sept. 29, '17

**ESCUDERO, P.**, [Section of duodenum] Surg.Gyn Obst., **25**: [illegible]

**ESKAY'S Neuro Phosphates**, J.A.M.A. **69**: 1102, Sept. [illegible]

ESKIMO

**"deficiency disease,"** [J. M. Little, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible]

ESMARCH BAND

paralysis of arm after application [illegible] Russk.Vrach **16**: 222, Mar. 11, '17

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

**and bronchoscopy**, [A. D. McCannel] Journal-Lancet **37**: [illegible]

—[J. W. Murphy] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 513, Nov. '17

**esophagoscopic and bronchoscopic** foreign body extraction, mechanical problems of, [C. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **68**: 245, Jan. 27, '17

experiments in [illegible]

**removal of foreign bodies by** direct bronchoscopy and, [C. C. Eves] Penn.M.J. **20**: 687, July '17

**suspension** in bronchoscopy and, [R. C. Lynch] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25**: 213, Aug. '17

[illegible] July '17

ESOPHAGUS

**aspirating bougie for** esophagus and stomach, [M. Einhorn] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 106, Jan. '17; id. Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 175, Feb. 10, '17

**cancer of**, [M. M. Portis] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2**: 1143, May '17

—post-cricoidal, [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 214, July '17

—tuberculosis, syphilis and cancer of esophagus, coexistent, report of case of, [L. W. Dean & J. B. [illegible]

**case of cardiospasm resembling malignant stricture** of esophagus, [J. S. Derr] Am J.Roentgenol. **4**: 477, [illegible]

**dilatation** of, huge, report of cases of, [J. Friedenwald, A. Cotton & A. C. Harrison] Southern M.J. **10**: 717, Sept. '17

**diverticulum** in, frothy secretion in pyriform sinus sign of, [E. Oppikofer] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1133, Sept. 1, '17

—plus dilatation, [J. Leller] Hygiea **79**: 748, Aug. 16, '17

**foreign bodies in** bronchi, trachea and esophagus, diagnosis and removal of, [C. L. Pennington] J.M.A. Georgia **6**: 246, April '17

[illegible] & Laryn. **26**: 768, Sept. '17

—**in respiratory passages** and, [E. Schlittler] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 193, Feb. 17, '17; cont. **47**: 232, Feb. 24, '17

—**safety-pin** in the esophagus displaced during anesthesia and lodging in post-nasal space, [A. S. Kaufman] Laryngoscope **27**: 487, June '17

—**set of false teeth** extracted under esophagoscopy, [I. W. Samson] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1550, Dec [illegible]

Arrowsmith] Laryngoscope **27**: 893, Dec. '17

**malformation of**, [E. Cautley] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14**: 1, Jan.-Mar. '17

plastic operations on [illegible] chir.) **24**: 417, Oct. '17

ESOPHAGUS Continued

**pulsion diverticulum** of, cure by Sippy-Bevan opera- [illegible] June '17

**stenosis**, [J. J. South] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1255, April 28, '17

catheterization under screen control for, [E. Kummer & [illegible] May '17

**stricture** due to accidental swallowing of concentrated lye solutions, 3 cases of, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **27**: 796, Nov. '17

forms of, [J. Guisez] Presse méd. **25**: 313, June [illegible]

—**of trachea and esophagus** from war wound, operative correction of, 2 cases, [Guisez] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. **77**: 254, Feb. 20, '17

**ulcer of**, simple, perforating the descending portion of [illegible] Christopherson] Lancet **1**: 369, Mar. 10, '17

**webs and pouches of**, diagnosis and treatment, [H. P. Mosher] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 175, Aug. '17

wounds [illegible] Mar.-April '17

L'ESPERANCE, E. S., [Typhoid vaccine] J.Immunology **2**: [illegible]

**ESPERANCE, M.**, [What sisters should contribute] Mod. Hosp. **8**: 276, April '17

ESPUNDIA

**in Anglo-Egyptian Soudan**, [B. J. Susu] J.Trop.M. **20**: [illegible]

**ESSER, J. F.**, [Plastic surgery of face] Ann.Surg. **65**: 297, Mar. '17

[Gunshot nerve injuries] Am J.S. **31**: 166, June '17

[Plastic work on Austrian wounded soldiers] Surg. Gyn Obst. **24**: 737, June '17

[Island flaps] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 264, Aug. 11, '17

[Healing of lower jaw defects] Am.J.S. **31**: 305, Dec.

**ESTEN, W. M.**, [Professor H. W. Conn] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 501, [illegible]

ESTER-HYDROLYZING SUBSTANCES

**formation of**, by action of alkali on proteins, [F. Hulton-Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 395, Dec. '17

**ESTES, W. L.**, [Workmen's compensation law] Penn M.J. **20**: 627, June '17

ESTROUS CYCLE

**in guinea-pig**, histological and physiological changes, [C. R. Stockard & G. N. Papanicolaou] Am.J.Anat. [illegible]

**ETCHEVERRY, J. B.**, [American leishmaniosis] Rev.Asoc. [illegible]

ETHER

[illegible] tubercle bacilli [illegible]

**anesthesia**: see Anesthesia, ether

**auto-disinfection** of wounds by ether solution, [A. Distaso & T. R. Bowen] Brit.M.J. **1**: 259, Feb. 24, '17

**hypnosis** in psychotherapy, [F. R. Starkey] Med.Rec. [illegible]

[illegible] hysteric origin, [E. Trocello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 1005, Aug. 12, '17

ETHICS

**Christian**, [E. K. Pike] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 166, April '17

**ethical practice**, its scope and limitations, [G. E. Har- [illegible]

**medical**, [J. H. S. Morrison] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 175, April '17

—[F. H. Barnes] Med.Rec. **92**: 59, July 14, '17

**of practice of medicine from Jewish point of view**, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 256, Aug. [illegible]

**progressive**, [J. H. Coffee] J. FloridaM.A. **4**: 161, Dec. '17

ETHMOID

[illegible] Otol Rhin & Laryn. **26**: 397, June '17

**fibroma of ethmoid region**, [R. H. Fowler] Laryngoscope **27**: 903, Dec. '17

[illegible] exophthalmus, [D. A. Pendergast] Cleveland M.J. **15**: 802, Dec. '16

[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 316, Aug. 18, '17

[illegible] Thompson] Laryngoscope **27**: 643, Aug. '17

[illegible] and other ocular lesions, [F. W. Watkyn-Thomas & R. L. Scott] Brit.J Ophthal. **1**: 484, Aug. '17

polypus [illegible] **27**: 684, Sept. '17

**suppuration** followed by orbital abscess, [R. Dolger] München med Wchnschr. **63**: 1548, Oct. 31, '16

**ETHYLHYDROCUPREIN**
see also Pneumonia, ethylhydrocuprein in
**action of heart and vessels,** pharmacologic study of, [G. [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 676, Aug. 25, '17
**amblyopia due to.** [illegible] Nederl.Maandschr. Geneevidensk. **78:** 717, June '17
**germicidal action** [illegible] and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein and other [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] D. Hoest] J.Infec.Dis. 20: [illegible] Mar. '17
**in diseases of eye** [illegible] N.Y.M.J. **105:** [illegible] 20: [illegible] April '17
**injurious action of optochin,** on organ of vision, [J. Van der Hoeve] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** [illegible]
**treatment,** experimental basis for, [O. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **60:** 197, Feb. 28, '17
**ETIENNE** G. [illegible] Paris **77:** [illegible] Jan. 30, '17
[illegible] Ann. de méd. **4:** [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
[Acute myelitis and paratyphoid B.] Progrès méd. **32:** 209, June 23, '17
[illegible] **4:** [illegible] Apr. '17
[illegible] cœur **10:** 449, Oct. '17
**ETIENNE, J.,** [Keloids] Presse méd. **25:** 146, Mar. 8, '17
**EUBACTERIALES**
**families of,** [R. E. Buchanan] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 347, July
**EUCAINE**
**action of** alypine, holocaine, novocaine, stovaine and eucaine on bladder, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 243, Oct. '17
**EUGENICS**
**from professional standpoint,** [H. H. Goddard] J.M.S. [illegible]
**how great men are produced.** [illegible] L. [illegible] Med. & Surg. **1:** 612, Aug. '17
**sanitary aspects.** [illegible] N.Y.S.N. [illegible] 14: [illegible] Feb. '17
**EUGLOBULIN**
**and the** [illegible] & S. L. W. [illegible] **1:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**EUNOL** [illegible]
**EUSTACHIAN BOUGIES**
**method of medicating,** [L. M. Hurd] Laryngoscope **27:** 879, Dec. '17
**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**
**catheterization of,** history of, [H. Key-Åberg] Hygiea **79:** 987, Oct. 16, '17
**massage** [illegible] & [illegible] Dec. '16
**obstruction of,** relation to local and systemic conditions and to prognosis regarding restoration of hearing, [illegible]
**EUSTACHIO, L.,** [War nephritis] Riforma med. **33:** 674, June 30, '17; cont. **33:** 699, July 7, '17; cont. **33:** 712, July 14, '17
**EUSTERMAN, G. B.,** [Syphilis of stomach] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 21, Jan. '17
[Gastric ulcer] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 88, Feb. '17
**EUSTIS, A.,** [Cardio-vascular-renal disease] Southern M.J. **10:** 96, Feb. '17
**EVANS** A. [illegible] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 185, Mar. '17
**EVANS** B. [illegible] J.M.S.N.Y. [illegible] 14: 308, Aug. '17
[illegible] 8, '17
**EVANS, C. L.,** [Cardiac acceleration] J.Physiol. **51:** 91, Mar. '17
**EVANS, E.,** [Yaws] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 381, Mar. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
**EVANS, G. B.,** [Cancer of rectum] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 414, June '17
**EVANS, G. H.,** [Copper and potassium cyanide in tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92:** 575, Oct. 6, '17
**EVANS, J. J.,** [Fundus lesions in nephritis] Brit.J.Ophthal. [illegible]
**EVANS, T. J. C.,** [Dysentery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 418, Mar. 31, [illegible]
**EVANS** W. A. [illegible] Roentgenol. **4:** 196, April '17
[Infantile paralysis] Southern M.J. **10:** 311, April '17
[Venereal diseases] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 414, April '17
[Quiet Pott's disease] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 530, Oct. '17
[Address] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 907, Nov. '17
[Public health work] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 449, Dec. '17
**EVARTS, A. B.,** [Thalamic lesions at autopsy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 385, May '17
[Ephebic psychosis] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 61, July '17
**EVE, D.,** [Fractures of elbow] Southern M.J. **10:** 327, April '17
[The world's war] id. **10:** 911, Dec. '17
**EVERINGHAM, S.,** [Acute appendicitis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 490, Oct. '17
**EVES.** C. C., [illegible] and esophagoscopy] Penn.M.J. **20:** 687, July '17
**EVETZ, A. M.,** [Circumflex paralysis] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 143, April '17
**EVOLUTION**
**basal problem of.** [illegible] Adami] Brit.M.J. **1:** 837, June 23, '17
**physico-chemical basis of immunity and** [J. G. Adami] Lancet **2:** 35, July 14, '17
**EWART, R. J.,** [Influence of age of parent] J.Hygiene **16:** 12, July '17
**EWER, E. N.** [illegible] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 401, Oct. '17
**EWERHARDT, F. H.,** [Scoliosis apparatus] Am.J.Orth. [illegible] 15: [illegible] '17
**EWERHARDT, F. W.,** [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 205, May '17
**EWING, J.,** [Radium in cancer] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1238, April 28, '17
[War and medicine] id. **69:** 249, July 28, '17
**EWING, W. B.,** [Utah State Medical Association] Northwest Med. **16:** 328, Nov. '17
**EXCITEMENT, undifferentiated,** [J. A. Jackson & M. Abramovitz] N.J.Med.J. **105:** 211, Feb. 3, '17
**EXERCISE**
**after-effects** of exercise on pulse rate and systolic blood pressure in cases of irritable heart, [T. F. Cotton, D. L. Rapport & T. Lewis] Heart **6:** 269, '17
**mental and physical activity** with reference to nutrition and blood pressure, [R. G. Heiner] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 378, April '17
**physiologic and unphysiologic** gymnastic exercise, balance, position and automatic movements at rest and [illegible] handl. **43:** 1, Mar. '17
**tests** [illegible] Progrès méd. **32:** 337, Oct. 6, '17
**EXHAUSTION**
**electric hypothesis of,** [G. W. Crile] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 540, Aug. '17
**EXOPHTHALMOS**
see also Goiter, exophthalmic
**acute,** with Quincke's edema, [Meyer-Hürlimann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 161, Feb. 10, '17
**method for ligation of ophthalmic vein for,** with report of case, [F. Krauss] Ophthal. **13:** 215, Jan. '17
**unilateral,** ethmoiditis in a child complicated by, [D. A. Pendergast] Cleveland M.J. **15:** 802, Dec. '16
**EXOSTOSES**
**multiple,** and abnormalities of osseous system occurring in soldier on active service in France, [J. McKail] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 286, Feb. '17
—cartilaginous (hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia), [A. Ehrenfried] J.A.M.A. **68:** 502, Feb. 17, '17
—cartilaginous, [J. T. O'Ferrall] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 808, June '17
—cartilagenous, [P. M. Stimson] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 338, May '17
**or gonorrheal spurs of** os calcis, [E. P. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **69:** 118, July 14, '17
**EXPLOSIONS**
**effect of,** see Deafness; Mutism; Nervous System; Shock
**of 6-pounder projectile** while held in hand, [E. P. Huff] [illegible] **14:** [illegible] Apr. '17
**EXPLOSIVES**
**dermatitis from,** [R. B. Robson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 215, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] W. P. D. [illegible] & F. [illegible] Brit.M.J. **2:** 152, Aug. **4,** '17
—**from,** used in air raids, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.M.J. **2:** 148, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] & H. G. Adamson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 45, July 14, '17
**device to protect ears** against shock from, [L. Verain & M. Verain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 111, Aug. 7, '17
**effects of** high explosives on central nervous system, [E. E. Southard] Mental Hygiene **1:** 397, July '17
—on hearing, an air raid case, [M. Yearsley] J.Laryngol. Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 273, Sept. '17
**high, T.N.T.,** toxic action in munition workers, [W. G. [illegible] **14:** [illegible]
**industrial poisons encountered** in manufacture of, [A. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1445, May 19, '17
**EXTRACTS**
see also Organ extracts
**flavoring,** character and composition, [J. P. Street] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 15, July '17

**EXTREMITIES**
[illegible] etc.
**anatomical routes for operations** [illegible] of upper, [illegible] '17
**artificial**, [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] 27, '17
—[illegible] [E. M. Little] Brit.M.J. 2: 550, Oct. 27, '17
—[illegible] Riforma med. 33: 900, Sept. 15, '17
—vitalization of, [G. Vanghetti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 71, Mar. '17
**congenital absence or defects** [illegible]
**distal osteoporosis of upper**, [D. J. Morton] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] '17
**edema** [illegible] [V. N. [illegible] Rev. [illegible]
**elephantiasic edema of**, [illegible] Merrel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 156, Jan. 30, '17
**factitious affections of**, [A. Mori] Riforma med. 33: 288, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 33: 319, Mar. 24, '17
**fractures**, compound of long bones, early treatment, [B. [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
—[illegible] [J. E. Adams] Lancet 1: 725, May 12, '17
—[illegible] [L. Froger] Internat.Clinics 4: 285, '17
—malunited, late correction of, [P. S. Campiche] Calif. State J.M. 15: 420, Oct. '17
—mechanical devices in treatment of long bones, [F. P. Corrigan] Cleveland M.J. 16: 101, Feb. '17
—of limbs, suspension with extension in treatment of, [J. Blake] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 644, Sept. '17
—of long bones, function of splint in, [E. B. Claybrook] Southern M.J. 10: 585, July '17
—of long bones, gunshot, splints for treatment of, [J. H. Pringle] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 100, July '17
—of long bones, [F. H. Clark] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 65, Mar. '17
—of long bones, compound, apparatus for, [Prat & P. Reynier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 459, April 3, '17
—of long bones, new bone clip for treatment of, [J. E. Adams] Lancet 1: [illegible] '17
—of long bones, open treatment of, [H. H. Grant] Am. J.S 31: 102, April '17
—of long bones, primary suture of, [P. Bonnet] Rev. de chir. 51: [illegible] Sept. [illegible] '17
—of long bones from viewpoint of function, treatment of, [E. Martin] Penn.M.J. 20: 658, June '17
—of long bones, treatment of, [S. J. Hunkin] Calif.State J.M. 15: [illegible] '17
—of lower, splint for treatment and transportation of, [C. T. Butler] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 693, Dec. '17
—of lower [illegible] [L. C. A. [illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 505, June '17
—open treatment of certain fractures of long bones, [H. H. Grant] Am.J.S. 31: 102, April '17
—roentgenograms of, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. F. Sheldon] Boston.M.& S.J. 176: 61, Jan. 11, '17
—septic gunshot, of long bones, treatment by means of steel extension appliance, [R. E. Humphry] Practitioner 98: 467, May '17
**gangrene of**, [M. F. Engman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 105, Mar. '17
—symmetrical, [B. N. Calcagno] Semana méd. 23: 334, [illegible]
**hemostasis in operating on**, [Busalla] Med.Klin. 13: 14, Jan. 7, '17
**large arteries of**, spontaneous and immediate obliteration in war wounds, [P. Bertein] Presse méd. 24: 581, Dec. 18, '16
**operations on**, nerve blocking for, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd. [illegible]
**plastic operations on**, on upper extremities, [C. Beck] [illegible]
**reconstructive surgery of**, experiences in, [W. Babcock] Internat.Clinics 3: 253, '17
**roentgenstereoscopy**, applied to examination of, [P. M. Strother] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 576, Nov. '17
**surgery of**, conservative, [R. C. McChord] Am.J.S. 31: 32, Feb. '17
**to expel blood in operating on**, [C. G. Ritter] Med.Klin 12: 1228, Nov. 19, '16
**wounds**, apparatus for hot-bath treatment while patient is in bed, [B. Sampson] Brit.M.J. 1: 295, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] & A. B. [illegible] Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 212, Sept. '17
—gunshot, of limbs, [V. Calò] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1067, Aug. 26, '17
[illegible] 23, '17
—in war, [S. Salinari] Riforma med. 33: 693, July 7, '17

**EXTREMITIES, wounds**—Continued
[illegible] movimento 1: 325, Aug. '17
**EXUDATE**
**prompt removal of**, from trauma, [A. B. Hirsch] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 255, Feb. 10, '17
**EYE**
see also Vision; and under special structures of eye
**accommodation** in elderly, [W. Koster] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk, 1: 276, Feb. 3, '17
—treatment of spasm of, [L. Paton] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 606, Oct. '17
**anaphylaxis**, [illegible] [A. C. W[illegible]] Arch.Ophth. 46: 283, July '17
—antigenic properties of uveal tissue as shown by com- [illegible] Arch.Ophth. 46: 503, Nov. '17
**and ear service in general hospitals**, [illegible] can be improved, [F. Allport] Illinois M.J. 32: 182, Sept. '17
**and ear surgeon** in general hospital, [F. Allport] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 581, Sept. 29, '17
**and heart reflex**, [C. Laubry & P. Harvier] Arch.d.mal. [illegible] 10: [illegible]
—[G. Fumarola & E. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 404, Oct. '17
—and abdominocardiac reflex, [L. Pron] Paris méd. 7: 122, Aug. 4, '17
—after war wounds of skull, [P. Sainton] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 583, Dec. 26, '16
[illegible] [A. Meurgey] [illegible] 32: 249, July 28, '17
[illegible] Schmerz. [illegible] 23: 671, Dec. 28 '16
—in syphilis of central nervous system, [E. M. Auer] J.A.M.A. 68: 901, Mar. 24, '17
—in wounded, [J. Gautrelet] Presse méd. 25: 443, Aug. 2, '17
[illegible] [O. Cantoni] Riforma med. 33: 487, May 5, '17
—present status of, [O. V. C. E. Petersen] Hospitalstid. 60: [illegible] '17
with [illegible] and under thyroid treatment [Petersen] [illegible] 25: [illegible] '17
**appearance of fundus oculi in certain intracranial conditions**, [J. A. Kearney] Med.Rec. 92: 720, Oct. 27, '17
**Argyll-Robertson pupil**, primary pupillary response to light an automatic reflex, [J. Dunn] Arch.Ophth. 46: 193, May '17
**artificial**, explosion of Snellen eye in orbit, report of case, [W. B. Weidler] Ophth Rec. 26: 19, Jan. '17
—better stumps for, [F. Terrien] Paris méd. 7: 277, Oct. 6, '17
—cartilage prosthesis for, [J. L. Aymard] Lancet 2: 644, Oct. 27, '17
—enucleation of eyeball and preparation for wearing, [H. J. L. Struycken] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 779, Sept. 1, '17
[illegible] Par. 77: 177, Feb. 6, '17
—spontaneous explosion of, [R. B. Metz] Cleveland M.J. 16: 719, Nov. '17
—suggestion for an improved prothesis, [T. J. Dimitry] Ann.Ophth. 26: 268, April '17
**asphyxiating gases and**, [Teulières] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 247, Nov. '17
**blood-pressure in**, and its relation to chamber-pressure, [illegible]
**care of**, [A. E. Davis] N.Y.Med.J.106: 1208, Dec. 29, '17
—of schoolchildren, [S. H. Monson] Ohio State M.J. 13: 813, Dec. '17
**case**, what is the diagnosis, [F. N. Emmert] Penn.M.J. 20: 709, July '17
children's [illegible] Cutler] Arch.Pediat. 34: 50, Jan. '17
**clinics**, New York children's, [W. M. D'A. Carhart] Mod.Hosp. 9: 171, Sept. '17
**colour**, influence of age of parent at birth of child on eye colour, stature and intelligence, [R. J. Ewart] J.Hygiene 16: 12, July '17
**concussion injuries** of visual apparatus in warfare, of central origin, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet 2: 1, July
**crystalline deposits in**, [F. P. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 69: 12, July 7, '17
**device for testing vision**, [W. S. Thomas] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 533, Oct. '17
**direct shell shock of nearest eye**, [G. Leplat] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 412, May '17
**diseases** and internal secretions, [O. Schirmer] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 27, Jan. '17
—and defects at Massachusetts state reformatory for women at Sherborn, [L. W. Jessaman] Ophth.Rec. 26: 178, April '17
—argaldin in, [T. Paradies] Med.Klin. 12: 1313, Dec. 10, '16

EYE diseases

—[illegible] '17

[illegible]

—due to malaria and quinine, [J. S. Fernandez] Ophth.

—fibrolysin in treatment of, [R. S. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. 46: 233, May '17

[illegible] ard] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 219, Mar. '17

[illegible] & H. M. Traquair] EdinburghM.J. 18. 415, June '17

[illegible] cessory sinuses, with report of cases, [E. C. Spitze] Illinois M.J. 32: 399, Dec. '17

[illegible]

—mesothorium in, [N. J. Cuperus] Arch.Ophth. 46: 126, Mar. '17

[illegible]

—ocular therapeutic lamp in treatment of, [E. J. George & J. A. Toren] Ophth.Rec. 26: 235, May '17

[illegible] Journal-Lancet 37: 674, Oct. 15, '17

—of obscure origin, [D. L. Davies] Brit.J Ophthal. 1: 608, Oct., '17

—of scientists, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1470, Dec. 10, '16

[illegible] Wien klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1329, Oct. 19, '16

—relation of mouth to, [W. C. Finnoff] Ann.Ophth. 26: 66, Jan. '17

[illegible] Eason] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 465, Aug. '17

[illegible] Gibson] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 474, Aug. '17

—resulting from lesions of mouth and throat, [J. A. Patterson] Colorado M. 14: 197, July '17

[illegible] Dulaney] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 240, Oct. '17

[illegible] ber] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 294, May '17

[illegible] [L. Heine] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1717, Dec.

[illegible] Dimitry] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 231, Sept. '17

**ear, nose and throat** and conservation of health of [illegible] 167, Dec. '17

[illegible] [H. M. Thompson] Colorado M. 14: 236, Sept. '17

**effect of sinus disease on**, [F. F. Teal] Nebraska M.J. 2: 479, Nov. '17

**endothelioma**, use of pedunculated skin flap after removal of, [S. Calderaro] Policlinico (sez chir.) 24: 40, Jan. '17; cont. 24: 75, Feb. '17

**enucleation** followed by fat implantation, [J. W. Head] Texas State J.M. 12: 395, Feb. '17

[illegible] [T. J. Dimitry] Southern M.J. 10: 594, July '17

[illegible] Struycken] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 779, Sept. 1, '17

[illegible] prevention, [J. H. Thompson] SouthwestJ.M.&S. 25: 81, Mar. '17

[illegible] J.M. 12: 394, Feb. '17

[illegible] 26: 183, April '17

—with implantation of patient's fat into cavity, [J. M Wheeler] Am.J.S. 31: 167, June '17

**ethylhydrocuprein in diseases of**, [W. Zentmayer] N.Y Med.J. 105: 342, Feb. 24, '17; id. Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible] W. H. Mansholt] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk

**examination** of eye-ground in infants after difficult delivery with or without aid of instruments, importance of, [J. A. Kearney] Am.J Obst. 76: 904, Dec. '17

**filariasis**, circumocular, [E. J. Stuckey] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 542, Sept. '17

—circumocular, summary of report on, in Chinese literature, [R. T. Leiper] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 546, Sept. '17

EYE

**focal infections complicating**, [O. M. Babbitt] Northwest [illegible]

**foreign bodies in**, [J. F. Curran] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 435, Sept. 27, '17

—extraction from anterior chamber, [W. Koster] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 802, Mar. 17, '17

[illegible] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 213, Mar. '17

[illegible] Zwaluwenburg] Am.J Roentgenol. 4: 512, Oct. '17

—in interior of eye, surgery of, [J. H. Claiborne] Am J.S. 31: 80, Mar. '17

—localization of, [J. Belot & H. Fraudet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol.2: 433, Jan.-Feb. '17

—localization of, [J. G. Edwards] M.J.Australia 1: 25, Jan. 13, '17

[illegible] after 9 months, [L. Buchanan] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 246, April '17

[illegible] bodies in relation to eyeball and its component structures, [E. M. Eaton] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 721, Dec. '17

—removal by means of giant magnet, [G. H. Pooley] Brit.J Ophthal. 1: 30, Jan. '17

[illegible] magnet, [F. Allport] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1205, Dec. 29, '17; id. Illinois M.J. 32: 395, Dec. '17

—removal of, two cases, [H. T. Kelsall] Brit.M.J. 1: 81, Jan. 20, '17

[illegible] Ophthal. 1: 46, Jan. '17

—steel in eye without symptoms, [F. Allport] Ophth.Rec. 26: 458, Sept. '17

—technic of Haab and Small magnets in extraction of intra-ocular foreign bodies, [M. H. Whiting & C. Goulden] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 32, Jan. '17

—traumatic transplantation of cilia into anterior chamber of eye, [H. L. Begle] Arch.Ophth. 46: 47, Jan. '17

**fundus examination** in general diagnosis, value of, [M. E. Tramor] Journal-Lancet 37: 86, Feb. 1, '17

**fundus lesions in war nephritis**, [J. J. Evans] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 481, Aug. '17

**hallucinations with hemianopsia**, case of, [O. Schir- [illegible]

**headache from** loss of muscular balance between, [J. P. van der Brugh] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 132, July 14, '17

**herpes zoster ophthalmicus**, case report, [A. D. Wilson] Southwestern Med. 1: 31, July '17

**hygiene** of, [E. Orr] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 366, Jan. '17

**hypertony**, sclero-corneal trephining for, 250 operations, [J. G. Clegg] Brit J.Ophthal. 1: 532, Sept. '17

**idiopathic dislocation** of eyeball, case of, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 129, Feb. '17

[illegible] 452, Feb. '17

**increasing refraction** following increased tension of globe, [S. D. Risley] Therap.Gaz. 41: 157, Mar. '17

[illegible] Thorpe] Kentucky M.J. 15: 215, May '17

**infections**, metastatic, from primary dental foci, investigations as to frequency of, [J. M. Levy, W. F. C. Steinbugler & M. C. Pease, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 195, July 21, '17

**infectious processes involving ciliary ganglion** or its connections, symptomatology of, [La S. Archambault] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 161, Sept. '17

[illegible] report of committee of Chicago Ophthalmological Society, [H. Gradle, F. Brawley & H. Woodruff] Ophth Rec. 26: 16, Jan. '17

—common, treatment, [H. Barkan] Calif.State J.M. 15: 270, July '17

[illegible] [G. V. Miller] Brit.J Ophthal. 1: 751, Dec. '17

—contusion with rupture extending across optic disc, [E. A. Shumway] Ophth.Rec. 26: 167, April '17

[illegible] Nov. '17

—in war, [T. Di Giuseppe] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 977, Sept. 9, '17

—in war, [Bourdier] Progrès méd. 32: 149, May 5, '17 cont. 32: 160, May 12, '17; cont. 32: 166, May 19, '17; cont. 32: 173, May 26, '17

[illegible] 32: 195, June 9, '17

—in war wounds of head, [R. A. Katz] Russk.Vrach 15: 994, Oct. 15, '16

—industrial, [W. C. Posey] Penn.M.J. 20: 504, April '17

—mine injuries as related to compensation law, [G. D. Murray] Penn.M.J. 20: 695, July '17

[illegible] J.Mich.M Soc 16: 391, Sept. '17

EYE [illegible]
Bulson, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 307, Aug. '17
[illegible]
Wchnschr. 42: 1469, Nov. 30, '16
[illegible]
**internal secretory system and,** [R. S. Lamb] Ann.Ophth. [illegible]
69: 1, July 7, '17
**intra-ocular arterial pressure,** [P. Bailliart] Ann.de [illegible]
**intraventricular injection of antisyphilitics** in primary optic atrophy, report of case, [M. Goldenburg] Ann. [illegible]
**Kronlein operation** with report of case, [E. E. Edmondson] Illinois M.J. 32: 175, Sept. '17
**laceration** of eyeball with eyelash driven into lens, case of, [J. R. Smith] Ophth.Rec. 26: 623, Dec. '17
**lupus vulgaris** [illegible]
[B. Chance] Ann.Ophth. 26: 246, April '17
**mercury cyanide** in ocular therapy, subconjunctival in- [illegible]
'17
**metastatic meningococcal infection** of, notes on cases, [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 101, Feb. 3, '17
**movements,** effect of rotation and of unilateral removal of otic labyrinth on equilibrium and ocular reactions [illegible]
Jan. '17
[illegible]
schweiz.Aerzte 47: 849, July 7, '17
**moving pictures and,** [C. A. Bahn] Ann Ophth. 26: 427, [illegible]
—effect on eyes of children, [N. B. Harmon] Brit.M.J. 1: 219, Feb. 17, '17
—eyes of children, [W. B. I. Pollock] Glasgow M.J. 87: 206, April '17
**muscle** anomaly, deviation upward of one eye, due to overaction of inferior oblique, consecutive to congenital paresis (or insufficiency) of superior rectus [illegible]
June '17
—ethmoidal injury associated with **papilloedema, abducens** palsy and other ocular lesions, [F. W. Watkyn- [illegible]
—non-suture ocular tendon shortening, with results of 40 operations, [R. O'Connor] Calif.State J.M. 15: 232, July '17
—recurring paralysis of right abducens, lasting 21 years, case of, [M. J. Leavitt] Ophth.Rec. 26: 460, Sept. '17
—shortening operation, [H. H. Briggs] Southern M.J. 10: 686, Aug. '17
[illegible]
J.A.M.A. 68: 1255, April 28, '17
—tendon transplantation of, [H. W. Woodruff] Ophth. Rec. 26: 545, Nov. '17
—traumatic severance of inferior rectus oculi; suture: [illegible]
Feb. 10, '17
**neuritis** (unilateral) resulting from tonsillar infection, report of case, [G. F. Suker] Ophth Rec. 26: 278, June '17
—diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of plumbic ocular neuritis among Queensland children,, [J. L. Gibson] M.J.Australia 2: 201, Sept. 8, '17
**neuroepithelioma,** recurrent, [G. O. Ring] Ophth.Rec. 26: [illegible]
**normal,** imperfect sight of, [W. H. Bates] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 440, Sept. 8, '17
**ocular manifestations of general skin diseases,** [W. B. [illegible]
**oculo-palpebral prothesis,** [A. M. Ramsay] Lancet 1: 721, May 12, '17
**of negro,** interesting conditions seen in, [C. W. Kollock] Southern M.J. 10: 345, April '17
**operations** on, immobilization of head and eyelids during, device for, [E. R. Crossley] J.A.M.A. 69: 2103, Dec. [illegible]
**paraffin film in dressing,** [L. Dubar] Progrès méd. 32: 218, June 30, '17
**paralysis,** complete bilateral ophthalmoplegia with choked disks, [E. M. Blake] Ophth Rec. 26: 74, Feb. '17
—familial ophthalmoplegia interna, report of 4 cases due to congenital syphilis, (selective action of spirochetes), [M. Grossman] J.A.M.A. 68: 963, Mar. 31, '17
—headache with ophthalmoplegia, [A. Poulard] Progrès méd. 32: 19, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible]
measles, [G. Morelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1511, Oct. 28, '17

EYE Continued
**pneumococcic infections,** serum therapy in, [L. Lehrfeld] [illegible]
**pressure signs of intracranial conditions observable in** fundus [illegible]
**protection in warfare,** [R. R. Cruise] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 489, Aug. '17
**rheumatismal affections** of, colloidal sulphur in, [A. Bichon] Progrès méd. 32: 273, Aug. 18, '17
roentgenography [illegible]
M.J. 17: 67, Feb. '17
**sarcoma,** melanotic, arising in eye, with metastases, autopsy findings, [L. Adams] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 768, May 31, '17
—melanotic, of lamina fusca choroidea, report of case, [illegible]
Med. 1: 33, June '17
**saving sight—saving citizens,** [G. L. Berry] Southern M. [illegible]
**shield,** protective, [J. M. Patton] Ophth.Rec. 26: 561, [illegible]
**statistics of defective vision** obtained at recruiting medical board, [C. F. Harford] Brit.M.J. 2: 149, Aug. 4, '17
**streptococcus septicemia** with metastatic infection in one eye, [C. W. Vest] Southern M.J. 10: 740, Sept. '17
**subconjunctival cyst,** unusual form of, [J. W. Stirling] Canad.M.Assn.J.7: 785, Sept. '17
**surgery,** use of eyes of kittens in teaching of, [W. A Fisher] Ann Ophth. 26: 79, Jan. '17
—local anesthesia in, [E. E. Maddox] Ophth.Rec. 26: 145, Mar. '17
**syphilis of,** [G. F. Harkness] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 439, Dec. '17
—ocular manifestations of syphilis, [J. H. Barnes] J. [illegible]
—subconjunctival injection of salvarsanized serum in, [R. S. Lamb] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 58, Jan. '17
—treatment of, [A Poulard] Presse méd. 25: 648, Nov. 15, '17
**systemic disturbances** as shown by ocular signs, [E. W. Alexander] J.Ophth.& Oto.-Laryn. 11: 1, Jan. '17
—and eye symptoms, [E. S. Osborne] J.M.A.Georgia 6: [illegible]
**tension** and increased blood pressure, report of 20 cases, [H. Vaughan] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 386, Oct. '17
**tuberculosis,** [R. B. Metz] J.Ophth.&Oto-Laryn. 11: 139, [illegible]
upper respiratory tract, [F. O. Schwartz & M. M. Meyers] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 276, July '17
—local application of tuberculin in, [H. A. Ellis & H. M. Gay] Lancet 2: 156, Aug. 4, '17
—recurring hemorrhages with proliferating retinitis and tuberculosis of retinal vessels, [F. R. Spencer] Colorado M. 14: 124, May '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 275, Sept. '17
**tumor,** rare intra-ocular tumor, [H. R. Wright] Ophth. Rec. 26: 339, July '17
**typhoid vaccination and,** [F. de Lapersonne] Arch.de [illegible]
—[F. P. Calhoun] Ophth.Rec. 26: 553, Nov. '17
**vitreous opacities,** treatment of, [W. H. Peck] Illinois M.J. 32: 186, Sept. '17

EYEBROWS
**horn in,** in man of 64, [G. Matteucci] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 465, April 15, '17
**malformed** ears and, as signs of degeneracy, [S. Suchy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1614, Dec. 21, '16

EYELASH
**laceration of eyeball with eyelash driven into lens,** [J. R. Smith] Ophth.Rec. 26: 623, Dec. '17
**traumatic transplantation** of cilia into anterior chamber of eye, [H. L. Begle] Arch.Ophth. 46: 47, Jan. '17

EYELIDS
**balance ptosis,** case of, [W. S. Gonne] J.Mich.M.Soc. [illegible]
**cancer of,** ionization treatment of, [G. B. Massey] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 731, April 21, '17
**ciliary blepharitis,** pathogenesis and treatment of, [A. Cuénod] Progrès méd. 32: 125, April 14, '17
**dermoid tumor** on, [B. Castresana] Siglo méd. 64: 446, [illegible]
**disfiguring affections of,** [D. W. Montgomery] Med Rec. 92: 416, Sept. 8, '17
eczema [illegible]
Interstate M.J. 24: 786, Aug. '17
**extensive plastic ectropion** operation with pedicled flap, remarks concerning, [F. Allport] Ophth.Rec. 26: 559, [illegible]
fauna of [illegible]
N.Y.Med.J. 105: 887, May 12, '17

**EYELIDS**—Continued
**immobilization of** head and, during operations on eyeball, device for, [E. R. Crossley] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2103, Dec. 22, '17
**new operation for ectropion,** [D. W. & P. C. White] Ophthal. **13:** 425, April '17
**oculo-palpebral prothesis,** [A. M. Ramsay] Lancet **1:** 721, May 12, '17
**plastic surgery** [illegible] and report of cases, [L. H. Lamb & Atkins] M.S. **13:** 155, Feb. '17
**ptosis,** new operation for, [E. E. Maddox] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 358, June '17
**removal of chalazion,** painless and bloodless, without lid clamp, [E. J. Bernstein] J.A.M.A. **69:** 532, Aug. 18, '17
**sarcoid** of, with pathological examination, [G. Derby & F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 312, July '17
**tumors,** pressure changes in curvature of cornea, due to [illegible] tumors, [T. W. Moore] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 257, April '17
**EYE-STRAIN**
[M. Cohen & H. Shekter] Ophthal. **13:** 557, July '17
**and head-ache,** [D. R. Dorente] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 146, June '17
**and higher education,** [M. K. Heard] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 296, Aug. '17
**and its relation to reflex nervous troubles,** [L. M. Scott] Southern M.J. **10:** 760, Sept. '17
**EYE-TESTING CASE**
simplified, [R. B. Henry] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 533, Oct. '17
**EYNARD,** [Immediate treatment of war wounds] Lyon chir. **13:** 864, Nov.-Dec. '16
**EYRE, J. W. H.,** [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet **2:** 377, Sept. 8, '17
**EYSTER, J. A. E.,** [Cardiac impulse] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 117, Jan. '17
[Regulation of heart] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 8, June '17
**EZELL, H.,** [Nasal accessory sinuses] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 139, Aug. '17

F

**FABER, A.,** [Wassermann reaction] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 49, Jan. 11, '17
[Tuberculous mirrors stomach lining] id. **79:** 409, Mar. 15, '17
**FABER, H. K.,** [Goodman's autoserum] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 27, Jan. '17
[Amyotonia congenita] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 305, April '17
[Glomerulonephritis] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 139, 153, Aug. '17
[Relationship between streptococci and production of glomerulonephritis] id. **26:** 707, Nov. '17
[Juvenile delinquents] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 444, Dec. '17
**FABER, K.,** [Chronic hemolytic jaundice] Hospitalstid. **60:** [illegible]
**FABIANI, G.,** [Ambrine] Riforma med. **33:** 542, May 19, '17
**FACE**
**and its expression in diagnosis,** [J. L. Tracy] Med.Rec **91:** 283, Feb. 17, '17
**cancer** of, [illegible] [J. W. Means & J. Forman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 180, Jan. 20, '17
—(rodent ulcer) following trauma, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **2:** 254, '17
**defects** of, [illegible] [W. W. Babcock] J.A.M.A. **69:** 352, Aug. 4, '17
**diplegia,** traumatic, [R. Oppenheim & G. L. Hallez] Paris méd. **7:** 136, Aug. 11, '17
**gunshot wounds** of thighs and face; oedema of glottis; [illegible] Lancet **1:** 760, May 19, '17
**hemiatrophy,** progressive, [J. M. Obarrio] Semana méd. [illegible]
**hemorrhage** caused by gunshot wounds of [illegible] & H. [illegible] Bull. [illegible]
**malignant growths of,** [D. W. Goldstein] Southwest J. M.& S. **25:** 85, Mar. '17
**paralysis of,** [V. Pauchet & J. Labouré] Presse méd. **25:** 515, Sept. 10, '17
—after Pasteur antirabic treatment, [R. L. Levy] J.A. M.A. **69:** 1873, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 523, June '17
[illegible] & G. [illegible] M.& S. [illegible]
—salicylic ionic medication for, [M. Fiorini] Gazz.d.osp **38:** 680, June 10, '17
**plastic surgery,** [D. F. Aguilar] Siglo méd. **64:** 90, Feb 10, '17; cont. **64:** 105, Feb. 17, '17; cont. **64:** 138, Mar. 3, '17
—[P. Pietri] Presse méd. **25:** 388, July 9, '17

**FACE** plastic surgery—Continued
[illegible] wounds [H. Morestin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 371, Mar. 13, '17
—and prosthetic appliances, [A. C. Valadier & H. L. Whale] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 151, July '17
—deformity cases treated in department of plastic surgery at Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, [H. D. Gillies] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 274, Sept. '17
—in war injuries of jaw and, [P. P. Cole] Lancet **1:** 415, Mar. 17, '17
—(Island flaps), [J. F. S. Esser] N.Y.Med.6. **106:** 264, Aug. 11, '17
—mechanical supports in, [H. D. Gillies & L. A. B. King] Lancet **1:** 412, Mar. 17, '17
—studies in, [J. F. Esser] Ann.Surg. **65:** 297, Mar. '17
**recurring dermatitis** with associated atrophic changes in affected areas, [R. L. Sutton] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 91, April '17
**tuberculids** of, resembling rosacea, [F. Lewandowsky] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz-Aerzte **47:** 1280, Sept. 29, '17
**tumors,** roentgenological treatment of 530 cases of malignant and other tumors, [H. W. Dachtler] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 599, Jan. '17
**wounds,** masks for, [F. D. Wood] Lancet **1:** 949, June 23, '17
—bomb, [G. H. Makins] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 291, Oct. '17
—muscle plastic operation after, [A. M. Nikolsky] Russk. Vrach **16:** 252, Mar. 18, '17
**FACIO, L. J.,** [Chronic nephritis] Semana méd. **24:** 411, April 5, '17; cont. **24:** 438, April 12, '17; cont. **24:** 467, April 19, '17
[Nationalization of Assistencia Publica] id. **24:** 68, July 19, '17
**FACTORY**
**sanitation of,** [P. Ring] Pub.Health J. **8:** 266, Oct. '17
**workers' infants,** measures for welfare work among, [Doléris & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 116, Jan. 30, '17; cont. **77:** 185, Feb. 13, '17; cont. **77:** 222, Feb. 20, '17; cont. **77:** 260, Feb. 27, '17; cont. **77:** 313, Mar. 6, '17; cont. **77:** 354, Mar. 13, '17
**FADS**
**medical fads** of the time, [B. Robinson] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1130, June 16, '17
**FAGGE, C. H.,** [Fractures of arm] Practitioner **98:** 401 May '17
**FAHR, T.,** [Nephritis] Med.Klin. **12:** 1178, Nov. 5, '16
**FAIRBAIRN, J. S.,** [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98:** 9, Jan. '17
**FAIRBANKS, A.,** [American Red Cross] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: [illegible] Dec. '17; id. J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 139, Dec. '17
**FAIRBANKS, A. W.,** [Food poisoning] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 413, Mar. 22, '17
**FAIRCHILD, D. S.,** [Iowa State Medical Society] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 134, April '17
**FAIRFAX, H. R.,** [Erysipelas] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 278, Feb. '17
**FAIRFIELD, W. E.,** [Business aspects of medical career] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 415, April '17
**FAKERS**
**illegal practitioners and** charlatans, [G. A. Jordan] Am. J.Pub.Health **7:** 725, Sept. '17
**FALCHI,** [Peripupilliary combined cystotomy] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 135, Mar. '17
**FALCONE, R.,** [Temporary prothesis after amputations] Riforma med. **33:** 616, June 9, '17
**FALCONER, A. W.,** [Malaria] Lancet **1:** 607, April 21, '17
[Subtertian cerebral malaria] id. **2:** 486, Sept. 29, '17
[Tartar emetic in malaria] id. **2:** 743, Nov. 17, '17
**FALES, H. L.,** [Excretion of sodium chlorid] Am.J.Dis. Child. **13:** 73, Jan. '17
[Analyses of vegetables] id. **14:** 34, July '17
[Blood solids] id. **14:** 202, Sept. '17
[Intestinal infantilism] id. **14:** 222, Sept. '17
**FALK, K. G.,** [Antibodies] J.Immunology **2:** 125, Dec. '16
[Hexamethylenetetramine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 241, Jan. '17
[Action of urease and enzymes] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 389, Jan. '17
[Enzyme action] id. **31:** 97, July '17
**FALLOPIAN TUBES**
**anomaly,** unilateral defect of tube and ovary, study in prenatal pathology, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 877, Dec. '17
**diseases** of ovaries or, complicating pregnancy, [A. Brindeau] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. **6:** 1, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ectopic pregnancy following ligature** and section of, [J. C. Wood] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 376, Mar. '17
**gonorrheal salpingitis,** consideration and treatment, [P. B. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 101, June 2, '17; id. J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 217, June '17
**hematosalpinx,** [illegible] [G. Gellhorn] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 37, Jan. '17
**infections** of ovary and, [H. S. McKay] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 423, Oct. '17

**FALLOPIAN TUBES** (Continued)
**inflammation**: [illegible]
[illegible] [W. C. Dorfeld] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 327, Mar. '17
observations in [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **16**: 141, May '17
remarks in [illegible] [A. H. Curtis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 621, June '17
[illegible] [L. W. Bell] J.Ark.M.S. **14**: 105, Oct. '17
**left, and intestinal stasis**, [D. H. [illegible]] Ag.J.Obst. **76**: 94, Dec. '17
**neoplasm of, primary malignant, probably deciduomatous**, [C. [illegible] & H. [illegible]] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 655, Dec. '17
**new sterilization operation** [illegible] [A. L. Blood] Southwest.M.& S. **25**: [illegible] Mar. '17
**plastic operation for** production of temporary sterility, [C. Culbertson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 622, May '17
**rupture of**, from accumulation of blood with atresia of hymen, [J. E. Keiler] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 1538, Sept. 13, '17
**suppurative disease of**, double, preservation of menstrual function in, [J. O. Polak] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1938, Dec. 8, '17
**surgery of**, conservative, [H. P. Jack] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 443, Oct. '17
**torsion** [illegible] [W. Holland] Southern M.J. **10**: 670, Aug. '17
**tubo-uterine rupture** [illegible] [P. Michinard] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69**: 496, Jan. '17
**vaginal operations for suppuration** in ovaries and, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. **24**: 618, May 31, '17

**FALLS, F. H.**, [Pemphigus neonatorum] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 86, Jan. '17
[Opisthotonus fetus] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 65, Jan. '17
[Blood serum] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 509, 515, 519, 521, Dec. '17

**FANCIULLI, F.**, [Serotherapy in meningitis] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 1069, Oct. 4, '17

**FANS**
**mechanical**, use to increase the efficiency of fumigating cases, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 699, May 11, '17

**FANSLER, W. A.**, [Bacillus lactis bulgaricus in infected wounds] Journal-Lancet **37**: 679, Oct. 15, '17

**FANTUS, B.**, [Salicylates in arthritis] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 529, April '17
[Blood pressure registration] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1087, June 16, '17
[Alcohol] id. **69**: 10, July 7, '17
[Mercuric chloride poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 813, Aug.'17
[Tungstates of alkaloids] id. **3**: 179, Dec. '17

**FARA, A.**, [Indicanemia] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24**: 385, Sept. '17; cont. **24**: 421, Oct. '17

**FARALLI, C.**, [Care of wounded at front] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 510, April 15, '17

**FARENHOLT, A.**, [Recruiting duty] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 318, July '17

**de FARIA, G.**, [Protozoan parasites] Brazil-med. **31**: 243, July 21, '17

**FARINA, J. A.**, [Venereal granuloma] Rev.Asoc.méd argent. **26**: 550, May '17

**FARMACHIDIS, C. B.**, [Typhoid plus tetragenus infection] Gazz.d.osp. **37**: 1508, Nov. 30, '16
[Charcoal in dyspepsia] id. **38**: 529, April 29, '17

**FARMER, C. J.**, [Acidosis] Wisconsin M.J. **16**: 187, Nov. '17
[Collodion membranes] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 447, Dec. '17

**FARNELL, F. J.**, [Systemic oidiomycosis] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 771, May 31, '17
[Protein disorders and convulsions] Med.Rec. **92**: [illegible] '17

**FARQUHAR, G. G.**, [Chloroform poisoning] Brit.M.J. **1**: 548, April 28, '17

**FARR, R. E.**, [Bone flaps on skull] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 374, Mar. '17
[Abdominal surgery under local anesthesia] Journal-Lancet **37**: 353, June 1, '17
[Pneumatic injector] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) **31**: 92, July '17
[Vaginal operations under local anesthesia] Interstate M.J. **24**: 660, July '17

**FARRAND, L.**, [Medical education] Colorado M. **14**: 15, [illegible]

**FARRAR, C. B.**, [War and neurosis] Am.J.Insan. **73**: 693, April '17
[Mental disease in Canadian army] Mental Hygiene **1**: 389, July '17

**FARRELL, B. P.**, [Spastic paralysis] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1056, Sept. 29, '17

**FARWELL, W. G.**, [Border-line cases at recruiting office] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 346, July '17

**FASANO, M.**, [Incision of patella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 1186, Sept. 23, '17

**FASCIA**
**and fat transplantations**, [F. T. Stewart] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 141, Feb. '17
[D. Lewis] id. **24**: 127, Feb. '17
**food value of** [illegible] [P. [illegible]] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88**: 16, Jan. '17
**primary tumors of** [illegible] [G. Bolognesi] Rev.de chir. **51**: 876, June '16
**transplantation** into visceral defects, experimental and clinical study, [H. Neuhof] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 383, April '17
—**of fat**, living tissue and fascia in surgery, report of experiences in various conditions, [A. B. Kanavel] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 333, Aug. '17

**FASCIOLOPSINÆ**
**of China**; study of 2 species from Chekiang province, [N. W. [illegible]] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 22, Oct. '17

**FASSETT, F. J.**, [Marking roentgen plates] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 60, Jan. '17

**FAT**
**absorption of**, in partially and completely depancreatized dogs, [C. W. McClure, B. Vincent & J. H. Pratt] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 381, Mar. '17
—relationship between cholesterol and cholesterol esters in blood during fat absorption, [A. Knudson] J.Biol. Chem. **32**: 337, Dec. '17
**cells**, embryonal, in certain pathologic conditions, significance of, [D. Symmers & A. Fraser] Arch.Int. Med. **19**: 699, May '17
**deficiency** in food of infants, eye disease and other dis- [illegible] [E. Bloch] Ugeskr.f.Læger **79**: 309, Mar. 1, '17; cont. **79**: 349, Mar. 8, '17
**dystrophies of endocrinous origin**, [H. G. Beck] Northwest Med. **16**: 1, Jan. '17; id. Bull.M.& Chir.Fac. Maryland **9**: 98, Jan. '17
**effect of fatty acid derivatives and fat** on calcium and magnesium metabolism, [M. H. Givens] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 441, Aug. '17
**embolism**, occurrence and spread of, [A. Katase] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 545, May 5, '17
—experimental, low blood pressures associated with peptone shock and, study of, [J. P. Simonds] J.A. M.A. **69**: 883, Sept. 15, '17
—following trauma to bones, experimental study of production and prevention, with reference to Albee operation, [G. T. Caldwell & H. L. Huber] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25**: 650, Dec. '17
—pulmonary, frequent cause for postoperative surgical shock, [W. W. Bissell] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 8, July '17
**etiological importance of**, in alimentary disturbances of the artificially fed and therapeutic value of fat- [illegible] [H. Löwenburg] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 457, July '17
**incapacity** in infancy and childhood, familial tendency to, [T. S. Southworth] J.A.M.A. **69**: 516, Aug. 18, '17
**indigestion** in infancy, [J. M. Lee] J.Tenn.M.A. **9**: 409, Feb. '17
**metabolism of**, [illegible] of feeding free [illegible] fatty acid, glyceryl palmitate and ethyl palmitate on depot fat in white rat, [J. F. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 13, Oct. '17
—utilization of palmitic acid, glyceryl palmitate and ethyl palmitate by dog, [J. F. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 7, Oct. '17
**progressive wasting away of fat tissue**, [A. V. Neel] Hospitalstid. **59**: 1253, Dec. 27, '16
**transplantation** in kidney and prostatic surgery, [I. S. Koll] J.A.M.A. **68**: 536, Feb. 17, '17
—**of fascia and fat**, [F. T. Stewart] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 141, Feb. '17
—**of fascia and fat**, [D. Lewis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 127, Feb. '17
—**of fascia**, living tissue and fat in surgery, report of experiences in various conditions, [A. B. Kanavel] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 333, Aug. '17

**FATIGUE**
**and alcohol**, [A. F. S. Kent] Lancet **2**: 107, July 28, '17
**effects on aged**, [A. L. Fisk] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1235, June 30, '17
**effects of atmospheric conditions on**, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 827, Oct. '17
**hours of work** in relation to efficiency and output, [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. **8**: 60, Feb. '17
**in soldiers** on active duty, various manifestations of, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. **7**: 66, Jan. 20, '17
**induced by labor**, [A. F. S. Kent] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35**: 47, July '17
**phenomena in taste and smell**, [E. L. Backman] Hygiea **79**: 886, Sept. 15, '17
**vanadium hyperoxid** as tonic [illegible] [Le Tanneur] Paris méd. **7**: 453, Nov. 24, '17

**FAUGHT, F. A.** [illegible] examinations] Med.Rec. **91:** 399, Mar. 10, '17
[Blood pressure formulas] id. **91:** 796, May 12, '17
[illegible] Oct. '17

**FAULDS, A. G.** [illegible] **87:** 144, Mar. '17
[Acute cystitis] id. **87:** 336, June '17; cont. **88:** 7, July '17

**FAULK, R. W.,** [Resuscitation of new-born] Southern M.J. **10:** 337, April '17

**FAURE** [illegible]

**FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.,** [Flexion of big toe on percussion of Achilles tendon] Presse méd. **25:** 531, Sept. 13, '17

**FAUST, E. C.,** [Cercariae of Bitter Root Valley] J.Parasitology **3:** 105, Mar. '17

**FAUST, O. A.,** [Diastolic blood pressure] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 195, Sept. '17

**FAVILL, J.,** [Voluntary acceleration of rate of heart beat] Heart **6:** 175, '17

**FAVRE, M.,** [Arsenobenzol in minimal dilution] Presse méd. **25:** 221, April 16, '17
[illegible]
[Mercurial stomatitis] id. **126:** 349, Aug. '17
[Spirocheturia] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 494, April '17

**FAVUS**
[illegible] 2 cases, [C. Du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 506, Aug. '17
[illegible]
[illegible]
**unique case of,** [R. A. McGarry] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 253, April '17
**unusual localizations of,** [C. Du Bois] Cor.-Bl.f.schwelz. Aerzte **47:** 1265, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] Carol] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 140, July 14, '17

**FAWCETT, W.,** [Motor ambulance] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 21, Jan. '17

**FAWCUS, R. A.,** [Septicemia as cause of pyrexia] Quart. J.M. **10:** 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17

**FAXON, N. W.,** [Country doctor and hospital] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 167, Aug. 9, '17

**FAY, O. J.,** [Trauma factor in hernia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 177, Feb. '17
[Trauma of thoracic duct] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1055, Nov. '17

**FEAR**
**and courage** in the great war, [G. T. W. Patrick] Med.& Surg. **1:** 1029, Dec. '17
**psychological effects of,** [R. Armstrong-Jones] J.State Med. **25:** 238, Aug. '17; cont. **25:** 289, Oct. '17

**FEARNSIDES, E. G.,** [Intracranial aneurysms] Brain **39:** 224, Oct. '16

**FECES**
**analysis of,** clinical significance of, [L. W. Kohn] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 111, July 21, '17
[illegible] parasitism, [M. C. Hall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 347, [illegible]
**blood in,** in duodenal ulcer, [A. J. P. Pacini] Med.Rec. **92:** 942, Dec. 1, '17
**diastatic activity** of urine and, with reference to diseases of pancreas, [C. W. McClure & J. H. Pratt] Arch. Int.Med. **19:** 568, April '17
**entameba cysts in,** method of concentrating, [J. W. Cropper & R. W. H. Row] Lancet **1:** 179, Feb. 3, '17
**examination,** comparative results of examination of feces prepared by methods of centrifugation and non-centrifugation, [P. L. Querens] Interstate M.J. **24:** [illegible]
—expeditious method for study of enteric feces, [F. B. Bowman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 250, Aug. 25, '17
—of Chinese labourers, report on, [F. B. Bowman & P. D. Saylor] Lancet **2:** 791, Nov. 24, '17
—of regiment infected with bacillus paratyphosus A, special reference to normal carriers, [C. Krumwiede, Jr.] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 141, Aug. '17
**greenish,** way to cure child of enteric infection accompanied by, [L. F. Robinson] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 768, Dec. '17
**helminths in,** to facilitate search for [J. Carles & E. Barthélemy] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 195, Sept. '17
**impaction,** extreme, report of case, [E. A. Watson] J.A. [illegible]
[illegible] Mattéi & M. Bloch] Presse méd. **25:** 436, July 26, '17
**in gastric insufficiency,** [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **9:** 262, June '17
**indole in,** determination of, [O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 17, Oct. '17

**FECES**—Continued
**infant's,** as diagnostic aids to general practitioner, [W. Weston] Southern M.J. **10:** 197, Mar. '17
**lamblia intestinalis in** stool examinations, significance of, [A. H. Logan & A. H. Sanford] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 618, June '17
**macrophages in,** in acute dysentery, [K. M. Lynch] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **2:** 251, Jan. '17
**occult blood in,** to facilitate detection of, [J. R. P. Rassers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1808, June 2, '17
[illegible] Läger **79:** 1371, Aug. 16, '17
**plant hairs in,** as pseudo-parasites, [R. Donaldson] Lancet **2:** 1100, Dec. 30, '16
**protozoa in,** in chronic enterocolitis, cases of, [F. Smithies] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2:** 1109, May '17
**protozoal cysts in** [illegible] stained preparations, [R. Donaldson] Lancet **1:** 571, April 14, '17
**tubercle bacilli in,** of children with tuberculosis of air passages, [J. Leffler] Hygiea **78:** 1809, Dec. 31, '16
—in specimens of feces examined for animal parasites, [H. H. Fox] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 1, July '17
**typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in,** [M. Labbé & G. [illegible]
**urobilin content of,** as measure of rate of blood destruction, [F. H. McCrudden] Boston M.&S.J. **177:** 907, Dec. 27, '17

**FECUNDATION**
**date of,** determination of, [P. Ancel & P. Bouin] Ann de gynec.et d'obst. **72:** 527, May-June '17

**FEDERICI, N.,** [Influenzal pneumonia] Riforma med. **33:** 71, Jan. 20, '17
[Monoplegia] id. **33:** 431, April 21, '17
[Hysteric contracture cured by bilateral ovariectomy] id. **33:** 519, May 12, '17
[Purulent synovitis] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 571, May 10, '17
[Polyp in knee joint] id. **38:** 1137, Oct. 25, '17

**FEDOROFF, S. P.,** [Tumors in bladder] Russk.Vrach **16:** 313, April 1, '17
[illegible] 22-29, '17

**FEEBLEMINDED**
[illegible]
[J. A. O'Hara] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 346, Oct. '17
**care of** mentally defective children, [R. D. Clarkson] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 375, May '17
—and treatment of mental defectives, [H. MacMurchy] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 893, Oct. '17
**children:** see Children
**deaf,** instruction and after-school care of, plea for, [C. A. Yale] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 490, Oct. 4, '17
**defective girl** who is immoral, [M. B. Blake] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 492, Oct. 4, '17
**defects of sight and hearing** that retard mental development, [E. H. Cary] Texas State J.M. **12:** 356, Jan. '17
**dysfunction of internal secretory system in,** frequency and significance of, [C. P. McCord & H. A. Haynes] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 583, Mar. 31, '17
**education of,** [G. Bliss] Illinois M.J. **31:** 46, Jan. '17
**in institutions** in United States, January 1, 1917, [H. M. Pollock & E. M. Furbush] Mental Hygiene **1:** 548, Oct. '17
**in Massachusetts,** Dr. Samuel G. Howe and beginning of [illegible] **177:** [illegible]
**industrial training for,** Mod.Hosp. **9:** 358, Nov. '17
**influence of mental defectives on public health,** [H. McMurchy] Pub.Health J. **8:** 341, Dec. '17
**institutional life** of moron, industrial training chief factor in happiness, [R. P. C. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. **9:** [illegible]
**mental and physical survey of retarded schoolchildren,** [illegible]
**neurological manifestations** in clinical types of, [M. A. Bahr] Interstate M.J. **24:** 907, Oct. '17
**non-committed,** what they mean to community, [C. C. Carstens] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 487, Oct. 4, '17
[illegible] Fernald] Mental Hygiene **1:** 34, Jan. '17
**responsibility of general practitioner to** mental defective, [illegible] segregation of unfit in reformatories, [illegible] Mental Hygiene **1:** 602, Oct. '17
**social problems of,** [A. W. Stearns] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 249, May '17
**society's duty to** mentally deficient children, [D. G. Griffiths] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 381, Aug. '17
**Sonoma state home for** epileptics and, [W. J. G. Dawson] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 14, July '17
**state care for,** [J. M. Murdoch] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 12, July '17
[illegible] Sept. 6, '17

**FEEBLEMINDED**
states wards, [illegible] 16: [illegible]
**subsidizing mental deficiency, the "Pauper Idiot Act" of** [illegible] April '17

**FEEBLEMINDEDNESS**
[illegible]
**and delinquency,** [J. E. W. Wallin] Mental Hygiene 1: [illegible]
and probation, [illegible] Oct. '17
as element in poverty [illegible] 177: [illegible]
**as seen in court,** [V. V. Anderson] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] April '17
—a comparative study of, [V. V. Anderson] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 210, Aug. 16, '17
**chronic progressive lenticular degeneration with mental** deterioration [illegible]
**deficiencies in young,** [J. M. Aikin] Nebraska M.J. 2: [illegible]
**illegitimacy and,** [J. P. Murphy] Mental Hygiene 1: 591, [illegible]
in 2000 cases [illegible] 721, April '17
**mental retardation** in relation to etiology, [B. T. Baldwin] Med.Rec. 91: 141, Jan. 27, '17
**psychology versus psychiatry** in diagnosing, [W. B. Cornell] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 485, Nov. '17
**relation between tuberculosis, mental disease and mental deficiency,** [S. A. Knopf] Med.Rec. 91: 1, Jan. 6, '17
**technical and legal** [illegible] 38: 164, April '17
**various phases of,** stigmata of degeneration and feeblemindedness, physical types, etc., [C. Bernstein] N.Y. [illegible]

**FEENSTRA, T. P.** [illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1923, Nov. 25, '16

**FEET:** see Foot

**FEHLING, H.,** [Treatment of wounds] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. [illegible]

**FEHLING'S SOLUTION**
**in determination of blood sugar,** [H. McGuigan] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 514, April '17

**FEIDT, W. W.,** [Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 696, June '17

**FEIL, H.,** [Gastric secretion] Ohio State M.J. 13: 327, May '17

**FEINGOLD, M.,** [Fuch's coloboma] Ann.Ophth. 26: 34, Jan. '17

**FEISS, R. A.,** [Health of the worker] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 262, Mar. '17

**FELDMAN, I.,** [Antiseptic treatment of wounds] Lancet 2: 1043, Dec. 23, '16

**FELL, S. W.,** [illegible] Ment.Dis. 45: 536, June '17
[Spinal fluid and Wassermann tests in psychiatry] Am. J.Insan. 74: 41, July '17
[Syphilis in Elgin State Hospital] Illinois M.J. 32: 267, Oct. '17

**FELLOWS, J. H.,** [Infantile paralysis] J.Florida M.A. 3: 214, Jan. '17

**FELONS**
**throbbing in,** [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. 24: 597, Dec. 21, '16
—[A. Gambier] Id. 25: 84, Feb. 8, '17

**FELSEN, J.,** [Hyperglycemia in diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 58, Jan. '17

**FELTON, L. D.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 752, Mar. 10, '17
[Reaction of cerebrospinal fluid] Arch Int.Med. 19: 1085, June '17

**FEMALE**
**remedies,** action of the several "female remedies" on [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 53, Jan. '17

**FEMUR**
see also Extremities
**absence of condyles of,** congenital, [C. J. Bloom, R. E. Stone & A. Henriques] Arch.Pediat. 34: 512, July '17
absent [illegible] 4:
**acute suppurative destruction** of upper epiphysis, socago 1: 851, Aug. '17
**birth-fracture** of, apparatus in, [T. H. Russell & H. S. Reynolds] J.A.M.A. 68: 1902, June 23, '17
**bone cyst** of, treated by tibial bone transplants, [F. Warner] Med.& Surg. 1: 636, Aug. '17
**fibrosarcoma,** blood platelets injected to aid in filling up hole left by resection, [A. Fonio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 46: 1772, Dec. 30, '16

**FEMUR** Continued
**fracture,** illustrating newer methods of treatment, [W. P. Carr] Washington M.Ann. 16: 23, Jan. '17
[illegible] Truchet] Paris méd. 7: 209, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible]
—compound, bath for treatment of, [T. F. Brown] Lancet 2: 500, Sept. 29, '17
—compound, caused by gunshot wound, early treatment of, [R. C. Dun] Brit.M.J. 2: 212, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] prat.) 24: 1305, Oct. 28, '17
[illegible] apparatus, [H. T. Buckner] Surg.Gyn Obst. 24: 491, April '17
—evolution of splint for, [G. F. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 276, July '17
—extension splint for ambulatory treatment of, [N. B. Taylor] Lancet 2: 120, July 28, '17
—gunshot, [L. M. Metz] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 284, July 28, '17
- gunshot, non-operative treatment of, [J. R. Eastman & R. B. Bettman] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 456, Oct. '17
[illegible] Clinics, Chicago 1: 1309, Dec. '17
—immobilizing dressing for, [S. Weil] München.med Wchnschr. 63: 1714, Nov. 28, '16
—improved technic in closed methods with reference to fractures of neck of femur, [C. Ogilvy] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1157, Dec. 22, '17
[illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 10, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 47: 33, Jan. 13, '17
- intra-capsular treatment, [C. E. Todd] M.J.Australia 1: 27, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible] klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1340, Dec. 11, '16
—of femur and leg, apparatus for treatment of, [V. Soubbotitch] Brit.M.J. 1: 646, May 19, '17
[illegible] (sez.prat.) 24: 1012, Aug. 12, '17
—of humerus and, autoplastic graft in, [H. C. Dozier] J Florida M.A. 3: 259, Mar. '17
—of neck, [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics 2: 72, '17
—of neck of, [M. E. Stout] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 201, Aug. '17
[illegible] 17: 508, Nov. '17
—of neck, ununited, nailing operation in, [P. P. Swett] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 521, July 17
[illegible] in old ununited fractures, [E. G. Brackett & M. S. New] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 351, Sept. 13, '17
[illegible] of bladder, [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics 2: 72, '17
—of neck of, 2 cases, [B. H. Whitbeck] Am J.Orth.Surg. 15: 17, Jan. '17
—of shaft and neck of, [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics 2: 72, '17
—of thigh, appliance for ambulatory treatment of, [C. M. Page] Brit.M.J. 1: 292, Mar. 3, '17
—of thigh, gunshot, early treatment of, [C. M. Page & A. B. Le Mesurier] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 66, July '17
[illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1735, Dec. 5, '16
—suspension with extension in, [J. Blake] Am J.Orth. Surg. 15: 644, Sept. '17
—ten commandments with, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1211, Sept. 30, '17
—Thomas splint for, [W. Rankin] Brit.M.J 2: 248, Aug. 25, '17
—3 remarkable fractures in different parts of same bone in 6 months, unusual bowing of bone after union of 3rd fracture, [T. W. Parry] Practitioner 99: 492, Nov. '17
—traumatic rhabdomyosarcoma following successive fractures, [H. R. Muller] J.Cancer Res. 2: 393, July '17
—treatment of, [H. Judet] Presse méd. 25: 363, June 21, [illegible]
—treatment of, [B. Schiassi] Riforma med. 33: 897, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] 976, Oct. 8, '16; cont. 15: 1017, Oct. 22, '16
—treatment, [F. E. Peckham] J.A.M.A. 68: 456, Feb 10, '17
—treatment of, [G. A. Kilpatrick] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 104, Mar. '17
—treatment, especially in the old, [G. T. Vaughan] Ann. Surg. 65: 491, April '17
[illegible] fractures of femur in civil and military practice, [C. A. Morton] Brit M.J. 1: 475, April 14, '17
—war splint for, new, [J. A. Shorten] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 201, June '17

**FEMUR** Continued
**gunshot wound** of thigh; false aneurysm of superficial femoral artery in Hunter's canal, cure. [F. C. Lyons] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 109, Aug. '17
**inflammation of neck** of femur, acute. [J. E. Moore] Surg. Gyn. Obst. 24: 727, June '17
**osteochrondrofibroma** of. [J. A. Brooke] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 100, May '17
**pseudoarthrosis** of neck of, bone grafting without opening joint for. [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 530, April 17, '17
**separation of lower epiphysis of femur** with anterior displacement and T-fractures, [D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 1105, Dec. '17
**FENESTRE.** [illegible] Progrès méd. 32: 65, Feb. 24, '17
[Thorium sulphate in intestinal disturbances] Paris [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
**FENGER, F.,** [Placenta] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 19, Feb. '17
**FENNER, E. D.,** [Spina bifida] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 42, July '17
**FENTON, R. A.,** [Health insurance legislation] Northwest M. [illegible] 16: 142, [illegible] '17
**FENTON, W. J.,** [Intra-thoracic aneurysm] Practitioner 98: 101, Feb. '17
**FENWICK, C.,** [Devices for moving patients] Lancet 2: 462, Sept. 22, '17
**FENWICK, P. C. C.,** [Starvation treatment of young diabetic] Lancet 1: 299, Feb. 24, '17
[Entero-spasm] Practitioner 98: 391, April '17
**FERGUS, F.,** [William McKenzie] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 141, Mar. '17
[Friedreich's ataxia] Glasgow M.J. 88: 193, Oct. '17
**FERGUSON, E. S.,** [Keratitis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 43, Feb. '17
**FERGUSON, J. S.,** [Cardiac disease] Arch.Pediat. 34: 269, April '17
**FERGUSON, R.,** [Industrial insurance] Southwestern Med. 1: 48, May '17
**FERGUSON, R. R.,** [N O O in [illegible] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 103, Oct. '17
[Nitrous oxide oxygen gas in labor] Illinois M.J. 32: 242, Oct. '17
**FERGUSON, R. T.,** [Conquering medicine and surgery] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 449, Feb. '17
**FERGUSON, W.,** [Nasal sinuses and ears] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] May 26, '17
**FERMENTATION TUBE**
Durham, [illegible] [K. D. Graves] J.A.M.A. 69: 2102, Dec. 22, '17
**FERMENTS**
**action,** importance of superficial tension of medium for [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1029, Sept. 22, '17
**ferment-antiferment balance** [illegible] [W. F. Petersen] Arch Int.Med. 20: 515, Oct. '17
**of pancreatic juice,** isolation of, [E. S. London & E. P. Pakhotina] Russk.Vrach 16: 342, April 15, '17
**proteolytic,** origin of, concerning character of certain ferments, [L. H. Sloan] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 558, Mar. '17
**serum and lymph,** comparative study of, after feeding, [B. [illegible] & W. [illegible] Physiol. 26: 693, Nov. '17
**FERNALD, G. G.,** [Venipuncture needle] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 173, Feb. 1, '17
[Segregation of unfit] Mental Hygiene 1: 602, Oct. '17
**FERNALD, W. E.,** [Growth of provision for feebleminded] Mental Hygiene 1: 34, Jan. '17
[Borderline defectives] id. 1: 211, April '17
**FERNANDEZ, J. S.,** [Malaria, quinine and eye] Ophth.Rec. [illegible] May '17
[Cataract operation] Ann.Ophth. 26: 243, April '17
**FERNANDEZ, M.,** [Balneotherapy for enlarged prostate] Siglo méd. 63: 759, Nov. 25, '16
[illegible] 24: [illegible] May [illegible] '17; cont. 24: 420, April 5, '17; cont. 24: 544, May 10, '17
[Hydrochloric acid during courses of alkaline waters] Siglo méd. 64: 667, Sept. 8, '17
**FERNANDEZ, O.,** [illegible] méd. 64: 358, May 19, '17; cont. 64: 376, May 26, '17
**FERNANDEZ, U.** [illegible]
**FERNANDEZ-ARROYO, C.,** [Crocker Cancer Institute in [illegible] 64: [illegible] '17
**FERNANDEZ SANZ, E.,** [Acute malarial ataxia] Siglo méd. 64: 586, Aug. 11, '17
**FERNET,** [Predisposition to joint troubles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 406, Nov. 28, '16
**FERRAND, J.,** [Sensory and motor disturbances of reflex origin] Progrès méd. 32: 81, Mar. 10, '17
[Traumatic hystero-neuroses] Paris méd. 7: 509, June 16, '17
[illegible] méd. 35: 239, April '16; cont. 35: 293, May-June '16
**FERRANNINI, A.,** [Synkinesia] Riforma med. 33: 129, Feb. 3, '17
[Medical sciences in Italy] id. 33: 141, Feb. 10, '17
[Paralysis of diaphragm] id. 33: 208, Feb. 24, '17
[Italy in progress of science] id. 33: 281, Mar. 17, '17
[Meningococcus infection] id. 33: 295, Mar. 17, '17
[Welfare work for tuberculous soldiers] id. 33: 381, April 7, '17
[Blood diseases and spleen] id. 33: 449, April 28, '17
[Bacteriology of typhoid] id. 33: 561, May 26, '17
[Bacterial nucleoproteids] id. 33: 629, June 16, '17
[D. Cirillo] id. 33: 690, July 7, '17
[Inventor of immersion objective for microscopes] Riforma med. 33: 803, Aug. 11, '17
[History of acromegaly] id. 33: 857, Sept. 1, '17
[Cerebral topography] Riforma med. 33: 1024, Oct. 27, '17
**FERRANNINI, L.,** [Localization of peripheral nerves] Riforma med. 33: 14, Jan. 6, '17
[Vocational reeducation of wounded] id. 33: 73, Jan. 20, '17
[Ascending traumatic neuritis] id. 33: 211, Feb. 24, '17
[Trophic lesions following war wounds] id. 33: 226, Mar. 3, '17; cont. 33: 253, Mar. 10, '17
[Professional reeducation of maimed soldiers] id. 33: 347, Mar. 31, '17
[Profession after the war] id. 33: 365, April 7, '17
[Mitral infantilism] id. 33: 410, April 14, '17
[Glycuronuria in liver disease] id. 33: 490, May 5, '17
[Cardiopathology of war] id. 33: 545, May 19, '17
[Hysteric paralysis] id. 33: 632, June 16, '17; cont. 33: 649, June 23, '17
[Consent to operations] Riforma med. 33: 769, Aug. 4, '17
[Economy in food] id. 33: 829, Aug. 25, '17
**FERRARI, M. E.,** [Epidemic of neuritis with scurvy] Gazz. d.osp. 38: 778, July 12, '17
**FERREIRA, C.,** [Infant welfare] Arch.de med.d.enf. 19: 626, Dec. '16
[Treatment of tuberculosis] Semana méd. 24: 502, Nov. 1, '17
**FERRELL, J. A.,** [Public health activities] Southern M.J. 10: 116, Feb. '17
**FERRERI, G.,** [Laryngostomy] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 441, April 1, '17
**FERRIS, F. F.,** [Cancer] J.Florida M.A. 3: 341, May '17
**FERRIVINE**
**report of Council on** Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. 69: 841, Sept. 8, '17
**FERRO, P. B.,** [Psammoma of optic nerve] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 1040, July '17
**FERRY, E. L.,** [Protein supplements to corn gluten] J. Biol.Chem. 29: 69, Feb. '17
[Cotton seed as food] id. 29: 289, Mar. '17
[Rôle of vitamines in diet] id. 31: 149, July '17
[Urinary calculi] J.A.M.A. 69: 32, July 7, '17
[Nutritive factors in animal tissues] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 309, Dec. '17
[Soy bean] id. 32: 369, Dec. '17
**FERRY, G.,** [Aviator's sickness] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 275, June '17
**FERRY, N. S.,** [Protein extracts] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 655, June '17
[Hay fever therapeusis] Interstate M.J. 24: 884, Sept. '17
**FERRY, R. M.,** [Post-transfusion reactions] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 733, Nov. '17
**FERTILIZATION**
**conditions determining rate of** [illegible] water into fertilized and unfertilized [illegible] and general relation of changes of permeability to activation, [R. S. Lillie] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 43, April '17
**FETHERSTON, J. T.,** [Street cleaning] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 854, Oct. '17
**FETTEROLF, G.,** [Serial frozen sections of thorax] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 710, Sept. '17
**FETUS**
**adenomatous goiter in,** resection under hyoscine-morphine-nerve-blocking anaesthesia, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 179, '17
**amorphus anideus,** case from department of obstetrics and gynecology, Yale Medical School, [J.M.Slemons] Am.J.Obst. 75: 749, May '17
**antenatal pathology,** general observations on, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst. 75: 953, June '17
**athyrosis** of, [illegible] of pregnant sow, [G. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 215, Mar. '17
**cholesterol in blood** of mother and, [J. M. Slemons & C. S. Curtis] Am.J.Obst. 75: 569, April '17
**creatine and creatinine in whole blood** and plasma of [illegible] [E. D. Plass] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 137, April '17
**death** of, some causes of, [W. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Obst. 76: 74, July '17
**embryotomy** with living fetus, [J. A. Gabastou] Semana méd. 23: 583, Dec. 7, '16

**FETUS**—Continued
**fetal dystocia** [illegible] J.Obst. **76:** 977, Dec. '17
**hydrocephalus,** spina bifida and double talipes calcaneus [illegible] 105: [illegible]
**infection as cause of stillbirth,** and sundry obstetric theories, [J. B. DeLee] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 1, Jan. '17
**influence of maternal oral sepsis on** fetus and marasmic [illegible] 2: '17
**large,** [illegible] A. [illegible] **75:** [illegible] June '17
**lumbar puncture of,** during breech presentation, [M. R. Costa] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. **12:** 367, Nov.-Dec. '16
**macerated,** full term abdominal pregnancy with macerated fetus and streptococcus infection of sac and of uterus, [A. B. Davis] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** [illegible] '17
**maturity in utero,** study of, [C. B. Reed] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 201, Aug. '17
**opisthotonus,** case of, [F. H. Falls] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 65, Jan. '17
**radiogram showing 4 month fetus in utero,** [E. Albert-[illegible] 7 [illegible]
**roentgenograms** in diagnosis of age of, [J. H. Hess] Am J. Dis.Child. **14:** 397, Dec. '17
**spirocheta pallida in** central nervous system of fetus at term of mother with paralytic dementia, [A. Giannelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 3, Jan. 1, '17
**tint of amniotic fluid as sign of monstrosity,** [R. Costa] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 583, May 13, '17
**FEUILLADE, H.,** [Heating cabinet for severely wounded in shock] Paris méd. **7:** 58, July 14, '17
**FEVER**
see also Malaria; Relapsing fever; Typhoid; Typhus
**among troops in Egypt,** [T. G. Moorhead] Dublin J.M.Sc. [illegible]
**case of periodic attacks of pyrexia,** [R. V. Solly] Lancet 2: [illegible]
**effect of antipyretics on** fever center, [A. Lüthy] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1425, Oct. 27, '17
**eruptive,** in soldiers, resembling but not typhus, [V. R. Russatie] Russk.Vrach **16:** 425, May 27-June 17, [illegible]
**experimental** study of, further contribution to,—burns, [J. L. Jona] M.J.Australia **2:** 373, Nov. 3, '17
**five-day,** [F. Sachs] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1635, Nov. 14, '16
—[Schwinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1477, Nov. 30, '16
—[W. Thörner] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1775, Dec. 12, '16
—[illegible] '17
—[G. A. Parl] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 849, Aug. 2, '17
—described in 1904 as relapsing influenza, [E. Apolant] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1518, Dec. 7, '16
[illegible] Oct. 6, '17
—2 cases, [E. Scheube] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1712, Nov. 28, '16
**hunger and appetite in** [illegible] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 222, Sept. '17
**in infants,** significance of, [W. W. Harper] Med.Rec. **92:** 805, Nov. 10, '17
**in Waziristan field force,** probable causes of, [G. A. Blake] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 393, Nov. '17
**intermittent,** of syphilitic origin, [A. Vahram] Progrès méd. **32:** 72, Mar. 3, '17
**no habituation of fever center to fever-inducing substances,** [M. Cloetta] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 753, June 16, '17
**obscure** febrile affections, [E. Becher] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1708, Nov. 28, '16
**puerperal:** see Puerperal infection
**septicemia due to micrococcus** tetragenus as cause of pyrexia at front, [A. H. Birks, R. T. Thornley & R. A. Fawcus] Quart.J.M. **10:** 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
**seven-day,** [illegible] J.Trop.M. **20:** 133, June 15, '17
**thermic,** with reference to blood and urine chemical find-[illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 407, Sept. '17
**three-days,** diagnosis of, [G. C. Shattuck] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 559, Feb. '17
**trench,** [F. C. Davies & R. P. Weldon] Lancet **1:** 183, Feb. 3, '17
—[E. R. Grieveson] Lancet **2:** 84, July 21, '17
—[M. Mandel] J.A.M.A. **69:** 725, Sept. 1, '17
—and its allies, [W. P. Herringham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 833, June 23, '17
**FEVER, trench**—Continued
[illegible] Dimond] Lancet **2:** 382, Sept. 8, '17
—clinical manifestation, [J. M. A. Costello] Practitioner **98:** 456, May '17
—contracted in England, case of, [R. D. MacGregor] Brit. M.J. **1:** 221, Feb. 17, '17
—electrotherapeutic treatment of painful shins following, [A. J. H. Iles] Brit.M.J. **2:** 484, Oct. 13, '17
—etiology of, preliminary communication, [A. M. Pappenheimer, H. N. Vermilye & J. H. Mueller] Brit.M.J. **2:** 474, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] Lancet **1:** 183, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] Lancet **1:** 796, May 26, '17
—so-called, as seen in England, [J. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 222, Feb. 17, '17
—spirochaete in urine in, [A. T. Nankivell, C. E. Sundell & [illegible] 2: [illegible]
**FEY, B.,** [Wounds of arteries in legs] Rev.de chir. **52:** 241, Mar.-April '17
**FIALKO, N.,** [Artificial hand] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **46:** [illegible]
**FIBIGER, J.,** [Trichinosis] Hospitalstid. **60:** 1021, Oct. [illegible]
**FIBROID, FIBRO-LIPOMA, FIBROMA,** etc.: see Tumor
**FIBROLYSIN**
**in ocular diseases,** [R. S. Lamb] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 233, May '17
**FIBROSITIS**
**infectious,** trench shin as, [G. Chambers] Lancet **1:** 752, May 19, '17
**FIBULA**
see also Extremities
**bimalleolar fracture** from traumatic adduction, [M.Jorge, Jr.] Semana méd. **24:** 57, Jan. 18, '17
**fracture,** compound comminuted, of tibia and fibula, [A. D. Bevan] Internat.Clinics **4:** 43, '17
**FICHERA, G.,** [Resection of stomach] Tumori **5:** 40, Jan.-Mar. '17; cont. **5:** 156, April-May '17; cont. **5:** 305, June-Sept. '17
**FICHERA, S.,** [Aleukemic lymphadenia] Riforma med. **33:** 936, Sept. 29, '17
**FIDDIAN, J. V.,** [Pneumatic tourniquet] Lancet **2:** 648, Oct. 27, '17
**FIELD, C. E.,** [Radium emanation waters] Med.Rec. **91:** [illegible]
**FIELD, M. T.,** [Perforation of stomach] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 60, Jan. 11, '17
**FIELD SANITARY ORDERS,** [C. C. McCulloch] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1345, Oct. 20, '17
**FIESSINGER, C.,** [illegible] gases] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 322, Sept. 25, '17
**FIESSINGER, N.,** [Postoperative jaundice] Rev.de chir. **51:** 424, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Vesiculobullous dermatitis with multiple manifestations] Paris méd. **7:** 54, July 14, '17
[illegible] Aug. '17
[Proteolytic power of normal polynuclear leukocytes] Ann.de méd. **4:** 445, July-Aug. '17
[illegible]
**FIEUX,** [Technic for amputation] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 63, Mar. '17
**FIEUX, G.,** [Indications for symphyseotomy] Ann.de gynéc. et d'obst. **72:** May-June '17
**FIÉVEZ, J.,** [Impending gangrene] Paris méd. **7:** 250, Mar. [illegible]
**FIFIELD, H. L.,** [Coryza] Med.Rec. **91:** 409, Mar. 10, '17
**FIGURES**
**influence of localized focus in brain on conception of** [illegible]
**FILARDI, G.,** [Chronic abscesses] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 345, Aug. '17
**FILARIA**
**larvae** live longer in blood impregnated with carbon dioxid, [M. Yamada & T. Yamamoto] Mitt.a.d.med Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17:** 87, Mar. '17
**FILARIASIS**
**circumocular** [E. J. Stuckey] China M.J. **31:** 24, Jan. '17
—[E. J. Stuckey] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 542, Sept. '17
[illegible] thelaziasis in war, [R. T. Leiper] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 546, Sept. '17
**report of 2 cases in District of Columbia** and analysis of cases reported for eastern North America, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **68:** 118, Jan. 13, '17
unusual [illegible] Priestley] J.Trop.M. **20:** 253, Nov. 15, '17
**FILDERMAN,** [Soldier's heart] Progrès méd. **32:** 369, Nov. 3, '17

**FILDES, P.,** [Penetration of arsenic and aniline dyes into brain] Brain **39:** 478, Oct. '16
[Culture media containing albuminous fluids] Lancet **1:** 492, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible] '17
[Cerebrospinal fever and positive contacts] id. **2:** 602, Oct. 20, '17
**FILIA, A.,** [illegible] **24:** [illegible]
**FILIPINO**
children, [illegible] children [illegible] Merd[illegible]-Gonzalez, [illegible] 12, [illegible] '17
incidence of age atheroma and aneurisms as seen in autopsies of, [C. H. Manlove] Philippine J.Sc. [illegible] 12 [illegible] '17
**FILTER**
**porcelain,** clinical employment of, [W. J. McGurn] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 590, Mar. 31, '17
**FINDLAY, G. M.,** [Beriberi] Practitioner **98:** 69, Jan. '17
[Amoebic dysentery] Lancet **1:** 755, May 19, '17
**FINDLAY, L.,** [illegible] thyroids] Brit.M.J. **1:** 575, May 5, '17
**FINDLEY, C. W.,** [Bronchial asthma] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 198, Feb. '17
**FINDLEY, P.,** [Prolapse of uterus] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 12, Jan. '17
[illegible] M.J. **24:** 402, April '17
[Hydatidiform mole] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 968, June '17
[illegible] '17
**FINDLEY, W. J.,** [Pleurisy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 374, Oct. '17
**FINE, M. J.,** [Antiformin sputum cup] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1177, April 21, '17
[Standard for exemption of tuberculous recruits] Med. Rec. **92:** 988, Dec. 8, '17
**FINGER**
ankylosis of [illegible] tion, arthroplasty, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **4:** 185, '17
**congenital deformity** of leg, toes and, case of, [A. G. Nichol & R. H. Perry] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 99, July '17
contraction [illegible] Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 384, Dec. '17
—with traumatic injury of nerves of arm, [H. Claude & R. Dumas] Presse méd. **25:** 449, Aug. 6, '17
**extensor tendon,** traumatic division of, tendon suture, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **2:** 261, '17
**hexadactylism,** total, case of, [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 174, Aug. '17
**Hippocrates,** frequency of, among troops with tuberculosis, [Rallliet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **76:** 439, Dec. 5, '16
made from rib [illegible] häuser] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1287, Nov. 27, '16
nails: [illegible]
**pains and contracture** of, after injury of ulnar nerve, [illegible]
**paradoxic extension** and flexion of hands and fingers under unipolar faradic stimulation of forearm, [C. Pastine] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 307, July '17
**paralysis** of hand, arm or fingers after minor war wound, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. **33:** 149, Feb. 10, '17
**FINK, E. B.,** [Statistics and Mills-Reincke phenomenon] J.Infec Dis. **21:** 62, July '17
**FINKELSTEIN, B. K.,** [Cancer of stomach] Russk Vrach [illegible]
**FINKELSTEIN CLASSIFICATION**
**of nutritional disturbances,** [J. R. Gerstley] Arch.Pediat. [illegible]
**FINLAY, W. A.,** [Recollections of James Syme] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 120, Feb. '17
**FINLAYSON, G. A.,** [Bacillary dysentery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 46, Jan. 13, '17
**FINNEY, J. M. T.,** [Gastric diseases] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 203, May '17
[Gastric polyposis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 683, Nov. '17
**FINNOFF, W. C.,** [Relation of mouth to ocular diseases] [illegible]
[Intra-ocular tumors] Southwestern Med. **1:** 33, June '17
**FINO, C.,** [illegible] 875, Aug. 9, '17
**FINOCHIETTO, R.,** [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 210, Mar. '17
[Synovial cysts] id. **27:** 364, Sept. '17
**FINZI, N. S.,** [Skin ink] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 38, July '17
**FINZI, O.,** [Wounds of abdomen] Riforma med. **33:** 894, Sept. 15, '17
**FIOLLE, J.,** [Suture of intestine] Rev.de chir. **51:** 231, July-Aug. '16
[Wounds of blood vessels] id. **51:** 444, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Fracture of ribs] Presse méd. **25:** 202, April 5, '17
[Wounds of spleen] Paris méd. **7:** 170, Aug. 25, '17
[Immediate extraction of projectiles] Presse méd. **25:** 501, Aug. 30, '17
**FIORETTI, E.,** [Extraction of projectiles] Policlinico (sez [illegible] 24: [illegible] Feb. '17
**FIORI, G. L.,** [Pneumothorax] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 396, Mar. 4, '17
**FIORI, P.,** [Gas infection of wounds] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** [illegible] April [illegible] '17
**FIORINI, M.,** [Salicylic ionic medication for facial paralysis] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 680, June 10, '17
**FIRST AID**
and dressing stations in battle in Austro-Hungarian army, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 179, Aug. '17
**care of ambulatory accident case,** [H. G. Stetson] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 447, Mar. 29, '17
**hospital** [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 580, Oct. 25, '17
**national standards for,** [J. C. Bloodgood] Penn.M.J. **20:** [illegible] '17
**railroad phase of,** [J. B. Hileman] Penn.M.J. **20:** 412, Mar. '17
—[R. W. Knox] Southern M.J. **10:** 581, July '17
**to injured,** with reference to American Red Cross, [illegible] M.J. **10:** [illegible] '17
**treatment of injuries** common to policemen and firemen, [H. R. Owen] Penn.M.J. **20:** 413, Mar. '17
**work of United States Bureau of Mines,** [A. F. Knoefel] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 314, Aug. '17
**FIRTH, A. C. D.,** [Malaria acquired in England] Lancet **2:** 162, Aug. 4, '17
**FISCHBEIN, L.,** [Gastric ulcer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 465, Mar. 29, '17
**FISCHER, C.,** [Infectious sore throat with eruption] Cor.-Bl. [illegible] 47: [illegible] '17
**FISCHER, C. S.,** [Management of chronic dyspeptic] Med. Rec. **91:** 529, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] id. **91:** [illegible]
**FISCHER, G.,** [Coagulation test for syphilis] Siglo méd. **64:** 490, July 7, '17
**FISCHER, H.,** [Injuries of peripheral nerves] Ann.Surg. **65:** 56, Jan. '17
[War surgery in German base hospital] Am.J.S. **31:** 4, Jan. '17
**FISCHER, I.,** [J. F. W. Krimer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** [illegible] Dec. 7, '16
**FISCHER, L.,** [Poliomyelitis] Med.Rec. **91:** 52, Jan. 13, '17
[Vitamines] id. **92:** 13, July 7, '17
**FISCHER, L. C.,** [Extra-uterine and abdominal pregnancy] Southern M.J. **10:** 866, Nov. '17
**FISCHER, M.,** [Accessory testicle] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1824, Dec. 26, '16
**FISCHER, V. B.,** [Halos of glaucoma] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 1, Jan. '17
**FISCHL, F.,** [Echinococcus disease of skin] Med.Klin. **12:** 1233, Nov. 19, '16
**FISH, W. G.,** [Successful county medical society] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 183, April '17
**FISH**
**poison,** bacillus of, presence in nature, [S. V. Konstanoff] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1146, Nov. 26, '16
—of Brazil, [O. O. R. da Fonseca] Brazil-med. **31:** 90, Mar. 17, '17; cont. **31:** 97, Mar. 24, '17
**reception of mechanical stimuli by skin,** lateral-line [illegible] [G. H. Parker & A. P. Van Heusen] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 463, Nov. '17
sporozoon parasites of, [illegible] [C. W. Hahn] J.Parasitology **4:** 13, Sept. '17
**FISHBACK, H. R.,** [Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1243, Oct. 13, '17
**FISHBAUGH, E. C.,** [Spontaneous anastomosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
**FISHBERG, M.,** [Conjugal phthisis] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 395, Mar. '17
[Tuberculosis and war] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1791, June 16, '17
[Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92:** 406, Sept. 8, '17
[Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 739, Nov. '17
[illegible] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 967, Nov. 24, '17
[Should tuberculous patients work?] Med.Rec. **92:** 881, Nov. 24, '17
**FISHER, A.,** [Ventilation] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 229, Mar. '17
**FISHER, A. L.,** [Syphilitic lesions] J.A.M.A. **68:** 366, [illegible] '17
**FISHER, E. A.,** [Sanitary control of waterways] Am.J. Pub Health **7:** 407, April '17
**FISHER, E. D.,** [Syringomyelia] J.A.M.A. **69:** 888, Sept. 15, '17
**FISHER, F. C.,** [Resuscitation of new-born infant] Brit. M.J. **2:** 215, Aug. 18, '17
**FISHER, H. G.,** [Toxic action of opium alkaloids] J.Pharm. & Exper Therap. **10:** 95, Aug. '17

**FISHER, I.,** [illegible] N.Y. [illegible] M. '17 [illegible]
[Health insurance] Pub.Health J. **8:** 328, Dec. '17
**FISHER, J. B.,** [illegible] Jan. 13, '17
**FISHER, J. H.,** [illegible] nancies] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 599, Oct. '17
[Cataract extraction] id. **1:** 749, Dec. '17
**FISHER, J. M.,** [illegible] 1001, June '17
[Uterine curet in abortions] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 265, July '17
**FISHER, L.,** [Vertigo] Am.J.S. **31:** 67, Mar. '17; id. Ann. Otol Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 511, June '17
[illegible] Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] & Laryn. **26:** 1, Mar. '17
[illegible] N.Y.M. **106:** 542, Sept. 22, '17
**FISHER, W. A.,** [Use of eyes of kittens] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 79, Jan. '17
**FISK, A. L.,** [Effects of fatigue on aged] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1235, June 30, '17
**FISK, C. W.,** [illegible]
**FISTULA**
**anal** and rectal, [J. R. Pennington] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1501, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible] M.Soc. **16:** 25, Jan. '17
—relation of, to tubercle infection, [H. B. Stone] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 548, Nov. '17
**and sinuses,** importance of careful exploration and resultant discoveries, [G. R. Anderson] Vermont Med. **2:** 57, Mar. '17
**biliary,** [illegible] through, [L. L. McArthur] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** [illegible] Feb. '17
[illegible] Penn.M.J. **20:** 539, May '17
**bone,** after war wounds, [Haller] Presse méd. **25:** 581, Oct. 8, '17
[illegible] Jayle] Presse méd. **25:** 486, Aug. 23, '17
**cholecyst-duodenal,** [E. D. Gardner] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 523, Oct. 11, '17
**fecal,** [G. R. West] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 149, Aug. '17
**gastrocolic and duodenocolic,** roentgen diagnosis of, [M. P. Burnham] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 173, April '17
**of pelvic outlet,** with special reference to recto-vaginal [illegible] M.J. **2:** [illegible]
**persisting with war wounds** of bones, treatment of [C. Dujarier & A. Desjardins] J.de chir. **14:** 1, '17
**post-aural,** method of closing, [L. J. Curtin] J.Laryngol. Rhinol & Otol. **32:** 66, Feb. '17
**prophylaxis and treatment** of chronic osteitis and fistula, [L. Desgouttes] Lyon chir. **14:** 202, Jan.-Feb. '17
**rectovaginal,** congenital, new operation, [C. A. Potter] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 110, July '17
salivary [illegible]
—following simple mastoidectomy with cervical abscess, [F. C. Schreiber] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 113, [illegible]
spiral springs to drain [illegible] W. [illegible] 63 [illegible]
uretero-sigmoidal, [illegible] kidney, [C. F. Jellinghaus] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. [illegible]
**urethro-rectal,** operative treatment of, presentation of method of radical cure, [H. H. Young & H. B. Stone] J.Urology **1:** 289, June '17
**vesical,** 3 cases of successful repair following operations, [J. N.West] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 145, Jan. '17
**vesicorectal,** from shell, spontaneous cure with retention [illegible] Paris méd. **6:** 573, Dec. 30, '16
**vesicovaginal,** inoperable, where rectal was substituted for vesical sphincter, after history of patient, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 232, May '17
—inaccessible, operative treatment of, [G. G. Ward, Jr.] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 126, Aug. '17
—postoperative treatment of, [C. G. Child, Jr.] Am.J. Obst. **76:** 455, Sept. '17
—spontaneous repair and operative closure of, principles [illegible] Nov. '17
—substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in certain cases of inoperable vesicovaginal fistulae, [R. Peterson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 391, Oct. '17
**FITCH, W. E.,** [Rations for boys' military training camps] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 518, May '17
**FITTIPALDI, E. U.,** [Acetone bodies in urine] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 99, Jan. 25, '17
**FITZ, R.,** [Studies of acidosis] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 389, 405, June '17
[Kidney function in diabetes] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 809, [illegible]
[Acetone bodies in blood] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 495, Dec. '17
**FITZGERALD, G. H.,** [Comebacks] Southwestern Med. **1:** [illegible]
**FITZGERALD, J. G.,** [Meningococcus meningitis] Pub. Health J. **8:** 67, Mar. '17
[Sanitation in Canadian barracks] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 655, Aug. '17
[Diphtheria wound infection] J.A.M.A. **69:** 791, Sept. 8, '17
[Instruction in hygiene] Pub.Health J. **8:** 304, Nov. '17
**FLAGELLATE**
**infection of intestines,** new method of treating, [H. L. McNeil] Southern M.J. **10:** 544, July '17
parasites [illegible]
**FLAHERTY, F. H.,** [Complete avulsion of scalp] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 382, Aug. '17
**FLAMINI, M.,** [Eczema in children] Policlinico (sez.prat. supplement) **24:** 110, Jan. 25, '17
[illegible] Aug. 26, '17
[illegible]
**FLANAGAN, E. L.,** [Intensive community sanitation] Southern M.J. **10:** 724, Sept. '17
**FLANDERS**
**medical,** before the French revolution, [J. B. Stein] Med. [illegible] 98: 187, Mar. 24, '17
**FLANNAGAN, R. K.,** [Public health facts] Southern M.J. **10:** 398, May '17
**FLATAU, G.,** [Diagnosis of convulsions] Med.Klin. **13:** 9, Jan. 7, '17
**FLATFOOT:** see Talipes planus
**FLAVINE**
**and brilliant green** in treatment of infected wounds, [D. Ligat] Brit.M.J. **1:** 78, Jan. 20, '17
—powerful antiseptics with low toxicity to tissues, their use in infected wounds, [C. H. Browning & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 73, Jan. 20, '17
germicidal power [illegible] **2:** [illegible]
**in recently inflicted war wounds,** [H. Drummond & J. W. [illegible]
**physiological and antiseptic action** with observations on testing of antiseptics, [A. Fleming] Lancet **2:** 341, Sept. 1, '17
sodium de-oxycholate and quinine as mouth wash. [illegible] M.J. **2:** [illegible]
**FLAVORING EXTRACTS**
**character and composition,** [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. **9:** [illegible]
**FLEISCHMAN, A. G.,** [Renal infections] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** [illegible]
**FLEISCHNER, E. C.,** [Tonsillectomy in endocarditis] Arch. Pediat. **34:** 118, Feb. '17
[Bacillus abortus] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 157, Sept. '17
**FLEISHER, M. S.,** [Influence of serum on staining of bacteria] J.M.Research **36:** 31, Mar. '17
[Movements of tissues in culture media] id. **37:** 75, Sept. '17
**FLEISSIG,** [Production of alcohol from calcium carbid] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 948, July 21, '17
**FLEMING, A.,** [Vaccine therapy] Practitioner **98:** 322, April '17
[Wound infections] Lancet **1:** 604, April 21, '17
[Skin grafting] id. **2:** 5, July 7, '17
[Action of flavine] id. **2:** 341, Sept. 1, '17
[Wound infections] id. **2:** 530, Oct. 6, '17
**FLEMING, J. C.,** [Surgical procedures] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 269, July '17
**FLEMING, J. S.,** [Albuminate of copper] Southern M.J. **10:** 845, Nov. '17
**FLEMING, L. N.,** [Fibromyxomata of peripheral nerves] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 287, Mar. '17
[Circumscribed cystic meningitis] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 259, June '17
**FLEMING, N. B. B.,** [Bilateral glioma] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 92, Feb. '17
**FLETCHER, A. A.,** [Bacillary dysentery] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 1094, Dec. '17
**FLETCHER, G. B.,** [Motor paralysis] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 150, June '17
**FLETCHER, J. M.,** [Mental imagery of stutterers] J.Abnor. [illegible]
**FLEXNER, S.,** [Mode of infection in poliomyelitis] Am.J. M.Sc. **153:** 157, Feb. '17
[Neutralizing substances in poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 499, April '17
[Mechanism of defense in poliomyelitis] id. **25:** 525, April '17

**FLEXNER, S.**—Continued
[illegible] 25: [illegible] April '17
[Epidemic meningitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 639, Aug. 25, '17; [illegible] 69: 721, Sept. 1, '17; [illegible] 69: 817, Sept 8, '17

**FLIES**
see also Insects
and bacillary enteritis [illegible] Br.M.J. 1: 870, [illegible]
**and epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis,** [H. Noguchi & R. Kudo] J.Exper.Med. 26: 49, July '17
**breeding habits,** transmission of disease by, extermina- [illegible] April '17
**prevention of** nuisances arising from putrefaction and, [F. W. Foreman & G. S. Graham-Smith] J.Hygiene [illegible]
**studies** on common house fly (musca domestica), bacteriology of, in District of Columbia, [J. R. Scott] J.M.Research 37: 101, Sept. '17
[illegible] July '17
[illegible] of B. cuniculicida, hitherto unreported isolation, [J. R. Scott] J.M.Research 37: 121, Sept. '17

**FLINT, H. L.,** [Venous pulse] Practitioner 98: 337, April 17
[Heart failure] id. 99: 443, Nov. '17

**FLINT, J. M.** [illegible] 65: 202, Feb. '17
[Localization of projectiles] Mil.Surgeon 40: 259, Mar. '17

**FLODERUS, B.,** [Cancer of prostate] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 345, June '17

**FLOOD, E. P.,** [Von Dungern's test for syphilis] J.Immunology 2: 69, Dec. '16
[Hay fever] id. 2: 217, Feb. '17

**FLORENCE, J. H.,** [Mortality around 50] J.Oklahoma M.A. [illegible]

**FLORENZANO, A.,** [Paratyphoid B] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1553, Dec. 10, '16

**FLORIDA**
**physician's impression of,** [W. L. Johnson] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 647, Nov. 8, '17

**FLOUR**
**self-rising,** food value and wholesomeness of, [H. O. Snow] J.Florida M.A. 4: 48, Aug. '17
**wheat,** American, catalase activity of, [C. H. Bailey] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 539, Dec. '17

**FLUID**
**diluting,** for counting blood corpuscles, [J. Diner] J.A.M.A. 69: 1421, Oct. 27, '17

**FLUOROSCOPE:** see Roentgen ray

**FLY, T. M.,** [Uncinariasis] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 227, April [illegible]

**FLYING** [illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 362, Oct. 9, '17

**FLYNN, J. W.,** [Rollier's method in Pott's disease] Southwestern Med. 1: 11, Oct. '17

**FLYNN, T. M. M.** [Ectromelus] Penn.M.J. 21: 187, Dec. '17

**FOGDES, J. H.** [illegible]

**FOCQUET, R.,** [Primary suture of war wounds] Arch. [illegible]

**FOG,** [Pluriglandular insufficiency] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1046, June 28, '17

**FOG, F.,** [Veronal poisoning] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 370, [illegible]

**FOIX, C.,** [illegible] 4: 229, May-June '17

**FOLEY, T. M.,** [Tuberculosis of spine] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 208, Mar. '17

**FOLIE A DEUX** [illegible] June '17

**FOLIN, O.,** [Picric acid] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 349, Jan. '17
[Determination of ammonia] id. 29: 329, Mar. '17
[Biochemical investigations] J.A.M.A. 69: 1209, Oct. 13, '17

**FOLSOM, A. I.,** [Senile hypertrophy of prostate] Texas [illegible]
[Report of committee on venereal diseases] id. 13: 55, June '17

**FOLTZ, J. A.,** [Fractures] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 203, Mar [illegible]

**FONDE G. H.,** [Malignant diphtheria] Internat.Clinics 3: 198, '17

**FONIO, A.,** [illegible] Aerzte 46: 1772, Dec. 30, '16
[Coagulation of blood] id. 47: 274, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] 47: [illegible] May 19, '17

**da FONSECA, O. O. R.,** [Flagellate parasites] Brazil-med. [illegible]
[Poisonous fishes] id. 31: 90, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 31: 97, Mar. 24, '17

**da FONSECA, O. O. R.**—Continued
[Protozoan parasites] Brazil-med. 31: 243, July 21, '17
[Entameba found in snake] id. 31: 279, Aug. 18, '17
[Flagellate parasites in vertebrates] id. 31: 305, Sept. 8, '17
[Myxosporidium of Brazilian fishes] id. 31: 321, Sept. 22, '17

**FONSS, A. L.,** [Tuberculin in lupus] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 941, June 14, '17
[Historical sketch of prostitution] id. 79: 1479, Sept. 6, '17; cont. 79: 1521, Sept. 13, '17

**FONTAINE, H.,** [Dislocation of patella] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 199, Sept. '17

**FONTANE, E.,** [Training schools for disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 496, Dec. 2, '16

**FONYO, J.,** [Typhus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1321, Oct. 19, '16; cont. 29: 1397, Nov. 2, '16

**FOOD**
see also Diet; Nutrition
**absence of desire for,** in infant at breast, bottle-fed baby and young of all ages, [C. G. Kerley] Med.Clinics N. America 1: 505, Nov. '17
**accessory factors** (vitamins) in bacterial culture with reference to hemophilic bacilli, [D. J. Davis] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 392, Oct. '17
**and dietaries,** [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 528, [illegible]
**bacteriology of,** [E. O. Jordan] J.A.M.A. 68: 1075, April 14, '17
**campaign for pure food,** [H. W. Wiley] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 208, Aug. 4, '17
**choice in war time,** [F. G. Hopkins] J.State Med. 25: 193, July '17
**conservation,** [A. Bassler] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1109, Dec. 15, '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
**control,** new ideas in, [H. E. Barnard] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 960, Nov. '17
**economy in,** [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 829, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] 12, '17
effect [illegible] Hyde, C. B. Root & H. Curl] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 371, June '17
**effect of sterilization** of inhabited medium, air and food, on higher animals. [I Kianizin] J.Physiol. 50: 391, Dec '16
**facts for war-time consideration,** [G. J. Saxon] Internat. [illegible]
**for growth,** availability of energy of, [C. R. Moulton] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 389, Aug. '17
**gelatin** and jelly powders, their composition and character, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 8: 93, Feb. '17
**greater appreciation** of foods, need of, [T. H. Infield] Ohio State M.J. 13: 149, Mar. '17
**idiosyncrasies** in practice, rôle of, [F. B. Talbot] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 419, Sept. '17
**implied warranty in sale** of articles of, trichinae in pork and nematodes in butterfish in their relation to, [C. W. Stiles] J.A.M.A. 68: 685, Mar. 3, '17
**influence of temperature and,** on duration of life, [J. Loeb & J. H. Northrop] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 103, Oct. '17
**inspection,** standardization of, [W. M. Garton] Mil.Surgeon 40: 514, May '17
—in Cincinnati, [J. H. Landis] Internat.Clinics 3: 207, [illegible]
**iodine content** of, [R. M. Bohn] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 375, Jan. '17
**medical precepts and prejudices** in regard to, [S. Baglioni] Siglo méd. 64: 791, Oct. 20, '17
**nutritive value** of, effect of high temperatures on, [A. G. Hogan] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 115, May '17
**poisoning:** see also Fish poisoning; Poisoning, ptomain
—neurological aspects of, [A. W. Fairbanks] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 413, Mar 22, '17
[illegible] Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 491, Mar. 29, '17
**problem of the present,** [E. S. Haswell] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 384, Aug. '17
**rations for boys' military training camps,** [W. E. Fitch] [illegible]
**relation of food to nervous disturbances** in infants and children, [J. C. Moore] Nebraska M.J. 2: 317, May '17
relative cost of [illegible] Sweden, [P. Heiberg] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 750, May 10, '17
—near basal minimum, [M. V. Bjørum & P. Heiberg] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 748, May 10, '17
**requirements** in health and disease, calories in common life, [G. Lusk] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 481, Nov. '17
restricted supply [illegible] efficiency, [M. S. Pembrey] Brit.M.J. 1: 605, May [illegible]
**sanitation of public markets,** [D. B. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 68: 103, Jan. 13, '17

**FOOD** [illegible]
**standard bacterial methods for**, report of committee on, [illegible] 7, [illegible] '17
**substitutes**, [illegible]
**supplementary dietary relationships among our natural** [illegible] May 12, '17
**supply** [illegible]
**utilization studies**, utilization of carbohydrate on relatively high and low cereal diets, [Z. Zentmire & C. C. Fowler] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 77, Oct. '17

**FOOT** [illegible]
**amputation**, conservative of knee and, improved technic [illegible]
**anatomy** of bony framework of, normal and pathologic, [E. Delitala] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 95, Mar. '17
**arthrodesis** [illegible] 2, '17
**blood flow in**, effect of bandaging of legs on rate of, [G. N. Stewart] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 335, Mar. '17
**bones** [illegible] Hasebe] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 1, Sept. '16
[illegible]
**broken arch**, or rheumatism of feet, repair of, especially of recruits, [J. M. Taylor] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 872, Nov. 10, '17
**care in pregnancy**, [G. Gellhorn] Med.Rec. 92: 326, Aug. 25, '17
**chilling**, tetanus in connection with, [H. Vincent] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 492, Oct. 30, '17
**claw**, or clawed toes, [A. J. Davidson] Therap.Gaz. 41: 13, Jan. '17
**conditions**, treatment of, [C. L. Lowman] J.A.M.A. 69: 16, July 7, '17
—common; and their treatment, [J. A. Nutter] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 1077, Dec. '17
**deformities**: see also Poliomyelitis; Talipes
—[illegible] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 81, Feb. '17
—[illegible] New Orleans M.& S. J. 69: 633, Mar. '17
**disability from injury to**, [G. J. McChesney] Calif.State J.M. 15: 344, Sept. '17
**eczematoid ringworm** of hands, feet and groins, [J. M. H. Macleod] Practitioner 98: 146, Feb. '17
**fracture** of cuboid bone, [W. P. Coues] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 117, July 26, '17
**frost-bite of**, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: [illegible] '17
—[G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 164, April '17
**fungous diseases** of, or Madura foot, in America, [R. Winslow] Ann.Surg. 66: 496, Oct. '17
**gangrene** of, operative treatment, with reference to blockage of venous return, 2 cases, [J. B. Haskins] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 226, Oct. '17
**hemangiomas**, multiple, and horn on, [A. Troell] Hygiea 78: 1681, Nov. 30, '16
**injury** from cold, [J. Cottet] Presse méd. 25: 517, Sept. 10, '17
**lobster-claw deformity**, congenital, [H. A. McKnight] Med.& Surg. 1: 30, Mar. '17
**Madura, in America**, [R. Winslow] Ann.Surg. 66: 496, Oct. '17
**making the feet for military service**, [A. S. Jones] Mil. [illegible]
**measurement of bones** of foot as aid to better diagnosis and more rational treatment, [B. Belove] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 13, Jan. '17
**mycosis** [illegible] sällsk.handl. 43: 913, Sept. '17
**nail puncture wounds of**, results in 100 cases, [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 540, April 12, '17
**neuralgia** in, [A. Pagliuso] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1402, Nov. 26, '16
**painful** [illegible] 110, Feb. '17
**paralytic deformities** of, [C. R. McClure] Northwest [illegible]
**recognition and treatment of some conditions** of anterior foot, [E. W. Burt] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 167, Aug. '17
**reeducation** [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 405, July 12, '17
**surgery**, conservative, [J. P. Lord] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 422, Oct. '17
**trench**, [A military observer] Mil.Surgeon 41: 598, Nov. [illegible]
—[H. M. Frost] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 301, Mar. 1, '17

**FOOT, trench**—Continued
[illegible] June 23, '17
[illegible]
—[Renard & P. Blum] Progrès méd. 32: 321, Sept. 29, '17
—[R. T. Dobson] Brit.M.J. 2: 717, Dec. 1, '17
—and allied conditions, Bier's method of passive hyperæmia in, [P. Turner] Lancet 2: 638, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible] Paris méd. 7: 238, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] 1: 62, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible]
—importance of early prophylactic injection of antitetanic serum in, [D. Bruce] Brit.M.J. 1: 48, Jan. 13, '17
—multiple factors in, [U. Tassone] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 811, July 22, '17
—nervous disturbance with, [J. Cottet] Paris méd. 7: 222, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] April 19, '17
[illegible] 88: 123, June '17
—sodium salicylate in treatment of, [W. Gordon] Brit. M.J. 1: 121, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] Med.J. 106: 1176, Dec. 22, '17
[illegible] O. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 511, April 21, '17
**twisted**, congenital, treatment of, [E. M. Cavazzutti] [illegible]
**vicious attitudes** of, of neuropathic origin, after trau- [illegible] Descoust] Presse méd. 25: 330, June 7, '17
**weak**, its stages and treatment, [C. R. Keppler] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 313, Aug. '17
**wounds** of foot and ankle, [E. Quénu] Rev.de chir. 51: [illegible] cont. 52: 89, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 52: 373, Mar.- [illegible]

**FOOTBALL**
injuries, effects [illegible] Brazil-med. 31: 139, April 28, '17

**FOOT-BINDING**
**by Chinese**, evils of, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. 30: 393, Nov. '16

**FOOTE, E. M.**, [Radium in surgery] Ann.Surg. 65: 273, Mar. '17

**FOOTE, J.**, [Duodenal indigestion] J.S Carolina M.A. 13: 415, Jan. '17
[Breast feeding] Washington M.Ann. 16: 82, Mar. '17
[Giovanni Maria Lancisi] Internat Clinics 2: 292, '17

**FOOT-SWITCH**, electric, [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope 26: 1583, Dec. '16

**FORAMINA**
**trifacial**, osteoplastic closure of, [G. M. Horton] Northwest Med. 14: 112, April '17

**FORBES, A.**, [Effect of temperature in human electromyogram] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 228, Jan. '17

**FORBES, A. M.**, [Poliomyelitis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 119, Feb. '17

**FORBES, H. H.**, [Bronchoscopy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 845, Dec. '16

**FORBES, R. D.**, [War experiences in England and France] [illegible]

**FORBES, R. P.**, [Diphtheria carriers] Ohio State M.J. 13: 719, Nov. '17

**FORCE, J. N.**, [Typhoidin] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 440, Mar. '17
[Vaccinia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1247, April 28, '17
[Smallpox vaccination] J.Lab & Clin Med. 2: 599, June '17

**FORCEPS**
see also Labor, forceps in
**special**, for tendo-muscle lengthening, [H. Lowell] Arch. Ophth. 46: 224, May '17

**FORD, J.**, [Housing conditions] Am.J Pub Health 7: 42, [illegible]

**FORD, J. H.**, [Sanitary service of the Austro-Hungarian army] Mil.Surgeon 40: 645, June '17
[General administrative methods] Id. 41: 1, July '17
[illegible]
[Transportation of injured] Southern M.J. 10: 752, Sept. '17
[Bath, disinfection trains and field laundries] Mil. Surgeon 41: 388, Oct. '17

**FORD, J. S.**, [Wassermann reaction and pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Rec. 92: 678, Oct. 20, '17

**FORD, S. P.**, [Three thousand cases of obstetrics] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 412, May '17

**FORD, W. M.**, [Procidentia] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 438, Sept. '17
**FORD, W. W.**, [[illegible] substances in heated milk] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 245, Aug. '17
[Intestinal bacteria] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 354, Nov. '17
**FORDYCE, A. D.**, [M[illegible] chir. [illegible]] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 321, May '17
[[illegible] **18:** [illegible], May '17
**FORDYCE, J. A.**, [Spinal fluid findings in syphilis] Med. R[illegible] **91:** [illegible]
[Nervous syphilis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1482, Nov. 3, '17
[Teaching of syphilis] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 717, Nov. '17
**FOREARM**
**fractures** in children, [J. Grossman] Interstate M.J. **24:** 547, June '17
—[illegible] fractures, with end-results in 95, [A. O. Whipple & F. B. St. John] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 77, July '17
**inability to rotate** forearm after fracture, [F. Masmonteil] Rev de chir. **52:** 38, Jan.-Feb. '17
**training in pronation and supination** for long stump of, [H. Spitzy] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1770, Dec. 12, '16
**wound** of, ancient gunshot, with extensive scar formation [illegible] Brown] Southwestern Med. **1:** 49, April '17
**FOREIGN BODIES**
see also under names of organs and regions, i. e., [illegible] in, etc.
**compass** for locating projectiles in tissues, [C. Hervieux] Lyon méd. **126:** 3, Jan. '17
**determination of depth** [illegible] & Elec. **22:** 113, Sept. '17
[illegible] radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 533, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Elec. **22:** 115, Sept. '17
**extraction**, bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic, [C. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 245, Jan. 27, '17
—new method of working out difficult mechanical problem [illegible] **27:** 725, Oct. '17
[illegible] lon] Lyon chir. **14:** 413, May-June '17
—of projectiles, immediate, [J. Fiolle] Presse méd. **25:** 501, Aug. 30, '17
—[illegible] **6:** 562, Dec. 30, '16
—[illegible] [G. Léo] Rev.de chir. **51:** 129, July-Aug. '16
—[illegible] June '16
[illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 386, July 9, '17
[illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 381, July 5, '17
[illegible] **7:** 206, Mar. 10, '17
—of projectiles under screen control, [R. Didier] Progrès méd. **32:** 306, Sept. 15, '17
—of projectiles under screen control and protection of radiologist, [L. Bouchacourt] Paris méd. **7:** 219, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 49, Feb. '17
—of scrap of shell in anterior mediastinum in contact with superior vena cava, [E. Kirmisson] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **77:** 296, Feb. 27, '17
[illegible] Rev de chir. **51:** 462, Sept.-Oct. '16
[illegible] child, [W. B. Chamberlin] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 553, Aug. '17
[illegible] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 552, May-June '17
—simple method, [H. W. Stone] Journal-Lancet **37:** 443, July 1, '17
[illegible] et d'électrol. **2:** 451, Jan.-Feb. '17
**fluoroscope for aid in removal** of metal bodies, [R. B. Bettman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 908, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] extraction of projectiles, [J. M. Flint] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 259, Mar. '17
**four point survey for localization** of, without use of [illegible] 311, Oct. '17
**fragment of shell** embedded in internal popliteal nerve, illustrating value of accurate localization, [J. M. [illegible] 719, May 12, '17
—in arterial circulation, [C. S. O'Neill] Brit.M.J. **2:** [illegible]
in [illegible] 29, '17
**FOREIGN BODIES**—Continued
**in tissues**, impact of two bullets in, [Küll] Med.Klin. **12:** 1364, Dec. 24, '16
—modern procedure for removal of projectiles in tissues, [H. Schmidt] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1385, Dec. 25, '16
**localization** of projectiles, [Barozzi] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 113, May '17
—caliper method, [E. S. Blaine] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 544, Nov. '17
—geometric chart for direct localization of projectiles, [H. Deverre] Presse méd. **25:** 277, May 17, '17
—Némirovsky's apparatus for locating projectile in tissues, [S. Pozzi] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 474, Oct. 30, '17
—of projectiles by reflected light, [A. Chéron] Paris méd. **7:** 512, June 16, '17
[illegible] method for, [A. Bodelle] Paris méd. **7:** 173, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] Sept. 22, '17
**microphone for removal of needles** in hand, [K. Bulkley] Ann.Surg. **66:** 19, July '17
**migration** of projectile through heart, [Grandgérard] Paris méd. **7:** 48, Jan. 13, '17
—of shell fragment from right femoral vein to right ventricle of heart, [H. H. M. Lyle] J.A.M.A. **68:** 539, Feb. 17, '17
**minute, in wounds**, [D. H. Stewart] Med.& Surg. **1:** 780, Sept. '17
**pin swallowing**, case of, [H. Black] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 395, May '17
**roentgen localization** of, [Baath] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1682, Nov. 21, '16
—[Henrard] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 135, Feb. '17
—[W. A. Wilkins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 343, July '17
—[L. G. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 455, Sept. '17
—[E. Pittarelli] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 994, Sept. 13, '17
—anatomic localization of projectiles by orthoradioscopy, [J. Coste] Lyon chir. **14:** 441, May-June '17
—anatomic localization of projectiles in tissues, [A. Rabourdin & Samson] Paris méd. **7:** 526, June 23, '17
—and extraction of projectiles, [B. de Laborie] Paris méd. **7:** 431, May 26, '17
—by new method, [A. G. Straw] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 392, May '17
—device to aid, [Gudin] Paris méd. **7:** 155, Feb. 24, '17
—exact centering of tube not necessary for, [G. A. Andrault] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 484, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] Jan. '17
—geometric principles applied to, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1038, Aug. 19, '17
—harpoon method of locating projectiles with roentgen ray, [A. Schäfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1640, Nov. 14, '16
—in war surgery and its relation to removal of, [J. R. Eastman & R. B. Bettman] Ann.Surg. **66:** 13, July '17
—method of locating bullets and other foreign bodies, [S. Tousey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 544, Oct. '17
—of bullets and other foreign bodies, in wounds, device for, [S. Tousey] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1521, Nov. 3, '17
—of needle entering at buttocks, [F. Ghilarducci] Policlinico (sez prat.) **24:** 584, April 29, '17
—of projectile, [J. Davalle] Paris méd. **7:** 132, Feb. 10, '17
—of projectiles, [E. Albert-Weil] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 212, Feb. 13, '17
—of projectiles, [Kirmisson] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. **77:** 522 April 17, '17
—of projectiles, improved technic for, [J. Abadie] Bull. Acad.de méd .Par. **77:** 86, Jan. 16, '17
—of projectile in military surgery, [F. Leocata] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 590, April 29, '17
[illegible] Ghilarducci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **23:** 1363, Nov. 19, '16
—simple method of, [J. S. Young] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 40, July '17
[illegible] Tison] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 486, Jan.-Feb. '17
—some aids to accuracy and rapidity, [W. Oram] Arch. Rad.& Elec. **21:** 277, Feb. '17
—Sutton method of, [E. H. Skinner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 350, July '17
—technic for locating projectiles in tissues, [A. Chéron] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **2:** 621, July-Aug. '17
**safety-pin closer** for endoscopic use, [H. Arrowsmith] Laryngoscope **27:** 187, Mar. '17
**shrapnel balls**, roentgen-ray characteristics as compared with bullets and other foreign bodies, [A. H. Pirie] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 778, Sept. '17
—in subclavian artery, removal of, [H. C. Donald] Lancet **2:** 715, Nov. 10, '17

**FOREIGN BODIES, shrapnel balls**—Continued
other foreign bodies, [A. H. Pirie] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 138, Oct. '17
stereoscopic localization
**stylophone vibrator for localization of,** [J. Stefani] Lyon
**subperitoneal extraction of paravertebral projectiles,**
Feb. 6, '17
**technic for removing sequesters,** [H. Constantini] Paris méd. 7: 154, Aug. 18, '17
**telephone**
Mar. '17
**turning over of bullets**
prat.) 24: 473, April 8, '17
**wandering shrapnel ball.**
**FOREMAN, F. W.,** [Prevention of nuisances] J.Hygiene 16: 109, Oct. '17
**FOREST, W.,** [Intravenous medication] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 315, Aug. '17
**FORGUES, E.,** [Extract of blood platelets] Progrès méd 32: 14, Jan. 13, '17
**FORLI, V.,** [Dysentery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 477, April 8, '17
**FORMALIN**
**barium-formalin method of disinfection,** [R. P. Crandall]
**FORMAN, J.,** [Identification of cells in myelomas] J.Cancer Res. 2: 79, Jan. '17
[Cancer] J.A.M.A. 68: 180, Jan. 20, '17
Mar. '17
Nov. '17
**FORONI, C.,** [Keratectomy] Arch.Ophth. 46: 57, Jan. '17
**FORRESTER, C. R. G.,** [Traumatic hernia] Illinois M.J.
**FORSCHBACH, J.,** [Patent ductus arteriosus] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1617, Nov. 14, '16
**FORSHAW, W. H.,**
June 30, '17
**FORSSELL, G.,** [Radium treatment of cancer] Hospitalstid. 60: 273, Mar. 21, '17
**FORSSNER, H.,** [Recklinghausen tumor of Wolffian body] Svenska lak.-sällsk.handl. 43: 389, June '17
**FORSYTH, N. C.,** [Tetanus] Brit.M.J. 1: 548, April 28, '17
**FORSYTHE, W. E.,** [College health work] J.Sociologic M. 18: 3, Feb. '17
**FORT, F. T.,** [Fracture don'ts] Am.J.S. 31: 133, May '17
**FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.,** [Paratyphoid] Lancet
**FORTMANN, F.,** [Hemorrhoids] Cor.-Bl.f.schwelz.Aertze 47: 431, April 7, '17
[Duodenal ulcer] id. 47: 1349, Oct. 6, '17
**FORTUINE, S. T.,** [Post-transfusion reactions] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 733, Nov. '17
**de FORTUNET, D.,** [Wounds of elbow] Progrès méd. 31:
**FOSS, H. L.,** [Hospital organization] Penn.M.J. 20: 247, Jan. 17; id. Med.Hosp. 8: 275, April '17
**FOSSIER, A. E.,** [Cardioptosis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 254, Sept. '17
**FOSTER, E.,** [Present status of conception of assimilation] Semana méd. 24: 41, July 12, '17
**FOSTER, G. B., JR.,** [Hookworm] J.A.M.A. 69: 431, Aug. 11, '17
Nov. '17
**FOSTER, G. L.,** [Chlorides in blood] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 483, Sept. '17
**FOSTER, G. S.,** [Preparation of field of operation] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 375, Mar. '17
[Prostatitis] Am.J.S. 31: 211, Aug. '17
[Shoulder-joint fractures] Internat.Clinics 3: 283, '17
**FOSTER, J. H.,** [Nasal accessory sinus disease] Texas State J.M. 12: 389, Feb. '17
[Acute infections of nose] id. 13: 217, Oct. '17
**FOSTER, M.**
10, '17
**FOSTER, M. H.,** [Trachoma] J.A.M.A. 69: 1837, Dec. 1, '17
**FOSTER, N. B.,** [Polyserositis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 21, Jan. '17
[Chronic nephritis] id. 16: 217, May '17
disease of teeth] id. 16: 406, Sept. '17
**FOSTER, S. D.,** [Tuberculous hip] Ohio State M.J. 13: 318,
**FOSTER, W. D.,** [Anthelmintics] J.A.M.A. 68: 1961, June 30, '17
**FOSTER, W. T.,** [Social hygiene] Pub.Health J. 8: 167,
**FOTHERINGHAM, J. T.,** [Canadian army medical service]

**FOUGEROUSSE, H. L.,** [Imbecility] New Orleans M.& S.J.
**de FOURMESTRAUX, JR.,** [Resection of shoulder] Presse méd. 25: 220, April 16, '17
**FOURTH DISEASE**
[A. Lesage] Presse méd. 25: 401, July 12, '17
**FOWLER, C. C.,**
J.A.M.A. 68: 167, Jan. 20, '17
[Food utilization] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 77, Oct. '17
Dec. '17
**FOWLER, H. A.,** [Papaverin in ureteral calculus] Ann. Surg. 65: 611, May '17
[Syphilis of bladder] J.A.M.A. 69: 1399, Oct. 27, '17
**FOWLER, J. W.,** [High cost of living] Mod.Hosp. 8: 90, Feb. '17
**FOWLER, O. S.,** [Paralytic ileus] Colorado M. 14: 128, May '17; id. Ann.Surg. 66: 184, Aug. '17
**FOWLER, R. H.,**
scope 27: 903, Dec. '17
**FOWLER, R. S.,** [Gall-bladder disease] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 497, April '17
[Cholecystectomy] Am.J.S. 31: 282, Nov. '17
**FOWLER, W. A.,** [Pregnancy and tuberculosis] J.Okla-
**FOWLER, W. F.,** [Sigmoid obstruction] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 113, Jan. '17
[Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer] N.Y.Med.Jour. 106: 735, Oct. 20, '17
**FOWLER, W. W.,** [Tonsillectomy] Texas State J.M. 13:
**FOX, C.,** [Public health administration in South Bend]
[Public health administration in Piqua, Ohio] id. 32: 974, June 22, '17
[Public health administration in Springfield, Ohio] id. 32: 1255, Aug. 10, '17
[Public health administration in Quincy, Ill.] id. 32: 1665, Oct. 5, '17
**FOX, C. J.,** [Inoculating rabbits with cholera vaccines] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 335, Oct. '16
**FOX, C. P.,** [Who should operate?] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 425, Mar. '17
**FOX, E. A.,** [Radium in gynecology] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 643, June '17
**FOX, H.,** [Leukocytes in viridans endocarditis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 235, Feb. '17
[Nuclein injection] id. 153: 571, April '17
[Annular macular syphilide] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 215, April '17
[Palmar syphilides] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 422, April '17
[Coolidge tube] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 599, Sept. '17
**FOX, H. H.,** [Tubercle bacilli in feces] J. Florida M.A. 4: 1, July '17
**FOX, M. R.,** [Intravenous medication] Colorado M. 14:
**FOX, R. T.,** [Street cleaning] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 854,
**FOXWORTHY, F. W.,** [Gastro-intestinal diseases] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 225, June '17
**FOY, R.**
**FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO**
**scientific position of,** with reference to source, character and influence of his theory of infection, [C. Singer & D. Singer] Ann.Med.History 1: 1, April '17
**FRACTURES**
see also under names of bones and limbs, as Extremities; Humerus, etc.
[A. C. Henthorn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 286, Aug. '17
[H. R. Allen] J.A.M.A. 69: 1143, Oct. 6, '17
[R. H. Russell] M.J.Australia 2: 177, Sept. 1, '17
[F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 1273, Dec. '17
**absorbable ligatures for suturing of fractures of bones,**
**and fracture dislocations,** [J. S. McArdle] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 143: 153, Mar. '17; cont. 144: 21, July '17
**apparatus for continuous extension,** [M. Deguy] Paris méd. 7: 43, Jan. 13, '17
585, Oct. 8, '17
—**for compound fractures of humerus and femur,** [H. T. Buckner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 491, April '17
(sez.prat.) 24: 339, Mar. 11, '17
tami] Paris méd. 7: 348, Oct. 27, '17
Lemaire] Presse méd. 25: 48, Jan. 22, '17
—**for treatment of fractures of femur and leg,** [V. Soubbotitch] Brit.M.J. 1: 646, May 19, '17
—**mechanical devices in treatment of long bones,** [F. P. Corrigan] Cleveland M.J. 16: 101, Feb. '17

**FRACTURES, apparatus**—Continued
[illegible] with aid of, [R. Soutter] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible], Dec. 15, '17
**—two**, [J. E. Cannaday & H. D. Hatfield] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 505, April '17
—used in treatment of, [[illegible] P. Lord] Nebraska M.J. 2: [illegible], Jan. '17
[illegible] Weight] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 741, Oct. [illegible]
**autogenous intramedullary bone-transplants** and autogenous bone-screws, new method of applying and [illegible] [E. J. Hegland] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 243, Feb. '17
**autoplastic graft** in treatment of fractures of humerus and femur, [H. C. Dozier] J.Florida M.A. 3: 259, [illegible]
**birth-fracture** of femur, apparatus in, [T. H. Russell & H. S. Reynolds] J.A.M.A. 68: 1902, June 23, '17
**bone graft** versus plate, [H. L. Charles] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 96, April '17
—graft surgery applied to fractures caused by modern projectiles, [E. B. Downer] Mil.Surgeon 41: 316, Sept. '17
**Colles'**: see under Radius
**comminuted**, of thigh, successful treatment of, [Chaput & [illegible]] [illegible] 7: [illegible], Mar. 10, '17
**compound**, of long bones of extremities, early treatment of, [B. Hughes] Brit.M.J. 1: 289, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] J.Australia 2: 309, Oct. 13, '17
—gunshot wounds treated with bismuth-iodoform-paraffin [illegible] & H. [illegible] 2: [illegible], July 14, '17
—of humerus, with injury of elbow, apparatus for, [C. Coulon] Presse méd. 25: 225, April 16, '17
—of leg, apparatus for immobilization of, [R. Bonneau] J de chir. 14: 12, '17
[illegible] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. 77: 459, April 3, '17
[illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 245, Sept. '17
—[illegible] [P. H. [illegible]] M.& S.J. 176: [illegible], Mar. 1, '17
—septic treatment of, [H. M. Moran] M.J.Australia 1: [illegible]
[illegible] method), [H. R. Leibinger] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 489, Dec. '17
—treatment of, [J. M. Wainwright] Penn.M.J. 20: 328, [illegible] '17
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat) 24: 545, April 22, '17
**deformed union** and nonunion of, treatment, [J. B. [illegible]] [illegible] '17
**diagnosis** and conservative treatment of, [B. Saunders] Texas State J.M. 12: 358, Jan. '17
**Dodds-Parker suspension appliance** for, [W. C. Davison] J.A.M.A. 68: 909, Mar. 24, '17
**don'ts**, [illegible] '17
**gunshot**, of arm, [C. H. Fagge] Practitioner 98: 401, May '17
—bearing of spread of infection in open bone on treatment of, [E. K. Martin & G. F. Petrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 447, Oct. 6, '17
—of limb bones, pathology of, [E. K. Martin & G. F. Petrie] Brit. J. Surg. 5: 292, Oct. '17
—of long bones, splints for treatment of, [J. H. Pringle] Brit.J Surg. 5: 100, July '17
—of shaft of humerus, [J. R. Eastman] J.A.M.A. 69: 251, July 28, '17
—operative treatment of, [J. R. Eastman & R. B. Bettman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 164, July 28, '17
[illegible] extension appliance, [R. E. Humphrey] Practitioner 98: 467, May '17
**Immobilization of fractured limbs** in military surgery, [L. Froger] Internat.Clinics 4: 285, '17
**In utero**, [H. H. McNally] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 820, Sept. '17
**In war time**, [L. Eloesser] Calif.State J.M. 15: 259, July '17
**infection** of simple closed fractures, [J. B. Blake] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 628, May 3, '17
**involving only soft parts** below war wounds [Monprofit & L. Courty] Presse méd. 24: 553, Dec. 4, '16
**marching**, [A. H. Pirie] Lancet 2: 47, July 14, '17
**nail extension** after, modified, [W. F. v. Sacken] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1527, Nov. 30, '16
occurrence of [illegible] M.J.Australia 2: [illegible], July 14, '17
**of different bones** [illegible] [J. W. Freeman] Ann.Surg. 66: 193, Aug. '17
**of long bones**: see Extremities, fracture of; and under names of bones
**operative treatment** of, [R. L. Ramey] Texas State J.M. [illegible], Mar. '17

**FRACTURES, operative treatment**—Continued
—and method of arthroplasty in ankylosis of elbow joint, [H. McKenna] J.A.M.A. 69: 891, Sept. 15, '17
**plaster casts** with Hackenbruch's portable extension devices, [A. L. Frick] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1739, Dec. 5, '16
**plaster technic** in, [R. W. Knox] Southern M.J. 10: 69, Jan. '17
**Potts'**: see under Fibula
**primary suture** of fractured long bones, [P. Bonnet] Rev.de chir. 51: 346, Sept.-Oct. '16
**reduction** under screen control, [F. Masmontell] Paris [illegible] 7: [illegible], May 12, '17
**roentgenograms** of fractures of extremities at the Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. F. Sheldon] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 61, Jan. 11, '17
**splint** for fractured arm, [Stolz] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1834, Dec. 26, '16
—for femur, evolution of, [G. F. Beasley] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 276, July '17
—for treatment and transportation of fractures of lower extremities, [C. T. Butuer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 693, Dec. '17
—in fractures of long bones, [E. B. Claybrook] Southern M.J. 10: 585, July '17
—permitting joint functioning, [Neumeister] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible], Oct. [illegible] '16
**sunlight and repair** of [illegible] [H. N. [illegible]] M.J. 24: [illegible], Aug. '17
**suppurating**, persistence of bacteria with sequestra, [K. Taylor & M. Davies] Ann.Surg. 66: 522, Nov. '17
[illegible] [M. [illegible] & H. W. [illegible]] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 507, Nov. '17
**surgery** of, clinical lectures on, [E. M. Corner] Practitioner 98: 562, June '17
**suspension and traction** in treatment of, [J. A. Blake & K. Bulkley] Presse méd. 25: 653, Nov. 19, '17
**suspension with extension** in treatment of fractures of [illegible] [illegible] Sept. '17
**tarsal and malleolus** obscure, [W. P. [illegible]] Med.& Surg. 1: 801, Oct. '17
**treatment** of, [J. A. [illegible]] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 203, Mar. '17
—[I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 419, Nov. '17
[illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] M.& S. 16: 44[illegible], Oct. '17
[illegible] recent fractures, [M. E. Stout] J.Oklahoma 10: 337, Aug. '17
[illegible] [D. H. Stewart] Med.& Surg. 1: 828, Oct. '17
—by splints, with reference to treatment of fractures of femur in civil and military practice, [C. A. Morton] Brit.M.J. 1: 475, April 14, '17
[illegible] [G. I. Turner] Russk. Vrach 16: 169, Feb. 25, '17
—[illegible] [W. R. MacAusland] J.Maine M.A. 7: 247, Mar. '17
—general principles for treatment of war fractures, [M. Stassen & J. Voncken] Arch.med.Belges 70: 515, June '17
[illegible] fractures of neck of femur, [C. Ogilvy] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible] '17
[illegible] 37: 1194, Nov. 26, '16
—in war, [L. Cherubini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 129, Jan. 28, '17
—modern methods of, [F. R. England] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1072, Dec. '17
[illegible] [C. W. Hawley] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible], Feb. 10, '17
—[illegible] [L. F. Burch] Southern M.J. 10: 237, Mar. '17
[illegible] functional methods, [C. H. Bucholz] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 447, June '17
[illegible] [O. W. Porter] Journal Lancet 37: [illegible] '17
[illegible] & J. [illegible] Arch.med. Belges 70: 416, May '17
—[illegible] [A. R. H[illegible]] N.Y.M.J. 105: 935, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] [H. M. H[illegible]] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 338, July '17
[illegible] [W. W. [illegible]] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 198, May '17
**ununited**, of femoral neck, nailing operation in, [P. P. [illegible]] Ann.Orth.Surg. 15: [illegible] '17
**war**, with displacement of bone, [E. Delorme] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 67: 157, Feb. '17
**wire to encircle shattered bone**, [M. [illegible]] Progrès méd. 32: 31, Jan. 27, '17; cont. 32: 38, Feb. 3, '17
**wire-banding for**, description of new tool, [F. J. Cotton & J. Duff, Jr.] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 557, Nov. '17

**FRAENKEL, E.,** [illegible] 42: [illegible]

**FRAGA, C.,** [illegible] 31: [illegible] '17; cont. 31: 17, [illegible] 27, '17; cont. 31: 35, Feb. 3, '17

[illegible] 70: 44, [illegible]

**FRAIFELD, A. O.** [illegible] 16: 47, [illegible]

**FRAIKIN,** [Physiotherapy of adhesions] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 132, June '17

**FRAMBESIA**
- **clinical report of 2 cases,** [E. Evans] Wisconsin M.J. 15: [illegible]
- **salvarsan and allied remedies** in [R. De Boissiere] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 226, Oct. '17

**FRAMINGHAM**
- **health and tuberculosis demonstration,** [D. B. Armstrong] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 206, Feb. 8, '17; id. [illegible] 7
- —[D. B. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 69: 1051, Sept. 29, '17
- —[D. B. Armstrong] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 660, Nov. 8, '17

**FRANCE**
- **deforestation and depopulation** in certain districts, [A. Satre] Progrès méd. 31: 243, Dec. 20, '16
- **depopulation** of, [C. Richet & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 604, May 15, '17
- **epidemics** [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17
- **French surgery** [illegible] 4: [illegible]
- **military medical organization in,** (Notes on my tour of instruction), [G. G. Giffard] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 145, May '17
- **tuberculosis** in, [illegible] 7, July '17

**FRANCHERE, F. E.,** [Suppuration of middle ear] Ann. [illegible]

**FRANCHINI, A.,** [Varicose veins] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1570, [illegible]
- [Gas gangrene] id. 38: 193, Feb. 15, '17
- [Treatment of infected wounds] id. 38: 723, June 24, '17
- [Exclusion of pylorus] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1075, Oct. 7, '17

**FRANCINE, A. P.,** [Plattsburg examinations] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]

**FRANCINI, M.,** [Mutilating operations] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 23: 1417, Dec. 3, '16
- [Genu recurvatum] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 268, May '17

**FRANCIS, A.,** [Reduction of blood pressure] Practitioner 99: 129, Aug. '17

**FRANCIS, F. D.,** [Poliomyelitis] Illinois M.J. 31: 301, May '17

**FRANCIS, H. M.,** [illegible] 223, April '17

**FRANCK, H. H.,** [Synthetic ethyl esters of stearic acid] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 9, Jan. 2, '17

**FRANK, E.,** [Typhoid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1551, [illegible]

**FRANK, I.,** [Nondiabetic acidosis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: [illegible] scope 27: 474, June '17

**FRANK, J.,** [Illinois camp of mobilization] Mil.Surgeon 40: [illegible]

**FRANK, L. W.,** [Radium in cervical cancer] Kentucky M.J. 15: 282, June '17

**FRANK, M.,** [illegible] 147, April '17

**FRANK, R.** [illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1575, Oct. 31, '16

**FRANK, R. T.,** [illegible] J.M. 17: 3, Jan. '17
- [Uterine prolapse, rectocele, and cystocele] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 42, Jan. '17
- [Inoperable carcinoma] J.Cancer Res. 2: 85, Jan. '17
- [Relation of glands of internal secretion to gynecology and obstetrics] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 225, Sept. '17
- [Placenta as gland of internal secretion] id. 25: 329, [illegible]
- [Vesicovaginal fistulæ] id. 25: 538, Nov. '17

**FRANKAU, C. H. S.,** [Gas gangrene] Brit.M.J. 1: 729, [illegible]

**FRANKE, E.,** [Ereptic ferment in rabbit leucocytes] J.M. Research 37: 345, Nov. '17

**FRANKEL, B.,** [Influenza vs. tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 158, Jan. 27, '17

**FRANKEL, E. M.,** [Enzyme action] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 201, July '17

**FRANKEL, F. H.:** see Hulton-Frankel, F.

**FRANKEL, L.,** [Intestinal tuberculosis] Interstate M.J. 24: 48, Jan. '17; cont. 24: 182, Feb. '17

**FRANKEL, L. K.,** [Welfare work] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 38, [illegible]

**FRANKL, T.,** [Changes in stomach with paratyphoid] [illegible] 29, [illegible]

**FRANKLIN, G. C.,** [Syphilis] Practitioner 98: 383, April '17

**v. FRANQUÉ, O.,** [Perforation of unicornus uterus] Med. [illegible] 12: [illegible]

**FRANZ, R.,** [Gas gangrene] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1830, Dec. 26, '16

**FRASER, A.,** [Embryonal fat cells] Arch.Int. Med. 19: [illegible]

**FRASER, D. T.,** [Social aspect of venereal disease] Pub. [illegible]

**FRASER, J.,** [Wound of heart] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 47, Jan. '17
- [Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. 1: 321, Mar. 10, '17 [illegible] Nov. '17; cont. 32: 369, Dec. '17

**FRASER, J. F.,** [Mycosis fungoides] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 793, Dec. '17

**FRASER, J. R.,** [Pyelitis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 617, July '17

**FRASER, J. S.,** [War injuries of ear] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible] April '17
- [Syphilitic disease of ear] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. [illegible]
- [Intravenous injection of hypochlorous acid] Brit.M.J. 1: 357, Mar. 17, 17
- [Diseases of ear, nose and throat and child welfare] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 422, June '17
- [Nasal neuroses] id. 19: 91, Aug. '17 [illegible] Nov. '17; cont. 32: 369, Dec. '17

**FRASER, L. McP.,** [Vasodilatation from adrenalin] Am.J. Physiol. 44: 353, Oct. '17

**FRATTINI, B.,** [Hemorrhagic septicemia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 23: 1495, Dec. 17, '16

**FRAUDET, H.,** [Foreign bodies in eye] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 433, Jan.-Feb. '17

**FRAUENTHAL, H. C.,** [Infantile paralysis] Interstate M.J. [illegible]

**FRAUENTHAL, H. W.,** [Poliomyelitis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]

**FRAZER, B. F.,** [Industrial occupation among insane] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 35, Feb. '17

**FRAZER, J. E.,** [Cleft palate] Practitioner 99: 401, Nov. '17

**FRAZER, T.,** [Examination of recruits] Southern M.J. 10: 678, Aug. '17

**FRAZIER, C. H.,** [Surgery of peripheral nerves] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 147, Feb. '17
- [Pituitary disorders] Delaware State M.J. 8: 2, Feb. '17

**FRECHE, D.,** [Sunlight in treatment of wounds] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 88: 205, Sept. '17

**FRED, E. B.,** [Nitrogen-assimilating organisms in manure] J.Bacteriol. 2: 423, July '17
- [Hydrogen-ion concentration and alfalfa bacteria] id. 2: 629, Nov. '17

**FREDERICK, M. W.,** [Treatment of iritis] Calif. State J.M. 15: 239, July '17

**FREDERICQ, H.,** [Heart block] Arch méd. Belges 70: 326 April '17
- [Epinephrin in Addison's disease] id. 70: 691, Aug. '17

**FREEBORN, S. B.,** [Malaria problem in rice fields] Calif. State J.M. 15: 412, Oct. '17

**FREEMAN, A. W.,** [Typhoid and municipal administration] Pub Health Rep. 32: 642, May 4, '17
- [Vital statistics in epidemiological studies] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 624, July '17
- [Typhoid epidemic at Charleston] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1306, Aug. 17, '17

**FREEMAN, G. F.,** [Address] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 632, Nov. 1, '17

**FREEMAN, J. V.,** [Increased blood pressure] J.Florida M. A. 4: 100, Oct. '17

**FREEMAN, J. W.,** [Fractures of bones in gold mining] Ann.Surg. 66: 193, Aug. '17

**FREEMAN, R. G.,** [Civilization and children's diseases] Med.Rec. 92: 137, July 28, '17
- [Therapeutic use of blood serum] Arch.Pediat. 34: 773, Oct. '17

**FREESE, A. E.,** [Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] J. Immunology 2: 327, April '17
- [Bacteriology of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 25: 789, June '17
- [Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis] Am.J.M. Sc. 154: 720, Nov. '17

**FREEZING:** [illegible]

**FREIBERG, A. H.,** [Bone and joint tuberculosis] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 625, Sept. '17

**FREILICH, E. B.,** [Bismuth poisoning] J.A.M.A. 68: 111, Jan. 13, '17

**FRENCH, H.,** [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet 2: 377, Sept. 8, '17

**FRENCH, J. M.**, [N. [illegible] County Hospital] Med. [illegible]

**FRENCH, R. W.**, [Gall bladder disease] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]

**FRENCH, T. R.**, [Tonsilloscopy and curettage] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1061, Dec. 8,'17; cont. 106: 1115, Dec. 15, '17

**FRENCH**
- Army Medical Corps, [illegible] Am.J. 66: 1, July '17
- physicians and war literature, [illegible] Med. 1: 1050, Dec. '17
- sanitary service, [C. U. Dercle] Southern M.J. 10: 917, Dec. '17
- [illegible] R. [illegible] Med. 40: [illegible] May '17

**FRENGUELLI, J.**, [Tuberculous asthma] Semana méd. 23: [illegible]

**FRENSDORF, W.**, [Pulley extension for arm] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1644, Nov. 14, '16

**FRETS, G. P.**, [Presenile dementia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1812, June 2, '17

**FREUD, SIGMUND**
- work of, [illegible] 12: [illegible] '17

**FREUDENTHAL, W.**, [Bronchial asthma] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1, Jan. 6, '17
- [Epistaxis in myomata of uterus and mastoiditis] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 416, June '17

**FREUDIAN**
- mechanisms, psychosis presenting schizophrenic and, [illegible] Insan. 73: 583, April '17
- notes with reference to Jung, Adler and Freud, [T. [illegible] psychology [illegible] Psychol. 12: 174, Aug. '17
- [illegible] June 16, '17

**FREW, J. W.**, [Duties of medical officers] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 25, June '17

**FREY**, [Modenol] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1513, Dec. [illegible]

**FRICK, A. L.**, [Pasteur treatment] Med. [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1739, Dec. 5, '16

**FRICK, W.**, [Blastomycosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 158, [illegible]

**FRIDERICHSEN, C.**, [Mineral metabolism in sick infants] [illegible]

**FRIDERICIA, L. S.**, [Myocarditis] Hospitalstid. 60: 573, June 13, '17; cont. 60: 597, June 20, '17

**FRIDERICIA APPARATUS**
- technic with, [M. J. Breuer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 575, May '17

**FRIEDBERG, S. A.**, [Laryngology and otology in Colonial times] Ann Med History 1: 86, April, '17
- [illegible] 26: 768, Sept. '17

**FRIEDBERGER, E.**, [Stains in pencil form] München med Wchnschr. 63: 1675, Nov. 21, '16
- [illegible] 595, Sept. '17

**FRIEDENWALD, H.**, [Ethics of practice of medicine from Jewish point of view] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 256, Aug. '17

**FRIEDENWALD, J.**, [Dilatation of esophagus] Southern M.J. 10: 717, Sept. '17
- [Gastric polyposis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 683, Nov. '17
- [Chronic diarrheas] J.A.M.A. 69: 1669, Nov. 17, '17

**FRIEDLANDER, A.**, [Enlargement of thymus] Am.J.Dis. [illegible]

**FRIEDLANDER, W.**, [Parenteral injection of proteins] [illegible]

**FRIEDMAN, E. D.**, [Carbon dioxid content of blood] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 767, May '17

**FRIEDMAN, G. A.**, [Etiology of duodenal ulcer] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 8, Jan. '17

**FRIEDMAN, J. C.**, [Constipation] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1071, Mar. '17

**FRIEL, A. R.**, [Apparatus for isolation and cultivation of anaerobes] Lancet 2: 390, Sept. 8, '17

**FRIEND, C.**, [Strangulation of pylorus] M.J.Australia 2: 120, Aug. 11, '17

**FRIEND, W. M.**, [Epidemic of typhoid] Illinois J.M. 31: 23, Jan. '17

**FRIESNER, I.**, [Cerebellar lesions] J.A.M.A. 68: 339, [illegible]

**FRINK, H. W.**, [illegible] Abnor Psychol. 12: 25, April-May '17

**FRISCHER, J.**, [Gonorrheal epididymitis] Southwest J.M. [illegible]

**FRISON, L.**, [Stomatology during war] Paris méd. 7: 190, [illegible]
- [Fracture of jaw] id. 7: 202, Sept. 1, '17

**FROEHLICH'S SYNDROME**
- dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, metabolism study of case, [J. Rosenbloom] Interstate M.J. 24: 475, May '17

**FROELICH, M.**, [Hip joint disease] Rev.de chir. 52: 307, Mar.-April '17

**FROGER, L.**, [Immobilization of fractured limbs] Internat. Clinics 4: 285, 17

**FRØLICH, T.**, [Cancer of liver] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 78, Jan. '17

**FROMENT, J.**, [Association of reflex nervous disturbances with hysteria] Presse méd. 25: 385, July 9, '17

**FRONCZAK, F. E.**, [Modern chemical industries] Am.J. Pub.Health 7: 268, Mar. '17

**FRONTAL BONE**
- acute osteomyelitis of, operation recovery, [H. Tilley] Brit.M.J. 2: 7, July 7, '17
- compound fracture of skull with loss of nearly half of frontal bone and parts of left frontal lobe of brain, [illegible] [U. S. Navy] Surg.Gen.Off. 24: [illegible] Mar. '17

**FRONTAL SINUS:** see Sinus, frontal

**FRONTIER SORES**
- and their treatment by antimony injections, [L. B. Scott] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 231, July '17

**FRONTZ, W. A.**, [Prostatectomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 526, Feb. 17, '17
- [Cancer of lower genito-urinary tract] J.Urology 1: 505, Dec. '17

**FROST, H. M.**, [Trench foot] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 301, Mar. 1, '17

**FROST, W. D.**, [Counting living bacteria in milk] J.Bacteriol. 2: 567, Sept. '17

**FROST, W. H.**, [Poliomyelitis] Southern M.J. 10: 451, June '17

**FROST BITE**
- see also Foot, trench
- as predisposing factor in cancer of ear, [R. L. Sutton] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
- centrifugal massage for, [A. di Luzenberger] Riforma [illegible]
- medicated paraffin film treatment of burns and, [F. [illegible] & L. [illegible] 7: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
- novocained paraffin in, [A. Chalier] Progrès méd. 32: 46, Feb. 10, '17
- of feet, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 157, April '17
- —[G. Cavina] Policlinico (sez.chir) 24: 164, April '17
- paraffin film treatment of wounds and, [G. Masnata] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 233, June '17
- —of wounds and, [G. Matronola] Policlinico (sez.chir) 24: 248, June '17
- paraffin-tar mixture for burns and [A. Pari-spero] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 912, July 15, '17
- thermal mineral water in freezing injuries, [S. Salvatore] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 879, Aug. 16, '17
- treatment of frozen limbs, [T. Silvestri] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1592, Dec. 17, '16

**FROTHINGHAM, L.**, [Glycerine bouillon reaction curve] J.M.Research 37: 269, Nov. '17

**FROUIN, A.**, [Action of tin oxid on staphylococcus infections] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 704, May 29, '17
- [Action of tin on staphylococci] Presse méd. 25: 402, July 12, '17

**FROUSSARD**, [Dysentery and paratyphoid] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 136, Sept. '16
- [Relapses in amebic dysentery] Progrès méd. 31: 226, Dec. 5, '16
- [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 154, Mar. 15, '17

**FRUGONI, C.**, [Hemiplegia from cerebral embolism] Gazz. d.osp. 38: 667, June 7, '17

**FRUITATIVES**, J.A.M.A. 69: 582, Aug. 18, '17

**FRUITS**
- and juices valuable for sweetness and flavor rather than for nutrition, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 9: 96, Aug. '17
- ingestion and cutaneous diseases, [A. Davidson] J.Cut. Dis. 35: 665, Oct. '17

**FRY, F. R.**, [Neurasthenic at threshold] J.A.M.A. 69: 955, Sept. 22, '17
- [Anxiety neuroses] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 506, Oct. '17

**FRY, W. K.**, [Wounds of mandible] Lancet 2: 852, Dec. 8, '17

**FUCHS, A.**, [Epidemic of amebiasis] Presse méd. 25: 455, Aug. 6, '17

**FUCHS, ALFRED**, [Enuresis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1483, Nov. 23, '16

**FUCHS, E.**, [Stump ulceration] Med.Klin. 12: 1259, Nov. 26, '16

**FUCHS, J.**, [Medicomechanical apparatus] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1744, Dec. 5, '16

**FUCHSIN-ALDEHYDE**
- reaction on endo medium, [G. G. De Bord] J.Bacteriol. 2: 309, May '17

**FUERTH, A. L.**, [Polycythemia] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 913, Dec. '17

**FULD, J. E.**, [Hallux valgus] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 265, Aug. 11, '17

**FULD, L. F.,** [illegible] N.Y.M. [illegible] 106: [illegible]
**FULGURATION**
**treatment of urethral caruncles by,** [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] J.A.M.A. 69: 1420, Oct. 27, '17
**FULK, M. E.,** [illegible]
**FULLER, E.** [illegible] July 28, '17
**FULLER, E. W.,** [Hydrolytic study of chitin] Am.J. [illegible]
**FULLER'S EARTH**
**intestinal action of adsorptive agents** [illegible] Petersen] J.A.M.A. 68: 1234, April 28, '17
**FULLERTON, A.,** [Transfusion of blood] Lancet 1: 715, [illegible] Oct. '17
**FULLERTON, W. D.,** [Monsters] Cleveland M.J. 15: 795, Dec. '16
[Hemorrhagic diseases] id. 16: 342, May '17
[Blood during pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. 76: 918, Dec. '17
**FULMER, H. L.** [illegible] manure] J.Bacteriol. 2: 423, July '17
**FULTON, D.,** [Reaction in cardio-vascular-renal diseases] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 663, July '17
**FULTON, F. T.,** [Acute carditis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 756, Nov. 29, '17
**FUMAROLA, G.,** [illegible] scleroderma] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 299, July '17
[Oculocardiac reflex] id. 24: 404, Oct. '17
**FUMIGATION**
[illegible]
**after communicable diseases,** modern conceptions of, [F. Adams] Pub.Health J. 8: 74, Mar. '17
**detection of hydrocyanic acid gas,** use of small animals [illegible] 32: 565, April 20, '17
**fallacy of;** abuse of tincture of iodine; alcohol not an antidote to phenol, [C. W. Heitzman] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 194, May '17
**mechanical fans:** their use to increase the efficiency of fumigating gases, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 699, May 11, '17
**of ships,** [R. L. Wilson] Texas State J.M. 12: 351, [illegible]
**relative efficiency of fumigants** for rodent destruction on ships, as determined by subsequent intensive trapping over a period of one year, [R. H. Creel] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1445, Sept. 7, '17
**ventilation after,** artificial ventilation of ships after fumigation with hydrocyanic acid gas, [S. B. Grubbs] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1757, Oct. 19, '17
**why ineffective,** necessary technic not followed and too little fumigant used, [C. E. Ward] Mod Hosp. 8: 115, Feb. '17
**FUNGUS**
**as substitute for cotton** to plug culture tubes, [B. Galli-Valerio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1168, Sept. 8, '17
**cultivation** of pathogenic fungus which exhibits botryoid [illegible] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 11: 267, Nov. '17
**infection,** superficial, [O. de Magalhães] Brazil-med. 30: 369, Nov. 18, '16
**FUNK, E. H.,** [Renal function in pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 145, May '17
[Osteitis deformans] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 451, Sept. '17
**FUNK, V. A.,** [Bone grafting] Am.J.S. 31: 150, June '17
**FUNKE, J.,** [Endothelioma of kidney] J.M.A. Georgia 7: [illegible]
**FUNKHOUSER, R. M.,** [Cancer of uterus] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 4, Jan. '17
**FUNKHOUSER, W. L.,** [Acidosis] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 86, Sept. '17
**FURBUSH, E. M.,** [Mental disease, suicides and homicides] Mental Hygiene 1: 406, July '17
[Insane in institutions] id. 1: 548, Oct. '17
**FURNISS, H. D.,** [Pelvic varicocele] Am.J.Obst. 75: 152, Jan. '17
[Surgical hemeostasis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 462, Oct. '17
[Renal and ureteral conditions in women] Am.J.S. 31: 257, Oct. '17
**FURNO, A.,** [Syphilis of liver] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: [illegible]
**FURNROHR, W.,** [Psychogenous tremor] Deutsche med Wchnschr. 43: 9, Jan. 4, '17
**FURSTENBERG, A. C.,** [Syphilitic aortitis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 468, Nov. '17
**FURUNCLE**
[illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 533, Mar. 31, '17
**FURUNCLE**—Continued
**treatment of,** [E. Oyarzábal] Siglo méd. 64: 468, June 30, '17
—for solitary furuncle, [W. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 68: 1904, June 23, '17
—local, [H. B. Whitney] Colorado M. 14: 328, Dec. '17
**FURUNCULOSIS**
**staphylococcus vaccine therapy** of, [E. Doctor] München med.Wchnschr. 63: 1755, Dec. 12, '16
**sterilization treatment** of, [J. T. Bowen] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 96, Jan. 18, '17
**FUSSELL, M. H.,** [illegible] 351, Feb. '17
**FUTAKI, K.,** [Spirochaeta morsus muris, N. Sp.] J. [illegible]
**FUTCHER, T. B.,** [Acromegaly] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 131, July '17
[Combined scleroderma, Raynaud's disease, and chronic arthritis] id. 1: 145, July '17
**FYNN, E.,** [Lactic acid bacteria] Semana méd. 24: 591, May 24, '17
[Milk in infant feeding] id. 24: 255, Mar. 1, '17
[Bacteria in milk] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 115, Aug. '17
[illegible]
méd. 24: 385, Oct. 4, '17

G

**GAARENSTROOM, G. F.,** [Sarcoma] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 220, Dec. '16
**GABASTOU, J. A.,** [Embryotomy] Semana méd. 23: 583, Dec. 7, '16
[Contracted pelvis with infected uterus and living fetus] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 666, June '17
[illegible]
**GABBI, U.,** [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Riforma med. 33: 38, Jan. 13, '17; cont. 33: 69, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 98, Jan. 27, '17
[Spirochete jaundice] id. 33: 155, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 33: 183, Feb. 17, '17
[Ictero-albuminuric spirochetosis and relapsing fever] id. 33: 297, Mar. 17, '17
[Five day fever] id. 33: 546, May 19, '17
[Rheumatic purpura] Riforma med. 33: 869, Sept. '17
[Diseases from filtrable or ultra-microscopic germs] id. 33: 1013, Oct. 27, '17
**GAENSLEN, F. J.,** [Pott's disease] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 463, May '17
[Laminectomy] J.A.M.A. 69: 1160, Oct. 6, '17
**GAGE, H.,** [Ileo-cecal tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 259, Feb. 22, '17
[Myopia] Arch.Ophthal. 46: 154, Mar. '17
**GAGE, H. C.,** [Simplified roentgen-ray methods] Arch.Rad. & Elec. 22: 1, June '17
**GAGE, W. V.,** [Syringe piston] Med.Rec. 91: 591, April 7, '17
[Relation of capillary caliber to normal and pathological sensation and function] id. 92: 367, Sept. 1, '17
[Capillary calibre and its relation to normal and diseased states] Med.Rec. 92: 808, Nov. 10, '17
**GAGER, L. T.,** [New method for making Wassermann antigens] J.Immunology 2: 573, Oct. '17
**GAINES, L. M.,** [Nervous manifestations in nephritis] [illegible]
[Intraspinal medication] Med Rec. 91: 1034, June 16, '17
[Intraspinal therapy in syphilis] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 100, Sept. '17
[Treatment of tabes] Southern M.J. 10: 777, Oct. '17
**GAIT**
**disturbance in,** with paralysis of external popliteal nerve and device for correction, [J. Privat & J. Belot] Presse méd. 25: 297, May 24, '17
**GAKH, K. F.,** [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Russk. [illegible]
**GALACTOGOGUE**
**new and powerful** (autotherapy), [C. H. Duncan] N.Y. Med J. 105: 22, Jan. 6, '17
**GALE, F. C.,** [Medical legislative work] Illinois M.J. 32: 264, Oct. '17
**GALIPPE, V.,** [Normal parasitism and microbiosis] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 30, July 24, '17
[Dental stigmata of syphilis] id. 78: 501, Nov. 6, '17
**GALLANT, A. E.,** [Improved stock binder] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 257, Feb. 10, '17
[Instruments for Percy treatment of cancer] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**GALLART-MONÉS, F.,** [Echinococcus disease] Arch.d mal. de l'app.digestif. 9: 148, Sept. '16
**GALLAVARDIN, L.,** [Tachycardia] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 408, Sept. '17
**GALLBLADDER**
**band for use following operations,** [R.J. James] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**calculus,** [A. D. Bevan] Surg Clinics.Chicago 1: 1, Feb. '17
—[S. McGuire] Southern M.J. 10: 324, April '17
—[J. E. Boyd] J. Florida M.A. 3: 363, June '17

**GALLBLADDER** calculus—Continued
[illegible] E. P. H[illegible]] J. Ark[illegible] M.S. **14:** 104, Oct. '17
[illegible] [G. T. Vaughn] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 982, Dec. '17
—diagnosis between right renal and gallbladder lithiasis, [L. G. Cole] Interstate M.J. **24:** 946, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [F. R. Bonham] Interstate M.J. **24:** 464, May '17
—[illegible] Rosenbloom] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1765, Nov. 24, '17
—[illegible] [C. A. Hedbom & A. R. K[illegible] M.J. **30:** 27, Sept. '16
—[illegible] [D. N. Eisendrath] Am. Surg. **66:** 557, Nov. '17
—indications for operative treatment, [L. Wolff] Hygiea **79:** 417, May 16, '17
—[illegible] [R. R. Sullivan] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 269, Mar. '17
—new Russian mineral spring in treatment of, [D. A. Burmin] Russk.Vrach **16:** 444, June 24-July 15, '17 cont. **16:** 472, July 22-Aug. 12, '17
—nonfacetted gallstone, diagnosis and medicosurgical treatment, [A. Peskind] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 406, Sept. 1, '17
—observations on, [W. J. Aldrich] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** [illegible]
—[illegible]
—radial cholesterin stone in gall bladder surgery, [H. J. Vanden Berg] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 158, April '17
—recent progress in surgery of bile passages, plea for more thorough operation, [D. N. Eisendrath] J. Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 149, June '17
—recurrence of, [J. B. Deaver] Am.J.S. **31:** 17, Feb. '17
—recurrence of, [J. B. Deaver] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 371, Oct. '17
—[illegible] Barney] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 213, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [J. T. Case] Ann.Surg. **66:** 69, July '17
—roentgen ray demonstration of calculus in ampulla of vater with visualization on common duct and right and left hepatic ducts by bismuth injection, [S. B. Childs] Med.& Surg. **1:** 398, June '17
—stenosis of pylorus consecutive to, [A. Mathieu & A. [illegible] Sept. '16
—[illegible] State M.J. **8:** 4, Feb. '17
—with menstrual hypercholesterolemia, [G. P. Goñalons] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 1091, July '17
**cancer**, primary carcinoma of gall bladder in jaundice [illegible] Internat.Clinics **2:** 46, '17
—[illegible] [L. F. B[illegible]] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 213, Aug. '17
**carriers**, alkaline treatment with observations on their detection by aid of duodenal tube, [H. J. Nichols] [illegible] '17
**complications** [illegible] **4:** 580, Nov. '17
**disease**: see also Bile tract
—[O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. **16:** 108, April '17
—[illegible] tectomy, [R. S. Fowler] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 497, April '17
—chronic, [A. H. Dunn] Am.J.S. **31:** 204, Aug. '17
—clinical data of, [R. W. French] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 151, Aug. 2, '17
—complicating disease of internal genitalia, [J. H. Carstens] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 936, Dec. '17
—[illegible] M.A. **10:** 457, Dec. '17
—[illegible] **47:** 591, Sept. 15, '17
—[illegible] April '17
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of, [L. C. Kern] J. Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 103, Mar. '17
—[illegible] ogenetic factor in diseases of gall bladder and bile ducts, [S. J. Meltzer] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 469, April '17
—gastric disturbance in, [W. F. Cheney] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 164, April '17
—is gastric secretion altered in, [M. G. Wohl] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 347, Feb. 24, '17
—medical aspects and diagnosis, [D. Riesman] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 492, April '17
—[illegible] M.A. **10:** 460, Dec. '17
—of biliary tracts and, [M. E. Blahd] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1033, June 2, '17
—[illegible] [A. [illegible] & M. B. Levin] Med.Rec. **91:** 985, June 9, '17

**GALLBLADDER disease**—Continued
—roentgen ray diagnosis of, [G. M. Niles] Southern M.J. **10:** 873, Nov. '17
**diverticulum** of, perforating liver, [O. E. Nadeau] Med.& Surg. **1:** 73, Mar. '17
**effects of opium alkaloids** individually and in combination with each other on, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 473, May '17
**empyema** of, acute, [W. A. Dennis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 595, Sept. 15, '17
**fistula**, how to obviate and how to treat, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. **25:** 89, Feb. 15, '17
—cholecyst-duodenal fistula, [E. D. Gardner] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 523, Oct. 11, '17
**gangrene** of, recovery, [O. Cignozzi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **24:** 213, May '17
**gangrenous cholecystitis**, report of case due to gas bacillus, [G. G. Cottam] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 192, Aug. '17
**infections**, [F. M. Donohue] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 240, June '17
—apparently focal, cases of, [P. G. Woolley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 883, Sept. '17
**inflammation**, acute, symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [N. Paus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 89, Jan. '17
—cholecystitis with and without gallstones with classification of symptoms, [G. A. Heudon] Southern M.J. **10:** 737, Sept. '17
**perforation** of, [R. D. Schrock] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 273, Mar. '17
**physiology** of, under normal and morbid conditions, [C. S. Leede] Northwest Med. **16:** 298, Oct. '17
**removal** of, [E. S. Judd] Illinois M.J. **31:** 144, Mar. '17
—[T. B. Hinson] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 154, June '17
—cholecystectomy, [M. G. Seelig] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 45, July '17
—[illegible] H. E. Cl[illegible]] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 296, Nov. '17
—cholecystectomy, [A. F. Jonas] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 419, Sept. '17
—cholecystectomy without drainage, [A. M. Willis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1943, Dec. 8, '17
—cholecystectomy, with report of 65 cases operated on for gallbladder disease, [G. Torrance] Am.J.S. **31:** 323, Dec. '17
—[illegible] when [illegible] should [illegible] be done, [M. F. Porter] Ann.Surg. **66:** 321, Sept. '17
—cholecystostomy versus cholecystectomy, [M. F. Porter] J.A.M.A. **69:** 518, Aug. 18, '17
—cholecystectomy versus cholecystostomy, [G. W. Crile] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 721, Aug. '17
—cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy (with notes on technique and complications), [G. W. Crile] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 177, May '17
—cholecystostomy versus cholecystectomy, [J. B. Deaver] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 284, Mar. '17
—cholecystostomy vs. cholecystectomy, [C. H. Mayo] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 281, Mar. '17
—effect of, experimental study, [E. S. Judd & F. C. Mann] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 437, April '17
—hemorrhage in cholecystectomy, method of controlling, [D. B. Phemister] J.A.M.A. **68:** 706, Mar. 3, '17
—indications and technic of cholecystectomy, [R. S. Fowler] Am.J.S. **31:** 282, Nov. '17
—[illegible] [F. B. L[illegible]] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 275, Mar. '17
—indications for cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy, [I. Abell] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 114, Mar. '17
—surgical injuries to bile ducts, accidental, with report of case, [A. Werelius] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1515, May 26, '17
**roentgen findings** in upper right abdomen with special [illegible] [A. [illegible] & W. A. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 821, May 5, '17
—roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder, [A. W. George & R. D. Leonard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 321, July '17
—roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder, [A. W. George & R. D. Leonard] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 375, Sept. 13, '17
**rupture**, traumatic, [G. Gjestland] Norsk mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 674, June '17
**stricture** of, dumbbell gallbladder, [W. F. Fowler] Ann. Surg. **66:** 679, Dec. '17
**suction bulb action of**, [A. Werelius] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 520, Nov. '17
**surgery**: see also Gallbladder, removal of
—[illegible] H. [illegible] M.A. **9:** [illegible] '17
—[J. H. Branham] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 940, Dec. '17
—[H. H. Martin] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 463, Dec. '17
—advantage of cholecystectomy in avoidance of adhesions in gallbladder surgery, [A. M. Willis] Ann. Surg. **66:** 411, Oct. '17
—cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy, [G. M. Gray] J. Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 274, Oct. '17

GALLBLADDER [illegible]
[illegible] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 466, Dec. '17
[illegible] 24 [illegible] 416, Sept. '17
[illegible] Med.Rec. 92: 756, Nov. 3, '17
—consideration and choice of operation in cholelithiasis [illegible] Breuer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1420, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible] Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. 69: 1752, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] Eisendrath] Illinois M.J. 32: 272, Oct. '17
[illegible] totomy, [F. R. Benham] Ann.Surg. 66: 464, Oct. '17
—report of 105 consecutive operations, primary cholecystectomy versus cholecystostomy, [A. A. Matthews] Northwest Med. 16: 302, Oct. '17
GALL-DUCTS: see Bile Ducts
GALLI [illegible] 24: 378, Mar. 18, '17
[illegible] military service] id. 24: 652, May 13, '17
[illegible] May 26, '17
[Exemptions from military service] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 790, June 17, '17
GALLI, P. D., [Tuberculosis] Semana méd. 23: 342, Oct. 5, '16
GALLIE, W. E., [Pyloric stenosis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1, Jan. '17
GALLI-VALERIO, B., [Spirochete bronchitis] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 169, Feb. 10, '17
[Thermoprecipitin reaction in gonorrhea] id. 47: 805, June 23, '17
[Fungus to plug culture tubes] id. 47: 1168, Sept. 8, '17
GALLO, G., [Asphyxiating gases] Riforma méd. 33: 100, [illegible]
GALLOWAY, H. P. H., [Patellar bone-graft in excision of [illegible]
GALT, H. M., [Sarcoma of fourth ventricle] Lancet 1: 224, Feb. 10, '17
GALTUNG, A., [Disease of optic nerve originating in nose] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 921, Aug. '17
GALVANOMETER
galvanometric diagnosis and dielectric therapy, [G. Mahomed] Practitioner 98: 81, Jan. '17
string, (Advancement in physiological and biochemical technic), [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia 2: 369, Nov. 3, '17
GALVIN, A. H., [Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis] Am. J.Orth.Surg. 15: 664, Sept. '17
GALYL
and quinin in subtertian cerebral malaria, [A. W. Fal- [illegible] méd. 32: 334, Oct. 6, '17
GAMALIEYA, N. T., [Smallpox] Russk.Vrach 16: 201, Mar. 4, '17
[Typhus in guinea-pigs] id. 16: 270, Mar. 25, '17
GAMBIER, A., [Throbbing in felon] Presse méd. 25: 84, Feb. 8, '17
GAMBLE, J. A., [Milk supervision] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 953, Nov. '17
GAMBLE, J. L., [Abnormal metabolism] Am.J.Dis.Child 13: 362, April '17
GAMBOA, M., [Surgical repair] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1053, July '17
GAMLEN, H. E., [illegible]
GAMMELTOFT, S. A., [Pyelitis in pregnancy] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 85, Jan. 18, '17
GANASSINI, D., [Color tests for quinin] Policlinico (sez. [illegible]
GANDIA, P. T., [Spider and centipede bites] Semana méd. 23: 592, Dec. 7, '16; cont. 23: 642, Dec. 21, '16
GANGI, S., [Localization of foreign body in pleura] Gazz. d.osp. 37: 1492, Nov. 26, '17
[illegible]
GANGLIONEUROMA: see Tumor
GANGOSA
report of cases, [D. A. Turkhud] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 53, Feb. '17
GANGRENE
[illegible]
general pathology of, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 562, April '17
after [illegible] arteries [illegible] blood in limb to prevent, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. 12: 1338, Dec. 17, '16
GANGRENE—Continued
and pulmonary abscess, [H. De Wolf] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 243, Dec. '17
diabetic, [J. H. Jopson & E. H. Goodman] Penn.M.J. 20: 710, July '17
extremities, [M. F. Engman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 105, Mar. '17
—symmetrical, [B. N. Calcagno] Semana méd. 23: 334, Oct. 5, '16
following injection of quinin, [Prat-Flottes & H. Violle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 506, April 10, '17
[illegible]
impending, localized muscular rigidity as sign of, [J. Fièvez] Paris méd. 7: 250, Mar. 31, '17
in wounded, [I. Tansini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 609, May 6, '17
infectious, spontaneous, of external genitals in soldiers, [J. Kyrle] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 37, Jan. 8, '17
laparotomy for gangrenous gut, drainage, recovery, [E. A. Constable] Brit.M.J. 2: 454, Oct. 6, '17
localized traumatic or direct, [A. W. Nuthall] Brit.J. Surg. 5: 175, July '17
massage in Raynaud's disease, [D. Graham] Med.Rec. 91: 402, Mar. 10, '17
neurotic, and dermatitis factitia, [C. A. Simpson] J.Cut. Dis. 35: 493, Aug. '17
of feet, operative treatment, with reference to blockage of venous return, [J. B. Haskins] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 226, Oct. '17
of gallbladder, recovery, [O. Cignozzi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 213, May '17
of intestine, radical treatment of intestinal obstruction and, [H. Shoemaker] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 217, Aug. '17
[illegible] Aug. 25, '17
of thumb after application of lysol, [S. von Stapelmohr] Hygiea 79: 438, May 16, '17
peripheral, extensive, in syphilitic man of 37, [H. I. Schou] Hospitalstid. 60: 345, April 11, '17
—due to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, treatment with reference to femoral vein ligation and sodium citrate injections, [N. Ginsburg] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 328, Sept. [illegible]
presenile, thrombo-angiitis obliterans, further confirma- [illegible]
puerperal, of leg, report of case, [W. H. W. Knipe] Am. J.Obst. 75: 988, June '17
typhoid, in girl of 5, requiring amputation, [A. Vinache] Paris méd. 7: 402, May 12, '17
wounds of war predisposing to gangrene on account of injury to vessels, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 669, May 20, '17
GANGULI, S., [Infantile biliary cirrhosis] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 361, Oct. '17
[Rupture of spleen] id. 52: 399, Nov. '17
GANN, D., JR., [Physical properties of radium] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 205, Mar. '17
[Radium therapy] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 89, April '17
GANT, S. C., [Enterocolonic diarrhea] J.A.M.A. 69: 1603 [illegible]
GANTT, L. R. H., [Adenoids and tonsils] Southern M.J. [illegible] 761, Dec. '17
GARAGE
gasoline engine exhaust-gas poisoning, [R. P. Albaugh] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 664, Aug. '17
GARBAGE
bin and slop chute for battleships, [W. H. Bell] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 11: 67, Jan. '17
incinerators for camp, [P. Lande] J.de méd de Bordeaux [illegible]
GARCIA, A., [Bilateral absence of kidneys] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B.) 11: 191, Sept. '16
GARCIA, F., [Intestinal parasites] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 25, Jan. '17
GARCIA L. A., [Pneumococcus infections] Semana méd. [illegible]
[Treatment of diphtheria] id. 24: 275, Mar. 8, '17
[Vaccine therapy of diphtheria] id. 24: 177, Aug. 16, '17
GARCIA, P. J., [Diarrhea] Semana méd. 23: 405, Oct. 26, '16
[Malaria] id. 24: 29, Jan. 11, '17
GARCIA, P. P. P., [Bites of spiders] Semana méd. 24: 371, Mar. 29, '17
GARDIN, [Cancer of stomach] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. 9: 248, June '17
GARDINER, F., [Acne necrotica] Internat.Clinics 1: 104, [illegible]
GARDLUND, W., [Colostrum in mammary glands of non-pregnant] Hygiea 79: 114, Feb. 15, '17
GARDNER, A. D., [Spontaneous separation of blood clot] Lancet 2: 51, July 14, '17

GARDNER, D. S., [illegible] Ill. State M.J. 14: 472, [illegible] '17
GARDNER, E. D., [Henoch's purpura] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 118, July 26, '17
[Cholecyst-duodenal fistula] id. 177: 523, Oct. 11, '17
GARDNER, J. A., [Treatment following prostatectomy] J. A.M.A. 68: 614, Feb. 24, '17
[Prostatectomy by two-step operation] Am.J.S. 31: 130, May '17
[illegible] N.Y. [illegible] M. 17: [illegible]
[Diverticulum of bladder] J.Urology 1: 439, Aug. '17
GARDNER, L. U., [Metastatic leiomyosarcoma] J.M.Research 36: 19, Mar. '17
GARDNER, W. E., [Toxic-exhaustive psychoses] Kentucky M.J. 15: 206, May '17
GARDNER, W. H., [Accessory sinuses] Illinois J.M. 31: 54, Jan. '17
GAREISO, A., [Sydenham's chorea] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17
GARIN, C. [illegible] 126: [illegible]
[Malaria] Presse méd. 25: 319, June 4, '17
[illegible] 32: [illegible] July 14, '17
[Mammitis in soldiers with malaria] Lyon méd. 126: 410, Sept. '17
[Suprarenals in malaria] Progrès méd. 32: 324, Sept. 29, '17
[Quinin in malaria] Paris méd. 7: 373, Nov. 3, '17
GARNETT, A. Y. P., [Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. 76: 303, Aug. '17
GARNIER, M., [Infectious jaundice] Paris méd. 6: 513, [illegible]
[Infectious jaundice] id. 7: 176, Mar. 3, '17
GARRARD, J. I., [Ovarian pregnancy] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 206, Feb. '17
GARRETT, F. D., [Perforating ulcers of stomach] South- [illegible]
GARRISON, C. W. [illegible] nervous diseases] J.A.M.A. 68: 979, Mar. 31, '17
[Poliomyelitis] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 191, Aug. '17
GARRISON, F. H., [Sir Thomas Lauder Brunton] Mil. Surgeon. 40: 369, April '17
[Greek cult of dead and Chthonian deities] Ann.Med. History 1: 35, April '17
[Statistical lessons of Crimean war] Mil.Surgeon 41: 457, Oct. '17
[Statistics of Austro-Prussian war] id. 41: 711, Dec. '17
GARRISON, P. E. [illegible] Med. 19: 404, Mar. '17
[Pellagra and sewage disposal] id. 19: 683, May '17
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile in Spartan Mills] id. 20: 198, Aug. '17
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile in Inman Mills] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 521, Oct. '17
GARROD, A. E., [War heart] Lancet 1: 985, June 30, '17
GARROW, R. P., [Clinical agglutinometer] Lancet 1: 262, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] 2: 112, July 28, '17
GARTNER, W. A., [Indications for use of forceps] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 180, July '17
GARTON, W. [illegible] Mil. Surgeon 40: 514, May '17
GARVIN, A. H., [Chronic non-tuberculous lung infection] Am.Rev. of Tuberc. 1: 16, Mar. '17
GARVIN, L. F. C., [Prevention of disease] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 33, Feb. '17
GAS
[illegible] atory exchange in small animals, [A. L. Prince] J. Biol.Chem. 32: 333, Dec. '17
—applications of; $CO_2$ tension of venous blood and circulation rate [Y. Henderson & A. L. Prince] J.Biol. Chem. 32: 325, Dec. '17
asphyxia: see Asphyxia; Gas poisoning
chlorin gas poisoning, cardiac insufficiency after, [C. Lian] Presse méd. 25: 49, Jan. 22, '17
cysts [illegible] Aerzte 47: 289, Mar. 10, '17
embolism, case of [E. von Adelung] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
gangrene: see also Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus
—[E. Fraenkel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1533, Dec. 14, '16
—[N. M. Volkovitch] Russk.Vrach 16: 241, Mar. 18, '17
—[G. Leclerc] Lyon chir. 14: 578, May-June '17
[illegible]
—[A. Chalier] Presse méd. 25: 390, July 9, '17
—[C Oliva] Riforma med. 33: 172, Feb. 17, '17; cont. 33: 202, Feb. 24, '17; cont. 33: 233, Mar. 3, '17; cont. 33: 256, Mar. 10, '17
—[R. Dumas] Progrès méd. 32: 102, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] München.med Wchnschr. 63: 1678, Nov. 21, '16
GAS gangrene—Continued
—and phlegmons, [A. Nacciarone] Riforma med. 33: 772, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 33: 790, Aug. 11, '17
—and tetanus from compound fracture, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia 2: 309, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] N.Y. Med. 106: 821, Nov. 3, '17
—associated with B. edematiens, [E. J. Dalyell] Brit. M.J. 1: 361, Mar. 17, '17
—association of bacillus perfringens and bacillus edematis in case of, [G. V. Legros] Presse méd. 25: 101, Feb. 19, '17
—bacilli, latent infection with, [T. Van Schelven] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1148, Sept. 29, [illegible]
—bacillus welchii infection and intoxication, [C. G. Bull & I. W. Pritchett] J.A.M.A. 68: 1815, June 16, '17
—bacillus welchii with reference to, [J. P. Simonds] J. Exper.Med. 25: 819, June '17
—color changes seen in skin and muscle in, [C. Wallace] Brit.M.J. 1: 725, June 2, '17
—conditions which govern the growth of bacillus in artificial culture media, in blood fluids in vitro, and in dead and living organism, [A. E. Wright] Lancet 1: 1, Jan. 6, '17
—conservative treatment in limbs by resection of infected muscles, [C. H. S. Frankau, H. Drummond & G. E. Neligan] Brit.M.J. 1: 729, June 2, '17
—diagnosis of, [Biermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1573, Oct. 31, '16
[illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1561, Oct. 31, '16
—experiences with, [H. H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1522, Nov. 30, '16
—infection more common in wet weather, [R. Franz] München.med Wchnschr. 63: 1830, Dec. 26, '16
—metastatic, [G. Ranft] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1682, Nov. 21, '16
—metastatic, 5 cases with recovery in 3, [J. N. J. Hartley] Brit.M.J. 1: 481, April 14, '17
—metastatic, 2 fatal cases of, [K. Taylor] Lancet 2: 1057, Dec. 23, '16
—method of spread into living muscle, [J. W. McNee & J. S. Dunn] Brit.M.J. 1: 727, June 2, '17
—pathology and bacteriology of, [K. Taylor] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 20: 384, April '16
—Pirogoff on gangrene and other serious complications of war wounds, [N. M. Volkovich] Russk.Vrach 15: 1177, Dec. 10, '16
—radiographic aspect of lesions, [G. Lardennois & Pech] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 545, May-June '17
—rapid development of, [A. Franchini] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 193, Feb. 15, '17
—roentgen-ray appearances in, [A. Savill] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 201, Dec. '16
—statistical study, [G. Gross] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 586, Dec. 26, '16
—sugar exalts virulence of germ of, [A. A. Bogomoletz] Russk.Vrach 15: 1163, Dec. 3, '16
—toxin and antitoxin and protective inoculation against bacillus welchii, [C. G. Bull & I. W. Pritchett] J Exper.Med. 26: 119, July '17
[illegible] 91: 632, April 14, '17
illuminating: see Carbon monoxid
in tissues, recognition of, [H. M. Berry] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 213, Dec. '16
infection [illegible] M.A. 10: [illegible]
—acute endometritis and septicemia following parturition, [S. Graves] Am.J.Obst. 76: 458, Sept. '17
—in chronic mastoiditis with cholesteatoma; operation, recovery, [W. W. Carter] Med.Rec. 92: 104, July 21, '17
—in France, [J. R. Judd] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 113, Aug. '17
—of war wounds, [F. Bartoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1493, Dec. 17, '16
—of war wounds, [P. Fiori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 508, April 15, '17
poisoning [illegible] Zindel] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1678, Nov. 21, [illegible]
[illegible] 16: 84, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 108, Feb. 4, '17
poisoning: see also Asphyxia, gas
—blood changes in, [J. Miller & H. Rainy] Lancet 1: 19, Jan. 6, '17
—blood change in, [J. Miller] Lancet 1: 793, May 26, '17
[illegible] Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 500, Nov. 6, '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 637, May 19, '17
producing bacilli, anaërobic, infection of hemothorax by, [T. R. Elliott & H. Henry] Brit.M.J. 1: 413, [illegible] 1: 145 [illegible]

GAS [illegible]
production, [illegible]
roentgen ray [illegible]
—in tissues, [J. D. Morgan & G. Vilvandre] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
work- [illegible] herrara] Siglo méd. 64: 693, Sept. 15, '17
GASK [illegible] E. [illegible] Dec. 15, '17
GASOLINE
engine exhaust-gas [illegible] Pub.Health 7: 664, Aug. '17
GASSER H. S. [illegible] Physiol. 42: 378, Feb. '17
[Shock] J.A.M.A. 69: 2089, Dec. 22, '17
GASSERIAN GANGLION
injection of, for neuralgia of fifth cranial nerve, [G. T. Vaughan] Ann.Surg. 66: 287, Sept. '17
relat[illegible]
tumors of, with report of operated case, [E. Sachs] Ann. Surg. 66: 152, Aug. '17
GASSETTE, GRACE
work in war orthopedics, [F. B. Lester] Med.Hosp. 9: 92, Aug. '17
GASTRECTOMY: see Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC JUICE: see Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS [illegible]
GASTRO-ENTERITIS
alimentary, [illegible] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1177, July 19, '17
[illegible] '17
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
for general practitioner, [A. L. Levin] New Orleans M. & S.J. 69: 688, April '17
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS
etiologic factor in, [E. J. Clemons] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 728, [illegible] '17
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
complications of, [S. Widerøe] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 218, Feb. '17
[illegible] Mar. '17.
digestion of different kinds of food after, [A. D. Volkoff & E. T. Klopfer] Russk.Vrach 16: 184, Feb. 25, '17 [illegible] Oct. 13, '17
duodenal [illegible] in [illegible] after, importance of, [M. Einhorn] Med.Rec. 91: 1023, June 16, '17
etiological relations of sequelæ to, [P. Gronnerud] Ann. Surg. 66: 177, Aug. '17
for duodenal [illegible] Clinics, Chicago 1: 459, June '17
healing of, [J. M. Flint] Ann.Surg. 65: 202, Feb. '17
jejunal ulcer after, [Urrutia] Arch d.mal.de l'appdigestif. 9: 272, June '17
mechanics of stomach after, [J. H. Jacobson & J. T. Murphy] Am.J.Obst. 75: 112, Jan. '17
medical aspect of, [H. S. Carter] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 851, Dec. '17
peptic ulcer in jejunum after, [L. Urrutia] Siglo méd. 64: [illegible]
phys[illegible] and pathology of [illegible] after enterostomy, [A. O. Wilensky & B. B. Crohn] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 809, June '17
rôle of transverse mesocolon after, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M. A. 69: 1320, Oct. 20, '17
stoma, stenosis of, simulating recurrence of carcinoma of [illegible] Obst. 25: 505, Nov. '17
technic of, [F. T. Stewart] Ann.Surg. 66: 334, Sept. '17
[illegible] ulcer, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. 25: 41, Jan. 22, '17
[illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 361, Oct. '17
GASTROHYDRORRHEA
in [illegible]
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
[illegible]
anastomoses, healing of, [J. M. Flint] Ann.Surg. 65: 202, Feb. '17
as focus of infection, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet 37: 45, Jan. 15, '17
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
continuity, restoration of, by anticolic gastrojejunostomy [illegible] end of stomach, [D. C. Balfour] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 473, Nov. '17
disease and fitness for military service, [L. Schüller] Med.Klin. 12: 1249, Nov. 26, '16
—after-treatment of patients operated on: cooperation of [illegible] Speese] Penn.M.J. 20: 546, May '17
[illegible] ana M.A. 10: 225, June '17
—and renal insufficiency in soldiers on active service, [C. Mattei] Paris méd. 7: 214, Mar. 17, '17
—bakers' yeast in, [P. B. Hawk & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 1243, Oct. 13, '17
—comparison of German and American classification of alimentary disturbances, [M. Seham] Journal-Lancet 37: 577, Sept. 1, '17
—correlation of clinical and roentgen data in diagnosis of, [J. A. Matlack] Interstate M.J. 24: 78, Jan. '17 [illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 21, Jan. '17
—diagnosis of, some considerations in, [H. Weinstein] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 838, May 5, '17
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 888, July 8, '17
—electricity and vibration in, [G. M. Niles] J.Florida M.A. 4: 139, Nov. '17
—emotional influences in, [M. G. MacNevin] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 491, Sept. 15, '17
—fluoroscopic diagnosis of, [A. L. Holland] Med.Clinics [illegible]
—focal sepsis as cause of, [C. C. Browning] Med.Rec. 92: 1106, Dec. 29, '17
[illegible] Carolina M.A. 13: 432, Feb. '17
—intradermal reactions to proteins of infants suffering from, [V. D. Greer] Arch Pediat. 34: 810, Nov. '17
—limitations in röntgen-ray evidence of, [F. W. White] Boston M & S.J. 176: 92, Jan. 18, '17
—Mathieu and pathology of, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 297, Sept. '17
—progress in, (Looking backward), [W. G. Morgan] Med. [illegible]
—social and general care, in dispensary, [A. A. Howell] Penn.M.J. 21: 174, Dec. '17
[illegible] Benedict] Therap.Gaz. 41: 839, Dec. '17
[illegible] Monatsh. 30: 574, Dec. '16
hemorrhages, splenectomy for, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. 65: 89, Jan. '17
—control of, [E. L. Kellogg] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 487, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible]
mucosa, albumoses in, [J. J. Abel, M. C. Pincoffs & C. A. Rouiller] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 320, Oct. '17
polypous adenomas in, [R. Ingebrightsen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 77: 1578, Dec. '16
roentgen ray in diagnosis of diseases, [M. J. Hubeny] Interstate M.J. 24: 936, Oct. '17
[illegible]
—in complications, with lantern slide illustrations, [E H. Kessler] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 239, June '17
—roentgen diagnosis of, [L. W. Cunningham] J.Florida M.A. 3: 365, June '17
[illegible] Wilson] Journal-Lancet 37: 428, July 1, '17
[illegible] [J. T. Case] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 819, Jan. '17
sepsis, a case of Ménière's symptoms, [T. M. Hovell] Brit.M.J. 2: 787, Dec. 15, '17
toxemias, clinical significance of [E. E. Smith] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 161, July 28, '17
GASTRO-JEJUNOSTOMY
acute dilatation of stomach following, [F. Godfrey] Lancet 1: 340, Mar. 3, '17
under local anesthesia in two-stage operation in gastric surgery, [D. Cheever] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 633, May 3, '17
GASTROPEXY: see Stomach, ptosis
GASTRULATION
[illegible] méd. 24: 191, Feb. 15, '17; cont. 24: 363, Mar. 22, '17; cont. 24: 459, April 19, '17
[illegible] cont. 24: 420, April 5, '17; cont. 24: 544, May 10, '17
GATCH, W. D., [Anesthesia] J.A.M.A. 69: 367, Aug. 4, '17
GATELLIER, J., [Ligation of carotid artery] Rev.de chir. 51: 899, June '16
[illegible] Oct. '16; cont. 51: 709, Nov.-Dec. '16.
GATES [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 26: 41, July '17
[Adrenalin pulmonary edema] Id. 26: 201, Aug. '17
[Safety cap for pipets] J.A.M.A. 69: 467, Aug. 11, '17

GATEWOOD, J. D., [illegible]
GAUCHER, E., [illegible] Par. 76: 529, Dec. 19, '16
[Syphilis after 2 years of war] id. 76: 575, Dec. 26, '16; id. Paris méd. 7: 54, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] Mar. 20, '17
[Prophylaxis of syphilis] id. 77: 433, April 3, '17
[Grooved tongue as sign of syphilis] id. 77: 437, April 3, '17
[Tuberculous origin of psoriasis] Paris méd. 7: 342, May 5, '17
[Syphilis and heart disease] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 349, Oct. 2, '17
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: see Spleen
GAUD, M., [Overlooked heroes of war] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 87: 48, Dec. '16
GAUDIER, H., [Wounds of knee] Lyon chir. 14: 77, Jan.-[illegible] 77: 339, Mar. 6, '17
GAUDY, J., [Venereal diseases in army] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 509, June '17
de GAULÉJAC, H., [Technic for operations on calf] Presse méd. 25: 595, Oct. 11, '17
GAULT, C. C., [Vagi and sympathetics on A-V connection] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 22, April '17
GAUSS, H., [Acidosis in children] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 209, Mar. '17
[Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 779, Mar. 10, '17
[Heat stroke] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 554, Oct. '17
GAUTHIER, L., [Fracture of jaw] Paris méd. 7: 65, Jan. 20, '17
GAUTIER, A., [illegible] Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 544, April 24, '17
[Substitutes for wheat] id. 78: 573, Nov. 13, '17
GAUTIER, P., [Diabetes proving fatal in 2 months] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 314, June '17
[Fatal mushroom poisoning] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 291, May '17
[Functional capacity of liver] id. 37: 587, Oct. '17
GAUTRELET, J., [Oculocardiac reflex in wounded] Presse méd. 25: 443, Aug. 2, '17
GAUVAIN, H. J., [Reactions to human and bovine tuberculin] Lancet 2: 519, Oct. 6, '17
GAUZE: see Dressings
GAY, F. P., [Typhoidin test] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 217, Jan. '17
[Typhoid in armies] id. 2: 719, July '17
[Treatment of typhoid] id. 2: 785, Aug. '17
GAY, H. M., [Tuberculin in tuberculous eyes] Lancet 2: 156, Aug. 4, '17
GAYET, G., [Depage's model field hospital] Lyon chir. 14: 395, Mar.-April '17
GAYLORD, H. R., [illegible] Obst. 24: 94, Jan. '17
GAZZOTTI, L. G., [Fracture of humerus] Policlinico (sez. [illegible]
[Fracture of greater trochanter] id. 24: 1012, Aug. 12, '17
GEBELE, [Aneurysms] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 35, May '16
GEE, G. W., [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] [illegible]
GEHRING, E. W., [Medical educational methods] J.Maine M.A. 8: 129, Dec. '17
GEHRMANN, A., [Diagnosis of syphilis] Am.J.Pub.Health [illegible]
GEIER, O. P., [Adequate medical service] J.A.M.A. 69: 1041, Sept. 29, '17
GEIGEL, R., [Kidney disease] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1671, Nov. 21, '16
[Heart neuroses] id. 64: 30, Jan. 2, '17
GEIGER, J. C., [Pasteur treatment] J.A.M.A. 68: 513, Feb. 17, '17 [illegible] 31, '17
[Malaria] id. 68: 1319, May 5, '17
[Poliomyelitis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 150, May '17
[Post-vaccination tetanus] id. 15: 152, May '17
[Water borne typhoid epidemic] J.A.M.A. 68: 1681, [illegible]
GEILING, E. M. K., [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 173, July '17
GEIS, S. W., [Physical attitude and vital efficiency] Med. Rec. 92: 545, Sept. 29, '17
GEISINGER, J. F., [Reduplication of ureter] Ann.Surg. 65: [illegible]
[Renal infection] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 883, Dec. '17
[Obstruction of ureter] Ann.Surg. 66: 654, Dec. '17
GEIST, S. H., [Cancer of testicle] Ann.Surg. 66: 571, Nov. '17
GEKLER, W. A., [Phthisis pulmonalis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 32, July '17
[Wassermann and luetin reactions in tuberculosis] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 1: 544, Nov. '17
GEL TEST
[A.Strickler] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 426, Aug. '17
GELATIN
and jelly powders, their composition and character, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 8: 93, Feb. '17
GELLHORN, G., [Hematocolpos] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 37, Jan. '17
[Interperitoneal adhesions] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 358, Feb. 24, '17
[Care of feet in pregnancy] Med.Rec. 92: 326, Aug. 25, '17
[Pregnancy with cardiac complications] Interstate M.J. 24: 842, Sept. '17
[Unilateral defect of tube and ovary] Am.J.Obst. 76: 877, Dec. '17
GELPI, M. J., [Incontinence of urine] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 486, Jan. '17
[Persistent gonorrheal infection] id. 70: 87, July '17
GELPI, P. J., [Foreign bodies in scrotum] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 355, Oct. '17
GEMÜND, W., [Purification of drinking water] Med.Klin. 12: 1314, Dec. 10, '16
GENERATION
spontaneous, modern belief in, [C. L. Redfield] Med.Rec. 91: 679, April 21, '17
GENERIN
the agent which both induces menstruation and starts gestation, [J. Oliver] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 103, Jan. 20,
GENITALIA
see also Genito-urinary tract; Urinary tract
effect of alcohol on reproductive tissues, [A. H. Arlitt & H. G. Wells] J.Exper.Med. 26: 769, Dec. '17
effects of roentgen-rays on thymus gland and reproductive organs of white rats, [E. E. Hewer] J.Physiol. 50: 438, Dec. '16
female, relation of glands of internal secretion to female pelvic organs, [C. W. Vest] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland 9: 102, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Obst. 75: 366, Mar. '17
—diseases involving external genitals, diagnosis of, [J. E. Davis] Med.& Surg. 1: 161, April '17
gallbladder trouble complicating disease of internal genitalia, [J. H. Carstens] Am.J.Obst. 76: 936, Dec.
gangrene, spontaneous infectious, of external genitals in soldiers, [J. Kyrle] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 37, Jan. 8, '17
prolapse, [T. J. Piccardo] Semana méd. 23: 499, Nov. 16, '16 [illegible] case report, [N. M. Jones] Cleveland M.J. 16: 345, [illegible]
relations between rectum and genitalia from viewpoint of gynecologist, [G. D. Royston] Interstate M.J. 24: 200, Feb. '17
structure of thymus gland and of reproductive organs in white rats with observations on breeding capacity of these animals, [E. E. Hewer] J.Physiol. 50: 434, [illegible]
surgical repair of external genitals after war wounds, [J. [illegible] 67: [illegible] '17
tuberculosis transmitted from husband to wife, [S. Theill] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 84, Feb. '17
GENITO-URINARY TRACT
see also Genitalia; Urinary tract
arthritis with focus in, [F. T. Williams] Interstate M.J. [illegible]
autonomic system as integrator with reference to urogenital organs, [H. C. Jackson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 346, Sept. '17
cancer of, treatment with radium, some new methods in, [illegible] Dec. '17
diseases of, spuman and tampospuman in, [V. Caesar] Med.Klin. 12: 1179, Nov. 5, '16
—and life insurance, [B. A. Thomas] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1125, June 16, '17
—statistical and clinical survey of 591 cases, [A. Strachstein] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 986, May 26, '17
examinations, necessity of routine genito-urinary examination in practice of medicine and surgery, [M. Weinberg] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 536, May '17
focal sepsis in, as cause of constitutional disease, [B. A. Thomas] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 701, May '17
infections of, and obscure internal disorders, [H. H. Young] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 49, Jan. 13, '17
malignancy in, [E. O. Smith] Ohio State M.J. 13: 397, June '17
surgical emergencies in urogenital tract, management of more common, [F. Kreissl] Illinois M.J. 32: 77, Aug. '17
syphilis of, [S. W. Schapira & J. Wittenberg] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 206, Feb. 3, '17
tuberculosis in women, degeneration of leucocytes in urine as diagnostic aid in, [H. M. N. Wynne] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 251, Aug. '17

**GENITO-URINARY TRACT** tuberc[illegible]
—significance of ureteral tubercle bacilluria, [E. Beer] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 251, Aug. '17
**GENIUS**
nature of, [illegible]
**GENU VALGUM**: see Knee
**GEOGHEGAN, J.**, [Traumatic pneumonia] Brit.M.J. **1**: 455, April 7, '17
**GEORG, C., JR.**, [illegible] 77, July '17
**GEORGE, A. W.**, [Roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 321, July '17
[Roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 375, Sept. 13, '17
**GEORGE, E. J.**, [Ocular therapeutic lamp] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 235, May '17
**GEORGE, R.**, [Premature infant] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 609, Aug. '17
**GEPHART, F. C.**, [Dietary study] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 17, Jan. 4, '17
[Metabolism in diabetes] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 908, May '17
**GEPPERT, F.**, [Research on heart] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53**: [illegible]
**GERAGHTY, J. T.**, [Renal functional tests] Southern M.J. **10**: 194, Mar. '17
[Urethral infection] J.A.M.A. **68**: 757, Mar. 10, '17
[Infections of bladder] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 655, June '17
[Bladder tumors] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1336, Oct. 20, '17
**GERARD, M.**, [Radiotherapy for wounds of nerves] Presse méd. **25**: 453, Aug. 6, '17
**GÉRARD, P.**, [Paratyphoid A plus typhoid] Progrès méd. **32**: 65, Feb. 24, '17
[Thorium sulphate in intestinal infections] Paris méd. **7**: 398, Nov. 10, '17
**GERBER, I.**, [Roentgenotherapy] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 36, Feb. '17
**GERDING, W. J.**, [Efficacy of drugs] Kentucky M.J. **15**: [illegible]
[Medicine of future] id. **15**: 473, Oct. '17
**GERE, B.**, [Internal hydrocephalus] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 461, June '17
**GERHARDT, D.**, [illegible] schr. **63**: 1669, Nov. 21, '16
**GERHARTZ, H.**, [Electrocardiogram] München.med. Wchnschr. **63**: 1655, Nov. 21, '16
**GERIATRICS**
**neglect of**, [I. L. Nascher] Interstate M.J. **24**: 592, June '17
**GERM CELLS**
**in armadillo**, Tatusia novemcincta, early history of, [A. E. Vanneman] Am.J.Anat. **22**: 341, Nov. '17
**GERMAN**, [Pleurisy] Ann.de méd. **4**: 140, Mar.-April '17
**GERMAN, W. M.**, [Anaphylatoxin and amino-nitrogen] J. Infec.Dis. **20**: 833, June '17
**GERMAN SURGERY**
**recent** surgery and medicine in, [A. Lercy] Paris méd. **7**: 158, Aug. 18, '17
**the institutes of surgery**, an historical review, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 171, Aug. 11, '17
**GERMANY**
**prisoners of war** in, diet of, [A. E. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1575, Nov. 10, '17
**GERMICIDES**
see also Antiseptics
**and antiseptics**, their uses and abuses, [S. J. Russell] Illinois M.J. **31**: 405, June '17
**common gynecologic douching agents**, value of, [J. R. Stark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3**: 199, Dec. '17
mercurial [illegible] 19, '17
**GERMS**
[illegible] Gabbi] Riforma med. **33**: 1013, Oct. 27, '17
**GERNSEY, M. N.**, [Mouth infections] J.Iowa M. Soc. **7**: 210, June '17
**GERSHAW, F. W.**, [Hay fever] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 131, Feb. '17
**GERSON, M.**, [Myasthenic bulbar paralysis] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53**: 1364, Dec. 18, '16
**GERSTER, J. C. A.**, [Fractures of lower extremities] Southern M.J. **10**: 505, June '17
[Neurotization of paralyzed muscles] Med.Rec. **92**: 223, Aug. 11, '17
**GERSTLEY, J. R.**, [illegible] Pediat. **34**: 691, Sept. '17
**GESELL, R.**, [Shock] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2089, Dec. 22, '17
**GESSNER, H. B.**, [Foreign body] New Orelans M.& S.J. **69**: 636, Mar. '17
**GESSNER, H. B.**—Continued
[Base hospital] id. **69**: 842, June '17
[Removal of appendix in abscess cases] id. **70**: 148, Aug. '17
[Extreme prognathism] id. **70**: 176, Aug. '17
**GETMAN, W. T.**, [Delivery under gas and oxygen] J.A.M.A. **68**: 547, Feb. 17, '17
[Cesarean section] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 781, May '17
**GETTLER, A. O.**, [Creatinine in blood] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 47, Feb. '17
[Acidosis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 594, Feb. 24, '17
**GEWIN, W. C.**, [Harelip and cleft palate] Med.Rec. **92**: 679, Oct. 20, '17
**GEYELIN, H. R.**, [Adrenalin-hyperglycemia] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 471, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**GEYSER, A. C.**, [Aftertreatment of poliomyelitis] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 692, April 14, '17
[Physiological therapy in gonorrhea] id. **105**: 1247, June 30, '17
**GHELANI, M. N.**, [Accidental suffocation] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 204, June '17
**GHENT, M. M.**, [Tubal pregnancy] Journal-Lancet **37**: 1, Jan. 1, '17; id. J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 203, June '17
**GHILARDUCCI, F.**, [Roentgen localization of projectiles] Pol.clinico (sez.prat.) **23**: 1363, Nov. 19, '16
[illegible]
**GHON'S WORK**
**interpretation** of, [E. S. Bullock] Southwestern Med. **1**: 15, June '17
**GHOSE, S. C.**, [Intestinal obstruction] Lancet **1**: 224, Feb. 10, '17
GHOSH, S. [illegible] April '17
**GIANNELLI, A.**, [Spirocheta pallida in nervous system] [illegible]
**GIANNETTASIO, N.**, [Interscapular-thoracic amputation] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **23**: 371, Dec. '16
[Epithelioma of humerus] id. **24**: 1, Jan. '17
**GIBBON, H. B.**, [Address] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 722, Nov. [illegible]
**GIBBONS, M. R.**, [Social insurance] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 45, Feb. '17
**GIBBONS, R. A.**, [Gonococcus and female pelvic organs] Practitioner **99**: 217, Sept. '17
**GIBBS, J. H.**, [Child welfare and prevention of dental disease] Edinburgh M.J. **18**: 433, June '17
[Pyorrhea alveolaris] id. **19**: 219, Oct. '17
**GIBBY, H. B.**, [Stomach ulcer] Penn.M.J. **20**: 542, May '17
**GIBNEY, V. P.**, [Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis] Med Rec. **91**: 793, May 12, '17
GIBSON, A. G. [illegible] Sept. 15, '17
**GIBSON, A. J.**, [Salvarsan in syphilis] Brit.M.J. **1**: 152, Feb. 3, '17
**GIBSON, C. L.**, [Carrel method of treating wounds] Ann. Surg. **66**: 262, Sept. '17
GIBSON, F. L. [illegible] Lemnos] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 474, Aug. '17
**GIBSON, H. K.**, [Third stage of labor] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 625, May '17
**GIBSON, J. D.**, [Tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 396, Mar. 3, '17
**GIBSON, J. L.**, [Relationship of opticians to profession] M.J.Australia **2**: 47, July 21, '17
[Plumbic ocular neuritis] id. **2**: 201, Sept. 8, '17
**GIBSON, R. B.**, [Philippine house lizards] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) **12**: 181, July '17
**GIBSON, R. M.**, [Placenta previa] China M.J. **31**: 283, July '17
**GIBSON, W. S.**, [Mustard gas] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1970, Dec. 8, '17
**GIDDINGS, H. G.**, [Blood-pressure] Interstate M.J. **24**: 17, Jan. '17
[Venereal disease] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 154, July '17
**GIESE, C. O.**, [Spontaneous pneumothorax] Colorado M. **14**: 4, Jan. '17
**GIFFARD, G. G.**, [Notes on tour of instruction] Indian M. Gaz. **52**: 145, May '17; cont. **52**: 185, June '17
**GIFFIN, H. Z.**, [Anemia] J.A.M.A. **68**: 429, Feb. 10, '17
[Hæmolytic jaundice] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 152, Aug. '17
[Treatment of myelocytic leukemia] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 686, Nov. 15, '17
**GIFFORD, H.**, [Occlusion of canaliculus] Ophth. Rec. **26**: 462, Sept. '17
[Habitual use of spectacles] id. **26**: 519, Oct. '17
**GIL Y CASARES, M.**, [Hernia of diaphragm] Siglo méd. **64**: 186, Mar. 24, '17
**GIL Y ORTEGA, D. B.**, [Caffein citrate in strangulated hernia] Siglo méd. **64**: 41, Jan. 20, '17
[Congestion of lung] id. **64**: 549, July 28, '17
[illegible] 650, Sept. 1, '17; cont. **64**: 671, Sept. 8, '17

**GILBERT, D.,** [Bacillary dysentery] Progrès méd. **32:** 22, Jan. 20, '17

**GILBERT, Q. O.,** [Splenectomy] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 140, Jan. '17
[Achlorhydria and cholelithiasis] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 225, May '17
[Resection in [illegible]] id. **16:** 412, Sept. '17

**GILBERTI, P.,** [illegible] mesenteric] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **24:** 386, Sept. '17

**GILCREEST, E. L.,** [Wounds of chest] Southern M.J. **10:** 496, June '17

**GILE, B. C.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible], June 23, '17
[Tonsillar operations] Penn.M.J. **20:** 705, July '17

**GILE, J. M.,** [Prostatectomies] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 587, April 26, '17

**GILFILLAN, J. S.,** [Infections of kidney] Journal-Lancet **37:** 498, Aug. 1, '17

**GILHESPY, F. B.,** [Diabetes with pulmonary tuberculosis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 115, July 28, '17

**GILL, F. P.,** [Sulphur in vaginitis] Practitioner **99:** 85, [illegible]

**GILLESPIE, C. G.,** [Typhoid epidemic] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1681, [illegible]

**GILLETTE, A. J.,** [Treatment of poliomyelitis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 691, Nov. 1, '17

**GILLETTE, C. E.,** [Workmen's compensation] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 27, Jan. '17

**GILLIAM, D. T.,** [illegible] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 394, June '17

**GILLIES, H. D.,** [Plastic surgery] Lancet **1:** 412, Mar. 17, [illegible]
[Facial deformity] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 274, Sept. '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible], Dec. 8, '17

**GILLIES, S.,** [Address] M.J.Australia **1:** 287, April 7, '17

**GILLON, G. G.:** see Gore-Gillon, G.

**GILMAN, L. L.,** [Diphtheria diagnosis] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 316, Feb. '17
[Oil dropper] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1177, April 21, '17
[Diagnosis of gonorrhea] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 27, June [illegible]

**GINESTOUS, E.,** [illegible] Progrès méd. **32:** 3, Jan. 6 '17
[Typhoid vaccination] Paris méd. **7:** 150, Feb. 17, '17
[Frame to aid blinded soldier in writing] Progrès méd. **32:** 176, May 26, '17
[Wounds of eyes] id. **32:** 195, June 9, '17
[Ambulance for optometry] id. **32:** 221, June 30, '17

**GINGIVITIS**
interstitial, [illegible] and relationship, [A. W. Lescohier] J.A.M.A. **68:** 414, Feb. 10, '17
—[illegible] disposing causes, [M. L. Rhein] J.A.M.A. **68:** 417, Feb. 10, '17
—etiology and treatment of, [E. S. Talbot] J.A.M.A. **68:** 420, Feb. 10, '17
**peridental,** relation to Vincent's angina, [F. E. Taylor & W. H. McKinstry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 421, Mar. 31, '17

**GINSBERG, H. M.,** [Focal infection] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 289, April '17

**GINSBURG, N.,** [Reconstruction of bile-duct] Ann.Surg. **65:** 79, Jan. '17
[Gangrene in thrombo-angiitis obliterans] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 328, Sept. '17

**GIORDANO, M.,** [illegible]

**GIOVANNINI, E.,** [Dental service for troops] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 145, Jan. 28, '17

**GIRARD,** [Urethra with five openings] J.d'urol. **7:** 67, Aug. '17

**GIRAUD, G.,** [Injury of both median and ulnar nerves] Progrès méd. **32:** 109, April 7, '17

**GIRAULD,** [Syphilis and masculinity] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 148, Aug. 21, '17

**GIRETERAKIS GIRARDI**
and the [illegible] trematodes, [illegible] Res. **4:** 754, April '17

**GIRODE,** [Rubber artificial humerus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 328, Sept. 25, '17

**GIROU, E.,** [illegible] **25:** 610, Oct. 22, '17

**GISMONDI, A.,** [Hypertrophy of thymus] Gazz.d.osp. **37:** [illegible]

**GITHENS, T. S.,** [Adrenalin in cat and rabbit] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 323, Feb. '17
[Ergotoxin and body temperature] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10:** 327, Nov. '17

**GITTINGS, J. C.,** [Vulvovaginitis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 438, May '17
[Phthalein elimination] id. **14:** 174, Sept. '17

**GITTINS, T. R.,** [Congenital auditory atresia] Laryngoscope **27:** 461, June '17

**GIUGNI, F.,** [Trench nephritis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 977, Aug. 5, '17

**GIUSEPPI, P. L.,** [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98:** 19, Jan. '17
[Dermatitis from handling explosives] Brit.M.J. **2:** 152, Aug. 4, '17

**GIUSTI, L.,** [Antitoxic action of hypophysis extracts] Semana méd. **23:** 559, Nov. 30, '16

**GIVENS, M. H.,** [Sulfur in urine] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 15, Feb. '17
[Calcium and magnesium metabolism] id. **31:** 421, 435, 441, Aug. '17

**GJESTLAND, G.,** [Rupture of gallbladder] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **78:** 674, June '17

**GLANDERS**
**chronic,** necropsy findings in case of, [W. Lutz] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1282, Sept. 29, '17
**human,** [E. M. Johnstone & C. W. Young] China M.J. **31:** 1, Jan. '17

**GLASER, E. F.,** [Prevention of blindness] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 213, June '17

**GLASGOW, F. A.,** [Drainage tube] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** [illegible] April '17

**GLASS SCREEN** with adjustable standard, [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope **27:** 706, Sept. '17

**GLASSES**
**colored** lenses under sub-tropical conditions, some experiences with, [F. J. Walter] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 146, Mar. '17
**habitual use of** spectacles an insurance against traumatism rather than a risk, [H. Gifford] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 519, Oct. '17
**iron goggles for firing line,** [T. Di Giuseppe] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 213, Feb. 18, '17
**modified bifocal lens,** [A. J. Hill] J.A.M.A. **68:** 911, Mar. [illegible]

**GLATZEL MIRROR**
**more accurate method of recording tracings** on, [W. O. Bonser] Laryngoscope **27:** 701, Sept. '17

**GLAUCOMA**
[E. C. Ellett] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 263, Nov. '17
**acute** inflammatory, produced by instillation of one drop of 1 per cent. of homatropine, [M. J. Levitt] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** [illegible] '17
—or iritis?—diagnosis, [G. F. C. Wallis] Practitioner **99:** 137, Aug. '17
—primary, [H. Bailey] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 8, Jan. '17
—restoration of sight in case of hypermature cataract of 20 years' standing complicated by, [M. Talmey] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 401, Mar. 3, '17
**and autointoxication,** [C. W. Hawley] Ann.Ophth. **26:** [illegible]
as result of herpes zoster frontalis, [illegible] [J. E. Weeks] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 460, Sept. '17
**bilateral congenital,** case of, [C. E. McDannald & M. K. Smith] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **14:** 53, Jan. '17
**blockage of trephine opening after Elliot operation,** notes on, [J. W. Stirling] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 352, July '17
causative factors [illegible] during present hostilities, [S. D. Maiden] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 174, April '17
**chronic,** treatment and prognosis, [A. A. Bradburne] Ophthal. **13:** 204, Jan. '17
—simple, treatment with myotics, [H. Moulton] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 275, Dec. '17
**corneal cyst with** secondary glaucoma, [S. Hagen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **77:** 1567, Dec. '16
**Elliot's operation,** complications and unfavorable results, [W. G. M. Byers] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 545, Dec. '17
epinephrin [illegible] in blood during [illegible] '17
**etiology and treatment of,** [H. G. Thomas] Ophthal. **13:** 582, July '17
[illegible] **16:** [illegible] Aug. '17
**halos of,** diffraction phenomenon, [V. B. Fischer] Ann. Ophth. **26:** 1, Jan. '17
**iridotasis** in, [E. Stieren] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 57, Feb. '17
**operations,** merits and demerits of present day, [B. P. Banaji] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 455, Dec. '16
**pathology of,** [C. Zimmermann] Ophthal. **13:** 588, July '17
**sclerocorneal trephine operation for,** present status of, [W. R. Parker] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 1, Jan. '17
—for hypertony, 250 operations, [J. G. Clegg] Brit.J. Ophthal. **1:** 532, Sept. '17
**secondary,** operation for anterior synechia with report of cases of secondary glaucoma and staphyloma in which it was used, [C. G. Darling] Illinois M.J. **32:** 177, Sept. '17; id. Ann.Ophth. **26:** 416, July '17
**simplex** without perceptible rise in tension, [H. S. Gradle] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 117, Mar. '17
**spontaneous rupture of cornea** and delivery of lens in glaucomatous eye, [J. H. Andrew] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 144, Mar. '17
**timed intravenous glucose injections** for reduction of intra-ocular tension, [W. D. Sansum] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1885, June 23, '17

**GLAUCOMA**—Continued
**treatment,** [illegible] [H. [illegible]
**visual field as guide to operating** [illegible]
**GLAZEBROOK, F. H.,** [illegible] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: [illegible] May '17
**GLENARD, R.,** [Extra-[illegible] 51: 179, July-Aug. '16
**GLENARD'S DISEASE:** see Splanchnoptosis
**GLENN, J. T.,** [Mouth infections] Kentucky M.J. 15: 178, May '17
**GLEY,** [illegible]
**GLIPTOCRANIUM GASTERACANTHOIDES**
**and Latrodectus mactans** [illegible] Peru, [E. Escomel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 530, Dec. '17
**GLOBULIN**
**and albumin in blood** serum, non-influence of injections of pure protein upon proportions of, [E. S. Schmidt & [illegible]
**GLOBUS, J. R.,** [Ascending toxic myelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 816, Sept. 8, '17
**GLOBUS PALLIDUS**
**progressive atrophy of,** [illegible] 40: [illegible], May '17
**GLOGAU, O.,** [Left-handedness] Laryngoscope 27: 157, Mar. '17
[illegible] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 788, Sept. '17
**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS:** see Nephritis, glomerular
**GLOSTER, T. H.,** [Plague] J.Hygiene (Plague supp.) 15: 793, April '17
**GLOTTIS**
**edema of,** following tonsillectomy, [E. L. Myers] Laryngoscope 27: 98, Feb. '17
[illegible] death under nitrous oxide anaesthesia, [G. H. Colt] Lancet 1: 760, May 19, '17
**GLOVER, J. W.,** [United States life tables] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1, Jan. 5, '17
**GLOVER, R. M.,** [Meckel's diverticulum] Lancet 1: 340, Mar. 3, '17
**GLUCKMAN, I. E.,** [Industrial tuberculosis] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 15, Jan. '17
**GLUCOSE**
**and amino nitrogen in lymph and blood** before and after injection of nutrient solutions in intestine, [B. M. [illegible] '17
**clinical test for** estimation of percentage of, [G. C. Parnell] Brit.M.J. 1: 842, June 23, '17
**d-glucose tolerance** in health and disease with apparatus for intravenous injections, [R. M. Wilder & W. D. Sansum] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 311, Feb. '17
**injections,** timed intravenous, for rapid reduction of intra-ocular tension in glaucoma, [W. D. Sansum] J.A.M.A. 68: 1885, June 23, '17
—intravenous, in infancy, [C. H. Dunn] Am. J.Dis.Child. 14: 52, July '17
—intravenous, in shock, [J. Erlanger & R. T. Woodyatt] J.A.M.A. 69: 1410, Oct. 27, '17
—timed intravenous, at lower rates, studies on theory of diabetes, [W. D. Sansum & R. T. Woodyatt] J.Biol. Chem. 30: 155, May '17
**GLUE**
**in making provisional protheses,** [R. Werndorff] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 30: 16, Jan. 4, '17
**GLUECK, B.,** [Types of delinquent careers] Mental Hygiene 1: 171, April '17
**GLYCARSENOBENZOL**
**possible by-effects** with, [L. Moss] Semana méd. 24: 490, April 26, '17
**GLYCEMIA:** see Blood, sugar in
**GLYCERIN**
[D. W. Montgomery] J.Cut Dis. 35: 662, Oct. '17
**and antiseptics,** [H. P. Goodrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 647, May 19, '17
**glycol as substitute for,** [C. Bachem] Med Klin. 13: 7, Jan. 7, '17
**sugar preparation as substitute for,** [E. Meirowsky] [illegible]
**GLYCERYL PALMITATE**
**effect of feeding free palmitic acid,** ethyl palmitate and [illegible]
**utilization of palmitic acid,** ethyl palmitate and glyceryl palmitate by dog, [J. F. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 7, Oct. '17
**GLYCOLYSIS**
**rôle of pancreas in,** [R. Lépine] Rev.de méd. 35: 289, [illegible]
**GLYCOSURIA**
**alimentary,** in rats with hypoglycemia, [V. Schmidt] [illegible]
**GLYCOSURIA**—Continued
**and pregnancy** [T. Torland] Northwest Med. 16: 257, Sept. '17
**epinephrine,** relation of, to dosage and to character of diet (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 245, Mar. '17
**experimental,** lactic acid production in blood following injection of alkaline solutions, [J. J. R. Macleod & D. H. Hoover] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 460, Feb. '17
—studies in; retention of dextrose by liver and muscles and influence of acids and alkalies on dextrose concentration of blood, [J. J. R. Macleod & M. E. Fulk] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 193, Jan. '17
**further experiments** on influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate on epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J. Biol Chem. 29: 251, Mar. '17
**in wounded,** [F. Rathery] Paris méd. 7: 312, Oct. 20, '17
—[F.Rathery] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 356, Oct. 2, '17
**influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate** on hyperglycemia and glycosuria following subcutaneous administration of glucose (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 265, Mar. '17
**influence of renal function on** hyperglycemia and, in diabetes mellitus, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 103, July '17
**renal,** [J. R. Murlin & W. I. Niles] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 79, Jan. '17
—[H. Roger] Presse méd. 25: 337, June 14, '17
**salt,** new experiments on mechanism of salt glycosuria (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 273, Mar. '17
**suppurative meningitis with,** simulating diabetic coma, [F. E. Taylor & W. H. McKinstry] Lancet 1: 182, Feb. 3, '17
**surgical control of carbohydrate tolerance,** [J. C. O'Day] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 353, Feb. 24, '17
**GLYCURONURIA:** see Urine, glycuronic acid in
**GLYKOL**
**as substitute for glycerin,** [C. Bachem] Med Klin. 13: 7, Jan. 7, '17
**GNIRREP, W. F.,** [Incarcerated hernia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 162, Jan. 20, '17
**GODDARD, C. H.,** [Physical examination study] Mil.Surgeon 41: 578, Nov. '17
**GODDARD, H. H.,** [Eugenics] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 62, Feb. '17
[Place of intelligence in modern warfare] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 283, July '17
**GODDARD, H. M.,** [Deviation of septum] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible]
**GODFREY, F.,** [Acute dilatation of stomach] Lancet 1: 340, Mar. 3, '17
**GODSON, F. J. E.,** [Diagnostic puzzle] Practitioner 99: 392, Oct. '17
**GOEPP, R. M.,** [Blood-pressure] Med.Rec. 91: 801, May 12, '17
**GOETSCH, E.,** [Relation of pituitary gland to female generative organs] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 229, Sept '17
**GOETZ, H. E.,** [Opiumism] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 440, Mar. '17
**GOIFFON,** [Uncontrollable vomiting in soldiers] Paris méd 7: 492, June 9, '17
**GOIFFON, R.,** [Stools with gastric insufficiency] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 262, June '17
**GOIN, L. S.,** [Roentgen diagnosis of gastric lesions] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 455, Dec. '17
**GOITER**
see also Thyroid
[S. McGuire] Southern M.J. 10: 326, April '17
[C. R. Phelps] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 290, July '17
**analysis of 125 cases** with note on treatment, [L. F. Watson] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 549, Sept. 22, '17
**autonomic nervous system in,** histopathology of, [L. B. Wilson & T. O. Young] J.Lab & Clin.Med. 2: 295, Feb. '17
—histopathology of, [L. B. Wilson] Journal-Lancet 37: 368, June 1, '17
**chronic,** constitutional disturbances which come with, [C. N. Dowd] J.A.M.A. 69: 614, Aug. 25, '17
**classification of,** [O. Lanz] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 533, Feb. 24, '17
**diagnosis** and treatment of, [L. F. Watson] Illinois M.J. 32: 350, Nov. '17
**etiology** and pathology, [A. Schwyzer] Journal-Lancet 37: 258, April 15, '17
[illegible] 168, June '17
**exophthalmic,** [illegible] Jan. '17
[illegible]
—[S. O. Black] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 551, May '17

**GOITER, exophthalmic** [illegible] Crile] J.A.M.A. 69: 610, Aug. 25, '17
—and prolapse of uterus, [B. C. Hirst] Internat.Clinics 2: 79, '17
—[illegible] Nov. 28, '16
—boiling water injection in local treatment of, [A. Ceballos & G. Bacigalupo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 236, Sept. '17
—death after roentgen treatment of, [P. Verning] Hospitalstid. 60: 741, Aug. 1, '17
[illegible] J.M. 13: 109, July '17
—50 cases treated by operation, [A. J. Walton] Practitioner 99: 309, Oct. '17
[illegible] various forms of treatment, [J. H. Means & J. C. Aub] J.A.M.A. 69: 33, July 7, '17
—indications for surgical intervention, choice of procedure, [A. B. Cooke] Interstate M.J. 24: 781, Aug. '17
—medical treatment of, [A. Crotti] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible] la Suisse Rom. 37: 439, July '17
—new ocular muscle symptom in, [G. F. Suker] J.A.M.A. 68: 1255, April 28, '17
—new status of, [E. H. Reede] Med.Rec. 91: 450, Mar. 17, '17
—nonsurgical cures of, [I. Bram] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 778, April 28, '17
[illegible] Jersey 14: 177, May '17; id. Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 721, Aug. '17
—report of cases, [C. A. McDonald] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 227, Nov. '17
—roentgenization of thymus gland in Graves' disease, [C. A. Waters] Am.J.Roengenol. 4: 574, Nov. '17
[illegible] special reference to exophthalmic goiter, and cer- [illegible] man-Johnson] Practitioner 99: 10, July '17
—roentgen-ray treatment of hyperthyroidism and, [C. A. Simpson] Washington M.Ann. 16: 92, Mar. '17
—some unusual aspects of, [G. B. Barnett] Calif. State J.M. 15: 342, Sept. '17
—surgery of, [T. P. Dunhill] Lancet 2: 883, Dec. 15, '17
—surgical treatment of, [G. W. Crile] Ohio State M.J. 13: 7, Jan. '17
—trauma as etiologic factor in, medico-legal significance of, [H. H. Drysdale] Ohio State M.J. 13: 310, May '17
[illegible] Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 179, '17
[illegible] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 240, Dec. '17
[illegible]
**incidence** among 425 insane women at Newberry (Mich.) state hospital, [M. P. Kemp] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 262, June '17
**injections of carbolic acid, iodine and glycerin in,** 17 cases of, [J. E. Sheehan] Med.Rec. 92: 591, Oct. 6, '17
**intrathoracic,** [F. H. Lahey] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 341, Mar. 8, '17
**malignant,** [A. Crotti] Ohio State M.J. 13: 807, Dec. '17
**pregnancy and,** [A. Crotti] Am J Obst. 75: 450, Mar. '17
**prevention** of simple goiter in man, survey of incidence and types of thyroid enlargements in schoolgirls of Akron (Ohio), from 5th to 12th grades, inclusive, plan of prevention proposed, [D. Marine & O. P. Kimball] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 40, Oct. '17
**quartz mercury lamp in** treatment of, [A. Haslebacher] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 243, Feb. 24, '17
**quinin and urea injection,** [L. F. Watson] Southwest [illegible]
**return after operation,** [A. Sarkissiantz] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 525, Sept. '17
**roentgenotherapy,** [R. H. Boggs] Interstate M.J. 24: 362, April '17
**suppuration in,** [F. Luz] Brazil-med. 31: 82, Mar. 10, '17
**surgery of,** [E. O. Jones] Northwest Med. 16: 175, June '17
—case of tetania parathyreopriva complicating pregnancy, [J. D. Herlihy] M.J.Australia 2: 204, Sept. 8, '17
—factors for safety and ultimate results in, [C. Potter] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 506, Dec. '17
—indications for and technic of, 3 cases, [A. J. Ochsner] [illegible]

**GOITER, surgery of**—Continued
—ligation of superior pole of thymus in operating for goiter, [L. F. Stewart] Penn.M.J. 20: 751, Aug. '17
—some surgical considerations concerning operation for goiter, [H. B. Epstein] Am.J.S. 31: 11, Jan. '17
—with report of 28 cases and one death, [G. Torrance] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 700, Nov. 15, '17
**toxic,** observations on certain types of, [C. G. Levinson] [illegible]
**treatment** of, medical, [J. C. Moore] Northwest Med. 16: 172, June '17
—use and misuse of, [E. Grimes] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 407, Nov. '17
**GOLAY, J.,** [Cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 169, April '17
[Differential cell count in effusions] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 337, June '17
**GOLCH, F.,** [Atomizer for applying iodin] München.med. Wchnschr. 42: 1550, Dec. 14, '16
**GOLDBACH, L. J.,** [Conjunctivitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 102, July [illegible]
**GOLDBERG, H. A.,** [Oral infections] Med.Rec. 91: 185, [illegible]
**GOLDBERGER, I. H.,** [Health program for urban schools] [illegible]
[Handicapped children] J.A.M.A. 69: 2093, Dec. 22, '17
**GOLDBERGER, J.,** [Transmissibility of pellagra] Southern M.J. 10: 277, April '17
**GOLDBLOOM, A.,** [Fragilitas ossium] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 636, July '17
**GOLDEMBERG, L.,** [Quantitative determination of oxidases and oxidasogenous unit] Semana méd. 24: 640, May 31, '17
**GOLDENBURG, M.,** [Injection of antisyphilitics in optic atrophy] Ann.Ophth. 26: 433, July '17
[Ophthalmia eczematosa] J.A.M.A. 69: 104, July 14, [illegible]
**GOLDENTHAL, C.,** [Pseudohermaphroditism] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
**GOLDMAN, M.,** [Umbilical hernia] Am.J.S. 31: 293, Nov. '17
**GOLDMANN, R.,** [Limits of frontal sinus] Med.Klin. 13: 11, Jan. 7, '17
**GOLDSMID, J. A.,** [Hemorrhagic dengue] M.J.Australia 1: 7, Jan. 6, '17
**GOLDSMITH, J. N.,** [Bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste] [illegible]
**GOLDSMITH, M.,** [Irritation in ear] J.A.M.A. 68: 828, Mar. 17, '17
**GOLDSPOHN, A.,** [Gilliam operation] Am.J.Obst. 75: 38, [illegible]
**GOLDSTEIN, D. W.,** [Malignant growths of face] South- [illegible]
**GOLDSTEIN, M. A.,** [Society of Progressive Oral Advocates] Laryngoscope 27: 661, Sept. '17
**GOLDSTINE, M. T.,** [Sterility] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 592, [illegible]
**GOLDTHWAIT, J. E.,** [Orthopedic surgery in war casualties] Mil.Surgeon 41: 450, Oct. '17; id. Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 679, Oct. '17
**GOLDWATER, S. S.,** [Henry W. Putnam Memorial Hospital] Med.Hosp. 9: 1, July '17
**GOLER, G. W.,** [House disinfection] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 36, Jan. '17
[Rochester bureau of health consultation] Pub Health J. 8: 172, July, '17
[Whooping cough] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 411, Sept. '17
**GOLLA, F.,** [Tetanus antitoxin in experimental tetanus] Lancet 1: 686, May 5, '17
**GOLLINER, H. N.,** [Thrush of vulva] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1550, Dec. 14, '16
**GOMEZ, R. S.,** [Appendicitis and sclerocystic ovaritis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1085, July '17
**GONALONS, G. P.,** [Hypophysis and cholesterin] Semana méd. 23: 408, Oct. 26, '16
[Cholesterin content of blood] id. 23: 639, Dec. 21, '16
[Cholelithiasis with menstrual hypercholesterolemia] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1091, July '17
**GONDZIKEVICH, V. I.,** [Cooperation of national and local medical and sanitary forces] Russk.Vrach 15: [illegible]
**GONGYLONEMA SCUTATUM**
**life history of,** further note on, [B. H. Ransom & M. C. Hall] J.Parasitology 3: 177, June '17
**GONNE, W. S.,** [Balance ptosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 286, June '17
**GONOCOCCUS**
[illegible] Bacteriol. 20: 408, April '16
**culture medium,** [D. Thomson] Brit.M.J. 1: 869, June 30, '17
—preparation of solid and liquid media for cultivation of, [S. W. Cole & D. J. Lloyd] J.Path.& Bateriol. 21: 267, April '17
infection, [illegible] 7: 37, Jan. 13, '17

**GONOCOCCUS**—Continued
**influence on female pelvic organs,** [R. A. Gibbons] Prac-
**lesions in** [illegible]
**physicochemistry of,** [C. C. Warden] J.A.M.A. **68:** 432,
**GONORRHEA**
see also under names of organs and diseases, i. e., Fallopian tubes, gonorrheal infection; Urethritis, gonorrheal, etc.
**acute,** treatment of, [Carle] Progrès méd. **31:** 242, Dec.
—[illegible]
—rôle of prostate in, [B. D. Baird] Illinois M.J. **32:** 109, Aug. '17
—some points in treatment by general practitioner, [L. G. Johnson] Northwest Med. **16:** 238, Aug. '17
[illegible] Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 346, Sept. '17
[illegible] July '17
**antibodies in gonococcal arthritis after intravenous injection** of specific and nonspecific protein, [H. Culver] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 11, Oct. '17
**chronic,** treatment of, [H. A. Mills] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 103, Oct. '17
**colloid silver in,** inveterate prostatic gleet, [J. MacMunn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 685, May 26, '17
**complement fixation test** in diagnosis and determination [illegible] April '17
**complicated,** treatment in male with special reference to local action of drugs, [N. Ramos] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 871, July '17
**complications of,** [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**conjunctivitis from,** in adults, vaccine therapy of, [J. C. Mira] Semana méd. **24:** 264, Aug. 30, '17
**control of** syphilis, pneumonia, malaria, typhoid, typhus fever, and gonorrhea, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1195, June 23, '17
**dangerous possibilities,** [C. M. Whitney] Med.& Surg. **1:** [illegible]
**dispensary problems of** syphilis and, [A. N. Thomson] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 493, May '17
**electrochemical iodine** in urethral infections, [G. Green- [illegible] '17
**electrolysis in,** new electrolyte, causes of failure with method, [C. Russ] Brit.M.J. **1:** 616, May 12, '17
**examinations for diagnosis,** results of, [L. L. Gilman] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 27, June '17
**gonorrheal heel,** [C. C. Mapes] Am.J.S. **31:** 34, Feb. '17
**gonorrheal spurs** or exostoses of os calcis, [E. P. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **69:** 118, July 14, '17
**immunoreaction** of patient's serum, [T.Watabiki] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 19, April '17
**in male,** microscopic study of lesions, [J. Wintsch] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 113, Mar. '17
**in woman,** [J. E. Hall] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 358, Jan. '17
—treatment of, [P. Jung] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1276, Sept. 29, '17
**instructions for those having,** [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1349, Oct. 20, '17
**intramuscular injections in,** [S. Mélamet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 428, Oct. 16, '17
**keratosis due to,** case of, [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 107, April-June '17
—case of [W. H. Brown & A. M. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 453, Oct. 6, '17
**medicinal treatment of,** [H. C. Donald & A. M. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 512, Oct. 20, '17
**mercury oxicyanid in** abortive treatment of, [S. Colombino] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 497, April 22, '17
**methyl-phenol and normal phenol serum,** intravenous and intraprostatic injections of, [F. G. Cano, T. M. Townsend & J. J. Valentine] Med.Rec. **91:** 715, April 28, 17; id. Med.& Surg. **1:** 319, May '17
**ophthalmia due to,** aborted case in adult, [W. D. Stevenson] Ophth Rec. **26:** 621, Dec. '17
**persistent infection,** in female urethra, treatment of, [M. J. Gelpi] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 87, July '17
**physiological therapy in,** [A. G. Geyser] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1247, June 30, '17
**proctitis due to,** report of 2 cases, [W. W. Cress] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 228, April '17
rectal [illegible] Wchnschr. **63:** 1720, Dec. 5, '16
**sociologically considered,** [M. Rabinovitz] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 791, May '17
**thermoprecipitin reaction in,** no diagnostic value in, [B. Galli-Valerio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 805, June 23, '17

**GONORRHEA**—Continued
**treatment of,** [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1168, Oct. 6, '17
—by intravenous injection of killed gonococci, meningococci and colon bacilli, [H. Culver] J.A.M.A. **68:** 362, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] May 19, '17
—in male, present status of, [P. Chevallier] Presse méd. **25:** 573, Oct. 4, '17
—in Swiss military hospital, [G. Huber-Pestalozzi] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 593, May 12, '17
—of acute gonorrhea, sane and rational method, [H. J. Millstone] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 451, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] [C. H. Dragoo] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 179, April '17
[illegible] Semana méd. **23:** 543, Nov. 30, '16
[illegible] method, [N. P. L. Lumb] Brit.M.J. **2:** 450, Oct. 6, '17
**vaginal,** silver preparation salve in, [E. Kuznitzky] Munchen med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1613, Nov. 14, '16
**GONOSAN**
**report of Council** on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. **69:** 1287, Oct. 13, '17
**GONTHIER, A.,** [Records for findings in air passages] Arch de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 572, April '17
**GONZALES, B. S.** [illegible]
**GONZALEZ, E.,** [Leishmaniosis in Venezuela] J.Parasitology **4:** 44, Sept. '17
**GOOD, R. H.,** [Frontal sinusitis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 115, [illegible]
**GOODALL, J. S.,** [Bundle lesions] Practitioner **98:** 328, April '17
[Possible sign of myocardial change] Brit.M.J. **2:** 182, Aug. 11, '17
**GOODENOW, N. H.,** [Double mastoid operation] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 904, Dec. '16
**GOODEY, T.,** [Entamoeba gingivalis] Parasitology **9:** 537, May '17
**GOODHUE, E. S.,** [System of peripatetics] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 659, Mar. '17
[Molokai leper settlement] Med.Rec. **92:** 629, Oct. 13, '17
**GOODHUE, G.,** [Postoperative ileus] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 233, April '17
**GOODMAN, C.,** [Circular suture of blood-vessels] Ann. Surg. **65:** 693, June '17
[Jugular thrombosis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 527, June '17
[Presenile gangrene] Med.Rec. **92:** 275, Aug. 18, '17
**GOODMAN, E. H.,** [After-treatment] Penn.M.J. **20:** 546, May '17
[Diabetic gangrene] id. **20:** 710, July '17
**GOODMAN, H. M.,** [Henry Miller] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 99, Nov. '17
**GOODMAN'S AUTOSERUM**
**treatment of chorea,** trial of, [H. K. Faber] Calif.State [illegible]
**GOODPASTURE, E. W.,** [Crystalline hyalin] J.M.Research **35:** 259, Jan. '17
[Pancreas intoxication] J Exper.Med. **25:** 277, Feb. '17
[Acid polychrome-methylene blue solution] J.A.M.A. **69:** 998, Sept. 22, '17
**GOODRICH, A. W.,** [Trained nurse] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 431, Dec. '17
**GOODRICH, H. P.,** [Mouth-washes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 473, April 14, '17
[Glycerine and antiseptics] id. **1:** 647, May 19, '17
**GOODRIDGE, M.,** [Circulatory failure] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** [illegible]
**GOODSIR, R.,** [Edinburgh medical school] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 120, Feb. '17
**GOODWIN, C. G. R.:** see Reinhardt-Goodwin, C. G.
**GOODWIN, T. H.,** [Evacuation of sick and wounded] Mil. Surgeon **40:** 609, June '17
[Organization of British army] id. **41:** 32, July '17
[Army medical service] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1, July 7, '17
[British medical service on western front] J.A.M.A. **69:** 119, July 14, '17
[Medical service in British army] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 101, July 21, '17
[Casualty clearing stations] J.A.M.A. **69:** 636, Aug. 25, '17
[Medical aspects of war] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 367, Aug. 25, '17
[Retreat from Mons] Mil Surgeon **41:** 169, Aug. '17
[War surgery] id. **41:** 279, Sept. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
[Disposition of excreta in trenches] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 558, Sept. 22, '17
[Sanitation in war] Mil Surgeon **41:** 377, Oct. '17
[Preservation of health on western front] Am J.Pub. Health **7:** 940, Nov. '17
[General aspects of war] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 669, Dec. '17

**GOODWYN, H.** [Chronic appendicitis] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. 35: 18, April '17
**GOORMAGHTIGH, N.** [illegible] wounds [illegible] 70: [illegible] [Suprarenal functioning during acute infections] id. 70: [illegible]
**GOOSE FLESH**
induced linear, [illegible] 38, [illegible]
**GOPPERT, F.,** [Gastro-intestinal disturbances in children] [illegible]
**GORDINIER, H. C.,** [illegible] in auricular fibrillation] Med.Rec. 92: 441, Sept. 15, '17
**GORDON, A.,** [Psychoneuroses, psychoses and mental deficiency] Am.J.Insan. 73: 721, April '17
[Intraspinous injections of neosalvarsanized serum] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 873, May 12, '17
[illegible] Med.Rec. 92: 100, July 21, '17
[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible]
[Lesions of frontal lobe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 261, Oct. '17
[Psychoses in syphilitics] J.A.M.A. 69: 1403, Oct. 27, '17
**GORDON, G. S.,** [Ureteral obstruction] Brit.M.J. 1: 758, June 9, '17
**GORDON, W.,** [Trench feet] Brit.M.J. 1: 121, Jan. 27, '17
[Hot sand] id. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17
[Cardiac digital percussion] Lancet 2: 603, Oct. 20, '17
**GORDON, W. H.,** [Typhoid spine] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 378, Aug. '17
**GORE-GILLON, G.,** [Acetozone as general surgical antiseptic] Brit.M.J. 2: 209, Aug. 18, '17
**GORGAS, W. C.,** [illegible] Health 7: 937, Nov. '17
**GORHAM, F. D.,** [Cholesterol content of blood] Arch.Int. [illegible]
**GORHAM, L. W.,** [Acute myelogenous leukaemia] Albany M.Ann. 38: 201, May '17
**GORINI, C.,** [Milk hygiene] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: [illegible]
**GORRITI, F.,** [Oculocardiac reflex in insane] Semana méd. 23: 671, Dec. 28, '16
**GORSLINE, C. S.,** [Physician and compensation act] J. Mich.M.Soc. 16: 310, July '17
**GORTER, E.,** [Aplastic anemia] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: [illegible]
**GORTON, W. S.,** [Woodyatt pump] J.Urology 1: 135, [illegible]
**GOSLINE, H. I.,** [Interpeduncular tumors] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 337, April '17
[Dementia præcox] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 691, July '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
[Conduct of insane] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 240, Oct. '17
**GOSS, B. C.,** [Adsorption of tin] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 53, [illegible]
[Light production and catalysis] id. 31: 271, Aug. '17
**GOSS, P. L.,** [Obstetrics outside maternity hospital] J. Florida M.A. 3: 300, April '17
**GOSSET, H.,** [Tests of hearing] Progrès méd. 32: 9, Jan. 13, '17
**GOSSETT, W. B.,** [Anesthesia in obstetrics] Therap.Gaz. 41: [illegible]
**GOTO, K.** [illegible] Med. 25: 693, May '17
[illegible] 20: [illegible] Dec. '17
**GOTTHEIL, O.,** [Soup stock] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1647, Nov. 14, '16
**GOTTHEIL, W. S.,** [Pseudohermaphroditism] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
**GOTTLIEB, I.,** [Thrombo-angeitis obliterans] J.A.M.A. 68: 961, Mar. 31, '17
**GOTTLIEB, M. J.,** [illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: 313, Aug. 18, '17
**GOUBAU, F.,** [Repeated autovaccination in typhoid carriers] Arch.méd Belges 70: 590, July '17
**GOUBEAU,** [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 192, Sept. 4, '17
**GOUGEROT, H.,** [Lichen planus] Paris méd. 6: 571, Dec. [illegible]
[Superficial infectious processes] id. 7: 28, Jan. 6, '17
[Microbian infections of scalp] Progrès méd. 32: 101, Mar. 31, '17
[Keloids] Paris méd. 7: 305, April 14, '17
[Suppurating dermatitis] Ann.de méd. 4: 279, May-June '17
[Febrile headache] Paris méd. 7: 529, June 23, '17
[illegible] June '16
[illegible] Sept. 22, '17
[Venereal disease] Paris méd. 7: 241, Sept. 22, '17
[Wounds of head] id. 7: 301, Oct. 13, '17
[Verrucous lesions] id. 7: 399, Nov. 10, '17
**GOULD, A. P.,** [Modern antiseptics] Brit.M.J. 2: 677, Nov. 24, '17
**GOULD, A. W.,** [Vincent's fusiform bacillus] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 227, Mar. '17
**GOULD, L. P.,** [Osteomyelitis of spine] Lancet 1: 374, Mar. 10, '17
[Traumatic rupture of heart] id. 2: 567, Oct. 13, '17
**GOULDEN, C.,** [Technic of Haab and Small magnets] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 32, Jan. '17
**GOURDY, A. C.,** [Lymphocytosis in syphilitic blood] Semana méd. 23: 386, Oct. 19, '16; cont. 23: 410, Oct. 26, '16; cont. 23: 475, Nov. 9, '16; cont. 23: 505, Nov 16, '16; cont. 23: 513, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 23: 636, Dec. 14, '16; cont. 24: 39, Jan. 11, '17; cont. 24: 79, Jan. 18, '17; cont. 24: 113, Jan. 25, '17; cont. 24: 134, Feb. 1, '17; cont. 24: 243, Feb. 22, '17; cont. 24: 359, Mar. 22, '17; cont. 24: 392, Mar. 29, '17; cont. 24: 427, April 5, '17; cont 24: 450, April 12, '17; cont. 24: 465, April 19, '17; cont. 24: 500, April 26, '17; cont. 24: 520, May 3, '17; cont. 24: 550, May 10, '17; cont. 24: 575, May 17, '17; cont. 24: 603, May 24, '17; cont. 24: 748, June 21, '17; cont. 24: 779, June 28, '17
**GOUT**
and infectious arthritis, [H. A. Christian] Internat Clinics 2: 1, '17
**exogenous uric acid in urine** as differentiating sign of, [G. Y. Yavein] Russk.Vrach 15: 1203, Dec. 17, '16
**massage and exercise in** treatment both during and between attacks, advantage of, [F. Kirchberg] Med. Klin. 12: 1358, Dec. 24, '16
**metabolism in,** [W. Bain] Lancet 1: 494, Mar. 31, '17
**renal function in,** [C. W. McClure] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 641, Nov. '17
**uric acid in,** study of, [C. W. McClure & J. H. Pratt] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 481, Oct. '17
**GOVAERTS, P.,** [Blood count after war wounds] Presse méd. 25: 180, Mar. 29, '17
**GOW, J.,** [Tetanus] Lancet 1: 689, May 5, '17
**GOYANES,** [Plastic surgery] Siglo méd. 64: 226, April 7, '17; cont. 64: 258, April 14, '17; cont. 64: 278, April 21, '17
**GRABFIELD, G. P.,** [Variations in sensory threshold] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 328, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
[Variations in sensory threshold of alcoholic group] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 410, May '17
[illegible] Therap. 10: 159, Sept. '17
**GRACEY, G. F.,** [Hemiplegia following tonsillectomy] Laryngoscope 27: 40, Jan. '17
**GRAD, H.,** [Borderline abdominal cases] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 57, Jan. 13, '17
**GRADENIGO'S SYNDROME**
**complicated,** operation, recovery, [Adair-Dighton] Ann. [illegible] 26: [illegible] '17
**GRADLE, H. S.,** [Compensation for injuries] Ophth Rec. 26: 16, Jan. '17
[Glaucoma simplex] Arch Ophth. 46: 117, Mar. '17
[Refraction] Ophthal. 13: 447, April '17
[Choroiditis] Ann.Ophth. 26: 419, July '17
**GRADWOHL, R. B. H.,** [Hecht-Gradwohl test in diagnosis of syphilis] J.A.M.A. 68: 514, Feb. 17, '17
[Distribution of blood sugar] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 2: 416, Mar. '17
[Serological diagnosis of syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 450, April '17
[Nitrogenous constituents of blood] Ann.Surg. 65: 648, May '17
[Blood analysis in diagnosis and prognosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 235, June '17
[Blood chemical analyses] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 244, July '17
[Newer chemistry of blood] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 209, Sept. '17
[Thermic fever] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 407, Sept. '17
[Chemical blood findings] Interstate M.J. 24: 831, Sept. '17
[Complement fixation test in tuberculosis] Med.& Surg. 1: 937, Nov. '17
**GRADWOHL-HECHT-WEINBERG TEST:** see Syphilis
**GRADY, C. O.,** [Arteriosclerosis] W.Va.M.J. 11: 398, May '17
**GRAFTS**
see also Bone grafts; Skin grafts; Transplantation, etc.
**cartilage** from calf, [L. Imbert, C. Thevenix & Rouslacroix] Rev.de chir. 51: 111, July-Aug. '16
**grafting or transplantation of tissues,** [A. Thomson] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 169, Mar. '17
**Siamese,** of femur and humerus, pedunculated grafting operations from donor to recipient, [O. Laurent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 488, April 10, '17
**GRAHAM, A. B.,** [Chronic constipation] J.A.M.A. 69: 1515, Nov. 3, '17
**GRAHAM, C. F.,** [Clinical laboratory of Albany hospital] Mod.Hosp. 9: 158, Sept. '17

**GRAHAM, D.**, [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 462, [illegible]
[illegible] N.Y. Med.J. 105, [illegible]
[illegible] Med.Rec. 92, 148, [illegible]
[Writer's cramp] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 231, Oct. '17; id. Practitioner 99: 363, Oct. '17; id. Therap.Gaz. 41: 841, Dec. '17
**GRAHAM, E. A.**, [Chloroform poisoning] Am.J.S. 31: 34, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] Nov. 3, '17
[illegible] 17, '17
[Diabetes insipidus after head wound] Ann.Surg. 66: 529, Nov. '17
**GRAHAM, E. E.**, [Meningitis] Penn.M.J. 21: 158, Dec. '17
**GRAHAM, G.**, [Diabetes innocens] Quart.J.M. 10: 245, April '17
**GRAHAM, H. B.**, [Serous labyrinthitis] Laryngoscope 27: 46, Jan. '17
[Arthritis] Interstate M.J. 24: 502, May '17
[illegible] Laryn. 26: 426, June '17
**GRAHAM, H. F.**, [Intestinal stasis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 490, Mar. 17, '17
**GRAHAM, J. M.**, [Laparotomy under local anæsthesia] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 284, April '17
**GRAHAM, M. P.**, [Tuberculous peritonitis] Journal-Lancet 37: 605, Sept. 15, '17
**GRAHAM, S. L.** [illegible] Oct. 13, '17
**GRAHAM, W.**, [War and insanity] Pub.Health J. 8: 30, [illegible] '17
**GRAHAM-SMITH** [illegible] Hygiene 16: 109, Oct. '17
**GRAHAM-STEWART, A.**, [Pneumonia] Practitioner 98: 359, April '17
**GRAINS**
**sprouting capacity of**, issued as rations to troops, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 818, April '17
**GRAM, C.** [illegible] April 5, '17
**GRAMEN, K.**, [Carrel treatment of suppurative processes] [illegible]
[Hydronephrosis] id. 79: 871, Sept. 15, '17
[Duodenal cancer] Hygiea 79: 1015, Oct. 16, '17
**GRANDGERARD**, [Migration of projectile through heart] [illegible]
**GRANDIN, E. H.** [illegible]
**GRANGE, C. D.**, [Bullet in larynx] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 602, April '17
[Aneurysm of axillary artery] id. 4: 603, April '17
[Diaphragmatic hernia] id. 4: 604, April '17
**GRANGER, A.**, [Chronic appendicitis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 28, July '17; id. Interstate M.J. 24: 669, [illegible]
**GRANGER, F. B.**, [Condenser discharge] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 44, [illegible]
**GRANT, A. G. M.**, [Sarcoma of mediastinum] Lancet 1: 63, Jan. 13, '17
**GRANT, H. H.**, [Fractures of long bones] Am.J.S. 31: 102, April '17
[Tibial fracture] Internat.Clinics 4: 162, '17
[Ovarian cystoma] id. 4: 164, '17
[Vesical calculus] id. 4: 166, '17
[illegible]
**GRANULOMA: see Tumor**
**GRAPE**
**lime and loganberry juices**, valuable for sweetness and [illegible]
**GRASSO, H. L.**, [Heliotherapy in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 11, Jan. 6, '17
**GRATIA, A.**, [Transfusion of blood] Arch.méd.Belges 70: [illegible]
**GRAVES, G. W.**, [Colon bacillus pyelitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: [illegible]
**GRAVES, J. H.**, [Pellagra] Southern M.J. 10: 547, July '17
**GRAVES, K. D.**, [Fermentation tubes] J.A.M.A. 69: 2102, Dec. 22, '17
**GRAVES, M. L.**, [Cui bono] Southern M.J. 10: 1, Jan. '17
[Diagnosis of pellagra] id. 10: 377, May '17
[Transfusion in anemias] Texas State J.M. 13: 137, [illegible] '17
**GRAVES, S.**, [Post mortem Wassermann reactions] J. [illegible] Obst. 75: 250, Feb. '17
[Infectious meningitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 387, Aug. '17; id. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 32, Oct. '17
[Adamatinoma showing epithelial pearls] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 313, Sept. '17
[Gas bacillus infection] Am.J.Obst. 76: 458, Sept. '17
**GRAVES, W. P.**, [Division of ureter] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 149, Feb. 1, '17
[Ovarian organotherapy] J.A.M.A. 69: 701, Sept. 1, '17
[Retention of ovarian tissue after hysterectomy] [illegible]
**GRAY, A. C. E.**, [Syphilitic meningitis] Brit.M.J. 2: 419, [illegible]
**GRAY, C. P.**, [Larva migrans] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 15, July 7, '17
**GRAY, G. M.**, [Cholecystectomy vs. cholecystostomy] J. Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 274, Oct. '17
**GRAY, H.**, [Blood lipoids] J.A.M.A. 69: 375, Aug. 4, '17
[Normal weight] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 894, Dec. 27, '17
**GRAY, H. M. W.**, [Injuries of spinal cord] Brit.M.J. 2: 44, July 14, '17
[Gunshot wounds of knee-joint] id. 2: 278, Sept. 1, '17
[Liquid paraffin] id. 2: 509, Oct. 20, '17
[Surgery of chest] id. 2: 580, Nov. 3, '17
[Surgical treatment of wounded] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1013, Dec. 1, '17
**GRAY, K. M.**, [Normal weight] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 894, Dec. 27, '17
**GRAY, W. L.**, [Operation for cystocele] Illinois M.J. 32: 108, Aug. '17
**GRAY MINERAL WATER**
J.A.M.A. 69: 1901, Dec. 1, '17
**GRAYSON, C. T.**, [Naval preparedness] Southern M.J. 10: 6, Jan. '17
**GREDITZER, H. G.**, [Bladder in diseases of central ner- [illegible]
**GREEK** cult of dead and Chthonian deities [illegible] medicine, [F. H. Garrison] Ann.Med.History 1: 35, [illegible]
**GREELEY, H.**, [Cultivation of organism of poliomyelitis] Med.Rec. 91: 56, Jan. 13, '17
[Urine analyses] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 121, Mar. '17
[illegible] April 12, '17
[illegible]
[Bacteriology of poliomyelitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 671, July '17
[Etiology of poliomyelitis] Southern M.J. 10: 621, Aug. '17
[illegible] Nov. 17, '17
**GREELEY, H. P.**, [Diabetes mellitus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1685, June 9, '17
[The physician] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 1, June '17
**GREELEY, S. A.**, [Refuse collection] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 412, April '17
**GREEN, A. A. R.**, [Neoplasmata of skin] Lancet 1: 544, April 7, '17
**GREEN, A. S.**, [Smith-Indian cataract operation] Ophthal. 13: 406, April '17
[Intracapsular cataract operation] Ophth.Rec. 26: 455, Sept. '17
**GREEN, C. C.**, [Report of committee on workmen's compensation act] Texas State J.M. 13: 51, June '17
**GREEN, E. M.**, [Manic-depressive psychosis] Am.J.Insan. 73: 619, April '17
[Classification of mental disorders] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 41, July '17
**GREEN, E. M. N.**, [Blood pressure in shell shock] Lancet 2: 456, Sept. 22, '17
**GREEN, F. W. E.**, see Edridge-Green, F. W.
**GREEN, G. R.**, [Gold-crowned teeth] Brit.M.J. 2: 555, [illegible]
**GREEN, G. W.**, [Postoperative meningeal hemorrhage] Illinois M.J. 32: 278, Oct. '17
**GREEN, H. S.**, [Nutritive value of cottonseed meal] J. Biol.Chem. 30: 243, June '17; cont. 31: 379, Aug. '17
**GREEN, J., JR.**, [Ophthalmic emergencies] Interstate M.J. 24: 393, April '17
[Detachment of retina] Arch.Ophth. 46: 104, Mar. '17
[Treatment of dacrocystitis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 427, Oct. '17
**GREEN, L. D.**, [Smith-Indian cataract operation] Ophthal. 13: 406, April '17
[Intracapsular cataract operation] Ophth.Rec. 26: 455, Sept. '17
[illegible] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 275, Aug. '17
**GREEN, R. J.**, [Fractures of mandible] Lancet 2: 422, [illegible]
**GREEN, V.**, [Tonsillectomy] Brit.M.J. 1: 809, June 16, '17
**GREENACRE, P.**, [Intracerebral hemorrhages] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 86, Feb. '17
**GREENBERG, G.**, [Urethral infections] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
**GREENBERGER, M.**, [Diabetes insipidus] Med.Rec. 92: 487, Sept. 22, '17
**GREENE, C. L.**, [Preventing cardiovascular disease] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 145, Jan. 27, '17
[Cardiovascular lues] Journal-Lancet 37: 289, May 1, [illegible]

**GREENE, F. D.**, [illegible] of education and [illegible] Nov. '17
[Report of committee on accounting] id. **9**: 355, Nov. '17
**GREENE, J. B.**, [Laryngeal diphtheria] Southern M.J. **10**: 164, Feb. '17
**GREENE, J. S.**, [Duality of voice] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1192, [illegible]
**GREENE, R. N.**, [Aero-medical observations] Mil.Surgeon **41**: 589, Nov. '17
**GREENE, R. S.**, [China Medical Board, Rockefeller Foundation] China M.J. **31**: 191, May '17
**GREENE, W. P.**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible]
**GREENFIELD, D. G.**, [illegible] Brit.M.J. **1**: 482, April 14, '17
**GREENOUGH, R. B.**, [Radium treatment] Boston M.& S. J. **177**: 359, Sept. 13, '17
[Early and doubtful cases of cancer] Ann.Surg. **66**: 385, Oct. '17
**GREENWALD, I.**, [Fate of inosite administered to dogs] [illegible]
**GREENWOOD, M., JR.**, [illegible] Lancet **1**: 687, May 5, '17
[Water analysis] J.Hygiene **16**: 36, July '17
**GREENWOOD, W. O.**, [illegible]
**GREER, B. E.**, [Breast-fed babies] Texas State J.M. **13**: 213, Oct. '17
**GREER, V. D.**, [Intradermal reactions to proteins of infants] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 810, Nov. '17
**GREGARINES**
**development of**, and their relation to host tissues: (1) in Stenophora lactaria Watson, [M. W. Kamm] J. Parasitology **3**: 124, Mar. '17
**polycystid**, from arthropoda, observations on, [M. E. Watson] J.Parasitology **3**: 65, Dec. '16
**systematic position** of two species of, [M. W. Kamm] J. Parasitology **4**: 40, Sept. '17
**GREGERSEN, J. P.**, [Diagnosis of liver disease] Ugesk.f. [illegible]
**GREGG, D.**, [Psychoneuroses] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 57, Jan. 11, '17
[Differentiation of psychotic from neurotic conditions] id. **177**: 904, Dec. 27, '17
**GREGG, J. B.**, [Carcinoma, tuberculosis and syphilis of esophagus] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 619, Sept. '17
**GREGGIO, E.**, [Fracture of astragalus] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 228, Feb. 22, '17
**GREGO, E.**, [Roentgen examinations in military surgery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 592, April 29, '17
**GRÉGOIRE, R.**, [Wounds of knee] Paris méd. **7**: 75, Jan. [illegible]
[Action of tin oxid on staphylococcus infections] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77**: 704, May 29, '17
[Wounds of vessels] Lyon chir. **14**: 625, July-Aug. '17
**GREGORY, C. L.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] J.Arkansas M.S. **13**: 251, May '17
**GREGORY, H. L.**, [Wandering shrapnel] Brit.M.J. **1**: 482, April 14, '17
**GREGORY, M. S.**, [Inebriety] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 625, April 7, '17
**GREGORY, W. M.**, [Enlarged rectal valves] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 26, Jan. '17
**GREIG, D. M.**, [Sporotrichosis] Edinburgh M.J. **18**: 42, Jan. '17
[Dislocation of eyeball] id. **18**: 129, Feb. '17
[Perforation of parietal bones] id. **18**: 205, Mar. '17
[Radio-ulnar synostosis] id. **18**: 281, April '17
[Myxosarcoma of soft palate] id. **19**: 24, July '17
[Syringomyelia] Edinburgh M.J. **19**: 308, Nov. '17
[Congenital abnormalities] id. **19**: 383, Dec. '17
**GREIG, E. D. W.**, [Examination of stools of cholera cases] Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 651, April '17
[Studies of cholera-like vibrios] id. **4**: 658, April '17
[Tartar emetic and malaria] id. **4**: 766, April '17
[Sprouting capacity of grains] id. **4**: 818, April '17
[Morphological and cultural investigation of cholera-like vibrios] Indian J.M.Res. **5**: 81, July '17
[Feeding experiments on cholera-like vibrios] id. **5**: 89, July '17
[Antimonium tartaratum and malarial parasites] id. **5**: 234, July '17
**GREY, E. G.**, [Diversion of pancreatic juice] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 825, Dec. '17
**GRIEBENOW, F. F.**, [Fractures of semilunar cartilages] Journal-Lancet **37**: 214, April 1, '17
**GRIER, G. W.**, [Hyperthyroidism] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 300, June '17
[Ureteral calculi] id. **4**: 308, June '17
**GRIERSON, F.**, [Millionaires and millennium] Med.& Surg. **1**: 1087, Dec. '17
**GRIESS, W.**, [New method for short circuiting the colon] [illegible]
**GRIEVESON, E. R.**, [Trench fever] Lancet **2**: 84, July 21, '17
**GRIFFIN, D. W.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: [illegible] Oct. '17
**GRIFFIN, E. A.**, [Atrophic rhinitis] Med.Rec. **92**: 723, Oct. 27, '17
**GRIFFIN, G. D. J.**, [Appendicitis] Illinois M.J. **31**: 403, June '17
**GRIFFIN, J. M.**, [Inversion of uterus] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 639, Oct. '17
**GRIFFIN, W. B.**, [Treatment of malaria] Brit.M.J. **1**: 190, Feb. 10, '17
**GRIFFITH, A. H.**, [Hereditary glioma] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 529, Sept. '17
**GRIFFITH, A. S.**, [Bone and joint tuberculosis] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21**: 54, Dec. '16
[Types of tubercle bacilli] Lancet **1**: 216, Feb. 10, '17; id. Brit. J.Tuberc. **11**: 160, Oct. '17
**GRIFFITH, H. H.**, [Treatment of syphilis] M.J.Australia **2**: 197, Sept. 8, '17; cont. **2**: 223, Sept. 15, '17
**GRIFFITH, J. D.**, [St. Joseph's Hospital] Mod.Hosp. **8**: [illegible]
**GRIFFITH, J. P. C.**, [Clothing in first five years] N.Y.Med. J. **106**: 823, Nov. 3, '17
**GRIFFITHS, D. G.**, [Mentally deficient children] Nebraska [illegible] **2**: [illegible]
**GRIFFITHS, F. G.**, [Metric system] M.J.Australia **1**: 501, June 16, '17
[Propagation of cardiac murmur] id. **2**: 8, July 7, '17
**GRIFFITHS, J. N.**, [Deformity of hand] M.J.Australia **1**: [illegible]
**GRIFFITTS, T. H. D.**, [Flight of mosquitoes] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 656, May 4, '17
[illegible] **10**: [illegible] Aug. '17
**GRIMBERG, A.**, [Infected wounds] Paris méd. **7**: 253, Mar. 31, '17
[Fatal disease simulating acute articular rheumatism] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77**: 708, May 29, '17
**GRIMBERG, L.**, [Huntington's chorea] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 160, Jan. 27, '17
[Epilepsy] Med.Rec. **91**: 193, Feb. 3, '17
[Treatment of epilepsy in dispensaries] id. **91**: 852, May 19, '17
**GRIMES, E.**, [Goiter] J.Iowa Med.Soc. **7**: 407, Nov. '17
**GRIMM, A. S.**, [Tumor of endometrium] W.Va.M.J. **11**: 357, April '17
**GRINKER, J.**, [Multiple neuritis] Internat.Clinics **4**: 121, '17
**GRINSTEAD, W. F.**, [Vaccine therapy] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 57, Feb. '17
**GRIP**: see Influenza
**GROBER, J.**, [Continuous vomiting] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42**: 1565, Dec. 21, '16
**GROLL, J. T.**, [Superficial tension as factor in ferment action] Nederlandsch Tijdrschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1029, Sept. 22, '17
**GRÖNBERGER, G.**, [Sarcoma of carotid gland] Hygiea **79**: 169, Feb. 28, '17
**GRONNERUD, P.**, [Sequelæ to gastro-enterostomy] Ann. Surg. **66**: 177, Aug. '17
**de GROOT, J.** [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1952, June 16, '17
**GROSS, G.**, [Gas gangrene] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **76**: [illegible]
[Cephalic tetanus] id. **77**: 548, April 24, '17
[War wound without streptococci should be sutured] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78**: 466, Oct. 23, '17
**GROSS, L.**, [Circulation of kidney] J. M.Research **36**: 327, July '17
**GROSS, M. H.**, [Ulcus ventriculi] Interstate M.J. **24**: 413, April '17
[Achylia gastrica] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 196, Aug. '17
[Diabetes] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 780, Oct. 27, '17
**GROSS, O.**, [Vasomotor paralysis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 1577, Dec. 7, '16
**GROSS, S.**, [Enuresis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 1483, [illegible]
**GROSS, S. D.**, [Dedicatory address] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 26, Nov. '17
**GROSSHART, R.**, [Pelvic surgery] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 281, July '17
**de GROSSI, E.**, [Occlusion of intestines] Semana méd. **24**: 321, Sept. 13, '17
**GROSSMAN, J.**, [Tuberculous hip disease] Med.& Surg. **1**: 79, Mar. '17
[Fractures of forearm] Interstate M.J. **24**: 547, June '17
[New shoe for wear during pregnancy] Med.& Surg. **1**: [illegible] Aug. '17
**GROSSMAN, M.**, [Familial ophthalmoplegia] J.A.M.A. **68**: 963, Mar. 31, '17
[Stages of tabes dorsalis] Med.Rec. **92**: 278, Aug. 18, '17
[Age of onset of tabes dorsalis] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 402, Sept. 1, '17
[Death in tabes] id. **106**: 1029, Dec. 1, '17
**GROSZMANN, M. P. E.**, [Influence of labor on brain development] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 827, Nov. 3, '17

**GROTAN**
as disinfectant [illegible] Wchnschr. 64: 35, Jan. 2, '17
**GROTE, L. R.,** [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1614, Nov. 14, '16
**GROVE, W. E.,** [Nasal surgery] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 161, Oct. '17
**GROVES, E. W. H.,** [Fibroid tumor of stomach] Brit.J. Surg. 5: 176, July '17
[Bone transplantation] id. 5: 185, Oct. '17
[illegible]
**GROVES, W. R.,** [illegible] Mar. 10, '17
[Ruptured diverticulum] id. 2: 251, Sept. 22, '17
**GROWTH**
see also Diet; Food
abnormalities of, [L. B. Mendel] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 1, Jan. '17
anthropometric photographic control of children's growth, [illegible] Rev. [illegible] 37: [illegible]
availability of energy of food [illegible]
changes in composition of body [illegible] life span. [illegible]
effect of prolongation of period of growth on total duration of life, [J. H. Northrop] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 123, Oct. '17
laws regulating nutrition and growth in man, [P. Riebesell] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1338, Dec. 11, '16
of infants, [illegible] Arch.Pediat. 34: 366, May '17
of isolated plant embryos, [illegible] Kastle] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 209, Mar. '17
studies on, influence of tethelin on early growth of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson & M. Delprat] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 567, Sept. '17
**GRUBBE, E. H.,** [X-ray therapy of uterine cancer] Interstate M.J. 24: 495, May '17
[Infantile paralysis] Illinois M.J. 32: 384, Dec. '17
**GRUBBS, S. B.,** [Detection of hydrocyanic acid gas] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 565, April 20, '17
[Mechanical fans] id. 32: 699, May 11, '17
[Ventilation after fumigation] id. 32: 1757, Oct. 19, '17
**GRUBER, C. M.,** [Response of vasomotor mechanism] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 214, Jan. '17
[Reflex respiratory changes] id. 42: 450, Feb. '17
[Effect of adrenalin on muscular fatigue] id. 43: 530, July '17
**GRULEE, C. G.,** [Spasmophilia] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 44, Jan. '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of stenosis of pylorus] Arch. [illegible] Mar. '17
[Congenital pyloric stenosis] Northwest Med. 16: 161, June '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of congenital pyloric stenosis] [illegible] July '17; cont. 16: 527, Aug. '17
[Rumination] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 210, Sept. '17
[Treatment of constipation] Internat.Clinics 3: 121, '17
**GRÜNBAUM, F.,** [Hysteria and military service] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1452, Nov. 23, '16
**GRUNER, O. C.,** [Diverticula of intestine] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 468, Jan. '17
**GRUSHLAW, I.,** [Temporosphenoidal abscess] Med.Rec. 91: 503, Mar. 24, '17
**GUALDI, T.,** [Local boards of health] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 78, Jan. 14, '17
**GUANGIROLI, E.,** [Diagnosis of pneumonia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 820, June 24, '17
**GUANIDINE**
preparation of, [J. S. Sharpe] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 399, Jan. '17
**GUANINE MONONUCLEOTIDE**
[illegible] acid, [B. E. Read] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 47, July '17
**GUAZON, M. P. M.,** see Mendoza-Guazon, M. P.
**GUAZON, P.,** [Advanced pregnancy] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 33, Jan. '17
**GUBERGRITZ, M. M.,** [Physiologic bases for electrocardiography] Russk.Vrach 16: 233, Mar. 11, '17; cont. 16: 305, Mar. 25, '17; cont. 16: 354, April 15, '17
**GUDIN,** [Anastomosis of intestines] Paris méd. 6: 539, Dec. 16, '16
[Roentgen localization of foreign bodies] id. 7: 155, Feb. 24, '17
**GUÉNAUX, G.,** [Cancer of intestine] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. 9: 109, Sept. '16
[illegible]
[illegible] méd. 7: 467, June 2, '17
**GUÉRIN, A.,** [Oscillometer as guide in venesection] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 230, Oct. '17
**GUÉRIN, M.,** [illegible] 126: 214, May '17
**GUERRERO, A. L.,** [Poisoning by illicium religiosum Siebold] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 11: [illegible]
**GUERRERO, L. E.,** [Poisoning by illicium religiosum Siebold] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 11: 203, Sept. '16
**GUGGENHEIM, L. K.,** [Neurotology] Interstate M.J. 24: 54, Jan. '17
[Histopathology of nose and throat] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 73, Mar. '17
[Aviation and otology] Interstate M.J. 24: 865, Sept. '17
**GUGGISBERG, H.,** [Stem pessary] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1185, Sept. 15, '17
**GUILD, S. R.,** [War deafness] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 849, Sept. '17
**GUILFOY, W. H.,** [Enforcement of registration] Am.J. Pub. Health 7: 619, July '17
[Vital statistics] Albany M.Ann. 38: 418, Sept. '17
[Vital statistics] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 633, Oct. 6, '17
**GUILLAIN, G.,** [Complete severing of spinal cord] Ann. de méd. 4: 178, Mar.-April '17
[Pupil reactions after shell shock] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 158, Aug. 28, '17
**GUILLEMINOT, H.,** [Stiff joints] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 589, May 8, '17
[Incipient muscular contraction] id. 77: 593, May 8, '17
[Farm labor in systematic treatment of stiff joints] id. 78: 97, July 31, '17
**GUILLERMIN, R.,** [Neurologic center at Lyons] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 429, July '17
**GUILLOT, M.,** [Carrel method] Rev.de chir. 52: 1, Jan.-[illegible]
[Suppurating fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 507, Nov. '17
**GUINEA PIGS**
for profit, [M. A. Kroeber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 831, Aug. '17
**GUISEZ, J.,** [Stenosis of trachea] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 254, Feb. 20, '17
[illegible] 4, '17
[Dressing powder after mastoid and sinus operations] Paris méd. 7: 184, Sept. 1, '17
**GUIZZETTI, P.,** [Typhoid in vaccinated] Riforma med. 33: 328, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 33: 366, April 7, '17
**GULBRANSEN, R.,** [Flavine and brilliant green] Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 20, '17
[Antiseptic properties of acriflavine] id. 2: 70, July 21, '17
**GULICK, W. V.,** [Psychosis] Northwest Med. 16: 116, April '17
**GULSTAD, O.,** [Brain tumors] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 775, [illegible]
**GUM MASTIC TEST**
mechanism and significance of, [S. L. Immerman] J.A.M.A. 69: 2027, Dec. 15, '17
**GUMMA**
in corpora cavernosa, [O. Clark] Brazil-med. 31: 355, Oct. 20, '17
in fossa of Rosenmueller causing deafness, [I. M. Heller] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 70, Mar. '17
in heart, [A. Holterdorf] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1651, Nov. 21, '16
of nose, [T. J. Harris] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 60, Jan. '17
or sarcoma at sternoclavicular joint, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 670, June '17
**GUMS**
tumors of, [J. L. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 112, Oct. '17
**GUNDRUM, F. F.,** [Intestinal infection] Calif.State J.M. 15: 157, May '17
[Focal infection] id. 15: 293, Aug. '17
**GUNN, J. A.,** [Prevention of pediculosis] Brit.M.J. 1: 579, May 5, '17
**GUNN, R. E.,** [Pneumonia] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 107, Mar. '17
**GUNNING, R. E. L.,** [Effects of adrenin in spleen] Am J. Physiol. 43: 298, May '17
[Effects of adrenin in kidney] id. 43: 304, May '17
[Adrenin and blood flow from muscle] id. 43: 395, June '17
[Effects of adrenin on intestines] id. 43: 399, June '17
[Adrenin and distribution of blood] id. 44: 215, Sept.
**GUNSON, E. B.,** [Pulse rate in irritable heart] Heart 6: 285, '17
[Hyperalgesia in irritable heart] id. 6: 343, '17
[Circulatory inefficiency] Lancet 2: 670, Nov. 3, '17
**GURGEL, N.,** [Suppuration in urinary apparatus in infants] Brazil-med. 31: 321, Sept. 22, '17; cont. 31: 330, Sept. 29, '17
**GURTOV, J. J.,** [Glucose content in urine] Med.Rec. 92: 502, Sept. 22, '17
**GUSSANDER, G.,** [Incarcerated hernia] Hygiea 78: 1831, Dec. 31, '16
**GUTH,** [Draining trenches] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1746, Dec. 5, '16
**GUTH, A.,** [Bromid ulcer on nose] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1268, Sept. 29, '17

**GUTHRIE, C. C.**, [Experimental shock] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1394, [illegible]

**GUTHRIE, D. C.**, [Commencement oration] Penn.M.J. **21**: 18, Oct. '17

**GUTHRIE, DONALD**, [Location of appendix] Ann.Surg. **65**: [illegible]

[Cholecystectomy] Interstate M.J. **24**: 763, Aug. '17

[Abdominal hysterectomy] Penn.M.J. **21**: 65, Nov. '17

**GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS**, [Nose and throat diseases of childhood] Brit.M.J. **2**: 355, Sept. 15, '17

[Acute otitis media] Edinburgh M.J. **19**: 15, July '17

**GUTHRIE, H. W.**, [Oral prophylaxis] New Orleans M.& S.J. [illegible]

**GUTHRIE, J. A.**, [Post-operative treatment] W.Va.M.J. **11**: [illegible]

**GUTMANN, A.**, [Eye in typhus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: [illegible]

**GUTMANN, R. A.**, [illegible] **25**: [illegible] Mar. 10, '17

[Tuberculous origin of nodular erythema] Paris méd. **7**: 416, May 19, '17

[illegible] **7**: [illegible] Sept. 29, '17

**GUTSTEIN, M.**, [Artificial pneumothorax] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26**: 336, Nov '16

**GUYE, G. A.**, [Tumors of knee] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte [illegible]

**GUYOT, J.**, [Foreign bodies in lungs] Paris méd. **7**: 280, [illegible]

[Wound at base of neck] id. **7**: 217, Sept. 8, '17

**GWATHMEY, J. T.**, [Anesthesia] Brit.M.J. **1**: 393, Mar. 24, '17; id. Am.J.S. **31**: 54, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17

**GYNECOLOGY**

and [illegible] reasons and results at new Greenpoint Hospital, [E. Bishop] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 323, July '17

[illegible]

[J. M. Slemons] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 307, July '17

**anesthesia** in: see Anesthesia

**as specialty**, [W. G. Sullivan] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 65, Mar. '17

at [illegible] **78**: 1, Jan. '17

**borderline** cases of lower abdomen in women, [H. Grad] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 57, Jan. 13, '17

[illegible] ness in making correct and complete diagnosis, [G. G. Ward, Jr.] N.Y. State J.M. **17**: 445, Oct. '17

[illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 98, Jan. '17

**diagnosis** in, abdominal and pelvic palpation, [T. J. Watkins] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 112, Mar. '17

**diathermy** in, [Población] Siglo méd. **64**: 417, June 9, [illegible]

**ductless glands in**, [S. W. Bandler] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 644, [illegible] Med.& Surg. **1**: 565, Aug. '17

**examination**, combined rectovaginal examination, [F. L. Adair] Med.& Surg. **1**: 601, Aug. '17

[illegible]

**germicidal value of common douching agents** used in, [J. [illegible]

**gynecological dispensary** in Korea, [R. S. Hall] China M.J. **30**: 316, Sept. '16

**insane** and, [A. M. Smith] Northwest Med. **16**: 265, Sept [illegible]

**insanity and pelvic diseases** in women, [W. P. Manton] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 49, Feb. '17

**internal secretions** in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. W. Bandler] Am.J.S. **31**: 156, June '17

**medical**, [R. G. Loop] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 180, April '17

**nervous manifestations** of gynecologic origin, [W. F. [illegible]

**neurologic and gynecologic conditions**, relation between, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 51, Feb. '17

**organotherapy** in, [F. H. Block & T. H. Llewellyn] Am.J. Obst. **75**: 357, Mar. '17

**phototherapy** in, [G. Klein] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1821, Dec. 26, '16

**postoperative treatment** at Long Island College Hospital, [C. R. Hyde] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 378, Mar. '17

[illegible] general practi[illegible] J.M.S.New Jersey **14**: 236, June '17

[illegible] 177 Nov. 22, '17

[illegible] man] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 453, Oct. '17

**GYNECOLOGY**—Continued

**radium in**, [C. A. Castaño] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: [illegible]

**relation to general surgery**, past and present, [H. W. [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: [illegible] Aug. 18, '17

**review of recent cases** observed during course of year in gynecological class of first division of Lying-in Hospital, [M. K. Smith] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 193, Aug. '17

**roentgenotherapy** in, [J. Iribarne] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 689, June '17

—[B. J. Kouwer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 861, Sept. 8, '17

**standardization of defintie procedures** during gynecological operations, [E. A. Weiss] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 28, Jan. '17

**surgical**, morphine and scopolamine in, value of, [J. A. [illegible] **1**: 148, April '17

—conservative vs. radical, [C. N. Cowden] Southern M.J. **10**: [illegible] '17

—resident physician in relation to, [J. M. Fisher] Am. [illegible] **79**: [illegible]

**urological disturbances** encountered in practice of, importance of accurate diagnosis, [W. T. Dannreuther] Med.Rec. **91**: 19, Jan. 6, '17

H

**HAAB, O.**, [Cornea and retina] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 124, Mar. [illegible]

**HAAS, A. R. C.**, [Winkler's method] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 241, [illegible]

**HAAS, E.**, [Hemolytic factors in blood serum of syphilitics] Med.Klin. **12**: 1312, Dec. 10, '16

**HAAS, S. L.**, [Blood supply and longitudinal bone growth] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 157, Mar. '17; cont. **15**: 305, April '17

[Localization of growing point in epiphyseal cartilage plate of bones] id. **15**: 563, Aug. '17

**HABERLAND, H. F. O.**, [Surgery of blood vessels] Beitr. [illegible]

**HABERLING, W. G. M.**, [Medical certificate system for soldiers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1456, Nov. 23, '16

**HABERMAN, J. V.**, [Heredity] Med.Rec. **91**: 313, Feb. 24, '17

[The degenerate] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 218, April '17

[Shifting, charlatan and vagabond] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 757, May 31, '17

[illegible]

**HABHEGGER, C. J.**, [Osteomyelitis of clavicle] Am.J.S. **31**: 309, Dec. '17

**HABIT FORMING DRUGS**: see Drugs, habit forming; Harrison law; and also under names of drugs

**HABIT MOTIONS**

**and postural defects** common among blind, treatment of, [illegible] **176**: [illegible] 7, '17

**habit spasm**, so-called habit spasm (tic) and St. Vitus' [illegible] genital weakness, [C. W. Burr] Penn.M.J. **21**: 163, Dec. '17

**HACHTEL, F. W.**, [Typhoid spread by chronic carriers] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 1926, Nov. 16, '17

**HADEN, H. C.**, [Chancre of pharyngeal tonsil] Laryngoscope **27**: 629, Aug. '17

**HADENGUE**, [Roentgen diagnosis of tibiotarsal dislocation] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2**: 620, July-Aug. '17

**HADFIELD, J. A.**, [Hypnotic suggestion] Lancet **2**: 678, Nov. 3, '17

**HADLEY, P. B.**, [Coccidia in subepithelial infections] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 73, Jan. '17

[Protozoan infections] J.M.Research **36**: 79, Mar. '17

[Reaction of paratyphoids] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 263, May '17

[Reports of agglutination tests] J.Immunology **2**: 463, Aug. '17

**HÆGGSTRÖM, A.**, [Scarlatinal mastoiditis] Hygiea **79**: [illegible]

**HAESSLER, F. H.**, [Phosphates in blood serum] J.Biol. Chem. **32**: 241, Nov. '17

**HAGAN, H. H.**, [Spinal tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 452, Feb. 10, '17

**HAGEMANN, J. A.**, [Aural curette] Laryngoscope **27**: 52, Jan. '17

[Psychology attending on senescence] Med.Rec. **91**: 327, Feb. 24, '17

[Otorhinology] id. **91**: 895, May 26, '17

[illegible] **92**: [illegible] Sept. 15, '17

[Accessory tonsils] Laryngoscope **27**: 906, Dec. '17

**HAGEN, F. J.**, [Meningitis in military hospital] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 2335, Dec. 30, '16

[Cerebrospinal meningitis] id. **2**: 963, Sept. 15, '17

**HAGEN, S.**, [Corneal cyst] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **77**: 1567, Dec. '16

HAGEN-TORN [illegible]

HAGERTY, J. F. [illegible] J.M.S.Nat. [illegible]

HAGGARD, H. W. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]

HAGGARD, W. D., [Ulcer of stomach] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible] 14, '17

HAGGQVIST, G. [Alleged blood-lymph glands] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 688, Sept. '17

HAGLUND, P., [Posture in schoolchildren] Hygiea 79: 897, Sept. 15, '17

[illegible] läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 611, Sept. '17

HAGNER, F. R., [Bilateral polycystic kidney] Ann Surg. [illegible]

HAGUENAU, J., [Bacillary dysentery] Presse méd. 25: [illegible]

HAHN, C. W., [Sporozoon parasites] J.Parasitology 3: 91, Mar. '17; cont. 3: 150, June '17; cont 4: 13, Sept. '17

HAHN, F., [Meningitis] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1822, Dec. 26, '16

HAHN, M., [Infantile diarrhea] J Kansas Med.Soc. 17: [illegible]

[Jaundice in new-born] id. 17: 237, Sept. '17

HAHN, O. H. [illegible] M.J. 2: 405, Aug. '17

HAINES, S. B., [Cardiac disease] J.A.M.A. 69: 2011, Dec [illegible]

HAINES, T. H., [Genesis of paranoic state] J.Abnor. Psychol. 11: 368, Feb.-Mar. '17

[Subsidizing mental deficiency] Mental Hygiene 1: 274, April '17

HAINES, W. S., [Cyanide poisoning in typhoid] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 576, May '17

HAIR

congenital absence of, with atrophic condition of skin and its appendages in boy of 5 (progeria), [J. C. Schippers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2274, Dec. 23, '16

diseases of: see also Alopecia; Hypertrichosis; Monilethrix, etc.

—in Brazil, (piedra), [A. Moses] Brazil-med. 31: 150, [illegible]

[illegible]

plan: [illegible] 1100, Dec. 30, '16

superfluous, and X-ray, [G. M. MacKee] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 171, Mar. '17

—problem of hypertrichosis, [E. L. McEwen] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 829, Dec. '17

[illegible] '17

HAKANSSON, E. G., [Virgin Islands] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 465, Oct. '17

HALAHAN, T. D., [Meningitis] Lancet 2: 1102, Dec. 30, [illegible]

HALAZONE

fate of, in animal body and on stability of tablets containing it, [E. K. Dunham & H. D. Dakin] Brit. [illegible]

for water sterilization, [F. Adams] Brit.M.J. 2: 184, [illegible]

HALBERSTADT, G., [Psychic disturbances after shell shock] Paris méd. 7: 23, July 7, '17

HALDANE, J. S., [Administration of oxygen] Brit.M.J. 1: 181, Feb. 10, '17

HALE, A. W., [Malignant growths] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 119, Nov. '17

HALE, K., [Torsion of omentum] J.A.M.A. 68: 977, Mar. 31, '17

HALE, N. G. [illegible] 157, May '17

HALFORD, A. C. F., [Antiseptic method] M.J.Australia 1: 329, April 21, '17

HALL, A. J. [illegible]

HALL, C. L., [Osteochondritis dissecans] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 79, Feb. '17

HALL, F., [Bacteria in tuberculosis] J.M.Research 35: 265, Jan. '17

HALL, G. C., [Diagnostic points in nasal diseases] Kentucky M.J. 15: 58, Feb. '17

[Accessory sinus disease] id. 15: 363, Aug. '17

HALL, G. T., [Renal diagnosis] Texas State J.M. 12: 466, April '17

HALL, G. W., [Organic changes in central nervous system and local infection] J.A.M.A. 69: 689, Sept. 1, '17

HALL, H. C. [illegible] June 9, '17

HALL, H. J., [Remunerative occupations for handicapped] Mod.Hosp. 8: 383, June '17

HALL, I. W., [Inoculation agglutinins] Lancet 2: 534, Oct. 6, '17

HALL, J. E., [Gonorrhea] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 358, Jan. '17

[Disease of urinary tract] id. 10: 164, Aug. '17

HALL, J. N., [Treatment of peptic ulcer] Med.Rec. 92: 353, Sept. 1, '17

HALL, J. T., [Economical use of cocaine] Brit.M.J. 1: 765, June 9, '17

HALL, M. C. [illegible] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 347, Feb. '17

[Longevity of ascarids] J.A.M.A. 68: 772, Mar. 10, '17

[Anthelmintics] id. 68: 1961, June 30, '17

[Gongylonema scutatum] J.Parasitology 3: 177, June '17

HALL, O. O., [Pneumonia] Illinois M.J. 31: 234, April '17

HALL, R. S., [Gynecological dispensary] China M.J. 30: [illegible]

HALL, W. S., [Oral affections] J.Florida M.A. 3: 304, April '17

HALLE, JOHN, 1529-1568

Brit.J.Surg. 5: 181, Oct. '17

HALLE, N., [Tuberculosis of kidney] Presse méd. 25: 57, Jan. 25, '17

[Is renal tuberculosis curable?] id. 25: 177, Mar. 29, '17

[Tuberculosis of kidneys] id. 25: 633, Nov. 8, '17

HALL-EDWARDS, J., [Mechano-therapeutic apparatus] [illegible]

HALLER, [Bone fistulas] Presse méd. 25: 581, Oct. 8, '17

HALLER, D. A., [Syphilis of intestines] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 824, June '17

[Syphilis of nervous system] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 997, [illegible]

HALLEY, [illegible] J.M.& S. 25: 118, May '17

[Pott's disease] id. 25: 119, May '17

HALLEZ, G. L., [Muscular atrophy of reflex origin] Progrès méd. 32: 171, May 26, '17

[Traumatic facial diplegia] Paris méd. 7: 136, Aug. [illegible]

HALLIBURTON, W. D., [Functions of cerebrospinal fluid] Brain 39: 213, Oct. '16 [illegible]

Sept. '17

HALLIDAY, J. C., [Traumatic severance of rectus oculi] M.J.Australia 1: 119, Feb. 10, '17

HALLOCK, F. M., [A Dream] Med.Rec. 91: 1095, June [illegible]

HALLOWS, N. F., [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet 2: 377, [illegible]

HALLUCINATIONS

consciousness in development of, rôle of delusions, [R. C. Hamill] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 523, June '17 [illegible]

in volitional equipment--genesis of paranoic state, [T. H. Haines] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 368, Feb.-Mar. '17

HALLUX: see Toe

HALPERIN, G., [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Illinois M.J. 31: 105, Feb. '17

HALPIN, J. G., [Rations of cereal grains] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 57, Feb. '17

[Wheat or maize rations] id. 31: 415, Aug. '17

HALSEY, J. T., [Digitalized dog's heart] J.Exper.Med. 25: 729, May '17

HALSEY, R. H., [Arrhythmias of heart] Arch.Pediat. 34: 128, Feb. '17

[Treatment of heart disease] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 399, Sept. '17

HALSTEAD, A. E., [Embryonic branchial clefts] Surg. Clinics, Chicago, 1: 323, April '17

[Internal hydrocephalus] id. 1: 489, June '17

[Pyloric obstruction following sulphuric acid poisoning] id. 1: 495, June '17

[Hereditary deformans chondral dysplasia] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 951, Oct. '17

HALVERSON, J. O., [Calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 337, Mar. '17

[Calcium in blood] J.A.M.A. 68: 1309, May 5, '17

[Determination of calcium] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 159, Nov. '17

[Calcium content of blood serum] id. 32: 171, Nov. '17

HAMANN, C. A., [Congenital mega-colon] Cleveland M.J. 16: 88, Feb. '17

HAMBURGER, C., [Proportion of surviving children] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1269, Nov. 20, '16

HAMBURGER, E. J., [School hygiene] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1317, Oct. 13, '17

HAMBURGER, W. W., [Achylia gastrica] Med.Clinics, [illegible]

[Hematemesis] id. 2: 1265, May '17

HAMER, H. G., [Prostatectomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 1694, June 9, '17

**HAMILL, R. C.**, [Psychiatry] Med Clinics,Chicago 2: 707, Jan. '17
[Disseminated myelitis] id. 2: 721, Jan. '17
[Paralysis agitans] id. 2: 949, Mar. '17
[Tabes dorsalis] id. 2: 1217, May '17
[Consciousness in development of delusions] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 45: 523, June '17
**HAMILTON, A.**, [Poisons in explosives] J.A.M.A. 68: 144[illegible], May [illegible], '17
[Trinitrotoluene poisoning] Med & Surg. 1: 761, Sept. '17
[Industrial poisoning in aircraft manufacture] J.A.M.A. 69: 2037, Dec. 15, '17
**HAMILTON, A. S.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] Journal-Lancet 37: 324, May 15, '17
**HAMILTON, B. G.**, [Progress in obstetrics] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 465, Nov. '17
**HAMILTON, F. T.**, [Temperature in children] Nebraska M.J. 2: 473, Oct. '17
**HAMILTON, H. B.**, [Late hereditary syphilis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 388, Aug. '17
**HAMILTON, H. C.**, [Disinfection] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible] '17
**HAMILTON, J. A. G.**, [Pelvic pain] M.J.Australia 2: 556, [illegible]
[Fibroid of broad ligament] id. 1: 28, Jan. 13, '17
[Toxaemia of pregnancy] id. 2: 431, Nov. 24, '17
**HAMILTON, J. L.**, [Plastic meatotomy] Glasgow M.J. 88: 132, Sept. '17
**HAMILTON, S. W.**, [Care of mentally disordered] Colorado M. 14: 42, Feb. '17
**HAMM, A.**, [Asepsis and antisepsis] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 12, May '16
**HAMMAN, L.**, [Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Am. Rev of Tuberc. 1: 207, June '17
[Milroy's disease] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 182, July '17
[Hypertension] id. 1: 155, July '17
[Dermoid cyst of mediastinum] id. 1: 177, July '17
[Blood sugar] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 761, Nov. '17
**HAMMARSTEN, F.**, [illegible] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 619, Sept. '17
**HAMMER-TOE**: see Toe
**HAMMES, E. M.**, [Paresis] J.A.M.A. 68: 194, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 625, Nov. '17
**HAMMETT, F. S.**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible], Feb. 24, '17
[Composition of human milk] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 381, Mar. '17
[Placenta feeding] id. 30: 145, May '17
[Value of chemistry to medicine] Med.Rec. 91: 1093, June 23, '17
[Sodium succinate] J.A.M.A. 69: 31, July 7, '17
[Pre-medical training in chemistry] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible]
**HAMMOND, G. M.**, [Paresis] J.A.M.A. 69: 23, July 7, '17
**HAMMOND, J. A. B.**, [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet 2: 41, July 14, '17
**HAMMOND, L. J.**, [Address] Penn.M.J. 20: 241, Jan. '17
**HAMMOND, R.**, [Osteomyelitis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 107, Mar. '17
[Stiff shoulder] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 223, Nov. '17
**HANAOKA, K.**, [Cyanocuprol] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 17, [illegible]
**HANCE, I. H.**, [Diaphragmatic breathing] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 825, Nov. 3, '17
**HANCE, J. B.**, [Wiring for compound fracture] Lancet 2: 569, Oct. 13, '17
**HAND**
**artificial**, can physician practice with, [M. Cohn] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. 54: 29, Jan. 8, '17
[illegible] Aerzte 46: 1703, Dec. 16, '16
**chronic asphyxia** of hands associated with scleroderma, [G. Fumarola] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 299, July '17
**deformity**, lobster-claw, congenital, [H. A. McKnight] Med.& Surg. 1: 30, Mar. '17
—unusual, [J. N. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 1: 101, Feb. 3, '17
**Dupuytren's contraction** of palmar fascia, [J. Hutchinson] Lancet 1: 285, Feb. 24, '17
**eczematoid ringworm** of feet, hands and groin, [J. M. H. Macleod] Practitioner 98: 146, Feb. '17
**edema**, [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1810, Dec. 19, '16
**epitheliomatous neoplasms** of dorsal aspect of, [C. G. Cumston] Lancet 2: 746, Nov. 17, '17
**functional** [illegible] burgh M.J. 18: 212, Mar. '17
**function** [illegible] 1151, Oct. 29, '16
**in health and disease** [illegible] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**infections**, diagnosis and treatment, [H. McKenna] Kentucky M.J. 15: 290, June '17
**HAND, infections** Continued
—deep palmar, experimental and clinical study of surgical anatomy of, [H. L. Beye] Ann.Surg. 66: 24, July '17
**injuries**, flap methods and abdominal skin pockets versus Thiersch grafts after, [E. W. Andrews] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 92, Feb. '17
—from cold, [J. Cottet] Presse méd. 25: 517, Sept. 10, '17
—of musculo-spiral nerve, [S. L. McCurdy] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 711, Oct. '17
—tendon operations for gunshot wounds, [L. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**mycosis** of feet and, [J. Strandberg] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 913, Sept. '17
**nerves**, abnormal median and ulnar nerve supply in hand, [W. Harris] Lancet 2: 710, Nov. 10, '17
**paradoxic extension and flexion** of fingers and hands under unipolar faradic stimulation of forearm [C. Pastine] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 307, July '17
**paralysis** of fingers, arm or hand after minor war wound, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. 33: 149, Feb. 10, '17
—of leg and, devices to correct, [Privat & Belot] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 807, Sept. '17
—[illegible] of, with [illegible] apparatus for, [J. Regnault] Progrès méd. 32: 280, Aug. 25, '17
**plastic surgery** of, experiences in, [W. Babcock] Internat. Clinics 3: 253, '17
**sterilization**, alcohol in, value of, [E. Marquis] Presse méd. 25: 28, Jan. 11, '17
—alcohol in disinfection of, [E. Viguier] Presse méd. 25: 437, July 26, '17
—in first aid to wounded, [Renner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 18, Jan. 4, '17
—waste of alcohol in, [L. Barthe] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 34, Feb. '17
**syphilides** of palm, [H. Fox] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 422, April '17
**tendo-and neuroplasty**, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: [illegible] '17
**HANDKERCHIEFS**
**as source of reinfection** in chronic rhinitis, [W.Austerlitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1683, Nov. 21, '16
**HANDLEY, W. S.**, [Rupture of jejunum] Lancet 1: 109, Jan. 20, '17
[Strangulated hernia] Practitioner 98: 235, Mar. '17
[Paget's disease of nipple] Lancet 1: 519, April 7, '17
[Flapless amputation] Brit.M.J. 2: 244, Aug. 25, '17
**HANES, G. S.**, [Chronic constipation] J.A.M.A. 69: 1513, Nov. 3, '17
**HANEY, O. E.**, [Modern anesthesia] J.Maine M.A. 8: 91, Nov. '17
**HANFORD, C. W.**, [Experiences with radium] Illinois M.J. 31: 389, June '17
[Radium applicator] J.A.M.A. 68: 1904, June 23, '17
[Radium versus surgery] Interstate M.J. 24: 930, Oct. '17
**HANINGTON, M. L.**, [Inversion of uterus] China M.J. 30: [illegible] '16
**HANKIN, E. H.**, [Tests for narcotic drugs] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 16, Oct. '16
**HANLY, J. F.**, [Public health nurse] Pub.Health J. 8: 153, June '17
**HANNAH, C. R.**, [Pyelitis in children] Texas State J.M. 12: 465, April '17
[Vomiting of pregnancy] id. 13: 145, Aug. '17
**HANNEMANN, K.**, [Draining trenches] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1745, Dec. 5, '16
[Field latrines] id. 63: 1781, Dec. 12, '16
[Field incinerator] id. 63: 1834, Dec. 26, '16
**HANNS, A.**, [Campaign diarrhea] Paris méd. 7: 408, May [illegible]
**HANSELL, H. F.**, [Pituitary tumor] Ophth.Rec. 26: 275, June '17
**HANSEN, P. N.**, [Removal of pituitary tumor] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 559, April 12, '17
**HANSON, P.**, [Sanitary control of waterways] Am.J.Pub. [illegible] '17
**HANSON, S.**, [Non-dependence of protein quotient] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 261, Oct. '17
**HANUSA, K.**, [Wounds of abdomen] Med.Klin. 12: 1284, [illegible]
**HANZLIK, P. J.**, [Piperazin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 308, Feb. '17
[Salicyl in urine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 217, Jan. '17
[Salicylate in blood] id. 9: 247, Feb. '17
[Renal changes following use of salicylates] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 1016, 1029, June '17
[Salicyl edema] id. 20: 329, Sept. '17
[Salicyluric acid in salicyl urines] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 10: 461, Dec. '17
**HAPPEL, H. E.**, [Extract of corpus luteum] Med.Rec. 91: 848, May 19, '17
[Extract of corpus luteum] Interstate M.J. 24: 656, July '17

**HARBERT, G. E.,** [illegible] 14: 101, Mar. [illegible]

**HARBIN, R. M.,** [Meckel's diverticulum] Southern M.J. 10: 148, Feb. '17
[Operations for acute abdomen] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 67, Aug. '17

**HARBIN, W. P.,** [Operations for acute abdomen] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 67, Aug. '17

**HARBITZ, F.,** [illegible] Lægevidensk. 78: 145, Feb. '17
[illegible] 21: 199, Aug. '17
[illegible] 78: 462, April '17
[Nodular arteritis] id. 78: 1051, Sept. '17
[Calcification of lungs] id. 78: 1129, Oct. '17

**HARBRIDGE, D. F.,** [Intra-ocular tumors] Southwestern M.J. 1: [illegible]

**HARDING, G. T., JR.,** [Chorea] Ohio State M.J. 13: 320, May '17

**HARDING, M. C.,** [illegible] Surg. 15: 542, July '17

**HARDING, V. J.,** [Ninhydrin reaction] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 205, June '17
[Estimation of chlorides] id. 31: 55, July '17

**HARDOY, P. J.,** [Pancreatic diabetes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 123, Aug. '17

**HARE, C. H.,** [Leiomyosarcoma] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 901, June 28, '17

**HARE, E. C.,** [Double dislocation of jaw] Lancet 1: 880, June 9, '17

**HARE, G. A.,** [Report of committee on social insurance] J.Sociologic M. 18: 286, Aug. 17

**HARE, H. A.,** [Clinic at Jefferson Medical College Hospital] Therap.Gaz. 41: 161, Mar. '17
[Cardiac disease and digitalis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 241, Sept. '17
[Cardio-vascular renal patients] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 459, Oct. '17

**HARE and Burke and psychology of murder,** [C. W. Burr] [illegible]

**HARELIP**
[W. A. Bryan] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 206, Aug. '17
complete [illegible] & Lehnhoff] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
**operative treatment** of cleft palate and, [J. H. Nicoll] Glasgow M.J. 87: 16, Jan. '17
—[W. C. Gewin] Med.Rec. 92: 679, Oct. 20, '17
**treatment** of cleft palate and, indications and contra- [illegible] 365, Aug. '17

**HARET-KEATING-HART METHOD**
**Haret's method of radioscopic localization,** sliding gage for, [J. Tison] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 486, Jan.-Feb. '17
medi[illegible]

**HARFORD, C. F.,** [Statistics of defective vision] Brit. M.J. 2: 149, Aug. 4, '17

**HARI SHANKAR:** see Shankar, H.

**HARKNESS, G. F.,** [Eye case] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 154, April [illegible]
[Syphilis of eye] id. 7: 439, Dec. '17

**HARLAN, C. P.,** [illegible] 14, '17

**HARMAN, N. B.,** [Effects of cinematograph] Brit.M.J. 1: 219, Feb. 17, '17

**HARMER, T. W.,** [illegible] 165, Feb. 1, '17
[Spina bifida] id. 177: 353, Sept. 17, '17
[Tendon suture] id. 177: 808, Dec. 6, '17

**HARMER, W. D.,** [Anglo-Russian hospitals] Brit.M.J. 2: 441, Oct. 6, '17

**HARMON, G. E.,** [Whooping cough] Cleveland M.J. 16: 487, July '17

**HARNETT, W. L.,** [Sandfly fever and dengue] Indian M. [illegible]

**de la HARPE, E.,** [Edema of lip and cheeks] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. 37: 151, Mar. '17

**HARPER, W. W.,** [Pyrexia in infants] Med Rec. 92: 805, Nov. 10, '17

**HARPSTER, C. M.,** [Obstruction of urinary flow] Ohio State M.J. 13: 84, Feb. '17

**HARRAR, J. A.,** [Cesarean section] Bull.Lying-In Hosp. N.Y. 11: 46, Jan. '17
[Follow-up system in obstetrics] id. 11: 109, May '17
[Puerperal hysteria] id. 11: 123, May '17
[Accidental hemorrhage] id. 11: 151, Aug. '17

**HARRIGAN, A. H.,** [Lipoma of intestine] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 535, April 12, '17
[Appendices epiploicæ] Ann.Surg. 66: 467, Oct. '17

**HARRI[illegible]** J. J., [illegible] J Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 246, Sept. '17
[Intercostal neuralgia] id. 17: 299, Nov. '17

**HARRINGTON, T. F.,** [Industrial health] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 322, Mar. '17
[Occupational diseases] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 153, Aug. 2, '17
[Industrial benzol poisoning] id. 177: 203, Aug. 16, '17
[Tri-nitro-toluene poisoning] id. 177: 838, Dec. 13, '17
[illegible] 20, '17

**HARRIS, C. H.,** [Pyelitis in women] Texas State J.M. 12: 462, April '17

**HARRIS, C. M.,** [Address] Penn.M.J. 20: 319, Feb. '17

**HARRIS, C. T.,** [Fractured skulls] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 870, Dec. 20, "17

**HARRIS, D. F.,** [Tobacco habit] Pub.Health J. 8: 259, Oct. '17
[illegible] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 865, Oct. '17

**HARRIS, G. B.,** [Pyorrhea] J.A.M.A. 68: 419, Feb. 10, '17

**HARRIS, H.,** [Vesical calculus] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 363, April '17

**HARRIS, H. B.,** [Tonsillar infections] Ohio State M.J. 13: 235, April '17

**HARRIS, J.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 229, April '17

**HARRIS, J. C.,** [Ectopic pregnancy] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 730, Nov. '17

**HARRIS, J. E. G.,** [Growth of bacillus welchii] Lancet 2: [illegible]

**HARRIS, J. E. J.,** [Tuberculosis and pregnancy] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 1: 478, Oct. '17

**HARRIS, L. I.,** [Industrial hygiene] Med.& Surg. 1: 686, Sept. '17

**HARRIS, M. L.,** [Laryngectomy] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 339, April '17; id. Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 88, July '17
[Stomach disturbance] Med.& Surg. 1: 524, July '17
[Hernia of breast] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 959, Oct. '17

**HARRIS, R. H.,** [Carcinomatous ovarian teratoma] Surg. Gyn Obst. 24: 604, May '17

**HARRIS, S. H.,** [Cysts of ureter] M.J.Australia 1: 291, April 7, '17
[Prostatic obstructions] id. 2: 285, Oct. 6, '17

**HARRIS, T. J.,** [Radical mastoid operation] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 25: 835, Dec. '16; id. N.Y.State J.M. 17: 17, Jan. '17
[Gumma of nose] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 60, Jan. '17
[Dysphagia and dysphonia] N.Y.Med J. 105: 975, May 26, '17

**HARRIS, W.,** [Abnormal nerve-supply in hand] Lancet 2: 710, Nov 10, '17

**HARRIS, W. H.,** [Vaccines and vaccine therapy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 14, July '17

**HARRIS, W. L.,** [Pelvic appendix] Rhode Island M.J. 1: [illegible]
[Medical economics] id. 1: 92, April '17

**HARRISON, S. C.,** [illegible]

**HARRISON, C. R.,** [Blue pus in septic wounds] Lancet 2: 605, Oct. 20, '17

**HARRISON, F. G.,** [Contents of seminal vesicles] J.Urology 1: 59, Feb. '17

**HARRISON, G. A.,** [Strangulation following reduction en masse] Brit M.J. 1: 763, June 9, '17

**HARRISON, L.,** [Mallophaga] Parasitology 9: 1, Oct. '16

**HARRISON, L. W.,** [Treatment of syphilis] Canad.M. [illegible]
[Subcutaneous injection of neo-salvarsan] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible]
[Critical review of treatment of syphilis] Quart.J.M. 10: 291, July '17
[Lamp for dark ground illumination] Lancet 2: 500, Sept. 29, '17

**HARRISON, M. W.,** [Chemotherapy in tuberculosis] Illinois M.J. 31: 99, Feb. '17

**HARRISON LAW**
**and drug addiction,** [J. C. Densten] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 747, April 21, '17

**HART, A. O.,** [Hospital organization] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 212, May '17

**HART, D. B.,** [Naegele and Robert pelves] Edinburgh M.J. 81: 4, Jan. '17
[Deformities of female pelvis] id. 82: 82, Aug. '17

**HART, E. B.,** [Rations of cereal grains] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 57, Feb. '17
[Wheat or maize rations] id. 31: 415, Aug. '17
[Quality of proteins for milk production] id. 31: 445, Aug. '17
[Lysine] id. 31: 527, Sept. '17

**HART, W. F.,** [President's address] J.Maine M.A. 7: 1, Aug. '17

**HÄRTEL, F.,** [Trigeminal neuralgia] München.med. Wchnschr. 64: 11, Jan. 2, '17

**HARTENBERG, P.,** [Strychnin after extensive wounds] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. 78: 392, Oct. 9, '17
[Paralysis from disuse] Presse méd. 25: 648, Nov. 15, '17

**HARTFORD, J. S.**, [Women as insurance risks] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 424, Nov. '17

**HARTLEY, J. N. J.**, [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 481, Apr. 14, '17

**HARTMAN, C. C.**, [Pneumococci] J.A.M.A. 69: 2165, Dec. [illegible]

**HARTMAN, F. A.**, [illegible] Am. J.Path. 43: 41, May, '17

[illegible] 44 [illegible] '17

**HARTMANN, A.**, [Cicatrization of wounds] J.Exper.Med. 26: 93, July '17

**HARTMANN, H.**, [Vaginal hernia] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 12: 351, Nov.-Dec. '16

[Rupture of abdominal rectus muscle] Presse méd. 25: 241, April 26, '17

de HARTOGH, J. JR. [illegible]

**HARTRIDGE, H.**, [Hemoglobin] J.Physiol. 51: 252, Sept. [illegible]

**HARTUNG, A.** [illegible] Illinois M.J. 31: 1, Jan. '17

**HARTWELL, J. A.**, [Cancer of colon] Ann.Surg. 66: 339, Sept. '17

**HARTWELL, J. B.**, [Fractures of spine] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 31, July 12, '17

[illegible] 177: [illegible] Oct. 11, '17

**HARTZELL, M. B.**, [Skin clinic] Internat.Clinics 2: 100, [illegible]

[Urticaria pigmentosa] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 756, Nov. '17

**HARVARD SURGICAL UNIT**

**department of oral surgery of**, [V. H. Kasanjian] Brit. [illegible]

end-results one year later, [C. C. Simmons] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 1, July 5, '17

**HARVEY, E. N.**, [Bioluminescence] Am.J.Physiol. 42: [illegible]

[Bioluminescence] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 311, Aug. '17

**HARVEY, S. C.**, [Bacteria in tuberculosis] J.M.Research 35: 265, Jan. '17

[Isolation of bacteria in tuberculosis] id. 35: 279, [illegible]

HARVEY, W. F. [illegible] Brahmins] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 303, Oct. '16

[Birth and marriage rates in Indian communities] id. [illegible]

**HARVEY, WILLIAM**

**an appreciation of**, [L. Crummer] Nebraska M.J. 2: 195, [illegible]

**Harvey's work considered in relation to scientific knowledge** and university education of his time, [R. Saundby] Lancet 2: 633, Oct. 27, '17; id. Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Oct. 27, '17

**HARVIER, P.**, [Oculocardiac reflex] Arch.d mal.du cœur 10: 209, May '17

[illegible]

**HARWOOD, T. E.**, [Nervous factor in ophthalmic condi- [illegible]

HASEBE, K. [illegible] Fakult.d k.Univ zu Tokyo 16: 1, Sept. '16

**HASHIMOTO, M.**, [Nerve suture] J.Physiol. 51: 318, Sept. [illegible]

**HASKELL, C. C.**, [Calcium sulphide in poisoning by mercuric chloride] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 110, Nov. '17

**HASKINS, J. B.**, [Treatment of gangrene] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: [illegible]

**HASLEBACHER, A.**, [Quartz mercury vapor lamp] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aertze 47: 243, Feb. 24, '17

[Factitious or real disease] id. 47: 1232, Sept. 22, '17

**HASSELTINE, H. E.**, [Bacteriological examination of water] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1879, Nov. 9, '17

[illegible] Nov. 30, '17

**HASSIG, J. F.**, [Fractures of humerus] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 242, Sept. '17

**HASSIN, G. B.**, [Alcoholic polyneuritis] Illinois M.J. 31: [illegible]

Med.Rec. 91: 228, Feb. 10, '17

[Trichinosis] id. 91: 537, Mar. 31, '17

[Subacute cord degeneration] id. 91: 885, May 26, '17

[illegible] July 21, '17

[Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in form of progressively developing triplegia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 932, Nov. 17, [illegible]

[Weber's syndrome] J.A.M.A. 69: 2169, Dec. 29, '17

**HASSLER, W. C.**, [Status lymphaticus] Calif.State J.M. 15: 153, May '17

**HASTINGS, C. J.**, [Venereal diseases] Pub.Health J. 8: 37, Feb. '17

[Public health administration] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 684, Aug. '17

**HASTINGS, E. G.**, [Clarification of milk] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]

**HASWELL, E. S.**, [Present food problem] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 384, Aug. '17

**HAT**

**transmissibility of infection through** hats, [W. A. Manheimer] Med.Rec. 92: 587, Oct. 6, '17

**HATAI, S.**, [Changes in composition of body of rat] Am.J. Anat. 21: 23, Jan. '17

**HATCH, E. S.**, [Hallux valgus] New Orleans M.&S.J. 70: 63, July '17

**HATCH, H. S.**, [Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 312, July '17

**HATCH, R. E.**, [Microoganisms of dental caries] J.M. [illegible]

**HATCH, W. G.**, [Atrophic rhinitis] Illinois M.J. 32: 178, [illegible]

**HATCHER, R. A.**, [Stovaine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 231, Jan. '17

[Fate of strychnin] id. 10: 281, Oct. '17

[Digitalis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1524, Nov. 3, '17

**HATFIELD, H. D.**, [Fracture devices] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 505, April '17

**HATHAWAY, F. J.**, [Gunshot wounds of chest] Brit.M.J. 2: 582, Nov. 3, '17

**HATTIE, W. H.**, [Venereal disease] Pub.Health J. 8: 226, Sept. '17

[Medico-sociological problems arising out of war] id. 8: 254, Oct. '17

**HAUCH, E.**, [Postpartum eclampsia] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 224, July-Sept. '17

**HAUGHWOUT, F. G.**, [Teaching of protozoology] J.A.M.A. 68: 1470, May 19, '17

**HAWES, J. B., JR.**, [Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 307, Mar. 1, '17

[Lumps in neck] Interstate M.J. 24: 259, Mar. '17

[Control of tuberculosis in Massachusetts] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 157, May '17

[Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 145, Aug. 2, '17

[Compromising with consumptives] Med.Rec. 92: 447, Sept. 15, '17

[Tuberculosis an industrial accident] Med.& Surg. 1: 777, Sept. '17

[Progress in tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 537, Oct. 18, '17

[illegible] 177, [illegible]

**HAWK, P. B.**, [Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. 69: 1243, Oct. 13, '17

**HAWKES, C. E.**, [Rupture of bladder] Ann.Surg. 65: 222, Feb. '17

[Diaphragmatic hernia] J.A.M.A. 68: 369, Feb. 3, '17

HAWKES, E. Z. [illegible] [illegible] 14, [illegible] '17

**HAWKINS, B. H.**, [Croupous pneumonia] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 124, Nov. '17

HAWKS, F. S. [illegible]

**HAWLEY, C. W.**, [Glaucoma and autointoxication] Ann. Ophth. 26: 421, July '17

**HAWLEY, G. W.**, [Fractures] J.A.M.A. 68: 455, Feb. 10, '17

[Bone and joint infections] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 586, [illegible]

**HAWORTH, E. B.**, [Paraffin in skin erosions] J.A.M.A. 68: 1484, May 12, '17

[Paraffin film treatment of burns] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 558, Nov. '17

**HAWORTH, J. K.**, [Ulnar paralysis] Lancet 1: 880, June [illegible]

**HAWTHORNE, C. O.**, [Clinical organization of profession] Brit.M.J. 2: 69, July 21, '17

**HAXTHAUSEN, H.**, [Light dermatitis] Hospitalstid. 60: [illegible]

**HAY FEVER**

[F. W. Gershaw] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 131, Feb. '17

and [illegible] [illegible] scope 27: 597, Aug. '17

and relation to [illegible] of most common plants [illegible] grasses, [W. Scheppegrell] Med.Rec. 92: 230, Aug. [illegible]

states, [W. Scheppegrell] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1135, [illegible]

**immunity from, an important asset in national mobilization**, [W. Scheppegrell] Interstate M.J. 24: 603, June '17

[illegible] 39, Mar. '17

**nature of process and mechanism of alleviating effect of** [illegible] A. F. Coca] J.Immunology 2: 217, Feb. '17

**pituitrin and epinephrin in**, [E. Zueblin] Med.Rec. 92: 10, July 7, '17

[illegible] antigen [illegible]

**pollens and hay-fever**, [W. Scheppegrell] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 959, June '17

[illegible] 177, [illegible]

**HAY FEVER** pollens [illegible]
**prevention** [illegible]
10: 356, April '17
**proteins of cat hair,** immunochemical studies of, [R. P. [illegible]
**sensitization of** patients with asthma and hay-fever, com- [illegible]
in different parts of plants and to individual proteins of cereals, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M Research 37: 277, Nov. '17
[illegible]
**surgical treatment of,** new, [T. P. Miller] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 231, Oct. '17
**treatment of,** notes on, [W. Scheppegrell] Interstate M.J. 24: 488, May '17
**HAYD** H. E. [illegible]
958, Dec. '17
**v. HAYEK** H., [illegible]
**HAYEM, G.,** [Chloridimeter] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: [illegible]
[Quininized serum in malaria] id. 77: 635, May 15, '17
**HAYEM, L.,** [Wounds of chest] Presse méd. 25: 627, Nov. 1, '17
**HAYES, R.,** [Gastric crises treated by Aachen methods] [illegible]
**HAYES, W. VAN V.,** [Intestinal stasis] Interstate M.J. 24: 233, Mar. '17
**HAYMAN, E. C.,** [Conservation of vision and hearing] Nebraska M.J. 2: 481, Nov. '17
**HAYNE, J. A.,** [Public health work] Southern M.J. 10: 406, May '17
**HAYNES, H. A.,** [Dysfunction of internal secretory system] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 583, Mar. 31, '17
**HAYNES, I. S.,** [Ventral hernia] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 107, Jan. 20, '17
**HAYNES** R. S. [illegible]
Arch Pediat. 34: 401, June '17
**HAYS, H.,** [Hyperplasia of paratonsillar gland] Laryngo [illegible]
[Tuberculous mastoiditis] Am.J.S. 31: 79, Mar. '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 109, Mar. '17
[Exploratory tympanotomy] N.Y.Med J. 105: 913, May 19, '17
[Erysipelas complicating mastoiditis] id. 106: 297, Aug. 18, '17
**HAYTHORN, S. R.,** [Aortic aneurysms] J.M.Research 35: 411, Jan. '17
[Fatty tumors of uterus] Surg.Gyn Obst. 25: 72, July '17
**HAYWARD, J. D.,** [Bayonet wound of buttock] Lancet 2: 199, Aug. 11, '17
**HAZEN, H. H.,** [Teaching of syphilis] Am J Syphilis 1: 135, Jan. '17
[Basal celled cancers] Southern M.J. 10: 241, Mar. '17
[Fetich of Wassermann reaction] Med.& Surg. 1: 317, May '17
[Dermatological clinic] Southern M.J. 10: 469, June '17
[Acne vulgaris] J.A.M.A. 69: 977, Sept. 22, '17
[Electric cautery] J.Cut Dis. 35: 590, Sept '17
[Syphilis as cause of chronic urticaria] Am J Syphilis [illegible]
[Treponema pallidum] Med & Surg. 1: 875, Oct. '17
**HAZLEHURST, F.,** [Adhesions of soft palate] Laryngoscope 27: 574, July '17
**HAZLETT, T. L.,** [Experiences with Russian army] Mil Surgeon 41: 445, Oct. '17
**HEACOCK, E. M.,** [Pregnancy in tuberculous] Illinois M.J. 31: 100, Feb. '17
**HEACOX, F. L.,** [Physical examination of prisoners] N.Y. [illegible]
**HEAD, G. D.,** [Multiple hemangiomas of skin] Arch.Int. Med. 20: 24, July '17
**HEAD, J. W.,** [Enucleation of eye] Texas State J.M. 12: [illegible]
**HEAD**
see also Cranium
[illegible]
**immobilization of** eyelids and, during operations on eyeball, device for, [E. R. Crossley] J.A.M.A. 69: 2103, Dec. 22, '17
**rest** [illegible]
Mar. 3, '17
—adjustable, [C. B. Camerer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 221, April '17
**rolling** head, during sleep, [B. Masci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 925, July 22, '17
**HEAD** -Continued
**stereoscopic roentgenograms of,** [J. M. Ingersoll] Ann. [illegible]
Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 637, Sept. '17
**surgery,** emergency, [C. E Dowman] Med.Rec. 92: 760, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible]
Surg. 1: 854, Oct. '17
**tower,** report of 2 cases, [P. Lewin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 61, Jan. '17
**wounds,** [J. W. Riley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 328, Aug. '17
—[F. W. Walker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 399, Sept. '17
—complicated by symptoms of intracranial involvement, two cases, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 169, Feb. '17
[illegible]
Ann.Surg. 66: 529, Nov. '17
—gunshot, early complications resulting from retained bone fragments, [W. E. Tyndall] Brit.M.J. 1: 423, Mar 31, '17
—gunshot, inter-relation between roentgenology and surgery of, [H. E. Gamlen & S. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 17, July '17
[illegible]
15: 994, Oct. 15, '16
—indications for operations in, [A. McGlannan] W.Va. M.J. 11: 355, April '17
-nerve lesions after, [H Gougerot] Paris méd. 7: 301, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible]
92: 852, Nov. 17, '17
—traumatic cases, indications for operation on, [E. H. Nichols] Boston M.& S.J 177: 508, Oct. 11, '17
[illegible]
**HEADACHE**
see also Migraine
**and eyestrain,** [D. R. Dorente] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 146, June '17
**due to ear, nose and throat** conditions, [W. T. Patton] Interstate M.J. 24: 861, Sept. '17
**febrile,** recurring with or without meningeal reaction, [Gougerot] Paris méd. 7: 529, June 23, '17
[illegible]
Southwestern Med. 1: 34, Jan. '17
**in eye, ear, nose and throat work,** [E. R. Carpenter] Southwestern Med. 1: 44, Jan. '17
**muscular,** clinical significance of, [W. Mithoefer] Ohio [illegible]
**of ocular origin,** [W. E. Bruner] Cleveland M.J. 16: 549, Aug. '17
-[D. H. Bell] Northwest Med. 16: 331, Nov. '17
[illegible]
van der Brugh] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk 2: 132, July 14, '17
**oto-rhinological aspects,** [W. T. Patton] Laryngoscope 27: 564, July '17
[illegible]
Sept. '17
**spinal puncture** in relation to, [M. B. Wesson] Southwestern Med. 1: 39, Jan. '17
—followed by, [C. L. Dana] J.A.M.A. 68: 1017, April 7, '17
—headache, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: [illegible]
32: 19, Jan. 20, '17
**theories** and facts about, [G. Wertev] Southwestern Med 1: 29, Jan. '17
**HEALTH**
**insurance:** see Insurance
**public:** see Public health
**HEALY, J. J.,** [Absence of right pinna and right tonsil] Brit M.J. 2: 720, Dec 1, '17
**HEALY, W. P.,** [Incontinence in women] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 642, April 7, '17
**HEANEY, N. S.,** [V-shaped hysterectomy for dysmenorrhea] Surg Clinics, Chicago 1: 627, June '17
**HEARD, J. D.,** [Auricular flutter] Arch Int Med. 20: 409, Sept '17
**HEARD** M. [illegible]
**HEARD, W. N.,** [Calcium and phosphorus of blood] J. Physiol. 51: 294, Sept '17
**HEARING**
see also Deafness
[illegible]
**day schools for children with defective hearing,** success- [illegible]
establishment of, [H. G. Langworthy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 221, June '17
**effect of explosive on,** an air raid case, [M. Yearsley] J Laryngol Rhinol & Otol 32: 273, Sept '17

**HEARING**—Continued
**requirements** in foreign and American navies, comparison, [G. P. Trible] Mil.Surgeon **40**: 33, Jan. '17
**Rinné and other tuning fork tests** for, analytic study of, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 51, Mar. '17
—from practical standpoint, [G. L. Richards] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 213, Aug. 16, '17
**HEART**
see also Arrhythmia; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Tachycardia; also under names of various diseases, i.e., Infectious diseases, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in, etc.
**acceleration**, [illegible] of cardiac acceleration by warmth and by adrenalin, [C. L. Evans] J.Physiol. **51**: 91, Mar. '17
**action**, [illegible] [F. Schrumpf] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53**: 1320, Dec. 4, '16
—contribution to vegetative neurology: touching on status-lymphaticus, so-called vagatonia, sympathicatonia and heart action, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 538, April 12, '17
—[illegible] of altered cardiac relations to calcium, [W. Burridge] Quart. J.M. **10**: 141, April '17
**action of erythrophlein on** isolated heart of frog, [J. B. [illegible] & A. [illegible] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr. [illegible] **2**: [illegible]
**acute carditis**, [F. T. Fulton] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 756, Nov. 29, '17
**anatomy** [illegible] June '17
**and** [illegible] du cœur **10**: 209, May '17
—[G. Fumarola & E. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24**: 404, Oct. '17
—[illegible] de méd., Par. **76**: 583, Dec. 26, '16.
—[illegible] **7**: 122, Aug. 4, '17
—[illegible] **32**: 249, July 28, '17
—in insane, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **23**: 671, Dec. 28, '16
—in syphilis of central nervous system, [E. M. Auer] J.A.M.A. **68**: 901, Mar. 24, '17
—[illegible] Aug. 2, '17
—[illegible] Mar. 5, '17
—present status of, [O. V. C. E. Petersen] Hospitalstid. **60**: 206, Feb. 28, '17
—with thyroid insufficiency and under thyroid treatment, [Petzetakis] Presse méd. **25**: 12, Jan. 8, '17
**aneur**[illegible] Jan. '17
—[illegible] **10**: 145, April '17
**aortic insufficiency**, systolic blood pressure in arm and [illegible] **25**: 476, Aug. 16, '17
—[illegible] Trémolières, L. Caussade & J. Toupet] Presse méd. **25**: 465, Aug. 9, '17
**arterial sounds**, study of, [S. R. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **69**: 873, Sept. 15, '17
**asynchronism** of auricular systoles, [G. Étienne & J. Mondelange] Arch.d mal.du cœur **10**: 449, Oct. '17
**asystoly**, [F. G. Aguilar] Siglo méd. **64**: 71, Feb. 3 '17
—limits of, [M. Perrin] Presse méd. **25**: 532, Sept. 13,
**athlete's**, [J. Heitz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10**: 401, Sept.
**atresia** of right auriculo-ventricular orifice, congenital, [illegible] Hess] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 167, Feb. '17
**atrial fibrillation** in mitral stenosis and mitral insufficiency, [L. F. Barker] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 73, July '17
**auricular fibrillation**, [W. G. Richards] Journal-Lancet **37**: 478, July 15, '17
—[F. W. Price] Practitioner **99**: 428, Nov. '17
—clinical considerations, [S. A. Levine] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 43, July '17
—details of photographically recorded venous pulse in, [illegible] **25**: 1, Jan. '17
—detected by fluoroscope, [G. W. Holmes & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **68**: 844, Mar. 17, '17
—digitalis in, [A. R. Cushny] Lancet **1**: 865, June 9, '17
—digitalis in, and report of 3 cases of arrhythmia, [H. C. Gordinier] Med.Rec. **92**: 441, Sept. 15, '17
**HEART, auricular fibrillation**—Continued
—[illegible] case of, [J. H. Musser, Jr.] Med. Clinics N.America **1**: 383, Sept. '17
—significance of diastolic waves of venous pulse in, [C. J. Wiggers & W. L. Niles] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 21, Jan. '17
**auricular flutter**, consideration of problems arising in study of case, and of literature, [J. D. Heard & A. E. Strauss] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 409, Sept. '17
—transient, in pneumonia, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.f. Læger **79**: 740, May 10, '17
**beat**, experimental inversion of impulse for, [J.-P. Morat & Petzetakis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76**: 442, Dec. 5, '16
—disturbances of, etiology of, [G. E. Barnes] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 588, Oct. 25, '17
—voluntary acceleration of rate of, [J. Favill & P. D. White] Heart **6**: 175, '17
**block**, acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia followed by, [J. Porter-Parkinson] Lancet **1**: 184 Feb. 3, '17
—acute, due to syphilis, [H. Brooks] Med.Clinics N. America **1**: 605: Nov. '17
—associated with high blood pressure, [J. H. Musser, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 127, July '17
—chronic, treatment by alpha-iodin, [J. M. Blackford and F. A. Willius] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 585, Oct. '17
—complete, caused by shell wound of heart, [C. E. Lea] Lancet **1**: 493, Mar. 31, '17
—complete, suspension of pulse and respiration at onset of epileptic seizures in man with heart block, [W. Kouwenaar] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 151, July 14, '17
—dissociation of auricle and ventricle functioning with Adams-Stokes disease, [N. L. Leporsky] Russk. [illegible] 25, [illegible] **19**: [illegible] Mar. 4, '17
—[illegible] [H. A. Christian] Med.& Surg. **1**: 911, Nov. '17
—in upper portion of His-Tawara bundle, 4 cases, [O. [illegible] **60**: [illegible] July 11, '17
—[illegible] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 326, April '17
—recurrent transient complete, [S. Simon & G. C. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 97, Mar. '17
—syphilitic, partial, [A. Holterdorf] München.med. Wchnschr. **63**: 1651, Nov. 21, '16
—transient—electrocardiographic studies, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 750, May '17
—[illegible] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 727, May 10, '17
**calcium and action of certain drugs on** frog's heart, [F. [illegible] **51**: [illegible]
**cardiopulmonary circulation**, [G. Colleville] Presse méd. **25**: 618, Oct. 25, '17
**cardio-skeletal quotient**, [W. L. Mendenhall] Am.J. Physiol. **43**: 195, May '17
**contraction**, mechanical disorders and irregularities of, [illegible] **1**: 309, Sept. '17
**decompensation**, refractometric studies of serum proteins in nephritis, diabetes, anemia, cardiac decompensation and other chronic diseases, [A. H. Rowe] Arch. Int.Med. **19**: 354, Mar. '17
—[illegible] explanation for, [R. G. Pearce] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. [illegible] Sept. '17
**defects**, congenital, 2 cases, [G. Bergmark] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43**: 553, Sept. '17
**diagnosis**, field of various methods of cardiac diagnosis, [H. E. B. Pardee] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 1065, Dec. 8, '17
—diet with weak heart, [illegible] Münchenmed. Wchnschr. **63**: 1790, Dec. 19, '16
**digital percussion**, [W. Gordon & C. E. W. Bell] Lancet **2**: 603, Oct. 20, '17
**digitalized** dog's heart as affected by amyl nitrite or atropine, studied electrocardiographically, [J. T. Halsey] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 729, May '17
**dilatation** with acute myocarditis following abdominal operations, [E. A. Vander Veer] Ann.Surg. **66**: 295, Sept. '17
**disease**: see also Arrhythmia; Cardiovascular disease; Endocarditis; Heart, soldiers'; Myocarditis; Tachycardia
—and digitalis, [H. A. Hare] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 241, Sept. '17
—and disorders in soldiers, [G. Lambert] Brit.M.J. **2**: 251, Aug. 25, '17
—and disorders in soldiers, investigation and significance, [F. [illegible] Brit.M.J. **2**: [illegible] Aug. 4, '17
—and military service, [G. Galli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 652, May 13, '17
—[illegible] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 790, June 17, '17
—and military service, [E. Thomas] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 270, May '17

**HEART** disease

—[illegible] Arch
—[illegible] 451, Aug. 6, '17
[illegible] Prog.M.
1: [illegible]
—[illegible] 10. [illegible]
—[illegible] 78: 349, Oct. 2, '17
—ascites from liver-heart disease in child under three, [C. Martelli] Pediatria 25: 401, July '17
[illegible] J. A. Wentworth & B. I. Barker] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 468, Sept. '17
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 785, June 17, '17
—chronic degenerative diseases, prevalence, causes and prevention, [J. P. Munroe] Southern M.J. 10: 637, Aug. '17
—chronic, subacute endocarditis plus pulmonary endarteritis with, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 353, Aug. '17
[illegible] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 12, June '17
—[illegible] disease, [L. F. Barker] Southern M.J. 10: 22, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Therap.Gaz. 41: 470, July '17
—congenital, [E. Platou] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 712, June '17
—congenital frequency in changes in infundibulum of pulmonary artery with congenital heart disease, [E. Lenoble] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 19, July 10, '17
—congenital, graphic and radioscopic study of 5 cases, [E. Lenoble] Ann.de méd. 4: 250, May-June '17
—congenital, 3 cases of congenital cyanosis affecting all children in family and new method of diagnosis of congenital heart lesions, [J. H. Hess & R. G. Pearce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 1, Jan. '17
—control of, [H. Sewall] J.A.M.A. 68: 1604, June 2, '17
[illegible] asystole, [A. Blind & R. Ricard] Paris méd. 7: 428, May 26, '17
[illegible] Surg. 1: 931, Nov. '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
—[illegible] 16: 361, April 22 & 29, '17
—digitalis in soldiers with cardiac symptoms and frequent pulse, [J. Parkinson] Heart 6: 321, '17
—[illegible] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] J.M. 17: [illegible] '17
—ductless glands in dementia praecox and cardiovascular diseases, [C. E. de M. Sajous] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 961, May 26, '17
—early diagnosis of kidney and heart deficiency, [F. A. Faught] Penn.M.J. 21: 23, Oct. '17
[illegible] W. Shuman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 208, June '17
—effect of digitalis in, with pulsus alternans, [J. D. Windle] Quart.J.M. 10: 274, July '17
[illegible] valvular disease, [H. E. B. Pardee] J.A.M.A. 68: 1250, April 28, '17
—[illegible] diagnosis of cardiac disease, [A. Bacon & F. M. Smith] Med.Hosp. 8: 279, April '17
—[illegible] Aerzte 47: 73, Jan. 20, '17
—fibromyomata uteri and cardio-vascular disease, [B. R. McClellan] Am.J.Obst. 75: 1, Jan. '17
—H[illegible] Brown] Lancet 1: 291, Feb. 24, '17
—hydrotherapy of, [H. Schoonmaker] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 401, Sept. '17
—in children and cardiac clinic, [J. S. Ferguson] Arch. Pediat. 34: 269, April '17
—in children, country care of cardiac child; what can be accomplished, [H. B. Wilcox] Arch.Pediat. 34: 43, Jan. '17
—H[illegible] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 13: 353, Dec. '16
[illegible] City, [L. E. Holt] Arch.Pediat. 34: 12, Jan. '17
—latent heart weakness causing obscure congestive disorders, [M. B. Leviton] Med.Rec. 91: 504, Mar. 24, '17

**HEART** disease—Continued

[illegible] July '17
[illegible] tients with cardiac disease, [F. W. Peabody] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 433, Sept. '17
[illegible] 401, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 1: 437, Mar. 24, '17; cont. [illegible]
—of cardiac mechanism relieved by surgical operation, unusual case, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 872, June '17
—of thyroid origin, [P. H. Enthoven] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1462, May 5, '17
—operative risk in, [J. M. Blackford, F. A. Willius & S. B. Haines] J.A.M.A. 69: 2011, Dec. 15, '17
[illegible] M.J. 15: 340, July '17
—polygraph in diagnosis of, practical value of, [C. E. Stewart] J.Mich.M Soc. 16: 9, Jan. '17
—prevention and retardation of cardiovascular disease, [C. L. Greene] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 145, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] between physiologists, bio-chemists and clinicians, [W. W. Kerr] Calif State J.M. 15: 283, Aug. '17
—pulsating spleen in mitral and tricuspid diseases, [M. Manges] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 72, July '17
[illegible] general practitioner, [F. W. Peabody] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 255, Jan. '17
—recent research on diagnosis, [F. Geppert] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1298, Nov. 27, '16
—recent work on, [C. W Chapman] Practitioner 98: 543, June '17
—red blood cell count and hemoglobin content of blood in disordered action of heart, [A. G. Levy] Brit.M.J. 2: 715, Dec. 1, '17
—relation of vital capacity of lungs to clinical condition of patients with cardiac disease, [C. W. McClure & F. W. Peabody] J.A.M.A. 69: 1954, Dec. 8, '17
[illegible] [D. Graham] Med Rec. 92: 148, July 28, '17
—rôle of food in etiology of cardio-vascular-renal, [A. Eustis] Southern M.J. 10: 96, Feb. '17
[illegible] 3, '17
—study of cardiorenal types, [H. P. Lovewell] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 137, June '17
—sudden obstruction to retinal circulation in case of cardio-renal disease, [G. O. Ring] Ophth Rec. 26: 70, Feb. '17
—syphilis as factor in production of cardio-vascular-renal disease, [D. VanderHoof] Southern M.J. 10: 100, Feb. '17
[illegible] 105: 884, May 12, '17
[illegible] [R. H Halsey] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 399, Sept. '17
—uremia in, significance of, [O. Josué & M. Parturier] Presse méd. 25: 249, May 3, '17
—valvular, chronic, in pregnancy and labor, [F. S. Kellogg] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 398, Sept. 20, '17
**dropsy**, pathology of cardiac dropsy, being the Oliver-[illegible] May 19, '17; cont. 1: 678, May 26, '17
**dyspnea**, carbon dioxide acidosis cause of, [J. P. Peters, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 113, April '17
**efficiency** in relation to cardiovascular-renal disease, [J. S. McLester] Southern M.J. 10: 295, April '17
—significance of arrhythmias and systolic murmurs in relation to cardiac efficiency, [H. A. Christian] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 750, Nov. 29, '17
electro[illegible] med.Wchnschr. 63: 1655, Nov. 21, '16
—basis of certain changes in electrocardiogram, [A. E. Cohn] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 753, Nov. 29, '17
—error arising in application of electrodes, [H. E. B. Pardee] Arch Int Med. 20: 161, Aug. '17
—modification of electrocardiogram under influence of exertion, [N. Pende] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 389, Oct. '17
—myocarditis localized in interventricular septum with peculiar anomalies in electro-cardiogram, [L. S. Fridericia & P. Møller] Hospitalstid. 60: June 13, '17; cont. 60: 597, June 20, '17
—necessary in every hospital for diagnosis of heart cases, [A. Bacon & F. M. Smith] Med.Hosp. 8: 279, April '17
—of frog heart under influence of antiarin, [H. C. [illegible] May 12, '17
[illegible] Arch Int Med. 20: 93, July '17
electro[illegible] valvular disease, [H. E. B. Pardee] J.A.M.A. 68: 1250, April 28, '17

**HEART, electrocardiograph** [illegible]
[illegible] Rothschild] J.A.M.A. 69: 429, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] children, [E. B. Krumbhaar & H. H. Jenks] Heart 6: [illegible]
[illegible] auricular contractions with reference to influence [illegible] J.M.Sc. 154: 564, Oct. '17
—electrodes used in, [H. E. B. Pardee] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 80, Aug. '17
—method of electrocardiography and electrocardiogram [illegible] 177: 749, Nov. 29, '17
[illegible] Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] cont. 16: 354, April 15, '17
**enlarged,** attenuated myocarditic symptoms with sciatic neuralgia and cervical rheumatism, [P. Nobécourt & Peyre] Paris méd. 6: 545, Dec. 23, '16
**examination,** commoner deviations from ordinary met with in examination of supposedly normal individuals, [W. S. Thayer] Med.Rec. 91: 617, April 14, '17
**experiments with succinate and its hydroxy derivatives** [illegible] Connet] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 129, Aug. '17
**extreme prolongation of conduction time** in bundle of His, example resulting from digitalis therapy, [L. F. Barker & E. W. Bridgman] J.A.M.A. 68: 903, Mar. 24, '17
**failure** in operating theatre treated by heart massage, 2 cases, recovery, [E. S. Molyneux] Brit.M.J. 1: 420, Mar. 31, '17
—and administration of digitalis, [H. L. Flint] Practitioner 99: 443, Nov. '17
—mediastinitis as cause of, [H. L. Whale] Lancet 2: [illegible] Med.Soc. 17: 207, Aug. '17
**fatigue,** simple, respiration of, [L. Ricen] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
foreign body [illegible] months, recovery, [H. Gaudier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 339, Mar. 6, '17
[illegible] 645, May 15, '17
—extraction of projectiles from, [R. LeFort] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 354, Oct. 2, '17
—(projectile,) [C. Pezzi] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 285, June '17
—projectile in wall of heart, [F. Escande & P. Brocq] [illegible] tricle, [J. Duvergey] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 122, Mar. '17
**function,** mechanical effect of fluid in pericardium on, [Y. Kuno] J.Physiol. 51: 221, Sept. '17
functional capacity [illegible] Barringer, Jr.) N.Y State J.M. 17: 403, Sept. '17
—of left ventricle, tests of, [L. A. Amblard] Paris méd. 7: 149, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] 829, Dec. '17
functional tests [illegible]
**Graham-Steell murmur,** [J. Epstein] Arch.Diagnosis 10: [illegible]
**gummas in,** [A. Holterdorf] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible]
heat liberated by beating heart [illegible]
**hypertrophy** of right ventricle as consequence of paralysis of diaphragm, [K. Kure & T. Hiramatsu] Mitt. a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 445, Feb. '17
—and fitness for military service, [H. Vaquez & E. Donzelot] Paris méd. 7: 502, June 16, '17
—observations on, [T. F. Cotton] Heart 6: 217, '17
**inflammation:** see Endocarditis; Pericarditis
**influence of vagi and sympathetic nerves on rhythm-** [illegible] turtle, [C. C. Gault] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 22, April '17
**innervation** of completely isolated heart, [N. G. Ponirovsky] Russk Vrach. 15: 1194, Dec. 10, '16
**insufficiency,** apocynum in, [H. Salvesen] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk 78: 587, May '17

**HEART, insufficiency** continued
—clinical aspect of, [G. Richter] Illinois M.J. 31: 315, May '17
—preparations of strophanthus in, [Vaquez & Lutembacher] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 405, Mar. 20, '17
—preparation of strophanthus gratus-ouabain- in, [H. Vaquez & Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 197, April '17
intercalated discs of heart in heat, study of, [H. E. Jordan & J. B. Banks] Am.J.Anat. 22: 285, Sept. '17
interrelation of surviving heart and pancreas [illegible] in [illegible] A. H. Clark] J.Exper.Med. 26: 721, Nov. '17
**irregularities,** action of strychnine in certain types of, [M. I. Smith] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 365, April '17
**irritable,** leucocytes in cases of, [G. Briscoe] Lancet 1: [illegible]
[illegible] on pulse rate and systolic blood pressure in cases of, [T. F. Cotton, D. L. Rapport & T. Lewis] Heart 6: 269, '17
[illegible] heart, emetine bismuth iodide in detection and treatment of, [M. W. Jepps & J. C. Meakins] Brit. M.J. 2: 645, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible] irritable heart, [G. Briscoe & L. Dimond] Brit. M.J. 2: 210, Aug. 18, '17
—hyperalgesia in, occurrence of, [J. C. Meakins & E. B. Gunson] Heart 6: 343, '17
—pulse rate after simple test exercise in cases of, [J. C. Meakins & E. B. Gunson] Heart 6: 285, '17
—pulse rate in standing and on slight exertion in cases of irritable heart and in healthy men, [J. Parkinson] Heart 6: 317, '17
**localization of calcium and potassium salts** concerned in mediation of action of vagus nerve on heart of frog, [W. Burridge] J.Physiol. 51: 45, Mar. '17
**localization of cardiac pacemaker,** temperature method in, [illegible] 20, [illegible]
**malformations,** unusual, [J. I. Robertson] J.Path.& [illegible] 21: [illegible]
**massage for heart failure in operating theatre,** 2 cases, [illegible] L. S. Molyneux] Brit.M.J. 1: 420, Mar 31, '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
—through abdominal incision; recovery; case of heart failure during operation for removal of tonsils and adenoids; [W. M. Mollison] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 42, Jan.-Mar. '17
**mesoaortitis** with aortic insufficiency of syphilitic origin, 2 cases, [G. Binetti] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 859, Aug. 5, '17
**migration of foreign body** through, [Grandgérard] Paris méd. 7: 48, Jan. 13, '17
—from right femoral vein to right ventricle, [H. H. M. Lyle] J.A.M.A. 68: 539, Feb. 17, '17
**mitral** infantilism, present status of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 410, April 14, '17
—insufficiency, propogation to back of systolic murmur with mitral incompetency, [P. Valladares] Brazil-med. 31: 106, Mar. 31, '17
—stenosis, aortic stenosis, aortitis, angina pectoris and aortic aneurism, [W. J. Wilson, Jr.] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 95, Mar. 17
—stenosis without presystolic murmur, [R. Villegas] Siglo méd. 64: 489, July 7, '17
**murmurs,** [C. Laubry] Paris méd. 7: 99, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] July 14, '17
—functional and organic, differential diagnosis between, [C. H. Johnston] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 337, Aug. '17
—wide propagation of, case of, [F. G. Griffiths] M.J. Australia 2: 8, July 7, '17
[illegible] Arch.d mal.du cœur 10: 97, Mar. '17
**myocardial degenerations** and treatment of, [A. E. Roussel] Med.& Surg. 1: 921, Nov. '17
**neurasthenia of,** [K. Singer] Med.Klin. 12: 1233, Nov. 19, '16
**neuroses** and nervous heart, [R. Geigel] München.med. Wchnschr. 64: 30, Jan. 2, '17
of sperm whale [illegible] tem, [P. D. White & W. J. Kerr] Heart 6: 207, '17
**origin and conduction of cardiac impulse,** experiments on, [J. A. E. Eyster & W. J. Meek] Arch.Int.Med. 19: [illegible] '17
**palpitation of,** in soldiers [illegible] prat.) 24: 378, Mar. 18, '17
**pathological physiology** as revealed by polygraph and electrocardiograph, [L. F. Bishop] Med.Rec. 92: 450, Sept. 15 '17
**pathology** [illegible] 33: 545, May 19, '17

**HEART**
perfused, [illegible]
—perfusion of heart with nicotine, [D. T. Barry] Lancet 2: 759, Nov. 17, '17
**physiology** of atrio-ventricular connection in turtle; irri- [illegible]
**potassium** ion and automatic work of [illegible] April 14, '17
pregnancy [illegible] case, [H. Meyers] Interstate M.J. 24: 848, Sept. '17
—complicated by severe cardiac lesions, management of, [G. Gellhorn] Interstate M.J. 24: 842, Sept. '17
**protection for soldier's** heart, [Filderman & Bonnett] Progrès méd. 32: 369, Nov. 3, '17
**ptosis** [illegible]
**pulmonary area or region of romance**, [R. Abrahams] [illegible]
regulation of [illegible] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 8, June '17
**remedies**, [P. H. Markley] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 141, Apr'l '17
**reserve force** of, test for, [C. Lian] Presse méd. 24: [illegible]
**resuscitation** by stimulating accelerator nerves, [J. P. [illegible] 22, '17
**retrograde ventricular extrasystoles** and postextrasys- [illegible]
**rheumatismal aortic valvular disease** and myocarditis, [illegible]
**rhythm**, effect of severing cervical spinal cord on, [M. Petzetakis] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 66, Feb. '17
—**variations** in arterial blood pressure and heart [illegible] considered from standpoint of aptitude for military service, [C. Laubry & P. Lidy] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 49, Feb. '17
**roentgen examination** of, apparatus for, [W. Preminger] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1319, Dec. 4, '16
**rupture** of right auricle, spontaneous, in young man with infectious endocarditis, aneurysm of mitral valve and coronary sclerosis, [P. R. Joly] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 299, Feb. 27, '17 [illegible] 22, '17 [illegible]
—**traumatic**, with uninjured chest wall, report of case, [E. Kellert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 726, July '17
**size of**, variations in, with cervical rheumatism plus sciatica, [P. Nobécourt & E. Peyre] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 9: 521, Dec. '16
**sodium citrate and action of certain drugs on** frog's heart, [E. McCartney & F. Ransom] J.Physiol. 51: 287, Sept. '17
**soldiers**: see also under Heart disease
—[A. Abrahams] Lancet 1: 442, Mar. 24, '17
—[W. H. Marshall] J.Mich M.Soc. 16: 494, Dec. '17 [illegible] resulting in neurasthenia and soldier's heart, [A. F. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2: 409, Sept. 29, '17
—[illegible] Surgeon 40: 24, Jan. '17
—heart of soldier and recruit, [R. R. Stawell] M.J. Australia 1: 49, Jan. 20, '17
—immediate effect of cigarette smoking on healthy men and on cases of soldier's heart [J. Parkinson & H. Koefod] Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 18, '17
—P-R interval before and after exercise in cases of, [J. Parkinson & A. N. Drury] Heart 6: 337, '17 [illegible] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 714, Aug. '17 [illegible] 30, '17
**sounds**, nature and time relations of fundamental, [C. J. Wiggers & A. L. Dean, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 476, [illegible]
—**principles and practice** of registering heart sounds by direct methods, [C. J. Wiggers & A. Dean, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 666, May '17
**strain**, primary, [J. H. Honan] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 171, Dec. '17
**surgery** of [illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 243, Sept. 18, '17
—intrapericardial traumatic hemorrhage, 2 unusual cases [illegible] Ann.Surg. 66: 44, July '17
**syphilis**, [T. E. Satterthwaite] Therap.Gaz. 41: 5, Jan. '17

**HEART**—Continued
tracings [illegible] A. Mougeot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 257, June '17
**transposition to right side**, (dextrocardia with mitral stenosis) [A. F. Tyler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 581, Nov. '17
**tumor of**, primary, clinical study of 3 cases of, [E [illegible]
**valves**, blood-vessels of, [S. Bayne-Jones] Am.J.Anat. 21: 449, May '17
**valvular lesions** in aged, [G. E. Henson] J.Florida M.A. 3: 225, Feb. '17 [illegible] America 1: 573, Nov. '17
—in soldiers on active duty, [G. Galli] Riforma med. 33: 568, May 26, '17
**venous murmur**, [K. Utheim] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 802, July '17
**ventricle beat** in heart of frog, lack of compensating [illegible] Geneesk. 2: 971, Sept. 15, '17
**ventricular fibrillation** in man with cardiac recovery, [illegible] 20: 725, Nov. '17
**weight of**, physical exercise as influencing, [W. Dibbelt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 4, Jan. 4, '17
**wound**, stab, into left ventricle of, [J. F. Jones] Ann. Surg. 65: 120, Jan. '17
—due to shell, causing complete heart-block, [C. E. Lea] Lancet 1: 493, Mar. 31, '17
—stab, into right auricle, [C. F. Nassau] Ann.Surg. 65: 119, Jan. '17
—suture of, [Ertaud] Paris méd. 6: 541, Dec. 16, '16
—suture of perforating wound, [J. Fraser] Edinburgh [illegible]

**HEAT**
**effect on eye**, further study of, [W. E. Shahan] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**hazard in industries**, mitigation of, [J. A. Watkins] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 2111, Dec. 14, '17
[illegible] 14, '17
**liberated by beating heart**, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. [illegible]
**liquid**, apparatus to supplant electric cautery used by Percy, [J. T. Mason] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 242, Feb. '17
**production**, effect of caffein on, [J. H. Means, J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int. [illegible]
**stroke**, report of 158 cases from Cook County Hospital, Chicago, [H. Gauss & K. A. Meyer] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 554, Oct. '17

**HEATH, C. J.**, [Non-rusting steel instruments] M.J.Aus- [illegible]
**HEAZLIT, L.**, [Sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of [illegible]
**HEBREW prayers for sick**, [C. D. Spivak] Ann.Med History 1: 83, April '17
**HECHT, H.**, [Venereal diseases] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1622, Dec. 21, '16
**HECHT-WEINBERG-GRADWOHL test**: see Syphilis
**HEDBLOM, C. A.**, [Hospital efficiency] China M.J. 30: [illegible] 227, July '16
[Cholelithiasis] id. 30: 327, Sept. '16
[Disease in China] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 520, April 12, '17
[Plastic closure of buccal cavity] China M.J. 30: 407, Nov. '16
[Apparatus for insufflation anesthesia] id. 31: 18, Jan. '17
[Atypical cases of appendicitis] id. 31: 95, Mar. '17
[Disease incidence in China] China M.J. 31: 271 July '17
**HEDÉN, K.**, [Diabetes insipidus in syphilitic] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 625, Sept. '17
**HEDENIUS** [illegible] leukemia] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 631, Sept. [illegible]
**HEDGES, E. W.**, [Conditions in women warranting sterilization] Am.J.Obst. 76: 745, Nov. '17
**HEDINGER, E.**, [Epitheliomas of sweat glands] Cor.-Bl.f. schelz.Aerzte 47: 1270, Sept. 29, '17
[Trauma and aneurysms] id. 47: 1393, Oct. 20, '17
**HEDLEY, J. P.**, [Twilight sleep] Practitioner 98: 21, Jan '17
**HEDLUND, J. A.**, [Thrombosis and embolism of mesenteric vessels] Hygiea 79: 875, Sept. 15, '17
**HÉDON, E.**, [Transfusion of defibrinated blood] Presse méd. 25: 129, Mar. 5, '17
[Transfusion of citrated blood] id. 25: 409, July 19, '17
**HEEL**: see Calcaneum
**HEFFERNAN, E. B.**, [Scopolamine morphine injection] M.J.Australia 2: 68, July 28, '17

**HEFFRON, H.,** [Anesthesia in obstetrics] Ohio State M.J. 14: 477, July '17
**HEGNER, C. F.,** [Lightning] Ann.Surg. 65: 401, April '17
[Experimental tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 220, June '17
**HEIBERG, K. A.,** [Acidosis in diabetes] Hospitalstid. 60: [illegible], April 11, '17
**HEIBERG, P.,** [Cost of diabetics according to income] [illegible] 79: 744, 748, 771, May 10, '17
**HEICHELHE, M. S.,** [Tetanus] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1681, Nov. 21, '16
**HEIDELBERG, M. G.,** [Hospital for deformities and joint diseases] Mod.Hosp. 8: 83, Feb. '17
**HEIDINGSFELD, M. L.,** [Syphilis diagnosis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 306, May '17
[Removal of molluscum contagiosum] Internat.Clinics 2: 216, '17
**HEIDLER, H. H.,** [Gas gangrene] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1522, Nov. 30, '16
**HEIJL, C. F.,** [Adenoma] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 645, Sep. '17
**HEIM, F.,** [Empyema] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 716, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Preparation of digitalis] id. 37: 385, July '17
**HEIMAN, H.,** [illegible] [Poliomyelitis] Arch. Pediat. 34: 846, Nov. '17
**HEIMANN, F.,** [Radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1507, Dec. 7, '16
**HEIMANN, W. J.,** [Histopathology] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 28, Jan. '17
[illegible] and dermatitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 75, Jan. 13, '17
[Etiology of cutaneous diseases] Interstate M.J. 24: 511, May '17
[Histopathology of eczema and dermatitis] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 362, May-June '17
[Teaching of syphilis] id. 35: 732, Nov. '17
**HEIMO, A.,** [illegible] Ann.de gynaéc.et d'obst. 72: 449, Mar.-April '17
**HEIN, E. E.,** [Lumbar puncture in alcoholism] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 469, Nov. '17
**HEINE, L.,** [illegible] Wien.klin. 63: 1717, Dec. 5, '16
**HEINEBERG, A.,** [Adenomyoma of rectovaginal septum] Am.J.Obst. 75: 384, Mar. '17
[Uterine mobility] Internat.Clinics 2: 220, '17
[Uteroscopy versus hysterotomy] Am.J.Obst. 76: 216, Aug. '17
**HEINECK, A. P.,** [Hernias of bladder] Vermont Med. 2: 63, Mar. '17; cont. 2: 92, April '17
[Appendicitis complicating pregnancy] Illinois M.J. 31: 215, April '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 113, Aug. '17
[Appendicitis complicating pregnancy] Delaware State M.J.8: 3, June '17
**HEINEMANN, O.,** [Serous periostitis] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1339, Dec. 11, '16
**HEINEMANN, F. G.,** [Morphology of [illegible] of B. diphtheriae] J. Bacteriol. 2: 361, July '17
**HEINER, R. G.,** [Mental and physical activity] Mil.Surgeon 40: 378, April '17
**HEISE, F. H.,** [Prognosis in tuberculosis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 280, July '17
[Roentgen ray in pulmonary tuberculosis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 499, Nov. '17
**HEISER, V. G.,** [Soil pollution] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 298, [illegible] '17
**HEISER'S TREATMENT** of leprosy in Nigeria, some results obtained by, [H. S. Coghill] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 205, Aug. '17
**HEIST, G. D.,** [Action of quinin on pneumococci] J.Infec. Dis. 20: 273, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy and bactericidal action in vitro] id. 20: 293, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections] id. 20: 313, Mar. '17
[Poliomyelitis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 404, Sept. 1, '17
**HEITGER, J. D.,** [Maxillary sinusitis] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 232, June '17
**HEITZ, J.,** [Periarterial sympathectomy] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 79, Feb. '17
[Reflex paralysis or contracture] id. 10: 161, April '17
[Systolic blood pressure] Paris méd. 7: 112, Aug. 4, '17
[Periarterial sympathectomy for postraumatic reflex nervous disturbances] Lyon chir. 14: July-Aug. '17
[Athlete's heart] Arch.d mal.du cœur 10: 401, Sept. '17
**HEITZMAN, C. W.,** [Fallacy of fumigation] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 194, May '17
[illegible] 10: [illegible], Sept. '17
**HEIZER, W. L.,** [State Tuberculosis Commission] Kentucky M.J. 15: 5, Jan. '17
**HEKMAN, J.,** [Meningitis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. [illegible] 144, Mar. 3, '17
**HEKTOEN, L.,** [Bacteriology of poliomyelitis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 687, May 17, '17
**HEKTOEN, L.**—Continued
[Cyanide poisoning in typhoid] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 576, May '17
[Precipitin-production in allergic rabbits] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 279, Sept. '17
**HELD, I. W.,** [Ulcus ventriculi] Interstate M.J. 23: 413, April '17
[Achylia gastrica] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 196, Aug. '17
[Diabetes] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 780, Oct. 27, '17
**HELD, W.,** [New treatment of status epilepticus] Cleveland M.J. 16: 28, Jan. '17
[Status epilepticus successfully treated] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 151, April '17; id. Delaware State M.J. 8: 3, July '17
**HELIOTHERAPY**
see also under names of various diseases
**and pigmentation,** [L. Jeanneret & F. Messerli] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 37: 668, Nov. '17
**artificial** [illegible] tuberculosis, [A. Reyn & N. P. Ernst] Hospitalstid. 60: 449, May 9, '17; cont. 60: 473, May 16, '17
**at seashore sanatorium** in southern France [C. Lasserre] [illegible] 88: 103, May '17
**effect of sunlight on repair of fractures,** an experimental study of, [H. Neuhof] Interstate M.J. 24: 736, Aug. '17
**for warts,** [E. Vallet] Presse méd. 25: 299, May 24, '17
**in abdominal tuberculosis,** [J. H. Elliott] Canad.M.Assn. J. 7: 420, May '17
**in bone and joint affections** with special reference to tuberculosis, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] sun's rays in influence in bone and joint tuberculosis, [A. H. Freiberg] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 625, 625, Sept. '17
**in Brazil,** [A. Moncorvo, Jr.] Brazil-med. 31: 37, Feb. 3, '17; cont. 31: 44, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 31: 74, Mar. 3, '17; cont. 31: 91, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 31: 109, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 31: 116, April 7, '17
**in skin lesions,** [A. Jordon] Northwest Med. 16: 12, Jan. '17
**in treatment of wounds,** [D. Frèche] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 205, Sept. '17
**roentgenotherapy as adjuvant to,** [E. Amstad] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 335, Mar. 17, '17
**Rollier treatment** of tuberculosis, [C. L. Hyde & H. L. Grasso] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 11, Jan. 6, '17
**HELLER, I. M.,** [Gumma in fossa of Rosenmueller] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 70, Mar. '17
**HELLIER, J. B.,** [Placenta previa] Practitioner 98: 25, Jan. '17
[Pregnancy complicated by myoma uteri] Brit.M.J. 1: 614, May 12, '17
[Twin pregnancy] Lancet 2: 748, Nov. 17, '17
**HELLMAN, M.,** [Functional inefficiencies of teeth] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 889, Nov. 10, '17; cont. 106: 935, Nov. 17, '17
**HELLMAN, T. J.,** [Lymphogranulomatosis] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 1015, Sept. '17
**HELLY, K.,** [War epidemics] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 32, Jan. 2, '17
**HELME, F.,** [War surgery from Paré to Carrel] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 673, Aug. '17
**HELMHOLZ, H. F.,** [Focal lesions] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 5, July '17
[Pyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 898, Sept. 15, '17
[Pyelonephritis in rabbit] Arch.Pediat. 34: 658, Sept. '17
[Pyelocystitis in infancy] Illinois M.J. 32: 311, Nov. '17
**HELMINTHIASIS**
**in Buenos Aires,** [S. E. Parodi & V. Widakowich] Semana méd. 24: 303, Sept. 13, '17
**intestinal,** statistical study of, [D. G. Willets] Southern M.J. 10: 42, Jan. '17
**HELMINTHS**
**from collection in S. Paulo Bacteriologic Institute,** [L. Travassos] Brazil-med. 31: 99, Mar. 24, '17
**in Brazil,** [illegible] Brazil-med. 31: [illegible] May 5, '17
**in Paulista Museum,** research on, [L. Travassos] Brazil-méd. 31: 121, April 14, '17
**in stools,** to facilitate search for, [J. Carles & E. Barthélemy] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 195, Sept. '17
**oxynema,** [A. L. ded Barros-Barreto] Brazil-med. 31: [illegible]
**HELMS, J. S.,** [Surgery] J.Florida M.A. 3: 270, Mar. '17
**HELMS, O.,** [Length of sanatorium courses] Ugesk.f. [illegible] 79: [illegible] '17
**HELMUTH, W. T.,** [Procidentia uteri] Ann.Surg. 65: 469, April '17
**HELWEG, J.,** [Motor range of joint] Hospitalstid. 60: 73, Jan. 24, '17
**HEMACYTOMETER chambers and pipets,** inaccuracies in size of, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 68: 709, Mar. 3, '17

**HEMAL NODES**
development and [illegible] 21: [illegible]
in bovines and [illegible] 21: [illegible]

**HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA:** see Tumor
**HEMANGIOMA:** see Tumor
**HEMATEMESIS**
[illegible] [W. W. H[illegible]] [illegible] '17
and hemoptysis in typhoid [illegible] 1: [illegible]
and melena [illegible] mann] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 322, Oct. '17
—[illegible] Aug. '17
—[illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 516, Oct. 20, '17
blood platelet extract in, [F. Bräutigam] München.med. W[illegible]
due to [illegible] dening] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 273, Feb. '17
due to concealed hemorrhage from coronary artery of lip, [illegible] 4: [illegible]
neonatorum and melaena, [B. Solomons] Brit.M.J. 1: 763, June 9, '17
**HEMATOCOLPOS**
hematometra and [illegible] [G. Gellhorn] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 37, Jan. '17
in bifid uterus and vagina, case of, [R. D. Laurie] Brit. M.J. 1: [illegible]
**HEMATOMA:** see Tumor
**HEMATOMETRA**
hematocolpos, and hematosalpinx in woman of 74 years, [G. Gellhorn] Surg.Obst. 24: 37, Jan. '17
**HEMATURIA**
[J. T. Windell] Med.& Surg. 1: 643, Aug. '17
and albuminuria [illegible] 264, Aug. '17
clinical significance, [H. W. E. Walther] Med.Rec. 91: 854 May 9, '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 207, Sept. '17
clinical study, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. 68: 598, Feb. 24, '17
in appendicitis, [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1097, Oct. '17
phosphaturia [illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 496, Aug. '17
renal misplacement, and infection, [C. H. Chetwood] Am. J.S. 31: 273, Nov. '17
secondary [illegible] méd. 7: 332, Oct. 20, '17
with kidney stones [illegible] 64: 568, Aug. 4, '17
**HEMERALOPIA**
trench, [Aubaret] Bull.Acad.de.méd., Par. 77: 552, April 24, '17
**HEMIANOPIA**
[R. I. Lloyd] Ophth.Rec. 26: 491, Oct. '17
bitemporal: later stages and special features of scotoma, [H. M. Traquair] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 216, April '17; cont. 1: 281, May '17; cont. 1: 337, June '17
homonymous (suprasellar cyst), with hypopituitarism, completely relieved by glandular treatment, [C. A. Elsberg & E. F. Krug] Arch.Ophth. 46: 97, Mar. '17
optic hallucinations with, [O. Schirmer] Arch.Ophth. 46: 247, May '17
quadrant, and cortical center for vision, [A. Monbrun] Presse méd. 25: 607, Oct. 22, '17
traumatic [illegible] méd. 32: 3, Jan. 6, '17
**HEMIHYPERTROPHY**
with increased sugar tolerance, [H. Cohen] J.A.M.A. 69: 463, Aug. 11, '17
**HEMIPLEGIA**
cerebral, paralysis of superior facial nerve with, [M. P. [illegible]
decompression craniotomy in bullet wound of brain and, [J. H. McHenry] J.A.M.A. 68: 544, Feb. 17, '17
due to [illegible] arteries, 4 cases, [L. Colledge & J. S. Dunn] Lancet 1: 57, Jan. 13, '17
following pleural effusion, [G. de B. Turtle] Lancet 2: [illegible]
following [illegible] [illegible]
following tonsillectomy, [G. F. Gracey] Laryngoscope 27: 40, Jan. '17
—[illegible] scope 27: 96, Feb. '17

**HEMIPLEGIA**—Continued
from cerebral embolism following bullet wound of internal carotid, [C. Frugoni] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 667, June 7, '17
from concussion of spinal cord, [G. Roussy & J. Lher-[illegible]
**HEMLER, W. F.**, [Preservation of specimens and cadavers] J.A.M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**HEMOCHROMATOSIS**
diabetes with, [A. H. McCleery] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: [illegible] Arch Int Med. 20: 896, Dec. '17
**HEMODYNAMICAL STUDIES**
[R. Burton-Opitz] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 63, Dec. '17
**HEMOGLOBIN**
preparation of strong solutions of, and of color filters of hemoglobin compounds, [H. Hartridge] J.Physiol. 51: 252, Sept. '17
**HEMOGLOBINURIA**
case of, [N. E. Williamson] Calif.State J.M. 15: 324, Aug. '17
malarial: see Blackwater fever
paroxysmal, [C. Johannessen] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 179, Feb. '17
—further research on, [T. Kumagai & I. Ito] Mitt.a.d. med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 227, Dec. '16
[illegible] Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 35, Sept. '16
quinin, 2 cases, [R. Le Dentu] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 253, Nov. '17
**HEMOGLOBINURIC fever:** see Blackwater fever
**HEMOGREGARINES**
of cold-blooded vertebrates, [H. E. Short] Indian J.M. [illegible] Lancet 2: 382, Sept. 8, '17
**HEMOLYSINS**
of vegetable origin, [I. L. Kritchevsky] J.Exper.Med. [illegible]
**HEMOLYSIS**
[illegible] Sutherland & G. C. Mitra] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 698, April '17
effect of various chemical substances on hemolytic reaction, [N. P. Sherwood] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 185, Feb. '17
mechanism of, associated with loss of water, bearing on certain biologic problems, [C. C. Guthrie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 87, Nov. '17
[illegible] Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 213, Dec. '16
**HEMOPHILIA**
calcium metabolism in case of, [C. H. Laws & D. M. Cowie] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 236, Mar. '17
treatment of, [R. Klinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16
wound of hemophiliac in war, [N. Fiessinger & R. Montaz] Lyon chir. 14: 738, July-Aug. '17
**HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX**
case of, [C. Williamson] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1159, May '17
**HEMOPTYSIS**
and hematemesis in typhoid with report of case, [C. E. Brush] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 397, Feb. '17
broncho-pneumonia following lung hemorrhage, [C. G. Reinhardt-Goodwin] Practitioner 99: 288, Sept '17
calcium lactate and sodium lactate in treatment of tendency to, [Klare] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 410, Dec. '16
insufficiency of kidneys in connection with, [Pasanis] [illegible]
treatment of, [M. Landolfi] Riforma med. 33: 24, Jan. 6, '17
—lung hemorrhage, [D. C. Martin] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 738, Oct. 20, '17
tuberculous, thromboplastin and euglobulin in, [G. Mannheimer & S. L. Wang] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 468, Oct.
**HEMORRHAGE**
see also Labor, hemorrhage; Nose, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage, etc.
abdominal, of ovarian origin, with report of case due to rupture of small follicular cyst, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 68: 1160, April 21, '17
acacia in, intravenous injection of colloidal solutions of, [S. H. Hurwitz] J.A.M.A. 68: 699, Mar. 3, '17
anemia from, lipemia during, in rabbits, [V. Ellermann [illegible] 2, '17
coagulen (Kocher-Fonio), personal experiences in 8 cases, [H. K. Bonn] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 385, Oct. '17
don'ts in blood diseases and, [M. Chideckel] Med.Rec. 91: 412, Mar. 10, '17
epinephrin treatment of congestions and, [A. Satre] [illegible] extract of [illegible] Progrès méd. 32: 14, Jan. 13, '17

**HEMORRHAGE**—Continued
**gynecologic,** [illegible] [L. Sante:] Med.Klin. 12: 1157, Oct. 29, '16
**hemorrhagic disturbances** [illegible] 37: [illegible]
**in new-born,** therapeutic use of blood serum in, [R. G. Freeman] Arch.Pediat. 34: 773, Oct. '17
**in rhinolaryngologic work** [illegible] Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 749, Sept. '17
**influence on glycemia,** [R. Lépine] Rev.de méd. 35: 230, April '16
**internal,** leukocytosis with, [H. Dold] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1290, Nov. 27, '16
**intracranial,** observations regarding operative treatment of selected cases of cerebral spastic paralysis due [illegible] Internat.Clinics 3: 272, '17
**intra-meningeal,** diffused, caused by rupture of cerebral [illegible] direct extension from, [F. H. Daubler & S. B. Mar- [illegible]
—recurring, simulating meningitis in apparently healthy [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 702, Aug. 25, '17
**intramuscular injection of whole blood** in, with report of cases, [H. R. Oliver] Calif.State J.M. 15: 13, Jan. '17
**limits of bleeding** considered from clinical standpoint, [illegible]
**occult** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1808, June 2, '17
**postpartum** [illegible]
**radium in,** at menopause, [T. J. Watkins] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 1031, Oct. '17
**reaction of regular mechanism of blood before and after,** [illegible]
**secondary,** [J. Taylor] Practitioner 98: 413, May '17 [illegible] [W. M. Shepherd] Brit.M.J. 2: 718, Dec. 1, '17
—**treatment with reference to gunshot wounds,** [C. A. Morton] Lancet 1: 213, Feb. 10, '17
**transfusion of debrinated blood** [illegible]

**HEMORRHAGIC DISEASES**
**etiology and treatment of,** [S. H. Hurwitz] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 689, Nov. '17
**in new-born,** indirect transfusion in case of, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. 34: 771, Oct. '17
**of mother and child,** [W. D. Fullerton] Cleveland M.J. 16: 342, May '17

**HEMORRHOIDS**
[J. M. Jorge, Jr.] Semana méd. 24: 767, June 28, '17
**anicure prophylaxis and treatment,** [F. Fortmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 431, April 7, '17
**cause and treatment,** [F. A. Turner] Illinois M.J. 31: 174, Mar. '17
**etiology** and treatment of, [J. R. Pennington] Med.Rec. 92: 225, Aug. 11, '17
**injection method of treating** [illegible] Med.J. 105: 260, Feb. 10, '17
**internal** [illegible] Brav] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1118, Dec. 15, '17
**local anesthesia for hemorrhoidectomy,** [V. C. David] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 543, June '17
—[E. E. Morrison] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 321, Dec. '17
—[C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. 32: 411, Dec. '17
**operation,** [J. M. Cooper] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 79, Mar. '17
—[R. H. Barnes] Illinois M.J. 31: 231, April '17
**phenol injections** [illegible] 26: 167, Mar. '17
**quinin and urea in,** supplementary report, [E. H. Ter- [illegible]
**rectal** [illegible] following [illegible] from carcinoma and syphilitic stricture, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 671, Jan. '17
**relation of, to health balance,** [W. M. Beach] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]

**HEMOSALPINX.** [illegible]

**HEMOSTASIS**
**by interposition of muscle, fat and fascia in parenchymatous organs,** [E. H. Risley] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 85, Jan. '17
**emergency,** in war wounds, [R. Sacco] Policlinico (sez-prat.) 23: 1458, Dec. 10, '16
**in operating on extremities,** [Busalla] Med.Klin. 13: 14, Jan. 7, '17
**kephalin to hasten** hemostasis and coagulation after surgical operation, [H. L. Cecil] J.A.M.A. 68: 628, Jan. 24, '17
**local,** inflatable pads for, [A. Soresi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 247, Feb. 18, '17
**surgical,** of female pelvis, stereo-radiographic study, [illegible]

**HEMOTHORAX**
**gunshot wounds of chest with reference to hemothorax,** [J. R. Bradford] Brit.M.J. 2: 141, Aug. 4, '17
**infection of,** by anaërobic gas-producing bacilli, [T. R. Elliott & H. Henry] Brit.M.J. 1: 413, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 1: 448, April 7, '17
—**drainage of,** [A. N. Cox] Lancet 2: 159, Aug. 4, '17
**reinfusion of blood after puncture** of recent, [Elmendorf] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 36, Jan. 2, '17
**thoracentesis for,** after war wound of lung, [L. Longo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 437, April 1, '17
**traumatic,** evolution of, [A. Policard & B. Desplas] Lyon chir. 14: 240, Mar.-April '17

**HEMPELMANN, L. H.,** [Trichiniasis] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 111, Mar. '17
[Artificial pneumothorax] Interstate M.J. 24: 1062, Nov. '17

**HEMPELMANN, T. C.,** [Prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 99, April '17
[Tuberculides in infancy] Arch.Pediat. 34: 362, May '17

**HEMPL, H.,** [Disappearance of agglutinin from blood] J.Immunology 2: 141, Feb. '17

**HENDERSON, E. L.,** [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia] Am.J.S. 31: 291, Nov. '17

**HENDERSON, F. F.** [illegible]

**HENDERSON, H.,** [Vaginal aspiration] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 227, May '17

**HENDERSON, J. T.,** [Effect of tuberculosis on renal function] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 573, Dec. '17

**HENDERSON, M. S.,** [Derangements of knee] J.A.M.A. 68: 321, Feb. 3, '17
[Osteochondromatosis of knee-joint] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 351, May '17
[Tuberculosis of spine] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 600, May '17

**HENDERSON, R. C.,** [Endometritis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 10, Jan. '17

**HENDERSON, Y.,** [Applications of gas analysis] J.Biol. [illegible]
[Shock] J.A.M.A. 69: 965, Sept. 22, '17
[Gas analysis] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 325, Dec. '17

**HENDON, G. A.,** [Cholecystitis] Southern M.J. 10: 737, Sept. '17

**HENDRICKS, C. M.,** [Pneumothorax] Southern M.J. 10: 107, Feb. '17

**HENDRICKS, E. L.,** [Tuberculosis of hip] Illinois M.J. 31: 238, April '17

**HENDRIX, B. M.,** [Dichloramin-T] J.A.M.A. 69: 27, July 7, '17
[Amino nitrogen and glucose in lymph] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 299, Dec. '17

**HENIKA, G. W.,** [Septic sore throat] J.A.M.A. 68: 1307, May 5, '17

**HENK WAUKESHA MINERAL SPRING WATER,** J.A.M.A. 69: 1901, Dec. 1, '17

**HENKEMANS, D. S.,** [Medical statistics and psychanalysis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 786, Sept. 1, '17

**HENKES, I. C.,** [Sinus thrombosis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1092, April 7, '17

**HENLE'S REACTION**
**of chromaffin cells in adrenals and microscopic test for adrenalin,** [T. Ogata & A. Ogata] J.Exper.Med. 25: 807, June '17

**HENNESSY, D.,** [Cerebro-spinal spotted fever] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 27, July '17

**HENNESSEY, F. A.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 218, June '17

**HENNESSY, P. H.,** [Ruptured spleen] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 46, Feb. '17

**HENNINGSEN, E.,** [Rupture of rectum] Hospitalstid. 60: [illegible]

**HENRARD.** [illegible] Belges 70: 135, Feb. '17

**HENRICHS, J.,** [Word blindness] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. [illegible]

**HENRIQUES, A.,** [Congenital absence of condyles of femur] Arch.Pediat. 34: 512, July '17 [illegible]

**HENRY III OF FRANCE**
**assassination and autopsy of,** [C. G. Cumston] N.Y. [illegible]

**HENRY, A.,** [Tuberculosis] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 59, Feb. '17

**HENRY, C. K. P.,** [Blood transfusion] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 18, Jan. '17

**HENRY, H.,** [Hemothorax infected by gas-producing [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 413, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 1: 448, April 7, '17
[Chylo-hæmothorax] Lancet 1: 872, June 9, '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 762, June 9, '17
[Anaerobes in wounds] Id. 1: 806, June 16, '17

**HENRY, R. B.,** [illegible]

**HENSCHELL, L. K.,** [illegible]

**HENSCHEN, F.,** [illegible] läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 649, Sept. '17

**HENSCHEN'S THEORY** of pulsus bigeminus is unphysio- [illegible]

**HENSON, G. E.,** [Valvular lesions in aged] J.Florida M.A. 3: 225, Feb. '17
[Syphilis of nervous system] id. 3: 367, June '17
[Wassermann reaction] Southern M.J. 10: 784, Oct. '17

**HENTHORN, A. C.,** [illegible] Aug. '17

**HENTZ, H. F.,** [illegible] Mod.Hosp. 9: 177, Sept. '17

**HEPATIC DUCT**
**reconstruction of,** [D. B. Phemister] Surg. Clinics, [illegible]

**HEPATICO TABLETS**
**report of Council** on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A. M.A. 69: 1374, Oct. 20, '17

**HEPATITIS:** see Liver, inflammation of

**HEPPERLEN, H. M.,** [illegible] 2: [illegible]

**HEPWORTH, F. A.,** [Toxic symptoms after use of bismuth paste] Lancet 1: 573, April 14, '17

**HEPWORTH, W. G.,** [Asthma in pregnant multipara] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1097, Dec. '17

**HÉRAN, J.,** [Anaphylaxis to quinin] Paris méd. 7: 161, Aug. 25, '17

**HERB, I. C.,** [Anesthetic shield] J.A.M.A. 68: 708, Mar. 3, '17

**HERBERT, H.,** [Cataract operations] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 18, Jan. '17; cont. 52: 100, Mar. '17
[Maximal perchloride irrigation of conjunctiva] id. [illegible]

**HERBST, R. H.,** [Urethral infection] J.A.M.A. 68: 761, Mar. 10, '17

**HERCHER, F.,** [Atony of vessels] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1740, Dec. 5 '16

**HEREDITY**
**and consumption,** [T. J. Mays] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 204, Aug. 4, '17
**how great men are produced,** [C. L. Redfield] Med.& Surg. 1: 612, Aug. '17
**in relation to psychopathy** [illegible]
[J. V. Haberman] Med Rec. 91: 313, Feb. 24, '17
**inheritance of normal and pathological traits** in man, [H. Drinkwater] Practitioner 98: 257, Mar. '17

**d'HÉRELLE, F.,** [Dysentery] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: [illegible]

**HERING, R.,** [Refuse collection] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 412, April '17

**HERLIHY, J. D.,** [Tetania parathyreopriva] M.J.Australia 2: 204, Sept. 8, '17

**HERMAPHRODITISM**
**complete masculine pseudohermaphroditism,** case of, [P. Møller] Hospitalstid. 60: 549, June 6, '17
**pseudo-hermaphroditism,** [E. D. Clark] Am.J.Obst. 75: 273, Feb. '17
—bisexual external organs of generation, psychic hermaphroditism and gummatous ulceration of genitals, record of case, [W. S. Gottheil & C. Goldenthal] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 932, May 19, '17
—case of, [H. D. Purdum] Am.J.Obst. 76: 813, Nov. '17
**spurious,** case of, [J. Constas] Washington M.Ann. 16: 19, Jan. '17
**with report of true case,** [W. A. Steel] Internat.Clinics 3: 296, '17

**HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.,** [Doubtful shadows in kidney region] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 291, Feb. '17
[X-rays and ductless glands] Practitioner 99: 10, July '17
[Condenser testing in nerve injuries] Lancet 2: 117, July 28, '17
[Method of running Coolidge tube on continuous current mains] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 174, Nov. '17

**HERNANDO, T.,** [Oxaluria] Siglo méd. 64: 50, Jan. 27, '17
[Pepsin in stomach] id. 64: 114, Feb. 24, '17; cont. 64: 130, Mar. 3, '17

**HERNDON, R. F.,** [Streptococcus viridans endocarditis] Illinois M.J. 31: 339, May '17

**HERNIA**
[A. D. Little] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 209, Feb. '17
[E. H. Baird] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 481, April '17
**abdominal,** and "rupture," (nomenclature) [G. B. La Rogue] Am.J.S. 31: 28, Feb. '17
**and war,** [illegible] '17
—[E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 918, Aug. 19, '17
—as affecting military service, [G. Galli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 652, May 13, '17
**cause and prevention of,** [M. Pitzman] J.A.M.A. 69: 776, Sept. 8, '17

**HERNIA**—Continued
**congenital hernia sac,** multilocular cyst in, [W. L. Mann & F. L. Conklin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 543, Oct. '17
**diaphragmatic,** [J. F. Mitchell] Southern M.J. 10: 561, [illegible]
—[A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 463, June '17 [illegible]
Mar. 2, '17 [illegible]
**through,** [S. Mercadé] Presse méd. 25: 166, Mar. 22, '17
—femoral and inguinal, operative cure of, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 21, Feb. '17
—following bullet wound, [C. D. Grange] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 604, April '17
—incarcerated, [G. Simoncelli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 174, April '17
—large, traumatic, [M. Gil y Casares] Siglo méd. 64: 186, Mar. 24, '17 [illegible]
June 9, '17 [illegible]
Hawkes] J.A.M.A. 68: 369, Feb. 3, '17 [illegible]
[C. P. Symonds] Lancet 1: 18, Jan. 6, '17 [illegible]
Murray & J. D. Morgan] Lancet 2: 857, Dec. 8, '17
**enormous,** [W. R. Hewitt] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 215, Feb. [illegible]
**epigastric,** without palpable swelling, [A. V. Moschcowitz] Ann.Surg. 66: 300, Sept. '17
**femoral,** case of, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 65, Feb. '17
—double, in a man, [L. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 68: 634, Feb. 24, '17 [illegible]
Med.J. 106: 267, Aug. 11, '17
—functional symptoms in certain cases of femoral hernia and their relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [illegible] Jan.-Feb. '17
—inguinal and diaphragmatic, operative cure of, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 21, Feb. '17
—strangulated, [A. Miliani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: [illegible]
—strangulated appendix in, appendectomy through femoral incision, [D. C. Straus] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 769, Aug. '17
—strangulated, case of, [T. E. Coulson] Lancet 2: 606, Oct. 20, '17
—varieties of, [G. Serafini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 230, May '17; cont. 24: 264, June '17; cont. 24: 273, July, '17
**in children,** [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 71, [illegible] Sept. '17
—operations for, and remote results, [J. Brossy] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 473, Aug. '17
**incarcerated,** complications with, 3 cases, [G. Gussander] Hygiea 78: 1831, Dec. 31, '16
—in diabetic, [W. F. Gnirrep] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 162, Jan. 20, '17
**inguinal** and scrotal, simplification of operation for, [Hoepfl] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1777, Dec. 12, '16
—appendicectomy through hernial opening in operating on, [M. Schoenbrunn] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 950, July 21, '17
—attached to cord, undescended testicle, uterus, tubes, and broad ligaments, [E. D. Clark] Am.J.Obst. 75: 273, Feb. '17
—cure of, [A. J. Hull] Brit.M.J. 2: 548, Oct. 27, '17
—difficult, new methods of operating for, [A. T. Mann] Journal-Lancet 37: 331, May 15, '17
—enormous, [R. B. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 378, July '17
—femoral, and diaphragmatic, operative cure of, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 21, Feb. '17
—gangrene of bowel from strangulated inguinal hernia, [illegible] Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat. Clinics 4: 188, '17
—improved technic for herniotomy, [E. Seitz] München. med.Wchnschr. 64: 29, Jan. 2, '17 [illegible]
Erdman] Ann.Surg. 66: 702, Dec. '17
—intra-abdominal strangulated, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 239, April '17
—left, strangulation following reduction en masse (left inguinal hernia), laparotomy, recovery, [G. A. Harrison] Brit.M.J. 1: 763, June 9, '17
—Mugnai's method of herniotomy, disadvantages of, [C. Werneck] Brazil-med. 31: 131, April 21, '17
—operation for, [Jayle] Presse méd. 25: 103, Feb. 19, '17
—operation for radical cure of, [R. V. Slattery] Lancet 2: 455, Sept. 22, '17

**HERNIA, inguinal**—Continued
—[illegible] [H. Lahey] Interstat. Clinics [illegible]
—[illegible] [E. D. Martin] New Orleans M & S.J. 70: 408, Nov. '17
—[illegible] 7 [illegible]
—[illegible] inguinal hernia, experimental study of physiology [illegible] & H. [illegible] Surg. 66: 79, July '17
—some comments on present views, [C. Bennett] Glasgow M.J. 88: 134, Sept. '17
—strangulated, [W. B. Russell] China M.J. 31: 291, [illegible] 591, Sept. '17
—[illegible] Bullock] M.J.Australia 2: 5, July 7, '17
—[illegible] 30: 237, July '16
**inguinosuperficial**, associated with non-descent of testis, [illegible] April '17
**into left pleural cavity**, pneumothorax with, [T. H. San- [illegible]
**lumbar**, [G. Campora] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 513, April 26, '17
—[W. Y. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: 389, Sept. 22, '17
—through Petit's triangle, report of case, [J. H. Rish- [illegible] of [illegible] [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 743, Aug. '17
**operation**, local analgesia in, [J. H. Jacobson] Interstate M.J. 24: 273, Mar. '17
—hernioplasty retractor, [C. R. Steinke] Am.J.S. 31: 217, Aug. '17
[illegible] Paris méd. 7: 234, Sept. 15, '17
parath[illegible] [A. F. Jonas] Ann.Surg. 66: 308, Sept. '17
**prophylaxis** of inguinal and femoral hernia in soldiers, [G. Cajozzo] Gazz.d osp. 38: 1217, Nov. 18, '17
pseudo[illegible] in paralysis following poliomyelitis, [U. Provinciali] Pediatria 25: 270, May '17
**retroperitoneal**, into duodenal fossæ, [P. I. Nixon] Ann. Surg. 65: 456, April '17
[illegible] death on ninth day, [W. P. Bramlett & A. P. C. Ashburst] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 641, May '17
**sciatic**, congenital, [L. W. Marshall] Brit.M.J. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17
**scrotal** and inguinal, simplification of operation for, [Hoepfl] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1777, Dec. 12, '16
**shrapnel ball in**, [L. C. Baillieul] Progrès méd. 31: 228, Dec. 5, '16
**sliding**, [J. J. Link] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 217, Sept. '17
[illegible] 9: 431, Mar. '17
**strangulated**, [W. S. Handley] Practitioner 98: 235, Mar. '17
[illegible] 64: 41, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] 2: 227, Sept. 15, '17
—with unusual symptoms, case of, [L. H. Ross] Vermont Med. 2: 7, Jan. '17
supranu[illegible]
**trauma factor in** malignancy, tuberculosis and hernia, [O. J. Fay] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 177, Feb. '17
**traumatic**, [J. E. Bacon] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, Sept. '17
[illegible] Illinois M.J. 32: 308, Nov. '17
**umbilical**, in diabetic, complete laceration of perineum and fistulous openings in region of right labium, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 64, Feb. '17
—complicated by excessive abdominal fat, radical operation for, [M. Goldman] Am.J.S. 31: 293, Nov. '17
[illegible] 64, Jan. 11, '17
**vaginal**, [H. Hartmann] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 12: 351, Nov.-Dec. '16
**ventral**, giant, results and technic of inversion method of treatment, [I. S. Haynes] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 107, Jan. 20, '17
**wire filigree in closure** of large, [H. B. Sweetser] Journal-Lancet 37: 530, Aug. 15, '17
**(with obstruction)** into lesser sac of peritoneum, case of, [M. Corry] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 130, April '17

**HEROD, P. F.**, [Keratitis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 41, Feb. '17
**HEROIN**
**poisoning**, fatal, 2 cases of, [W. D. McNally] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 570, May '17
**quantitative separation of**, from organs, [W. D. McNally] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 649, June '17
**HEROLD, A. A.**, [Treatment of pellagra] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 333, Oct. '17
**HERPES**
**with malaria**, [C. Garin & Coullard-Descos] Progrès méd. 32: 236, July 14, '17
**zoster** oticus, case of, [A. Ryland] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 31: 518, Dec. '16
—[illegible] [E. S. Lain] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 486, Aug. '17
—association of herpes with arsenic, [H. Carlill] Brit. M.J. 2: 9, July 7, '17
—frontalis, glaucoma as result of, report of cases, [J. E. Weeks] Arch.Ophth. 46: 460, Sept. '17
—in tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of insane, [S. L. Immerman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1607, June 2, '17
[illegible] southwestern Med. 1: 31, July '17
—sensory and motor-disturbances of, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 77: 1612, Dec. '16
—symptomatic, [E. P. Boas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 531, June '17
**HERPIN, A.**, [Fracture of jaw] Presse méd. 24: 583, Dec. 18, '16
**v. HERRENSCHWAND, F.**, [Echinococcus disease] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1332, Oct. 19, '16
**HERRERA, A. L.**, [Vibratory plasmogenesis] Semana méd. 23: 572, Nov. 30, '16
**HERRERO, A. S.**, [Melancholia] Siglo méd. 64: 610, Aug. [illegible]
**HERRICK, J. F.**, [President's address] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 201, June '17
**HERRICK, J. L.**, [Intelligence tests] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 486, Nov. '17
**HERRICK, W. W.**, [Volatile irritants] Arch.Int.Med. 19: [illegible]
**HERRINGHAM, W. P.**, [Early stages of wounds of chest] Quart.J.M. 10: 79, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Penetrating wounds of chest] Brit.M.J. 1: 721, June 2, '17
[Bacteriology at front] id. 1: 832, June 23, '17
[illegible] 1: [illegible] '17
**HERRMAN, C.**, [Measles] Arch.Pediat. 34: 38, Jan. '17
[Etiology of mongolian idiocy] id. 34: 494, July '17
[Age and seasonal incidence of poliomyelitis] J.A. M.A. 69: 163, July 21, '17
[Children's clinic of out patient department] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 636, Oct. 6, '17
[Sporadic cretinism] Arch.Pediat. 34: 831, Nov. '17
**HERRMANN, E. T.**, [Muscular activity and interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 313, Oct. '17
**HERSHBERG, H.**, [Aplastic anemia] Albany M.Ann. 38: 550, Dec. '17
**HERTZ, J. J.**, [Microbic flora] Am.J.Obst. 75: 662, April '17
**HERTZ, P.**, [Assisted infants] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 4, [illegible]
**HERTZLER, A. E.**, [Induration of penis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 1, Jan. '17
**HERVIEUX, C.**, [Compass for locating projectiles] Lyon méd. 126: 3, Jan. '17
**HERZ, L. F.**, [Epithelioma of nose] Med.Rec. 91: 370, Mar. 3, '17
**HERZBERG, M.**, [Preparation of material for laboratory examination] Journal-Lancet 37: 638, Oct. 1, '17
**HESNARD**, [Reaction of degeneration in muscles] Paris méd. 7: 410, Nov. 17, '17
**HESS, A. F.**, [Subacute scurvy] J.A.M.A. 68: 235, Jan. 27, '17
[Yeast and wheat embryo in scurvy] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 98, Jan. '17
[Rickets] J.A.M.A. 69: 1583, Nov. 10, '17
[Pathogenesis of infantile scurvy] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 337, Nov. '17
[Vaginitis in infants] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 713, [illegible]
**v. HESS, C. L.**, [Sore throat] J.A.M.A. 68: 1305, May 5, '17
**HESS, J. H.**, [Congenital cyanosis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 1, Jan. '17
[Atresia of auriculo-ventricular orifice] id. 13: 167, Feb. '17
[Osteogenesis imperfecta] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 163, Feb. '17
[Thyroid autotransplantation] id. 19: 518, April '17
[Unresolved pneumonias] Arch.Pediat. 34: 686, Sept. '17
[Roentgenograms and age of fetus] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 397, Dec. '17

**HESSELBERG, C.** [illegible]

**HETEROPHORIAS**
cause, [illegible] [J. E. W[illegible]]

**HETHERINGTON, R. R.,** [illegible] Surg.Gyn. [illegible] 24: [illegible]

**HETT, G. S.,** [Repair of injuries of nasal cavity] Lancet 2: [illegible]

**HETT, J. E.,** [Foci of infection in tonsils] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1090, Dec. '17

**HETZEL, W. B.,** [Köhler's disease] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 214, Mar. '17

**HEUR, G. J.,** [Intrathoracic cyst with calcification] Am. [illegible]

**HEUSER, C.,** [Radioscopy of lungs] Semana méd. 23: 474, Nov. 9, '16
[Secondary rays in deep roentgen treatment] id. 24: 494, Nov. 1, '17

**HEUSSY, W. C.** [illegible] Med. 16: 81, Mar. '17

**HEUYER, G.,** [Syphilis in relation to nephritis] Presse méd. 25: 44, Jan. 22, '17

**HEWAT, A. F.,** [Cerebro-spinal syphilis simulating epilepsy] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 210, Mar. '17
[Functional paralysis] id. 18: 211, Mar. '17
[Spasm of both hands] id. 18: 212, Mar. '17

**HEWAT, F.,** [Acidosis in children] Practitioner 98: 477, May '17

**HEWER, E. E.,** [Thymus and reproductive organs] J. Physiol. 50: 434, 438, Dec. '16

**HEWITT, H. W.,** [Leucocyte count in appendicitis] Ann. Surg. 66: 143, Aug. '17

**HEWITT, W. R.,** [Enormous hernias] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 215, Feb. '17

**HEWLETT, A. W.,** [Pulse flow in brachial artery] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 1, July '17
[Pharmacology and therapeutics] J.A.M.A. 69: 1123, Oct. 6, '17

**HEWLETT, R. T.,** [Acetozone as general surgical antiseptic] Brit.M.J. 2: 209, Aug. 18, '17
[Tropical diseases] Practitioner 99: 352, Oct. '17
[Germicidal power of flavine] Lancet 2: 493, Sept. 29, '17

**HEXADACTYLISM**
**total,** case of, [J. Vergely] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 174, Aug. '17

**HEXAMETHYLENAMIN**
**albuminuria and hematuria following** administration of, [J. R. Wiseman] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 264, Aug. '17

**HEY, R.,** [Methyl violet medicated gauze] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 54: 32, Jan. 8, '17

**HEY, W. H.,** [Early closure of gunshot wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 445, Oct. 6, '17

**HEYD, C. G.,** [Carcinoma] Med.Rec. 91: 1039, June 16, '17
[Blood transfusion] N.Y.Med.J. 103: 57, July 14, '17
[Obstructive jaundice] Am.J.Obst. 76: 409, Sept. '17

**HEYL, T.** [illegible]

**HEYMANN, E.,** [Spinal tumor] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: [illegible]

**HIBBS, R. A.,** [Tuberculosis of knee joint] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 922, May 19, '17
[Poliomyelitis deformities] J.A.M.A. 69: 787, Sept. 8, '17

**HICKEY, G. V.,** [Jaundice in early syphilis] M.J.Australia 1: 205, Mar. 10, '17

**HICKEY, J. P.,** [Stethoscopic electrovibratory percussion] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 405, Sept. 1, '17

**HICKEY, P. M.** [illegible] Roentgenol. 4: 101, Mar. '17
[Simple method of immobilization] id. 4: 131, Mar. '17

**HICKLING, G. H.,** [Tuberculous meningitis] Practitioner 99: 390, Oct. '17
[Salicylic ionization] Brit.M.J. 2: 516, Oct. 20, '17

**HICKS, J. R.,** [Typhus] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 628, July '17

**HICKSON, W. J.,** [Psychiatry and sociology] J.Sociologic M. 18: [illegible]

**HIGGINS, H. L.,** [Effect of alcohol on respiration] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 441, May '17

**HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS**
contraindications [illegible] 105: 647, April 7, '17

**HILARIO, J. S.** [illegible] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 203, July '17

**HILDRETH, E. R.,** [Hospital work in Porto Rico] Mod. Hosp. 8: 245, April '17

**HILEMAN, J. B.,** [First aid] Penn.M.J. 20: 412, Mar. '17

**HILES, I.,** [Inoculation agglutinins] Lancet 2: 534, Oct. [illegible]

**HILL, A. J.,** [Bifocal lens] J.A.M.A. 68: 911, Mar. 24, '17

**HILL, C. A.,** [Adhesions in region of duodenum] Am.J.S. [illegible]

**HILL, G. H.,** [Psychopathic hospital] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 67, Feb. '17

**HILL, H. W.,** [Small-pox vaccination] Brit.M.J. 1: 189, Feb. 10, '17
[Acupuncture] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 301, Mar. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Pub.Health J. 8: 139, June '17

**HILL, J. G. W.,** [Hydatidiform mole] M.J.Australia 1: 53, Jan. 20, '17
[Impressions of country practice] id. 2: 136, Aug. 18, '17

**HILL, L. W.,** [Literature on nephritis of infancy and childhood] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 313, Sept. 6, '17
[Nephritis of children] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 267, Oct. '17

**HILL, M. C.,** [Persistent complexes] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 215, Oct.-Nov. '16
[Genetic antecedents of free association materials] id. 11: 396, Feb.-Mar. '17

**HILL, O. W.,** [Management of breast feeding] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 62, June '17

**HILL, R.,** [The service afloat] Brit.M.J. 1: 539, April 28, '17
[Acholuric jaundice] id. 2: 424, Sept. 29, '17
[Abdominal drainage] Ann.Surg. 66: 414, Oct. '17

**HILL, R. S.,** [Puerperal eclampsia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 157, [illegible]

**HILL, R. W.,** [Influence of venereal diseases] Albany M. Ann. 38: 401, Sept. '17

**HILL, T. C.,** [Prolapsus ani] W.Va.M.J. 11: 437, June '17

**HILL, W. C.,** [Roentgenograms of head] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 637, Sept. '17

**HILLER, A.,** [Non-protein nitrogen and urea nitrogen] J.Urology 1: 75, Feb. '17
[Sugar in urine] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 125, May '17
[Identification of pentose] id. 30: 129, May '17

**HILLIARD, C. M.,** [Tuberculosis in cattle] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]

**HILLIS, D. S.,** [Stethoscope] J.A.M.A. 68: 910, Mar. 24, [illegible]
[Detachment of placenta] id. 69: 1969, Dec. 8, '17

**HILLKOWITZ, P.,** [Tumors of breast] Colorado M. 14: [illegible]

**HILTON, JOHN**
**principles of treatment,** anatomical and physiological principles underlying treatment of injuries to muscles, bones and joints, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 785, Dec. 15, '17

**HIND-GUT**
pigmentation of, [illegible] [W. L. McFarland] J.A.M.A. 69: 1946, Dec. 8, '17

**HINDHEDE, M.,** [Foods and dietaries] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 491, Mar. 29, '17; cont. 79: 528, April 5, '17; cont. 79: 571, April 12, '17
[Coarse bread] id. 79: 1248, July 26, '17
[Digestibility of bran bread] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1047, Sept. 22, '17

**HINDLE, E.,** [Pediculus] Parasitology 9: 259, Feb. '17

**HINES, E. A.,** [Infant mortality] J. S. Carolina M. A. 13: 770, Dec. '17

**HINES, H. M.,** [Origin of creatine] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 549, [illegible]

**HINGSTON, D.,** [War surgery] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 307, April '17

**HINMAN, F.,** [Diagnosis of renal tumor] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 669, June '17
[Urological diagnosis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 392, Oct. '17

**HINMAN, J. J., JR.,** [Public water supplies] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 417, Nov. '17
[Bacterial changes in uncod specimens of water] Am. J. Pub. Health 7: 1010, Dec. '17

**HINSDALE, G.,** [Hydrotherapeutics in war] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 893, Nov. 10, '17
[Vichy in seventeenth century] id. 106: 1121, Dec. 15, '17

**HINSON, T. B.,** [Cholecystectomy] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 154, June '17

**HINTON, C. C.,** [James J. Gray clinic in Atlanta, Ga.] Mod.Hosp. 9: 177, Sept. '17

**HIP JOINT**
[illegible]
**and Nélaton's line,** [I. Motoshima] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 269, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**artificial impaction** of, some further data on, [F. J. Cotton] Ann.Surg. 66: 380, Sept. '17
**disease,** [J. Ridlon] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 935, Oct. '17
[illegible] chir. 52: 307, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 161, Feb. '17
[illegible] 1: 271, April '17
—congenital, early recognition, treatment and prognosis of, [H. B. Thomas] Interstate M.J. 24: 728, Aug. '17
—spontaneous, in congenital and infantile spastic paralysis, [A. Richard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 735, Nov.-Dec. '16

**HIP JOINT**—Continued
**fractures** [illegible] and [illegible] [G. M. Hodges] Brit.M.J. 1: 42[illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**injuries of war**, Bradford frame in treatment of, [K. [illegible] N.Y. [illegible] July 28, '17
**juxta-articular bone lesions of**, [H. L. Taylor & G. Barrie] J.A.M.A. 69: 1227, Oct. 13, '17
**luxation of**, congenital, [G. G. Davis] Internat. Clinics 4: 20, '17
**osteoarthritis** of, operative treatment of, [Ozarki] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 679, Nov. 15, '17
**osteoarthritis**, [illegible] [P. W. Roberts] J.A.M.A. 69: 1598, Nov. 10, '17
—**juvenilis**, treated and untreated, [W. Blanchard] J.A.M.A. 69: 1060, Sept. 29, '17
**pathologic** [illegible] läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 611, Sept. '17
**resection of**, for war wounds, [P. Alquier & J. Tanton] J.de chir. 14: 113, '17
**snapping**, [G. Kapsenberg] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1849, Nov. 18, '16
[illegible] [V. [illegible] & J. Mutari] Progrès méd. 32: 48, Feb. 10, '17
**supra-articular subperiosteal approach to**, new, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 592, Aug. '17
**tuberculosis of**, [W. D. McVicker] Southwest J.M.& S. [illegible]
—[J. Grossman] Med.& Surg. 1: 79, Mar. '17
[illegible]
—[G. G. Davis] Internat. Clinics 4: 24, '17
—**in children**, [E. L. Hendricks] Illinois M.J. 31: 238, April '17
—**of knee, spine, ankle joints and hips, end-results of treatment of**, [R. E. Humphries & H. A. Durham] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
—**pathology of, and what it teaches**, [S. D. Foster] Ohio State M.J. 13: 318, May '17

**HIPPOCRATES**
**finger among troops with tuberculosis, frequency of**, [illegible] '16
**redivivus**, [W. B. Konkle] Med.Rec. 91: 278, Feb. 17, '17

**HIPSLEY, P. L.**, [Intussusception] M.J.Australia 1: 30, Jan. 13, '17

**HIRAMATSU, T.**, [Hypertrophy of right ventricle] Mitt. [illegible] 16: 41[illegible] '17
[Tonicity of diaphragm] id. 16: 483, Feb. '17

**HIRSCH, E. R.**, [Ludwig's angina] Nebraska M.J. 2: 492, Nov. '17

**HIRSCH, I. S.**, [Fluoroscopy] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 303, Aug. 18, '17

**HIRSCHBERG, O.**, [Abdominal wounds] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1451, Nov. 23, '16
[Dakin's solution] id. 42: 1581, Dec. 21, '16

**HIRSCHFELD, L.**, [Granulation of blood in malaria] Cor.-[illegible] '17
[illegible]

**HIRSCHMAN, I. I.**, [Blood sugar] Arch.Int. Med.J. 105: [illegible]

**HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE**: see Colon, dilatation

**HIRSH, A. B.**, [Removal of exudate] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 255, Feb. 10, '17
[Painful conditions due to cold] Therap.Gaz. 41: 153, Mar. '17
[illegible] 20: 797, Aug. '17

**HIRST, B. C.**, [Unborn child] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 241, Feb. 10, '17
[Clinical conference] Internat.Clinics 2: 79, '17
[Injuries of childbirth] Am.J.Obst. 75: 752, May '17
[Intermediate repair of injuries of genital canal] id. 76: [illegible]
[Puerperal pyæmia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 452, Oct. '17
[Diagnosis of surgical conditions] Am.J.Obst. 76: 971, Dec. '17

**HIRST, L. F.**, [Plague] J.Hygiene 15: 527, Feb. '17

**HISTOLOGIC TECHNIC**
**substitution of acetone for alcohol in**, [H. Couturier] Arch. de. méd. et pharm. mil. 67: 580, April '17

**HITCE, J. M.**, [Coagulation index of blood] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 1094, July '17

**HITCHCOCK, C. W.**, [Errors in diagnosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 170, April '17
[Spinal cord abscess] J.A.M.A. 68: 1318, May 5, '17
[Cord compression] id. 68: 1474, May 19, '17
[Gastric ulcer] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 271, June '17

**HITCHENS, A. P.**, [Production of diphtheria antitoxin] J. Immunology 2: 395, June '17

**HITSCHLER, W. A.**, [Electric cautery in nose] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 519, June '17

**HITZROT, J. M.**, [Hemangioma cavernosum of bone] Ann. Surg. 65: 476, April '17
[Subcutaneous injuries of liver] id. 66: 50, July '17
[Treatment of fractures] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 338, July '17

**HNATEK**, [Spondylitis of cervical vertebrae] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1445, Nov. 23, '16
[Rust's disease] id. 42: 1480, Nov. 30, '16

**HOAGLAND, H. W.**, [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Northwest [illegible] 16: [illegible] '17

**HOAGLAND, R.**, [Dextrose in muscular tissue] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 67, July '17
[Muscular tissue and urea formation] id. 31: 487, Sept. '17
[Glycolytic properties of muscular tissue] id. 31: 501, Sept. '17

**HOCHE, A.**, [Traumatic neuroses] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1782, Dec. 12, '16

**HOCKER, R. T.**, [Entero-colitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 398, [illegible] '17

**HODGES, G. M.**, [Extension apparatus] Brit.M.J. 1: 423, Mar. 31, '17

**HODGKIN'S DISEASE**
[J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 2: 269, '17
[E. C. Diaz] Brazil-med. 31: 287, Aug. 25, '17; cont. 31: 297, Sept. 1, '17
[D. Symmers] Interstate M.J. 24: 982, Oct. '17
**acute**, internal form of, [A. Howell] Practitioner 99: 565, Dec. '17
**and diphtheroids**, [W. F. Cunningham] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: [illegible] '17
**cutaneous manifestations of**, (lymphogranulomatosis), [H. N. Cole] J.A.M.A. 69: 341, Aug. 4, '17
**cutaneous metastases in**, [H. E. Alderson] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 481, Aug. '17
**involving stomach**, case of, [S. P. Reimann] Cleveland M.J. 16: 94, Feb. '17
**leukemia and pseudoleukemia**, [C. H. Bunting & J. L. Yates] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 151, April '17
**lymphogranulomatosis maligna**, the Pel-Ebstein recurrent [illegible] [F. P. Weber] Practitioner 99: 62, July '17
**pathologic histology** of new interpretation of, [D. Symmers] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 990, June '17
**Pel-Ebstein recurrent pyrexial type**, (lymphogranulomatosis maligna), [F. P. Weber] Practitioner 99: 62, July '17
**roentgen-ray and radium treatment of**, [I. Levin] Med. & Surg. 1: 411, June '17
—report on cases observed at Collis P. Huntington [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 819, Dec. 13, '17
treatment [illegible] & S. Brown] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
—results of, [J. L. Yates & C. H. Bunting] J.A.M.A. 68: 747, Mar. 10, '17; id. Wisconsin M.J. 15: 453, May '17
**with extensive skin eruption**, [T. C. Janeway] Med. Clinics N.Ameria 1: 1, July '17
**with report of apparently cured case**, [D. O. Willis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 156, Aug. '17

**HODGSON, F. G.**, [Affections of knee] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 171, Jan. '17
[Bone graft] Southern M.J. 10: 331, April '17
[Infantile paralysis] J. M. A. Georgia 7: 168, Dec. '17

**HODSKINS, M. B.**, [Body types in epileptics] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 87, July 19, '17

**HOELSCHER, J. H.**, [Mineral oil as vehicle] Therap.Gaz. 41: 689, Oct. '17

**HOEPFL**, [Hernia] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1777, Dec. 12, '16

**HOESSLY, H.**, [Immobilization of spine] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 428, April '17

**HOFFMAN, C. G.**, [Acute urinary retention] Kentucky M.J. 15: 248, May '17

**HOFFMAN, F. L.**, [Eradication of malaria] Southern M.J. 10: 309, April '17
[Industrial diseases] Penn.M.J. 20: 634, June '17
[Malaria and military efficiency] Southern M.J. 10: 676, Aug. '17

**HOFFMAN, O. H.**, [illegible] W.Va.M.J. [illegible] 45, Aug. '17

**HOFFMAN, R. E.**, [Pressure system of water [illegible]] Cleveland M.J. 16: 672, Oct. '17

**HOFFMANN, E.**, [Interdigital mycosis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1579, Dec. 21, '16

**HOGAN, A. G.**, [Corn as source of protein] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 485, April '17
[High temperature and food values] id. 30: 115, May '17

**HOGE, F. A.**, [Heat in cancer of uterus] Southwest J.M. & S. 25: [illegible]

**HOGE, M. W.**, [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 199, May '17

**HOGLUND, E. J.**, [Bone transplant] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 243, Feb. '17

**HOGSHEAD, J. McC.**, [Diseases of accessory sinuses] J. Tenn.M.A. 10: 186, Sept. '17

**HOGUET, J. P.**, [Gastric ulcer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 588, Mar. 31, '17

**HOHLEN, K. S. J.**, [Myxofibromata] Ann.Surg. 66: 555, [illegible]
**HOHMANN, G.**, [Contracture of knee and elbow] München. [illegible]
[Hard traumatic edema] id. 63: 1810, Dec. 19, '16
**HOHNSTEDT, J. H.**, [illegible]
**HOKI, R.** [illegible]
Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17
**HOLBROOK, C. E.** [illegible] Assn.J. 7: 906, Oct. '17
**HOLCOMB, R. C.** [illegible] 105: 481, Mar. 17, '17
[Naval Reserve Corps] J.A.M.A. 68: 1095, April 14, '17
**HOLDEN, F. C.**, [Treatment for sterility] Am.J.Obst. 76: 64, July '17
**HOLDEN, G. R.**, [Abdominal pregnancy] J.Florida M.A. 4: 16, July '17
**HOLDEN, H. S.**, [Diabetes with pulmonary tuberculosis] [illegible]
**HOLDEN, W. B.**, [Local anesthesia] Northwest Med. 16: 52: Feb. '17
**HOLDING, A. F.**, [illegible] Mar. 3, '17
[Improved cancer prognosis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 183, April '17
[illegible] June '17
[Deep roentgen-ray treatment of malignant tumors] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 1, July '17
[Radioactive therapy] J.A.M.A. 69: 982, Sept. 22, '17
**HOLINGER, J.**, [Sinus thrombosis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. [illegible]
**HOLLAND, A. L.**, [Fluoroscopic method of diagnosis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 767, Nov. '17
**HOLLAND, C. T.**, [X-ray examination of dysentery] Ann. Trop.M. 10: 357, Feb. '17
[illegible]
**HOLLAND, D. J.**, [Muscle training in poliomyelitis] J. [illegible]
**HOLLAND, E. D.**, [Biography of a gall-stone] J.Arkansas [illegible]
**HOLLAND, J. W.**, [Torsion of fallopian tube] Southern M.J. 10: 670, Aug. '17
**HOLLAND, R. H.**, [Report of committee on venereal diseases] J.Maine M.A. 7: 359, July '17
**HOLLAND, W.**, [illegible] Lægevidensk. 77: 1557, Dec. '16
**HOLLENDER, A. R.**, [Stitch suppuration] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 20, Jan. 6, '17
**HOLLÓS, J.**, [Tuberculosis in children] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 321, Nov. '16
**HOLLOWAY, V. D.**, [Bladder disturbance] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 101, July '17
**HOLM, M. L.**, [Sulphides in mercury poisoning] J.Mich. M.Soc. 16: 270, June '17
**HOLMAN, W. L.**, [Streptococci in living animal] Am.J.M. Sc. 153: 427, Mar. '17
**HOLMES, B.**, [Dementia præcox] Illinois M.J. 31: 9, Jan. '17
**HOLMES, G.**, [Acute febrile polyneuritis] Brit.M.J. 2: 37, July 14, '17
**HOLMES, G. W.**, [Auricular flutter] J.A.M.A. 68: 844, [illegible]
**HOLMES, H. F.**, [Spontaneous sarcoma in mice] J.Cancer Res. 2: 1, Jan. '17
[Comparative pathology of cancer of stomach] id. 2: 401, July '17
**HOLMES, H. I.**, [Nephrotomy] M.J.Australia 2: 333, Oct. 20, '17
**HOLMES, R. W.**, [Treatment of eclampsia] Med.& Surg. 1: 586, Aug. '17
**HOLMGREN, E.**, [Trophospongium of ganglion cells] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 664, Sept. '17
**HOLMGREN, G.**, [Auditory reeducation] Hygiea 79: 1, Jan. 16, '17
[illegible] 681, Sept. '17
**HOLOCAINE**
action of alypine, eucaine, novocaine, stovaine and holocaine on bladder, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 243, Oct. '17
**HOLOTHURIANS**
behavior of, in balanced illumination, [W. J. Crozier] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 510, July '17
**HOLSENDORF, B. E.**, [Disinfector for clinical thermometers] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 403, Mar. 16, '17
**HOLST, A.**, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Norsk Mag.f. [illegible]
**HOLST, J.**, [Heart complication with diphtheria] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 1163, Oct. '17
**HOLT, C. S.**, [Peritonitis] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 189, Feb [illegible]
**HOLT, L. E.**, [Cardiac child] Arch.Pediat. 34: 12, Jan. '17
[Excretion of sodium chlorid] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 73, Jan. '17
[Hypertrophic stenosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1517, May 26, '17
[Gliosarcoma in infant] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 219, Sept. '17
[Intestinal infantilism] id. 14: 222, Sept. '17
[Hypertrophic stenosis] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 161 July-Sept. '17
**HOLT, W. A.**, [Medico-surgical and legal aspect of injury [illegible]
**HOLTBY, J. R. D.**, [Estimating cranial height] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 171, Mar. '17
**HOLTERDORF, A.**, [Syphilitic heart block] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1651, Nov. 21, '16
**HOLTZ, P. R.**, [Extensor rigidity] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 239, Sept. '17
**HOMANS, J.**, [Varicose ulcer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 200, Mar. '17
**HOMATROPINE**
acute inflammatory glaucoma produced by instillation of [illegible] Med. J. 106: 362, Aug. 25, '17
**HOME**
deforming influences of the home, [H. W. Brown] J. Abnor.Psychol. 12: 49, April-May '17
**HOMER, A.**, [Antitetanic serum] Lancet 1: 259, Feb. 17, [illegible]
[Antitoxic sera] J.Hygiene 15: 580, Feb. '17
**HOMICIDES**
suicides and mental disease in United States Army and [illegible]
**HOMPES, J. J.**, [Mastoid operations] Nebraska M.J. 2: 477, Nov. '17
**HONAN, J. H.**, [Primary heart strain] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 171, Dec. '17
**HONEIJ, J. A.**, [Trichinella spiralis] J.Parasitology 3: 43, Dec. '16
[Leprosy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 5, July '17
[Bone changes in leprosy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 494, Oct. '17
[Pyopneumothorax and pneumothorax] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 629, Oct. '17
**HONEYWELL, B.**, [Community nurses] J.Florida M.A. 4: 174, Dec. '17
**HOOBLER, B. R.**, [Human milk problems] J.A.M.A. 69: 421, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] 105, Aug. '17
**HOOKER, D. R.**, [Effect of carbon dioxid on respiratory center] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 351, May '17
[Perfusion of mammalian medulla] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 10: 121, Aug. '17
**HOOKER, H. D., JR.**, [Relative physiological value of spectral lights] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 504, Nov. '17
**HOOKER, R. S.**, [Treatment of staphylococcus septicemia] [illegible]
**HOOKER, S. B.**, [Strains of bacillus typhosus] J.Immunol- [illegible]
**HOOKWORM DISEASE**: see Uncinariasis
**HOOPER, C. W.**, [Bile pigment output and blood feeding] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 256, Jan. '17
[Bile pigment metabolism] id. 42: 264, 280, Jan. '17
[Bile pigment output influenced by Eck fistula] id. 42: 544, Mar. '17
[Hemoglobin injection and bile pigment output] id. 43: 258, 275, 290, May '17
**HOOVER, C. B.**, [Sewage works operation report] Am.J. [illegible]
**HOOVER, C. F.**, [Medicine in America] Interstate M.J. 24: 376, April '17
[illegible]
**HOOVER, D. H.**, [Experimental glycosuria] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 460, Feb. '17
[Physiology of respiration] id. 44: 391, Oct. '17
**HOOVER, F. P.**, [Embolism of central artery of retina] Med.Rec. 91: 1141, June 30, '17
**HOOVER, H. C.**, [Food conservation] Am.J.Pub.Health [illegible]
**HOPE, E. W.**, [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J. Tuberc. 11: 9, Jan. '17
**HOPKINS, A. H.**, [Intragastric temperatures] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 101, Jan. '17
[Action of pituitrin] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 289, Feb. 17, '17
**HOPKINS, C. W.**, [Industrial welfare work] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 318, Feb. '17
**HOPKINS, F. G.**, [Choice of food in war time] J.State Med. 25: 193, July '17
**HOPKINS, JOHNS**
and some of his contemporaries, [H. M. Hurd] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 225, July '17
**HOPKINS, R.**, [Leprosy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 56, July '17

**HOPKINS, R. B.,** [Hy[illegible]] Delaware State M J. **8:** 6, June '17
**HOPSTOCK, H.,** [Lateral situs inversus] Norsk Mag.f Lægevidensk. 78: [illegible] May '17
**HORDER, T. J.,** [Intrathecal route for tetanus antitoxin] [illegible]
**HORGAN, J. B.,** [illegible] septum] J.Laryngol. Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 215, July '17
**HORINE, E. F.,** [Circulatory disturbances] Am.J.S. **31:** 39, (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
**HORMONAL**
**in dysentery,** [G. Zueler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **43:** 14, [illegible] 1, '17
**HORN**
**cutaneous,** report of case, [A. H. Barkley] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 222, May '17
**in eyebrow** [illegible] [O. Mattenen.] Gazz.d.[illegible] **38:** 465, April 15, '17
**sebaceous,** [O. Vevers] Lancet **2:** 53, July 14, '17
**HORNER, C. P.,** [Fractional test meal] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1931, Dec. 8, '17
**HORNER, J. S.,** [Medical research] Vermont Med. **2:** 113, May '17
**HORNER, R.,** [Occupational therapy at Muirdale] Mod Hosp. **8:** 415, June '17
**HORNSBY, J. A.,** [Small hospital] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 29, Jan. '17; cont. **8:** 110, Feb. '17; cont. **8:** 185, Mar. '17
[Milk preparation] Interstate M.J. **24:** 302, Mar. '17
[Standardization of hospitals] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 256, April '17; cont. **8:** 338, May '17; cont. **9:** 18, July '17; cont. **9:** 103, Aug. '17; cont. **9:** 180, Sept. '17; cont. **9:** 253, Oct. '17; cont. **9:** 341, Nov. '17; cont. **9:** 409, Dec. '17
[Hospital organization under war department] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 88, Aug. '17
[Hospital problem of today] id. **9:** 322, Nov. '17
**HOROWITZ, M. P.,** [Survey of two Massachusetts cities] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 698, Aug. '17
**HORRALL, O. H.,** [Two maxillary sinuses in 1 maxilla] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 1015, Dec. '16
**HORSE**
**dander,** proteins of, immunochemistry of, [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Immunology **2:** 237, April '17
**HORSLEY, J. S.,** [Traumatic aneurism] Ann.Surg. **65:** 316, Mar. '17
[Arteri[illegible]] Med.& Surg. **1:** 25, Mar. '17
[Surgical technic] Southern M.J. **10:** 423, May '17
[Intestinal stasis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 714, Sept. 1, '17
**HORT, E. C.,** [Life history of bacteria] Brit.M.J. **1:** 571, May 5, '17
[W[illegible] Wo[illegible]] id. **2:** 77, Sept. [illegible]
**HORTA, P.,** [Creeping eruption] Brazil-med. **31:** 167, May 19, '17
**HORTON, G. M.,** [Closure of trifacial foramina] Northwest Med. **16:** 112, April '17
**HORTON, T.,** [Application of score system] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 380, April '17
[Sanitary control of waterways] id. **7:** 407, April '17
**HOSEMANN, G.,** [Infectious thrombosis] Med.Klin. **12:** [illegible]
**HOSKINS, R. G.,** [Effects of adrenin in spleen] Am.J. Physiol. **43:** 298, May '17
[Effects of adrenin in kidney] id. **43:** 304, May '17
[Effects of adrenin on intestines] id. **43:** 399, June '17
**HOSOYA, Y.,** [Experimental labyrinthitis] Mitt.a.d.med. Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 333, Dec. '16
**HOSPITAL**
**accomodation for rural sick,** how western provinces are [illegible]
**accounting,** [illegible] [A. R. W[illegible]] F. D. Greene & M. T. McEachern] Mod.Hosp. **9:** [illegible]
**and dispensary** in connection with consulates in French colonies, [Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 459, Oct. 23, '17
**and the country doctor,** [N. W. Faxon] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 167, Aug. 9, '17
**and physician,** [P. O. Clark] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 238, Jan. '17
**base,** enrollment of, by American Red Cross, [J. M. Swan] Med.& Surg. **1:** 19, Mar. '17
—administration of, [C. R. Snyder] Southwestern Med. [illegible]
—British, in France, observations of senior surgeon commanding surgical division of, [K. Speed] Surg. Gyn Obst., **24:** 454, April '17
—Cleveland's rôle in medical war relief, [R. F. Stone] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 259, April '17
[illegible] pharm.mil. **67:** 309, Mar. '17
[illegible]
—in France, experience in, [E. Nichols] J.Maine M.A **8:** 31, Sept. '17
**HOSPITAL, base**—Continued
—medical impressions in, [M. Mandel] J.A.M.A. **69:** 637, Aug. 25, '17
—organization of, [H. B. Gessner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 842, June '17
**case records in,** value of, [E. A. Codman] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 426, Dec. '17
**casualty clearing stations,** [T. H. Goodwin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 636, Aug. 25, '17
—factors in field ambulance work which help in casualty clearing stations, [K. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2:** 146, Aug. 4, '17
**chaplain,** what he should contribute to team work, [F. W. Tracy] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 122, Feb. '17
**children's,** public health work of, [C. V. Dorwarth] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 242, Oct. '17
**Chinese,** model, established and managed by Chinese, Central Hospital of Peking, [Wu Lien-Teh] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 241, April '17
**civilian,** during war, [A. Campani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 521, April 15, '17
—reorganization of, on war basis, [W. H. Smith] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 262, Oct. '17
**Columbia war hospital,** portable type, [F. C. Wood] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 112, Aug. '17
**contagion in** children's hospitals, prophylaxis of, [H. Barbier] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 1, Jan. '17
**contagious disease hospital:** see Contagious disease
**county,** [J. L. Morehead] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 279, Oct. '17
—general, plea for establishment of standardized, [F G. Nifong] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 343, Aug. '17
—how to obtain one in every county of South Carolina, [L. H. Jennings] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 407, Jan. '17
—in New England, definite rules enforced against physicians and all others, [J. M. French] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 26, Jan. '17
**description,** complete suburban hospital—The Muhlenberg, [F. J. Hubbard] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 1, Jan. '17
[Addison County Hospital, Middlebury, Vt.] [H. L. Walker] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 240, Oct. '17
—architecture and equipment of Jordan hospital, Plymouth, Mass., [C. G. Mixter & H. F. Kellogg] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 258, April '17
—children's building of Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh; all types of tuberculosis cared for under one roof, [W. C. White, A. E. Stewart & P. F. Shuey] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 312, May '17
—Henry W. Putnam Memorial Hospital, Bennington, Vt., [H. S. Walker & S. S. Goldwater] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 1, July '17
—Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, [A. Knapp] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 153, Sept. '17
—how a real hospital started and grew; small group of N. Y. women improvise care and treatment of "after-care" poliomyelitis cases, [L. O. Wight] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 247, April '17
—James J. Gray clinic in Atlanta, Ga., [C. C. Hinton & H. F. Hentz] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 177, Sept. '17
—of Immanuel Deaconess Surgical Hospital, Omaha, Neb., [O. Z. Cervin] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 336, May '17
—of new building for deformities and joint diseases, [M. Craiger & M. G. Heidelberg] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 83, Feb. '17
—of new reception building of Hospital for Insane, Brockville, Ont., [J. C. Mitchell] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 97, Feb. '17
—of Oklahoma Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.; modern features of hospital built for service, not show, in western industrial community, [F. S. Clinton] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 3[illegible] May '17
—of St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., new block type institution in Italian style with modern conveniences, [J. D. Griffith] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 10, Jan. '17
—of United States Naval Hospital on Island of Guam, [L. W. Johnson] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 16, Jan. '17
—Philippine General Hospital, Manila, history, organization, practical work, and educational functions in medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, nursing and midwifery, [W. E. Musgrave] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 165, Mar. '17
**Detroit Receiving Hospital,** work of, [J. Dretzka] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 96, Feb. '17
**Drumcondra,** a short history, [E. M. Cosgrave] Dublin J.M.Sc. **142:** 386, Dec. '16
**economics** of, and surgeon's responsibility, [E. Marvel] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 439, Mar. '17; id. Am.J.Obst. **76:** 482, Sept. '17
—of war time, [W. E. Wright & A. S. Bacon] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 20, July '17
**educational responsibility of,** to profession and community, [A. B. Kanavel] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 430, Dec. '17
**efficiency** in China, [C. A. Hedblom] China M.J. **30:** 227, July '16
**Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital** of Pittsburgh, [C. E. Ziegler] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 255, Aug. '17

**HOSPITAL**—Continued
emergency, [illegible] W. [illegible] M. [illegible] Hosp. 8: [illegible]
—[illegible] W. [illegible] M. [illegible] Hosp. [illegible]
**equipment** and surgical instruments, scarcity of, [V. [illegible] M. [illegible]
**establishment** of department of [illegible] medicine [illegible] A. [illegible] Hosp. [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**federal** inspection and control of [illegible], [R. J. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. 9: 233, Oct. '17
**field** [illegible] Nov. 26, '16
—[illegible] 395, Mar.-April '17
—[illegible] 24: 341, Mar. 11, '17
—pitching and striking the U. S. Army field hospital, [W. W. Reno] J.A.M.A. 69: 1421, Oct. 27, '17
**flying** surgical [illegible] de méd.,Par. 78: 219, Sept. 11, '17
**follow-up system,** [C. C. Simmons] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 275, Aug. 30, '17
**for after-care of infantile paralysis,** [L. C. Ager] Mod. Hosp. [illegible]
**fuel,** oil as, [J. M. Peters] Mod.Hosp. 9: 328, Nov. '17
**general,**
proved, [F. Allport] Illinois M.J. 32: 182, Sept. '17
**heating,** [illegible] plant economics, [R. C. Beadle] Mod.Hosp. 8: 172, Mar. '17
**high cost of living,** solving problem of, [J. W. Fowler] Mod.Hosp. 8: 90, Feb. '17
**history** of [illegible] [D. Schoute] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3, [illegible]
**individually owned** and operated hospital, place of, in community, [B. R. McClellan] Ohio State M.J. 14: 478, July '17
**industrial,** managed by employees, [H. B. Smith] Mod. Hosp. 9: 244, Oct. '17
**insane:** see Hospital, psychopathic; and Insane, hospital [illegible]
**intern,** what he should contribute to team-work, [E. H. Beckman] Mod.Hosp. 8: 43, Jan. '17
**management,** [illegible] 75: 4[illegible]4, Mar. '17
**military,** experiences with No. 2 Australian stationary [illegible] Jan. 27, '17
—Anglo-Russian, [H. F. Waterhouse, W. D. Harmer & C. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. 2: 441, Oct. 6, '17
—British, experiences in, [J. B. Dawson] M.J.Australia 1: 479, June 9, '17
—desert hospital at work, [R. Macdonald] M.J.Australia 2: 135, Aug. 18, '17
—during revolution, text of William Shippen's first draft of plan for organization of, Ann.Med.History 1: 174, July '17
—hospital No. 32 Bis, hopital Francais de New York, Passy par Vernon (Yonne), France, [A. M. Nodine] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1077, June 9, '17
—(in French hospitals), [R. W. Corwin] J.Sociologic M. 18: 97, April '17
—in Italy, [C. G. Cumston] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 940, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible] [W. Summons] M.J.Australia 2: 244, Sept. 22, '17
—(Notes on my tour of instruction), [G. G. Giffard] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 145, May '17
—orthopaedic, [W. C. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. 1: 669, May 26, '17
—orthopedic reconstruction, [L. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
—orthopedic, function of, [F. H. Albee] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 2, July 7, '17
—rise of casualty clearing station, [A. L. McLean] M.J. Australia 1: 221, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] M.J. 88: 277, Nov. '17
—Swiss, surgical experiences in, [A. L. Vischer] Cor.- [illegible] Mental Hygiene 1: 354, July '17
**model operating pavilion,** plan for, [R. D. de la Rivière] Paris méd. 7: 543, June 30, '17
**modern,** its form, function and work, [H. A. Christian] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 210, May '17
**morbidity statistics** of [E. W. Kopf] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 940, June 15, '17
—uniformity in, [E. A. Codman] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**New York City Children's Hospital** and School, reor- [illegible] Dec. 22, '17

**HOSPITAL**—Continued
**non-fireproof** buildings, reducing hazard to life in, [H. F. J. Porter] Mod.Hosp. 9: 333, Nov. '17
**organization** in rural Pennsylvania, [H. L. Foss] Penn. M.J. 20: 247, Jan. '17; id. Mod.Hosp. 8: 275, April '17
[illegible] Dec. '17
—and management in small cities, [A. O. Hart] J.Mich. M.Soc. 16: 212, May '17
—(group diagnosis) [F. G. Murphy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 219, June '17
—under war department, report of 3 classes of hospital units organized, [J. A. Hornsby] Mod. Hosp. 9: 88, Aug. '17
**paid service in,** advantages over present free system, [M. Schulman] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 119, Jan. 20, '17
**private,** as an investment, [T. A. Jones] J.Kansas Med. Soc 17: 216, Aug. '17
**private ward of** Massachusetts General Hospital, [J. B. Howland] Mod.Hosp. 9: 389, Dec. '17
**problems,** [L. W. Littig] J.A.M.A. 68: 974, Mar. 31, '17
—of today, what are they, [J. A. Hornsby] Mod.Hosp. 9: 322, Nov. '17
**psychopathic,** origin of, [G. H. Hill] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 67, Feb. '17
public [illegible] Semana méd. 24: 29, July 12, '17
public [illegible] Greene] Mod.Hosp. 9: 336, Nov. '17
**re-entry of hospital patients,** reasons for, [E. B. Young] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 133, Jan. 25, '17
**Rockefeller Institute** war demonstration hospital, [C. [illegible]
**service and public health in Argentina,** history of, [E. R. Coni] Semana méd. 24: 199, Feb. 15, '17
**ships,** [E. C. Lomas] Brit.M.J. 1: 542, April 28, '17
—conversion of yachts into ambulance boats, [W. E. Eaton] Mod.Hosp. 9: 81, Aug. '17
**small** community hospital, equipment, lists of furniture for offices, reception rooms, kitchen, dining and [illegible] A. [illegible] M. [illegible] 8: [illegible] Jan. '17
—bases of success, [M. G. Phifer] Mod.Hosp. 9: 412, Dec. '17
—community hospital, interns, nurses, and employees, [J. A. Hornsby] Mod.Hosp. 8: 185, Mar. '17
—community hospital, organization of, [J. A. Hornsby] Mod.Hosp. 8: 110, Feb. '17
—community hospital that meets need, [S. A. Lutgen] Mod.Hosp. 8: 101, Feb. '17
**social service** for children, [H. D. Chapin] Med.Rec. 91: 353, Mar. 3, '17
—for psychopathic patients, possibilities of, [M. C. Jarrett] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 201, Feb. 8, '17
—in New York, [N. G. Seymour] Med.Rec. 92: 320, Aug. 25, '17
**staff** [illegible] physicians of Cook County Hospital, [J. A. Capps] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 286, Aug. 30, '17
**standardization,** [J. G. Bowman] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 631, Aug. '17
—[J. G. Bowman] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 283, Aug. 30, '17
—[J. G. Bowman] Journal-Lancet 37: 559, Sept. 1, '17
—class 4, small semipublic hospitals, [J. A. Hornsby & others] Mod.Hosp. 9: 253, Oct. '17
—comment on classification, [J. A. Hornsby] Mod Hosp. 8: 338, May '17
—in United States, Mod Hosp. 9: 421, Dec. '17
—introduction and classification, [J. A. Hornsby] Med. Hosp. 8: 256, April '17
—large municipal hospitals, [J. A. Hornsby & others] Mod.Hosp. 9: 409, Dec. '17
—semipublic institutions, [J. A. Hornsby & others] Mod. Hosp. 9: 180, Sept. '17
[illegible] A. Hornsby & others] Mod.Hosp. 9: 341, Nov. '17
[illegible] & others] Mod.Hosp. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17
**state:** its purposes, limitations and handicaps, [W. M. Hotchkiss] Illinois M.J. 32: 23, July '17
—hospital and war, [W. A. White] Mental Hygiene 1: 377, July '17
[illegible] Mental Hygiene 1: 88, Jan. '17
**supplies,** controlling basis for economical use, [H. J. Moss] Med.Hosp. 9: 318, Nov. '17
[illegible] Aug. '17
**surgical unit** in a general hospital, organization of, the James Buchanan Brady urological institute, [H. H. Young] Med.Rec. 91: 8, Jan. 6, '17

**HOSPITAL**—Continued
survey of community preliminary to building, factors to be considered, [J. J. Weber] Mod.Hosp. 8: 99, Feb. '17
systematization of surgical service, [E. H. Pool & F. W. [illegible]
tent hospital for paralyzed children; Fordham Hospital, New York, creates inexpensive quarters to treat victims of infantile paralysis, [S. W. Boorstein] Mod. [illegible]
train of German Red Cross, many hospital trains fitted out by private philanthropy and donated to Cross, [illegible]
—Maryland state, [D. Z. Dunott] Mod. Hosp. 9: 101. Aug. '17
[illegible]
tuberculosis [illegible] Tuber. [illegible]
urban community plan for health and medical service; [illegible]
—types of service—expenses and possible income—work for community centers, [D. B. Armstrong & J. H. Berkowitz] Mod.Hosp. 8: 309, May '17
what sisters should contribute to team-work, [M. Esperance] Mod.Hosp. 8: 276, April '17
work in Porto Rico, [E. R. Hildreth] Mod.Hosp. 8: 245, [illegible]
workmen's compensation and, [T. Howell & K. Buckley] Mod.Hosp. 9: 234, Oct. '17
**HOST, H. F.**, [Physiology of endogenous uric acid] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk.(Supp.) 78: Sept. '17
**HOT AIR DOUCHES**
in war wounds, [J. Bandaline & J. de Poliakoff] Presse [illegible]
**HOT and cold applications** on and within abdomen, blood pressure changes induced by, [F. S. Hammett, E. W. Tice & E. Larson] J.A.M.A. 68: 621, Feb. 24, '17
**HOTCHKISS, W. M.**, [The state hospital] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible]
**HOTZ, A.**, [Substitute for sugar] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 107, Jan. 27, '17
**HOTZ, G.**, [Transfusion of blood] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 32, May '16
**HOUCK, P. W.**, [Doctor and referee] Penn.M.J. 20: 828, [illegible]
**HOUCKGEEST, A. Q. Van B.**, [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 281, Feb. 3, '17
**HOUDA, E. O.**, [Gastroenteric anastomosis] Northwest Med. 16: 145, May '17
[Linitis plastica] id. 16: 197, July '17
[Localization of foreign bodies] id. 16: 311, Oct. '17
**HOUGH, G. D.**, [illegible]
**HOUGHTON, H. S.**, [Mission hospital work] China M.J. [illegible]
**HOUNSFIELD, M. L.**, [Thrombosis of superior vena cava] [illegible]
**HOURN, G. E.**, [Tonsil suture instrument] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**HOURS OF WORK**
in relation to efficiency [illegible] W. S. M. [illegible]
**HOUSEKEEPING**
and public health, [M. Talbot] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1026, Dec. '17
**HOUSING**
as factor in production of disease, [J. Ford] Am.J.Pub. [illegible]
healthy house building, some notes on, [J. Nangle] M. J.Australia 1: 265, Mar. 31, '17
overcrowding, [illegible] [T. Watson] Pub. Health J. 8: 157, June '17
reform through legislation, [L. Veiller] J.Sociologic M. [illegible]
sanitary control and minimum standard of house construction, [F. Cartlidge] Pub.Health J. 8: 52, Feb. '17
sanitary record of houses, [J. A. Baudouin] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 879, Oct. '17
some shortcoming of socio-sanitary investigations, [F. Schneider, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 3, Jan. '17
**HOUSSAY, B. A.**, [Antitoxic action of hypophysis extracts] Semana méd. 23: 559, Nov. 30, '16
[Curarization of common frog] id. 24: 285, Mar. 8, '17
[Bites of spiders] id. 24: 382, Mar. 29, '17
[illegible] Rev. A[illegible] Argent. 26: 325, April '17
**HOUSTON, A. C.**, [Harben lectures] J.State Med. 24: 357, Dec. '16; cont. 25: 3, Jan. '17
**v. HÖVEL**, [Skeleton cart to convey litter] München.med. [illegible]
**HOVELL, M.**, [Presidential address] J.Laryngol.Rhinol & Otol. 32: 1, Jan. '17
**HOVELL, T. M.**, [Gastro-intestinal sepsis] Brit.M.J. 2: 787, Dec. 15, '17
**HOVEN, H.**, [Mental derangement in soldiers] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 395, May '17
**HOW, H. W.**, [Pituitary body disease] Arch.Ophth. 46: 139, Mar. '17
**HOWARD, A. P.**, [Report of committee on workmen's compensation act] Texas State J.M. 13: 51, June '17
**HOWARD, C. N.**, [Prescription work] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 317, Aug. '17
**HOWARD, C. P.**, [Scurvy of guinea-pig] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 650, May '17
[Mineral metabolism of experimental scurvy] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 222, July '17
[Hemochromatosis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 896, Dec. '17
**HOWARD, H. H.**, [Pre-natal hookworm infection] Southern M.J. 10: 793, Oct. '17
**HOWARD, L.**, [Modification of Noguchi's complement fixation] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 95, Sept. '17
**HOWARD, R. M.**, [Varicose veins] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 3, Jan. '17
**HOWARD, T.**, [Visceral findings in syphilis] Am.J.M. Sc. 154: 64, July '17
**HOWARTH, W. J.**, [Meat inspection] Lancet 2: 147, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 2: 225, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 2: 335, Sept. 1, '17
[Sterilization of unsound meat] J.State Med. 25: 161, June '17
**HOWE, G. L.**, [Industrial versus private medical practice] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 84, Feb. '17
**HOWE, P. R.**, [Microorganisms of dental caries] J. M. Research 36: 481, July '17
**HOWE, W.**, [Pellagra] Southwestern Med. 1: 15, Nov. '17
**HOWELL, A.**, [Convalescence of dysentery] Practitioner 98: 419, May '17
[Acute Hodgkin's disease] id. 99: 565, Dec. '17
**HOWELL, A. A.**, [Gastro-intestinal cases] Penn.M.J. 21: 174, Dec. '17
**HOWELL, H. P.**, [Voice production] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 643, Sept. '17
**HOWELL, J.**, [Rotation of liver] Brit.M.J. 1: 219, Feb. 17, [illegible]
**HOWELL, K.**, [Immune reactions with poliomyelitic cocci] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 292, Sept. '17
**HOWELL, T.**, [Hospitals and workmen's compensation] Mod.Hosp. 9: 234, Oct. '17
**HOWELL, W. W.**, [Pyloric stenosis] Arch.Pediat. 34: 199, Mar. '17
**HOWK, H. J.**, [Public health work of life insurance [illegible] Am. '17
**HOWLAND, C. A.**, [Mercury poisoning] Albany M.Ann. 38: 543, Dec. '17
**HOWLAND, C. F.**, [Throat case complicated by mastoid- [illegible]
**HOWLAND, J.**, [Calcium and magesium in blood serum] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 233, Nov. '17
**HOWLAND, J. B.**, [Private ward of Massachusetts General Hospital] Mod.Hosp. 9: 389, Dec. '17
**HOXIE, G. H.**, [Reactivated thymus] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 564, April '17
[Adult thymus] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 389, Sept. '17
**HOYNE, A. L.**, [Poliomyelitis] Illinois M.J. 31: 401, June '17
**HOYT, D. M.**, [Medicine and psychology] Internat.Clinics 2: 175, '17
**HOYT, R. N.**, [Communicable diseases] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1706, Oct. 12, '17
**HUBBARD, E. V.**, [Partial thyroidectomy] Med.Rec. 92: 842, Nov. 17, '17
**HUBBARD, F. J.**, [Suburban hospital] Mod.Hosp. 8: 1, [illegible]
**HUBBARD, T.**, [Vincent's angina] Laryngoscope 27: 789, Nov. '17
**HUBBY, L. M.**, [Sequestrum of labyrinth] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 25: 980, Dec. '16
**HUBENY, M. J.**, [Roentgen examination of chest] Med.& Surg. 1: 354, June '17
[Gastrointestinal roentgenology] Interstate M.J. 24: 936, Oct. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 579, Nov. '17
**HUBER, G. C.**, [Operative treatment of peripheral nerves] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 837, Sept. '17
**HUBER, H. L.**, [Ammonia of gastric juice] Am.J.Physiol. [illegible]
[Fat embolism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 650, Dec. '17
**HUBER-PESTALOZZI, G.**, [Treatment of gonorrhea] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 593, May 12, '17
**HUDDLESON, I. F.**, [Specific action of rabbit blood serum] J.Immunology 2: 147, Feb. '17
**HUDELO**, [Treatment of syphilis] Paris méd. 7: 351, May [illegible]
**HUDNUT, P. A.**, [Mouth infections] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 695, May 17, '17
**HUDSON, C. S.**, [Sedoheptose I] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 61, May '17
**HUDSON, W. G.**, [Explosives-industry poisons] Med.Rec. 91: 89, Jan. 20, '17
[Sprayer for paraffin] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 301, Feb. 17, '17

HUDSON-MARSEN [illegible]

HUENEKENS, E. J. [illegible]
[Rachitis] Journal-Lancet 37: 804, Dec. 15, '17

HUET [illegible]

HUFF, E. P., [Strychnin-stovain spinal anesthesia] U.S. [illegible]

HUFFORD, H. K. B., [Pneumonia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1231, April 28, '17

HUG, O. A. [illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 657, May 26, '17

HUGGINS, G. M., [Surgery of amputation stumps] Lancet 1: 646, April 28, '17

HUGGINS, R. R. [illegible] 278, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[Tissue tone as index of vital resistance] id. 75: 545, April '17

HUGHES, B., [Compound fracture] Brit.M.J. 1: 289, Mar 3, '17
[illegible] April '17

HUGHES, F. M., [Angioma of tongue] Lancet 2: 749, Nov. 17, '17

HUGHES, G. S., [Abdominal surgery] Lancet 1: 642, April 28, '17

HUGHES, L. W., [Lupus of conjunctiva] Ann.Ophth. 26: [illegible]

HUGHES, M. O'G., [Military orthopaedic surgery] M.J. Australia 2: 451, Dec. 1, '17

HUGHES, W. F. [illegible]

HUGULEY, G. P., [Gastric and duodenal ulcer] J.M.A. [illegible]

HUHNER, M., [Pathological conditions in urethra] Med. Rec. 92: 1057, Dec. 22, '17

HULBERT, H. S., [Medieval care of insane] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 401, Sept. '17

HULEN, V. H., [Surgical treatment of squint] Calif.State J.M. 15: 243, July '17

HULL, A. J., [Treatment of burns] Brit.M.J. 1: 37, Jan. 13, '17
[Inguinal hernia] id. 2: 548, Oct. 27, '17
[Direct blood transfusion] id. 2: 683, Nov. 24, '17
[Paraffin treatment of burns] id. 2: 788, Dec. 15, '17

HULL, A. W., [Roentgen-ray spectrum of tungsten] Arch. Rad.& Elec. 21: 245, Jan. '17

HULL, J. M., [Address of welcome] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 24, June '17

HULL, M., [Gastric lipase] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 127, Oct. '17

HULL, R. H., [Fractures of spine] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 223, Sept. '17

HULL, R. L., [Club feet] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 278, July '17

HULL, T. G., [Intestinal flora] J.Bacteriol. 2: 47, Jan. '17
[illegible] 813, Oct. '17

HULSHOFF POL, D. J., [Cure of polyneuritis] Neder- [illegible]
[Peas in deficiency diseases] id. 2: 850, Sept. 8, '17
[Deficiency diseases] id. 2: 1212, Oct. 6, '17

HULSHOFF POL, G. G. J., [Illumination for fine hand-work] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1120, Sept. 29, '17

HULTON-FRANKEL, F., [Lipolytically active proteins] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 395, Dec. '17

HUMBERT, G., [Tubercle bacilli in urine] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17

HUME, C. R., [Pellagra] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 134, April [illegible]
[Address] id. 10: 223, June '17

HUME, E. H., [Hookworm] J.A.M.A.68: 1888, June 23, '17

HUME, W. E., [Jaundice] Quart.J.M. 10: 90, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Infective jaundice] Brit.M.J. 2: 345, Sept. 15, '17

HUMERUS
**anatomical routes for operation** on long bones of upper extremity, [J. E. Thompson] Texas State J.M. 13: 170, Sept. '17
**aneurysm**, diffuse traumatic, in surgical neck of, [R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 243, Oct. '17
**artificial**, of rubber, [P. Delbet & Girode] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 328, Sept. 25, '17
**dislocation** of, technic for reduction of, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk f Læger 79: 235, Feb. 8, '17
**epithelioma** of head of, primary, interscapular-thoracic [illegible] chir.) 23: 371, Dec. '16
—primary, [N. Giannettasio] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 1, Jan. '17
**excising head of**, new method for, [T. T. Thomas] Ann. Surg. 66: 442, Oct. '17

HUMERUS—Continued
**fractures**, compound fractures of femur and, treatment [illegible] 24: 491, April '17
[illegible] méd. 7: 348, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible] Lancet 1: 953, June 23, '17
—compound war fracture of shaft of, treatment of, [H. Alamartine] Lyon chir. 13: 877, Nov.-Dec. '16
[illegible] Coulon] Presse méd. 25: 225, April 16, '17
—gunshot, of shaft of, [J. R. Eastman] J.A.M.A. 69: 251, July 28, '17
—in war, treatment of, [A. P. V. Syanozhentsky] Russk. Vrach 16: 13, Jan. 7, '17; cont. 16: 31, Jan. 14, '17
—of external condyle of, in childhood, with rotation of condylar fragment, [J. S. Stone] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 151, Feb. 1, '17
[illegible] [W. T. Davidson] Ann.Surg. 66: 95, July '17
[illegible] Florida M.A. 3: 259, Mar. '17
[illegible] Feb. '17
—of lower end of, [J. F. Hassig] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 242, Sept. '17
—of upper arm, treatment for, [Warsow] München.med Wchnschr. 63: 1832, Dec. 26, '16
—of upper third of, successfully treated, [L. Sexton] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 813, June '17
[illegible] clinico (sez.prat.) 24: 339, Mar. 11, '17
—spiral, in throwing a hand grenade, [Kuttner] Med. Klin. 12: 1329, Dec. 17, '16
—supra-and inter-condyloid, [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics [illegible]
—suspension with extension in treatment of, [J. Blake] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 644, Sept. '17
[illegible] 24: 505, April 15, '17
[illegible] argent. 27: 225, Sept. '17
**pseudoarthrosis**, clinical study and prothesis for, [Ducroquet] Presse méd. 25: 121, Mar. 1, '17

HUMES, C. D., [Cerebro-spinal lues] Illinois M.J. 31: 38, Jan. '17

HUMMEL, E., [Cutaneous emphysema] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1516, Dec. 7, '16

HUMMER, H. R., [Elements of psychiatry] Journal-Lancet 37: 15, Jan. 1, '17

HUMPHREY, G. C., [Quality of proteins for milk production] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 445, Aug. '17

HUMPHRIES, R. E., [Joint tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 282, Jan. 27, '17

HUMPHRY, R. E., [Septic gunshot fractures] Practitioner 98: 467, May '17

HUMPSTONE, O. P., [Cesarean section] Am.J.Obst. 75: 372, Mar. '17

HUNGER, E. A., [Colored photomicrographic slides] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 983, Nov. 24, '17

HUNGER, F. W. T., [Dodeneus and his influence on materia medica] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2118, June 30, '17

HUNGER [illegible] stomachs, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 258, Oct. '17
**contractions of empty stomach**, influence of experimental gastric and duodenal ulcers on, [J. R. Dundon] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 234, Sept. '17
**in infant**, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 233, Oct. '17
**pain**, significance of, with review of literature, [J. W. Luther] Penn.M.J. 20: 399, Mar. '17

HUNKIN, S. J., [Fractures of extremities] Calif.State J.M. 15: 20, Jan. '17

HUNNER, G. L., [Ureter stricture] Washington M.Ann. 16: 281, Sept. '17

HUNT, E. L., [Precipitin test for human blood] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 48, Jan. 11, '17
[Ileo-cecal tuberculosis] id. 176: 259, Feb. 22, '17
[illegible] Diagnosis 10: 207, April '17
[Diagnosis of syphilis of nervous system] Med.Rec. 91: 581, April 7, '17

HUNT, J., [Temporary colostomy] Ann.Surg. 65: 105, Jan. '17

HUNT, J. G., [Perforating brain wounds] Lancet 2: 494, Sept. 29, '17

HUNT, J. R., [Thrombosis of cerebral sinuses] Bull Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 73, May '17
[Progressive atrophy of globus pallidus] Brain 40: [illegible]

HUNTEMUELLER, [illegible] med Wchnschr. 63: 1780, Dec. 12, '16

**HUNTER, A.,** [Purine metabolism] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 369, Jan. '17
[Creatinine determination in blood] id. **32:** 195, Nov. '17
**HUNTER, JOHN**
Hunterian tradition in cardiac research, [W. L. B[illegible]] Lancet **1:** [illegible], [illegible] 24, '17
**influence exerted by military experience of, on himself** [illegible] [illegible] day, [G. H. M[illegible]] [illegible] **17:** 30 Brit.M.J. **1:** 21, [illegible]
**orthopedic principles of,** [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 711, [illegible]
**HUNTER, O.,** [McDonald solution] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 986, [illegible]
**HUNTER, O. W.,** [Colon-aerogenes group from silage] J. [illegible] **2:** [illegible] '17
**HUNTINGTON, J. L.,** [Pelvic measurements] Am.J.Obst. [illegible]
[Bleeding during pregnancy] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1161, Dec. '17
**HUNTINGTON, W. H.,** [Mastoiditis] Washington M.Ann **16:** 180, May '17
**HUNTOON, F. M.,** [Staining capsules of bacteria] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 241, May '17
**HUNZIKER,** [Dysentery in Switzerland] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1226, Sept. 22, '17
**HUOT, L.,** [Psychology just before "going over the top"] [illegible] **2:** [illegible] '17
**HUPP, F. L.,** [Exostoses of orbit] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 221, Feb. '17
**HURD, H. M.,** [Johns Hopkins] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 225, July '17
**HURD, L. M.,** [illegible] scope **27:** 879, Dec. '17
**HURLEY, J. J.,** [Epidemic nasal sinusitis] Med.Rec. **91:** 890, May 26, '17
**HURLEY, J. R.,** [Sanitation of public buildings] Mil. Surgeon **40:** 183, Feb. '17
**HURRY, J. B.,** [Obesity and its vicious circles] Practitioner **99:** 164, Aug. '17
**HURST, A. F.,** [Mucomembranous colitis] Internat.Clinics **2:** 193, '17
[Lymphatic leukemia] Arch.d.mal.de l'app digestif. **9:** 221, May '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible] Sept. 2[illegible] '17
[Hysterical deafness] Lancet **2:** 517, Oct. 6, '17
**HURTADO, S. G.,** [Lesions in joint ligaments] Siglo méd. **64:** 749, Oct. 6, '17
[Atrophy of temoral quadriceps] id. **64:** 806, Oct. 27, '17
**HURTY, J. N.,** [Venereal diseases] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 414, April '17
**HURWITZ, S. H.,** [Blood proteins] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 231, Feb. '17
[Acacia solutions] J.A.M.A. **68:** 699, Mar. 3, '17
[Hemorrhagic disease] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 689, Nov. '17
**HUSK, C. E.,** [Typhus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1165, April 21, '17
**HUSSEY, R. G.,** [Reaction of cerebrospinal fluid] Arch. Int.Med. **19:** 1085, June '17
**HUTCHINGS, R. H.,** [State and insane] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 211, June '17
**HUTCHINSON, C.,** [Pyorrhea] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 291, April '17
**HUTCHINSON, J.,** [Dupuytren's contraction of fascia] Lancet **1:** 285, Feb. 24, '17
**HUTCHINSON, J. C.,** [Scarlet fever] Pub.Health J. **8:** 177, July '17
**HUTCHISON, R.,** [Melena neonatorum] Brit.M.J. **2:** 617, Nov. 10, '17
[War bread] Practitioner **99:** 501, Dec. '17
**HUYER, C.,** [Otogenous pyemia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **1:** 1285, April 21, '17
**HYALIN**
**crystalline,** [E. W. Goodpasture] J.M.Research **35:** 259, Jan. '17
**HYATT, E. G.,** [Mercuric chloride poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 813, Aug. '17
**HYDATID cyst:** see Echinococcosis
**HYDATIDIFORM mole:** see Tumor
**HYDE, A. G.,** [Syphilis and insanity] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 163, Mar. '17
**HYDE, C. E.,** [Condyloma acuminatum] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1125, Dec. 15, '17
**HYDE, C. L.,** [Heliotherapy in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 11, Jan. 6, '17
**HYDE, C. R.,** [Gynecological postoperative treatment] Am. J.Obst. **75:** 378, Mar. '17
[Papilloma of ovary] id. **75:** 412, Mar. '17
**HYDE, I. H.,** [Effects of food and caffein on muscular work] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 371, June '17
**HYDRASTIN**
**action of hydrastinin,** cotarnin, emetin and some pyridin derivatives; further analysis of opium action, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 287, Mar. '17
**HYDROCELE**
**in infants,** [R. Vaglio] Pediatria **25:** 212, April '17
**rupture of,** in [illegible], [C. R[illegible]] J.Urol. **7:** 45, Aug. '17
**HYDROCEPHALUS**
**gliosarcoma** resembling hydrocephalus in infant of 7 weeks, [L. E. Holt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 219, Sept. '17
**incision of occiput** and puncture of lateral ventricle to drain in meningitis, chronic suppuration and, [M. Westenhöfer & R. Mühsam] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1574, Dec. 21, '16
**internal,** [W. E. Dandy & K. D. Blackfan] Am.J.Dis. Child. **14:** 424, Dec. '17
—**chronic,** newer methods for its recognition and treatment, [C. A. Elsberg] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1114, Dec. '17
—**occlusion of aqueduct of Sylvius in relation to,** [M. G. Schlapp & B. Gere] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 461, June '17
—**some aspects of,** [C. G. Leo-Wolf] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 555, Dec. '17
**operative treatment of,** preliminary report of 41 patients, [W. Sharpe] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 563, April '17
**puncture of corpus callosum for,** [A. E. Halstead] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1:** 489, June '17
—[C. Wallau] Brazil-med. **31:** 168, May 19, '17; cont. **31:** 177, May 26, '17; cont. **31:** 203, June 16, '17
**spina bifida and double talipes calcaneus in same fetus,** [C. B. C[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 937, May 19, '17
**HYDROGEN DIOXID**
**lanolin salve,** [Sicilia] Siglo méd. **64:** 692, Sept. 15, '17
**HYDROGEN ION**
**concentration,** colorimetric determination of, and applications in bacteriology, [W. M. Clark & H. A. Lubs] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 1, Jan. '17; cont. **2:** 109, Mar. '17; cont. **2:** 191, May '17
—**apparatus for teaching,** use of indicators to determine, [L. Rosenberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 825, Aug. '17
—**effect on production of precipitates** in solution of peptone and its relation to nutritive value of media, [I. J. Kligler] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 351, July '17
—**of ileum content,** [J. F. McClendon, A. Shedlov & W. Thomson] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 269, July '17
**HYDRONEPHROSIS**
**due to kidney stone,** diagnosis and treatment of renal calculus, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 999, Oct. '17
**experimental,** functional and anatomic changes in kidney following partial ureteral obstruction, [N. M. Keith & D. S. Pulford, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 853, [illegible]
**infected,** complicating pregnancy, ureter catheter drainage in treatment of renal infections with reference to, [J. R. Caulk] J.A.M.A. **68:** 675, Mar. 3, '17
**influence of venous collateral circulation of kidney on,** [J. D. Barney] Ann.Surg. **65:** 597, May '17
**resulting in cancer of kidney,** [R. W. Kraft] J.Mich.M. Soc. **16:** 120, Mar. '17
**roentgenographic diagnosis of,** [M. Krotoszyner] Calif. State J.M. **15:** 58, Feb. '17
**with old blood clots in cavities,** [K. G[illegible]] Hygiea **79:** 871, Sept. 15, '17
**HYDROPHOBIA**
**attempted specific medication** of case of, [O. Berghausen] Med.Rec. **92:** 768, Nov. 3, '17
**effect of injection of nonspecific foreign substances on** [illegible] rabbits, [W. H. Burmester] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 95, July '17
**experimental,** behavior of blood corpuscles in, in rabbits, [T. Koyano] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17:** 69, Mar. '17
[illegible] rabbits by method of Phisalix, [J. W. Cornwall & T. K. Menon] Indian J.M. Res. **4:** 688, April '17
**in man,** [Jourdran & L. Marchand] Presse méd. **25:** 371, June 28, '17
[illegible] & Benoit] Presse méd. **25:** 564, Sept. 27, '17
**paralysis after Pasteur treatment** [illegible] R. M[illegible]] [illegible] 24, [illegible] '17
**preventive treatment of,** [F. Murillo] Siglo méd. **64:** 166, Mar. 17, '17
**treatment** [illegible] R. Mejia] Semana méd. **24:** 381, Oct. 4, '17
**HYDROPHTHALMOS**
[H. M. Becker] Penn.M.J. **20:** 549, May '17
**HYDROSALPINX**
**unusually large,** report of case, [L. E. Phaneuf] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible] '17
**HYDROTHERAPY**
[illegible] Bath
**applied to gastrointestinal disorders,** [G. M. Niles] J.S. Carolina M.A. **13:** 432, Feb. '17
**hints in,** boiled down for general practitioner, [W. W. Blackman] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 727, Nov. '17
**in war,** [G. Hinsdale] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 893, Nov. 10, '17

**HYDRO-URETER**
and renal hypoplasia, [M. [illegible]] Am.Surg. 65: 560, May '17

**HYGIENE**
[illegible]; [illegible]tion.
and good cheer, [A. [illegible]] Am.Med. [illegible]: 451, Oct. '17
and physical training for [illegible] people, [illegible] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 1032, Dec. 1, '17; cont. 106: 1123, Dec. [illegible]
hygienic ideas and its [illegible] in world history, [K. Sudhoff] Ann.Med.History 1: 111, July '17
industrial, [A. Ranelletti] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]
military, [illegible] cet 2: 1083, Dec. 30, '16
—[illegible] N.Y. [illegible] Dec. 15, '17
—bath, disinfection trains and field laundries of Austro-Hungarian army, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon 41: 388, Oct. '17
—[illegible] of army, [C. C. McCulloch, Jr.] Southern M.J. 10: 572, July '17
—field sanitary orders, [C. C. McCulloch] J.A.M.A. 69: 1345, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] Health 7: 937, Nov. '17
—[illegible] May 27, '17
—[illegible] progressed, [G. Mendes] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 5, Jan. 1, '17
—personal, for soldiers, [G. E. Seaman] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 22, June '17
—[illegible] [T. H. Goodwin] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 940, Nov. '17
naval [illegible]
—[W. C. Braisted] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 928, Nov. '17
personal, [illegible] in war time, [W. M. Eccles] J.State Med. 25: 213, [illegible]
plan for instruction in, preliminary medical inspection [illegible] ment and hygiene in Canadian universities, [F. G. Fitzgerald] Pub.Health J. 8: 304, Nov. '17
propaganda of, [illegible] 32: 317, Sept. 22, '17
teaching of, in medical schools of Russia, [N. N. Kostyamin] Russk.Vrach 15: 1136, Nov. 26, '16

**HYMAN, A.**, [X-rays of kidney and ureter] Med.& Surg. [illegible]

**HYMANSON, A.**, [Microbic flora] Am.J.Obst. 75: 662, April '17

**HYMEN**
atresia of, with rupture of tube from accumulation of blood, [J. E. Keller] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1538, Sept. 13, '17
imperforate, large serocolpos in child, [S. Wiener] Am. J.Obst. 75: 398, Mar. '17

**HYOSCINE**
and apomorphine, prompt emergency hypnotic, [C. J. [illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible]

**HYPERACIDITY**: see Stomach, hyperacidity

**HYPERCHLORHYDRIA**
as chronical [illegible] N.Y. [illegible]
case of uncinariasis complicated with pylorospasm and, [illegible] M.J. [illegible]
gastrica, treatment of, [W. F. Boos] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 469, Oct. 4, '17

**HYPERCHOLESTERINEMIA**: see Blood, cholesterol in

**HYPEREMIA**
Bier's hyperemia suction apparatus in conservative treatment of thromboangitis obliterans, [S. J. Sinkowitz & I. Gottlieb] J.A.M.A. 68: 961, Mar. 31, '17

**HYPERGLYCEMIA**: see Blood, sugar in

**HYPERIDROSIS**
circumscripta, histopathology of, [R. L. Sutton] J.Cut. [illegible] '17

**HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS**: see Blood cells, white

**HYPERNEPHROMA**: see Tumor

**HYPERTENSION**: see Blood pressure, high

**HYPERTHYROIDISM**: see Thyroid

**HYPERTRICHOSIS**: see Hair, superfluous

**HYPERTROPHY**
hemihypertrophy with increased sugar tolerance, [H. Cohen] J.A.M.A. 69: 463, Aug. 11, '17
of diseased muscle with parallel hypertrophy of skeleton, [H. Claude & J. Lhermitte] Paris méd. 7: 49, July 14, '17

**HYPHOMYCETES**
preparation of, for miscroscopical examination, [M. F. Boyd] J.Bacteriol. 2: 365, July '17

**HYPNOTISM**
[illegible] hypnosis in field hospital, [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 165, Aug. 25, '17
hypnotic suggestion, influence of, on inflammatory con- [illegible]

**HYPOCHLORITE OF SODA**: see Chlorinated Soda

**HYPOGLYCEMIA**: see Blood, sugar in

**HYPOPHARYNX**: [illegible]

**HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI**: see Pituitary body

**HYPOPITUITARISM**: see Pituitary body

**HYPOPYON-KERATITIS**
[R. B. Hopkins] Delaware State M.J. 8: 6, June '17

**HYPOSPADIAS**
modern [illegible] tional standpoint, study of, [J. E. Thompson] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 411, Oct. '17
new operation for, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.M.A. 68: 1032, April 7, '17
—[C. Beck] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 511, May '17
unusual form of, [T. J. Thomas] Lancet 2: 425, Sept. 15, '17

**HYPOTHERMIA**
local, electric reactions with, [H. Bordier] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 77: 172, Feb. 6, '17

**HYPOTHYROIDISM**: see Thyroid

**HYSTERECTOMY**: see Uterus, excision of

**HYSTERIA**
and fitness for military service, [F. Grünbaum] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1452, Nov. 23, '16
delirium of revindication and, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd. [illegible]
hystero-traumatism with physiopathologic clinical picture cured by reeducation, [J. Ferrand] Progrès méd. 32: 81, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] '17
intensive reeducation in treatment of phenomena of, [L. Delherm] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 531, Mar.-April '17
mechanism producing hysterical abdominal tension, [W. I. Lillie] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 35, July '17
neuroses and psychoneuroses, [Bernheim] Progrès méd. [illegible]
of alleged traumatic type, [S. R. Miller] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 363, Jan. '17
or malingering, [R. O. Townend] Practitioner 99: 88, July '17
psychology of, [W. G. Somerville] Am.J.Insan. 73: 639, April '17
reflex nervous disturbances associated with hysteria in [illegible] 25: 385, July 9, '17
symptoms of, complicating relics of neuritic phenomena, cure by suggestion, [A. Ziveri] Riforma med. 33: 735, July 21, '17
topography of sensory modifications in course of physiopathologic disturbances, [L. Lortat-Jacob, R. Oppenheim & A. Tournay] Progrès méd. 32: 77, Mar. 10, '17
traumatic, [W. F. Bay] Ohio State M.J. 13: 18, Jan. '17
—[W. G. Somerville] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 91, July '17
—[C. P. Oberndorf] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 874, Nov. 10, '17
use of term, with plea for its abolition and consideration of problem of dismemberment of so-called hysteria, [M. Solomon] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 494, Sept. 15, '17
war, and traumatic neuroses, [E. v. Nesnera & E. Rablorzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1616, Dec. 21, '16
—lumbar puncture "cures," certain types of, [B. T. v. Podmaniczky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1396, Nov. 2, '16
with [illegible] prat. supplement) 24: 105, Jan. 25, '17

**HYSTEROTOMY**: see Cesarean section; Uterus, surgery of

## I

**IBOTSON, E. C. B.**, [Carcinoma of cervix] Lancet 1: 224, [illegible]

**ICASATI, E.**, [Partial colectomy] Semana méd. 24: 45, July 12, '17

**ICE CREAM**
composition, manufacture and value, [J. P. Street] Mod. Hosp. 8: 317, May '17
epidemic resulting from contamination of, by typhoid carrier, [J. G. Cumming] J.A.M.A. 68: 1163, April 21, '17
in spread of typhoid, determination of, [L. L. Lumsden] [illegible]

**ICHIKAWA, K.**, [Experimental cancer] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 19, Mar. '17

**ICHTHYOSIS**
familial, [V. Magnus] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 703, [illegible]

**ICTERUS**: see Jaundice

**IDAHO STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**
history of, [E. E. M[illegible]] N.[illegible] Med. 16: [illegible] N.v. '17

**IDE, C. E.,** [Obstruction of eustachian tube] Laryngoscope 27: 14, Jan. '17
[Nasal papilloma] id. 27: 452, May '17

**IDEI, J.,** [Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Mitt.a.d.med. Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 35, Sept. '16

**IDENTIFICATION**
of dead in war, [J. B[illegible]] Arch. [illegible] pharm mil. 67: 369, Mar. '17

**IDIOCY**
[illegible]
amaurotic family [illegible] H. M. H[illegible] Am. J. Pediat. 34: 161, Mar. '17
—case of, [J. Epstein] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 887, Nov. 10, '17
—or infantile degeneration with symmetrical bilateral blindness, [E. J. Bernstein] Med.Rec. 92: 1074, Dec. 22, '17
—(Tay-Sachs' disease) report of 2 cases, [C. W. Rand] Calif.State J.M. 15: 503, Dec. '17
—2 cases of, [E. F. Leonard] Illinois M.J. 31: 327, May '17
**mongolian,** [R. L. Ash] Calif.State J.M. 15: 500, Dec. '17
—etiology of, [C. Herrman] Arch.Pediat. 34: 494, July '17
[illegible] C. A. W[illegible] Ophth. Re[illegible] 26: 226, May '17
—syphilis as etiological factor in, [J. E. McClelland & H. O. Ruh] J.A.M.A. 68: 777, Mar. 10, '17

**IDO, Y.,** [Serotherapy of jaundice] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aertze 47: 65, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] Exper.Med. 26: 341, Sept. '17
[Rat bite fever] id. 26: 377, Sept. '17
[Spirochetosis with hemorrhagic jaundice] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17

**IGLAUER, S.,** [Foreign bodies in bronchi] Interstate M.J. [illegible]

**ILEOCECAL VALVE**
incompetency of ileocecal valve vs. Lane's kink as cause [illegible] H. K[illegible] Med. Rec. 92: [illegible] Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] L. G. Cole] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 689, Nov. '17

**ILEOCOLIC SPHINCTER**
in surgical constipation, advancement of, [W. H. Barber] Interstate M.J. 24: 9, Jan. '17

**ILEOCOLITIS**
acute, [illegible] Ann. Pediat. 34: [illegible]

**ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY:** see Intestine, excision

**ILES, A. J. H.,** [Treatment of painful shins] Brit.M.J. 2: 484, Oct. 13, '17

**ILEUM**
hydrogen ion concentration of ileum content, [J. F. McC[illegible] & W. [illegible]
tuberculosis of cecum and, hypertrophic, report of cases, [H. Gage & E. L. Hunt] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 259, Feb. 22, '17
[illegible] M. [illegible] 129: May '17

**ILEUS**
[C. Langer] Illinois M.J. 32: 317, Nov. '17
acute, 2 cases, [W. [illegible]] N. [illegible] '17
adynamic, report of 2 cases, [I. W. Robertson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 373, Sept. '17
enterotomy [illegible] Ann. Surg. 65: [illegible] Jan. '17
gastromesenteric, report of 2 cases with autopsy findings, [J. W. Moore] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 544, Mar. 24, '17
ileostomy for general peritonitis and ileus, [J. W. Lane] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 304, Mar. 1, '17
in parturients, mechanism of, [E. Mazzini] Semana méd. 24: 747, June 21, '17
mechanical, in pregnant and parturients, [E. Bovin] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 579, Sept. '17
paralytic, postoperative, [O. S. Fowler] Colorado M. 14: 128, May '17; id. Ann.Surg. 66: 184, Aug. '17
postoperative, [G. Goodhue] Ohio State M.J. 13: 233, April '17
—absence of muscular tone important etiological factor in, [R. R. Huggins] Am.J Obst. 75: 278, Feb. '17
treatment [illegible] Ann. [illegible]

**ILIN, M. D.,** [N. O. Ziber-Sumova] Russk.Vrach 15: 1201, Dec. 17, '16

**ILIUM**
acute pyogenic osteomyelitis of, with iliac fossa abscess, [illegible] & F. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 191, '17

**ILIUM**—Continued
markings of nutrient canals of, mistaken for fracture, [illegible] interest from [illegible] ray point of view, [A. K. Smith-Shand] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 346, Oct. '17

**ILL, E. J.,** [St. Michael's Jubilee] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 355, Sept. '17

**ILLEGITIMACY**
and feeblemindedness, [J. P. Murphy] Mental Hygiene 1: [illegible] Oct. '17
attitude of social worker, [M. J. Kniseley] Pub.Health J. 8: 66, April '17
preventive aspects, [M. Patterson] Pub.Health J. 8: 174, July '17
problem of, general practitioner's point of view, [W. F. Clark] Pub.Health J. 8: 63, April '17
the illegitimate child, [J. J. Kelso] Pub.Health J. 8: 174, [illegible]

**ILLICIUM RELIGIOSUM SIEBOLD**
poisoning by, [J. E. Gaerlet, D. de [illegible] & A. [illegible] Guerrero] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) 11: 203, Sept. [illegible]

**ILLINOIS**
camp of mobilization, Springfield, June 19 to Aug. 7, 1916, [J. Frank] Mil.Surgeon 40: 680, June '17
Society for Mental Hygiene, [E. E. Thomson] Mod.Hosp. [illegible] '17
what state is doing for blind, [C. E. Comstock] Mod. Hosp. 9: 80, Aug. '17

**ILLUMINATION**
for fine handwork, [G. G. J. Hulshoff Pol] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1120, Sept. 29, '17

**IMAMURA, A.,** [Nymph and prosopon of tsutsugamushi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 255, Feb. '17
[Trombidium holosericeum] id. 25: 273, Feb. '17

**IMBECILITY**
asexualization as means of prevention, [H. [illegible] Fougerousse] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 437, Nov. '17
moral, [A. F. Tredgold] Practitioner 99: 43, July '17
—[C. Mercier] Practitioner 99: 301, Oct. '17

**IMBERT, L.,** [Cartilage grafts] Rev.de chir. 51: 111, July-Aug. '16
[Fracture of jaw] Paris méd. 7: 65, Jan. 20, '17
[Ankylosis of jaws] id. 7: 122, Feb. 10, '17
[Bone grafts] Presse méd. 25: 145, Mar. 8, '17
[Reeducation in use of foot after war wounds] id. 25: 405, July 12, '17
[Laws on industrial accidents] id. 25: 591, Oct. 11, '17

**IMBODEN, K.,** [Neurosis problem] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1098, Aug. 25, '17

**IMMERMAN, S. L.,** [Effect of certain drugs on skin reactions] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 401, Mar. '17
[Herpes zoster in tabes] J.A.M.A. 68: 1607, June 2, '17
[Manic depressive psychoses] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 828, Nov. 3, '17
[Gum mastic test] J.A.M.A. 69: 2027, Dec. 15, '17

**IMMIGRANTS**
contagious disease hospital for, at Ellis Island, N. Y., [J. G. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. 9: 313, Nov. '17
mental examination of, administration and line inspection at Ellis Island, [E. H. Mullan] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 733, May 18, '17

**IMMORAL WOMAN**
as seen in court, preliminary report, [V. V. Anderson] [illegible] M.& S.J. 177, [illegible] '17

**IMMUNITY**
allergy and vaccines in prophylaxis and treatment, [A. K. Detwiler] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1020, June 2, '17
analysis of anaphylactic and immune reactions by means of isolated guinea-pig lungs, [W. H. Manwaring & Y. Kusama] J.Immunology 2: 157, Feb. '17
antiblastic, studies in, [F. G. Blake] J.Exper.Med. 26: 563, Oct. '17
cellular and humoral factors in anaphylaxis and immu- [illegible] W. H. M[illegible] A. E. M[illegible] & Y. Kusama] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 348, Aug. 25, '17
physico-chemical basis of evolution and immunity, [J. G. Adami] Lancet 2: 35, July 14, '17

**IMMUNOLOGY**
later developments along immunological lines, review of, [R. A. Archibald] Calif.State J.M. 15: 464, Nov. '17

**IMPALLOMENI**, G. [illegible] f joints] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 367, Aug. '17

**IMPERATORI, C. J.,** [Stenosis of larynx] Laryngoscope 27: 172, Mar. '17
[Septic arthritis] id. 27: 174, Mar. '17
[Stricture of esophagus] id. 27: 796, Nov. '17

**IMPETIGO**
contagiosa, treatment of, in soldiers, [H. G. Adamson] Lancet 1: 221, Feb. 10, '17
—treatment of, [H. Morrow] J.A.M.A. 69: 177, July 21, '17

**IMPOTENCE**
male, and sterility in marriage, [B. S. Talmey] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 296, Feb. 17, '17

**IMPOTENCE**
significance and treatment, [B. P. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 601, Mar. 31, '17
**IMRIE, C. G.**, [Ameba histolytica carriers] Lancet 1: 17: [illegible] '17
**INADA, R.** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 65, Jan. 20, '17
[Clinical aspects of Weil's disease] J.Exper.Med. 26: 355, Sept. '17
[illegible] Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17
**INANITION**
**disease of pigeons due to partial inanition**, [Y. Kon & M. [illegible]]
**factor in development of acetonuria in children**, [B. S. [illegible] & M. R. [illegible]] [illegible] Jan. '17
**prolonged**, morphologic effects of, [A. W. Meyers] J.M. Research 36: 51, Mar. '17
**INCISION**: see Surgery, technic
**INCOME TAX**
[illegible] 7: [illegible]
**INCUBATOR**
**simple**. [A. J. Skeel] J.A.M.A. 68: 911, Mar. 24, '17
**INDELLI, A.**, [Treatment of meningitis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 907, Aug. 19, '17
**INDIA**
**and medical progress**, [R. McCarrison] Brit.M.J. 2: 109 [illegible]
**medical research in**, opportunities for, [P. Lukis] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 381, Jan. '17
**ophthalmic practice in**, eccentricities of, [R. H. Elliot] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 75, Feb. '17
**INDIAN**
**medical practice among New England Indians** and early [illegible] July 26, '17
**medicine man**, [F. L. McDaniel] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 95, April '17
**INDICANEMIA**: see Blood, indican in
**INDICANURIA**
**improved test for**, [F. C. Askenstedt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 578, May '17
**INDIGESTION**: see Dyspepsia
**INDO-CHINA**
**report of disease prevalent in 1915 in French possessions in**, [Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 738, June 5, '17
**INDOLE**
**fecal**, determination of, [O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 17, Oct. '17
**INDUSTRIAL**
**accidents**, prevention of, and medical supervision of [illegible] Feb. '17
—compensation legislation, medical phase, [F. I. McCanna] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 83, April '17
—discussion of 1500, [F. C. Warnshuis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 490, Dec. '17
—factory physician and percentage of accidents, [J. A. Korteweg] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 597, Mar. 3, '17
—[illegible] 591, Oct. 11, '17
—medico-surgical and legal aspect of injury cases seen through eyes of corporation physician, [W. A. Holt] Southwestern Med. 1: 26, Sept. '17
—physician and problems of modern industry, [F. D. Patterson] Penn.M.J. 20: 832, Sept. '17
—relation of physician to problems of modern industry, [F. D. Patterson] Med.& Surg. 1: 719, Sept. '17
**benzol poisoning in** Massachusetts, [T. F. Harrington] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 203, Aug. 16, '17
**diseases**: see also Industrial poisoning; Munitions
—and American chemist, [C. Baskerville] Med.& Surg. 1: 767, Sept. '17
—[illegible] 47: 147, Feb. 3, '17
—attitude of Department of Labor and Industry toward problem of, [J. P. Jackson] Penn.M.J. 20: 472, April '17
—compensation for, [F. L. Hoffman] Penn.M.J. 20: 634, June '17
—dangers connected with spray method of finishing and decorating, [R. P. Albaugh] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 279, Mar. '17
—dusty trades, [W. G. Thompson] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 737, Sept. '17
—in Massachusetts, [T. F. Harrington] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 153, Aug. 2, '17
—missing links in chain of evidence concerning occupational diseases, map of road to Heaven by a soul in purgatory, [W. H. Rand] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 835, Oct. '17
—neurosis, unusual case of, [J. C. Verco] M.J.Australia 2: 50, July 21, '17
**INDUSTRIAL diseases**—Continued
—occupation and mortality, [S. W. Wynne] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 885, June 8, '17
—relation of occupation to disease, [E. Miltimore] Med.& Surg. 1: 750, Sept. '17
—relation of physician to problems of modern industry, [F. D. Patterson] Med.& Surg. 1: 719, Sept. '17
[illegible] Amateau] Ann.Otol Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 930, Dec. '16
—spelter chills, [D. Riesman & R. S. Boles] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 376, Mar. '17
—trinitrotoluene poisoning, [A. Hamilton] Med.& Surg. 1: 761, Sept. '17
dispensaries [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1318, Oct. 20, '17
**eczema**, [G. L. Apfelbach] Med.& Surg. 1: 742, Sept. '17
**establishments**, lighting of, need for supervision with suggested system of maintenance rating for artificial light equipment, [D. H. Tuck] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1761, Oct. 19, '17
**health**, [T. F. Harrington] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 322, Mar. '17
[illegible] [H. R. M. Landis] Internat.Clinics 1: 138, '17
[illegible] Schereschewsky] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 835, June 1, '17
**hospital** managed by employees, [H. B. Smith] Mod. [illegible]
**hygiene**, [A. Ranelletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1040, Aug. 19, '17
[illegible] [J. W. S. McCullough] Pub.Health J. 8: 60, Feb. '17
—in munition and other factories, [C. Lesieur] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 78, Jan. '17
—in war time, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. 25: 225, Aug. '17
—opportunities it offers to general practitioner and public health officer, [L. I. Harris] Med.& Surg. 1: 686, Sept. '17
—protection of health of worker in war, [W. I. Clark, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 1124, Oct. 6, '17
—psychopathic employee problem, [M. C. Jarrett] Med.& Surg. 1: 727, Sept. '17
—relation of Public Health Service to problems of, [J. W. Kerr] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 776, Sept. '17
—sanitation of factories, [P. Ring] Pub.Health J. [illegible] 266, Oct. '17
—survey of cigar manufacturing in Philadelphia, [H. F. Smyth & T. G. Miller] Med.& Surg. 1: 698, Sept.
**medicine** and surgery, [H. E. Mock] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] Jan. 6, '17
—(Comebacks), [G. H. Fitzgerald] Southwestern Med. 1: 12, Nov. '17
—night clinic on, at Rush Medical College, [H. E. Mock] Interstate M.J. 24: 300, Mar. '17
**plants**, emergency hospitals for, [L. L. Watters] Mod. Hosp. 8: 107, Feb. '17
**poisoning**: see also Munitions; Trinitrotoluene
[illegible] 47: 157, Feb. 3, '17
—combined chlorin gas and trinitrotoluene poisoning, [H. Brooks] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 591, Nov. '17
—encountered in manufacture of explosives, [A. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. 68: 1445, May 19, '17
—in aircraft manufacture, [A. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. 69: 2037, Dec. 15, '17
**surgery**, wound infection in lathe workers, investigation into causes of infection in industrial surgery and methods of obviating, [M. D. Shie] J.A.M.A. 69: 1927, Dec. 8, '17
**tuberculosis**, first-hand experience as to existence of, [I. E. Gluckman] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 15, Jan. '17
**welfare work** as applied to railroads, [C. W. Hopkins] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 318, Feb. '17
**INDUSTRIES**
**and medicine**, [G. M. Price] J.Sociologic M. 18: 134, April '17
**establishment of first-aid hospital in**, [H. J. Cronin] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 580, Oct. 25, '17
[illegible] Health Rep. 32: 2111, Dec. 14, '17
**relation of industrial physician to problems of** modern industry, [J. W. Schereschewsky] J.Sociologic M. 18: 140, April '17
—of modern industry, [F. D. Patterson] Penn.M.J. 20: 832, Sept. '17
**INFANTILISM**
**and splenomegaly**, [F. J. Asúa] Siglo méd. 64: 535, July 21, '17
**intestinal**, effect of cod liver oil on growth in case of, [L. E. Holt, A. M. Courtney & H. L. Fales] Am.J. Dis. Child. 14: 222, Sept. '17
**manic-depressive attack presenting reversion to** infantilism, [R. Reed] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 359, Feb.-Mar. '17

**INFANTILISM** —Continued
**mitral**, present status of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. [illegible]

**INFANTS**
see also Children and under names of diseases and organs, i. e., Rachitis; Heart, mitral stenosis in infants
**anomalies** in human embryos and infants at birth, fre- [illegible] 22: [illegible] '17
**carbohydrate starvation** in, [C. E. Bloch] Ugesk.f.Læger [illegible]
**care of**, some economic hints from France, [T. C. Merrill] Am.J.Obst. 76: 405, Sept. '17
**decomposition**, typical case, etiology, symptomatology, clinical course, management in detail, with special reference to feeding, [I. A. Abt] Med.Clinics.Chicago 2: 805, Jan. '17
[illegible] inf.ney, [A. Brown] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 911, Oct. '17
**diarrhea** of breast-fed infants, treatment, [A.-B. Marfan] Paris méd. 7: 87, Feb. 3, '17
**disease of respiratory apparatus** in infants brought to [illegible] 25: [illegible] Aug. '17
[illegible] pemphigus, [A. Wirz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: [illegible]
**eyes**, care and treatment , [J. H. Thorpe] Kentucky M.J. 15: 215, May '17
**fat** [illegible] 7: [illegible] 8, '17
**fat** [illegible] Feb. '17
[illegible] Weston] Southern M.J. 10: 197, Mar. '17
**feeding**, [M. B. Springer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 143, April '17
—[M. S. Reuben] Med.Rec. 92: 181, Aug. 4, '17
—ability of mothers to nurse their infants, [A. Brown] Canad M.Assn.J. 7: 241, Mar. '17
—artificial, [C. R. Spicer] Nebraska M.J. 2: 500, Nov. '17
[illegible] Oklahoma M.A. 10: 146, April '17
[illegible] 16: 49, July '17
—artificial, modern, simple, practical and scientific, [W. A. Mulherin] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 124, Oct. '17
—artificial, simplified, [J. M. Lee] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 58, June '17
[illegible] 92: [illegible] Nov. 10, '17
—breast feeding and some of its problems, [J. Foote] Washington M.Ann. 16: 82, Mar. '17
—chemical changes produced by addition of lime water [illegible] Biol.Chem. 28: 431, Jan. '17
—choice of a sugar in, [T. C. McCleave] Interstate M.J. 24: 569, June '17
—clinical consideration of ettiological importance of fat [illegible] skim milk, [H. Lowenburg] Therap.Gaz. 41: 457, July '17
[illegible] Illinois M.J. 32: 381, Dec. '17
—establishment, maintenance and reinstitution of breast feeding, [J. P. Sedgwick] J.A.M.A. 69: 417, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] 24: 24[illegible] Aug. 30, '17
[illegible] prat.) 24: 1243, Oct. 7, '17
—management of breast feeding, [O. W. Hill] J.Tenn. M.A. 10: 62, June '17
—milk in, [E. Fynn] Semana méd. 24: 255, Mar. 1, '17
—milk powder in, special form of, [N. R. Blumenau & [illegible] 17, '17
[illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 302, Mar. '17
[illegible] Kentucky J.M. 15: 17, Jan. '17
—nervous unrest in infant as cause of failure of breast-nursing, [H. C. Cameron] Lancet 2: 345, Sept. 1, '17
—new-born infant, [R. H. Dennett] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 14: 130, May '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
—patent foods, [O. H. Wilson] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 67, June '17
—problems connected with collection and production of human milk, [B. R. Hoobler] J.A.M.A. 69: 421, Aug. 11, '17

**INFANTS**, feeding of [illegible]
—recent literature pertaining to vitamines; their application in infant feeding, [L. Fischer] Med.Rec. 92: 13, July 7, '17
—simplified, [G. K. Varden] Southern M.J. 10: 457, June '17
—some conditions affecting breast-fed babies, [B. E. Greer] Texas State J.M. 13: 213, Oct. '17
—studies of; availability of dicalcium phosphate when [illegible] H. I. Bowditch & A. W. Bosworth] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 864, Dec. 20, '17
—studies of; mineral constituents of milk, [A. W. Bosworth & H. I. Bowditch] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 248, Aug. 23, '17
—substitute for sugar in, [A. Hotz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 97, Jan. 27, '17
—technic of wet nurse management in institutions, [I. A. Abt] J.A.M.A. 69: 418, Aug. 11, '17
—value of fresh cow's milk compared with artificial and pasteurized milk, [J. G. DuPuis] J.Florida M.A. 4: 14, July '17
**growth**, periodic variation in rate of growth, [A. Bleyer] Arch.Pediat. 34: 366, May '17
**health** and mother welfare in pregnancy, [J. W. Ballantyne] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 348, May '17
**hunger in**, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 233, Oct. '17
—and appetite secretion of gastric juice in infants' stomachs, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 258, Oct.

**illegitimate**, "assisted" infants up to two months of age, [P. Hertz] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 4, Jan. 4, '17
**incubator**, simple, [A. J. Skeel] J.A.M.A. 68: 911, Mar. [illegible]
**infectious diseases of**, vaccine therapy in, [P. Ceppellini] Pediatria 25: 533, Sept. '17
**injuries at birth**, premature births and stillbirths, [C. S. Miller] Am.J.Obst. 76: 615, Oct. '17
**institutional care of**, [J. M. Brady] Arch.Pediat. 34: [illegible]
**intoxication in**, [J. Baird] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 244, Sept. '17
**marasmic**, [R. Raimondi] Presse méd. 25: 14, Jan. 8, '17
**metabolism**, twenty-four-hour metabolism of two normal infants with special reference to total energy requirements of infants, [F. B. Talbot] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 25, July '17
**mortality** and factory worker's infant, [A. Lesage] Paris méd. 7: 97, Feb. 3, '17
—and heat, [C. C. Du Bois] Arch.Pediat. 34: 516, July '17
—at ages 0-5 years in England and Wales, [A. Newsholme] J.Hygiene 16: 69, July '17
—during war, increased, and means to combat, especially in foundling asylums, [M. Flamini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1075, Aug. 26, '17
—in South Carolina and the South, [E. A. Hines] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 770, Dec. '17
—means to reduce, [B. H. Briz] Siglo méd. 64: 771, Oct. 13, '17
—more obscure causes of, [J. W. Amesse] Northwest Med. 16: 65, Mar. '17
[illegible] and children, [F. T. King] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 350, Dec. '17
—prenatal and natal conditions in Wisconsin, [D. R. Mendenhall] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 353, Mar. '17
**mucous gastritis and pylorospasm** in young infants, [F. Chevrel] Progrès méd. 32: 242, July 21, '17
**nervous disturbances** in children and, relation of food to, [J. C. Moore] Nebraska M.J. 2: 317, May '17
**new-born**, amino-acid nitrogen of blood in normal and complicated pregnancy and new-born infant, [A. Morse] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 199, June '17
—average birth-weight in 2000 confinements in state of Maine, [S. P. Warren] Am.J.Obst. 76: 932, Dec. '17
—care of, [T. Warloe] Illinois M.J. 32: 28, July '17
—chlorin in blood of, [S. Cannata] Pediatria 25: 641, Nov. '17
—cystic lymphangioma in, report of case, [R. McPherson] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 14: 165, Aug. '17
—eye-ground examination in infants after difficult delivery with or without aid of instruments, importance of, [J. A. Kearney] Am.J.Obst. 76: 904, Dec. '17
—familial icterus of, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 231, Mar. '17
—fatal pneumococcus infection in 3 new-born infants, [Condat] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 88, Feb. '17
—hemorrhage of, report of case, [H. L. Shaw] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 408, Jan. '17
—jaundice in, [M. Hahn] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 237, Sept. '17
—microbic flora in mouth and rectum of, and in parturient vagina; with remarks on sepsis neonatorum, [A. Hymanson & J. J. Hertz] Am.J.Obst. 75: 662, April '17

**INFANTS**, new-born [illegible]
—phobia [illegible] [C. U. Moore] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: [illegible]
—physiology [illegible] [A. B. [illegible]] Pediatria 25: 41, [illegible]
—physiology of [illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 435, June '17
—resuscitation of, [R. W. Faulk] Southern M.J. 10: 337, April '17
—resuscitation of [illegible] [J. B. [illegible]] Northwest Med. 16: 119, April '17
—resuscitation [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
—shows [illegible] [A. [illegible]] Münchener med.Wochenschr. 64: [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '17
—skull injury at birth, [A. Stein] J.A.M.A. 69: 334, Aug. 4, '17
—sugar content of blood in, [S. Cannata] Pediatria 25: 513, Sept. '17
—uric acid content of blood of, [F. B. Kingsbury & J. P. Sedgwick] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 261, July '17
—uric acid content of blood in, [J. P. Sedgwick & F. B. Kingsbury] [illegible] 14: [illegible]
**nutrition**, disease resistance in relation to nutrition, [I. A. Abt] Med.Clinics.Chicago 2: 795, Jan. '17
—cheese in dietetic treatment of nutritional disturbances, [A. K. [illegible]] [illegible] '17
—(deficit disturbances in), [E. Weill & G. Mouriquand] Paris méd. 7: 92, Feb. 3, '17
—disturbances in, mineral substances in connection with, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 446, Mar. 22, '17
[illegible] Nordisk Med. [illegible] Læger [illegible] 78: [illegible] '17
**outdoor convalescence** [illegible] [H. [illegible]] [illegible] 7: 111, [illegible]
**phenolsulphonephthalein elimination** in, [J. C. Gittings & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 174, Sept. '17
**premature**, [illegible] [E. B. [illegible]] Arch. Pediat. 34: 22, Jan. '17
[illegible] [A. B. [illegible]] Ann. Pediat. 34: [illegible] '17
**prenatal and postnatal work**, [M. M. Davis, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] '17
**preventive work in connection with medical treatment of** [illegible] [illegible] M. 18: [illegible] '17
**proportion between males and females** born, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 811, June 26, '17
**protein indigestion in**, [J. Zahorsky] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 154, [illegible] 14: [illegible] '17
**pyrexia in**, [illegible] [W. W. H. [illegible]] M.J.R. 92: [illegible] '17
**rights of unborn child**, [B. C. Hirst] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 241, [illegible] '17
**scientific babies**, [H. B. Wentz] Journal-Lancet 37: 641, [illegible] '17
**sinusitis in**, diagnosis and treatment of, [R. H. Skillern] J.A.M.A. 69: 895, Sept. 15, '17
**suppuration in urinary apparatus in**, [N. Gurgel] Brazil-[illegible] 31: [illegible] 31: [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
**systematized boarding out** vs. institutional care for young [illegible] [H. [illegible]] N.Y.M.J. 105: 1009, June 2, '17
**temperature of so-called obscure origin** in infants and children, clinical consideration of, [H. Lowenburg] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 150, April '17
**tuberculous**, secondary nutritional disturbances in, [F. Schweizer] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 570, May '17
**tumors in**, cystic hygromata and other tumors occurring in infancy, [R. Winslow] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 428, Oct. '17
**umbilical disorders** in, with special reference to Meckel's diverticulum, [R. M. Harbin] Southern M.J. 10: 148, Feb. '17
**ventilation and cubic space for** infants in institutions, [T. S. Southworth, W. L. Stowell & P. Van Ingen] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible] '17
**welfare work in Brazil**, [C. Ferreira] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 626, Dec. '16
[illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 116, Jan. 30, '17; cont. 77: 185, Feb. 13, '17; cont. 77: 222, Feb. 20, '17; cont. 77: 260, Feb. 27, '17; cont. 77: 313, Mar. 6, '17; cont. 77: 354, Mar. 13, '17
—for young infants, [E. Cacace] Semana méd. 24: 331, Mar. 15, '17
—in Nashville, [W. F. Acree] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 326, Dec. '17
[illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1262, April 21, '17
—in Paris, [A. Pinard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 540, Dec. 19, '16
[illegible] [A. Pinard] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 385, Jan.-Feb. '17

**INFANTS**, welfare work [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] H. M. Knox, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 1156, Oct. 6, '17
—in war time, [G. L. Meigs] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 80, Aug. '17
—infant and maternal welfare, state wide plan for, [W. Weston] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 762, Dec. '17
—measures and state in Italy and Scotland, [M. Flamini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1338, Nov. 4, '17
[illegible] 25: 643, Nov. '17
—work in Iowa, [L. R. H. Gantt] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 761, Dec. '17
—work in rural districts of South Carolina, [L. A. Riser] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: [illegible] Dec. '17

**INFECTIONS**
**acute**, foreign protein injections in treatment of, [J. G. Cross] Journal-Lancet 37: 764, Dec. 1, '17
**bacterial**, chemotherapy of experimental bacterial infections, [J. A. Kolmer] Ann.Surg. 65: 142, Feb. '17
—chemotherapy of, various methods of determining bactericidal action of substances in vitro and their relation to chemotherapy of bacterial infections, [J. A. Kolmer, S. Solis-Cohen & G. D. Heist] J. Infec.Dis. 20: 293, Mar. '17
**balance of power in**, [H. G. Wetherill] Colorado M. 14: 168, June '17
**boric acid** in, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. 31: 139, Mar. '17
**electrolysis** to cure suppuration, [C. Russ] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 241, Jan. '17
**focal**, [H. M. Ginsberg] J.Florida M.A. 3: 289, April '17
—[A. B. Leeds] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 157, July '17
[illegible] '17
—[J. Daland] Penn.M.J. 20: 771, Aug. '17
—[W. Northrup] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 462, Nov. '17
[illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 34, April '17
—and distal consequences, [E. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 362, Sept. '17
[illegible] [E. D. Chapman] J. [illegible] Oct. [illegible]
—as cause of diseases of respiratory and gastro-intestinal [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Dec. 29, '17
—bacteriology of urine in, and relation to nephritis, [G. F. Dick & G. R. Dick] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 493, Mar. '17
—clinical examination in cases of, [E. G. Nadeau] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 89, Aug. '17
[illegible] [O. M. Bartlett] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 276, Sept. '17
—diagnosis of, [J. M. Anders] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 319, Sept. 6, '17
—from surgical point of view, [P.Rockey] Northwest Med. 16: 274, Sept. '17
—intestinal involvement, [F. F. Gundrum] Calif.State J.M. 15: 293, Aug. '17
[illegible] [S. H. [illegible]] Okla. [illegible] M.A. 10: 421, Nov. '17
[illegible] [W. D. [illegible]] S. [illegible] M.J. 10: 350, April '17
—organic changes in the central nervous system probably due to, [G. W. Hall] J.A.M.A. 69: 689, Sept. 1, '17
—relation of tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections to general systematic disorders, [J. S. Crowe, S. S. Watkins & A. S. Rothholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] diagnosis, treatment, [A. N. Lemoine] Nebraska M.J. 2: 466, Oct. '17
[illegible] Iowa M.Soc. 7: 165, May '17
—with special features, report of cases, [H. H. Stark] Southwestern Med. 1: 30, June '17
**functioning of suprarenal capsules in**, [N. Goormaghtigh] Arch.méd Belges 70: 697, Aug. '17
history of, [A. [illegible]] [illegible] '17
**influence of nonspecific substances on**, [J. W. Jobling] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 1042, June '17
**inheritance behaviour of** infections common to mice, studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Res. 2: 213, April '17
**intravenous injection of drug** or serum below tourniquet in treatment of localized infectious process, [G. [illegible]] [illegible] '17
**nonspecific measures in treatment** of certain infections, [J. O. Manier] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 153, Aug. '17
**of childhood**, [W. M. Sanger] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 139, April '17
**puerperal**: see Puerperal infection

**INFECTIONS** –Continued
slumbering, [illegible] M. [illegible] 42: [illegible] Dec. 14, '16
systemic, [illegible] A. [illegible] 24, Aug. '17
transmission [illegible] 40: 24, Mar. '17
**treatment** of wounds and, [G. E. Seaman] Wisconsin M. J. 15: 472, May '17
**vaccine therapy of**, polyvalent, [G. Pochon] Presse méd. [illegible]

**INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
**and child welfare**, [C. B. Ker] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 389, [illegible]
**atypical convalescence** after, [U. Baccarani] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 449, April 12, '17
causes [illegible] 25: 41, [illegible]
circulatory failure [illegible] [M. Goodridge] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 107, Jan. '17
**civilization and**, [E. R. Kelley] J.Sociologic M. 18: 347, [illegible]
concurrent, [illegible] 17
**immature polynuclear leucocytes in circulating blood** in [illegible] Jan. '17
inherited, [illegible]
**parenteral injections of peptone** in, [P. Nolf] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 97, Feb. '17
**vaccine therapy in**, in infants and young children, [P. [illegible]

**INFIELD, T. H.**, [Foods] Ohio State M.J. 13: 149, Mar. '17
**INFLAMMATION**
[illegible] on inflammatory reactions [illegible] W. H. [illegible]

**INFLUENZA**
[illegible] 70: 4, [illegible]
aggravated coryza [illegible] W.Va.M.J. 11: 313, Mar. '17
**and grippe**, misnomers for epidemic nasal sinusitis, [J. J. Hurley] Med Rec. 91: 890, May 26, '17
bacteriology [illegible] 105: [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
[illegible]
**clinical observations** on so-called grippe, [B. M. Randolph] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 292, Feb. 17, '17
**clinical survey** of acute pulmonary affections of 1916, [S. Neuhof & B. Davidson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1022, June 2, '17
clinical types [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
complications and sequelæ [illegible]
**diseases of accessory sinuses following** influenza, etiology and diagnosis of, [G. M. Coates] Therap. Gaz. 41: 381, June '17
epidemic [illegible] 21: [illegible] Nov. 16, '16
[illegible]
signs, [A. G. Shera] Lancet 1: 450, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible]
**etiology** of epidemic acute respiratory infections commonly called, [G. Mathers] J.A.M.A. 68: 678, Mar. 3, '17
**in 1916**, [J. Solari] Semana méd. 23: 466, Nov. 9, '16
—from obstetrical standpoint, [E. Chomé] Arch mens d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 66, Jan.-Mar. '17
**infantile**, diagnosis and treatment, discussion of, [W. W. Dill] Southwestern Med. 1: 12, July '17
**influenzal pneumonia**, 8 cases, [N. Federici] Riforma med. 33: 71, Jan. 20, '17
**lessons from past** and possibilities for future, [D. M. Lewis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 939, May 19, '17
**meningitis**, [W. Tobler] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte 47: 881, July 14, '17
**pneumonia following**, [B. Robinson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
[illegible] media [illegible] 14: 101, Oct. '17
streptococcus [illegible] [M. G. Wohl & A. K. Detwiler] Nebraska M.J. 2: 205, Jan. '17
**treatment** of, [S. A. Brown] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 536, Mar. 24, '17
tuberculosis and, [B. [illegible] 105: [illegible] Jan. 27, '17
**INGALLS, H. A.**, [Military surgeon] Southwestern Med. 1: 14, Oct. '17
**INGALS, E. F.**, [Intranasal drainage of frontal sinus] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 656, Sept. '17
**INGE, J. M.**, [Relation of medical organization to commonwealth] Texas State J.M. 13: 44, June '17
**INGEBRIGTSEN, R.**, [Gastro-intestinal polyposis] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 77: 1578, Dec. '16
**INGERSOLL, J. M.**, [Stereo-roentgenograms of mastoid] Cleveland M.J. 16: 1, Jan. '17
[Roentgenograms of head] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 637, Sept. '17
**INGHAM, J. H.**, [Strangulated hernia] M.J.Australia 2: [illegible]
**INGLE, H. B.**, [Bedford Mineral Springs of Pennsylvania] Therap.Gaz. 41: 159, Mar. '17
**INGRAM, A.**, [Trichonocardiasis] J.Trop.M. 20: 13, Jan. 15, '17
[Malaria] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 1, June '17
**INGVALDSEN, T.**, [Mineral metabolism of experimental scurvy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 222, July '17
**INHALER**
**simple**, [L. W. Bickle] M.J.Australia 1: 159, Feb. 24, '17
**INJECTION**
**intraspinal**, preparation of substances for, in syphilis [illegible] Georgia 7: 97, Sept. '17
**intravenous**, [C. Eggleston] Internat.Clinics 2: 130, '17
—[W. Forest] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 315, Aug. '17
[illegible] 7: 412, May 19, '17
—glucose injections in infancy, [C. H. Dunn] Am.J.Dis. Child. 14: 52, July '17
—medication, [M. R. Fox] Colorado M. 14: 291, Nov. '17
[illegible]
—method of timed intravenous injections, [R. T. Woodyatt] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 355, Mar. '17
—of drug or serum below tourniquet in treatment of localized infectious process, [G. Nyström] Svenska lak.-sällsk handl. 43: 185, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**longitudinal sinus transfusion**, preliminary report on, [illegible] 7, [illegible] Mar. '17
**sphenopalatine ganglion**, difficulties and complications of, [H. L. Pollock] Ann Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 958, [illegible]
**INK**
**skin**, [N. S. Finzi] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 38, July '17
**INMAN, A. C.**, [illegible] Mar. 10, '17
[Dysentery] id. 1: 533, April 7, '17
[Detection of entamœba histolytica] id. 1: 990, June 30, '17
**INMAN, T. G.**, [Anomaly in pyramidal decussation] J. Nerv.& Ment Dis. 45: 214, Mar. '17
**INNERSOLE**
**orthopedic**, for shoes, [H. W. Marshall] Am.J.Orth.Surg. [illegible]
**INNES, A.**, [Scarlet fever-like eruptions in tropics] J. Trop.M. 20: 193, Sept. 1, '17
**INOSITE**
**fate of inosite** administered to dogs, [I. Greenwald & M. L. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 1, July '17
influence on excretion of phenol [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 429, Jan. '17
**INOLE, Z.** [illegible]
**INSANE**
**and state**, [R. H. Hutchings] J.Sociologic M. 18: 211, June '17
**asylums**, reforms suggested for, [M. Flamini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 482, April 8, '17
**care** of mentally disordered in Colorado, [S. W. Hamilton] Colorado M. 14: 42, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[W. C. Sandy] Mental Hygiene 1: 279, April '17
—in county poor farm, [T. W. Salmon] Mental Hygiene [illegible]
**cerebrospinal fluid of insane**, mastiche and potassium permanganate tests applied to, [L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 115, July 26, '17
**commitment of**, in state of Pennsylvania, [T. Diller] Penn M.J. 20: 778, Aug. '17
**conduct of**, contribution to psychopathological theory, [illegible]
**cranial measurements of** persons dying in insane hospitals, [L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 889, June 28, '17
**criminals**, work in treatment of, [P. E. Bowers] Mod. Hosp. 8: 406, June '17
—and criminal insane, [P. E. Bowers] Am.J.Insan. 74: 77, July '17
**cystoscopy in**, [P. Work] Colorado M. 14: 225, Aug. '17
**drawings of**, symptomatic value of, [R. P. Valdés] Siglo méd. 64: 546, July 28, '17
**examination** of patients suspected of being insane, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Med Rec. 92: 497, Sept. 22, '17

**INSANE**—Continued
**family care of,** [illegible]
**general paralysis of,** in Federated Malay states, [W. F. [illegible]
**gynecology and,** [illegible] Sept. '17
**herpes zoster in** [illegible] [S. L. Immermann] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1607, June 2, '17
**hospital** [illegible] **of,** [J. C. Mitchell] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 97, Feb. '17
—**for,** from standpoint of medical service, research and educational work, [H. D. Singer] Illinois M.J. **31:** [illegible]
—[illegible] M.J. **32:** 233, Oct. '17
[illegible] [C. G. Wagner] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 673, April '17
[illegible] 92 [illegible]
**in institutions in United States,** Jan. 1, 1917, [H. M. [illegible] Oct. '17
**institutions for,** as military hospitals, [T. W. Salmon] [illegible]
**juvenile,** general paralysis of, diagnosis of, [W. A. T. Lind] M.J.Australia **1:** 374, May 5, '17
**medieval care of** [illegible] system," [H. S. Hulbert] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 401, Sept. '17
**occupation and recreation** among, [B. F. Frazer] J. Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 35, Feb. '17
**occupational therapy,** beneficial effects of, [F. P. Clark] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 392, June '17
—**in mental hospital,** [A. H. Ruggles] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 404, June '17
**oculocardiac, reflex in,** [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **23:** [illegible]
**out-patient department of hospital for,** community value [illegible]
**pellagrins,** bacteriologic findings in, [G. Tizzoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 337, Mar. 11, '17
**personal service to,** urgent need to amend law, [J. F. W. [illegible]
**preliminary welfare report of** cases recently discharged [illegible] Illinois M.J. **31:** 47, Jan. '17
**progressive spinal muscular atrophy in,** [P. Sokolow] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 551, May 5, '17
**social service for** psychopathic patients, possibilities of, [M. C. Jarrett] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 201, Feb. 8, '17
[illegible] 567 April, '17
**state care of,** [B. D. Evans] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 308, Aug. '17
**syphilis among** admissions to Elgin State Hospital, [E. W. [illegible]
**urinary abnormalities among,** [H. T. Child] Interstate M.J.**24:** 308, Mar. '17; id. Illinois M.J. **32:** 287, Oct. '17
**vasomotor unrest in,** studies based on 20,000 measurements of tension of radial pulse in 250 cases of various forms of insanity, [C. J. Enebuske] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 385, Mar. 15, '17
**Wassermann reaction in** 1,266 consecutive admissions to Elgin state hospital, [E. W. Fell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 536, June '17

**INSANITY**
[illegible]
**and the social worker,** [W. F. Becker] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 369, Mar. '17
**civilization and,** [C. W. Burr] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 334, Oct. '17
**consanguinity** among patients at Newberry State Hospital, Newberry, Mich., [M. P. Kemp] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 487, Jan. '17
**diagnosis** between dementia praecox and manic-depressive insanity, [F. X. Dercum] Penn.M.J. **20:** 765, Aug. '17
**forms most frequently met** by physicians, [C. H. Anderson] Illinois M.J. **31:** 178, Mar. '17
**gynecologic conditions and,** [W. P. Manton] J.Mich.M. [illegible] **16:** [illegible]
**gynecology and,** [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 51, Feb. '17
in American prisons and prison [illegible]
**insanities and their relation to practice of medicine,** [illegible]
**is there any relation between tuberculosis,** mental dis- [illegible] Rec. **91:** 1, Jan. 6, '17

**INSANITY**—Continued
**manic-depressive** attack presenting reversion to infantilism, [R. Reed] J. Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 359, Feb.-Mar. '17
[illegible] man] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 828, Nov. 3, '17
—**make-up of atypical cases of,** [S. N. Clark] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **45:** 424, May '17
**morbid anatomy of,** [W. A. T. Lind] M.J.Australia **2:** [illegible]
**psychic causation in,** theory of, [L. B. Pilsbury] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 329, June '17
**psychical changes in pulmonary tuberculosis** and their relation to insanity, [S. A. Silk] Med.Rec. **92:** 969, Dec. 8, '17
**syphilis and,** [A. G. Hyde] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 163, Mar. '17
**war and incidence of,** [W. Graham] Pub.Health J. **8:** 30, Jan. '17

**INSECTS**
see also Flies; Mosquitoes
**and reptiles on Mexican border,** [J. Coughlan] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
vectors [illegible]

**INSOMNIA** [illegible]
**INSTITUTIONAL TREATMENT of diseases and specialization,** [F. M. Pottenger] Interstate M.J. **24:** 598, June '17

**INSTRUMENT:**
see also Apparatus
aspirating bougie [illegible] Einhorn] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 106, Jan. '17; id. Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 175, Feb. 10, '17
**aural curette,** [J. A. Hagemann] Laryngoscope **27:** 52, Jan. '17
**blood lancet,** new, [I. F. Stein] J.A.M.A. **69:** 383, Aug. 4, '17
**bone gripping forceps,** [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope **27:** [illegible]
**bone wiring,** [J. Duff, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 636, [illegible]
**box for ear, nose and throat instruments,** [A. G. Bryant] Laryngoscope **27:** 703, Sept. '17
cannula for use with Carrel method, [illegible]
**cardiospasm dilator,** [J. W. Larimore] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**central-eyed needle** in surgery, [P. P. Cole] Surg. Gyn. Obst. **24:** 122, Jan. '17
double-barrelled syringe [illegible]
**for application of sewing machine stitch in gastric and intestinal surgery,** [E. P. Quain] Am.J.S. **31:** [illegible]
**for deep sewing,** new, [C. B. Walker] J.A.M.A. **68:** 707, Mar. 3, '17
**for dilatation with laryngotracheal stenosis,** [A. Jouty] [illegible]
**for use of radium** in cancer of prostate and bladder, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1174, April 21, '17
forceps [illegible]
**grooved rubber drainage staff,** [G. L. Cheatle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 120, Jan. 27, '17
**improvised hammer** for testing reflexes, [Perrin] Paris [illegible]
**low-cost motor outfit,** description of, [M. C. Harding] Am. [illegible]
**nephelometer-colorimeter,** improved, [P. A. Kober] J.Biol. [illegible]
**new and modified,** [H. B. Searcy] Southern M.J. **10:** 171, Feb. '17
**non-rusting** steel and other instruments for exploring, cleansing and dressing wounds and other purposes, [C. J. Heath] M.J.Australia **1:** 415, May 19, '17
**olive-tipped bougie** to aid retrograde sounding of urethra, [J. L. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68:** 911, Mar. 24, '17
**operative anal speculum,** [O. Smiley] J.A.M.A. **69:** 121, July 14, '17
**perimeter,** simple rapid, [N. W. Price] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 244, May '17
**precision trial case** and test frame, latest ophthalmic product of Bausch & Lomb optical company, [C. F. Prentice] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 187, April '17
**rectal dam and irrigator,** [S. D. Calonge] Northwest Med. **16:** 198, July '17
**retractor,** water-cooled, for use with cautery in mouth [G. B. New] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1253, April 28, '17
rust [illegible] Franck] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1575, Oct. 31, '16
**sterilization** of by heating in liquid petrolatum, [H. Lyman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1907, June 23, '17
**suction apparatus** in surgical operations, [W. M. Brickner] Am.J.S. **31:** 117, May '17

**INSTRUMENT**—Continued
**surgical**, scarcity of hospital equipment and, [V. Mueller] Med.Hosp. 9: 90, Aug. '17
**syringe piston**, [W. Y. Gage] Med.Rec. 91: 591, April 7, '17
**thermostat for water-bath**, [M. I. Brauer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 906, Sept. '17
**urethral clamp**, new, [H. W. E. Walther] J.A.M.A. 68: 1696, June 9, '17
**venipuncture needle**, improved, [G. G. Fernald] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 173, Feb. 1, '17
**INSURANCE**
**accident**, what is the cause of disability? a medico-legal question, [W. R. Riddell] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 60, Jan. 13, '17
**company**, physician and proof of death or disability for insurance company, [C. U. Collins] Illinois M.J. 32: 111, Aug. '17
—public health work of, [H. J. Howk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 372, Aug. '17
**health**, [E. C. Duncan] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 103, April '17
—[I. M. Rubinow] Pub.Health J. 8: 92, April '17
—[W. P. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 688, Oct. 13, '17
—[A. Schachner] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 686, Oct. 13, '17
—[illegible] R. M. Blanton] Boston M.& S.J. 177, [illegible] Nov. 15, '17
—and medical profession, [A. Lambert] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] 1, '17
—attitude of physician toward, [A. C. Burnham] Interstate M.J. 24: 242, Mar. '17
—[illegible] death and its promulgation, [E. V. Delphey] Med.Rec. 91: 357, Mar. [illegible]
—[illegible] of [illegible] public health, [M. M. Dawson] Pub.Health J. 8: 313, Dec. '17
—economic disadvantages of compulsory insurance, [W. G. Curtis] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 75, Feb. '17
—fallacious social philosopy of, [F. F. Dresser] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 244, Feb. 15, '17
—from public health viewpoint, [A. Krida] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 134, Mar. '17
—[illegible] M.J. 31: 5, Jan. '17
—[illegible] [B. S. Warren] Southern M.J. 10: 222, Mar. '17
—[illegible] R. A. [illegible] Northwest Med. 16: 342, Nov. '17
—legislation, objections to, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. 31: 77, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [A. C. Burnham] Ann. M.Ann. 38: 78, Feb. '17
—need for, [I. Fisher] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 81, Feb. '17
—[illegible] R. I. [illegible] Calif. State J.M. 15: 102, April '17
—practice of medicine and public health, [G. M. Rubinow] Pub.Health J. 8: 318, Dec. '17
—problem of medical care of 5,000,000 individuals, [A. C. Burnham] Med.Rec. 91: 361, Mar. 3, '17
—proposed legislation, [F. W. Anthony] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible] '17
—proposed legislation, [F. W. Anthony] Boston M.& S.J.
—wise preliminary to adoption of any compulsory health insurance act, [E. A. Codman] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 435, Mar. 22, '17
**industrial**, [R. [illegible]] [illegible] M.J. 1: 48, May '17
—insurance and accident legislation in Netherlands, [illegible] Geneesk. 2: 1932, Nov. 25, '16
**life**, examinations, and blood pressure test, [F. A. Faught] Med.Rec. 91: 399, Mar. 10, '17
—and genito-urinary diseases, [B. A. Thomas] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1125, June 16, '17
—blood-pressure from life insurance standpoint, [R. M. Goepp] Med.Rec. 91: 801, May 12, '17
—[illegible] [H. [illegible] ence] Texas State J.M. 13: 215, Oct. '17
—hints on life insurance, [J. C. Verco] M.J.Australia 1: 155, Feb. 24, '17
—medical service of, [S. B. Scholz] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 51, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [E. W. Stratton] W.Va.M.J. 11: 447, June '17
—physician's responsibility to, [P. K. Brown] Calif.State J.M. 15: 51, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [G. C. [illegible]] Texas State J.M. 12: 471, April '17
—significance of albuminuria in, [C. H. Brooks] Texas State J.M. 12: 473, April '17
**maternity**, [L. Lehrfeld] Penn M.J. 20: 836, Sept. '17; [illegible]
**INSURANCE, maternity**—Continued
—as means to lessen disease and death rate of mothers and children, [S. A. Knopf] Med.Rec. 91: 881, May 26, '17
**old age** and disability pension for aged and needy physicians, [R. W. Cairns] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 126, Sept. '17
**sickness**: see Insurance, health
**simulation and aggravation of morbid conditions** in relation to insurance, workman's compensation, escaping military service, etc., [F. Klefberg] Hygiea 79: 334, April 16, '17
**social**, [M. R. Gibbons] Calif.State J.M. 15: 45, Feb. '17
—[F. B. Walker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 200, May '17
—[P. Marvel] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 257, July '17
—health, [J. M. Shapiro] Colorado M. 14: 220, Aug. '17
—report of committee on, of American Academy of Medicine, [F. L. Van Sickle, J. B. Andrews & G. A. Hare] J.Sociologic M. 18: 286, Aug. '17
—tuberculosis during war from standpoint of, [F. Reche] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 413, Dec. '16
**women as insurance risks**, [J.S.Hartford] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 424, Nov. '17
**INTEGUMENTS**
**photosensitivity in marine fish**, Epinephelus striatus Bloch, [H. Jordan] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 259, Oct. '17
**INTELLIGENCE**
**influence of age of parent** at birth of child on eye [illegible] stature and intelligence, [R. J. Ewart] J. Hygiene 16: 12, July '17
**place in modern warfare**, [H. H. Goddard] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 283, July '17
**point scale for measurement of**, in adolescent and adult individuals, [R. M. Yerkes & C. S. Rossy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 564, April 19, '17
**tests**, distinctive features in psychological test measurements made on dementia praecox and chronic alcoholic patients, [S. L. Pressey] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 130, June '17
—and mentality tests, [J. L. Herrick] N.Y.State J.M. 17 486, Nov. '17
—criteria for evaluation of mental tests and test series, [F. Mateer] Mental Hygiene 1: 241, April '17
—mental and physical survey of group of juvenile delinquents, with notes on Yerkes-Bridges point scale, [H. K. [illegible] & A. J. Ritter] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 444, Dec. '17
—mental tests in examination of recruits, further study of, [A. R. Schier] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 325, July '17
**INTERNAL secretion**: see Secretion, internal
**INTERSTATE sanitary relations**, [W. C. Rucker] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 198, Feb. 2, '17; id., J. Sociologic M. 18: 23, Feb. '17
**INTERTRIGO**
**treatment of**, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: 370, May 26, '17
**INTESTINE**
see also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Ileum; Jejunum; Rectum
**action of adsorptive agents**, note on, [W. F. Petersen] J.A.M.A. 68: 1234, April 28, '17
**action of sodium citrate on isolated** intestine, [W. Salant & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 497, June '17
**action of succinate and its hydroxy derivatives on isolated** intestines, [W. Salant, C. W. Mitchell & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 511, June '17
**adhesions** and bands, facts and fallacies concerning, [G. G. Ross & J. B. Mencke] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 261, Feb. '17
—and peritoneal bands in epileptics, [H. Caro] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 208, Aug. 16, '17
—incidence of, as factor in chronic intestinal stasis in epilepsies, [H. Caro] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 697, May 17, '17
—[illegible] of [illegible] valve vs. Lane's kink as cause of ileac stasis, [J. H. Kellogg] Med.Rec. 92: 399, Sept. 8, '17
**anastomosis** without opening lumen, [Gudin] Paris méd. 6: 539, Dec. 16, '16
**bacillus aerogenes capsulatus infection**, report of rare case with persistent fecal fistulæ, [C. L. Mix] Med. Clinics,Chicago 2: 1007, Mar. '17
**bacteria in children**, [W. W. Ford, K. D. Blackfan & M. D. [illegible]] [illegible] 14, [illegible] Nov. '17
**cancer of large intestine**, roentgen findings in 28 cases, [R. [illegible] & G. Guenaux] Arch.mal.de l'app. [illegible] 9, 179, May '17
—of large bowel, [G. E. Armstrong] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 545, May '17
—of umbilicus secondary to intestinal cancer, [M. G. Wohl] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 442, Sept. 27, '17
**coccidia in** subepithelial infections of intestines of birds, [P. B. Hadley] J.Bacteriol. 2: 73, Jan. '17
**disease**, clinical laboratory, roentgen ray and autopsy findings in obscure case, [H. M. Francis] Illinois M.J. 31: 228, April '17

**INTESTINE**, disease [illegible]
[illegible] & L. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] greenish stools, [L. F. Robinson] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 768, Dec. '17
**diverticulitis** of large intestine, [W. J. Mayo] J.A.M.A. 69: 781 [illegible]
[illegible] 88, Sept. '17
**diverticulum**, diverticulitis, and peridiverticulitis of, acquired, [W. H. M. Telling & O. C. Gruner] Brit.J. Surg. 4: 468, Jan. '17
[illegible] peritonitis, [W. R. Groves] M.J.Australia 2: 251, Spet. 22, '17
[illegible]
Meckel's [illegible] M. Glover] Lancet 1: 340, Mar. 3, '17
—Meckel's, with reference to umbilical disorders of infancy, [R. M. Harbin] Southern M.J. 10: 148, Feb. '17
Meckel's [illegible] Sympson] Lancet 1: 998, June 30, '17
**effects of adrenin on blood distribution**; volume changes [illegible] & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 399, June '17
**effect** of temperature on rhythm of excised segments [illegible]
**eosinophilia**, with report of case, [G. D. Barnett] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 695, May '17
**excision**, ileosigmoidostomy, uses and abuses of, [H. L. Charles] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 6, Jan. '17
**fecal fistula**, closure by extraperitoneal method, [C. F. Nassau] Penn.M.J. 20: 539, May '17
**fibroma** [illegible] [J. E. James, Jr. & S. W. Sappington] Ann Surg. 65: 109, Jan. '17
**flagellate infection of**, new method of treating, [H. L. [illegible]
**flora**, experimental studies of, [W. R. Sisson] Am.J.Dis. Child. 13: 117, Feb. '17
—influence of milk and carbohydrate feeding on character of, [T. G. Hull & L. Rettger] J.Bacteriol. 2: 47, Jan. '17
**focal infections**, intestinal involvement, [F. F. Gundrum] Calif.State J.M. 15: 293, Aug. '17
**gangrene of**, [B. Quarella] Riforma med. 33: 830, Aug. 25, '17
—laparotomy for, drainage, recovery, [E. A. Constable] Brit.M.J. 2: 454, Oct. 6, '17
—of bowel, from strangulated inguinal hernia, enterostomy followed by resection, recovery, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 188, '17
—radical treatment of intestinal obstruction and, [H. Shoemaker] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 217, Aug. '17
**gas cysts of**, [K. Schnyder] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 289, Mar. 10, '17
**helminthiasis**, statistical study of, [D. G. Willets] Southern M.J. 10: 42, Jan. '17
**hemorrhage**, fatal, from angiomatosis in man of 41, [J. Borchgrevink] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 545, May '17
**infection** in Sacramento Valley, [F. F. Gundrum & N. G. Hale] Calif.State J.M. 15: 157, May '17
—thorium sulphate in, [Fenestre & Gérard] Paris méd. 7 [illegible]
**infectious diseases** of lower bowel, [W. H. Stauffer] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 395, Sept. '17
**inflammation**, dysenteriform enteritis, [C. Lesieur] Paris méd. 7: 69, Jan. 27, '17
—emetin in subacute or chronic follicular enterocolitis, [L. A. Azcoitia] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 23, Jan. '17
**injuries**, subparietal, of intestines and kidney, report of cases, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 81, Sept. '17
**intestinal crises** simulating chronic appendix disease diagnosed by roentgen ray findings, [M. P. Burnham & L. B. Crow] Calif.State J.M. 15: 348, Sept. '17
**intoxication and acidosis in** infant, diagnosis, blood [illegible] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 703, Nov. '17
**lipoma of** [illegible] April 12, '17
—report of case, [E. Kellert] Albany M.Ann. 38: 173, April '17
**obstruction** [illegible] '17

**INTESTINE, obstruction** Continued
[illegible] Lancet, 1: 998, June 30, '17
—acute, notes on, [A. Miles] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 200, Mar. '17
—and gangrene of intestine, radical treatment of, [H. Shoemaker] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 217, Aug. '17
—by thrombosis of mesenteric veins, [S. C. Ghose] Lancet 1: 224, Feb. 10, '17
—chronic, due to lesions situated near duodenojejunal junction, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 471, June '17
—chronic, occlusion of, by adhesions from hernia, [H. De-Cusatis & E. de Grossi] Semana méd. 24: 321, Sept. 13, '17
—complete and incomplete, [J. W. Draper] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
—diagnosis and treatment with report of cases, [J. A. Simmons] J.Florida M.A. 3: 264, Mar. '17
[illegible] Simon] J.A.M.A. 68: 244, Jan. 27, '17
—due to ascaris lumbricoides, [W. E. Masters] J.Trop. M. 20: 226, Oct. 1, '17
—experimental study of intoxication in closed intestinal [illegible] Burcky] J.Exper.Med. 25: 421, Mar. '17
—following cesarean section, [S. R. Karpeles] Washington M.Ann. 16: 79, Mar. '17
—from gall-bladder calculus, report of case, [R. R. Sullivan] J.Florida M.A. 3: 269, Mar. '17
—postoperative, and paresis, [E. H. Beckman] Journal-Lancet 37: 535, Aug. 15, '17
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum complicating intestinal obstruction, coeliotomy, recovery, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 187, '17
—rare case of, [J. A. Petrocchi] Semana méd. 24: 410, [illegible]
—review of experimental observations with practical suggestions, [J. N. Jackson] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 336, Sept. '17
[illegible] suggestions, [J. N. Jackson] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 377, Sept. '17
[illegible] Med. 1: 9, July '17
**parasites** in: see also Entameba; Lamblia intestinalis
—common, [F. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 25, Jan. '17
—worms met in Balcanic zone, [A. Castellani] J.Trop. [illegible]
**pellagrous**, and some of its parasites, [K. M. Lynch] Southern M.J. 10: 286, April '17
**perforation** in typhoid, [L. Long] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 12, Jan. '17
—in typhoid, with report of case on 116th day, with recovery, [E. Schisler] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 398, Sept. '17
—multiple, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia 2: 308, Oct. 13, '17
—of stomach and, with war wounds, treatment, [A. L. Sorest] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 29, Jan. '17
—suspected, in typhoid, question of operation for, [J. S. Thacher] Med.Rec. 91: 311, Feb. 24, '17
pigmentation of [illegible] 8, '17
**pituitary extract in abnormal functioning of**, [A. P. Pimentel] Brazil-med. 31: 263, Aug. 4, '17
protozoa [illegible] 297, Feb. 24, '17
—of non-dysenteric cases, [A. M. Smith & J. R. Matthews] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 361, Feb. '17
—of non-dysenteric cases, further records of occurrence of, [A. M. Smith & J. R. Matthews] Ann.Trop.M. [illegible]
—protozoan infections of intestinal tract, part played by goblet cells in, [P. B. Hadley] J.M.Research 36: 79, Mar. '17
purged [illegible] Exper.Therap. 10: 365, Nov. '17
**retrograde strangulation** from constriction by an ex- [illegible] '17
**rupture** due to abdominal trauma; report of cases, [W. S. Conkling] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 20, Jan. '17
—from contusion, 2 cases, [C. Johannessen] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. 78: 664, June '17
**sacculi** of large, in relation to blood-vessels of bowel wall, [H. Drummond] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 407, Jan. '17
**sarcoma**, melanotic, of small intestine with report of case, [E. A. Vander Veer & E. Kellert] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 335, July '17
**spasm**, case of enterospasm in which portion of intestine involved was of unusual extent, [C. H. Whiteford] Brit.M.J. 1: 392, Mar. 24, '17

**INTESTINE** [illegible]

**stasis**, [V. C. Tisdal] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible]
Brit.M.J. **1**: 422, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible]
**76**: 943, Dec. '17
[illegible]
[M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1315, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible]
**75**: 284, Feb. '17
—chronic, in epilepsies, incidence of intestinal adhesions as factor in, [H. Caro] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 697, May 17, '17
—chronic, medical treatment, [W. Van V. Hayes] Interstate M.J. **24**: 233, Mar. '17
—chronic, medical treatment of, [M. Einhorn] Med.Rec. **91**: 847, May 19, '17
[illegible]
—effect on eye, especially in iritis, [H. M. Thompson] Colorado M. **14**: 236, Sept. '17
[illegible]
cause of ileac stasis, [J. H. Kellogg] Med.Rec. **92**: 399, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible]
souri M.A. **14**: 199, May '17
[illegible]
W. Soper] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 205, May '17
—roentgen ray in, [E. C. Ernst] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 194, May '17
—roentgen ray in diagnosis of, [G. E. Pfahler] Med. & Surg. **1**: 478, July '17
—surgery, [F. Reder] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 202, May '17
—surgical treatment of, personal experience in, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **69**: 714, Sept. 1, '17
—surgical aspects of gastric and intestinal stasis, [H. F. Graham] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 490, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible]
Med.J. **105**: 645, April 7, '17
[illegible]
J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 205, May '17
[illegible]
Oehsner] Ann.Surg. **66**: 443, Oct. '17
—venous diffusion of bacteria and other colloids, [F. B. Turck] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 663, May 10, '17
[illegible]
Bensaude & G. Guénaux] Paris méd. **7**: 467, June 2, [illegible]
**surgery**: see also Enterostomy
[illegible]
—of stomach and, methods and results in, [G. W. Crile] W.Va.M.J. **11**: 365, April '17
**suture** of, minor points of technic in end-to-end suture, [J. Floile] Rev.de chir. **51**: 231, July-Aug. '16
**syphilis** of, 2 cases, [D. A. Haller & I. C. Walker] Am. J.M.Sc. **153**: 824, June '17
**toxemia** and sequelae, [W. E. Preble] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 296, Mar. 1, '17
—and intestinal stasis, [C. D. Aaron] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 160, April '17
—chronic, diagnosis and therapy of, [G. R. Satterlee] Med.Rec. **92**: 402, Sept. 8, '17
—symptomatology of nervous system in chronic intes- [illegible]
L.A.M.A. **69**: 1414, Oct. 27, '17
**toxicity**, in [illegible]
**trichocephalosis**, fatal case of, [A. A. da Matta] Brazil- [illegible]
**trichomastix** (n. sp.) parasitic in human intestine, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Res. **5**: 217, July '17
[illegible]
June 16, '17
**tuberculosis**, [L. Frankel & P. Eisen] Interstate M.J. **24**: 48, Jan. '17
—hypertrophic ileocecal, report of cases, [H. Gage & E. L. Hunt] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 259, Feb. 22, '17
—primary, [L. Frankel] Interstate M.J. **24**: 182, Feb. '17

**INTESTINE, tuberculosis**—Continued
[illegible]
Tuberc. **1**: 449, Oct. '17
**tumors**, benign, with reference to fibroma, [E. L. King] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 54, July '17
**ulcer**, two cases treated by resection and end-to-end anastomosis of jejunum, [E. P. Richardson] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 118, Jan. 25, '17
—of stomach and intestines, institutional convalescence of, [M. E. Cavello] Med.Rec. **91**: 987, June 9, '17
**volvulus**, report of 2 cases, [R. E. McKechnie] Northwest Med. **16**: 101, April '17
**wounds**, gunshot, histology of tissues, immediate and remote from point of injury in, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. **4**: 433, Jan. '17
—resection and suture of, [J. Abadie] Presse méd. **25**: 629, Nov. 1, '17
yeast-like fungi of [illegible] H. W. Anderson] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 341, Oct. '17

**INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE**
**absolute determination of**, [L. H. Landon] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible]
**signs of** certain conditions observable in fundus of eye, [W. Sharpe] Arch.Ophth. **46**: 320, July '17

**INTRAMINE**
**and salvarsan**, with reflections upon chemo-therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Lancet **1**: 914, June 16, '17
**report of Council on** Pharmacy and Chemistry on, L.A.M.A. **69**: 841, Sept. 8, '17

**INTRATRACHEAL insufflation**: see Trachea

**INTUBATION**
**of larynx**, analysis of 353 cases in private practice, [H. J. Cartin] J.A.M.A. **69**: 460, Aug. 11, '17
tube [illegible] méd. de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 144, Mar. '17

**INTUSSUSCEPTION**
[W. F. Clary] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 190, Sept. '17
**early recognition of**, [H. Apfel] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 781, [illegible]
**fibroma** of small intestine resulting in, [J. E. James, Jr. & S. W. Sappington] Ann.Surg. **65**: 109, Jan. '17
**in child** of 7 months, resection followed by recovery, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **1**: 30, Jan. 13, '17
**in children**, with report of 3 operations, [G. Torrance] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 400, Sept. 1, '17
**in infant** 4 days old, case of, [K. B. Steele] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.,N.Y. **11**: 56, Jan. '17
—followed by obstruction of bowels with second intussusception within 3 weeks after first operation, [A. Peskind] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 63, July '17
**intestinal**, unusual case of, [F. A. Van Buren] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1548, May 26, '17

**IODAGOL**
**report of Council on** Pharmacy and Chemistry on, [illegible]

**IODEOL**
**report of Council on** Pharmacy and Chemistry on, [illegible]

**IODIDROLO**
**in gonorrhea**, [L. Martinotti] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 434, April 8, '17

**IODIDS**
**fate of** iodins, iodids, and iodates in body, [T. Sollmann] Cleveland M.J. **15**: 792, Dec. '16

**IODIN**
**abuse of tincture of**, [C. W. Heitzman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 194, May '17
**content of food** materials, [R. M. Bohn] J.Biol.Chem. **28**: 375, Jan. '17
**disinfective power of**, [Y. Takaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36**: 16, Mar. '17
**fate of** iodin, iodids and iodates in the body, [T. Sollmann] Cleveland M.J. **15**: 792, Dec. '16
—of iodin, iodids and iodates in body, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9**: 269, Feb. '17
**fumes in tuberculosis** of bladder, [G. I. Baradulin] Russk.Vrach **16**: 60, Jan. 21, '17
**improved atomizer for applying**, [F. Golch] München med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1835, Dec. 26, '16
**in obstetrics**, [M. E. Swiney] J.M.S.New Jersey **14**: 10, Jan. '17
**iodized hydride antisepsis** a half century ago, [R. F. Ofrias] Med.Rec. **92**: 1075, Dec. 22, '17
**poisoning**, epinephrin combats, [G. Millan] Paris méd. **7**: 374, May 5, '17
**requirement of pregnant sow** (fetal athyrosis), [G. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 215, Mar. '17

**IODIPEROL**
**in infected wounds**, [W. Knoll] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29**: [illegible]

**IODOFORM**
**and balsam mixture**, Menclère's, for wounds on firing line, [Delestre] Progrès méd. **32**: 133, April 21, '17
[illegible]
[Creignou] Progrès méd. **32**: 226, July 7, '17
**bacteriological** and chemical action of bismuth-iodoform- [illegible]
Lancet **1**: 333, Mar. 3, '17

**IODOFORM**
emulsion, [illegible] 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
mixture for spraying wounds [illegible] 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
spray treatment of war wounds, [illegible] 32 [illegible] 24
**treatment of septic wounds** with bismuth-iodoform-paraf- [illegible] 1: 331, Mar. 3, '17
**IODOSAN**
clinical observations on new iodine preparation [illegible]
**IONIC MEDICATION**
**method of administration,** [L. Kesteven] Brit.M.J. 2: 423, Sept. 29, '17
**IOVENE, A** [illegible] 24: [illegible]
**IOWA**
State Medical Society [illegible] J. Iowa M.Soc. 7: 134, April '17
**IPECAC**
**alkaloids,** pharmacologic studies of, and some synthetic derivatives of cephaeline, [A. L. Walters & E. W. Koch] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 73, July '17 [illegible] macological studies of, protozoocidal and bactericidal action, [A. L. Walters, W. F. Baker & E. W. [illegible] 10: [illegible] irritant action, [A. L. Walters, C. R. Eckler & E. W. Koch] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 185, Sept. '17
**and its derivatives** [illegible] Crowell] J.A.M.A. 69: 6, July 7, '17
**IPPOLITI, T. C.:** see Cecchetelli-Ippoliti, T.
**IRACI, E.,** [Aphasia in typhoid] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: [illegible]
**IRELAND, P. M.,** [Toxin of bacillus welchii] J.Infec.Dis. 21: [illegible]
**IRELAND**
**universities of,** Lancet 2: 309, Aug. 25, '17
**IRIBARNE, J.,** [Roentgen rays in gynecology] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 26: 689, June '17
**IRIBARNE, R.** [illegible] méd.argent. 26: 1094, July '17
**IRIDIS**
heterochromia, [illegible] lett] Arch.Ophth. 46: 562, Nov. '17
**iridis-cyclopleglia,** uveo-parotitis with, case report, [G. Mackay] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 612, Oct. '17
**IRIDOCHOROIDITIS**
**meningococcus,** and cyclitis, case of, [H. Callette] Arch de méd.d.enf. 20: 194, April '17 [illegible] April '17
**IRIDOCYCLITIS**
etiology [illegible] Schweinitz] Internat.Clinics 3: 1, '17
**recent ideas of,** with reference to focal infection with report of several cases, [J. E. Reeder] J.Iowa M.Soc 7: [illegible]
**report of unusual case,** [R. H. T. Mann] Southwest J.M & S. 25: 55, Feb. '17
**IRIS**
**atrophy,** primary, progressive of, [L. A. Lane] Ophth Rec. 26: 285, June '17
**coloboma** of, in association with congenital cataract, [G O. Ring] Ophth.Rec. 26: 113, Mar. '17
**sarcoma** of, primary, [G. H. Bell] Arch.Ophth. 46: 427, Sep. '17
**IRITIS**
[O. R. Wolfe] J.Kansas Med Soc. 17: 101, April '17
**and optic neuritis,** following tonsilitis, case of, [I. Sobotky] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 806, June 7, '17
**effect of intestinal stasis on** [illegible]
**or acute glaucoma?**—diagnosis, [G. F. C. Wallis] Practitioner 99: 137, Aug. '17
**tonsil as source of infection in** iritis and focal chorol- [illegible] Sept. '17
**treatment of,** [M. W. Fredrick] Calif State J M. 15: 239, July '17
**IRON**
**as antidote to cottonseed meal injury,** [W. A. Withers [illegible]
**elimination** of iron and its distribution in liver and [illegible] Pearce] J Exper Med. 25: 675, May '17
**hypodermic use of,** [L. W. Rowe] Therap.Gaz. 41: 847, Dec. '17
**oxidation of,** as chemical basis of vital phenomena, [N A. Sakharoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 135, Feb. 11, '17
**IRONS, E. E.,** [Chronic arthritis in swine] J Infec.Dis. 21: [illegible]
**IRVINE, H. G.,** [Syphilis in Minnesota] Journal-Lancet 37: 218, April 1, '17
**IRVINE, L. C. D.,** [Syphilis] Brit.M.J. 1: 766, June 9, '17
**IRWIN, R. B.,** [Eye conditions in schools] Am.J Pub. Health 7: 782, Sept. '17
**ISAACS, H. E.,** [Stenosis of naso-pharynx] Laryngoscope 27: 885, Dec. '17
**ISAACS, R.,** [Reaction of kidney colloids and renal function] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 71, Dec. '17
**ISCHIUM**
**fracture of,** [A. F. Tyler] J.A.M.A. 69: 1421, Oct. 27, '17
**ISHIDA, N.,** [Dementia praecox] Am.J.Insan. 73: 541, Jan.
**ISHIWARA, K.,** [Experimental rat-bite fever] J.Exper.Med. 25: 45, Jan. '17
**ISHIWATA, S.,** [Species of nosema] J.Parasitology 3: 136, Mar. '17
**ISLAND OF REIL**
neoplasm of [illegible] Williams] Washington M.Ann. 16: 99, Mar. '17
**ISNARDI, L.,** [Tendon graft for radial paralysis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 413, Mar. 25, '17
**ISRAEL, S.,** [Suction apparatus] Laryngoscope 27: 102, Feb. '17
**ITAGAKI, M.,** [illegible] Physiol. 51: 202, July '17
**ITALY**
**in progress of science,** [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 281, Mar. 17, '17
**ITCH**
[E. von Bassewitz] Brazil-med. 31: 115, April 7, '17
**barber's,** [O. L. Levin] Med.Rec. 91: 328, Feb. 24, '17
**ITO, H.,** [Serotherapy of jaundice] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 65, Jan. 20, '17 [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 26: 341, Sept. '17
[Rat-bite fever] id. 26: 377, Sept. '17
[Spirochetosis with hemorrhagic jaundice] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17
[Fate of staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] J.M.Research 37: 189, Nov. '17
**ITO, I.,** [Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult d k Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 227, Dec. '16
**ITURBE, J.,** [Leishmaniosis cutanea] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 430, Nov. '17
[Cercaria of Schistosomum mansoni] id. 70: 433, Nov. '17
[Leishmaniosis in Venezuela] J.Parasitology 4: 44, Sept. '17
**ITURRIETA, A.,** [Ethyl chlorid general anesthesia] Semana méd. 24: 162, Aug. 9, '17
**IVANOFF, N. M.,** [Mortality from erysipelas] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible]
**IVANOFF, V. V.,** [illegible] Russk.Vrach 15: 1555, Nov. 12, '16
**IVENS, M. H. F.,** [British medical women and war] Brit. M.J. 2: [illegible]
**IVES, G.,** [Complement fixation test for tuberculosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 284, July '17
**IVES, R. F.,** [Digitalis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1135, June 16, '17 [illegible] 106: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
[Abdominal pain] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 286, July '17
**IWAI, S.** [illegible] cont. 36: 1, Jan '17
**IYENGAR, K. R. K.,** [Preparation of vaccines] Indian J. M.R. [illegible]
**IZABOLINSKY, M. P.,** [Bactericidal efficacy of Ehrlich's salvarsan] Russk.Vrach 16: 227, Mar. 11, '17
**IZAR, G.,** [Hebra's prurigo] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 139, Mar. '17


## J


**JACK, H. P.,** [Surgery of fallopian tubes] N.Y.State J. M. 17: 443, Oct. '17
**JACK, W. R.,** [illegible] Feb. '17
**JACKSON, C.,** [Foreign body extraction] J.A.M.A. 68: 245, Jan. 27, '17
[Laryngeal stenosis] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 51, Feb. '17
[Endotheliomа of bronchus] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 371, Mar. '17
[Bronchoscopic foreign-body extraction] Laryngoscope 27: 725, Oct. '17
[Caisson bronchoscopy] Surg Gyn Obst. 25: 424, Oct. '17
**JACKSON, C. M.,** [Growth and structure of hypophysis in rat] Am.J.Anat. 21: 321, Mar. '17 [illegible]
**JACKSON, D. E.,** [Long paper kymograph] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 424, Mar. '17 [illegible]

**JACKSON, D. E.** [illegible]
[illegible] Am. Ophth 26: 56, Jan. '17
[illegible] 26: 22, Jan. '17
[Stuttering] Laryngoscope 27: 74, Feb. '17
[Tonometer] Ophthal. 13: 437, Aprile '17
[Conical cornea] J.A.M.A. 69: 793, Sept. 8, '17

**JACKSON, E. W.**, [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible] '17

**JACKSON, F. H.**, [Abdominal contusions] J.Maine M.A. 7: 209, Feb. '17

**JACKSON, H.**, [Abdominal pain] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 1, Jan. 4, '17

**JACKSON, H. C.**, [Carbon dioxid content of blood] Arch. [illegible] 19: [illegible] '17
[Autonomic system and urogenital organs] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25, 346, Sept. '17

**JACKSON, J. A.**, [Undifferentiated excitement] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 211, Feb. 3, '17

**JACKSON, J. B.**, [Diagnosis in abdominal disease] J.Mich. [illegible] 16: [illegible] '17

**JACKSON, J. D.**, [Ephraim McDowell] Kentucky M.J. 15: 11, Nov. '17

**JACKSON, J. N.**, [Intestinal obstruction] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 377, Sept. '17; id. J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 336, Sept. '17

**JACKSON, J. P.**, [Occupational diseases] Penn.M.J. 20: 472, April '17
[Address of welcome] id. 20: 625, June '17

**JACKSON, JOHN DAVIS**
[illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible] Nov. '17

**JACKSON, R. H.**, [illegible] 31: 121, May '17

**JACKSON, R. W.**, [Rectal prolapse] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 191, Sept. '17

**JACKSON, T.**, [Kala-azar] Indian M.Gaz. 51: 459, Dec. '16
[Lumbar puncture for teething] id. 52: 60, Feb. '17

**JACKSON, T. T.**, [Advance of surgery] Texas State J.M. 12: 417, Mar. '17

**JACKSON, W. R.**, [Ureteral surgery] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
[Dermoid cyst] id. 106: 602, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] 70: 361, Oct. '17
[Megacolon] Ann.Surg. 66: 441, Oct. '17
[Diverticulitis of cecum] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 838, Nov 3, '17

**JACKSON, W. W.**, [Bone work under local anesthesia] J. Oklahoma M.A. 10: 198, May '17

**JACKSON'S membrane**: see Intestine, adhesions

**JACOBÆUS, H. C.**, [Interlobar empyema] Svenska läk.- [illegible]

**JACOBI, A.**, [illegible] 34: [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17, [illegible] 34: [illegible] '17

**JACOBS, C.**, [Abdominal wounds] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. [illegible]

**JACOBS, C. M.**, [Pott's disease] J.A.M.A. 68: 509, Feb. 17, [illegible]

**JACOBS, H. B.**, [Osler testimonial fund] Bull M.& Chir. Fac Maryland 9: 168, May '17

**JACOBS, L. C.**, [Poisoning from alypin] Calif.State J.M. 15: 268, July '17

**JACOBSON, A. C.**, [Nature of genius] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 152, [illegible]

**JACOBSON, C.**, [Neoplasm of fallopian tube] Surg.Gyn [illegible]

**JACOBSON, E.**, [Gastric acidity] J.A.M.A. 69: 1767, Nov [illegible]

**JACOBSON, J. H.**, [Uterine cancer] Am.J.Obst. 75: 97, [illegible]
[Mechanics of stomach] id. 75: 112, Jan. '17
[Local analgesia in herniotomy] Interstate M.J. 24: 273, Mar. '17
[Cancer of stomach] Ohio State M.J. 13: 407, June '17
[Left-sided appendicitis] Am.J.Obst. 76: 953, Dec. '17

**JACOBSON, V. C.**, [Multiple myelomata] J.Urology 1: 167, April '17

**v. JAGIC, N.**, [Arsenic in blood diseases] Med.Klin. 12: 1334, Dec. 17, '16

**JAHSS, S. A.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 754, Mar. 10, [illegible]

**JAIL**
[illegible] of jail history [illegible]

**JAMAL-U-DIN**, [Pneumonia] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 129, [illegible]

**JAMES, J. E., JR.**, [Fibroma of intestine] Ann.Surg. 65: 109, Jan. '17

**JAMES, J. H.**, [Acute inflammation of middle ear] Journal-Lancet 37: 474, July 15, '17

**JAMES, R. J.**, [Gallbladder band] J.A.M.A. 69: 283, July 28, '17

**JAMIESON, R. A.**, [Digitalis in pneumonia] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] Jan. '17

**JAMIESON, S.**, [Generalized scleroderma] M.J.Australia 1: 505, June 16, '17

**JAMIESON, W. R.**, [Orthostatic albuminuria] Southwestern Med. 1: 39, June '17

**JAMISON, S. C.**, [Hypothyroidism] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 805, June '17

**JANEWAY, T. C.**, [Hodgkin's disease] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 1, July '17
[Postural albuminuria] id. 1: 21, July '17
[illegible] id. 1: [illegible] July '17
[Variations from normal structure and function] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 589, July '17

**JANICKI, C.**, [Bothriocephalus latus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1505, Nov. 10, '17

**JANKOVICH, L.**, [Typhoid conjunctivitis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1443, Nov. 23, '16

**JANNEY, J. H.**, [Growth of bacillus coli] J.Urology 1: 211, April '17

**JANNEY, N. W.**, [Glucose-nitrogen ratio in diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 44, Jan. '17

**JANNINK, E. H.**, [Motor functioning of stomach] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 142, Jan. 20, '17

**JANSEN, B. C. P.**, [Formation of creatin from arginin] [Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1457, May 5, '17

**JANSEN, R.**, [Barracks at Brooklyn, N. Y.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 479, Oct. '17

**JAPAN**
**medical education in**, [F. W. Schofield] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: [illegible] '17

**JAPANESE WALTZING MOUSE**
**fatal disease of**, [illegible] (Bacilus piliformis, n. s.), [E. E. Tyzzer] J.M.Research 37: 307, Nov. '17

**JAPIOT**, [Roentgenography for wounded] Lyon méd. 126: 124, Mar. '17

**JARRETT, M. C.**, [Social service] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 201, Feb. 8, '17
[Psychopathic employee] Med.& Surg. 1: 727, Sept. '17

**JAUNDICE**
[A. Sachs] Nebraska M.J. 2: 351, July '17
**acholuric**, case of, [W. H. McKinstry] Brit.M.J. 2: 79, July 21, '17
[illegible] 2: 424, Sept. 29, '17
**acute catarrhal**, in childhood, [J. A. Rawlings] Southwestern Med. 1: 36, Mar. '17
**blood changes** in toxic jaundice of women workers on munitions in England, [Wybauw] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 492, Oct. '17
**clinical interpretation**, [C. A. Elliott] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1091, May '17
**epidemic**, [C. Moreschi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 265, Feb. 25, '17
—[F. Micheli & G. Satta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 268, Feb. 25, '17
—[G. Trincas] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 271, Feb. 25, '17
—[T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 277, Feb. 25, '17
—[M. Merighi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 280, Feb. 25, '17
—etiology of, [M. Ascoli & S. Perrier] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1618, Dec. 24, '16
**factitious**, picric acid in blood in, test for, [L. Tixier & A. Bernard] Progrès méd. 31: 218, Nov. 20, '16
**familial** icterus of new-born infants, [I. A. Abt] Am.J. Dis.Child. 13: 231, Mar. '17
**febrile**, acute, serotherapy of, [Inada and others] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 65, Jan. 20, '17
—infectiousness of, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 30, Jan. '17
**hemolytic**, consecutive to destruction of lung tissue [illegible] 38: 129, Feb. 1, '17
[illegible] 60: 1069, Oct. 31, '17
[illegible] [J. W. Larimore] Med.& Surg. 1: 513, July '17
—relation of spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice, influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration on production of bile pigment, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. 26: 795, Dec. '17
—review of 17 cases, [H. Z. Giffin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 152, Aug. '17
—splenectomy for, [C. A. Elliott] Illinois M.J. 32: 18, July '17
—unusual blood crisis in, [W. Allan & R. F. Leinbach] J.A.M.A. 68: 1020, April 7, '17
**hemorrhagic**, spirochete of, in rats at Rio, [H. de B. [illegible] Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17

**JAUNDICE** [illegible]:
**in course of neosalvarsan treatment,** [illegible] Paris méd. 7: [illegible]
**in early syphilis,** [illegible] M.J.A. [illegible] 1: 295, [illegible]
**in new-born,** [illegible] Med.S. 17: 237, Sept. '17
**in soldiers,** [illegible] Wchschr. 29: [illegible] Dec. 21 [illegible]
**infectious,** [illegible] & W. E. H. [illegible] 10: 90, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
—[M. Garnier & J. Reilly] Paris méd. 7: 176, Mar. 3, '17
[illegible] W. E. H. [illegible] & S. P. [illegible] 2: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
—dropsy [illegible] 7: 189, Mar. 3, '17
—febrile, primary, [M. Garnier] Paris méd. 6: 513, Dec. 9, '16
[illegible] & [illegible] W. [illegible] 79: 1777, Nov. 1, '17
—hemorrhagic, nature and serotherapy of, [L. Martin & A. [illegible] Presse méd. 24: [illegible] Dec. 14 [illegible]
—in France, [R. M. Leslie] Brit.M.J. 1: 649, May 19, '17
—[illegible] dateless, 1916 [illegible] Med. [illegible] 1: 44[illegible] April 7, '17
—rat [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 193, Mar. 3, '17
—spirochete, [G. B. Bonini] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 273, Mar. 4 [illegible]
—[illegible] [P. Mathieu & [illegible]] Paris méd. 7: 184, Mar. 3, '17
—Weil's disease in British army in Flanders, [A. Stokes, J. A. Ryle & W. H. Tyler] Lancet 1: 142, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] & A. A. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**malarial,** [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 7: 169, Mar. 3, '17
**obstructive,** [illegible] 76: [illegible] '17
—hemorrhagic tendency in, and its preoperative treat- [illegible] W. [illegible] J.M. 12: 382, Feb. '17
**picric,** and picric acid intoxication, [P. L. Marie] Ann. de méd. 4: 85, Jan.-Feb. '17
**postoperative,** terminating fatally, [N. Flessinger & R. Montaz] Rev.de chir. 51: 424, Sept.-Oct. '16
**spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica,** case of, [R. Rimmer] Brit.M.J. 1: 453, April 7, '17
- 47 [illegible] & E. R. [illegible] Belges 70: 207, Mar. '17
—ictero-albuminuric and relapsing fever, [U. Gabbi] Riforma med. 33: 297, Mar. 17, '17
—in [illegible] and European strains, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible]
—meningitis in, [S. Costa & J. Troisier] Presse méd. 25: 189, April 2, '17
—or Weil's disease, clinical aspects of, [R. Inada] J. Exper.Med. 26: 355, Sept. '17
**spirochete,** [illegible] W. [illegible] & E. R. [illegible] Belges 70: 115, Feb. '17
—[U. Gabbi] Riforma med. 33: 155, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 33: 183, Feb. 17, '17
—[G. Bompiani & A. Iovene] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 955, July 29, '17
—[U. Carpi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 949, July 29, '17
—(spirochetes in rats), [G. Monti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 962, July 29, '17
**syphilitic,** its relation to acute yellow atrophy, [U. J. Wile & R. G. Karshner] J.A.M.A. 68: 1311, May 5, '17
**toxic,** in munition workers, [M. J. Stewart] Lancet 1: 153, Jan. 27, '17
—in munition workers and troops, [T. M. Legge & others] Brit.M.J. 1: 155, Feb. 3, '17
**with enlarged liver** in young adult, (primary carcinoma [illegible] 46, '17

**JAW**
**ankylosis** of, [C. J. Lyons] J.A.M.A. 68: 174, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible]
[W. P. Carr] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 367, Oct. '17
—from war wounds, correction of, [L. Imbert & P. Réal] Paris méd. 7: 122, Feb. 10, '17
**bony defects** of lower, treatment of, [C. A. McWilliams] Ann Surg. 65: 283, Mar. '17
**dislocation** of, double, simulating fracture of skull, [E. C. Hare & S. J. Cole] Lancet 1: 880, June 9, '17
**excision** of upper jaw, [J. W. Price, Jr., & J. R. Norton] Southern M.J. 10: 55, Jan. '17
**fibroma** of mandible, central, [D. B. Phemister] Surg. Clinics.Chicago 1: 215, Feb. '17
**focal infection** in, [F. Wolfsohn] Interstate M.J. 24: 504, May '17

**JAW** -Continued
**fracture** of lower, [A. Herpin] Presse méd. 24: 583, Dec. 18, '16
—gunshot, of mandible, papilloedema in relation to, [G. F. C. Wallis] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 492, Aug. '17
[illegible] Sept. 1, '17
—of both, bilateral complicated, case of, [W. Nordentoft & J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. 60: 321, April 4, '17
—of lower, [J. Vitrac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 176, Aug. '17
[illegible] 64: [illegible] 7, '17
[illegible] Imbert & L. Gauthier] Paris méd. 7: 65, Jan. 20, '17
—treatment of, [F. O. Walfhoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1680, Nov. 21, '16
—treated by intradental splint, [C. H. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. 2: 289, April '17
**giant-cell epulis** of upper, [F. Reder] Surg.Gyn.Obst. [illegible] Dec. [illegible]
**hemorrhage caused by gunshot wounds** of face and, treatment of, [V. H. Kazanjian & H. Burrows] Brit. J.Surg. 5: 126, July '17
**prognathism,** extreme, relieved by bilateral resection of mandible, [H. B. Gessner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: [illegible]
**resection of superior maxilla,** retaining floor of orbit [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**roentgenography,** simple methods of, [H. A. Eccles] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 313, Mar. '17
**sarcoma** of, giant-celled, following curettment for necrosis, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat. Clinics 2: 250, '17
**surgery** of temporomandibular articulation, [L. W. Dean & W. F. Boiler] Laryngoscope 27: 65, Feb. '17
**two maxillary sinuses** in one maxilla, [O. H. Horrall & H. F. Rawlings] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 1015, Dec. '16
**wound,** repairing lower jaw after war wounds, [Pierre-Robin] Presse méd. 25: 35, Jan. 18, '17
[illegible]
[J. F. Esser] Am.J.S. 31: 305, Dec. '17
—gunshot, [J. F. Colyer] Brit.M.J. 2: 1, July 7, '17
[illegible] 8, '17
[illegible] '17
—plastic repair in war injuries of face and jaw, [P. P Cole] Lancet 1: 415, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] 47 [illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1365, Oct. 13, '17
**v. JAWORSKI, J.,** [Biology of tumors] Wien.klin.Wchnschr 29: 1646, Dec. 28, '16
**JAYLE,** [Herniotomy] Presse méd. 25: 103, Feb. 19, '17
**JAYLE, F.,** [Causes of depopulation] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 3, July 3, '17
[Abdominal hysterectomy for cancer] Presse méd. 25: 420, July 23, '17
[Pseudo-tuberculous fat granulations on ovary] id. 25: 468, Aug. 9, '17
[illegible]

**JEANNENEY, G.,** [Colloidal sulphur in rheumatism] Progrès méd. 32: 134, April 21, '17
[Trench foot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 123, June '17
[Choice of anesthetic] Progrès méd. 32: 261, Aug. 4, '17
**JEANNERET, L.,** [Photographic control of children's growth] Rev méd de la Suisse Rom. 37: 570, Sept. '17
[Heliotherapy and pigmentation] id. 37: 668, Nov. '17
**JEANNERET-MINKINE,** [Empyema] Rev.méd de la Suisse [illegible]
**JEANS, P. C.,** [Diabetes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 145, Feb. '17
[Cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis] id. 13: 239, Mar.
[Postoperative acid intoxication] id. 14: 57, July '17
**JEANSELME,** [Farm labor camps for soldiers] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 21, July 10, '17
[illegible] 2, '17
**JEANSELME, E.,** [Intravenous injection of quinin] Presse [illegible]
**JEFFERSON, G.,** [Contraction forms of human stomach] [illegible]
**JEFFERSON, J. G.** [illegible] Practitioner 99: 562, Dec. '17
**JEFFREY, A. B.,** [Treatment of wounds] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 265, Oct. '17

**JEJUNOSTOMY**
[illegible] Z. Hawkes, J.M.S.N.W.Frontier 14: [illegible] May '17
indications and methods [illegible] 57: [illegible] Dec. [illegible] '17
**JEJUNUM**
[illegible]
**abnormal peritoneal fold over** first portion of jejunum. [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1030, April 7, '17
**cancer,** 5 cases of chronic intestinal obstruction due to lesions located near duodenojejunal junction, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics.Chicago **1:** 471, June '17
**effect on jejunal mucosa of exposure to gastric juice.** [F. C. Mann] J.M.Research **35:** 289, Jan. '17
**traumatic rupture** of, operation, recovery, [W. S. Handley] Lancet **1:** 109, Jan. 20, '17
**ulcer:** 2 cases treated by resection and end-to-end anastomosis of jejunum, [E. P. Richardson] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 118, Jan. 25, '17
**JELKS, E.,** [Osteochondritis deformans] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 257, Mar. '17
[illegible] 4: [illegible] '17
**JELKS, J. L.,** [Medico-legal difficulties of railway surgeon] Southern M.J. **10:** 334, April '17
[Chronic diarrhea] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1671, Nov. 17, '17
**JELLIFFE, S. E.,** [Maeder's dream problem] J.Abnor Psychol. **11:** 335, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
[Diseases of nervous system] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 46, Jan. '17
[Dementia præcox] Internat.Clinics **2:** 163, '17
[Mentality of alcoholic] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 629, April 7, '17
[illegible] 91: [illegible] April 21 [illegible]
N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 968, May 26, '17
[War and nervous system] id. **106:** 17, July 7, '17
[illegible] 106 [illegible]
**JELLINGHAUS, C. F.,** [Atrophy of kidney] Bull.Lying-in [illegible] N.Y. [illegible]
**JEMMA, R.,** [Abscess of liver] Pediatria **25:** 129, Mar. '17
[illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**JENKINS, B. L.,** [Doctor in politics] Southwest J.M.& S. **24:** 355, Dec. '16
**JENKINS, C. E.,** [Administration of neosalvarsan] Practitioner **98:** 287, Mar. '17
**JENKINS, H. D.,** [Brooklyn Anti-Tuberculosis Committee] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 187, Feb. '17
**JENKINS, J. F.,** [Pernicious anemia] Med.Rec. **92:** 721, [illegible]
**JENKINS, W. A.,** [Infection of bile tract] Kentucky M.J. **15:** [illegible]
[Blood pressure] id. **15:** 330, July '17
**JENKS, H. H.,** [Electrocardiographic studies] Heart **6:** [illegible]
**JENNINGS, L. H.,** [County hospitals] J.S.Carolina M.A. [illegible]
**JENNINGS TEST**
**for color-blindness,** report on, [G. B. Trible] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **11:** 334, July '17
**JENNISON, J. E.,** [illegible] **15:** 456, Nov. '17
**JENSEN, J.,** [illegible] 60: [illegible]
**JENTZER, A.,** [Nerve blocking] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. [illegible]
**JEPPS, M. W.,** [Common intestinal entamoebae of man] Brit.M.J. **1:** 607, May 12, '17
[Detection of dysentery carriers] id. **2:** 645, Nov. 17, '17
**JEPSON, E.,** [Bronchial asthma] Brit.M.J. **2:** 650, Nov. [illegible]
**JEPSON, W. B.,** [illegible] **99:** 255, Sept. '17
**JEREZ, J. M.,** [illegible] 24 [illegible]
**JEREZ, M. E.,** [illegible] 24 [illegible]
[Atomizer for paraffin spray] id. **24:** 373, Sept. 27, '17
**JESPERSEN, K.,** [Day urine and night urine] Hospitalstid. **59:** 1229, Dec. 20, '16
**JESSAMAN, L. W.,** [Ocular defects] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 178, April '17
**JESSEN, F.,** [Febrile pernicious anemia] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1787, Dec. 19, '16
**JETONS**
of old Paris Academy of Medicine [illegible]
**JEWS**
[illegible] health laws [illegible] 503, Sept. 22, '17
**ethics of practice of medicine from Jewish point of view,** [illegible] Aug. '17
**JEX-BLAKE, A. J.,** [Diseases of lungs] Practitioner **99:** 533, Dec. '17
**JOB, T. T.,** [Porocephalus globicephalus] J.Parasitology **3:** 138, Mar. '17
**JOBLING, J. W.,** [Nonspecific substances] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 1042, June '17
[illegible] Nashville [illegible] **21:** 109, Aug. '17
[Infection from rats] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1787, Nov. 24, '17
[Alkali reserve in blood of pellagrins] id. **69:** 2036, Dec. 15, '17
**JOBSON, T. B.,** [illegible] 2. [illegible] '17
**JOERG, O.,** [Urticaria] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 647, Oct. 6, '17
**JOHANNESSEN, C.,** [Traumatic aneurysm] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **77:** 1586, Dec. '16
[Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria] id. **78:** 179, Feb. '17
[Rupture of intestine] id. **78:** 664, June '17
[Progressive multiple ossifying myositis] id. **78:** 839, July '17
[Nutritional disturbances in infants] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **78:** 427, April '17
[illegible] id. **78:** 1017, Sept. '17
**JOHANSSON, S.,** [Tuberculous spondylitis] Hygiea **79:** 145, Feb. 28, '17
**JOHNS, C. O.,** [Saponin from yucca filamentosa] J.Biol. Chem. **28:** 437, Jan. '17
[Proteins of peanuts] id. **30:** 33, May '17
**JOHNS, J. H.,** [Local anesthesia] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** [illegible]
**JOHNSON, A. E. W.:** see Webb-Johnson, A. E.
**JOHNSON, B. R.,** [Coli-like microorganisms from soil] J. Bacteriol. **2:** 379, July '17
[Voges-Proskauer reactions of coli-like bacteria] J. [illegible] '17
**JOHNSON, C. B.,** [Vesalius] Illinois M.J. **31:** 253, April '17
[Crawford W. Long, first anesthetist] id. **32:** 122, Aug. '17
**JOHNSON, C. C.,** [Kidney infections] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 431, Sept. '17
**JOHNSON, C. D.,** [Serological examination of schoolchildren] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 606, July '17
**JOHNSON, D. P.,** [Radium therapy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 255, July '17
**JOHNSON, E. J.,** [Hyperthyroidism] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 388, Feb. '17
**JOHNSON, F. H.:** see Hernaman-Johnson, F.
**JOHNSON, F. R.,** [Red Cross and relief in civilian communities] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 803, Oct. '17
**JOHNSON, G. B.,** [Hyatid cyst of liver] Surg.Gyn.Obst., **25:** 101, July '17
**JOHNSON, G. M.,** [Disturbances of menopause] J.Mich.M. Soc. **16:** 308, July '17
**JOHNSON, H. H.,** [Emetine hydrochloride] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 58, Jan. '17
**JOHNSON, J. I.,** [Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 100, July '17
**JOHNSON, L. G.,** [Treatment of gonorrhea] Northwest Med. **16:** 238, Aug. '17
**JOHNSON, L. W.,** [United States Naval Hospital] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 16, Jan. '17
[Megacolon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 223, April '17
**JOHNSON, P. P.,** [Right colectomy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** [illegible] 22 '17
**JOHNSON, S. C.,** [Occupational therapy in New York City institutions] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 414, June '17
**JOHNSON, W. L.,** [Physician's impressions of Florida] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 647, Nov. 8, '17
[Epizootic of poliomyelitis] Med.Rec. **92:** 839, Nov. 17, '17
**JOHNSON, W. T.,** [Abnormal blood pressure] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 539, Sept. 22, '17
**JOHNSTON, C. H.,** [Functional and organic cardiac murmurs] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 337, Aug. '17
**JOHNSTON, G. C.,** [Roentgenotherapy of hopeless malignancy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 210, May '17
[Ureteral calculi] id. **4:** 308, June '17
[Roentgen observation of pituitary region] id. **4:** 555, Nov. '17
**JOHNSTON, J. A.,** [Cholera carriers] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 85, Mar. '17
[illegible] 12: [illegible] May '17
**JOHNSTON, J. C.,** [Child welfare] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 329, May '17
**JOHNSTON, J. E. L.,** [Peculiar bodies in blood of snakes] J.Trop.M. **20:** 241, Nov. 1, '17
**JOHNSTON, J. H.,** [Congo red blood serum] J.State Med. **25:** 189, June '17,
**JOHNSTON, K. L.,** [Acute abdominal crisis] J.Iowa M. Soc. **7:** 184, May '17
[Chronic endocarditis] id. **7:** 339, Sept. '17

**JOHNSTON, M. R.** [illegible]
[Cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis] id. **13:** 239, Mar. [illegible]
[illegible]
[Postoperative acid intoxication] id. **14:** 57, July '17
**JOHNSTON, R. H.,** [Bronchoscopic cases] Am.J.S. **31:** 49, Mar. '17
**JOHNSTON, S.,** [Sore throat] Ann.Otol Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 942, Dec. '16
**JOHNSTON, W. H.** [illegible]
**JOHNSTONE, E. K.** [illegible]
**JOHNSTONE, E. M.** [illegible] 1, Jan. '17
**JOHNSTONE, R. W.,** [Scopolamine and morphine in labour] Practitioner **98:** 317, April '17
**JOINT**
see also under names of individual joints
**ankylosis:** see Joint, stiff
**arthroplasty,** demonstration of cases illustrating important aspects of indications, technic, and results of bone transplantation and arthroplasty, [H. McKenna] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 415, April '17
**bone grafting** without opening joint for pseudoarthrosis of neck of femur, [P. Delbet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 530, April 17, '17
**Charcot's,** associated with myositis ossificans, [S. G. Scott] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 239, Jan. '17
**deformities** and limited motion in, resulting from trauma or other causes modifying muscular balance with study of surgical principles involved in treatment, [C. N. Callender] Journal-Lancet **37:** 42, Jan. 15, '17
**diseases** and deformities, new building for hospital for, [M. Craiger & M. G. Heidelberg] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 83, Feb. '17
—diagnosis and treatment of certain subacute and chronic conditons, [F. D. Dickson] J.Missouri M.A. [illegible]
—differential study of six cases, [C. F. Eikenbary] Am.J Orth.Surg. **15:** 95, Feb. '17
—predisposition to, as diathesis, [Fernet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **76:** 406, Nov. 28, '16
—swinging a weight for overcoming disabilities of joints, [H. v. Baeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1674, Nov. 21, '16
**fluid,** cytologic examination of, as aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound of knee, [W. S. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 895, Dec. 30, '16
—**salicylate** in blood and joint fluid of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of drug, [R. W. Scott, T. W. Thoburn & P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **9:** 217, Jan. '17
**fractures,** application of prognostic lines upon, roentgenograms in treatment of, [E. H. Skinner] Colorado M. **14:** 159, June '17
—in vicinity of, [C. O'N. Rich] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 518, Dec. '17
—in and near, diagnosis and treatment, [A. D. Willmoth] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 242, May '17
[illegible] **1:** 812, Oct. '17
**gross lesions of large,** etiologic factors in, observations from 1,100 consecutive necropsies, [H. C. Clark] [illegible]
**hard edema** in, from long continued industrial injury, [A. Mori] Riforma med. **33:** 402, April 14, '17
**impotence,** measurement and record of, [L. Binet] Paris méd. **7:** 46, July 14, '17
**infections,** acute and chronic, open wound treatment of, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 135, Feb. '17
—of bone and joint treated by Carrel technic, [G. W. Hawley] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 586, Aug. '17
**ligaments,** lesions in, [S. G. Hurtado] Siglo méd. **64:** 749, Oct. 6, '17
**mobilizing,** radium in mobilizing joint having fibrous anklylosis following tuberculous arthritis, [J. J. Nutt] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 137, Feb. '17
**movements,** measuring and recording movements possible, [J. Helweg & G. Wiltrup] Hospitalstid. **60:** 73, Jan. 24, '17
**neuropathic affections of,** nature of, [L. Eloesser] Ann. Surg. **66:** 201, Aug. '17
**sarcoma** [illegible]
**spirochete** articular disease, [H. Reiter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42:** 1535, Dec. 14, '16
**splints** permitting functioning, [Neumeister] Med Klin. **12:** 1153, Oct. 29, '16
**stiff,** after war wounds, treatment of, [T. Cecchetelli-Ippoliti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 382, Mar. 18, '17
—and their treatment, [F. Boyd] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 241, May '17
—apparatus for relieving, [v. Baeyer] München.med Wchnschr. **63:** 1674, Nov. 21, '16
**JOINT, stiff** Continued
—farm labor in systematic treatment of muscular con- [illegible] Guilleminot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 97, July 31, '17
—treatment of, [H. Guilleminot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 589, May 8, '17
surgery [illegible] July '17
—of bones and joints, with reference to open operative treatment of fractures and method of arthroplasty in ankylosis of elbow joint, [H. McKenna] J.A.M.A. **69:** 891, Sept. 15, '17
**syphilis of,** [J. K. Young] Med.& Surg. **1:** 836, Oct. '17 [illegible] 366, Feb. 3, '17
**traumatic fibrous growth** in, [A. Mori] Riforma med. **33:** [illegible]
**tuberculosis,** [A. S. Griffith] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 54 Dec. '16
—heliotherapy in, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] Læger **79:** 138, Jan. 25, '17
—of bone and joint, to what extent have sun's rays an [illegible] Orth.Surg. **15:** 625, Sept. '17
—of bones and joints, treatment, including use of tuber- [illegible] disease of bones and joints, [H. J. Gauvain] Lancet **2:** 519, Oct. 6, '17
**wounds,** first treatment of, [R. Mosti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **23:** 1489, Dec. 17, '16
[illegible] treatment of injuries to muscles, bones and joints, John Hilton's principles of treatment, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 785, Dec. 15, '17
—and diseases of, treatment of, [A. Broca] Lyon chir. **13:** 837, Nov.-Dec. '16
—and fractures of, treatment of, [J. Gatellier] Rev.de [illegible] Dec. '16
—gunshot, pathology and treatment, [F. Cook] Lancet **1:** 711, May 12, '17
[illegible] McKenzie] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 1057, Dec. '17
—in war, first treatment of, [Maisonnet & E. Chauvin] Rev.de chir. **52:** 325, Mar.-April '17
—in war, immediate exercise as principle for treatment of, [C. Willems] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 394, Mar. 20, '17
—in war, treatment of, [S. Salinari] Riforma med. **33:** 669, June 30, '17
—minor, [F. Romer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 183, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] logic principles underlying treatment of, (Orthopedic principles of John Hunter), [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 711, Dec. 1, '17
—of long bones and joints in war, immobilization with slats, with or without plaster, [Eynard & P. Santy] Lyon chir. **13:** 864, Nov.-Dec. '16
—reaction of rabbit's joint to mechanical injury, ex- [illegible] Surg. **15:** 337, May '17
—sodium salicylate in prophylactic treatment of, [G. [illegible] '17
**JOLLY, P.,** [Occupation therapy for soldiers with nervous affections] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1514, Dec. 7, '16
**JOLLY, R.,** [Cholesterinemia in paratyphoid] Ann.de méd **4:** 109, Mar.-April '17
**JOLY, P. R.,** [Rupture of right auricle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 299, Feb. 27, '17
[Rupture of spine] id. **78:** 430, Oct. 16, '17
**JONA, G.,** [Malaria at Venice and the war] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1233, Nov. 22, '17
**JONA, J. L.,** [Experimental study of fever] M.J Australia **2:** 373, Nov. 3, '17
**JONAS, A. F.,** [Paraffine hernia] Ann Surg. **66:** 308, Sept. '17
[illegible]
**JONAS, L.,** [Acidosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 81, Jan. '17
[Diabetes] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1896, June 23, '17
**JONES, A. R.,** [Origin of orthopaedic surgery] Brit.M.J **2:** 180, Aug. 11, '17
**JONES, A. S.,** [Making feet for military service] Mil Surgeon **41:** 219, Aug. '17
**JONES, A. T.,** [Tuberculous glands of mesentery] Am.J Obst. **75:** 417, Mar. '17
[Operative treatment of procidentia] id. **76:** 752, Nov.
**JONES, B. L.,** [Bone transplantation from scapula] Ann. Surg. **66:** 160, Aug. '17

**JONES, D. B.**, [Proteins of peanuts] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** [illegible], May '17
**JONES, E.**, [Vertebral tuberculosis] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 50, Feb. '17
**JONES, E. B.**, [Facial paralysis complicating otitis media] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 523, June '17
**JONES, E. C.**, [Military dogs] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 395, April '17
**JONES, E. G.**, [Surgical physiology of spleen] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible], Aug. '17
[Renal surgery] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 131, Nov. '17
[Double femoral aneurism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 689, Dec. '17
**JONES, E. L.**, [Subconjunctival injections of mercury cyanide] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 345, Jan. '17
**JONES, E. O.**, [Surgery of goiter] Northwest Med. **16:** 175, June '17
[illegible] **16:** 44, Nov. '17
**JONES, F. S.**, [Connective tissue cells] J.Exper.Med. **25:** [illegible] '17
[Staggers in sheep in Patagonia] id. **26:** 805, Dec. '17
**JONES, F. W.**, [Relation of structure to function] Lancet **1:** 574, April 14, '17
**JONES, H. W.**, [After-care in abdominal operations] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 458, Oct. '17
**JONES, I. H.**, [Recent work on internal ear] J.A.M.A. **68:** 829, Mar. 17, '17; id. Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** [illegible]
[Ear and general practitioner] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 597, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 1, Mar. '17
[Vertigo] Internat.Clinics **2:** 120, '17
[Bárány tests] J.A.M.A. **69:** 812, Sept. 8, '17
[Ear and aviation] id. **69:** 1607, Nov. 10, '17
**JONES, J. F.**, [Wound of heart] Ann.Surg. **65:** 120, Jan. '17
**JONES, J. L.**, [Post-gripal otitis media] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 101, Oct. '17
**JONES, L.**, [Salvarsan in syphilis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Feb. 3, '17
**JONES, N.**, [Infantile convulsions] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 376, July '17
**JONES, N. M.**, [illegible] **16:** [illegible], May '17
**JONES, N. W.**, [Diabetes] Northwest Med. **16:** 38, Feb. '17
[illegible] **16:** [illegible], Oct. '17
**JONES, O. C.**, [Ground nervous tissue] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 259, Nov. '17
**JONES, R. A.**: see Armstrong-Jones, R.
**JONES, S. B.**, see Bayne-Jones, S.
**JONES, S. E.**, [Huntington's chorea] M.J.Australia **1:** 376, May 5, '17
**JONES, T. A.**, [Diagnosis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 8, Jan. '17
[illegible] **17:** [illegible], Aug. '17
**JONES, W.**, [Yeast nucleic acid] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 111, Feb. '17
[Uracil-cytosine dinucleotide] id. **31:** 39, July '17
[Purine mononucleotides] id. **31:** 337, Aug. '17
**JONES, W. D.**, [Knocking one another] Texas State J.M. **12:** 475, April '17
[Frontal sinusitis] id. **13:** 182, Sept. '17
**JONES, W. R.**, [Acute gonorrhea] Med.Rec. **91:** 939, June [illegible]
[Routine Wassermann] Northwest Med. **16:** 272, Sept. [illegible]
**JONKER, H., JR.**, [Spontaneous healing of ruptured spleen] [illegible] **1:** [illegible] '17
[illegible]
**JONQUIERES, E.** [illegible] **24:** 202, Aug. 16, '17
**JOPSON, J. H.**, [Diabetic gangrene] Penn.M.J. **20:** 710, July '17
**JORDAN, A.**, [Heliotherapy] Northwest Med. **16:** 12, Jan. [illegible]
**JORDAN, A. R.**, [Abdominal wounds] Lancet **1:** 207, Feb. 10, '17
**JORDAN, E. O.**, [Differentiation of paratyphoid-enteritidis [illegible]
[Bacteriology of foods] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1080, April 14, '17
[Differentiation of paratyphoid-enteritidis group] J. [illegible]
**JORDAN, G.** [illegible] water] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 1010, Dec. '17
**JORDAN, G. A.**, [Illegal practitioners, fakers and charla- [illegible]
**JORDAN, H.** [illegible] straitus] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 438, June '17
[Integumentary photosensitivity in marine fish] id. [illegible]
**JORDAN, H. E.** [illegible] '17
**JORDAN, W. F.**, [Ectopic pregnancy] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 218, June '17
**JORGE, J. M., JR.**, [Anterior cephalocele] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 5, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Salivary fistulas] id. **26:** 338, April '17
[Hemorrhoids] Semana méd. **24:** 767, June 28, '17
[Atresia of nostrils] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 1102, July '17
[Removal of rhinophyma] id. **27:** 131, Aug. '17
[Wound of knee] Semana méd. **24:** 491, Nov. 1, '17
**JORGE, M., JR.**, [Bimalleolar fracture] Semana méd. **24:** 57, Jan. 18, '17
**JORGENSEN, C.**, [Suffocation in pneumonia] Ugesk.f. Læger **79:** 1337, Aug. 9, '17
**JOSEPH, B.**, [Appearance of cancer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1068, Sept. 29, '17
**JOSLIN, E. P.**, [Blood lipoids] J.A.M.A. **69:** 375, Aug. 4, '17
**JOSUE, O.**, [Suprarenal insufficiency] Paris méd. **7:** 13, Jan. 6, '17
[Uremia in heart disease] Presse méd. **25:** 249, May 3, '17
[Atropin and amyl nitrite test in bradycardia] Paris méd. **7:** 93, Aug. 4, '17
**JOUFFRAY, C.**, [Wassermann reaction] Presse méd. **25:** 241, April 26, '17
**JOURDRAN**, [Rabies in man] Presse méd. **25:** 371, June 28, '17
**JOURNALS, MEDICAL**
**ethical and vicious press**, [C. Juarros] Siglo méd. **63:** 791, Dec. 9, '16
**freedom of medical press**, [E. C. Register] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] 24, '17
**from standpoint of contributor**, [M. H. Mellish] Journal- [illegible] **37:** [illegible] Sept. 1, '17
**state medical association journal**, functions of, [G. W. Kosmak] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **14:** 126, May '17
**JOUTY, A.**, [Osteitis of temporal bone] Presse méd. **25:** [illegible] '17
[Device for dilatation with laryngotracheal stenosis] id. **25:** 518, Sept. 10, '17
**JOY, C. W.**, [Localization in radiology] M.J.Australia **2:** 113, Aug. 11, '17
**JOYCE, C.**, [General practitioner's notebook] M.J.Australia **2:** 1, July 7, '17
**JOYCE, J. L.**, [Wound treatment] Lancet **2:** 445, Sept. [illegible] '17
**JUARROS, C.**, [General paresis] Siglo méd. **63:** 770, Dec. 2, '16
[Ethical and vicious press] id. **63:** 791, Dec. 9, '16
**JUDD, C. C. W.**, [Diagnosis of melanoma] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 717, May '17
**JUDD, E. S.**, [Enlargement of prostate] Interstate M.J. **24:** 70, Jan. '17
[Papilloma of breast] Journal-Lancet **37:** 141, Mar. 1, '17
[Removal of gallbladder] Illinois M.J. **31:** 144, Mar. '17
[Effects of removal of gall-bladder] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 437, April '17
[Transplantation of ureter] id. **24:** 635, June '17
[Infections in prostate cases] Ann.Surg. **66:** 362, Sept. '17
[illegible] lesion] Illinois M.J. **32:** 229, Oct. '17; id. Am.J. Syphilis **1:** 752, Oct. '17
[Surgery of prostate] Penn.M.J. **21:** 72, Nov. '17
[illegible] **7:** [illegible] '17
**JUDD, J. R.**, [Gas bacillus infection in France] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 113, Aug. '17
**JUDELL, M. I.**, [Appendicitis operations] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 444, Nov. '17
**JUDET, H.**, [Fractures of femur] Presse méd. **25:** 363, [illegible]
**JULLIARD, C.**, [Captivitosis] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 464, July '17
**JUNG**
**notes with reference to** Freud, Adler and, [T. Burrow] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 161, Aug. '17
**JUNG, P.**, [Gonorrhea in female] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1276, Sept. 29, '17
**JUNKIN, H. D.**, [Liquid petrolatum] Illinois M.J. **32:** 416, [illegible]
**JURGENS, G.**, [Dysentery] Med.Klin. **12:** 1331, Dec. 17, '16
**JUSTINIANO, I.**, [Suppurating phlegmon] Semana méd. **24:** [illegible] May 24, '17
**JUTTE, M. E.**, [Autointoxication treated by duodenal lavage] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 732, May '17
[Technique of transduodenal lavage] Med.Rec. **92:** 499, Sept. 22, '17

## K

**K-Y Lubricating Jelly**, J.A.M.A. **69:** 1102, Sept. 29, '17
**KAARSBERG, J.**, [Diagnosis of pregnancy] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** [illegible] '17
**KAAS, J.**, [Magnesium sulphate in puerperal eclampsia] [illegible] **60:** [illegible] Aug. [illegible] '17
**KAEMPFER, L. G.**, [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible] '17
[Nasal deformity in children] Laryngoscope **27:** 868, Dec. '17

**KAESTNER, P.**, [illegible] Med.Rec. [illegible] 1916.

**KAFFIE, L.**, [Vital statistics in smaller cities] Texas State J.M. **13**: 119, July '17

**KAFKA, V.**, [illegible] Med.Rec. 12: [illegible] Dec. [illegible] '16

**KAHANE, M.**, [illegible] Wchnschr. 29: 1557, Dec. 7, '16

**KAHLE, R. R.**, [Fractured clavicle] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 329, May '17
[Uterine rupture] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2170, Dec. 29, '17

**KAHN, I. S.**, [illegible] J.M. 13: 19, May '17
[illegible] 13: 24, Nov. '17

**KAHN, I. W.**, [Cervical glandular enlargements] Med.Rec. **91**: 672, April 21, '17

**KAHN, L. M.**, [illegible] 14: [illegible] Feb. '17

**KAHN, M.**, [Thymol in trichinosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1137, June 16, '17
[Sulphur metabolism in carcinoma] J.Cancer Res. **2**: 379, July '17

**KAHN, M. H.**, [Birth control clinic] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 790, April 28, '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92**: 1072, Dec. 22, '17

**KAISER, A. D.**, [Serum and blood therapy] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 595, Sept. 29, '17

**KAKEHI, S.**, [Sensitised vaccine] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **20**: 410, April '16

**KAKUSHKIN, N. M.**, [Radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1185, Dec. 10, '16

**KALA-AZAR**
**antimony tartrate in**, some further hints on, [E. Muir] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 317, Sept. '17
**chronic splenomegaly** [illegible] to prevalence and clinical differentiation of kala-azar, [L. Rogers] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 7, Jan. '17
**contribution to** study of, [J. W. Cornwall & T. K. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 672, April '17
**intravenous injections** of antimonium tartaratum [illegible] Oct. 15, '17
**tartar emetic** in, including its use in young children, further experience in, [L. Rogers] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 241, July '17; cont. **52**: 265, Aug. '17
[illegible] Aug. '17
[illegible] George's Hospital, Bombay, [T. Jackson] Indian M. Gaz. **51**: 459, Dec. '16
**transmission** of, to laboratory animals, experimental, [N. Mine] Sei-I-Kwai **36**: 108, Nov. '17
**treatment** [illegible] fourth report on, [U. N. Brahmachari] Indian M. Gaz. **52**: 319, Sept. '17

**KAMAR, A.**, [Keratodermia punctata] J.Trop.M. **20**: 121, June 1, '17
[illegible]

**KAMIMURA, N.**, [Sugar in blood] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d. k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17**: 95, Mar. '17
[Cytolytic immune serum of islands in pancreas] id. **17**: 127, Mar. '17

**KAMM, M. W.**, [Development of gregarines] J.Parasitology **3**: 124, Mar. '17
[illegible]

**KAMP, J.**, [Focus of infectious jaundice] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 1777, Nov. 1, '17

**KAN, P. T. L.**, [Traumatic closure of outer ear passage] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1**: 1719, May 26, '17

**KANAVEL, A. B.**, [Exstrophy of bladder] Surg.Clinics, [illegible]
[Bullet between atlas and base of skull] id. **1**: 361, April '17
[illegible] '17
[illegible] **9**: 430, Dec. '17

**KANAVEL TUBE**
**in after-treatment of abdominal surgery**, [F. W. Noble] [illegible]

**KANEKO, R.**, [illegible] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 325, Sept. '17
[Rat-bite fever] id. **26**: 363, Sept. '17
[Spirochetosis with hemorrhagic jaundice] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1**: 53, April '17

**KANN, U. S.**, [Compound fracture of skull] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24**: 364, Mar. '17

**KANTOR**, [Declining birth rate] Therap Monatsh. **30**: 561, Dec. '16

**KAOLIN**
**intestinal action of adsorptive agents**, [illegible] W. F. Petersen] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1234, April 28, '17

**KAPLAN, D. M.**, [illegible] N.Y.M.J. **105**: 444, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] **105**: 725, April 21, '17
[Frigolability] id. **105**: 886, May 12, '17

**KAPP, M. W.**, [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98**: 21, Jan. '17

**KAPPENBURG, B. D. G.**, [Goiter] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2**: 3079, Dec. 9, '16

**KAPSENBERG, G.**, [Snapping hip] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. **2**: 1849, Nov. 18, '16

**KARASAWA, K.**, [Common salt] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36**: 10, Feb. '17

**KARLEN, O.**, [illegible] handl. **43**: 712, Sept. '17

**KARNITZKY, A. O.**, [First dentition] Russk.Vrach **15**: 962, Oct. 8, '16; cont. **15**: 989, Oct. 15, '16

**KARPAS, M. J.**, [Prostitution] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 103, July 21, '17

**KARPELES, S. R.**, [Intestinal obstruction] Washington M.Ann. **16**: 79, Mar. '17
[illegible] **16**: [illegible], May '17

**KARR, W. G.**, [Oat diet and phenol excretion in guinea-[illegible] Am.J.Physiol. **44**: 488, Nov. '17

**KARSHNER, R. G.**, [Icterus gravis syphiliticus] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1211, May 5, '17

**KARSNER, H. T.**, [illegible] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 254, Jan. '17
[Vascular reactions in tartrate nephritis] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9**: 483, May '17
[The salicylates] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 1016; June '17

**KASAHARA, M.**, [Tuberculous meningitis] Am.J.Dis.Child **13**: 141, Feb. '17

**KAST, L.**, [Peptic ulcer] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 538, Dec. '17

**KASTLE, J. H.**, [illegible] Biol.Chem. **29**: 209, Mar. '17

**KASTNER, A. L.**, [Blood for Wassermann] Wisconsin M.J **15**: 430, April '17
[Artificial feeding of infants] id. **16**: 49, July '17

**KATASE, A.**, [Experimental teratomas] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47**: 481, April 21, '17
[Fat embolism] id. **47**: 545, May 5, '17

**KATO, Y.**, [Roentgen examination of stomach] Mitt.a.d. med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16**: 51, Sept. '16
[illegible] **36**: 110, Nov. '17

**KATZ, R. A.**, [Wounds of head] Russk.Vrach **15**: 994 Oct. 15, '16

**KATZENSTEIN, M.**, [Slumbering infection as affecting secondary operations] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1536, Dec. 14, '16

**KAUFMAN, A. S.**, [Safety-pin in esophagus] Laryngoscope **27**: 487, June '17
[Infection of nose and antrum] id. **27**: 488, June '17
[Radical, or Heath operation] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 543, June '17
[Lateral sinus thrombosis] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 1216, Dec [illegible]

**KAUFMAN, J.**, [Urethralis] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 549, Mar. [illegible]
[Colon bacillus pyelitis] id. **106**: 743, Oct. 20, '17

**KAUFMANN, W.**, [Lupus] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26**: 370, Nov. [illegible]

**KAUFMANN'S Sulphur Bitters**, J.A.M.A. **69**: 663, Aug. 25, '17

**KAWAMURA, K.**, [Lesions of tibial tubercle] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto **2**: 99, Sept. '17

**KAY, R.**, [Puerperal fever] Brit.M.J. **1**: 221, Feb. 17, '17

**KAYE, H. W.**, [Purpura in meningococcal infections] [illegible]

**KAZANJIAN, V. H.**, [Wounds of face and jaw] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 126, July '17
[Department of oral surgery of Harvard surgical unit] Brit.M.J. **2**: 3, July 7, '17

**KEARNEY, J. A.**, [Eyeground in cerebral paralysis] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 214, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] 19, '17
[Fracture of skull] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1399, Oct. 27, '17
[Fundus oculi] Med.Rec. **92**: 720, Oct. 27, '17
[Desiccation surgery in eye conditions] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 788, Oct. 27, '17
[Eye-ground examination in infants] Am.J.Obst. **76**: [illegible]

**KEATING-HARET-HART METHOD**
modification of, [illegible] Badolle] Paris méd. **7**: 173, Aug. 25, '17

**KEEFE, J. W.**, [Diverticulitis of descending and pelvic colon] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 252, Feb. '17
[Conservative surgery in diverticulitis of colon] Bos-[illegible]
[Empyema] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 57, Mar. '17
[Medical men and war] id. **1**: 159, July '17
[Address] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 733, Nov. '17
[Prolapse of urethra] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1935, Dec. 8, '17

**KEELAN, R.**, [Amœbic dysentery carrier] Indian J.M. Res. **5**: 239, July '17

**KEELER, J. C.**, [Mastoid disease] Laryngoscope **27:** 188, Mar. '17
[Fracture of temporal bone] id. **27:** 192, Mar. '17
[illegible] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** [illegible] Aug. '17
**KEENAN, G. F.**, [illegible] Med.Rec. **1:** [illegible] '17
**KEENE, F. E.** [illegible] Penn.M.J. **20:** [illegible] '17
**KEETON, R. W.**, [Gastric lipase] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 127, Oct. '17
**KEHL, H.**, [illegible] **100:** [illegible] May '16
**KEHRER, J. K. W.**, [illegible] 2 [illegible] 4 [illegible]
**KEILTY, R. A.**, [Eclampsia] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 779, May '17
[illegible] Am.J.M.S. **153:** [illegible] June '17
[Thrombosis of abdominal aorta] Med.Rec. **92:** 19, July 7, '17
[Acid-fast organisms in distilled water] J.M.Research **37:** 183, Sept. '17
**KEIPER, G. F.**, [Medical society] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 181, May '17
[illegible] **27:** 449, May '17
[Mastoiditis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 548, June '17
[Pretended blindness] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 422, Nov. '17
**KEITH, A.**, [Orthopedic principles of John Hunter] Brit. M.J. **2:** 711, Dec. 1, '17
[John Hilton's principles of treatment] id. **2:** 785, Dec. 15, '17
**KEITH, N. M.**, [Experimental hydronephrosis] Arch.Int. Med. **20:** 853, Dec. '17
**KELEMEN, G.**, [Air torpedoes] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1778, Dec. 12, '16
**KELLAWAY**, [Dysentery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 479, April 14, '17
**KELLER, W. L.**, [illegible] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 325, Sept. '17
**KELLERT, E.**, [Lipoma of intestine] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 173, April '17
[Mastoiditis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 548, June '17
335, July '17
[Traumatic rupture of heart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 726, July '17
**KELLEY, E. R.**, [Civilization and infectious diseases] J. Sociologic M. **18:** 347, Oct. '17
**KELLEY, F.**, [Women as wage earners] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 127, April '17
**KELLOCK, T. H.**, [Applying antiseptics to wounds] Lancet **2:** 348, Sept. 1, '17
[Blue pus in septic wounds] id. **2:** 605, Oct. 20, '17
**KELLOGG, E. L.**, [Control of hemorrhage] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 487, Sept. 15, '17
**KELLOGG, F. S.**, [Adenomyoma of recto-vaginal septum] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 22, Jan. 4, '17
[Valvular heart disease in pregnancy] id. **177:** 398, Sept. 20, '17
**KELLOGG, H. F.**, [Jordan hospital] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 258, April '17
**KELLOGG, J. H.**, [Suspension of pelvic colon] Am. J.S **31:** 97, April '17
[Colectomy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1957, June 30, '17
[Incompetency of ileocecal valve] Med.Rec. **92:** 399, Sept. 8, '17
**KELLY, D.**, [Perforated gastric ulcers] M.J.Australia **2:** 162, Aug. 25, '17
**KELLY, E.**, [Intra-spinous medication in syphilis] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 454, Oct. '17
**KELLY, E. R.**, [County tuberculosis hospitals] Boston M. [illegible] '17
**KELLY, F. L.**, [Malaria] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1319, May 5, '17
**KELOID**
**extensive**, of mastoid wound cicatrix, [F. L. Ryerson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 947, Dec. '16
**multiple** [illegible] Med.Rec. **92:** 673, Oct. 20, '17
**on war wounds**, [illegible] **25:** [illegible] 8, '17
**roentgen treatment of**, [E. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. **7:** [illegible]
**treatment** [illegible] **7:** [illegible] 14, '17
**KELSALL, H. T.**, [Foreign bodies in eye] Brit.M.J. **1:** 81, Jan. 20, '17
**KELSO, G. B.**, [Intestinal stasis] Illinois M.J. **32:** 356, Nov. '17
**KELSO, J. J.**, [Illegitimate child] Pub.Health.J. **8:** 174, July '17
**KELSO, R. F.**, [Epidemic of acute diarrhea] J.Infec.Dis [illegible]
**KELSO, R. W.**, [Feeble-mindedness] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible]
**KELTON, W.**, [Fracture of clavicle] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1814, June 16, '17
**KEMBLE, A.**, [Dilatation of ureters] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 20, Jan. '17
**KEMP, M. P.**, [Consanguinity] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 487, Jan. '17
[Incidence of goitre] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 262, June '17
**KEMPF, E. J.**, [Anesthesia, convulsions and vomiting] J. Abnor.Phychol. **12:** 1, April-May '17
**KEMPSTER, C.**, [X-rays and diseases of bacterial origin] Lancet **2:** 423, Sept. 15, '17
**KENDALL, E. C.**, [Phenolsulphonephthalein] J.A.M.A. **68:** 343, Feb. 3, '17
[Active constituent of thyroid] Journal-Lancet **37:** 366, June 1, '17
[Experimental hyperthyroidism] J.A.M.A. **69:** 612, Aug. 25, '17
[Thyroid and other ductless glands] Journal-Lancet **37:** 768, Dec. 1, '17
[Preparation of cyanide] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 297, Dec. [illegible]
**KENDALL, T. M.**, [Arm rest]] Lancet **2:** 390, Sept. 8, '17
**KENDALL, W. L.**, [Hereditary syphilis] J. Oklahoma M. [illegible]
**KENNA, W. M.**, [illegible] crowded] Med.Rec. **92:** 890, Nov. 24, '17
**KENNAWAY, E. L.**, [Flavine and brilliant green] Brit. M.J. **1:** [illegible] '17
**KENNEDY, A. M.**, [Type of coccus in cerebro-spinal fever] Brit.M.J. **1:** 261, Feb. 24, '17
[Pneumococcal meningitis] id. **2:** 481, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible] '17
**KENNEDY, C. M.**, [Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 317, Mar. 10, '17
**KENNEDY, D.**, [Perforations of stomach] Lancet **1:** 410, Mar. 17, '17
**KENNEDY, J.**, [Effect of thyroid feeding on tissue catalase] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 433, June '17
[Pancreatectomy and tissue catalase] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 892, Dec. '17
**KENNEDY, T. C.**, [Radium therapy] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 105, Mar. '17
**KENT, A. F. S.**, [Fatigue and alcohol] Lancet **2:** 107, July 28, '17
[Fatigue induced by labour] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35:** 47, July '17
**KENT, G. R.**, [Review of 50 years' practice of medicine] J.M.S New Jersey **14:** 277, July '17
**KENT, S.**, [Neuritis and myalgia] Practitioner **99:** 575, [illegible]
**KENTUCKY**
**medical history of**, facts and reminiscences of, [L. [illegible] M.J. [illegible] '17
**medical literature of**, [L. P. Yandell] Kentucky M.J. [illegible] '17
**medical pioneers of**, Kentucky M.J. **15:** 11, Nov. '17
**Pauper Idiot Act of**, subsidizing mental deficiency, [T. H. Haines] Mental Hygiene **1:** 274, April '17
**School of Medicine**, [L. S. McMurtry] Kentucky M.J. [illegible]
**State Medical Society**, birth of, Kentucky M.J. **15:** 110, Nov. '17
**University**, [illegible] M.J. [illegible] '17
**KENWOOD, H. R.**, [Hygienic lessons of war] Lancet **2:** [illegible]
**KENYON, E. L.**, [Function of tonsil] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 862, Dec. '16
[Tonsillectomy] J.A.M.A. **69:** 709, Sept. 1, '17
**KEPFORD, A. E.**, [Control of tuberculosis] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 211, June '17
**KEPHALIN**
**to hasten coagulation** [illegible] Feb. 24, '17
**KEPPLER, C. R.**, [Weak-foot] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 313, Aug. '17
**KEPPLER, W.**, [Iodin in erysipelas] Med.Klin. **12:** 1387, Dec. 31, '16
**KER, C. B.**, [Infectious diseases and child welfare] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 389, June '17
[Serum sickness] Lancet **2:** 822, Dec. 1, '17
**KERATECTOMY**
[illegible]
**KERATITIS**
**dumb-bell**, [L. H. Buxton] Ophthal. **13:** 450, April '17
**etiology and pathology of**, [P. F. Herod] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 41, Feb. '17
**hypopyon**, treatment of, [F. H. Verhoeff] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1964, June 30, '17
**—hypopyon-keratitis**, [R. B. Hopkins] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 6, June '17
**—treatment of**, [Teulières] Presse méd. **25:** 536, Sept. 13, '17
**interstitial**, with reference to end-result, [G. S. Derby] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 563, Nov. '17
[illegible]
**symptoms and diagnosis** [illegible] M.A. **16:** 4, [illegible]

**KERATITIS**—Continued
treatment [illegible]
trypanosome, [illegible]
**KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**
lymphatic-nodular, [illegible]
**KERATOCONUS**
**new operative method for** relief of advanced cases, [M. Wiener] J.A.M.A. **69**: 797, Sept. 8, '17
**KERATODERMIA**
**blennorrhagique**, with report of 2 cases, [F. E. Simpson & B. B. Beeson] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1169, April 21, '17
punctata, [illegible] 121, June 1, '17
[illegible]
**KERATOMALACIA**
in adult [illegible]
**KERATOSIS**
**gonorrheal**, case of, [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. **29**: 107, April-June '17
[illegible] **2**: 453, Oct. 6, '17
**senile**, [M. B. Hartzell] Internat.Clinics **2**: 100, '17
[illegible]
[F. S. Burns & J. H. Blaisdell] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: [illegible]
**de KERDREL, A.**, [Quinin in malaria] Paris méd. **7**: 2, Jan. 6, '17
[Subnormal temperature] id. **7**: 395, May 12, '17
[Oriental malaria] Presse méd. **25**: 473, Aug. 16, '17
**KERLEY, C. G.**, [Poliomyelitis] Arch Pediat. **34**: 32, Jan. '17
[Treatment of secondary anemia] Am.J.Dis.Child **14**: 470, Dec. '17
[Apparent and real appetite defects in young] Med. [illegible]
**KERMORGANT**, [Diseases prevalent in Indo-China] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77**: 738, June 5, '17
[illegible]
lates] id. **78**: 459, Oct. 23, '17
**KERN, L. C.**, [Gall-bladder disease] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 103, Mar. '17
**KERR, J. M. M.**, [Causes of still-birth] Glasgow M.J. **87**: 283, May '17
**KERR, J. W.**, [Public Health Service and industrial hygiene] Am J.Pub.Health **7**: 776, Sept. '17
**KERR**, LeG. [illegible]
**KERR, W. J.**, [Heart of sperm whale] Heart **6**: 207, '17
**KERR, W. W.**, [Heart problems] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 283, Aug. '17
**KERRISON, P. D.**, [Cerebellar abscess] Laryngoscope **26**: 1327, Dec. '16; id. Penn M.J. **20**: 271, Jan. '17
[Mastoid operation] J.A.M.A. **68**: 273, Jan. 27, '17
[Aural vertigo] id. **69**: 807, Sept. 8, '17
**KERWIN, W.**, [Gonorrheal pyosalpinx] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 243, June '17
**KESCHNER, M.**, [Neurological pitfalls] Med.Rec. **91**: 458, Mar. 17, '17
**KESSEL, L.**, [Hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy] Arch.Int. [illegible]
**KESSLER, E. E.**, [Sodium succinate] J.A.M.A. **69**: 31, July 7, '17
**KESSLER, E. H.**, [Roentgen ray in diagnosis] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 239, June '17
[Renal calculus] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 529, Oct. '17
**KESTEVEN, L.**, [Ionic medication] Brit.M.J. **2**: 423, Sept. 29, '17
**KETOHEXOSE**
thiobarbituric acid as qualitative reagent [illegible] Plaisance] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 207, Mar. '17
**KETTNER, A. H.**, [Nursing women] Med.Klin. **12**: 1147, [illegible]
**KEY-ABERG, H.**, [Catheterization of eustachian tube] Hygiea **79**: 987, Oct. 16, '17
[Injury of internal ear] id. **79**: 1001, Oct. 16, '17
**KEYES, E. L., JR.**, [Pyelotomy drainage] J.Urology **1**: 91, Feb. '17
[Cryptorchidism] J.A.M.A. **68**: 349, Feb. 3, '17
**KEYSER, J. S.**, [Ethyl chloride anesthesia] Delaware State M.J. **8**: April '17
**KEYSER, T. S.**, [Syphilis of nervous system] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 337, May '17
**KHALATOFF, S. S.**, [Cholesterolemia] Russk.Vrach **16**: [illegible]
**KHARINA-MARINUCCI, R.**, [Antimony in internal leishmaniasis] Pediatria **24**: 717, Dec. '16
**KHARSIVAN**
**sudden death after** injection, 2 cases of, [S. Vassallo] Practitioner **98**: 290, Mar. '17
**KHITROVO, A. K.**, [Gold-potassium cyanid in lupus] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1043, Oct. 29, '16
**KIANIZIN, I.**, [Sterilization and life] J.Physiol. **50**: 391, [illegible]
**KIBLER, C. S.**, [Intravenous injection of typhoid vaccine] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 13, July '17
**KIDD, C. E.**, [Health officer] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 220, May '17
**KIDD, F. S.**, [Diseases of male urethra] Brit.M.J. **1**: 3, Jan. 6, '17; cont. **1**: 41, Jan. 13, '17; cont. **1**: 79, Jan. 20, '17; cont. **1**: 114, Jan. 27, '17; cont. **1**: 148, Feb. 3, '17; cont. **1**: 185, Feb. 10, '17
**KIDD, W. A.**, [Pituitary extract in concealed hemorrhage] Brit.M.J. **2**: 116, July 28, '17
**KIDNER, F. C.**, [Calcified hematoma] J.A.M.A. **68**: 177 Jan. 20, '17
[Crippled soldier] id. **69**: 1167, Oct. 6, '17
**KIDNEY**
see also Suprarenal glands
absence of [illegible]
embryo, [A. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) **11**: 191, Sept. '16
adenoma [illegible] Gyn.Obst. **24**: 61, Jan. '17
adenosarcoma [illegible] Trétiakoff] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20**: 257, May '17
anomalies [illegible]
illustrating, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics,Chicago [illegible]
**atrophy** following spontaneous uretero-sigmoidal fistula [C. F. Jellinghaus] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 120 [illegible]
**bilateral polycystic** kidney treated by puncture of cysts [F. R. Hagner] Ann.Surg. **65**: 580, May '17
**bone production in**, [E. Pirondini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) [illegible]
calculi [illegible]
—[E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 203, Feb. 3, '17
—[G. G. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 524, April 12, '17
—and radiography, [A. P. Martin] Siglo méd. **64**: 606, Aug. 18, '17
—bilateral, [P. Oliver] [illegible] Aug. '17
—bilateral, case of, [E. O. Smith] Ann Surg. **65**: [illegible] May '17
—case of multiple urinary, [F. [illegible] Pybus] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **14**: 97, April-June '17
—caution in surgery of suspected ureteric and renal calculus, [G. Taylor] Practitioner **99**: 151, Aug. '17
[illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 8, Jan. '17
—clinical diagnosis of lithiasis of upper urinary tract [illegible]
—clinical observations from study of 371 cases presenting symptoms of nephrolithiasis, [R. F. O'Neil] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 876, Nov. 10, '17
[illegible]
toms of nephrolithiasis, [R. F. O'Neil] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 623, May 3, '17
[illegible] 198 cases, [H. G. [illegible] 3, '17
—comparative influence of morphin and total opium alkaloids on renal colic, [D. I. [illegible] **1**: 21, April '17
—differential diagnosis between right renal and gall-bladder lithiasis, [L. G. Cole] Interstate M.J. **24**: 946, Oct. '17
—false, roentgenograms showing what seemed to be calculi but which are not, [N. Voorhoeve] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1528, May 12, '17
—functioning of kidneys containing calculi, [A. P. Martin] Siglo méd. **64**: 706, Sept. 22, '17
—hematuria with, 4 cases, [A. P. Martin] Siglo méd. **64**: 568, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible]
of, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 999, Oct. '17
—in kidney with double pelvis and double ureter, case report, [L. S. Pilcher] Ann Surg. **65**: 534, May '17
—leading and misleading symptoms of, [E. P. Merritt] J.Florida M.A. **3**: 331, May '17
[illegible]
method for, [J. E. Burns] J.Urology **1**: 559, Dec. '17
—modern diagnosis and treatment of nephrolithiasis, [W. E. Stevens] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 250, July '17
—of unusual size, [E. H. Kessler] Am J.Roentgenol. **4**: 529, Oct. '17
—operative treatment, [F. Suter] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 785, June 23, '17
—pains with, [A. P. Martin] Siglo méd. **64**: 406, June 9, '17
—phosphatic, incidence of, in rats fed on experimental [illegible] Ferry] J.A.M.A. **69**: 32, July 7, '17
—pyelotomy vs. nephrotomy, [J. Welfeld] Illinois M.J. **31**: 233, April '17

**KIDNEY calculi** Continued
pyonephrosis of right side; horseshoe kidney (fused type), [M. Krotoszyner] Ann.Surg. **65**: 565, May '17
—removal of stones from kidney, [W. J. Mayo] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24**: 1, Jan. '17
—report of cases, [A. C. Strachauer] Journal-Lancet **37**: 807, Dec. 15, '17
—stone casts of renal pelvis and calices, roentgen findings in 7 cases with clinical histories, [S. B. Childs] Interstate M.J. **24**: 354, April '17
[illegible] with [illegible] hemorrhage as only important symptom [illegible] Lancet **2**: 459, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] and child diagnosis and prognosis of [A. N. Collins] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 259, July '17
—without symptoms, [A. P. Martin] Sigle méd. **64**: 325, May 12, '17
**cancer** of medulla, case of hydronephrosis resulting in, [R. W. Kraft] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 120, Mar. '17
—primary non-papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis, [H. L. Kretschmer] J. Urology **1**: 405, Aug. '17
**cerebrosides** of liver, egg yolk and kidney, [P. A. Levene & C. J. West] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 649, Sept. '17
**changes produced by oil of chenopodium** and fatty oils, and protective action of diet on kidney, [W. Salant & R. Bengis] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9**: 529, June '17
**circulation** [illegible] kidney in relation to architecture and function of organ in health and disease, [L. Gross] J. M.Research **36**: 327, July '17
**collateral circulation of kidney in hydronephrosis**, [J. D. Barney] Ann.Surg. **65**: 597, May '17
**colloids**, reaction of, and bearing on renal function, [R. [illegible]] Am.J.Physiol. **45**: 71, Dec. '17
**contracted**, clinical diagnosis of, [F. Munk] Med.Klin. **12**: [illegible] 43, Dec. 17, [illegible] **12**: [illegible] Dec. 24, 16
[illegible] tubules in cases of, [F. P. Weber] Practitioner **99**: [illegible] Sept. 17
**cystic**, [illegible] with, [H. Morris & O. [illegible]] Ann.J.M.Sc. **153**: 420, Mar. '17
—congenital, in which tuberculous process was superimposed, [P. G. Woolley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3**: 55, Oct. '17
[illegible] case of, [L. Weinberg] Med. Rec. **92**: 236, Aug. 11, '17
**cysts** of, solitary, [M. Magnini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24**: 180, April '17; cont. **24**: 193, May '17
**decapsulation** for chronic bright's disease, [S. Lloyd] N.Y.State M.J. **17**: [illegible] '17
**developmental cysts** of ureter and renal pelvis in case of unilateral pyelo-nephritis [S. H. Harris & D. A. Welsh] M.J.Australia **1**: 291, April 7, '17
**disease** and life insurance, [G. C. Lechenger] Texas State J.M. **12**: 471, April '17
—acute and chronic, production with bacillus mucosus capsulatus, [R. H. Major] J.M.Research **37**: 125, Sept. '17
[illegible] [W. R. [illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 919, Dec. '17
[illegible] [F. S. [illegible]] Reforma med. **33**: 9, Jan. 6, '17
—causes underlying renal and ureteral disease in prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Reed] Southwest J.M.&S. **25**: 33, Feb. '17
[illegible] [illegible] M.J. **10**: [illegible] '17
—diagnosis of, few practical points in, [E. W. Jackson] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 375, Aug. '17
[illegible] [A. J. Crowell] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 91, Jan. '17
—diet in, [M. Einhorn] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 497, Nov. '17
—early diagnosis of chronic heart and kidney deficiency, [F. A. Faught] Penn.M.J. **21**: 23, Oct. '17
[illegible] W. Shuman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 208, June '17
—endurance with, [R. Geigel] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1671, Nov. 21, '16
—experimental nephropathy in dog; lesions produced by injection of bacillus bronchiseptcus into renal artery, [M. C. Winternitz & W. C. Quinby] J.Urology **1**: 139, April '17
[illegible] Fulton & R. Cummings] Am.J.Syphilis **1**: 663, July '17
—management of, [Umber] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53**: 1261, Nov. 20, '16
[illegible] renal patients, [H. A. Hare] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **11**: 459, Oct. '17

**KIDNEY disease**—Continued
—production with staphylococcus aureus toxins, [R. H. Major] J.M.Research **35**: 349, Jan. '17
—recent advance in treatment of, [J. R. Williams] Med. Rec. **92**: 624, Oct. 13, '17
—relation of infection to, and classification of chronic nephritis, [A. Stengel] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 217, Sept. '17
—residual nitrogen in blood with surgical renal disease, [A. Sabroe] Hospitalstid. **60**: 813, Aug. 22, '17
—rôle of food in etiology of cardio-vascular-renal disease, [A. Eustis] Southern M.J. **10**: 96, Feb. '17
—study of cardiorenal types, [H. P. Lovewell] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 137, June '17
—surgical aspects of, [M. F. Porter] Interstate M.J. **24**: 195, Feb. '17
—syphilis as factor in production of cardio-vascular-renal disease, [D. VanderHoof] Southern M.J. **10**: 100, Feb. '17
**double** ureter and kidney with calculous pyonephrosis of one half; cure by resection, embryology and surgery of double ureter and kidney, [H. H. Young & E. G. Davis] J.Urology **1**: 17, Feb. '17
—pelvis and double ureter; nephrolithiasis: pyonephrosis: nephrectomy, case report, [L. S. Pilcher] Ann.Surg. **65**: 534, May '17
**drainage**, preliminary, with reference to two-stage operation on kidney, [J. R. Caulk] Ann.Surg. **65**: 593, May '17
**dystopia**, one kidney low in pelvis, [T. A. Tsieshkovsky] Russk.Vrach **16**: 162, Feb. 18, '17
**echinococcus disease** of, case report, [J. I. Russell & E. F. Kilbane] Ann.Surg. **65**: 585, May '17
**elimination by**, [L. Ambard] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 1001, Nov. '17
**endothelioma** of, report of 3 cases, [J. Funke] J.M.A. Georgia **7**: 47, July '17
**excision**, some indications for nephrectomy, with illustrative cases, [G. Taylor] Practitioner **99**: 57, July '17
**excretion of urea and sugar by**, [A. R. Cushny] J. Physiol. **51**: 36, Mar. '17
**function**, Ambard's constant and its clinical importance in ordinary surgery, [K. Nakagawa] Brit.J.Surg. **4**: 386, Jan. '17
—action of pituitary body on, [M. Romme] Presse méd. **25**: 533, Sept. 13, '17
—albuminuria and renal functional changes following administration of full therapeutic doses of salicylate, [P. J. Hanzlik, R. W. Scott & T. W. Thoburn] Arch. Int.Med. **19**: 1029, June '17
—Ambard's urea constant in surgery, [F. Legueu & H. Chabanier] Paris méd. **7**: 305, Oct. 20, '17
—bearing of reaction of kidney colloids on, [R. Isaacs] Am.J.Physiol. **45**: 71, Dec. '17
—clinical methods for studying, [C. S. Wilson] Northwest Med. **16**: 231, Aug. '17
—comparative results of various functional tests, [B. A. Thomas & J. C. Birdsall] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1747, Nov. 24, '17
—diagnosis in urological diseases, [G. W. Covey] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 397, Aug. '17
—effect of anesthesia and operation on kidney function as shown by phenolsulphonephthalein test and urinary analysis, [R. Colp] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 868, June '17
—effect of pulmonary tuberculosis on renal function, [C. W. Mills & J. T. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 573, Dec. '17
[illegible] nitrogen balance and kidney function in chronic nephritis and in hypothyroidism, [B. D. Bowen & W. M. [illegible]] [illegible] **1**: [illegible] Oct. '17
—elimination of hexamethylenetetramine (urotropine) as index of, [K. G. Falk & K. Sugiura] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9**: 241, Jan. '17
—experimental studies on relation of pituitary body to, [K. Motzfeldt] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 153, Jan. '17
—functional and anatomic changes in, following partial ureteral obstruction, experimental hydronephrosis, [N. M. Keith & D. S. Pulford, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 853, Dec. '17
—functional renal diagnosis, [G. T. Hall] Texas State J.M. **12**: 466, April '17
—in cases of nephritis, tests of, [H. A. Christian] J. [illegible] **1**: [illegible] June '17
—in diabetes mellitus, observations on, [R. Fitz] Arch. Int.Med. **20**: 809, Nov. '17
—in gout, [C. W. McClure] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 641, Nov. '17
—in nephritis, [R. L. I. Smith] J.A.M.A. **68**: 278, Jan. 27, '17
—in nephritis, tests for, [H. M. Moses] Med.Rec. **91**: 273, Feb. 17, '17
—in patients convalescing from acute fevers, [A. Bookman] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 112, July '17

**KIDNEY function**—Continued

—intravenous phlorizin test, [M. Krotoszyner & W. E. Stevens] J.A.M.A. 69: 1865, Dec. 1, '17
—laboratory investigation of acidosis and renal func- Journal-Lancet 37: 496, Aug. 1, '17
—Mosenthal's work on measurement of, review of, [C. D. Christie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 899, Sept. '17
—phenolsulphonephthalein test of, [E. Cottin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 610, Oct. '17
—phenolsulphonephthalein test in pregnancy, [M. K. Smith] Bull Lying-in Hosp N Y. 11: 134, May '17
—simultaneous use of indigocarmin and phenolsulphone- liminary report, [A. Peterson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25:
—surgical significance of estimation of non-protein nitrogenous constituents of blood with reference to phenolsulphonephthalein test, preliminary report, [H. J. Scherch & R. B. G. Gradwohl] Ann Surg. 65: 648, May '17
—tests, [C. Van Epps] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 5, Jan. '17
—tests, [J. T. Geraghty] Southern M.J. 10: 194, Mar
—tests for estimating, [J. F. Schneider] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 119, Sept. '17
—tests, two-hour renal test, technic and information obtained from Mosenthal modification of Hedinger-Schlayer test, [F. Wright] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1029, Mar. '17
—urea test of, [E. Pirondini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 23:
**glomerulonephritis**: see Nephritis, glomerular
**hematoma**, idiopathic, perirenal, [C. Tage-Hansen] Hospitalstid. 59: 1157, Nov. 29, '16
**horseshoe**, (fused type); bilateral nephrolithiasis; pyonephrosis of right side, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann. Surg. 65: 565, May '17
—by union of upper poles, diagnosed prior to operation, with calculus in lower pole on left side, [D. Newman] Lancet 2: 236, Aug. 18, '17
d'électrol. 2: 599, July-Aug. '17
**hypoplasia** and dysplasia, unilateral, due to defective arteriogenesis; relation to so-called hypogenetic nephritis, [W. M. L. Coplin] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 381, Mar. '17
—(rudimentary kidney) and hydroureter on left side, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann.Surg. 65: 560, May '17
**in obstetric eclampsia**, [W. A. N. Dorland] Med.Rec. 91:
**in pregnancy**, [W. E. Parke] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 440, Mar.
**infection**, [J. B. Squier] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 182, May '17
—[J. F. Geisinger] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 883, Dec. '17
—acute unilateral, of hematogenous origin, [C. N. Peters] J.Maine M.A. 7: 338, June '17
—acute hematogenous unilateral infection of, with report of unusual case, [J. M. Maury] Southern M.J. 10: 567, July '17
—acute, present status of, [J. S. Gilfillan & W. A. Dennis] Journal-Lancet 37: 498, Aug. 1, '17
—and their treatment, [A. G. Fleischman] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 64, Feb. '17
—hematuria and renal misplacement, [C. H. Chetwood] Am.J.S. 31: 273, Nov. '17
—lymphogenous, ascending, [D. N. Eisendrath & O. T. Schultz] Boston M & S.J. 177: 10, July 5, '17
—résumé of present views of, [C. C. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. 2: 431, Sept. '17
—ureter catheter drainage in treatment of, with reference to infected hydronephrosis complicating preg-
—value of making leukocyte counts on urine in infections of, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1505, Nov. 3, '17
**inflammation of**: see Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis
**injuries** to pancreas following operation on right kidney, [H. H. Young & J. A. C. Colston] J Urology 1: 179, April '17
—subparietal, of intestines and kidney, report of cases, [C. W. Roberts] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 81, Sept. '17
**insufficiency** and acidosis, [W. J. Mallory] Washington
—associated with attacks of urticaria in hypersensitive individuals, [W. T. Longcope & F. M. Rackemann] J. Urology 1: 351, Aug. '17
—changes in sweat glands with, [L. Montalbò] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 281, July '17
—in connection with hemoptysis, [Pasanis] Siglo méd. 64: 508, July 14, '17

**KIDNEY insufficiency**—Continued

de la Suisse Rom. 37: 487, Aug. '17
—of liver and, acute, [P. Merklen] Rev.de méd. 35: 172, Mar. '16
—with gastro-intestinal disturbance in soldiers on active duty, [C. Mattei] Paris méd. 7: 214, Mar. 17, '17
**movable**, new operation for, [W. Bartlett] J.A.M.A. 69:
—pathology and diagnosis of dislocated or movable kidney, [R. C. Bryan] Internat Clinics 3: 116, '17
f.Lægevidensk. 78: 1017, Sept. '17
**nontuberculous suppurative processes** in, [S. Pascual]
July 21, '17
**ptosis**, ultimate results following nephropexy in cases of symptomatic nephroptosis, [J. G. Clark & F. B. Block] Ann.Surg. 66: 479, Oct. '17
rate of excretion of nitrogenous waste
Urology 1: 485, Oct. '17
**reaction to diphtheria toxin**, quantitative study of, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. 26: 139, Aug. '17
**return of urea from kidney to blood**, [T. Addis & A. E.
roentgenology
Hernaman-Johnson] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 291, Feb. '17
—remarks on technique of, [W. S. Lawrence] Med.& Surg. 1: 385, June '17
**roentgen-ray shadows** in kidney and ureter region, difficulties in interpretation of, [A. Hyman] Med & Surg. 1: 343, June '17
rupture
Thomas] Journal-Lancet 37: 84, Feb. 1, '17
**senility and effects** on, [L. B. Bouchelle] J.Florida M.A. 3: 229, Feb. '17
**specimens** presented before Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, March 30, 1917, [D. W. MacKenzie] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 925, Oct. '17
**surgery**, advantage of pyelotomy drainage for nephrot-
Feb. '17
—cuff operation for nephropexy, [C. M. McKenna] J.A. M.A. 68: 1976, June 30, '17
361, Dec. '16
—greater exposure in approach to kidney, [H. J. Prentiss] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 685, Dec. '17
—indications in, [G. Kolischer] Ann.Surg. 65: 573, May '17
—(kidney conservation), [W. Smith] Southwestern Med. 1: 32, Aug. '17
—recent work [J. W. T. Walker] Practitioner 98: 528, June '17
—some aspects of, [J. B. Squier] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 641, June '17
—some aspects of, [E. G. Jones] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 131, Nov. '17
[A. R. Stevens] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 395, Sept. 1, '17
—transperitoneal approach to kidney, [C. Beck] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 737, Aug. '17
—transplantation of fat in, [I. S. Koll] J.A.M.A. 68: 536, Feb. 17, '17
—ultimate results following nephropexy in cases of symptomatic nephroptosis, [J. G. Clark & F. B. Block] Ann Surg. 66: 479, Oct. '17
**terms for**, the etymology, popular and scientific, in various languages, [D. I. Macht] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp 28: 204, June '17
transplantation of kidney tissue
**traumatic injuries of**, [F. Warner] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 740, May 24, '17
**tuberculosis**, [A. G. Rytina] Ann.Surg. 65: 346, Mar. '17
—[C. M. Wray] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 98, Mar. '17
—[B. A. Thomas] Internat Clinics 3: 59, '17
25: 633, Nov. 8, '17
Jan. 25, '17
—chronic, is it ever curable? [N. Hallé] Presse méd 25: 177, Mar. 29, '17
[B. R. McGrath & R. C. Woodruff] Nebraska M.J. 2: 216, Jan. '17
—formation of giant cells of glomeruli in, [A. Filla]
—immune response in, utilization of, [E. Bonime] Am. J.M.Sc. 154: 469, Oct. '17

KIDNEY, tuberculosis [illegible]
[illegible] f. [W. E. Lower] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 722, Nov. '17
—[illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 70, Mar. '17
—[illegible] H. L. Kretschmer [illegible]
—significance of ureteral tubercle bacilluria, [E. Beer] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 251, Aug. '17
—surgical vs. tuberculin treatment of, [L. Buerger] Med. Rec. 91: 760, May 5, '17
—[illegible] Ann.Surg. 65: 602, May '17
tumors, [H. C. Moffitt] Calif.State J.M. 15: 246, July '17
—[S. Stillman] Calif.State J.M. 15: 363, Sept. '17
—early diagnosis with report of 5 cases and demonstration of several pyelograms illustrative of difficulty, [F. Hinman] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24, 669, June '17
—in rabbits, [E. Scott] J.Cancer Res. 2: 367, July '17
[illegible] State J.M. 15: 73, Mar. '17
[illegible]
volume changes and venous discharges in [illegible] Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 304, May '17
wounds [illegible] remote from point of injury in, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 433, Jan. '17
—gunshot, of ureter and kidney, seen at base, [A. Fullerton] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 248, Oct. '17
[illegible]
KIEFER, H. A. [illegible] Ophth & Oto-Laryn. 11: 175, June '17
KIELER, J. E. [illegible] 1538, Sept. 13, '17
KIELY, C. E. [illegible] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 260, Jan. '17
[Purulent meningitis] id. 2: 341, Feb. '17
[Chemistry of cerebrospinal fluid] id. 2: 645, June '17
[Sarcoma of dura of spinal cord] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible]
KIGER, W. H., [Foreign bodies] J.A.M.A. 68: 844, Mar. 17, '17
KILBANE, E. F., [Echinococcus disease] Ann.Surg. 65: 585, May '17
KILDUFFE, R., JR., [illegible] Diagnosis 10: 26, Jan. '17
KILGORE, A. R., [Cholelithiasis] China M.J. 30: 327 [illegible]
[Emetin diarrhea] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 178, Aug. '17
[Peripheral neuritis due to emetin] China M.J. 31: 207, May '17
KILGORE, E. S., [Typhoidin quotients] Arch.Int.Med. 19: [illegible]
[Methods of typhoid vaccination] id. 19: 276, Feb. '17
[Serum of persons vaccinated against typhoid] id. 19: 293, Feb. '17
KILIANI, O., [Two scraps of shell entering one wound and diverging] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1642, [illegible]
KILLIAN, J. A., [Animal diastases] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 179, [illegible]
KILPATRICK, G. A., [Fractures of femur] J.Oklahoma [illegible] 10: [illegible]
KIMBALL, O. P., [Prevention of simple goiter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 40, Oct. '17
KIMBERLIN, A. C. [illegible] M.A. 10: 457, Dec. '17
KIMBERLIN, J. W., [Cross-eyed child] Med.& Surg. 1: 109, Mar. '17
KIME, R. R., [Appendicitis] J.Florida M.A. 3: 274, Mar. '17
[Traction suture plates] id. 4: 45, Aug. '17
KIMMONS, R. L., [Blood pressure] Southwest J.M.& S. [illegible]
KIMPTON, A. R., [Shockless surgery] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 248, Feb. 15, '17
[Sarcoma and benign cysts of bone] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 317, April '17
KINDBERG, L., [Roentgenology in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 572, May-June '17
KINDLEY, G. C., [Hirschsprung's disease] Southern M.J. 10: 846, Nov. '17
KINEON, G. G., [Epilepsy] Ohio State M.J. 13: 91, Feb. '17
KINETIC DRIVE
exophthalmic goiter and other forms of pathologic kinetic drive, [G. W. Crile] J.A.M.A. 69: 610, Aug. 25, '17
KING, B. T., [Goiter] Northwest Med. 16: 168, June '17
KING, C., [Brilliant green paste] Brit.M.J. 2: 506, Oct. 20, '17
KING, C. B., [Choreic child] Illinois M.J. 32: 253, Oct.
KING, E. L., [Hysterectomy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 820, June '17
[Benign tumors of intestines] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 54, July '17
[Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia] Med.& Surg. 1: 843, Oct. '17
KING, F. T., [Health of women and children] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 350, Dec. '17
KING, H. D., [Baron Larrey] J.A.M.A. 69: 1106, Sept. 29, '17
[Medicine and the moon] Med.Rec. 92: 1030, Dec. 15, '17
KING, H. H., [Dysentery] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 442, Jan. '17
[Dysentery] id. 5: 96, July '17
[Blister beetles] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 445, Nov. '17
KING, J. E., [Training for obstetrics] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 312, July '17
[Female sex glands and pituitary body] Am.J.Obst. 76: 964, Dec. '17
KING, J. J., [Throat infections] J.A.M.A. 68: 91, Jan. 13, '17
[Tonsillar infections] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 799, Nov. '17
KING, J. M., [Electrotherapeutics] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 236, Oct. '17
KING, J. T., JR., [Aleucocythæmic leukemia] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 114, Mar. '17
KING, L. A. B., [illegible] 1: [illegible] Mar. 17, '17
KING, W. O. R., [Carriers of amœbic dysentery] Lancet 2: 73, July 21, '17
KING, W. V., [Effect of cold on malaria parasites] J. Exper.Med. 25: 495, Mar. '17
KING, W. W., [illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: [illegible] 572, Feb. '17
[Diseases in Porto Rico] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 459, Aug. '17
KING'S EVIL
and its relation to psychotherapy, [M. A. Starr] Med. Rec. 92: 1103, Dec. 29, '17
KINGSBURY, F. B., [Effect of bile on reaction between oleic acid and sodium] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 367, Mar. '17
[Uric acid content of blood] id. 31: 261, July '17; id. Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 98, Aug. '17
KINLOCH, J. P., [Effect of vaccinia] Lancet 1: 993, June 30, '17
KINNAIRD, J. B., [Address] Kentucky M.J. 15: 315, July '17
KINNEY, L. C., [Fifth lumbar vertebra] Med.& Surg. 1: 75, Mar. '17
KINNIER, L., [Address] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 237, July '17
KINSELLA, R. A., [Streptococcus endocarditis] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 367, Mar. '17
[Rheumatic fever] id. 19: 381, Mar. '17
[Non-hemolytic streptococci] J.Exper.Med. 25: 877, June '17
KIRBY, E. R., [Urethra affections] Penn.M.J. 20: 755, Aug. '17
KIRBY, L., [Intestinal diverticula] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 122, Nov. '17
KIRBY-SMITH, J. L., [Creeping eruption] J.Florida M.A. 4: 95, Oct. '17
[Maculo-anaesthetic leprosy] id. 4: 134, Nov. '17
KIRCHBERG, F., [Reeducation after amputation of leg] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1818, Dec. 19, '16
[Massage in gout] Med.Klin. 12: 1358, Dec. 24, '16
KIRK, C. C., [illegible] Ohio State M.J. 13: 237, April '17
KIRK, E. G., [Regeneration in peripheral nerves] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 71, Feb. '17
KIRK, W. R., [Treatment of tuberculosis] Southern M.J. 10: 781, Oct. '17
KIRKBRIDE, M. B., [Antipneumococcus sera] J.Exper.Med. [illegible] May [illegible]
KIRKLAND, J. H., [Secondary and college education] Southern M.J. 10: 526, June '17
KIRKPATRICK, H., [Orbital sarcoma] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 364, June '17
[Ophthalmic work in Madras] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 276, Aug. '17
[After-treatment of cataract extraction] id. 52: 401, Nov. '17
KIRMISSON, [Roentgenoscopic diagnosis of projectiles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 522, April 17, '17
KIRMISSON, E., [A. Verneuil] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 76: 475, Dec. 12, '16
[Extraction of shell in mediastinum] id. 77: 296, Feb. [illegible]
[Adenosarcoma of right kidney] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 257, May '17
KISEL, A. A., [Task before medical profession in Russia] [illegible] 16: [illegible] 17
KISSMEYER, A., [Bullous psoriasis] Hospitalstid. 60: 717, July 25, '17
[illegible] 60: 1049, Oct. 24, '17; cont. 60: 1074, Oct. 31, '17

**KITAGAWA, J.,** [illegible] 20: [illegible]

**KITCHEN, A. S.,** [Cerebellar cyst] J.Mich M.Soc. 16: [illegible]

**KITCHEN, J. M. W.** [illegible] M.J.R. 92 [illegible]

**KITCHEN** incinerators [illegible] Surgeon 41: 162, Aug. '17

**KIYOOKA, H.,** [Typhoid] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 13, Feb. '17

**KJØLSTAD, S.,** [Tetany] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 307, Mar. '17

**KJØRSTAD, B.** [illegible] Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 545, May '17

**KLAPP, R.,** [illegible] 63: [illegible]

**KLARE,** [Hemorrhage from lungs] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 410, Dec. '16

**KLASS, O. C.,** [The nurse] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 186, May '17

**KLEBS, A. C.,** [Palæopathology] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 261, Aug. '17 [illegible] Bull. 11: 439, Oct. '17

[History of infection] Ann.Med.History 1: 159, July [illegible]

**KLEFBERG, F.,** [Feigned sickness] Hygiea 79: 334, April 16, '17

**de KLEIJN, A.,** [Blue sclerotics] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1003, Mar. 31, '17

**KLEIN, A.,** [Visceral amebiasis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 67, Jan. 13, '17

**KLEIN, G.,** [Phototherapy in gynecology] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1821, Dec. 26, '16

**KLEINBERG, S.,** [Infantile paralysis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 207, Feb. 3, '17

[Supernumerary bones of foot] Ann.Surg. 65: 499, April '17

[Ischemic contracture] J.A.M.A. 68: 1473, May 19, '17

[Transplantation of hamstring muscles] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 512, July '17

[Fractures of tibia] id. 15: 764, Nov. '17

**KLEINER, S. B.,** [Apparatus for holding slides] J. Lab. [illegible]

**KLEINSCHMIDT, H.,** [Diabetes in children] Med.Klin. 12: 1277, Dec. 3, '16

**KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E.,** [Prevention of venereal diseases] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 288, July '17

**KLEWITZ, F.,** [Collargol in endocarditis] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1572, Oct. 31, '16

**de KLEYN, A.,** [Orbital abscess] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 564, Aug. 18, '17

**KLIGLER, I. J.,** [Great groups of bacteria] J.Bacteriol. 2: 165, Mar. '17

[Effect of hydrogen ion concentration] id. 2: 351, July '17

[Differentiation of typhoid and para-typhoid bacilli] Am.J.Pub Health 7: 805, Oct. '17

[Differentiation of typhoid-paratyphoid group] id. 7: 1042, Dec. '17

**KLIMENKO, V. N.,** [Scarlet fever] Russk.Vrach 15: 966, Oct. 8, '16

**KLINE, B. S.,** [Organization in lobar pneumonia] J.Exper. M. 26: [illegible]

**KLINE, G. M.,** [Social service in state hospital] Am. J. Insan. 73: 567, April '17

**KLINE, L. B.,** [Secretary as factor in the society] Penn. M.J. 20: 770, Aug. '17

**KLING, C.,** [Diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 721, Sept. '17

**KLINGER, R.,** [Purpura and hemophilia] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16

[Transfusion of blood] Cor. Bl f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1089, Aug. 25, '17

**KLINGMANN, T.,** [Multiple sclerosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: [illegible]

**KLINKERT, D.,** [Eosinophilia, anaphylaxis and nervous system] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 202, Jan. 27, '17

**KLOPFER, E. E.,** [Gastric digestion of foodstuffs] Lancet [illegible]

**KLOPFER, E. T.,** [Amputations] Russk.Vrach 16: 62, [illegible]

[Digestion of different kinds of food after gastro-enterostomy] id. 16: 184, Feb. 25, '17

**KLOSE, H.,** [Wounds of knee] Med.Klin. 12: 1385, Dec. [illegible]

**KLOTZ, M. O.,** [Rupture of bladder] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 641, July '17

**KLOTZ, O.,** [Obsolete miliary tubercles of spleen] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 786, June '17

[Tuberculosis in children] Penn.M.J. 20: 811, Sept. '17

[Periarteritis nodosa] J.M Research 37: 1, Sept. '17

[Chlorine poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 889, Sept. [illegible]

**KLOTZ, W. C.,** [Tuberculosis under different climatic conditions] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 83, April '17

**KLUGH, G. F.,** [Rural obstetrics] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 764, Dec. '17

**KNACK, A. V.,** [Dysenteriform intestinal disease with edema] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1440, Nov. 23, '16

**KNAGGS, R. L.,** [Osteo-aneurysm] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 243, Oct. '17

**KNAPP, A.,** [Extraction of cataract] Arch.Ophth. 46: 27, Jan. '17

[Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital] Med. Hosp. 9: 153, Sept. '17

**KNAPP, E. V.,** [Wassermann reaction in 400 cases] Am. J.Syphilis 1: 772, Oct. '17

**KNEE**

**amputation,** high resection of nerve with short stumps below knee, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 12, Jan. 4, '17

—improved technic for conservative, [Stern] Med.Klin. 12: 1238, Nov. 26, '16

apparatus to prevent extensions of, [illegible] 7: [illegible]

**arthritis of,** septic, treatment of certain selected cases of, [W. Rankin] Brit.M.J. 2: 287, Sept. 1, '17 [illegible] landsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. 2: 1042, Sept. 22, '17

**arthrotomy,** median patella incision for, [E. G. Brackett] Boston M.& S.J. 176, 153, Feb. 1, '17

**congenital recurvatum,** [L. D. Prince] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 714, June '17

—and its treatment, [M. Francini] Chir.d.org.di movi- [illegible]

**contracture** of elbow and, operative treatment, [G. Hohmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1639, Nov. 4, [illegible]

**crucial ligaments,** operation for repair of, [E. W. H. Groves] Lancet 2: 674, Nov. 3, '17

**diseases,** chronic, [F. G. Hodgson] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 171, Jan. '17

**dislocation of,** traumatic, report of 2 cases, [H. Platt] [illegible]

**excision of, patellar bone-graft in,** [H. P. H. Galloway] Am.J.Orth Surg. 15: 704, Oct. '17

fractures [illegible] F. Griebenow] Journal-Lancet 37: 214, April 1, '17

—below, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. 43: 439, June '17

**gangrenous arthritis** of, of diabetic origin, report of case, [J. C. Rutherford] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 98, April '17

**genu valgum,** bilateral, [A. Morales] Siglo méd. 64: [illegible]

joint [illegible] Mar. 3, '17

—impaired extension of, case of, [M. J. Hubeny] Am.J. [illegible]

—mechanical derangements of, [M. S. Henderson] J.A. M.A. 68: 321, Feb. 3 '17

—method of efficient drainage of, [A. W. Mayo-Robson] Brit.M.J. 2: 450, Oct. 6, '17 [illegible]

**osteochondromatosis** of, [M. S. Henderson] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 351, May '17

**semilunar cartilages** displaced, massage kinesitherapy and bandaging in treatment of, [D. Graham] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1130, June 16, '17

—fracture-dislocation and fragmentation, [P. H. Kreuscher] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 787, Aug. '17

—loose, operation for, [R. P. Rowlands] Lancet 1: 877, June 9, '17

**stiff,** [C. MacLaurin] M.J.Australia 2: 456, Dec. 1, '17

—surgical correction of, [V. Putti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 1, Mar. '17

**synovitis,** hypertrophic villous, [P. H. Kreuscher] Surg. Clinics.Chicago 1: 1291, Dec. '17

**traumatic pseudo-arthritis** of, [A. Mori] Riforma med. 33: 480, May 5, '17; cont. 33: 507, May 12, '17; [illegible]

**tuberculosis of,** [G. G. Davis] Internat Clinics 4: 38, '17

—in adult, in which operations were done eliminating motion by producing fusion of femur and tibia, report of 5 cases, [R. A. Hibbs] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 922, May 19, '17

—in adults, operative treatment of, [R. B. Osgood & E. C. Bull] J.A.M.A. 69: 1162, Oct. 6, '17 [illegible]

[illegible] 47: 1368, Oct. 13, '17 [illegible] 47: [illegible]

**wounds of,** [W. H. Ogilvie] Lyon chir. 14: 134, Jan.- [illegible]

**KNEE wounds** [illegible]
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 717, Nov. 22, '17
—arthrotomy with immediate suture for certain war wounds of knee [H. Gauthier & R. Mentat] Lyon chir. **14:** 77, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] with knee wounds in war, treatment of, [G. Razzaboni] Riforma med. **33:** 810, Aug. 18, '17
—cytological examination of joint fluid as aid to prognosis in penetrating gunshot wound, [W. S. Lazarus-Barlow] Brit.M.J. **2:** 895, Dec. 30, '16
—fracture of patella with, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Lyon chir. **14:** 156, Jan.-Feb. '17
—[illegible], [H. M. W. Gray] Brit.M.J. **2:** 278, Sept. 1, '17
—gunshot, report of cases, [F. P. Miller] Southwestern Med. **1:** 55, Feb. '17
—immediate exercise as principle for treatment of, [C. Willems] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 394, Mar. 20, '17
—in war, [H. Klose] Med.Klin. **12:** 1385, Dec. 31, '16
—in war, [P. Derache] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 11, Jan. '17
—in war, [G. L. Petrilli] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 401, Oct. '17
—in war, contracture after, causing genu recurvatum, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. **33:** 1037, Nov. 3, '17
—in war, [illegible] cases, [R. Grégoire] Paris méd. **7:** 75, Jan. 27, '17
—in war, [illegible] J. Bernard] Rev. de chir. **51:** 495, Nov.-Dec. '16
—infected, treatment of, [A. Franchini] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 723, June 24, '17
—[illegible] drainage, [J. Ducuing] Lyon chir. **14:** 179, Jan.-Feb. '17
—method of plaster splinting for treatment of, [G. Davis] Lancet **1:** 298, Feb. 24, '17
—[illegible] W. H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 280, Sept. 1, '17
—stab in child, [J. M. Jorge] Semana méd. **24:** 491, Nov. 1, '17
—[illegible] & P. Mouliquet] Lyon chir. **14:** 100, Jan.-Feb. '17
—treatment of, [H. G. Barling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 277, Sept. 1, '17
—treatment of, [T. S. Novis] Lancet **2:** 12, July 7, '17
—treatment at advanced operating stations, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. **7:** 257, Sept. 29, '17
—[illegible] & H. F. Woolfenden] Lancet **2:** 185, Aug. 11, '17
—treatment of gunshot wounds, with analyses of 70 cases, [C. M. Page] Brit.M.J. **2:** 282, Sept. 1, '17

**KNIFE**
for dacryorhinostomy and cataract, [M. Black] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 77, Feb. '17

**KNIGHT, C. P.,** [Physician's responsibility] J.Florida M.A. **3:** [illegible] '17

**KNIGHT, F. H.,** [The unusual child] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 51, Feb. '17

**KNIPE, W. H. W.,** [Puerperal gangrene of leg] Am.J.Obst. **75:** [illegible] '17

**KNISELEY, M. J.,** [Illegitimacy] Pub.Health J. **8:** 66, Mar. '17

**KNOEFEL, A. F.,** [illegible] Illinois M.A. **10:** 314, Aug. '17

**KNOLL, W.,** [Iodiperol] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1492, Nov. [illegible]

**KNOPF, S. A.,** [Tuberculosis and mental disease] Med. Rec. **91:** [illegible]
[Birth control] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 152, Feb. '17; id. Pub.Health J. **8:** 117, May '17
[Maternity insurance] Med.Rec. **91:** 881, May 26, '17
[Control of tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1181, June 23, '17
[Morbidity and mortality of tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92:** 94, July 21, '17
[illegible] tuberculosis] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1069, Nov. '17; id. Med. Rec. **92:** [illegible]

**KNORR, E. A.,** [Cataract operations] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 207, July '17

**KNOT TIER**
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] Mar. 12, '17

**KNOW R. W.,** [Fractures] Southern M.J. **10:** 69, Jan. '17

**KNOWLES, F. C.,** [Eczema] J.A.M.A. **68:** 79, Jan. 13, '17
[Acnitis] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 61, Feb. '17
[Ringworm] Penn.M.J. **20:** 336, Feb. '17
[Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1243, Oct. 13, '17

**KNOWLES, R.,** [Entamœbic cysts] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 498, Jan. '17
[King Edward VII Memorial Pasteur Institute] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** [illegible] '17

**KNOWLTON, F. P.,** [Reversal of reciprocal innervation in earthworm] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 490, Nov. '17

**KNOWLTON, W. T.,** [Refuse collection] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 412, April '17

**KNOX, H. A.,** [Streptococcemia] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 101, Jan. 20, '17
[Epilepsy] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 308, Feb. 17, '17; cont. **105:** 344, Feb. 24, '17; cont. **105:** 406, Mar. 3, '17

**KNOX, J. H. M., JR.,** [von Pirquet test] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 47, July '17
[Hemorrhagic disease in new-born] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 771, Oct. '17
[Infant welfare] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1156, Oct. 6, '17

**KNOX, R.,** [After technique of opaque meal] Arch.Rad. & Elec. **21:** 349, April '17

**KNOX, R. W.,** [Wrist injuries] Texas State J.M. **13:** 6 May '17
[First aid] Southern M.J. **10:** 581, July '17

**KNOX-STRIP, M.,** [Six months' military surgical nursing] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 395, Nov. '17

**KNUDSON, A.,** [Cholesterol in blood] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 7, Feb. '17
[Metabolism study of leukemia during radium treatment] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 503, April 5, '17
[Cholesterol esters during fat absorption] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 337, Dec. '17

**KOBER, P. A.,** [Nephelometer-colorimeter] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 155, Mar. '17

**KOCH, E. W.,** [Pharmacological studies of ipecac alkaloids] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 73, July '17
[Pharmacologic studies in ipecac alkaloids] id. **10:** 185, Sept. '17
[Protozoöcidal and bactericidal action] id. **10:** 341, Nov. '17

**KOCH, F. C.,** [Secretins] Interstate M.J. **24:** 471, May '17

**KOCH, G. P.,** [Salts in ammonia formation in soil] J.Biol. Chem. **31:** 411, Aug. '17

**KOCH, J. C.,** [Laws of bone architecture] Am.J.Anat. **21:** 177, Mar. '17

**KOCH, M. L.,** [Differentiation of nervous system] J.Biol. Chem. **31:** 395, Aug. '17

**KOCH, W.,** [Differentiation of nervous system] J.Biol. Chem. **31:** 395, Aug. '17

**KOCHER, J.,** [Wound of ankle] Lyon chir. **14:** 623, May-June '17

**KOEFOD, H.,** [Effect of cigarette smoking] Lancet **2:** 232, Aug. 18, '17

**KOEHLER, G. F.,** [Diaphragmatic hernia] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1612, June 9, '17

**KOELLNER,** [Epithelial new formation cured with mesothorium] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 130, Mar. '17

**KOENIG'S NERVE TONIC,** misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. **69:** 139, July 14, '17

**KÖHLER, H.,** [Secondary anemia] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1688, Nov. 28, '16

**KOHLMANN, W.,** [Cesarean section] Southern M.J. **10:** 58, Jan. '17

**KOHN, L. A.,** [Cultural characteristics of paratyphoid-enteritidis bacilli] J.M.Research **35:** 357, Jan. '17
[Paratyphoid-enteritidis group differentiated from B typhosus] id. **36:** 509, July '17
[Triple-sugar modification] id. **37:** 225, Nov. '17

**KOHN, L. W.,** [Saliva in diabetics] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 497 Mar. 17, '17
[Fecal analysis] id. **106:** 111, July 21, '17

**KOLISCHER, G.,** [Modern aspect of cancer] Illinois M.J. **31:** 163, Mar. '17
[Cancer therapy] Interstate M.J. **24:** 637, July '17
[Kidney surgery] Illinois M.J. **31:** 163, Mar. '17
[New method of anesthesia in prostatectomy] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1:** 805, Aug. '17

**KOLL, I. S.,** [Transplantation of fat] J.A.M.A. **68:** 536, Feb. 17, '17
[Epididymitis] Ann.Surg. **65:** 646, May '17

**KOLLER, H.,** [Cataphoresis of heavy metals] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 485, April 21, '17; cont. **47:** 513, May 26, '17

**KOLLEWIJN, J. R.,** [Inherited cerebellar ataxia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1225, Oct. 6, '17

**KOLLOCK, C. W.,** [Eye of pregnant woman] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 452, Feb. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 105, April '17
[Eye of negro] Southern M.J. **10:** 345, April '17
[Cataract operations] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 544, May '17

**KOLMER, J. A.,** [Hecht complement fixation reaction] J.Immunology **2:** 23, Dec. '16
[Chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 10, 35, Jan. '17
[Mercurial compounds] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 1, Jan. '17
[Venom hemolysis after splenectomy] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 195, Feb. '17
[Chemotherapy of bacterial infections] Ann.Surg. **65:** 142, Feb. '17
[Complement-fixation in abortions] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 193, Feb. '17
[Action of quinin on pneumococci] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 272, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy and bactericidal action in vitro] id. **20:** 293, Mar. '17

**KOLMER, J. A.**—Continued
[illegible] 20: [illegible] Mar. '17
[illegible] 20: [illegible] Mar. '17
[illegible] 21: 44, Mar. '17
[illegible] & Clin.Med. 2: 401, Mar. '17
[Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] J.Immunology 2: 327, April '17
[Anaphylactic and pseudoanaphylactic skin reactions] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 163, May '17
[Germicide] J.A.M.A. 68: 1458, May 19, '17
[Bacteriology of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 25: 789, June '17
[Toxicity of salvarsan] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 286 May-June '17
[Cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis] Arch.Pediat. 34: 413 June '17
[Poliomyelitis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 404, Sept. 1, '17
[Value of examinations of cerebrospinal fluid] Med. [illegible]
[Methods in diagnosis] Penn.M.J. 21: 37, Oct. '17
[Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis] Am.J. M.Sc. 154: 720, Nov. '17
**KOLOCZEK, M.**, [Patent ductus arteriosus] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1617, Nov. 14, '16
**KON, Y.**, [Adenoma] J.M.Research 35: 337, Jan '17
[Disease of pigeons due to partial inanition] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 91, Sept. '17
**KONDOLEON OPERATION**
report of case, [R. S. Barber] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 104, [illegible]
**KONIG, F.**, [Erysipelas] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1701, Nov. 28, '16
[illegible] Jan. 4, '17
**KONIKOW, N. J.** [illegible] 177: 560, Oct. 18, '17
**KONKLE, W. B.**, [Bête noire of therapeutics] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 55, Jan. 13, '17
[Hippocrates redivivus] Med.Rec. 91: 278, Feb. 17, '17
**KONRAD, F. C. W.**, [Paravertebral anesthesia] Boston [illegible]
**KONSTANSOFF, S. V.**, [Bacillus of fish poison] Russk. Vrach 15: 1146, Nov. 26, '16
**KOONTZ, F. L.**, [Cyst of pancreas] Kentucky M.J. 15: 160, April '17
[Ambroise Pare] id. 15: 506, Dec. '17
**KOOPMAN, J.**, [Acetonuria] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 366, Feb. 10, '17
[Etiology of scleroderma] id. 2: 553, Aug. 18, '17
**KOPETZKY, S. J.**, [Comments on arguments of Mr. Curtis] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 79, Feb. '17
**KOPF, E. W.**, [Morbidity statistics of hospitals] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 940, June 15, '17
[Vital statistics] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 633, Oct. 6, '17
**KOPLIK, H.**, [Pneumonia in childhood] J.A.M.A. 69: 1661, Nov. 17, '17
[Tachycardia in children] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 834, Dec. '17
**KORACH, S.**, [Traumatic scarlet fever] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 12, Jan. 4, '17
**KORBY, G. J.**, [Treatment of fractures] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 443, Oct. '17
**v. KORCZYNSKI, L.** [illegible] klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1385, Nov. 2, '16; cont. 29: 1496, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 29: 1532, Nov. 30, '16; cont. 29: 1561, Dec. 7, '16
**KOREN, J.**, [Drink problem] J.Sociologic M. 18: 32, Feb.
**KORSAKOFF SYNDROME**
[illegible]
**KORTEWEG, J. A.**, [Accidents and factory physician] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 597, Mar. 3, '17
**KORTEWEG, R.**, [Epidemic meningitis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1340, April 28, '17
**KOSER, S. A.**, [Bacterium pullorum] J.M.Research 35: 443, Jan. '17
[Fate of bacterial spores] id. 37: 259, Nov. '17
**KOSMAK, G. W.**, [Eclampsia] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.,N.Y. 11: 33, Jan. '17
[illegible] Rec. 91: 268, Feb. 17, '17; id. Bull.Lying-In Hosp. [illegible] Hosp.N.Y. 11: 126, May '17
[illegible] 181, Aug. '17
[Antepartum mammary hyperemia] Am.J.Obst. 76: 444, Sept. '17; id. N.Y.State J.M. 17: 464, Oct. '17
**KOSTER, W.**, [Presbyopic asthenopia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1929, Nov. 25, '16
[Accommodation in elderly] id. 1: 276, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] id. 1: 802, Mar. 17, '17
**KOSTYAMIN, N. N.**, [Teaching of hygiene] Russk.Vrach 15: 1136, Nov. 26, '16
**KOTHARY, P. T.**, [Hydatid disease] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 273, Aug. '17
**KOTTMANN, K.**, [Diagnosis of pregnancy] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible] 47 [illegible] nancy] id. 47: 1012, Aug. 4, '17
**KOUINDJY, P.**, [Rehabilitating maimed] Paris méd. 7: 263, Sept. 29, '17
**KOUWENAAR, W.**, [Rheumatismal myocarditis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1635, May 19, '17
[Heart block with epilepsy] id. 2: 151, July 14, '17
**KOUWER, B. J.**, [Elderly primiparae] Arch.mens.d'obst. [illegible]
[Roentgenotherapy in gynecology] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 861, Sept. 8, '17
**KOYANO, T.**, [Blood corpuscles in rabies] Mitt.a.d.med. [illegible]
**KRABBE, K. H.**, [Thymus dwarf growth] Ugesk.f.Læger [illegible]
**KRADWELL, W. T.**, [Function of tonsil] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 862, Dec. '16
**KRAEMER, W. H.**, [Medical science and crime] Delaware State M.J. 8: 4, Sept. '17
**KRAFT, J. E. L.**, [Diathermy in gonorrheal ophthalmia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 214, July 21, [illegible]
**KRAFT, R. W.**, [Hydronephrosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 120, Mar. '17
**KRAGH, J. R.**, [Otogenous pyemia] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 251, Feb. 15, '17
**KRAMARENKO, Y. Y.**, [Ether-oil general anesthesia] [illegible]
**KRAMER, G. B.**, [Chloroma] J.A.M.A. 68: 1900, June 23, [illegible]
**KRAMER, J.**, [Nontuberculous cases with advanced consumptives] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1202, June 23, '17
**KRAMER, J. G.**, [Protein intake and creatine excretion] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 189, June '17
**KRAMER, P. H.**, [Polyserositis with sarcoma] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1654, May 19, '17
**KRASNOW, H. R.**, [Foreigner a prey of medical quacks] Illinois M.J. 32: 342, Nov. '17
**KRAUS, R.**, [Leprosy] Siglo méd. 64: 612, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 64: 631, Aug. 25, '17
**KRAUS, W. M.**, [Pituitary tumor] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 193, Mar. '17
**KRAUSE, A. K.**, [Resistance to tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 65, April '17; id. Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 191, June '17
[Instruction in tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 233, June '17; id. Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 217, July '17
**KRAUSE, F.**, [Field surgery] Med.Klin. 13: 1, Jan. 7, '17
**KRAUSE, J. T.**, [The backward child] Albany M.Ann. 38: 61, Feb. '17
**KRAUSS, F.**, [Exophthalmos] Ophthal. 13: 215, Jan. '17
[Bilateral choked disc] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 552, Sept. 22, [illegible]
**KRAUSS, R. B.**, [Parafuchsin as stain for tubercle bacillus] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 218, June '17
**KRAUSS, W.**, [State bacteriological laboratories] Southern M.J. 10: 219, Mar. '17
[Stimulating health work] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 282, Nov.
**KREISSL, F.**, [Surgical emergencies in urogenital tract] Illinois M.J. 32: 77, Aug. '17
**KREMER, F. B.**, [Tooth extraction] Journal-Lancet 37: 144, Mar. 1, '17
**KREMER, J. H.**, [Sense of taste] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 149, Jan. 20, '17
[Taking up of odorous substances and narcotics by nerve cells] id. 1: 1800, June 2, '17
**KRETSCHMER, H. L.**, [Hematuria] J.A.M.A. 68: 598, Feb. 24, '17
[Bladder papillomata] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 941, Mar. [illegible]
[Suprapubic prostatectomy] Med.& Surg. 1: 53, Mar. '17
[Benign hypertrophy of prostate] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 811, Aug. '17
[Non-papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis] J.Urology [illegible]
[Hydronephrosis due to kidney stone] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 999, Oct. '17
[Ureteral calculus] id. 1: 1011, Oct. '17
[Infections of kidney] J.A.M.A. 69: 1505, Nov. 3, '17
[Tuberculosis of kidney] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1139, Dec. '17
**KREUSCHER, P. H.**, [Semilunar cartilage] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 787, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**KREUTZMANN, H. A.**, [Bismuth iodoform paste] J.A.M.A. 69: 2010, Dec. 15, '17

KRIDA, A., [illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible] Mar. '17.

KRIMER, J. F. W.
sketch of [illegible] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: [illegible] '16.

KRIMOFF, A. P., [Traumatic aneurysms] Russk.Vrach 15: [illegible]

KRITCHEVSKY, I. L., [Hemolysins of vegetable origin] [illegible] '17

KROBER, E., [Paralysis of flexor digitorum] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1778, Dec. 12, '16

KROEBER, M. A., [Guinea pigs for profit] J.Lab.& Clin. [illegible]

KROGH, A., [Volume of dead space on air passages] J. Physiol. 51: 59, Mar. '17
[illegible] 51: [illegible]

KROGH, M., [Thyroid secretion and metabolism] Ugesk.f. [illegible]
[Standardization of digitalis] id. 79: 475, Mar. 29, '17

KROLUNITSKY, G., [Amebic dysentery] Paris méd. 7: 18, [illegible]
[illegible] Proc. 25: [illegible] '17
[Oriental malaria] id. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17

KROMAYER'S MERCURY QUARTZ LAMP
influence of radiations from, [illegible] H. W. [illegible] Med. 19: 801, May '17

KRONLEIN OPERATION
with report of case, [E. E. Edmondson] Illinois M.J. 32: 175, Sept. '17

KROON, J. P. H., [illegible] '17

KROTOSZYNER, M., [Hydronephrosis] Calif.State J.M. 15: [illegible]
[Contracted bladder] J.A.M.A. 68: 687, Mar. 3, '17
[Anomalies of urinary tract] Ann.Surg. 65: 560, May [illegible]
[Bladder tumors] Calif.State J.M. 15: 359, Sept. '17
[Phlorizin test] J.A.M.A. 69: 1865, Dec. 1, '17

KRUG, E. F., [Hypopituitarism] Arch.Ophth. 46: 97, Mar. '17

KRUGLEVSKY, N. A., [Edema of lungs] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible]

KRUMBHAAR, E. B., [Transient heart block] Arch.Int Med. 19: 750, May '17
[Disorder of cardiac mechanism] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 872, June '17
[Post-operative leucocytosis] Ann.Surg. 66: 133, Aug. '17
[illegible] H. [illegible] '17

KRUMWIEDE, C., JR., [Cultural characteristics of paratyphoid-enteritidis bacilli] J.M.Research 35: 357, Jan. '17
[illegible] B. typhosus] id. 36: 509, July '17
[Fecal examinations of paratyphoid A carriers] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 141, Aug. '17
[Meningococcus carriers] J.A.M.A. 69: 358, Aug. 4, '17
[Families and genera of bacteria] J.Bacteriol. 2: 505, Sept. '17
[Milk-borne outbreak of typhoid] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1755, Oct. 19, '17
[illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 503, Nov. '17
[illegible] J.M.R. [illegible] 37: [illegible] Nov. '17

KRUSEN, W., [Puerperal septicemia] Am.J.Obst. 76: 605, [illegible]

KRUSIUS, F. F., [Operations on eyeball] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1469, Nov. 30, '16

KUDO, R., [Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis] J.Exper. Med. 26: 49, July '17
[Parasitic protozoa] J.Parasitology 3: 163, June '17

KUEGLE, F. H., [Standardization of tube and plate technic] Interstate M.J. 24: 386, April '17
[illegible] Med.A.S.J. 1: 818, Oct. '17

KUEMMELL, R., [Atrophying conjunctivitis] Arch.Ophth 46: 147, Mar. '17

v. KUESTER, F., [Trauma in etiology of cancer] Med.Klin. 13: 15, Jan. 7, '17

KUIPER, T., [Traumatic neuroses] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. [illegible]

KULKA, W., [Culture medium for typhoid group] München. med.Wchnschr. 64: 32, Jan. 2, '17

KULL, [illegible] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible] Dec. 24, '16

KUMAGAI, N., [Physiology of retina] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 137, Sept. '16
[illegible]

KUMMER, E., [Stenosis of esophagus] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 284, May '17
[Hygroma of iliopectineal bursa] id. 37: 574, Sept. '17

KUMMER, R. H., [Mineral metabolism with exophthalmic goiter] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 439, July '17

KUNITOMO, N., [illegible] Mar. '17

KUNO, Y., [Blood in lungs] J.Physiol. 51: 154, July '17
[Fluid in pericardium] id. 51: 221, Sept. '17

KURE, K., [Hypertrophy of right ventricle] Mitt.a.d.med. Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 445, Feb. '17
[Tonicity of diaphragm] id. 16: 483, Feb. '17

KURIYAMA, S., [Peptone injection and blood sugar] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 127, Feb. '17
[Fate of sucrose parenterally administered] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 343, May '17
[Physiologic behavior of raffinose] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 125, July '17
[Thyroid and carbohydrate metabolism] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 481, July '17

KURTZ, A. D., [Apophysitis of os calcis] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 659, Sept. '17

KURTZAHN, [Chair litter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1551, Dec. 14, '16

KUSAMA, K., [Epinephrin scanty in blood during glaucoma] Mitt.a.d.med. Fakult.d.k.Univ. zu Tokyo 17: 137, Mar. '17
[Arcus corneae juvenilis] id. 17: 159, Mar. '17

KUSAMA, Y., [Anaphylactic and immune reactions] J.Immunology 2: 157, Feb. '17
[Cellular and humoral factors in anaphylaxis] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 348, Aug. 25, '17
[Foreign protein in anaphylactic reaction] J.Immunology 2: 511, Aug. '17

KUSS, [Pyopneumothorax following poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 96, July 31, '17

KUTSCHER, F., [Typhoid and cholera vaccines] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1570, Oct. 31, '16

KÜTTNER, H., [Fracture of humerus] Med.Klin. 12: 1329, [illegible]

KUYRKENDALL, L. C., [Corneal ulcers] Southwest J.M. [illegible] '17

KUZNETSOFF, V. N., [Cholesterolemia] Russk.Vrach 16: 349, April 15, '17

KUZNITZKY, E., [Vaginal gonorrhea] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1613, Nov. 14, '16

KYMOGRAPH
new kind [illegible] [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 424, Mar. '17

KYRLE, J., [Gangrene of external genitals] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 54: 37, Jan. 8, '17


## L


LABBE, M., [Diphtheria carriers] Paris méd. 7: 9, Jan. 6, '17
[Typhoid bacilli in bile] id. 7: 57, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] Med. 4: 1, Jan.-Feb. '17

LABHARDT, A., [Operation versus radiotherapy for uterine cancer] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 961, July 28, '17
[Placenta praevia] id. 47: 1329, Oct. 6, '17

LABOR, M., [Vaccination against typhoid] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1393, Nov. 2, '16

LABOR
see also Obstetrics; Perineum; Pregnancy; Presentation; Puerperal infection; Puerperium
acute endometritis and septicemia following, [S. Graves] Am.J.Obst. 76: 458, Sept. '17
anesthesia in: see Anesthesia
antepartum mammary hyperemia due to unrecognized malignant disease, [G. W. Kosmak] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 464, Oct. '17
childbirth and its ancient customs, [J. H. Marcus] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 1213, Dec. 29, '17
chorea complicating, [K. B. Bretzfelder] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 409, Mar. 3, '17
dilatation of external os during, [W. E. Welz] Am.J. Obst. 75: 221, Feb. '17
emphysema, subcutaneous, during labor, [G. Milne] Brit. M.J. 1: 262, Feb. 24, '17
—during labor, surgical, [J. Murray] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 6, '17
examination in, rectal vs. vaginal, [S. E. Moore] Am.J. Obst. 75: 225, Feb. '17
external rupture of pelvic hæmatoma during instrumental delivery, [T. H. Cherry] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 674, Dec. '17
fetal dystocia, [illegible] indication for operative delivery, relative propriety of such procedures as they affect interests of mother and infant, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst. 76: 977, Dec. '17
first, at 46 [S. Andrews] J.A.M.A. 68: 285, Jan. 27, '17
—elderly primiparas, [B. J. Kouwer] Arch.mens.d'obst. et de gynec. 6: 207, July-Sept. '17
following operative procedures on genital tract, [J. [illegible] Am.J.Obst. 76: 289, Aug. '17
forceps delivery, [H. E. Prather] Kentucky M.J. 15: 24, Jan. '17
—extraction guided with one hand, [Loriente] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 26: 756, June '17

**LABOR** [illegible]
[illegible]
hemorrhage [illegible]
[illegible] 8, '17
[illegible]
—post-partum, management of, [K. Brandt] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 1079, Sept. '17
[illegible]
**in contracted pelvis,** (misfit labor) modern management, [illegible]
**influence of, on brain development of child,** [M. P. E. [illegible]
**injuries of childbirth,** 15 years' experience with intermediate repair, [B. C. Hirst] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 752, May '17
—cervical repair following, [T. Coffey] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 282, Aug. '17
—[illegible] Obst. **76:** 53, July '17
—intermediate repair of injuries of genital canal in childbirth, [B. C. Hirst] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 50, July '17 419, Sept. 20, '17
**management of,** [G. P. Twitchell] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 419, Sept. 20, '17
[illegible] uterus, [J. A. Gabastou] Rev.Asoc méd.argent. **26:** 666, June '17
—with contracted pelvis in infected cases, [J. A. Gabas- [illegible]
**maternal mortality** from childbirth in United States, [illegible]
**mechanism of ileus in parturients,** [E. Mazzini] Semana méd. **24:** 747, June 21, '17
**painless** [illegible] Beruti] Semana méd. **24:** 1, Jan. 4, '17
[illegible]
panophthalmitis following [illegible] M.Ann. **38:** 176, April '17
**perineum at delivery,** [R. Cadwallader] Med.& Surg. **1:** 222, April '17
**pituitary extract in,** present status of, [J. J. Mundell] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1601, June 2, '17
—; [illegible] Jan. '17
—pituitrin in, [A. A. Conley] Journal-Lancet **37:** 505, Aug. 1, '17
—; [illegible]
—pituitrin in small doses for inducing and shortening labor at term, [A. Stein & H. Dover] Med.Rec. **92:** 238, Aug. 11, '17
—spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration, [W. Wertenbaker] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1612, June 2, '17
**plea for mothers,** [E. H. Thompson] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 273, Feb. '17
**postpartum dilatation of stomach** and duodenum, [P. Ramos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent **26:** 109, Jan.-Feb. '17
**the parturient and the practitioner,** [W. B. Warner] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 352, Sept. '17
**theories concerning** pregnancy, placental gland and, [S. W. Bandler] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 865, May 12, '17
**third stage of,** conduct of, [H. K. Gibson] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 625 May '17
—treatment of, [J. J. Thomas] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 541, [illegible]
**ureteral fistula** following, left ureter transplanted into [illegible] 41, Jan. '17
**uterine inertia** [illegible] July '17
**vaginal delivery after cesarean section,** [N. R. Mason] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 127, Jan. 25, '17

**LABOR DEPARTMENT**
activities of, [illegible] Oct. 25, '17

**LABORATORY**
**as aid in public health work,** [L. T. Patillo] J.M.A. Georgia **7:** 9, May '17
**clinical,** of Albany Hospital, [C. F. Graham] Med.Hosp. **9:** 158, Sept. '17
clinician and [illegible] 472, Dec. '17
county society and, [illegible] 124, Sept. '17
**diagnostic,** and rural physician, [C. K. Beck] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 384, Aug. '17

**LABORATORY, diagnostic**—Continued
[illegible] Health **7:** 759, Sept. '17
**differential diagnosis,** minor technical points in, [M. Beatti] Semana méd. **24:** 69, June 19, '17
**equipment,** construction of, [M. J. Breuer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 427, Mar. '17
examinations [illegible]
specimens for, [F. N. Whittier] J.Maine M.A. **8:** 69, Oct. '17
[illegible] Herzberg] Journal-Lancet **37:** 638, Oct. 1, '17
**men,** relation of, to practice of medicine in tropics, [B. K. Ashford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 180, Aug. '17
**methods** and their clinical application, [W. D. Stovall] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 60, July '17
—clinical, manual of, [C. L. Cummer] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 785, Dec. '17
**relation to practice of medicine,** [E. L. Spence] J.Mis- [illegible]
**research in medical education,** significance of, [T. Smith] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 351, Aug. '17
**specimens,** their preparation and shipment to public health laboratory, [H. E. Hasseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 2016, Nov. 30, '17
**work of state bacteriological laboratories,** report of committee on standardization of scope of, [C. R. Stingily, C. A. Shore & W. Krauss] Southern M.J. **10:** 219, Mar. '17

**LABOURE, J.,** [Denuded scalp] Presse méd. **25:** 344, June 14, '17
[Facial paralysis] id. **25:** 515, Sept. 10, '17

**LABYRINTH:** see Ear, internal

**LA CHAPELLE E. H.,** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **2:** 2085, Dec. 9, '16

**LACING**
**alleged death of male from tight lacing,** curious medico- [illegible] Oct. '17

**LACKNER, E.,** [Acidosis in children] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 209, Mar. '17

**LACRIMAL CANALS**
[illegible] concretions in, [illegible] Suisse Rom. **37:** 173, April '17

**LACRIMAL GLAND**
**certain phases of disease of,** [W. C. Posey] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 43, Feb. '17
**endonasal operation on,** [W. B. Chamberlin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 17, July 7, '17
**extirpation of,** or dacryocystorhinostomy, [A. B. Strandbygaard] Ugesk.f.Læger **78:** 2213, Dec. 21, '16
**obstruction,** intranasal operation for, with simplified technic, [H. L. Baum] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 25, Jan. '17

**LACRIMAL SAC**
**orbital abscess with disease of,** [G. ten Doesschate & A. de Kleyn] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 564, Aug. 18, '17

**LACROIX, P.,** [Ear reactions in aviation] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. **77:** 94, Jan. 16, '17

**LACTATION**
see also Infant feeding; Wetnurse
**ability of mothers to nurse** their infants, [A. Brown] [illegible]
**advice and treatment** of nursing women, [A. H. Kettner] [illegible]
**gestation versus stage of lactation** as factors causing [illegible] & C. H. Eckles] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 413, May '17

**LACTIC ACID**
**bacilli ferments** in therapeutics, [G. Monti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1240, Oct. 7, '17
**inhibitory action** of lactic acid on certain bacteria and fungi, [E. L. Macdonald] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 322, [illegible]

**LACTOSURIA**
**case presenting unusual features,** clinical report, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 63, July '17

**LACY G. R.,** [Pneumococci] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2165, Dec. 29, '17

**LADD, W. E.,** [Tubercular cervical adenitis] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 467, April '17

**LADINSKI, L. J.,** [Ectopic gestation] J.A.M.A. **69:** 633, Aug. 25, '17

**La FERLA, M.,** [Disease of respiratory apparatus in infants] Pediatria **25:** 469, Aug. '17

**LA FETRA, L. E.,** [Premature infants] Arch.Pediat. **34:** [illegible]

**LAFFERTY, R. H.,** [Symptoms in syphilis] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 548, May '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 624, July '17

**LAFORA, G. R.,** [Sclerosis] Siglo méd. **63:** 833, Dec. 30, '16
[Intraspinal treatment of syphilis] id. **64:** 246, April 14, '17; cont. **64:** 267, April 21, '17; cont. **64:** 289, April 28, '17

**LAFORA, G. R.**—Continued
[Sindrome [illegible]] Siglo méd. 64: 686, Sept. 15, '17
**LA FORCE, W. B.**, [Opportunities for surgical work] J. [illegible] M.S. 7: [illegible] Oct. '17
**LA FORGE, F. B.**, [D-mannoketoheptose] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 511, Jan. '17
[Sedoheptose. I] id. 30: 61, May '17
**LAFOSSE, P.**, [Intravenous injections of quinin in malaria] Paris méd. 7: 270, Sept. 29, '17
**LA GARDE, L. A.**, [Surgeon and military preparedness] Mil.Surgeon 40: 511, May '17
[Cooperation of medical services in time of war] id. 41: 552, Nov. '17
**LAGOMARSINO, A. S.**, [Suppuration in maxillary sinus] Semana méd. 23: 351, Oct. 5, '16
[Anatomy of larynx] id. 23: 565, Nov. 30, '16
**LAGOUTTE, M.**, [Danger of incomplete emergency operations] Presse méd. 25: 455, Aug. 6, '17
**LAHEY, F. H.**, [Thyroid operations] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible]
[Thyroid abscess] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 94, Jan. 18, '17
[[illegible] and rectum] id. 176: 275, Feb. 22, [illegible]
[Int[illegible]] id. 176: 441, Mar. 8, '17
[A[illegible]] id. 4: [illegible] '17
[Exophthalmic goitre] id. 4: 72, '17
[Chronic mastitis] Internat.Clinics 4: 76, '17
[Inguinal hernia] id. 4: 78, '17
**LAHILLE, A.**, [[illegible]] Ann. de [illegible] 72: [illegible]
**LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE**, [Psychology of simulation] Paris méd. 7: 14, July 7, '17
[Insincerity in wounded] id. 7: 407, Nov. 17, '17
**LAIN, E. S.**, [Herpes zoster] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 486, Aug. '17
Ar[illegible] Southern M.& S. 25: 265, Nov. '17
**LAIRD, A. T.**, [Nopeming hospital for tuberculosis] Mod. Hosp. 8: 189, Mar. '17
[Diversion for tuberculous patients] id. 8: 387, June '17
[Getting returns from sanatorium investments] Journal-Lancet 37: 404, June 15, '17
**LAJOIE, J. M.**, [Diagnosis of gastroduodenal lesions] Journal-Lancet 37: 191, Mar. 15, '17
**LAKE, N. C.**, [Effects of cold] Lancet 2: 557, Oct. 13, '17
**LAKEMAN, C. E.**, [Control of cancer] Southern M.J. 10: 644, A[illegible] '17
**LAL, M.**, [Dressings of surgical cases] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 396, Nov. '17
**LALESQUE, J.**, [[illegible]] Ann. de [illegible] 88: [illegible] '17
**LAMB, E.**, [Focal infections] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 362, [illegible]
**LAMB, F. W.**, [Conjunctivitis tularensis] Ophth.Rec. 26: 221, May '17
[[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Sept. 22, '17
**LAMB, H. D.**, [Schools for blind] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 430, [illegible]
**LAMB, R. S.**, [Salvarsanized serum] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 58, Jan. '17
[Internal secretory system and eye] Ann.Ophth. 26: 239, April '17; id. Ophthal. 13: 434, April '17
[Fibrolysin in ocular diseases] Arch.Ophth. 46: 233, May '17
**LAMBERT, A.**, [Health insurance] J.A.M.A. 68: 257, Jan.
**LAMBERT, B. S.**, [Colles' fracture] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]
**LAMBERT, G.**, [Diseases of heart in soldiers] Brit.M.J. 2: 251, Aug. 25, '17
**LAMBERT, T. E. L.**, [Syphilis] M.J.Australia 2: 325, Oct. 20, '17
**LAMBIE, T.**, [Diseases prevalent in upper Nile] J.Trop. [illegible]
**LAMBLIA INTESTINALIS**
[illegible]
**chemotherapy** in infection with, [V. L. Yakimoff & others] Russk.Vrach 16: 232, Mar. 11, '17
in stool examinations [illegible]
**infections**, treatment of, [C. Dobell & G. C. Low] Lancet [illegible]
**LAMBRIGHT, G. L.**, [Sydenham's chorea] Ohio State M.J. 13: 243, April '17
**LAMINECTOMY**: see Spine, surgery
**LAMOTTE, G. A.**, [Clinician and laboratory] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 472, Dec. '17
**LAMP**
**for dark ground illumination**, simple, [L. W. Harrison] Lancet 2: 500, Sept. 29, '17
ocular therapeutic, [[illegible] & [illegible] Ophth. [illegible] Mar. '17
**LAMPE, R.**, [[illegible]] Med.Rec. 12: [illegible] Nov. 19, '16
**LAMSON, O. F.**, [Gallbladder disease] Northwest Med. 16: 108, April '17
**LAMY, L.**, [Orthopedics at La Panne Hospital] Paris méd. 7: 505, June 16, '17
**LANAHAN, C. R.**, [Pruritus] Kentucky M.J. 15: 131, Mar. '17
**LANCE, M.**, [Talipes equinus] Presse méd. 25: 635, Nov. [illegible] '17
**LANCISI, GIOVANNI MARIA, (1654-1720)**
**pathologist, clinician, sanitarian and epidemiologist**, [J. Foote] Internat.Clinics 2: 292, '17
**LANDAU, E.**, [Psychic isolation in "functional nervous troubles"] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 701, May [illegible] '17
[[illegible] radio-pronator reflex] Paris méd. 7: 426, May 26, '17
[Babinski toe sign] Presse méd. 25: 424, July 23, '17
**LANDE, P.**, [Garbage incinerators] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 95, April '17
[Typhoid vaccination] id. 88: 126, June '17
**LANDERS, H. S.**, [Workmen's compensation law] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 1, Jan. '17
**LANDIS, H. R. M.**, [Dust as it relates to potters] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 17, Jan. '17
[Health efficiency of workers] Internat.Clinics 1: 138, '17
**LANDIS, J. H.**, [Venereal diseases] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 414, April '17
[Food inspection] Internat.Clinics 3: 207, '17
**LANDOIS, F.**, [Primary suture of lung] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 111, May '16
**LANDOLFI, M.**, [Hemoptysis] Riforma med. 33: 24, Jan. 8, '17
**LANDOLPH, F.**, [[illegible] Blood] Semana méd. 23: 337, Oct. 5, '16
**LANDON, L. H.**, [Intracranial pressure] J.A.M.A. 68: 1540, May 26, '17
**LANDOUZY, L.**, [Can acute appendicitis be a form of tuberculosis?] Rev.de méd. 35: 214, April '16
[Fat in chest wall sign of disease below] id. 35: 285, [illegible]
**LANDOUZY, LOUIS**
life work of, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. 25: 265, May [illegible] '17
**LANDRUM, S. H.**, [Metastases] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 421, [illegible] '17
**LANDSMAN, A. A.**, [Don'ts in proctological practice] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 744, April 21, '17
[Proctitis] Med.Rec. 92: 193, Aug. 4, '17
**LANDSTEINER, K.**, [Etiology of poliomyositis] Svenska lak.sallsk.handl. 43: 759, Sept. '17
**LANE, C.**, [Ankylostome infection] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 274, Oct. '16
[Bunostomum kashinathi and Ancylostomidæ] id. 4: 414, Jan. '17
[Echinostomum malayanum and Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex] id. 4: 440, Jan. '17
[Hookworm infection in India] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 161, May '17
[Giretrakis girardi] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 754, April '17 '17
[Ancylostoma duodenale] id. 5: 210, July '17
[Ascaris lumbricoides] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 269, Aug. '17
**LANE, F. F.** [Vasomotor efficiency] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 233, July '17
**LANE, J. E.**, [Ringworm of scalp and alopoecia areata] [illegible] M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
[Bromoderma] J.A.M.A. 68: 1695, June 9, '17
[Perleche] id. 69: 192, July 21, '17
[Literature on perleche] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 433, Aug. '17
**LANE, J. W.**, [Umbilical hernia] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 64, [illegible]
[Ileostomy for ileus] id. 176: 304, Mar. 1, '17
[Pilonidal sinus] Interstate M.J. 24: 956, Oct. '17
**LANE, L. A.**, [Atrophy of iris] Ophth.Rec. 26: 285, June [illegible]
**LANE, W. H.**, [D[illegible] Arsen treatment] Vermont Med. 2: 150, June '17
**LANE-CLAYPON, J. E.**, [Child welfare work] J.State Med. 25: 33, Feb. '17
**LANE'S Kinks**: see Intestine, adhesions
**LANGDON, F. W.**, [Dementia præcox] Am.J.Insan. 73: 681, April '17
**LANGDON, H. K.**, [Bacteriology of mastoiditis] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 342, Sept. '17
**LANGE, K. W.**, [Occult blood in stools] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1371, Aug. 16, '17
**LANGELAAN, J. W.**, [[illegible] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1280, April 21, '17
**de LANGEN, C. D.**, [[illegible] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1190, April 14, '17
**LANGER, C.**, [Ileus] Illinois M.J. 32: 317, Nov. '17

**LANGLEY, J. N.,** [Slow contraction waves] J.Physiol. **50:** [illegible]
[Sodium sulphocyanide] id. **50:** 408, Dec. '16
[illegible] '17
[illegible]
**LANGNECKER, H. L.,** [Trauma in arthritis] Interstate [illegible]
[illegible]
**LANGSTROTH, F. W., JR.,** [Ectopic pregnancy] J.M.S. [illegible]
**LANGWORTHY, H. G.,** [Tonsillectomy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** [illegible]
[illegible]
speech] id. **7:** 221, June '17
**LANIER, L. H.,** [Plastic surgery] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 155, Jan. '17
[Salvarsan in aural therapy] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 52, Feb. '17
[Mastoid surgery] Texas State J.M. **13:** 211, Oct. '17
[Diseased tonsils] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 147, Dec. '17
**LANKESTER, A.,** [Gland index in tuberculosis] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 285, Oct. '16
**LANKFORD, J. S.,** [Acidosis] Texas State J.M. **13:** 272, Dec. '17
**LANKHOUT** [illegible]
Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 294, Feb. 3, '17
**LANNOIS,** [illegible]
chir. **52:** 217, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Wounds of larynx, trachea and esophagus] Lyon chir. **14:** 213, Mar.-April '17
[Aneurysm of internal carotid and jugular bulb] Lyon méd. **126:** 227, May '17
**LANOLIN SALVE**
**hydrogen dioxid,** [Sicilia] Siglo méd. **64:** 692, Sept. 15, '17
**LANZ, E.,** [Skin reaction with tuberculin] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 920, July 21, '17
**LANZ, O.,** [Classification of goiters] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 533, Feb. 24, '17
**LAPAROTOMY:** see Abdomen, surgery
**LAPAT, W.,** [Dysmenorrhea] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 232, Mar. [illegible]
**de LAPERSONNE, F.,** [Typhoid vaccination] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 236, Feb. '17
**LAPHAM, M. E.,** [Three types of tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 795, June 7, '17
[Tuberculosis of infants] Southern M.J. **10:** 464, June '17
[Early diagnosis of tuberculosis] Med.Rec. **92:** 143, July 28, '17
[Tuberculosis of lungs] Interstate M.J. **24:** 851, Sept. '17
**LAPIUS, S. Q.,** [Bell-Ans] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1815, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible]
[Pepto-Mangan] id. **69:** 2202, Dec. 29, '17
**LAPLACE, E.,** [Abdominal disturbances] Penn.M.J. **20:** 540, May '17
**LAPOINTE, A.,** [Extraction of projectiles under screen control] Presse méd. **25:** 381, July 5, '17
**LAQUER, B.,** [Marriage and descendants of defective children] München.med Wchnschr. **63:** 1723, Dec. 5, '16
**LAQUERRIERE, A.,** [Electricity in reeducation of neuropathic troubles] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 459, Jan.-Feb., '17
**LAQUEUR, A.,** [Physical-therapeutic measures] Berl.klin. [illegible]
**LARAMORE, F. C.,** [Strangulated hernia] Ohio State M. J. **13:** 591, Sept. '17
**LARAT, J.,** [Electricity in vocational training] Paris méd. **7:** 344, Oct. 27, '17
**LARDENNOIS** [illegible]
lesions] J.de radiol.et électrol. **2:** 545, May-June '17
**LARGE, H. L.,** [Origin of Red Cross] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible]
**LARGE** [illegible]
throat] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 725, Nov. '17
**LARIMORE, F. C.,** [Adhesions in region of duodenum] Am.J.S. **31:** 208, Aug. '17
**LARIMORE, J. W.,** [Chronic hemolytic icterus] Med.& Surg. **1:** 513, July '17
[Emetine hydrochlorid] Southern M.J. **10:** 633, Aug. [illegible]
[Cardiospasm dilator] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2105, Dec. 22, '17
**LARKEY, C. J.,** [Post-anesthetic vomiting] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 8, Jan. '17
**LARKIN, J. H.,** [illegible]
**34:** 601, Aug. '17
**LARKIN, R.,** [Mammary abscess] Brit.M.J. **1:** 705, June [illegible]
**LAROCHE, G.,** [Sugar in cerebrospinal fluid] Paris méd. [illegible]
**LAROQUE, G. P.,** [Abdominal hernia and "rupture"] [illegible]
[Indexing surgical records] Interstate M.J. **24:** 875, Sept. '17
**LAROSE, J. B.,** [Lingual tonsil] New Orleans M.& S.J. [illegible]
**LA ROSE, V. J.,** [President's address] Journal-Lancet **37:** [illegible]
**LARRABEE, R. C.,** [Pernicious anemia] Boston M.&.S.J. [illegible]
**LARREY, BARON**
**the French army surgeon,** [H. D. King] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**LARSON, E.** [Heat and cold] J.A.M.A. **63:** 621, Feb.24,'17
**LARSON, E. C.,** [Standardization of hospitals] Mod. Hosp. **9:** 18, July '17; cont. **9:** 103, Aug. '17; cont **9:** [illegible]
341, Nov. '17; cont. **9:** 409, Dec. '17
**LARSSON, K. O.,** [Spasmophilia and milk] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. **43:** 775, Sept. '17
**LARVA MIGRANS:** see Creeping eruption
**LARYNGECTOMY**
**technic** and after treatment of hemilaryngectomy and laryngectomy, [J. E. MacKenty] J.A.M.A. **69:** 863, [illegible]
**total,** 15 cases, [R. J. Moure] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 586, May 8, '17
**under nerve blocking,** [M. L. Harris] Surg.Clinics.Chi- [illegible]
supp.) **31:** 88, July '17
**LARYNGITIS**
**tuberculous,** clinical pathology of, [J. Dworetzky] Ann. Otol Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 803, Dec. '16
—treatment of pain with, [A. Cetrángolo] Semana méd. **24:** 517, May 3, '17
**LARYNGOLOGY**
**and otology in Colonial times,** [S. A. Friedberg] Ann. [illegible]
[illegible]
rhinology and otology in relation to general medicine, [illegible]
**LARYNGOSCOPY**
**direct** bronchoscopy and, [C. Stockard] Southern M.J. **10:** 600, July '17
**suspension,** [H. L. Pollack] Ann Otol Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 793, Sept. '17
—possibilities and limitations of, [R. C. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **68:** 254, Jan. 27, '17
—résumé of year's work with, [R. C. Lynch] Laryngoscope **26:** 1360, Dec. '16
**LARYNX**
**anatomy of,** [A. S. Lagomarsino] Semana méd. **23:** 565, Nov. 30, '16
**anomaly of,** congenital, report of case, [G. H. Powers] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 841, June 14, '17
cancer [illegible]
—in soldier of 28, recovery following total laryngectomy, [C. Sterckmanns] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 605, July '17
—intrinsic, laryngo-fissure for, [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol. Rhinol & Otol. **32:** 213, July '17
—laryngectomy for, [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol.Rhinol. & Otol. **32:** 210, July '17
[illegible]
Surg.Clinics.Chicago **1:** 339, April '17; id. Am J.S (Anesthesia supp.) **31:** 88, July '17
—surgical treatment of, [J. E. Mackenty] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 110, July 26, '17
**cysts of,** [G. B. New] Journal-Lancet **37:** 99, Feb. 15, '17
—report of case, [W. B. Chamberlin] Laryngoscope **27:** [illegible]
**diphtheria,** [H. M. Williams] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 20, Jan. '17
—intubation in, with notes on 64 cases, [H. B. Sheffield] Med.Rec. **92:** 1068, Dec. 22, '17
—some observations, [J. B. Greene] Southern M.J. **10:** 164, Feb. '17
**examination** by means of laryngoscope, [W. E. Dixon] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 229, Sept. '17
[illegible]
77, Sept. '17
—(safety-pin); peri-laryngeal abscess treated for diphtheria, [H. L. Lynah] Laryngoscope **27:** 93, [illegible]
—shrapnel bullet in, removal by thyrotomy, [C. D. [illegible]
**intubation of,** analysis of 353 cases in private practice, [H. J. Cartin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 460, Aug. 11, '17
phlegmon [illegible]
67, Jan. 18, '17
**speech without using,** [E. W. Scripture] J Physiol. **50:** 397, Dec. '16
**stenosis,** cicatricial operative cure of, [E.-J. Moure] Bull Acad de méd.Par. **76:** 591, Dec. 26, '16

LARYNX, stenosis [illegible] Med.J. 106: 1125, Dec. 15, '17
— [illegible] 172, Mar. '17
—improved technic for intubation for, [L. Leto] Pediatria 24: 641, Nov. '16
—of trachea and, mechanical device for dilatation with, [A. Jouty] Presse méd. 25: 518, Sept. 10, '17
[illegible] Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 51, Feb. '17
transillumination of upper trachea and, [F. R. Spencer] [illegible] 14: [illegible]
tuberc[illegible] scope 27: 170, Mar. '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
—present day aspects of, [H. Arrowsmith] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 245, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 252, Aug. '17
wounds of trachea and, treatment at the time and later, [E. J. Moure & G. Canuyt] Rev.de chir. 51: 1, July-Aug. '16
[illegible] Ferreri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 441, April 1, '17
[illegible] Sargnon & A. d'Auriac] Lyon chir. 14: 213, Mar.-April '17
LASCANO, J. C. [illegible] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 728, June '17
[Cesarean section] id. 26: 740, June '17
[Acute encephalitis] id. 2: 352, Oct. 27, '17
LASHLEY, K. S., [Cerebral lesions and salivary secretions] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 62, April '17
[Accuracy of movement in anesthetic limb] id. 43: 169, May '17
LASSERRE, C., [Heliotherapy] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: [illegible]
LATARJET, A. [illegible] 7: [illegible] April 7, '17
LATHAM, O., [Friedreich's disease] M.J.Australia 1: 135, [illegible]
LATHE WORKERS
wound infection among, investigation into factors caus- [illegible] methods of obviating them, [M. D. Shie] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
LATHYRISM
[illegible]
in man, chronic nervous disease due to habitual use of [illegible] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 297, Nov. '17
LATOUR, M. de T.: see de Tolosa Latour, M.
LATRINES: see Sanitation, military
LATRODECTUS MACTANS
and Gliptocranum [illegible] Arequipa, Peru, [E. Escomel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 530, Dec. '17
LAUBAUGH, E. E., [Poliomyelitis] Northwest Med. 16: 7, [illegible]
LAUBENBURG, K., [Field bedstead] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1486, Nov. 30, '16
LAUBER, I., [Dysentery bacilli] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: [illegible]
LAUBI, O., [School children with ear disease] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible]
LAUBRY, C., [Variations in heart rhythm] Arch.d.mal [illegible]
[Oculocardiac reflex] id. 10: 209, May '17
[Device to insure precision in heart tracings] id. 10: 257, June '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 62: July 21, '17
[Heart murmurs] id. 7: 99, Aug. 4, '17
[Chronic intestinal trouble] Presse méd. 25: 537, Sept. 20, '17
LAUNDRIES
and public health, a sanitary study including bacteriologic tests, [M. C. Schroeder & S. G. Southerland] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 225, Feb. 9, '17
field, bath and disinfection trains of Austro-Hungarian [illegible]
LAURENS, H., [Irritability and rhythm formation in turtle heart] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 513, Mar. '17
[Relative physiological value of spectral lights] id. 44: 504, Nov. '17
LAURENT, O., [Bone grafts] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 488, April 10, '17
[Ozone] id. 77: 560, May 1, '17
[Extraction of projectiles resting on aorta] id. 78: 597, Nov. 20, '17
LAURIE, R. D., [Haematocolpos] Brit M.J. 1: 764, June 9, '17
LAURIE, W. S., [Etiology of gastric ulcer] M.J.Australia 2: 394, Nov. 10, '17
LAURITZEN, A. G., [Treatment of abortion] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 1671, Oct. 11, '17
LAUTMAN, M. F. [illegible] 91: 60, Jan. 13, '17
LAVERGNE, M., [Syphilitic meningitis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. [illegible]
[Meningococcus iridochoroiditis] id. 20: 189, April '17
LAW, F. M., [Accessory sinus and mastoid plates] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 398, Aug. '17
LAWRENCE, F. F., [Evils of patent medicines] J.Sociologic M. 18: 46, Feb. '17
LAWRENCE, G. A., [Bilateral metastatic panophthalmitis] Penn.M.J. 20: 749, Aug. '17
LAWRENCE, H., [Skin eruption] M.J.Australia 2: 555, [illegible]
[Blue-spot eruption] id. 1: 180, Mar. 3, '17
LAWRENCE, J. H. [illegible] milk] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 245, Aug. '17
LAWRENCE, J. S., [Carrel treatment of wounds] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 294, Sept. '17
LAWRENCE, W. S., [Roentgen examinations of kidneys] [illegible]
[Uterine fibromyomata] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 316, Dec. '17
LAWS, C. H., [Calcium metabolism] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 236, Mar. '17
LAWSON, A., [Blinded soldiers and sailors] Lancet 1: 223, Feb. 10, '17
[Fur infection of conjunctiva] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 310, May '17
[Detachment of retina] id. 1: 602, Oct. '17
[Welfare of blind] Lancet 2: 654, Oct. 27, '17
LAWTON, F. B., [Early symptoms following infection by Schistosomum mansoni] M.J.Australia 2: 247, Sept. [illegible]
LAXATIVE FOOD
preparations and their composition. [illegible] Mod.Hosp. 9: 398, Dec. '17
LAY, E. B., [Plea for more necropsies] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 415, Mar. 25, '17
LAYNE, P. C., [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]
LAYTON, T. B., [Surgery next door to front] Lancet 2: [illegible]
LAZARD, E. M., [Double obliquely contracted pelvis] Am.J Obst. 76: 585, Oct. '17
[Obstetric surgery] id. 76: 909, Dec. '17
LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S., [Examination of joint fluid] [illegible]
LEA, C. E., [Wound of heart] Lancet 1: 493, Mar. 31, '17
LEACH, F. D., [Dental pathology] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 526, Oct. '17
LEAD
acetate agar in differentiation of paratyphoid-enteritidis group, [E. O. Jordan & R. Victorson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 554, Dec. '17
poisoning from painted boards used as fire wood, [L. Stefanowicz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1531, Nov. 30, '16
[illegible] 650, Nov. 17, '17
—Clague electrolytic treatment of, [L. G. Witherspoon] Southwestern Med. 1: 20, July '17
—in children with reference to lead as cause of convulsions, [K. D. Blackfan] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 877, June '17
[illegible] treatment among Queensland children, [J. L. Gibson] M.J.Australia 2: 201, Sept. 8, '17
projectiles, [illegible] Lewin] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1649, Nov. 21, '16
LEAKE, J. P., [Bacterial vaccine therapy] J.A.M.A. 69: 631, Aug. 25, '17
[Diagnosis of poliomyelitis] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1831, Nov. 2, '17
[Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis] id. 32: 1995, Nov. 30, '17
LEARY, J. T., [Digestion of milk proteins] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 393, Jan. '17
LEARY, T., [Normal blood serum in treatment of wounds] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 611, Nov. 1, '17
[Preparation of blood serum for use] id. 177: 617, Nov. 1, '17
[Anaphylactic reactions to normal sera] id. 177: 618, Nov. 1, '17
[Normal (beef) serum] id. 177: 622, Nov. 1, '17
LEATHERS, W. S., [Public health activities] Southern M. J. 10: 213, Mar. '17
LEAVELL, G. W., [Anesthetist on surgical mortality] China M.J. 30: 243, July '16

**LEAVITT, F. E.** [illegible]

[illegible]

**LEAVITT, M. J.,** [Recurrent paralysis] Ophth.Rec. 26: [illegible]

**LEAVITT, P. H.,** [Compound fracture] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 311, Mar. 1, '17

**LEBŒUF, A.** [illegible]

**LEBON, H.** [illegible]

**LE BOUTILLIER, T.,** [Poliomyelitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: [illegible]

**LE BRETON, P.** [illegible] Feb. 24, '17

**LECHA-MARZO, A.** [illegible]

**LECHENGER, G. C.** [illegible]

**LECLAINCHE, E.,** [Polyvalent serotherapy] Presse méd. 25: 187, April 2, '17

**LECLERC, G.,** [Spinal anesthesia] Lyon chir. 14: 479, May-June '17

**LECLERC, H.,** [Horehound in bronchitis] Paris méd. 7: 69, July 21, '17

**LECOMTE, R. M.,** [Shaking machine] J.A.M.A. 68: 710, Mar. 3, '17

**LE CONTE,** [illegible]

**LE CONTE, R. G.,** [Dichloramin-T] J.A.M.A. 69: 27, July [illegible]

**LE COUNT, E. R.,** [Coma] J.A.M.A. 68: 500, Feb. 17, '17

**LE DAMANY, M. P.,** [Paralysis of superior facial nerve] Presse méd. 25: 1, Jan. 4, '17

**Le DANTEC,** [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] J.de med. de Bordeaux 88: 219, Oct. '17

**LE DENTU, R.,** [Intravenous quinin in malaria] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 88: 159, July '17

[Quinin hemoglobinuria] Id. 88: 253, Nov. '17

**LEDERGERBER, J.,** [Fractures of femur] Cor.-Bl f. [illegible] Jan. 13, '17

**LEDERMAN, I. A.,** [Nasal septum] Am.J.S. 31: 71, Mar. [illegible]

**LEDERMAN, M. D.** [illegible]

**LEDOUX-LEBARD, R.,** [Roentgenology] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 520, Mar.-April '17

[Operating under screen control] Id. 2: 552, May-June '17

**LEE, A. G.** [illegible]

**LEE, F. S.,** [Medical research] J.A.M.A., 68: 1075, April 14, '17

**LEE, G. H.,** [Toxemias of pregnancy] Texas State J.M. 13: 11, May '17

**LEE, H. H.,** [illegible] Jan. 13, '17

**LEE, J. M.,** [Fat indigestion] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 409, Feb. '17

[Hypertension] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 354, April '17

[Artificial feeding] Tenn.M.A. 10: 58, June '17

**LEE, R. I.,** [Blood in pneumonia] J.A.M.A. 68: 545, [illegible]

[Blood platelets] Cleveland M.J. 16: 65, Feb. '17

[Selection of suitable donors] Brit.M.J. 2: 684, Nov. 24, '17

[Treatment of pernicious anemia] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]

**LEE, W. E.,** [Dichloramin-T] J.A.M.A. 69: 27, July 7, '17

**LEE, W. G.,** [Extra-uterine pregnancy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 317, Mar. '17

**LEECH, F.,** [Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] Washington M.Ann. 16: 307, Nov. '17

**LEECH, P. N.,** [Ambrine and paraffin films] J.A.M.A. 68: 1497, May 19, '17

**LEEDE, C. S.,** [Physiology of gallbladder] Northwest Med. 16: 298, Oct. '17

**LEEDS, A. B.,** [Focal infections] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 157, July '17

**LEEGAARD, F.,** [Retropharyngeal pituitary tumor] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 829, July '17

**LE FEVRE, W. I.,** [Treatment of acne] Ohio State M.J. 13: 87, Feb. '17

**LEFFLER, J.,** [Tubercle bacilli in feces] Hygiea 78: 1809, Dec. 31, '16

[Esophageal diverticulum] Id. 79: 748, Aug. 16, '17

**LE FORT, R.,** [Projectile in mediastinum] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 424, Nov. 28, '16

[Extraction of projectiles from lungs] Id. 77: 151, Jan. 30, '17

[illegible] 645, May 15, '17

[Surgical pneumothorax] Id. 77: 772, June 12, '17

**LE FORT, R.**—Continued

[Treatment of arteriovenous aneurysm] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 108, Aug. 7, '17

[illegible]

**LEFT-HANDEDNESS**

**as etiological factor in speech defects,** [M. K. Scripture, [illegible]

**LEG**

see also Extremities, and under names of bones

**accuracy of movement in anesthetic leg,** [K. S. Lashley] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 169, May '17

**amputation,** reeducation after, [F. Kirchberg] München. [illegible]

—in war, [M. Patel] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 472, April '17

**artificial** arms and legs under muscular control from stumps, [F. Sauerbruch] München.med.Wchnschr. [illegible]

—arms and legs under muscular control from stumps, [H. Plagemann] München. med. Wchnschr. 63: 1772, Dec. 12, '16

—automatically spring controlled, [V. N. Pilkoff] Russk Vrach 15: 1193, Dec. 10, '16

[illegible] Surg. 15: 596, Aug. '17

—glue in making provisional protheses, [R. Werndorff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 16, Jan. 4, '17

—improved technic for, [R. Pressburger] Med.Klin. 12: 1260, Nov. 26, '16

—indications for different types of, [M. Séron] Arch.de méd et pharm.mil. 67: 353, Mar. '17

[illegible] München med Wchnschr. 63: 1633, Nov. 14, '16

[illegible]

**bow-legs,** [G. G. Davis] Internat.Clinics 4: 41, '17

**congenital deformity** of toes, fingers and, case of, [A. [illegible] July '17

**fibrositis** in, [P. Lorenzen] Hospitalstid. 59: 1193, Dec. [illegible]

**fracture,** walking devices after injury of, [J. Regnault] Paris méd. 7: 59, Jan. 20, '17

—compound, apparatus for immobilization of, [R. Bonneau] J.de chir. 14: 12, '17

—of femur and leg, apparatus for treatment of, [V. Soubbotitch] Brit.M.J. 1: 646, May 19, '17

[illegible] Petrie] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 292, Oct. '17

[illegible] 13, '17

**paralysis** from compression by army puttees, [A. Mouchet & B. J. Logre] Paris méd. 7: 303, April 14, '17

—of hand and, devices to correct, [Privat & Belot] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 807, Sept. '17

**puerperal gangrene** of, report of case, [W. H. W. Knipe] Am.J.Obst. 75: 988, June '17

**rotation,** results of further study in, [C. L. Lowman] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 440, Sept. 27, '17

**semiflexed,** principle for continuous traction of, [K. T. Vegner] Russk.Vrach 15: 1014, Oct. 22, '16

**technic for operations on calf,** [H. de Gauléjac] Presse méd. 25: 595, Oct. 11, '17

**ulcers,** zinc dressing in ambulant treatment of, [Charron] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 115, May '17

—treatment of, [Cunier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 329, June '17

**varicose veins of,** [A. J. Oehsner] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 917, Oct. '17

—removal of, with local anesthesia, [C. W. Allen] New [illegible]

—ulcerated, etiology and treatment, [J. Homans] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 300, Mar. '17

—ulcerated, treatment, [E. de Oyarzábal] Siglo méd. 64: 39, Jan. 20, '17

**wound,** gunshot, perforation of posterior tibial artery, false aneurysm in calf, exploration, 2 aneurysms connected with double perforation of artery, resection of artery, cure, [F. C. Pybus] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 111, Aug. '17

—of arteries in, [P. Mocquot & B. Fey] Rev.de chir. 52: 241, Mar.-April '17

—treatment of, [L. Chevrier] Presse méd. 25: 315, June 18, '17

**LEGANGNEUX, H.,** [Child welfare work] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 303, Feb. 27, '17

[illegible] 72: 609, July-Aug. '17

**LEGENDRE, R.,** [Bread question] Presse méd. 25: 589, Oct. 11, '17

**LEGER,** [Sale of proprietaries] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 798, June 26, '17

**LÉGER, L.**, [Distribution of [illegible] (moles in mosquitoes)] Lyon méd. 126: 25[illegible], June '17
[Hibernation of mosquitoes] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: [illegible], Oct. 2, '17
**LEGGE, R. T.**, [Students' health insurance] Calif.State J.M. 15: 102, April '17
**LEGISLATION**
**medical** legislative work in county society, organization of, [F. C. Gale] Illinois M.J. 32: 264, Oct. '17
—legislative work in Illinois, [D. W. Deal] Illinois M.J. 32: 261, Oct. '17
—in Illinois, [C. St. C. Drake] Illinois M.J. 31: 379, June '17
**LEGRAND**, R. [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 5[illegible], Sept. 27, '17
**LE GRAND, J.**, [Danger of incomplete emergency opera- [illegible] 25: [illegible], Aug. [illegible] '17
**LEGROS, G. V.**, [Gas gangrene] Presse méd. 25: 101, Feb. 19, '17
**LEGUEU, F.**, [Concretions in bladder] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 445, Dec. 5, '16
[Wounds of bladder] J.d'urol. 7: 1, Aug. '17
[illegible] 7: [illegible], Oct. [illegible]
**LEHMAN, E. P.**, [Neuroblastoma] J.M.Research 36: 309, May '17
**LEHNHOFF, H. J.**, [illegible] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
[Phlegmonous gastritis] J.A.M.A. 68: 966, Mar. 31, '17
**LEHRFELD, L.**, [Serum therapy in pneumococcic eye infections] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 214, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] 20: [illegible] Sept. '17.
Id. Am.J.Obst. 76: 636, Oct. '17
**LEIBINGER, H. R.**, [Compound fracture] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: [illegible]
**LEICK, B.**, [Optochin in pneumonia] München. med. Wchnschr. 63: 1710, Nov. 28, '16
**LEIGH, S.**, [illegible] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible], Mar. [illegible]
**LEIGHTON, W. E.**, [Laminectomy for lesions of spinal cord] Interstate M.J. 24: 368, April '17
**LEINBACH, R. F.**, [Hemolytic icterus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1020, Apr. [illegible]
**LEIPER, R. T.**, [Thelaziasis in war] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 546, Sept. '17
**LEISHMAN, W. B.**, [Tetanus] Lancet 1: 131, Jan. 27, '17
**LEISHMAN BODIES**
in [illegible] [illegible] 64, [illegible] Sept. [illegible] '17
**LEISHMANIOSIS**
American, [illegible] & [illegible] Rev. A[illegible] 27: [illegible] Sept. '17.
**and** pseudo-leishmaniasis [illegible] A[illegible] [illegible] F. L. W[illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: [illegible] Sept. '17.
**cutaneous**, intravenous injections of tartar emetic in, [J. A. Sinton] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 239, July '17
[illegible] Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 430, Nov. '17
**internal** [illegible] 24: [illegible], Dec. [illegible] med. 33: 1007, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] & M[illegible]
**loss of entire nose from**, [O. Torres] Brazil-med. 31: 151, May 5, '17
**naso-oral**, (espundia), in Anglo-Egyptian Soudan, [B. J. Susu] J.Trop.M. 20: 146, July 2, '17
[illegible] Sudan, intravenous injection of antimonium tartaratum in, [J. B. Christopherson] J.Trop.M. 20: 229, Oct. 15, '17
**oxid** [illegible] Escomel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 316, April '17
**LEIST, J. W.**, [Epidermoid carcinoma] Med.Rec. 92: 541, [illegible]
**LEITNER, P.**, [illegible] Wien. W[illegible] 29: 1397, Nov. 2, '16
[Spinal atrophy of muscles] Id. 29: 1529, Nov. 30, '16
**LEIVA, D.**, [illegible] 27: 249, Sept. '17
**LELAND, G. A., JR.**, [Cancer of cervix] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 891, Dec. 27, '17
**LELAND, J. T.**, [Pyloric stenosis] Journal-Lancet 37: 115, [illegible]
**LELONG, M.**, [illegible] 7: [illegible] Jan. 20, '17
**LEMAIRE, H.**, [Suprarenal insufficiency in malaria] [illegible]
[Anemia in primary malaria] Paris méd. 7: 103, Aug. 4, '17
**LEMAIRE**, [illegible] méd. 25: 48, Jan. 22, '17
**LEMANN, I. I.**, [Hematemesis and melena due to aneurysm of aorta] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 322, Oct. '17
**LEMCHEN, B.**, [Etiology of general paralysis] Med.Rec. 92: 632, Oct. 13, '17
**LE MESURIER, A. B.**, [Fractures of thigh] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 66, July '17
**LEMOINE, A. N.**, [Focal infection] Nebraska M.J. 2: 466, Oct. '17
**LEMON, C. H.**, [Medical care of employees] J.A.M.A. 68: 95, Jan. 13, '17
[Serous meningitis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 663, Dec. '17
**LEMONS, J. M.**, [Fracture of patella] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: [illegible] July '17
**LENIEZ**, [Traumatic goiter] Progrès méd. 31: 215, Nov. [illegible]
**LENK, R.**, [Abdominal wounds] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1735, Dec., 5, '16
**LENNE**, [Mineral waters in nephritis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 18, Jan. 4, '17
**LENOBLE, E.**, [Graphic study of congenital diseases of heart] Ann.de méd. 4: 250, May-June '17
[Congenital heart disease] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 19, July 10, '17
[Coagulation time of blood] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 9: [illegible] Dec. '16
**LE NOIR**, [Cancer of stomach] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. 9: 248, June '17
**LENS, CRYSTALLINE**
**embryonal growth center in**, [A. [illegible] Bl. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1342, Oct. 6, '17
**metal embedded in**, [illegible] after 9 [illegible] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 246, April '17
**LENTICULAR DEGENERATION**
**bilateral**, case of, [M. A. Bahr & F. C. Potter] Illinois M.J. 31: 44, Jan. '17
**progressive** [illegible] A. F. [illegible] Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: [illegible] April '17
—case of, [H. Swift] M.J.Australia 2: 310, Oct. 13, '17
—chronic, with mental deterioration, report of 3 cases, [J. J. Thomas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 321, Nov. '17
**LEO, G.**, [Projectiles in pelvic region] Rev.de chir. 51: 830, June '16
[Extraction of projectiles] Id. 51: 129, July-Aug. '16
**LEOCATA, F.**, [Roentgen examinations in military surgery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 590, April 29, '17
**LEONARD, E. F.**, [Syphilitic conditions] Interstate M.J. 24: 277, Mar. '17
[Amaurotic family idiocy] Illinois M.J. 31: 327, May '17
[Arteriosclerosis] Id. 31: 393, June '17
[Myxedema] Interstate M.J. 24: 1171, Dec. '17
**LEONARD, G. F.**, [Vaccines and sera] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 1, Jan. '17
[Thermal coagulation point of blood] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 249, Sept. '17
**LEONARD, R. D.**, [Roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 321, July '17
[Roentgen diagnosis of pathological gallbladder] [illegible] M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Sept. [illegible] '17.
**LEONARD, V. N.**, [Percy's cold iron method] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 156, Feb. '17
[Fibroid of vulva] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 373, [illegible]
**LEON-KINDBERG, M.**, [Tuberculous in army] Presse méd. 25: 645, Nov. 15, '17
**LEOPOLD, J. S.**, [Chemistry of spinal fluid] Am.J.Dis. Child. 13: 34, Jan. '17
**LEOPOLD, S.**, [Jacksonian epilepsy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 220, Mar. '17
**LEOPOLD, S. S.**, [Poliomyelitis] Penn.M.J. 21: 86, Nov. [illegible]
**LEORAT, L.**, [Foreign bodies in air passages] Lyon méd. 126: 72, Feb. '17
**LEO-WOLF, C. G.**, [Internal hydrocephalus] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 555, Dec. '17
**LEPAGE, G.**, [Birth rate in France] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 532, April 17, '17
**LEPINE, J.**, [illegible] sis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 588, May 8, '17
**LEPINE, R.**, [Influence of hemorrhages on glycemia] Rev. de méd. 35: 230, April '16
[illegible] June '16
**LEPLAT, G.**, [Shock of nearest eye] Arch.méd. Belges [illegible]
**LEPORSKY, N. I.**, [Dissociation of auricle and ventricle functioning] Russk.Vrach 16: 176, Feb. 25, '17; cont. 16: 205, Mar. 4, '17
[Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Id. 16: 391, May 6-20, '17
**LE PRINCE, J. A.**, [Flight of mosquitoes] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 656, May 4, '17
[Malaria survey] Southern M.J. 10: 642, Aug. '17

**LEPROSY**
[illegible]
**autochthonous**, [illegible]
**bacillus**, [illegible]
lepers, [J. A. Johnston] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: [illegible]
**bone changes in**, [illegible] 4: 404, Oct. '17
**chaulmoogra oil in**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
—**chemical investigation of, in connection with treatment of leprosy**, [S. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 691, April '17
**clinical observations and reactions in**, [illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: [illegible]
**diagnosis**, [illegible] Gaz. 52: 316, Sept. '17
[illegible] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 364, Oct. '17
**early, case of**, [P. L. Querens] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: [illegible] April '17
—**manifestations of**, [R. Hopkins] New Orleans M.& S. J. 70: 56, July '17
**Heiser's treatment** [illegible] Aug. '17
**hypertrophy of nipple**, [illegible] 12: '17
**in Argentine province**, [E. F. Solari] Semana méd. 24: [illegible] '17
**in Indiana, report of case**, [S. L. Egart] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 312, Aug. '17
**in Philippine Islands, statistical study of, from histories** [illegible] [O. E. Denney] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
**maculo-anaesthetic, report of case of**, [J. L. Kirby-Smith] J.Florida M.A. 4: 134, Nov. '17
**Molokai leper settlement**, [E. S. Goodhue] Med.Rec. 92: 629, Oct. 13, '17
**morphology of blood in**, [illegible] 64: 82, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 64: 98, Feb. 17, '17
**public health aspects of**, [illegible] S.J. 176: 43, Jan. 11, '17
**sporadic, in Connecticut**, [M. J. Morrissey] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] '17
**unsolved problems in**, [illegible] 64: 612, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 64: 631, Aug. 25, '17
**LEPTIN**
[H. A. Knox] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 344, Feb. 24, '17
**LERDA, G.**, [Varicocele] Presse méd. 25: 284, May 21, '17
[Wounds of skull] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 643, May 31, '17
[Technic for amputations] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 310, July '17; cont. 24: 313, Aug. '17; cont. 24: 378, Sept. '17
**LEREBOULLET, P.**, [Drosera in whooping cough] Paris méd. 7: 114, Feb. 3, '17
[Progeria in dwarfs] id. 7: 118, Feb. 3, '17
[Visual hallucinations and Jacksonian attacks after injury of occipital lobe] id. 7: 19, July 7, '17
**LEREDDE**, [Prophylaxis of syphilis] Paris méd. 7: 153, Feb. 24, '17
[Pulmonary syphilis] id. 7: 225, Sept. 15, '17
**LÉRI, A.**, [Cerebellar syndrome] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 596, May 8, '17
[Inflammation of nerve roots] Rev.de méd. 35: 151, Mar. '16
**LERICHE, R.**, [Periarterial sympathectomy] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 10: 79, Feb. '17
[illegible] chir. 14: 728, July-Aug. '17
[Periarterial sympathectomy for posttraumatic reflex nervous disturbances] id. 14: 754, July-Aug. '17
[Periarterial sympathectomy] Presse méd. 25: 513, Sept. 10, '17
**LERMOYEZ, M.**, [Tuberculous otitis] Presse méd. 25: 433, July 26, '17
**LEROUX, R.**, [Exercises that stretch sciatic nerve] Presse méd. 25: 506, Sept. 6, '17
**LEROY, A.**, [Surgery and medicine in Germany] Paris méd. 7: 158, Aug. 18, '17
**LESAGE, A.**, [Infant mortality] Paris méd. 7: 97, Feb. 3, '17
[Fourth disease] Presse méd. 25: 401, July 12, '17
**LESCHKE, E.**, [Ferments of cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsche med Wchnschr. 43: 8, Jan. 4, '17
**LESCOHIER, A. W.**, [Pyorrhea] J.A.M.A. 68: 414, Feb. 10, '17
**LESHURE, J.**, [Septal hemorrhage] Am.J.S. 31: 75, Mar. 17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin & Surg. 26: 420, June '17
**LESIEUR, C.**, [Uremigenic gastro-enteritis] Presse méd. 25: 25, Jan. 11, '17
[Dysenteriform enteritis] Paris méd. 7: 69, Jan. 27, '17
[Hygiene in munitions and other factories] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil 67: 78, Jan. '17
**LESLIE, R. M.**, [Infective jaundice in France] Brit M.J. 1: 649, May 19, '17
[Spontaneous evacuation of shrapnel bullet] id. 2: 648, Nov. 17, '17
**LE SOUDIER**, [Emphysema in diphtheria] Arch.de méd.d. [illegible]
**LESPINASSE, V. D.**, [Diagnosis and treatment of weak [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
[Sterility in male] Surg.Gyn.Obst 24: 597, May '17
**LESTER, F. B.**, [War orthopedics] Mod.Hosp. 9: 92, Aug. '17
**LETO, L.**, [Stenosis of larynx] Pediatria 24: 641, Nov. '16
**LETORD, H.**, [Dental stereoroentgenography] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 309, June '17
**LETTON, H. P.**, [Water sample shipping case] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 1476, Sept. 14, '17
**LETULLE, M.**, [illegible] 25: [illegible]
[Pulmonary sequels of pneumonia] id. 25: 288, May 21, '17
**LEUKEMIA**
**acute**, [K. Nicolaysen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 769, July '17
—**case of myelitis associated with blood picture of**, [S. E. Schwab, L. Sale & E. R. Schmidt] Interstate M.J. 24: 264, Mar. '17
—**infective theory of**, [G. Ward] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 10, Jan.-Mar. '17
—**transient**, [G. Constantini] Riforma med. 33: 454, April 28, '17
**aleucocythaemic**, [J. T. King, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 114, Mar. '17
**benzol in**, in boy, [F. S. Winslow & W. D. Edwards] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 116, Mar. '17
—**report of case**, [H. Weinstein] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 299, Feb. 17, '17
**erythrocytosis versus leukocytosis in**, [I. Hedenius] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 631, Sept. '17
**etiology** and pathogenesis of leukemic processes, [G. Pittaluga] Siglo méd. 64: 17, Jan. 13, '17
—**prognosis, treatment**, [J. Sailer] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 259, Sept. '17
**in man and fowls**, comparative research on, [V. Ellermann] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 899, June 7, '17
**lymphatic**, acute, developing 48 hours after minor sur- [illegible] Jersey 14: 111, Mar. '17
—**effect of roentgen-ray and radium therapy on metabolism of patient with**, [J. B. Murphy, J. H. Means & J. C. Aub] Arch.Int Med. 19: 890, May '17
—**leukotoxic factor in**, [M. Packard & R. Ottenberg] J.A.M.A. 68: 954, Mar. 31, '17
—**with intestinal symptoms**, [A. F. Hurst] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif. 9: 221, May '17
—**with skin symptoms, case of**, [J. Schaumann] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 907, Sept. '17
**metabolism study** of case of, during radium treatment, [A. Knudson & T. Erdos] Boston M.& S.J. 176, 503, April 5, '17
**milky ascites with**, case of, [V. V. Trophimoff] Russk. Vrach 16: 41, Jan. 14, '17
**monocyte**, [A. Bingel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1503, Dec. 7, '16
**myeloblastic**, acute, [J. T. King, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 114, Mar. '17
**myelocytic**, radium in, [H. Z. Giffin] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 686, Nov. 15, '17
**myelogenous, acute**, unusual case of, [H. T. Simon & M. S. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 69: 2168, Dec. 29, '17
—**report of 2 cases with positive oxydase reaction**, [L. W. Gorham] Albany M.Ann. 38: 201, May '17
[illegible] M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**pseudoleukemia and Hodgkin's disease**, [illegible] April '17
**remarks on**, [W. St. John] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 313, Dec. '17
**remissions in**, produced by radium in cases completely resistant to roentgen-ray and benzol treatment, [T. Ordway] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 490, April 5, '17
**roentgenotherapy in**, [H. K. Pancoast] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 611, Jan. '17
—**and radium treatment of**, [I. Levin] Med & Surg. 1: 411, June '17
**LEUKOCYTES**: see Blood cells, white
**LEUKOCYTHÆMIA**
**cutis**, case of, [H. B. Shaw] Brit.J Dermat. 29: 36, Jan.-Mar. '17

**LUEKOCYTIC EXTRACT**
and hypertonic salt-solution in conjunction. [illegible] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 345, Sept. '17
**LEUKOCYTOSIS:** see Blood cells, white
**LEUKODERMA**
acquisatum [illegible]
[J. B. Shelmire] J.Cut Dis. **35:** 163, Mar. '17
**LEUKOPENIA:** see Blood cells, white
**LEUKORRHEA**
[illegible]
lactic acid bacilli in, [F. B. Block & T. H. Llewellyn] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2025, Dec. 15, '17
new complement fixation reaction as applied to, com- [illegible]
remarks on, [A. H. Curtis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 777, Aug. '17
V-shaped hysterectomy for dysmenorrhea and, [N. S. Heaney] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 627, June '17
**LEUKOSARCOMA:** see Tumor
**LEURET, E.,** [Tuberculous in hospitals] J.de méd.de Bor- [illegible]
[What has been done for tuberculous soldiers] id. **88:** 161, July '17
**LEVENE, P. A.,** [Structure of yeast nucleic acid] J.Biol. [illegible]
[Nitric acid] id. **31:** 599, Sept. '17
[Chondrosamine] id. **31:** 609, Sept. '17
[Sugar acids] id. **31:** 623, Sept. '17
[Cerebrosides] id. **31:** 627, 635, 649, Sept. '17
**LEVIN, A. L.,** [Gastro-enterology] New Orleans M.& S.J. [illegible]
[Syphilis of stomach] Med.& Surg. **1:** 498, July '17
[Gastric crises of tabes] New Orleans M & S.J. **70:** 425, [illegible]
**LEVIN, I.,** [Carcinoma of breast] Ann.Surg. **65:** 326, Mar. '17
[illegible] Surg. **1:** 411, June '17
[Cancer in central nervous system] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **45:** 481, June '17
[Appearance of cancer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1068, Sept. 29, '17
**LEVIN, M. B.** [illegible] June 9, '17
**LEVIN, O. L.,** [Barber's itch] Med.Rec. **91:** 328, Feb. 24, '17
**LEVIN, W.,** [Cheese poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 761, Aug. '17
**LEVINE, M.** [illegible] bacteria] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 39, July '17
[Coli-like microorganisms from soil] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 379, July '17
[Differential reactions of coli-like bacteria]. Am J Pub.Health **7:** 784, Sept. '17
**LEVINE, S. A.,** [Auricular fibrillation] Am J.M.Sc. **154:** 43, July '17
**LEVINGS, A. H.,** [Carcinoma of mammary gland] Am J.S. **31:** 29, Feb. '17
[Typhoid spine] Ann.Surg. **65:** 747, June '17
**LEVINSON, A.,** [A pediatric outfit] Interstate M.J. **24:** 556, June '17 [illegible]
[Studies in meningitis] Illinois M.J. **32:** 270, Oct. '17
[Spinal puncture needle] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 127, [illegible]
[H-ion concentration in cerebrospinal fluid] J.Infec. Dis. **21:** 556, Dec. '17
[Diagnostic precipitation of cerebrospinal fluid] id. **21:** 571, Dec. '17
**LEVINSON, C. G.,** [Toxic goiter] Am.J.S. **31:** 234, Sept.
**LEVITON, M. B.,** [Diabetes] Illinois M.J. **31:** 34, Jan. '17
[Latent heart weakness] Med.Rec. **91:** 504, Mar. 24, '17
**LEVITT, M. J.** [illegible] 1078, Dec. 8, '17
**LEVY, A. G.,** [Estimation of blood in D. A. H.] Brit.M.J. **2:** 715, Dec. 1, '17
**LEVY, E.,** [Tardy tetanus] Paris méd. **7:** 163, Feb. 24, '17
**LEVY, J.,** [Importance of pre-school period] Arch.Pediat. [illegible]
**LEVY, J.** [illegible] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 363, Aug. '17
**LEVY, J. M.,** [Metastatic eye infections] J.A.M.A. **69:** 195, July 21, '17
**LEVY, L. H.,** [Chronic appendicitis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 449, Mar. 10, '17
[Pancreatitis] Med.Rec. **91:** 721, April 28, 17
**LEVY, M. D.,** [Pernicious vomiting without acidosis] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 509, April '17
[Bothriocephalus latus] Southern M.J. **10:** 546, July
**LEVY, M. D.** –Continued
[Normal differential leucocytic count] Texas State J.M. **13:** 179, Sept. '17
[Blood and urine ammonia in acidosis] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **3:** 18, Oct. '17
[Tartar emetic in malaria] Interstate M.J. **24:** 858, Sept. '17
**LEVY, R. L.,** [Facial paralysis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1873, Dec. 1, '17
**LEVY, S. K.,** [Wound diphtheria] Am.J.S. **31:** 193, Aug. [illegible]
**LE WALD, L. T.,** [Syphilis of stomach] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 76, Feb. '17
**LEWANDOWSKY, F.,** [Tuberculids of face] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1280, Sept. 29, '17
**LEWERS, A.,** [Pulmonary consumption] M.J. Australia **2:** 139, Aug. 18, '17
[Heart disease] id. **2:** 371, Nov. 3, '17
**LEWIN, L.,** [Arsenic in lead projectiles] München.med. [illegible]
**LEWIN, P.,** [Acrocephaly] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 61, Jan. '17
[Congenital absence of bones of extremities] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 431, Sept. '17
**LEWIS, A. C.,** [Thrombosis of lateral sinus] Southern M.J. **10:** 72, Jan. '17; id. Laryngoscope **27:** 569, July '17
**LEWIS, B.,** [Diagnosis of ureteral diseases] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 649, June '17
[Vesical diverticulum] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1334, Oct. 20, '17
**LEWIS, D. D.,** [Fascia and fat transplantations] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 127, Feb. '17
[Nerve suture] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 103, Feb. '17
[Bleeding nipple] id. **1:** 117, Feb. '17
[Congenital pyloric stenosis] id. **1:** 125, Feb. '17
[Regeneration in peripheral nerves] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 71, Feb. '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of stenosis of pylorus] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **20:** 57, Feb. '17; cont. **20:** 113, Mar. '17
[Congenital pyloric stenosis] Northwest Med. **16:** 161, June '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of pyloric stenosis] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 387, June '17; cont. **16:** 459, July '17; cont. **16:** 527, Aug. '17
[Separation of lower epiphysis of femur] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 1105, Dec. '17
[Myositis ossificans] id. **1:** 1119, Dec. '17
[Blastomycosis and sporotrichosis] id. **1:** 1125, Dec. '17
**LEWIS, D. M.,** [Scarlet fever] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 170, Feb. 1, '17
[Poliomyelitis] id. **176:** 234, Feb. 15, '17
[Influenza] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 939, May 19, '17
[Measles] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 742, May 24, '17
[Modus operandi of epidemics] Interstate M.J. **24:** 607, June '17
[Contagiousness versus communicability] id. **24:** 868, Sept. '17
**LEWIS, D. S.,** [Ambard's coefficient] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 1, Jan. '17
[Diabetes mellitus] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 187, June '17
**LEWIS, F. C.,** [Electrically produced hypochlorous solution] Brit.M.J. **1:** 256, Feb. 24, '17
**LEWIS, F. O.,** [Otologic diseases] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 307, Oct. '17
**LEWIS, F. P.,** [Crystalline deposits] J.A.M.A. **69:** 12, [illegible]
**LEWIS, H. B.,** [Metabolism of sulfur] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 363, Aug. '17
[Oat diet and phenol excretion in guinea pigs] Am.J. Physiol. **44:** 586, Nov. '17
**LEWIS, J. D.,** [Commoner diseases of eye] Journal-Lancet **37:** 674, Oct. 15, '17
**LEWIS, J. S.,** [Vital statistics and cancer problem] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 187, April '17
**LEWIS, M. R.,** [Contraction of smooth muscle cells] Am. J.Physiol. **44:** 67, Aug. '17
[Cross striated muscle in tissue cultures] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 169, Sept. '17
**LEWIS, O. M.,** [What Massachusetts is doing for the syphilitic] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 380, Mar. 15, '17
**LEWIS, P. A.,** [Chemotherapy of tuberculosis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 120, Mar. '17
[Tubercle bacillus] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 441, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy in tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 625, May '17
[Parafuchsin as stain for tubercle bacillus] Am.Rev. of Tuberc. **1:** 218, June '17
**LEWIS, T.,** [Contractile power of capillaries] Heart **6:** 227, '17
[Irritable heart] id. **6:** 269, '17
[illegible]
[Pilocarpine nitrate] id. **6:** 299, '17
[Amyl nitrite] id. **6:** 311, '17
**LEWIS, W. F.,** [Camp sanitation] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 499, May '17

**LEWIS, W. H.** [illegible]

**LEWISOHN, R.,** [Blood transfusion] J.A.M.A. 68: 826, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible]
Obst. 25: 505, Nov. '17

**LEWSON, M.** [illegible] N.Y.M.J. 105: 1236, June 30, '17

**LEWY, A.,** [Massage of eustachian tube] Ann Otol.Rhin.& [illegible]

**LEYRA, L.** [illegible]
Obst. 25: 613, Dec. '17

**LEYTON, A. S.** [illegible]
J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 47, Dec. '16

**LEYTON, H. G.,** [Streptothrixes isolated from tumors] [illegible]

**LEYTON, O.,** [Diabetes] Brit.M.J. 1: 252, Feb. 24, '17
[Transfusion in pernicious anemia] Practitioner 98: 251, Mar. '17

**LHERMITTE, J.,** [War psychoneuroses] Ann.de méd. 3: 619, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Brachial diplegia following wounds of neck] Progrès méd. 32: 1, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible]
June '17
[illegible]
[Spinal cord trouble from concussion of spine] Paris méd. 7: 11, July 7, '17
[Hypertrophy of diseased muscle] id. 7: 49, July 14, '17
[Tumor of third ventricle] Presse méd. 25: 417, July [illegible]
[Hemiplegia] Ann de méd. 4: 458, July-Aug. '17
[Lesions of cauda equina] Progrès méd. 32: 267, Aug. 11, '17

**LHEUREUX, C.,** [Cartilage grafts] Rev.de chir 51: 111, July-Aug. '16

**LIAN, C.,** [Reserve force of heart] Presse méd. 24: 563, Dec. 7, '16
[Chlorin gas] id. 25: 49, Jan. 22, '17

**LIBIN, B.,** [Iron-lecithin preparation in experimental anemia] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 553, May 5, '17

**LIBMAN, E.,** [Affections of heart valves] Med.Clinics N. America 1: 573, Nov. '17

**LIBRARY**
**institutional,** story of library developed from small be- [illegible]
[M. H. Burgoyne] Mod.Hosp. 8: 251, April '17
**medical.** [illegible]
practitioners of Michigan, [A. S. Warthin] J.Mich. M.Soc. 16: 89, Mar. '17
of Army Medical Museum. [illegible]

**LICE**
**delousing measures** of Sante Fé railway system, [M. F. Boyd] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 667, Aug. '17
in epidemiology of epidemic [illegible]
**means of ascertaining if sterilizing hut is hot enough** [illegible]
Brit.M.J. 2: 151, Aug. 4, '17
**problem,** [H. C. Hall] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1071, June 9, '17

**LICHENS**
[W. J. Heimann] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 28, Jan. '17
**planus,** [O. S. Ormsby] Internat.Clinics 3: 62, '17 [illegible]
30, '16
—**linearis unilateralis,** case of, [J. F. Auner] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 166, Mar. '17
—**roentgen ray treatment in,** [C. E. de Silva] Brit.M.J. 2: 11, July 7, '17
[illegible]
Aug. 18, '17

**LICHTENBELT, J. W. T.,** [Motor functioning of stomach] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 142, Jan. 20, '17

**LICHTENTHAELER, R. A.,** [Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]

**LICHTWITZ, L.,** [Digitalis diuretics] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 568, Dec. '16

**LICHTY, J. A.,** [Wassermann test] Penn.M.J. 20: 252, Jan. '17

**LIDY, P.,** [Variations in heart rhythm] Arch.d.mal.du [illegible]

**LIEB, C. C.,** [New time marker] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 9: 227, Jan. '17
[Volatile irritants] Arch Int Med. 19: 811, May '17

**LIEB, C. W.,** [Cardiac functional tests] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
[Nauheim bath] Med.Rec. 92: 268, Aug. 18, '17

**LIEBE, G.,** [Universal military training] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1548, Oct. 31, '16

**LIENTERY**
treatment of achylia gastrica and chronic [illegible] tissue; lienter[illegible] [illegible]

**LIFE**
**effect of prolongation of period of growth on total duration** [illegible]
Oct. '17
**influence of food and temperature on duration of,** [J. [illegible]
Oct. '17
**insurance:** see Insurance, life

**LIGAMENTS**
**suture of tendons and, over gap,** [R. Mosti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 332, Aug. '17

**LIGAT, D.,** [Flavine and brilliant green] Brit.M.J. 1: 78, Jan. 20, '17

**LIGATURE**
**knot tier,** [H. R. Boettcher] J.A.M.A. 68: 1403, May 12, '17

**LIGHT**
**chemistry of light production in a Japanese ostracod crustacean, (Cypridina hilgendorfii, Müller),** [E. N. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 318, Jan. '17
dermatitis [illegible]
Aug. 8, '17
production [illegible]
Am.J.Physiol. 42: 342, Jan. '17
[illegible]
metallic oxide hydrosols, [B. C. Goss] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 271, Aug. '17
[illegible]
Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 349, Jan. '17
[illegible]
Harvey] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 311, Aug. '17
**skin of cat fish (amiurus nebulosus) as receptive organ for light,** [A. P. Van Heusen] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 212, Sept. '17
**therapy:** see Heliotherapy; Simpson Light and under [illegible]

**LIGHTFOOT, E. N.,** [Instruments for Percy treatment of cancer] Med.Rec. 92: 151, July 28, '17

**LIGHTING**
**of industrial establishments,** need of supervision with [illegible]
cial light equipment, [D. H. Tuck] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1761, Oct. 19, '17

**LIGHTNING**
**some of its effects,** [C. F. Hegner] Ann Surg. 65: 401, [illegible]

**LIGHTNING HOT DROPS,** misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 1192, Oct. 6, '17

**des LIGNERIS, M.,** [Thickening of femoral and external iliac artery] Heart 6: 249, '17

**LIGNIERES, J.,** [Normal beef serum in anthrax] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 370, Sept. '17

**LILIENTHAL, H.,** [Cancer of bladder] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 386, Mar. 3, '17
[Radiography in nontuberculous diseases] Med.Rec. 91: 587, April 7, '17
[Parotid abscess] Am.J.S. 31: 101, April '17
[Empyema of thorax] Ann.Surg. 66: 290, Sept. '17

**LILLIE, D. G.,** [Dysentery] Lancet 1: 533, April 7, '17
[Entamœba histolytica "carriers"] id. 2: 418, Sept. 15, '17

**LILLIE, R. S.,** [Permeability and activation in Arbacia eggs] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 43, April '17

**LILLIE, W. I.,** [Hysterical abdominal tension] J.Nerv & Ment.Dis. 46: 35, July '17

**LIMB:** see Arm; Extremities; Leg

**LIME**
**grape and loganberry juices,** valuable for sweetness and flavor rather than nutrition, [J. P. Street] Mod. Hosp. 9: 96, Aug. '17

**LIME WATER**
**chemical changes** produced by addition of, to milk, [illegible]
28: 431, Jan. '17

**LIMESTONE Phosphate,** J.A.M.A. 69: 582, Aug. 18, '17

**LIMOUZI, M. J.,** [War wounds of nerves] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 468, Jan.-Feb. '17

**LIMPING**
**study of,** [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1547, Dec. 7, '16

**LINCOLN, W. A.,** [Acidosis and surgical procedure] Ann Surg. 65: 135, Feb. '17
[Traumatic aneurism] Interstate M.J. 24: 744, Aug. '17

**LIND, J. E.,** [Constitutional psychopathy] Internat.Clinics 3: 237, '17

**LIND, W. A. T.,** [Juvenile general paralysis of insane] M.J.Australia 1: 374, May 5, '17
[Morbid anatomy of insanity] id. 2: 305, Oct. 13, '17

**LINDEMAN, E.,** [Acidosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 594, Feb. 24, '17

**LINDER, W.,** [Acute pancreatitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 718, Sept. 1, '17

**LINDHAGEN, E.** [illegible] Svensk. läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 788, Sept. '17

**LINDHARD, J.** [illegible] 51: 182, July '17

**LINDQUIST, L.** [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17

**LINDSAY, J. W.** [illegible] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 307, Nov. '17

**LINDSAY, L. M.,** [Diabetes in child] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** [illegible]
[Eczema] id. **7:** 135, Feb. '17
[Spring-balance muscle tests] id. **7:** 815, Sept. '17

**LINDSEY, J. H.,** [Pylorectomy for ulcer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 80, Jan. 18, '17

**LINGER, E. A.,** [Talipes equino varus] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** [illegible]

**LINHART, G. A.,** [Sodium phosphite antidote for mercuric chloride poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 722, July '17

**LINK, J. J.,** [Rare surgical conditions] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 217, Sept. '17

**de LINT, J. G.** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1785, June 2, '17
[Rembert Dodoens] id. **1:** 2126, June 30, '17

**LINTZ, W.,** [Anilin poisoning] J.A.M.A. **68:** 692, Mar. 3, '17
[Typhoid vaccination] id. **68:** 1319, May 5, '17
[Onions in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 683, Oct. 13, '17

**LIOUST, C.,** [illegible] **7:** 184 Mar. 3, '17

**LIP**
see also Hare-lip
**angioma** of left cheek and, [Welch, Rowe & Lehnhoff] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 246, Feb. '17
**cancer** of lower, [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 703, Aug. '17
**carbuncle** of upper lip, [M. Bradburn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 314, Oct. '17
**chancre** of upper, [Welch, Rowe & Lehnhoff] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 246, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [E. P. Z[illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1340, May 26, '17
**edema,** [illegible] Rev. **37:** 151, Mar. '17
**epithelioma** of, [W. A. Reid] M.J.Australia **2:** 227, Sept. 15, '17
**fissure** [illegible] [W. A. Pusey] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 16, Jan. '17
**mucous cyst** of lower lip, anesthesia by blocking mental nerve with novocaine, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **2:** 256, '17
**reading** for adult deaf and hard of hearing, [V. Sinclair] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 323, Feb. '17
[illegible] Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1200, Sept. 15, '17
**reformation** of chin and [illegible] bridge flaps and cartilage graft, [H. D. Gillies] Lancet **2:** 850, Dec. 8, '17

**LIPASE**
[illegible]
**gastric,** existence of, [M. Hull & R. W. Keeton] J.Biol. [illegible]
**in blood:** see Blood, lipase in

**LIPECTOMY**
**case report,** [J. P. Schutt] Northwest Med. **16:** 118, April '17

**LIPEMIA**
during anemia from hemorrhage [illegible] mann & E. Meulengracht] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1287, [illegible]

**LIPODYSTROPHIA**
**progressiva,** [F. P. Weber] Quart J.M. **10:** 131, Oct. '16-[illegible]
—[F. P. Weber] Brit.J Child.Dis. **14:** 81, April-June '17 [illegible] July-Sept. '17
—two cases of, [A. V. Neel] Hospitalstid **59:** 1253, Dec. 27, '16

**LIPOIDS**
defensive [illegible] **24:** [illegible] '17

**LIPOMA:** see Tumor

**LIPP, H.,** [Blood in malaria] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1715, Nov. 28, '16

**LIPPINCOTT, J. A.,** [Binocular metamorphopsia] Arch. Ophth. **46:** 397, Sept. '17

**LIPSCHUTZ, A.,** [Internal secretion of sexual glands] J. [illegible]

**LIPSCHUTZ, B.,** [Skin reaction in typhus] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 1654, Dec. 28, '16

**LIPSHUTZ, B.,** [Cœliac axis artery] Ann.Surg. **65:** 159, Feb. '17

**LIPSITZ, S. T.,** [Milk-borne typhoid] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 418, Oct. '17
[Cantharides poisoning] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 889, Dec. '17
[Polycythemia] id. **20:** 913, Dec. '17

**LISCHKOFF, M. A.,** [Simulated blindness] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 204, Jan. '17

**LISENKOFF, N. K.,** [Anatomic specimens] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1131, Nov. 26, '16

**LISSNER, H. H.,** [Hyperthyroidism] Calif.State J.M. **15:** [illegible]

**LISTA, H. F.,** [Drinking water] Semana méd. **24:** 435, April 12, '17

**LISTER, T. D.,** [Tuberculosis problem] J.State Med. **25:** 147, May '17; cont. **25:** 169, June '17
[Sanatorium treatment] Lancet **2:** 739, Nov. 17, '17

**LISTON, W. G.,** [Indian milch cattle and tuberculosis] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 19, July '17

**LITCHFIELD, W. F.,** [Friedreich's disease] M.J.Australia **1:** 135, Feb. 17, '17
[Rickets] id. **1:** 547, June 30, '17
[Enlargement of suprarenal glands] id. **2:** 73, July 28, '17

**LITCHY, J. A.,** [Migraine] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 415, Jan. '17; id. Ophth.Rec. **26:** 192, April '17

**LITERATURE, MEDICAL**
**contributions to,** by profession of Detroit during last sixteen years, [W. H. Morley] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** [illegible]
**doctors in Jane Austen's novels,** [J. B. Adams] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 373, Dec. '17
**physician in literature,** Dr. Pascal Rougon; Zola's study of a savant, [J. B. Adams] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 23, Jan. '17
**writing of medical papers,** [C. A. Smith] Northwest Med. **16:** 20, Jan. '17

**LITHOPEDION**
**full term ectopic gestation** retained 18 years, operation and recovery, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 316, July '17

**LITTER**
see also Wounded, transportation of
**chair litter** for trenches, [Kurtzahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42:** 1551, Dec. 14, '16

**LITTERER, W.,** [Immunity to diphtheria] Southern M.J. **10:** 103, Feb. '17
[Wassermann reaction] id. **10:** 110, Feb. '17
[Rat bite fever] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 310, Dec. '17

**LITTIG, L. W.,** [Hospital problems] J.A.M.A. **68:** 974, Mar. 31, '17
[Empyema] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 379, Oct. '17

**LITTLE, A. D.,** [Hernia] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 209, Feb. '17

**LITTLE, A. G.,** [First aid] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 248, April '17

**LITTLE, D.,** [Scavenging] Pub.Health J. **8:** 181, July '17

**LITTLE, E. M.,** [Enlargement of suprarenal glands] M.J. Australia **2:** 73, July 28, '17
[Artificial limbs] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 596, Aug. '17
[Artificial limbs and methods of amputation] Brit. M.J. **2:** 550, Oct. 27, '17

**LITTLE, G. G.,** [Blood-mixing pipettes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 264, Jan. '17

**LITTLE, J. M., JR.,** [Eskimo "deficiency disease"] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 642, May 3, '17

**LITTLE, S. W.,** [Aspermia] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 355, Mar. 8, '17

**LITTLE'S DISEASE**
orthopedic treatment in, [illegible] med. **31:** 306, Sept. 8, '17; cont. **31:** 316, Sept. 15, [illegible]

**LITTLETON, J. R.,** [Address of welcome] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 23, June '17

**LITZENBERG, J. C.,** [Sacro-iliac joints] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1759, Nov. 24, '17
[Blood-pressure in pregnancy] Internat.Clinics **4:** 141, '17

**LITZNER,** [Pulmonary disease] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 367, Nov. '16

**LIU, J. H.,** [Emetin diarrhea] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 178, [illegible]

**LIUKUMOVITCH, S. I.,** [Wounds of skull] Russk.Vrach **16:** 224, Mar. 11, '17; cont. **16:** 254, Mar. 18, '17

**LIVER**
[C. F. Peckham] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 131, June '17
abscess [illegible]
—and purulent pleurisy, differential diagnosis of, [L. Moreau] J.de méd de Bordeaux **88:** 109, May '17
—emetin in, [Paravicini] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 772, June 16, '17
—in child, [R. Jemma] Pediatria **25:** 129, Mar. '17
—isolated, complicating appendicitis, [H. O. Bruggeman] Ann Surg. **65:** 462, April '17
**alcohol and** human and animal liver, [F. A. McJunkin] Arch Int.Med. **19:** 786, May '17
**amebic abscess:** see Dysentery, amebic
**anaphylactic reactions of isolated dog's liver,** [R. Weil & C. Eggleston] J.Immunology **2:** 571, Oct. '17

**LIVER**—Continued
**cancer** [illegible] Nordk M. [illegible] Lægevidensk. **78:** 78, Jan. '17
**catalase content** of, effect of emotions on, [W. E. Burge & E. L. [illegible] 44 [illegible] '17
**cerebrosides** [illegible] Levine & [illegible] W. [illegible] R. [illegible] 31: [illegible] Sept. '17
**chloroform** [illegible] N. [illegible] & R. M. [illegible] R. [illegible] 51: [illegible]
**cirhosis**, [illegible] stenosis, [M. Einhorn] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1361, Dec. 18, '16
—and cancer of, clinical remarks on association of, [E. Poirée] Internat.Clinics **3:** 159, '17
—atrophic hepatic, and gastric cancer, without palpable tumor, differential diagnosis of, [A. E. Austin] Med. & [illegible] 1: [illegible] W. [illegible] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 178, April '17
—Hanot's hypertrophic, [S. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 361, Oct. '17
—hypertrophic, cases of, [P. G. Woolley] Am.J. Syphilis [illegible]
—infantile biliary cirrhosis, [S. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 361, Oct. '17
—in children, [A. Satre] Progrès méd. **32:** 73, Mar. 3, '17
—plus psychosis and polyneuritis, [V. Donnet] Presse [illegible]
—probably due to inherited syphilis, in 2 children, [O Cozzolino] Pediatria **25:** 385, July '17
[illegible] Pediatria **25:** 140, Mar. '17
[illegible] Rec **91:** 1037, June 16, '17
**congestion** of, acute, in infants, [R. Raimondi] Presse [illegible]
**disease**, [illegible] cont. **79:** 855, May 31, '17
—functional, diagnosis of, [H. L. McNeil] Texas State J. M. **13:** 114, July '17
—glycuronuria in, present status of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 490, May 5, '17
—of heart and liver, ascites from, in child under three, [C. Martelli] Pediatria **25:** 401, July '17
[illegible] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 373, Aug. '17
**echinococcosis**, [F. Dévé] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 143, Mar. '17
—advantages of pleural effusion in, [J. A. Wall] Surg. [illegible]
—complicated later by subphrenic pyopneumothorax and hydropneumothorax, [D. B. Phemister] Surg.Clinics. [illegible]
—of peritoneum and, arsenobenzol in, benefit from, [H. Curchod] Rev.méde la Suisse Rom. **37:** 186, April '17
—with report of 2 cases, [G. B. Johnston & M. Willis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 101, July '17
**enlarged**, in jaundice in young adult (primary carcinoma [illegible]
**exchange of energy** in live animal tissues; study on the liver, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 359, Feb '17
**functioning**, epinephrin test of, [M. Loeper & G. Verpy] Progrès méd. **32:** 207, June 23, '17
[illegible] May 24, '17
—tests of functional capacity of, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 597, Oct. '17
**glycogen content** of, relation of diet to (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 255, Mar. '17
**hepatic tissues in acute anaphylactic shock**, rôle of, [W. H. Manwaring & H. E. Crowe] J.A.M.A. **69:** 772, Sept. 8, '17
hypernephroma [illegible] G. Starr] Ann Surg. **66:** 318, Sept. '17
**in shock and peptone poisoning** in dogs, [R. Weil] J. [illegible]
inflammation [illegible] in amœbic dysentery, general amœbiasis and, [G. C. Low] Lancet **1:** 482, Mar. 31, '17
**insufficiency** of kidneys and, acute, [P. Merklen] Rev. [illegible]
**laceration** of right coronary ligament of, report of cases, [M. R. Bookman] Med.Rec. **91:** 65, Jan. 13, '17
**Leishman bodies in**, localization of, [N. G. Barrio] Siglo méd. **64:** 670, Sept. 8, '17
myeloma [illegible] & R. M. Pearce] J.M.Research **37:** 171, Sept. '17

**LIVER**—Continued
**necroses**, venous congestion in relation to, [H. Oertel] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 249, Aug. '17
—(chloroform poisoning), study of influence of oxygen on, [H. R. Spencer] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 898, Dec. '17
**retention of dextrose** by liver and muscles and influence [illegible] Physiol. **42:** 193, Jan. '17
**rôle of hepatic tissues in acute anaphylactic reaction**, [W. H. Manwaring & H. E. Crow] J.Immunology **2:** 517, Aug. '17
**rotation** of liver on vertical axis, case of, [J. Howell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 219, Feb. 17, '17
**rupture of**, opposite hepatocolic ligament, suture, recovery, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat Clinics **4:** 187, '17
**suture** of, technic [A. L. Soresi] Riforma med. **33:** 240, Mar. 3, '17
syphilis [illegible]
—tertiary, [A. Furno] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 309, [illegible]
syphilitic hepatitis [illegible] M.J. **24:** 685, July '17
tuberculosis [illegible]
**tumor** simulating Laennec's cirrhosis, [R. Remmelts] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 1013, Mar. 31, '17
**wounds**, gunshot, histology of tissues, immediate and remote from point of injury in, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 433, Jan '17
—subcutaneous, report of 10 cases, [J. M. Hitzrot] Ann. Surg. **66:** 50, July '17
yellow atrophy [illegible] munitions, [R. Paul] Lyon méd. **126:** 61, Feb. '17
**LIVERMORE, G. R.**, [Transvesical prostatectomy] J.Tenn. [illegible]
**LIVERMORE, W. H.**, [Perforating ulcer of stomach] J. [illegible] [Focal infections] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 179, July '17
**LIVINGSTON, A. E.**, [Experiments with succinate on isolated frog heart] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 129, Aug. '17
**LIZARDS**
**disappearance of pigment in melanophore of Philippine** [illegible] pine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 181, July '17
**LJUNGDAHL, M.**, [Diphtheria and diphtheroid bacilli] Svenska lak.-sallsk handl. **43:** 721, Sept. '17
**LLEWELLYN, T. H.**, [Organotherapy in gynecology] Am.J. Obst. **75:** 357, Mar. '17
[Leukorrhea] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2035, Dec. 15, '17
**LLOYD, D. J.**, [Vitamines, etc., in growth of meningococcus] J.Path & Bacteriol. **21:** 113, Dec. '16
[Chemical factors in growing meningococcus] Brit. M.J. **1:** 11, Jan. 6, '17
[Cultivation of gonococcus] J.Path & Bacteriol. **21:** 267, April '17
**LLOYD, J. J.**, [Treatment of tuberculosis] Southern M.J. **10:** 628, Aug. '17
**LLOYD, R. I.**, [Stereoscopic campimeter slate] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 391, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**LLOYD, S.**, [Decapsulation for Bright's disease] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 58, Feb. '17
**LOBENSTINE, R. W.**, [Development of prenatal care] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 381, Sept. '17
**LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P.**, [Anastomosis of colon] Surg Gyn.Obst. **24:** 247, Feb. '17
[Closure of colotomy openings] Lancet **1:** 376, Mar. 10, '17
[Shell fragment in nerve] id. **1:** 719, May 12, '17
[Transverse colostomy] Practitioner **99:** 101, Aug. '17
**LOCKWOOD, A. L.**, [Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible]
**LOCKWOOD, C. D.**, [Banti's disease] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 188, Aug. '17
[Aneurysm] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 352, Sept. '17
**LOCKWOOD, G. R.**, [Peptic ulcer] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 535, [illegible]

**LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA**: see Tabes dorsalis
**LOEB, J.**, [Salts and animal membranes] J.Biol Chem. **31:** 343, Aug. '17
[Food, temperature, and duration of life] id. **32:** 103, [illegible]
[Diffusion of electrolytes] id. **32:** 147, Nov. '17
LOEB, L. [illegible] Med. **25:** 285, 305, Feb. '17
[Tissue growth and tumor growth] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 135, April '17
[Movements of tissues in culture media] J.M.Research **37:** 75, Sept. '17
[Ovary, uterus and mammary glands] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 300, Sept. '17

**LOEB, L.**—Continued
[Tissue transplantation and anaphylaxis] J.Immunology 2: 557, Oct. '17
[Transplantation of kidney tissue] J.M.Research 37: 229, Nov. '17
**LOEPER, M.**, [Sulphur and mercury in syphilis] Progrès méd. 32: 29, Jan. 27, '17
[Injury of both median and ulnar nerves] id. 32: 1[illegible], April 7, '17
[Epinephrin test of liver functioning] id. 32: 207, June 23, '17
[Suprarenal dyspepsia] id. 32: 241, July 21, '17
[Reaction of pinching of muscle over tuberculous pleuropulmonary lesion] Progrès méd. 32: 265, Aug. 11, '17
[Traumatic asthma] id. 32: 287, Sept. 1, '17
**LOEVENHART, A. S.**, [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reactions] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 209, Sept. '17
**LOEW, H. K.**, [Medicomilitary facts on European fronts] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 5, July 7, '17
**LOEWE, O.**, [Folding operating table] Med.Klin. 12: 1235, Nov. 19, '16
**LOEWENTHAL, F.**, [Paratyphoid A] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1616, Nov. 14, '16
**LOEWENTHAL, M.**, [Morphine addictions] Cleveland M. J. 16: 618, Sept. '17
**LOEWI TEST**
**recognition of pancreatic insufficiency** with special reference to Loewi test [H. R. Decker] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 867, June 21, '17
**LOEWY, A.**, [Aluminum formate] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1512, Dec. 7, '16
**LOEWY, G.**, [Treatment of infected wounds] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 798, Oct. 27, '17
**LOGAN, A. H.**, [Lamblia intestinalis in stool examinations] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 618, June '17
**LOGAN, J. C.**, [Superfetation] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 158, Dec. '17
**LOGANBERRY**
**lime and grape juices**, valuable for sweetness and flavor rather than for nutrition, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 9: 96, Aug. '17
**LOGRE, B.**, [Electric psychic reflex] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 610, July-Aug. '17
**LOGRE, B. J.**, [Paralysis from compression by army puttees] Paris méd. 7: 303, April 14, '17
**de LOGRONO, M.**, [Contracture of duodenum] Siglo méd. 64: 572, Aug. 4, '17
**LOIR, A.**, [Welfare work for children] Arch.de gynec.et d'obst. 72: 609, July-Aug. '17
**LOIR, L.**, [Child welfare work] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 303, Feb. 27, '17
**LOISELEUR**, [Tuberculous pericarditis] Presse méd. 24: 601, Dec. 28, '16
**LOIZAGA, N. S.**, [Eczema] Semana méd. 23: 331, Oct. 5, '16
[Vaccine therapy] id. 23: 667, Dec. 28, '16
[Treatment of diphtheria] id. 24: 275, Mar. 8, '17
**LOKEY, H. M.**, [Vincent's fusiform bacillus] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 227, Mar. '17
**LOKHOFF, D. D.**, [Typhus] Russk.Vrach 15: 1141, Nov. 26, '16
**LOLLINI, C.**, [Permanganate reaction in urine] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 65, Mar. 4, '17
[Sensitiveness to phenol in urine] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 298, July '17
**LOMAS, E. C.**, [Hospital stages] Brit.M.J. 1: 542, April 28, '17
**LOMHOLT, S.**, [Drug eruption] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 699, May 3, '17
[Cases of [illegible] pneumonia] Hospitalstid. 60: 933, Sept. 26, '17
**LONDON, E. S.**, [Method of isolating toxins] Russk.Vrach 16: 341, April 15, '17
[Influence of temperature on toxin production] id. 16: 342, April 15, '17
**LONG, C. H.**, [Suppurating mastoiditis] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 432, June '17
[Radical mastoid operation] Illinois M.J. 32: 171, Sept. '17
[Tonsillar surgery] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 436, Oct. '17
**LONG, CRAWFORD, W.**
**the first anesthetist**, [C. B. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 32: 122, Aug. '17
**LONG, F. A.**, [Fistulae of pelvic outlet] Nebraska M.J. 2: 513, Dec. '17
**LONG, H. W.**, [Pyelitis in children] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 438, Oct. '17
[Psychotherapy in obstetrics] Illinois M.J. 32: 339, Nov. '17
**LONG, J. W.**, [Retroversion] Southern M.J. 10: 158, Feb. '17
[Enterostomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 833, Mar. 17, '17
[Acute appendicitis] Southern M.J. 10: 565, July '17
**LONG, L.**, [Perforation in typhoid] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 12, Jan. '17
**LONG, W. B.**, [Radioactive therapy] J.A.M.A. 69: 983, Sept. 22, '17
**LONG, W. H.**, [Anesthesia in obstetrics] Therap.Gaz. 41: 84, Feb. '17
[Anesthetics] Kentucky M.J. 15: 454, Oct. '17
**LONGCOPE, W. T.**, [Renal insufficiency with urticaria] J.Urology 1: 351, Aug. '17
[Acute tuberculosis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 465, Nov. '17
**LONGEVITY**
see also Age, old
**influence of build on** longevity, [W. M. Brumby] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 132, May '17
**people in country live longer**—women live longer than men, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 501, April 6, '17
**LONGO, A.**, [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Pediatria 25: 321, June '17
[Tartar emetic in infantile kala-azar] id. 25: 449, Aug. '17
**LONGO, L.**, [Thoracentesis for hemothorax] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 437, April 1, '17
**LONGRIDGE, C. N.**, [Trench foot] Lancet 1: 62, Jan. 13, '17
**LONGYEAR, H. W.**, [Gynecology and surgery] J.A.M.A. 69: 501, Aug. 18, '17
**LOOMIS, N. E.**, [Hydrogen-ion concentration and alfalfa bacteria] J.Bacteriol. 2: 629, Nov. '17
**LOOP, R. G.**, [Ovarian cysts] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 94, Feb. '17
[Medical gynecology] id. 17: 180, April '17
**LOPEZ, A. J. T.**, [Albumin reaction in sputum] Siglo méd. 64: 689, Sept. 15, '17
**LOPEZ, J. A.**, [Venereal diseases] Semana méd. 24: 321, Mar. 15, '17
[Advertisements of nostrums] id. 24: 383, Mar. 29, '17
[Therapeutics of army physician] id. 24: 515, May 3, '17
[Examination of lungs of recruits] id. 24: 569, May 17, '17
**LOPEZ-SILVERO, J. E.**, [Multiple keloids] Med.Rec. 92: 673, Oct. 20, '17
**LORAND, A.**, [Diet with weak heart] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1790, Dec. 19, '16
**LORD, F. T.**, [Methods of diagnostic technic] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 309, Sept. 6, '17
**LORD, J. P.**, [Apparatus used in fractures] Nebraska M.J. 2: 209, Jan. '17
[Conservative foot surgery] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 422, Oct. '17
**LORENZEN, P.**, [Fibrositis in legs] Hospitalstid. 59: 1193, Dec. 6, '16
**LORIE, A. J.**, [Mastoid infections] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 104, April '17
**LORIENTE**, [Forceps extraction guided with one hand] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 756, June '17
**LORIN, H.**, [Question of time in war surgery] Presse méd. 25: 251, May 3, '17
**LORING, L. P.**, [Health habits] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 659, Nov. 8, '17
**LORTAT-JACOB, L.**, [Hemiplegia following scarlet fever] Progrès méd. 31: 213, Nov. 20, '16
[Sensory and motor disturbances of reflex origin] id. 32: 77, Mar. 10, '17
[Diagnosis of sciatica] Rev.de méd. 35: 314, May-June '16
**LOSADA, J.**, [Fractures of lower jaw] Siglo méd. 64: 487, July 7, '17
**LOSEE, J. R.**, [Toxemias of pregnancy] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 94, Jan. '17, id. Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 26, Jan. '17
[Cesarean scar] Am.J.Obst. 76: 1, July '17
[Pyelonephritis] id. 11: 100, May '17
**LOSEY, C. S.**, [The good of the order] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, Nov. '17
**LOSIO, L.**, [Operative treatment in Banti's disease] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 393, Oct. '17
**LOSSEN, K.**, [Diaphragm for stereoscopic roentgenography] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1517, Dec. 7, '16
[Tardy tetanus] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1778, Dec. 12, '16
**LOTHROP, H. A.**, [Frontal sinus suppuration] Laryngoscope 27: 1, Jan. '17
**LOTSY**, [Bilharziosis] J.d'urol. 7: 59, Aug. '17
**LOTT, H. S.**, [Postpuerperal sterility] Am.J.Obst. 75: 456, Mar. '17
[Right-sided pain] id. 75: 666, April '17
**LOTT, Y. C.**, [Apparatus for intraventricular drainage] J.A.M.A. 69: 997, Sept. 22, '17
[Lung perforation] Med.Rec. 92: 717, Oct. 27, '17
**LOTZ, O.**, [Drafted men and tuberculosis] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 197, Nov. '17
**LOUDON, J.**, [Cyclic vomiting and acidosis] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 1084, Dec. '17
**LOUGEE, J. L.**, [Foreign body in oral cavity] Laryngoscope 27: 497, June '17
**LOUIS-AUGUSTE**, [Autoserotherapy of pleural and ascitic effusions] Progrès méd. 32: 182, June 2, '17

**LOUISIANA**
**public health work** [illegible] 10: [illegible], July '17
**LOUISVILLE**
**Medical College.** [illegible] 15: [illegible], Nov. '17
**successor to Lexington as center of medical education,** [illegible] 15: [illegible], Nov. '17
**University** [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: 83, Nov. '17
**LOUSTE,** [Technical adjunct] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 221, Feb. '17
**LOVE, W. A.,** [Camp sanitation] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 833, June '17
**LOVELAND, B. C.,** [Nerve injuries] Internat.Clinics 3: 289, '17
**LOVELL, A. G.,** [Health conditions in Rockcastle County] Kentucky M.J. 15: 219, May '17
**LOVETT, R. W.,** [Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 62, Jan. 11, '17
[After-care of pollomyelitis a public problem] J.A.M.A. 68: 411, Feb. 10, '17
[After-care of infantile paralysis] Id.68: 1018, April 7, '17
[Treatment of [illegible] Id. 69: [illegible], July 21, '17
[After-treatment of infantile paralysis] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 687, Oct. '17
**LOVEWELL, C. H.,** [Diabetes] Illinois M.J. 31: 240, April '17
**LOVEWELL, H. P.,** [Cardiorenal types] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 137, June '17
**LOW, G. C.,** [Lancet 2: [illegible] Dec. 23, '16
[Antimony in malaria] Brit.M.J. 1: 295, Mar. 3, '17
[Emetin bismuth iodid] Lancet 1: 482, Mar. 31, '17
[Emetine diarrhoea] Brit.M.J. 2: 484., Oct. 13, '17
**LOW, H. T.,** [Diarsenol] Colorado M. 14: 170, June '17
**LOW, R. C.,** [Dermatology] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 401, June '17
**LOW, W. S.:** see Stuart-Low, W.
**LOW'S Worm Syrup,** dangerous santonin mixture, J.A.M.A. 69: 225, July 21, '17
**LOWE, H. A.,** [Operation on uterus] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: [illegible]
**LOWELL, H.,** [Tendo-muscle lengthening] Arch.Ophth. 46: 224, May '17
**LOWELL, P. McC.,** [Pregnant cholera patients] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 191, July '17
**LOWENBURG, H.,** [Temperature of obscure origin] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 150, April '17
[Etiological importance of fat] Therap.Gaz. 41: 457, July '17
**LÖWENSTEIN, A.,** [W[illegible] Med. K[illegible] 12: 127[illegible], Dec. [illegible]
**LOWER, W. E.,** [Papilloma of ovary] Cleveland M.J. 16: 161, Mar. '17
[Prostatic obstruction] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 877, May 12, '17
[Nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 522, Nov. '17
[Application of military surgery to civil practice] Ohio State M.J. 13: 810, Dec. '17
**LOWMAN, C. L.,** [[illegible] Am.J. Orth. Surg. 15: 4[illegible]
[Foot conditions] J.A.M. 69: 16, July 7, '17
[Leg rotation] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 440, Sept. 27, '17
[Orthopedic suggestions for everyday use] Med.& Surg. 1: 866, Oct. '17
**LOWREY, L. G.,** [Post-mortem examinations] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 872, June 21, '17
[Cranial measurements] Id. 176: 899, June 28, '17
[Syphilis of nervous system and psychoses] Am.J. Insan. 74: 25, July '17
[Pernicious anemia] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 52, July 12, '17
[Mastiche and potassium permanganate tests] Id. 177: 115, July 26, '17
[Cerebrospinal fluid tests] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. 46: 186, Sept. '17
[Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 557, Oct. 18, '17
[Brain tumor] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 347, Nov. '17
**LOWSLEY, O. S.,** [Vesical obstructions] J.A.M.A. 68: 444, Feb. 10, '17
[The prostate] Am.J.S. 31: 276, Nov. '17
**LOYGUE, G.,** [Bacillary dysentery] Presse méd. 25: 421, July 23, '17
**LUBMAN, M.,** [Electrical noise apparatus] Laryngoscope 27: 512, June '17
**LUBS, H. A.,** [Hydrogen ion concentration] J.Bacteriol. 2: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 2: 109, Mar. '17; cont. 2: 191, May '17
[Coli-aerogenes] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 209, June '17
**LUCAS K.,** [Ostacus muscle] J.Physiol. 51: 1, Mar. '17
**LUCAS, W. P.,** [Health in Belgium] J.A.M.A. 68: 27, Jan. 6, '17
**LUCE,** [Mumps meningitis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 6, July 3, '17
**LUCIANI,** [Vitality of first teeth] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 647, May 15, '17
**LUCKETT, W. H.,** [Air in ventricles of brain] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 362, Mar. '17
**LUCKIE, S. B.,** [Oral sepsis] Penn.M.J. 21: 103, Nov. '17
**LUDEN, G.,** [Bile derivatives in Bloor's cholesterol determination] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 463, April '17
[Bloor's cholesterol determination] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 3: 93, Nov. '17
[Diet, blood cholesterol and lymphoid defense] Id. 3: 141, Dec. '17
**LUDY, J. B.,** [Ringworm] Penn.M.J. 20: 336, Feb. '17
**LUENGO, E.,** [[illegible] malaria] Siglo méd. 63: 787, Dec. 9, '16; cont. 63: 802, Dec. 16, '16
**LUETIN TEST**
see also [illegible] Syphilis
**and effect of iodin,** [N. C. Borberg] Brit.J.Dermat. 28: 190, July-Sept. '17
**in cardio-vascular-renal diseases,** [D. Fulton & R. Cummings] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 663, July '17
**provocation in nonsyphilitic** patients, [H. N. Cole & H. V. Paryzek] J.A.M.A. 68: 1089, April 14, '17
**LUISADA, E.,** [Roentgen examinations in military surgery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 588, April 29, '17
**LUKINS, J. B.,** [Puerperal infection] Kentucky M.J. 15: 25, Jan. '17
**LUKIS, P.,** [Medical research in India] Indian J.M.Res. 4: [illegible], Jan. '17
**LUMB, N. P. L.,** [Vaccines in gonorrhea] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] Oct. 6, '17
**LUMBAR puncture:** see Rachicentesis
**LUMBAR-SACRAL REGION**
**injury to,** sphincter disturbance with, [F. Cathelin] [illegible] 7: [illegible], Oct. 20, '17
**LUMIERE, A.,** [Contracture after tetanus] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 582, Nov. 13, '17
**LUMSDEN, J.,** [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J. Tuberc. 11: 6, Jan. '17
**LUMSDEN, L. L.,** [[illegible] spread of typhoid] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1005, Dec. '17
**LUNAN C. G.,** [Dental stereoroentgenography] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 309, June '17
**LUND, F. B.,** [Cholecystectomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 275, Mar. '17
[Tumors of carotid body] J.A.M.A. 69: 348, Aug. 4, '17
**LUND, R.,** [Colon bacillus otitis] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1565, Sept. 20, '17
**LUNDAHL, G. S.,** [Tabes followed by epilepsy] Svenska lak.-sällsk.handl. 43: 828, Sept. '17
**LUNDH, K.,** [Exacerbations of chronic disease] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 695, May 3, '17
**LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K.,** [Optochin in pneumococcus infection] Hospitalstid. 60: 249, Mar. 14, '17
**LUNG**
see also Pleura; Respiratory tract
**abscess,** acute, treated with artificial pneumothorax, [W. D. Tewksbury] J.A.M.A. 68: 770, Mar. 10, '17; Id. Washington M.Ann. 16: 73, Mar. '17
—and gangrene, [H. De Wolf] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 243, Dec. '17
—as a sequel to tonsillectomy, [I. Frank] Laryngoscope 27: 474, June '17
—chronic, with pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, [D. B. Phemister] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 381, April '17
[illegible] [C. Jackson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 424, Oct. '17
—following delayed resolution in croupous pneumonia, etiology and diagnosis, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 661, Jan. '17
—roentgenological aspect of, [W. A. Wilkins] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 1005, Nov. '17
[illegible] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1000, Nov. '17
**absence of,** [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 33, July '17
**anatomy** of, essential points in, [W. S. Miller] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 269, June '17
**blood in,** amount of, [Y. Kuno] J.Physiol. 51: 154, July '17
**calcification of,** [illegible] 78: 1129, Oct. '17
**calculus,** pneumoliths and reports of cases, [L. E. Brown] Cleveland M.J. 16: 21, Jan. '17
cardiopulmonary circulation, [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 618, Oct. 25, '17
**changes,** pathological, following intratracheal anesthesia for experimental lung surgery, [C. Georg, Jr.] Am. J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 77, July '17
**congestion,** primary acute, [B. Gil y Ortega] Siglo méd. 64: 549, July 28, '17

**LUNG**—Continued
**decortication** in chronic empyema, [W. H. Battle] Lancet 1: 371, Mar. 10, '17
**diagnostic signs from scaleni**, intercostal muscles and diaphragm in lung ventilation, [C. F. Hoover] Arch. Int Med 20: 701, Nov. '17
**diphtheritic membrane in**, simulating foreign body, diagnosed and removed by bronchoscope, [R. H. Skillern] Laryngoscope 27: 100, Feb. '17
**diseases of**, recent work on, [A. J. Jex Blake] Practitioner 99: 533, Dec. '17
**distomiasis** caused by Paragonimus westermanni, [K. Nakagawa] J.Exper.Med. 26: 297, Sept. '17
**disturbances** of pleura and lungs in heart disease, [H. Vaquez] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 1, Jan. '17
—in acute articular rheumatism, [J. Mollard & M. Favre] Lyon méd. 126: 205, May '17
**echinococcus disease** of, primary, operative treatment for, [G. Mariotti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 129, Mar. '17
**edema**, adrenalin, causation and amelioration of, experiments on, [J. Auer & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. 26: 201, Aug. '17
—acute, [N. A. Kruglevsky] Russk.Vrach. 16: 385, May 6-20, '17
—in pneumonia, treatment of, [W. A. Bastedo] J.A.M.A. 69: 800, Sept. 8, '17
**embolism**, [illegible] study, [F. C. Mann] J.Exper Med. 26: 387, Sept. '17
**foreign body in** [illegible] [C. A. Smith] Northwest Med. 16: 178, June '17
—bullet extraction from, two cases of, [R. L. Rea] Brit. J.Surg. 4: 597, April '17
—extraction of projectiles under screen control, [E. P. [illegible] Presse méd. 25: [illegible] May 31, '17
—[illegible] 7: [illegible] Apr. 7, '17
—[illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: [illegible] April 17, '17
—[illegible] [R. L. Fort] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 151, Jan. 30, '17
—extraction of projectile, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Acad.de méd. 76: 424, Nov. 28, '16
—extraction of projectile in, [S. Mercadé] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 430, Nov. 28, '16
—[illegible] [Pelletier & Villeòn] Bull.Acad.de.méd.,Par. 78: 604, Nov. 20, '17
—[illegible] [Bazy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 441, Dec. 5, '16
—[illegible] Lyon chir. 14: 339, Mar.-April '17
—removal of fragment of tracheotomy tube from lung six years after its inspiration, [F. R. Packard] Laryngoscope 26: 1371, Dec. '16
—[illegible] [A. Vaquez & R. Turquet] Paris méd. 7: 134, Feb. 10, '17
—[illegible] R. M. [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 648, Nov. 17, '17
**hemorrhage**: see Hemoptysis
**infarct** and polyarthritis with septicemia following tonsilitis, [illegible] W. A. [illegible] 27: [illegible] Jan. '17
**infections**, bacillus serpens in, [Alexandre & Albert Mary] Lyon méd. 126: 77, Feb. '17
—[illegible] A. H. [illegible] H. W. [illegible] & M. Morita] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 16, Mar. '17
**mixing of gases in** [illegible] [A. K. [illegible] & [illegible]] J.Physiol. 51: 59, Mar. '17
**mycosis** [illegible] [O. M. [illegible]] Brazil-med. 31: 313, Sept. 15, '17
**nontuberculous diseases** of, roentgen diagnosis in, [A. B. Moore] Journal-Lancet 37: 430, July 1, '17
—[illegible] [A. Mc. [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: [illegible]
—[illegible] of recruits [illegible] 24: 569, May 17, '17
**postoperative complications**, [E. C. Cutler & J. J. Morton] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 621, Dec. '17
**puncture and surgical emphysema** from bayonet wound of buttock, [J. D. Hayward] Lancet 2: 199, Aug. 11, '17
**puzzles**, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 912, Dec. 27, '17
**resection** [illegible] Robinson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 194, Feb. '17
—[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Aug. 4 '17
**resonance**, variations in, [G. C. Shattuck] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] April [illegible] '17
**roentgenography**, suggestion to aid, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. 23: 474, Nov. 9, '16
—[illegible] of tuberculous diseases of lungs and pleura, [H. Lilienthal] Med.Rec. 91: 587, April 7, '17

**LUNG, roentgenography**—Continued
—studies in living animals after intratracheal injection of iodoform emulsion, [C. A. Waters, S. Bayne-Jones & L. G. Rowntree] Arch Int Med 19: 538, April '17
**sarcoma** of mediastinum invading, [A. G. M. Grant] Lancet 1: 63, Jan. 13, '17
**sounds** as they pass from interior of lungs to periphery of chest, main factors affecting intensity of, [C. M. Montgomery] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 583, April '17
**surgery**, experimental, pathological pulmonary changes following intratracheal anesthesia for, [C. Georg, Jr.] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 77, July '17
**syphilis of**, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1253, May '17
—[Leredde] Paris méd. 7: 225, Sept. 15, '17
—[M. F. Morris, Jr.] Med.& Surg. 1: 949, Nov. '17
—case of, [M. R. Castex & R. Denis] Rev.Asoc.méd argent. 26: 303, April '17
—report of case, [R. Dexter] Cleveland M.J. 16: 147, Mar. '17
—report of probable case, [C. Phipps] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 390, Mar. 15, '17
—results of treatment of case of, [J. A. Witherspoon] J. Tenn.M.A. 9: 435, Mar. '17
—roentgen diagnosis of, [W. W. Watkins] Am.J.Syphilis 1: [illegible] Oct. '17
—subacute, 3 cases, [G. Boudet] Paris méd. 7: 495, June 9, '17
**tuberculosis**: see Tuberculosis, pulmonary
**tumor**, primary malignant neoplasm of, [M. Packard] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 351, Sept. '17
—roentgen ray in diagnosis of pneumonia, pleural diseases and, [M. Manges] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 917, Nov. 17, '17
**vital capacity of**, and relation to dyspnea, [F. W. Peabody & J. A. Wentworth] Arch Int Med 20: 443, Sept. '17
—[illegible] of patients with [illegible] [C. W. McClure & F. W. Peabody] J.A.M.A. 69: 1954, Dec. 8, '17
**wounds**, later outcome of, [D. Gerhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1669, Nov. 21, '16
—[illegible] lungs, [B. Moynihan] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 605, Dec. '17
—[illegible] of wounded lung under over pressure procedure, [F. Landois] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. 100: 111, May '16
—in war, treatment of, [E. Morelli] Riforma med. 33: 146, Feb. 10, '17; cont. 33: 180, Feb. 17, '17
—in war, thoracentesis for hemothorax after, [L.Longo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 437, April 1, '17
—of [illegible] [A. Pauchet] Presse méd. 25: 233, April 19, '17
—of thorax and, early operative treatment, [A. Latarjet] Paris méd. 7: 275, April 7, '17
—of [illegible] emergency treatment of, [E. Morelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 930, July 22, '17
—penetrating, treatment in war, [X. Delore & L. Arnaud] Lyon chir. 14: 280, Mar.-April '17
—shell, operative treatment for, [P. Duvall] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 77: 819, June 26, '17
—tardy symptoms after, [E. Devic & V. Cordier] Lyon chir. 14: 254, Mar.-April '17
—tissue destruction of lungs from war wounds followed by hemolytic jaundice, 2 cases, [C. Oliva] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 129, Feb. 1, '17
**yeast** (monilia) infection [illegible] [C. E. Simon] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 231, Feb. '17
**LUPUS**
**artificial heliotherapy in** lupus and surgical tuberculosis, [A. R. [illegible] & N. P. [illegible]] Hospitalstid 60: 449, May 9, '17; cont. 60: 473, May 16, '17
**erythematous**, and inherited syphilis, relation between, [Gaucher] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 529, Dec. 19, '16
—acute, case of, [G. A. Brown] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 931, Nov. 17, '17
—[illegible] [F. Wise] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 500, Aug. '17
**focal reaction after injection of tuberculin in**, [A. L. Fønss] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 941, June 14, '17
**gold-potassium cyanid in** local treatment of, [A. K. [illegible] Russk.Vrach. 16: 1414, Oct. 29, '16
**of conjunctiva and cornea**, [illegible] W. Hughes & C. E. G. Shannon] Ann.Ophth. 26: 255, April '17
**phototherapy** [illegible] [W. Kaufmann] Z. f. Urol. 26: [illegible] Nov. '16
**vulgaris**, [M. B. Hartzell] Internat.Clinics 2: 100, '17
—[illegible] [O. S. Orndorff] Internat.Clinics 3: 86, '17
—particularly in its involvement of ocular structures, [B. Chance] Ann.Ophth. 26: 246, April '17
**LUSK, F. B.**, [Foreign protein] Illinois M.J. 31: 162, Mar. '17

**LUSK, G.**, [Interpretation of metabolism in diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 46, Jan. '17
[Metabolism in [illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 908, May '17
[Calories in common life] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 481, Nov. '17
[Animal calorimetry] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 421, Dec. '17
**LUST, F.**, [War [illegible]] M. [illegible] Wochenschr. **63**: 1829, Dec. 26, '16
**LUTEIN**
**injections** and correlation between cycle of uterus and ovaries and cycle of mammary gland, [L. Loeb & [illegible]] [illegible] Med. [illegible] '17
**LUTEMBACHER, R.**, [Sc[illegible] [illegible] mitral insufficiency] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77**: 405, Mar. 20, '17
[Aneurysm of [illegible]] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10**: 145, April '17
[Stenosis [illegible]] id. **10**: 197, April '17
[Throbbing in felons] Presse méd. **24**: 597, Dec. 21, '16
[Sc[illegible]] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10**: 353, Aug. '17
[Intravenous injections of strophanthus] id. **10**: 467, Oct. '17
**LUTEN, D.**, [Hem[illegible] tions] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 564, Oct. '17
**LUTGEN, S. A.**, [Community hospital] Mod.Hosp. **8**: 101, Feb. '17
**LOTH, W.**, [Inadequately treated syphilis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42**: 1582, Dec. 21, '16
**LUTHER, J. W.**, [Hunger pain] Penn.M.J. **20**: 399, Mar. '17
**LÜTHY, A.**, [Effect of antipyretics on fever center] Cor. Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1425, Oct. 27, '17
**LUTTINGER, P.**, [Pertussis vaccine] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1461, May 19, '17
**LUTZ, A.**, [Biology of Schistosomum mansoni] Brazil-méd. **30**: 385, Dec. 2, '16
[Biology of Schistosomum mansoni] id. **31**: 81, Mar. 10, '17; cont. **31**: 89, Mar. 17, '17
[Congenital enophthalmos] Arch.Ophth. **46**: 243, May [illegible]
[Unilateral vertical nystagmus] id. **46**: 357, July '17
**LUTZ, W.**, [Chronic glanders] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1282, Sept. 29, '17
**LUZ, F.**, [Suppuration in goitrous thyroid] Brazil-med. **31**: 82, Mar. 10, '17
**di LUZENBERGER, A.**, [Centrifugal massage for frostbite] Riforma med. **33**: 429, April 21, '17
**LUZOIR, J.**, [illegible] méd. **25**: 488, Aug. 23, '17
[Anesthesia by insufflation] id. **25**: 555, Sept. 24, '17
[Ether-oil anesthesia] id. **25**: 641, Nov. 8, '17
**LYALL, H. W.**, [Chronic non-tuberculous lung infection] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1**: 16, Mar. '17
**LYE**
**stricture of esophagus due to** accidental swallowing of concentrated solution, 3 cases of, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **27**: 796, Nov. '17
**LYLE, H. H. M.**, [illegible] Jan. 13, '17
[Migration of shell fragment] id. **68**: 539, Feb. 17, '17
**LYMAN, D. R.**, [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 135, Aug. 2, '17
**LYMAN, H.**, [Calcium in blood and milk] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 169, Mar. '17
[Calcium in blood] id. **30**: 1, May '17
[Sterilization of surgeons' knives] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1907, June 23, '17
**LYMAN, J. F.**, [Excretion of creatin and creatinin] J. Biol.Chem. **29**: 1, Feb. '17
[Metabolism of fats] id. **32**: 7, 13, Oct. '17
**LYMPH**
**amino nitrogen and glucose in** [illegible] Chem. **32**: 299, Dec. '17
**ferments** [illegible] lymph ferments after feeding, [B. F. Davis & W. F. Petersen] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 693, Nov. '17
[illegible] during protein shock reactions, [B. F. Davis & W. F. Petersen] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 699, Nov. '17
**Kondoléon operation** for relieving lymphatic blocking, with report of case, [R. S. Barber] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 104, July '17
**viscosity of**, [R. [illegible]] [illegible]
**LYMPH NODES**
**cervical**, roentgenotherapy preferable to operation for tuberculous cervical glands, [M. Wilms] München. med. Wchnschr. **64**: 29, Jan. 2, '17
—**enlarged**, in children, treatment of, [C. G. Cumston] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14**: 172, July-Sept. '17
[illegible] Med.Rec. **91**: 672, April 21, '17
**LYMPH NODES, cervical**—Continued
[illegible] [W. B. Metcalf] [illegible] **14**: [illegible] May '17
**enlarged**, inefficacy of radiotherapy in, [J. Ratera & S. Ratera] Siglo méd. **64**: 426, June 16, '17
**inflammation of**, intrathoracic, in children, with spe[illegible] Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 232, Feb. '17
—**of mediastinum**, [M. P. Schuster] Southwestern Med. **1**: 66, Feb. '17
**subepithelial**, [K. A. Dealy] Chin.M.J. **31**: [illegible] May '17
**suppurative** (non-tuberculous) treated by aspiration, [H. E. C. K. Murray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 513, April 21, '17
**tuberculosis** of, [F. Harbitz] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 196, Aug. '17
[illegible] [W. E. [illegible]] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 467, April '17
—**cervical**, occurrence in clinical tuberculosis of scars from, [S. L. Wang] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1963, June 30, '17
[illegible] Kwai **36**: 10, Feb. '17
—(**gland index in tuberculosis**), [A. Lankester] Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 285, Oct. '17
—**in childhood**, [D. W. McMillan] J.Florida M.A. **3**: 212, Jan. '17
—**of cervical and axillary glands**, types of tubercle bacilli in, [A. S. Griffith] Lancet **1**: 216, Feb. 10, '17
—**of cervical glands**, tonsil as portal of entry, [W. B. Metcalf] Illinois M.J. **32**: 19, July '17
—**of neck**, new incision for radical resection of, [W. E. McIlvaine] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1177, April 21, '17
[illegible] to, [A. Malloch] Brit.M.J. **2**: 716, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] Ratera & S. Ratera] Siglo méd. **64**: 526, July 21, '17
—**roentgenotherapy of peripheral tuberculous adenop**[illegible] Am.J.R. [illegible] **4**: 419, Sept. '17
—**significance of lymphatic glands situated on anterior surface of atlas**, [A. E. Maylard] Brit.M.J. **1**: 13, Jan. 6, '17
—**tuberculous cervical adenitis**, [J. B. Hawes] Interstate M.J. **24**: 259, Mar. '17
**LYMPHADENIA**
**aleukemic**, consecutive to mumps, [S. Fichera] Riforma med. **33**: 936, Sept. 29, '17
**LYMPHADENOSIS**
**cutis universalis** associated with generalized erythrodermia and atrophy of skin, [F. Wise] J.Cut.Dis. **35**: 669, Oct. '17
**LYMPHANGIOMA**: see Tumor
**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**
**in syphilis**, behavior of, [D. W. Montgomery] Am.J. [illegible] **1**: [illegible] Oct. '17
**primary diseases of**, [H. Nakamura] Acta scholae med. [illegible] **2**: [illegible] Sept. '17
**LYMPHO-BLASTOMATA**: see Tumor
**LYMPHOCYTES**
**action of immune sera on** lymphocytes and small thymus cells, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 163, Aug. '17
**reactions of**, under various experimental conditions, [A. M. Pappenheimer] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 633, May '17
**significance of**, in immunity to cancer, [M. J. Sittenfield] J.Cancer Res. **2**: 151, April '17
**LYMPHOCYTOSIS**
**clinical study from group diagnosis**, [J. W. Read] Bos[illegible] 177, [illegible] '17
**in syphilitics**, [C. P. Mayer & A. C. Gourdy] Semana méd. **24**: 39, Jan. 11, '17; cont. **24**: 79, Jan. 18, '17; cont. **24**: 113, Jan. 25, '17; cont. **24**: 134, Feb. 1, '17; [illegible] 22, '17; cont. **24**: 427, April 5, '17; cont. **24**: 450, April 12, '17; cont. **24**: 465, April 19, '17; cont. **24**: 500, April 26, '17; cont. **24**: 520, May 3, '17; cont. **24**: 550, May 10, '17; cont. **24**: 575, May 17, '17; cont. **24**: 603, May 24, '17; cont. **24**: 662, June 7, [illegible]
**LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS**
[A. Wallgren & T. J. Hellman] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **43**: 1015, Sept. '17
**LYMPHOMA**: see Tumor
**LYMPHOSARCOMA**: see Tumor
**LYNAH, H. L.**, [Safety-pin in larynx] Laryngoscope **27**: [illegible]
[Osteomyelitis of accessory sinuses] id. **27**: 176, Mar. '17
[Tracheo-bronchial diphtheria] id. **27**: 734, Oct. '17
**LYNCH, C. F.**, [Hospital for contagious diseases] Interstate M.J. **24**: 880, Sept. '17

**LYNCH, F. B.**, [Leukocytes in viridans endocarditis] Am. J.M.Sc. **153**: 235, Feb. '17
[Nuclein inject. in] id. **153**: 571, April '17
**LYNCH, J. M.**, [Cancer of rectum] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1775, Nov. 24, '17
**LYNCH, K. M.**, [Epithelioma developing in skin ulcer] J.Cancer Res. **2**: 77, Jan. '17
[Macrophages in feces] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 251, Jan. '17
[Pellagrous intestine] Southern M.J. **10**: 286, April '17
[Epithelioma developing in pellagrous dermatitis] J. Cancer Res. **2**: 131, April '17
[Blastocystis hominis] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 369, July '17
**LYNCH, L. A.**, [Diagnosis of syphilis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 182, July '17
[Wassermann reaction] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1220, Oct. 13, '17
**LYNCH, R. C.**, [Year's work with suspension laryngoscopy] Laryngoscope **26**: 1360, Dec. '16
[Suspension laryngoscopy] J.A.M.A. **68**: 254, Jan. 27, '17
[Suspension laryngoscopy and esophagoscopy] Laryngoscope **27**: 533, July '17; id. Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: [illegible], Aug. '17
**LYON, B. B. V.**, [Stomach of stomach] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 169, April '17
[Gastric and duodenal ulcer] Internat.Clinics **1**: 1, '17
**LYON, E.**, [Vesical calculus] Penn.M.J. **20**: 510, April '17
**LYON, E. P.**, [Graduate education] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1307, Oct. 20, '17
**LYON, G.**, [Administration of chlorform] Presse méd. **25**: 412, July 19, '17
**LYON, M. W., JR.**, [Filariasis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 118, Jan. 13 '17
[Inaccuracies in pipets] id. **68**: 709, Mar. 3, '17
[Cystitis] id. **69**: 1342, Oct. 20, '17
**LYON-CAEN, L.**, [Pyopneumothorax following poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78**: 96, July 31, '17
**LYONS, C. J.**, [Ankylosis of jaws] J.A.M.A. **68**: 174, Jan. 20, '17
**LYONS, J. C.**, [Anilin poisoning] Penn.M.J. **20**: 509, April '17
**LYONS**
impressions on a visit to [illegible] Lyons, [illegible] Rev. [illegible] Rev. **37**: [illegible]
**LYSINE**
**effect of temperature on reaction of lysine with nitrous** [illegible] [B. Sure & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 527, Sept. '17
is lysine the limiting amino-acid in proteins of wheat, maize, or oats, [E. V. McCollum, N. Simmonds & W. Pitz] J.Biol.Chem. **28**: 483, Jan. '17
**LYSOL**
**gangrene of thumb after application of**, [S. von Stapel-[illegible]] [illegible] **91**: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
**LYSTER, W.**, [Artificially treated drinking water] Mil. Surgeon **40**: 401, April '17
[Venereal disease] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1257, Oct. 13, '17
**LYTER, J. C.**, [Pleural effusions] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 55, Feb. '17
[Rheumatic fever] id. **14**: 517, Dec. '17
**LYTLE, C. C.**, [Ectopic pregnancy] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 33, Jan. '17
**LYXOSE**
preparation of, [E. B. [illegible]] [illegible] **31**: [illegible], Sept. '17

M

**MABIE, E.**, [Occupational therapy in dementia precox] Med.Hosp. **8**: 417, June '17
**MAC ADAM, W.**, [Amœbic dysentery carrier] Indian J.M. Res. **5**: 239, July '17
**McALESTER, A. W.**, [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: [illegible] '17
**MACALISTER, C. J.**, [Venereal disease] J.State Med. **25**: 77, Mar. '17
**McARDLE, J. S.**, [Fractures] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143**: 1, Jan. '17; cont. **143**: 153, Mar. '17; cont. **144**: 21, July '17
[Curare in tetanus] id. **143**: 239, April '17
[Clinical lectures on tetanus] id. **143**: 298, May '17; cont. **143**: 355, June '17
**MAC ARTHUR, C. G.**, [Ground nervous tissue] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 259, Nov. '17
**McARTHUR, L. L.**, [Gastric surgery] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 97, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[Surgery of roentgen ray lesions] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 521, Oct. '17
**MACATEE, H. C.**, [Aortic aneurysm] Washington M.Ann. **16**: 107, Mar. '17
[Anencephalic fetus] id. **16**: 248, July '17
**MacAULIFFE, L.**, [Wounds of skull] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77**: 566, May 1, '17
[Disturbances after wounds of skull] Paris méd. **7**: 421, Nov. 24, '17
**MacAUSLAND, W. R.**, [Astragalectomy] J.A.M.A. **68**: 239, Jan. 27, '17
[Fracture treatment] J.Maine M.A. **7**: 247, Mar. '17
**McBRIDE, L. F.**, [Intravenous injection of typhoid vaccine] J.Infect.Dis. **21**: 13, July '17
**McBRIDE, P.**, [Detection of deafness] Brit.M.J. **2**: 289, Sept. 1, '17
**McBRIDE, R. B.**, [Colloidal gold test] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1855, Dec. 1, '17
**McCALL, A.**, [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98**: 13, Jan. '17
**McCALLUM, F. M.**, [Tumors of urinary bladder] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25**: 105, July '17
[Ureteral calculi] Internat.Clinics **4**: 81, '17
**MacCALLUM, W. G.**, [Study of oxyhemoglobin] J.A.M.A. **69**: 523, Aug. 18, '17
**McCANN, F.**, [Recent progress in gynæcology] Practitioner **99**: 238, Sept. '17
**McCANN, J. P.**, [Tonsils and adenoids] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 164, April '17
**McCANNA, F. I.**, [Industrial accident compensation] Rhode Island M.J. **1**: 83, April '17
**McCANNEL, A. D.**, [Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy] Journal-Lancet **37**: 704, Nov. 1, '17
**McCARDIE, W. J.**, [Anesthesia] Brit.M.J. **1**: 508, April 21, '17
**McCARLEY, T. H.**, [Lobar pneumonia] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 56, Feb. '17
**McCARRISON, R.**, [India and medical progress] Brit. M.J. **2**: 199, July 28, '17
**McCARTHY, F. B.**, [Warmed and unwarmed ether vapor] Am.J.S. **31**: 46 (Anesthesia supp.), April '17
**McCARTHY, F. P.**, [Streptococcus meningitis] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 621, Nov. 1, '17
**McCARTHY, H. E.**, [Carcinoma of prostate] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 71, Feb. '17
**McCARTHY, J. F.**, [External urethrotomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 619, May '17
[Prostatic abscess] Ann.Surg. **65**: 642, May '17
**McCARTHY, J. O.**, [Preventive medicine] Pub.Health J. **8**: 78, Mar. '17
**MacCARTHY, T.**, [Sarcoma treated with colloidal copper] Brit.M.J. **2**: 116, July 28, '17
**McCARTNEY, E.**, [Agaricin] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10**: 83, July '17
[Sodium citrate] J.Physiol. **51**: 287, Sept. '17
**McCARTNEY, J. E.**, [Proflavine] Lancet **2**: 676, Nov. 3, '17
**MacCARTY, W. C.**, [X-ray diagnosis of gastric cancer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 67, Feb. '17
[Pathology of prostate] Penn.M.J. **21**: 76, Nov. '17
[Diagnosis of mammary conditions] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 666, Dec. '17
**McCASKEY, D.**, [Body metabolism and quartz ultra-violet light] Med.Rec. **92**: 633, Oct. 13, '17
**McCASKEY, G. W.**, [Visceral syphilis] J.Indiana M.A. **10**: 51, Feb. '17
[Bariumized test meal] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 202, Aug. 4, '17
[Complement-fixation test in tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 648, Nov. '17
[Myelitis from salvarsan] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1960, Dec. 8, '17
**McCHESNEY, G. J.**, [Orthopedic findings in miscellaneous affections] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15**: 459, June '17
[Injury to feet] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 344, Sept. '17
**McCHORD, R. C.**, [Surgery of extremities] Am.J.S. **31**: 32, Feb. '17
[Francis E. Polin] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 166, Nov. '17
**McCLANAHAN, H. M.**, [Lactic bacilli in milk] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 503, Nov. '17
**McCLEAN, E. D.**, [Acute abdominal crisis] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: [illegible] '17
[Chronic endocarditis] id. **7**: 339, Sept. '17
**McCLEAVE, T. C.**, [Diaphragmatic hernia] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 252, Mar. '17
[Sugar in infant feeding] Interstate M.J. **24**: 569, June '17
**McCLELLAN, B. R.**, [Fibromyomata uteri] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] Ohio State M.J. **14**: 478, July '17
**McCLELLAND, J. E.**, [Mongolian idiocy] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible] '17
**McCLELLAND, J. R.**, [Fate of bacterial spores] J.M.Research **[illegible]**: [illegible] Nov. '17
**McCLENDON, J. F.**, [Van Slyke $CO_2$ apparatus] J.Biol. Chem. **30**: 259, June '17
[pH and $CO_2$ tension of [illegible]] id. **30**: 265, June '17
[pH of ileum] id. **31**: 269, July '17
[Relation of physical chemistry to irrigation of wounds] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 803, Aug. '17

**McCLENDON, J. F.** [illegible] 41: 519, Sept. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
**McCLINTOCK, A. T.** [illegible] 150: [illegible] '17
**McCLURE, B. T.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
**McCLURE, C. R.** [illegible] N. [illegible] M. 16: [illegible] '17
**McCLURE, C. W.** [illegible]
[illegible] 19: [illegible] April '17
[Uric acid in gout] id. 20: 481, Oct. '17
[Renal function in gout] id. 20: 641, '17
[Vital capacity of lungs] J.A.M.A. 69: 1954, Dec. 8, '17
**McCLURE, J.,** [Pharyngeal diverticulum] Lancet 1: 955 June 23, '17
**McCLURE, J. C.,** [Gastric atony and war neurasthenia] [illegible]
**McCLURE, R. D.,** [Transfusion of blood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 99, Mar. '17
[History of blood transfusion] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 178, April '17
**McCLURE, W. B.,** [Influence of oxygen on inflammatory reactions] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 209, Sept. '17
[illegible]
**McCOLLUM, C. W.** [illegible] M.J. 15: 176, April '17
**McCOLLUM, E. V.,** [Lysine] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 483, Jan '17
[Rations of cereal grains] id. 29: 57, Feb. '17
[Dietary deficiencies of oat kernel] id. 29: 341, Mar '17
[Deficiencies of white bean] id. 29: 521, April '17
[Dietary relation of leaf and seed] id. 30: 13, May '17
[Supplementary dietary relationships] J.A.M.A. 68: 1379, May 12, '17
[illegible] 21: 229, July '17
[Pellagra-producing diets] id. 32: 29, Oct. '17; cont. 32: 181, Nov. '17; cont. 32: 347, Dec. '17
**MacCONKEY, A. T.,** [Keeping qualities of serums] Brit. [illegible]
[Antitetanic serum] Lancet 1: 259, Feb. 17, '17
**McCONNELL, G.,** [Pleurisy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 372, Oct. '17
**McCORD, C. P.,** [Dysfunction of internal secretory system] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 583, Mar. 31, '17
[Pineal gland] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 250, Sept. '17
**McCORD, M. M.,** [County unit plan] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible]
[Sanitation] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 7, May '17
**MacCORMAC, H.,** [Skin diseases under war conditions] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 141, July-Sept. '17
[Scabies] Brit.M.J. 2: 384, Sept. 22, '17
**McCORMACK, J. N.,** [Luke P. Blackburn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 167, Nov. '17
[Pinckney Thompson] id. 15: 170, Nov. '17
[Lemuel C. Porter] id. 15: 171, Nov. '17
**McCOY, G. W.,** [Public health aspect of leprosy] Boston M. & S.J. 176: 43, Jan. 11, '17
[Serums and vaccines under war conditions] J.A.M.A. 68: 1401, May 12, '17
[Immunization against typhus] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 841, June 1, '17
[Standardization of serums and vaccines] J.A.M.A. 69: 378, Aug. 4, '17
[Tetanus in court-plaster] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1450, Sept. 7, '17
[Diagnosis of leprosy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 364, Oct. '17
[Diphtheria] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1787, Oct. 26, '17
**McCOY, J.,** [Suppuration in jugular bulb] Ann.Otol.Rhin. [illegible]
**McCOY, J. N.,** [Malignant growths] Am.J.S. 31: 22, Feb. [illegible]
**McCRACKEN, J. C.,** [Rupture of spleen] China M.J. 31: [illegible]
**McCRADY METHOD**
**of numerical interpretation** of fermentation-tube results, [illegible]
**McCRAE, T.,** [Lesions of prostate and urethra] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 385, May '17
[Jaundice with enlarged liver] Internat.Clinics 2: [illegible]
[Aortitis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 195, Sept. '17
**MacCRAKEN, W. H.,** [Device for overcoming clotting] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 305, Mar. '17
**McCREA, H. M.,** [Trench fever] Lancet 1: 786, May 26
**McCREADY, E. B.,** [Treatment of mentally impaired children] Med.Rec. 92: 1015, Dec. 15, '17
**McCREERY, A. H.,** [Diabetes with hemochromatosis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 481, June '17
**McCRUDDEN, F. H.,** [Urobilin content of feces] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 907, Dec. 27, '17
**McCULLAGH, J.,** [Early diagnosis of venereal disease] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 212, Oct. '17
[Nerve suture] Brit.M.J. 2: 617, Nov. 10, '17
**McCULLAGH, S.,** [Cerebro-spinal meningitis] Laryngoscope 26: 1338, Dec. '16
**McCULLOCH, C. C., JR.,** [Sanitation in trenches] J.A. [illegible] 21, '17
[Bathing facilities of soldiers] Southern M.J. 10: 572, July '17
[Coat of arms of medical corps] Mil.Surgeon 41: 137, Aug. '17
[Field sanitary orders] J.A.M.A. 69: 1345, Oct. 20, '17
[Hookworm disease] Southern M.J. 10: 938, Dec. '17
**McCULLOUGH, J. W. S.,** [Hours of work] Pub.Health J. 8: 60, Feb. '17
[Sanitation in Canadian barracks] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 655, Aug. '17
**McCURDY, J. R.,** [Nitrous oxid-oxygen anesthesia] J. A.M.A. 68: 547, Feb. 17, '17
**McCURDY, S. L.,** [Injury of musculo-spiral nerve] Am. J.Orth.Surg. 15: 711, Oct. '17
**McCURDY, S. M.,** [Industrial dispensary] J.A.M.A. 69: 1318, Oct. 20, '17
**McDANELL, L.,** [Carbohydrate metabolism] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 227, 233, 245, 251, 255, 265, 273, Mar. '17
**McDANIEL, F. L.,** [Indian medicine man] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 95, April '17
**McDANNALD, C. E.,** [Congenital glaucoma] Bull.Lying-in [illegible]
**McDONAGH, J. E. R.,** [Research on syphilis] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 222, April '17
[Colloids in syphilis] Brit.M.J. 1: 648, May 19, '17
[Salvarsan and intramine] Lancet 1: 914, June 16, '17
[Shock] Practitioner 99: 19, July '17
[Colloids and chemo-therapy] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 93, April-June '17
[Double-barrelled syringe] Lancet 2: 428, Sept. 15, '17
**McDONALD, C. A.,** [Exophthalmic goitre] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 227, Nov. '17
**MACDONALD, E. L.,** [Lactic acid inhibition of bacteria and fungi] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 322, Sept. '17
**MacDONALD, J. B.,** [Value of out-patient department] Mental Hygiene 1: 266, April '17
**MACDONALD, R.,** [Desert hospital at work] M.J.Australia 2: 135, Aug. 18, '17
**McDONALD'S SOLUTION**
[C. S. White & O. Hunter] Am.J.Obst. 76: 986, Dec. [illegible]
**for sterilization** of skin, (Advances in surgical technic), [E. MacD. Stanton] Albany M.Ann. 38: 11, Jan. '17
**McDONNELL, R. A.,** [Treatment of acne] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 90, Feb. '17
**McDOUGALL, J. B.,** [Leucocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 66, April '17
**McDOWELL, EPHRAIM**
**address delivered at unveiling of monument** to, [S. D. [illegible]
**biographical sketch** of, [J. D. Jackson] Kentucky M.J. [illegible]
**presentation address made in presenting Dr. McDowell's door-knocker to Dr. Gross** [R. O. Cowling] Kentucky [illegible]
**McDOWELL, J. R.,** [Publicity and public health] Ohio State M.J. 13: 552, Aug. '17
**McDOWELL, R. W.,** [Diseases on submarines] U.S.Nav.M. [illegible]
**McEACHERN, M. T.,** [Report of committee on accounting] Mod.Hosp. 9: 355, Nov. '17
**McEACHERN, T.,** [Infantile paralysis] Illinois J.M. 31: 21, [illegible]
**McELHANNON, M. P.** [illegible] J.M. 13: 47, June '17
**McELROY, J. B.,** [Acidosis] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 94, July '17
**McEWAN, J. S.,** [Colles' fracture] J.Florida M.A. 3: 237, [illegible]
**McEWEN, E.** [illegible]
**MACEWEN, J. A. C.,** [Adeno-carcinoma of appendix] [illegible]
**McFARLAND, W. L.,** [Pigmentation of hind-gut] J.A.M.A. 69: 1946, Dec. 8, '17
**McFARLAND, W. W.,** [School medical inspection] Penn. [illegible]
**MacFARLANE, A.,** [Reduction of blood pressure] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1016, June 2, '17

**MacFARLANE, W. D.,** [Inversion of uterus] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 193, April '17
[Uterine fibroids] id. **88:** 257, Nov. '17
**MACFIE, J. W. S.,** [Monomorphic trypanosome in blood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12, Jan. 6, '17
[Flagellate frequenting necks of bottles] J.Trop.M. **20:** 1, Jan. 1, '17
[Trichonocardiasis] id. **20:** 13, Jan. 15, '17
[Spirochæta eurygyrata in gold coast] Lancet **1:** 336, Mar. 3, '17
[Malaria in gold coast] Ann.Trop.M. **11:** 1, June '17
[Spirochæta eurygyrata in Europeans in England] id. **11:** 75, June '17
[Relapsing fever spirochaetes] id. **11:** 81, June '17
[Quinine bihydrochloride in malaria] id. **11:** 113, June '17
[Treatment of malaria] id. **11:** 91, 149, 165, 177, June '17
[Urethral spirochaetosis] Parasitology **9:** 274, Feb. '17
**MACFIE, R. B.,** [Wounds of abdomen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 317, Mar. 10, '17
**McGAFFIN, C. G.,** [Bothriocephalus infection] Med.Rec. **92:** 27, Aug. 25, '17
**McGAHEY, R. G.,** [Nitrous oxide] Med.Rec. **92:** 769, Nov. 3, '17
**McGARRY, R. A.,** [Rabies vaccine] J.A.M.A. **68:** 74, Feb. 17, '17
[Favus] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 253, April '17
**McGHEE, J. L.,** [Antityphoid vaccine] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 119, Sept. '17
**MacGILCHRIST, A. C.,** [How to administer quinine] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 345, Oct. '17
**McGILL, C. M.,** [Growth of bacillus welchii] Lancet **2:** 787, Nov. 24, '17
**McGINN, J.,** [Neuritis and neuritis] Practitioner **98:** 1, June '17
**McGINNIS, R. H.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 9, May '17
[Tuberculosis] id. **4:** 127, Nov. '17
**McGLANNAN, A.,** [Tetanus] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 52, Jan. '17
[Diagnosis in convulsions] Southern M.J. **10:** 145, June '17
[Hemorrhoids] W.V.M.J. **14:** 73, April '17
[Conquest of cancer] Illinois M.J. **31:** 368, June '17
**McGLASSON, I. L.,** [Syphilitic nerve lesions] Texas State J.M. **13:** 34, Nov. '17
**McGLINN, J. A.,** [Myomectomy in pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 406, Mar. '17
[Gynecologic surgery] Med.& Surg. **1:** 148, April '17
[Roentgenotherapy of uterine fibroid] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 262, Aug. '17
[Prolapse of uterus] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 673, Nov. '17
[Fetal dystocia] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 977, Dec. '17
**MacGOWAN, G.,** [Cancer of prostate] J.A.M.A. **68:** 521, Feb. 17, '17
[Diagnosis of prostatic cancer] Southern M.J. **10:** 7, May '17; cont. **15:** 106, April '17
**McGRATH, B. F.,** [Anesthetic apparatus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1547, May 26, '17
**McGRATH, B. R.,** [Diabetes associated with tuberculosis] N.Y.M.J. **105:** 2, Jan. 6, '17
[Cholecystostomy] id. **2:** 416, Sept. '17
**McGRATH, C. C.,** [illegible] Med. Herald **36:** 9, Sept. '17
**McGRATH, J. J.,** [Tuberculous peritonitis] Lancet **1:** illegible
**McGREGOR, H. H.,** [Proteins of central nervous system] illegible
**MacGREGOR, M. E.,** [Insect vectors] J.Trop.M. **20:** 205, Sept. 15, '17
**MacGREGOR, R. D.,** [Trench fever] Brit.M.J. **1:** 221, Feb. illegible
**McGUIGAN, H.,** [Fehling's solution] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 514, April '17
[Peptone hypoglycemia] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 175, June illegible
[Determination of blood sugar] id. **31:** 533, Sept. '17
**McGUIRE, H. H.** [Sarcoma of chorioid] Ophthal. **13:** 454, illegible
**McGUIRE, J. W.,** [Amebic dysentery] Illinois M.J. **31:** 168, Mar. '17
**McGUIRE, S.,** [Surgical clinic] Southern M.J. **10:** 324, April '17
[Secondary anæmia] Internat.Clinics **3:** 109, '17
**McGUNAGLE, J. E.,** [Arteriosclerosis and atheroma] J. Florida M.A. **3:** 233, Feb. '17
**McGURN, W. J.,** [Multiple sclerosis] Med.Rec. **91:** 149, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] Rev. M.A. **37:** 231, Feb. 15, '17
[Porcelain filter] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 590, Mar. 31, '17
[Chronic gas poisoning] Interstate M.J. **24:** 479, May '17
**McHENRY, D. D.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 4, Feb. '17
**McHENRY, J. H.,** [Decompression craniotomy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 544, Feb. 17, '17
[Amaurotic family idiocy] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 161, Mar. '17
**MACHT, D. I.,** [Physiology of ureter] J.Urology **1:** 97, Feb. '17
[Pharmacology of ureter] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 287, May '17
[Renal colic] J.Urology **1:** 201, April '17
[Absorption through conjunctiva] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1230, April 28, '17
[Action of nitrates and nitrites] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **9:** 427, May '17
[Effects of opium alkaloids on gallbladder] id. **9:** 473, May '17
[Etymology of terms for kidney] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 204, June '17
[Physiological action of opium alkaloids] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10:** 95, Aug. '17
[Musterole poisoning] J.A.M.A. **69:** 901, Sept. 15, '17
[Action of opium on digestive tract] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 874, Dec. '17
[Injections of papaverin in experimental syphilis] J. Urology **1:** 571, Dec. '17
**MACHWITZ, H.,** [Disturbances in vision with nephritis] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1543, Oct. 31, '16
[Nephritis] id. **63:** 1752, Dec. 12, '16; cont. **63:** 1791, Dec. 19, '16; cont. **63:** 1824, Dec. 26, '16
**McILHENNY, P. A.,** [Deformed feet] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 633, Mar. '17
**McILROY, A. L.,** [Scottish Women's Hospitals] Glasgow M.J. **88:** 277, Nov. '17
**McILVAINE, W. E.,** [Incision for resection of tuberculous glands] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1177, April 21, '17
**McINTOSH, A. M.,** [Poisoning by hydrocyanic acid gas] M.J.Australia **1:** 355, April 28, '17
**McINTOSH, H.,** [Dental roentgenograms] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 84, July 19, '17
**McINTOSH, J.,** [Penetration of arsenic and aniline dyes into brain] Brain **39:** 478, Oct. '16
**McINTYRE, E. H.,** [Diverticulum of urinary bladder] Journal-Lancet **37:** 614, Sept. 15, '17
**MacINTYRE, J.,** [Roentgen-ray therapeutics] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 257, May '17
**McJUNKIN, F. A.,** [Liver after alcohol] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 786, May '17
**McKAIL, J.,** [Multiple exostoses] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 286, Feb. '17
**MACKAY, E. H.,** [Tubal pregnancy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 808, June 7, '17
**MACKAY, G.,** [Uveo-parotitis with iridis] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 612, Oct. '17
**McKAY, H. S.,** [Tubo-ovarian infections] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 423, Oct. '17
**McKECHNIE, R. E.,** [Volvulus] Northwest Med. **16:** 101, April '17
**MacKEE, G. M.,** [Hypertrichosis] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 171, Mar. '17
[Érythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme] id. **35:** 235, April '17; cont. **35:** 343, May-June '17; cont. **35:** 511, Aug. '17
[Rhinoscleroma] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 180, April '17
**McKENDRIE, E.,** [School teachers and doctors] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 161, Oct. '17
**McKENNA, C. M.,** [Nephropexy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1976, June 9, '17
**McKENNA, H.,** [Bone transplantation and arthroplasty] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 415, April '17
[Infections of hand] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 290, June '17
[Surgery of bones and joints] J.A.M.A. **69:** 891, Sept. 15, '17
[Perforated duodenal ulcer] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 1063, Oct. '17
[Acute appendicitis] id. **1:** 1069, Oct. '17
**MACKENNA, L. C.,** [Mongolian blue spot] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **19:** 535, Oct. '16
**MacKENTY, J. E.,** [Laryngeal cancer] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 110, July 26, '17
[Laryngectomy] J.A.M.A. **69:** 863, Sept. 15, '17
**McKENZIE, A.,** [Surgical diagnosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 1, Jan. '17
**McKENZIE, D.,** [Tonsil-adenoid operation] Practitioner **99:** 109, Aug. '17
[Nasal antrostomy] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 316, Oct. '17
**MacKENZIE, D. W.,** [Cryptorchidism] J.A.M.A. **68:** 349, Feb. 3, '17
[Kidney specimens] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 925, Oct. '17
**MacKENZIE, G. M.,** [Carbohydrate metabolism] Arch.Int. Med. **19:** 396, April '17
**MACKENZIE, G. W.,** [Middle ear suppuration] J.A.M.A. **68:** 8, Jan. 6, '17
[Temporosphenoidal abscess] Penn.M.J. **20:** 279, Jan.'17
[Nystagmus] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 445, June '17
[Galvanic method of testing ear function] id. **26:** 733, Sept. '17

**MacKENZIE, J. F.** [illegible] 1: 2-4, Mar 10, '17
[illegible]
**MACKENZIE, L.** [illegible]
**McKENZIE, R. T.,** [Treatment of nerve, muscle, and joint injuries in soldiers] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1057, Dec. '17
**MacKENZIE, W. C.,** [Infantile paralysis] Brit.M.J. 1: 249, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible]
**MACKENZIE, W. L.** [illegible] regulations] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 446, June '17
**McKENZIE, WILLIAM**
life of, (1791-1868), [F. Fergus] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 141, Mar. '17
**McKEON, F. H.,** [Tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. 1: 24, April '17
**McKILLIP, L. M.,** [Interesting surgical cases] M.J.Austra- [illegible]
**McKIM, L. H.,** [Yeast vitamine as supplement] J.Biol. Chem 32: 409, Dec. '17
**McKINLEY, D. H.,** [Modification of milk] Kentucky J.M. 15: 17, Jan. '17
**McKINNEY, T. D.,** [Conservation of ovarian influence] [illegible]
**McKINNIE, L. H.,** [illegible] 102, April '17
**McKINNON, A. I.,** [Prolapse of uterus] Nebraska M.J. 2: 513, Dec. '17
**MACKINNON, D. L.,** [Entameba histolytica infections] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 397, Feb. '17
[Protozoal findings in dysentery] id. 10: 411, Feb. '17
[illegible]
id. 11: 27, June '17
[Entamoeba histolytica carriers] id. 11: 87, June '17
**McKINSTRY, W. H.,** [Suppurative meningitis] Lancet 1: 182, Feb. 3, '17
[Peridental gingivitis and Vincent's angina] Brit. M.J 1: 421, Mar. 31, '17
[Acholuric jaundice] id. 2: 79, July 21, '17
[Vincent's disease] Practitioner 99: 507, Dec. '17
**McKITTRICK, O. F.,** [Ligation of common carotid artery] Ann.Surg. 65: 715, June '17
**MACKLIN, C. C.,** [Studies in calcification] J.M.Research 36: 493, July '17
**McKNIGHT, H. A.,** [Lobster-claw deformity] Med.& Surg 1: 30, Mar. '17
**McKNIGHT, J. B.,** [illegible] 361, Jan. '17
**McLACHLIN, L. C.,** [Adrenalin in inhibiting pancreatic secretion] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 251, Oct. '17
**MACLAGAN, P. W.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] Lancet 2: 1054, Dec. 23, '16
**MACLAUD,** [Tardy tetanus] Paris méd. 7: 163, Feb. 24, '17
**MacLAURIN, C.,** [illegible] Mar. 24, '17; cont. 1: 351, April 28, '17; cont. 1: [illegible]
[Stiff knee] M.J.Australia 2: 456, Dec. 1, '17
**MACLAY, J. A.,** [Sleep] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 144, April [illegible]
**MACLAY, N.,** [Cranial osteomyelitis] J.Laryngol.Rhinol. & Otol. 32: 186, June '17
[illegible] July '17
[Laryngo-fissure for cancer of larynx] id. 32: 213, July '17
[Post-cricoidal cancer of gullet] id. 32: 214, July '17
[Tuberculosis of larynx] id. 32: 252, Aug. '17
[illegible] Aug. '17
[Temporo-sphenoidal abscess] id. 32: 256, Aug. '17
[Arteriovenous aneurysm of external iliac artery] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 112, Aug. '17
**McLEAN, A. D.,** [Quinin in malaria] U.S.Nav.M Bull. 11: 135, April '17
**McLEAN, A. L.,** [Rise of casualty clearing station] M.J. Australia 1: 221, Mar. 17, '17
[Work of casualty clearing station] id. 1: 309, April [illegible]
**McLEAN, E. H.,** [Sporotrichosis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1774, Nov. 24, '17
**McLEAN, F. C.,** [Urea excretion in nephritis] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
[Urea retention in nephritis] J.Exper.Med. 26: 181, [illegible]
**McLEAN, G. D.,** [Gas infection] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: [illegible]
**McLEAN, H. S.,** [illegible] 240, Sept. '17
**McLEAN, J.,** [Thromboplastic action of cephalin] Am.J. [illegible]
**McLEAN, S.,** [Out-patient work] Arch.Pediat. 34: 173, Mar. '17
[Outpatient work with children] id. 34: 818, Nov. '17
**McLEAN, W. S.,** [Shock as seen in war surgery] Ann. [illegible]
**MacLENNAN, W.,** [Achylia gastrica] Glasgow M.J. 87: 19, [illegible]
**MACLEOD, J. J. R.,** [Retention of dextrose] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 193, Jan. '17
[Lactic acid production] id. 42: 460, Feb. '17
[Economic readjustment of dietaries] J.Lab.& Clin. [illegible]
**MACLEOD, J. M. H.,** [Eczematoid ringworm] Practitioner 98: 146, Feb. '17
[Dermatitis from handling German bombs] Brit.M.J. 2: 80, July 21, '17
**McLESTER, J. S.,** [Cardiac efficiency] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible]
[Syphilis and internal medicine] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 51, June '17
[Causes of arterial hypertension] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 746, Oct. '17
**McLIN, T. G.,** [Secretary of county medical society] Illinois M.J. 32: 259, Oct. '17
**McLOONE, J. J.** [Empyema of maxillary sinus] Southwestern Med. 1: 60, Feb. '17
**MacMAHON, C.,** [Shell shock stammering] Practitioner [illegible]
**McMAHON, C. G.,** [Sliding hernia] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 431, [illegible]
**McMAHON, F. B.,** [Chronic colitis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 328, Feb. '17; id. Wisconsin M.J. 15: 419, April '17
**MacMANUS, F. W.,** [Medical and surgical nomenclature] [illegible]
**McMANUS, T. U.,** [Conservation of vision] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 51, Feb. '17
**McMEANS, J. W.,** [Experimental appendicitis] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 709, May '17
**McMILLAN, D. W.,** [Glandular tuberculosis] J.Florida M.A. [illegible]
[Diabetes] id. 3: 238, Feb. '17
**MACMILLAN, G. A.,** [Typhoid epidemic] J.A.M.A. 68: 1681, June 9, '17
**McMULLEN, J.,** [Trachoma] Southern M.J. 10: 130, Feb. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto.-Laryn. 11: 35, Feb. '17
[Trachoma in army] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1101, July 13, '17
[Dysentery outbreak in Kentucky] id. 32: 1473, Sept. [illegible]
[illegible] Med.Hosp. 9: 163, Sept. '17
**McMULLIN, J. J. A.,** [Intravascular injection of oxygen] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 181, April '17
[illegible]
[Amoebiasis with constipation] id. 11: 540, Oct. '17
[Impermeable dressings in burns] id. 11: 544, Oct. '17
**McMULLEN, W. H.,** [Evolution of ophthalmoscope] Brit. [illegible]
**MacMUNN, J.,** [Colloid silver in prostatic gleet] Brit.M.J. 1: 685, May 26, '17
[Urethritis] Practitioner 99: 373, Oct. '17
**MacMURCHY, H.,** [Care of mental defectives] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 893, Oct. '17
[Mental defectives and public health] Pub.Health J. 8: 341, Dec. '17
**McMURRAY, T. P.,** [illegible]
**MacMURROUGH, F. K.,** [Circumruption of prepuce] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 698, Oct. 13, '17
**McMURTRY, L. S.,** [John Davis Jackson] Kentucky M.J. [illegible]
[Ephraim McDowell] id. 15: 46, Nov. '17
[Louisville Medical School's group] id. 15 83, Nov. '17
[Kentucky School of Medicine] id. 15: 85, Nov. '17
[Hospital College of Medicine] id. 15: 87, Nov. '17
[Louisville Medical College] id. 15: 87, Nov. '17
[Medical department of Kentucky University] id. 15: 88, Nov. '17
**McNAIR, J. B.,** [Oxidase of rhus diversiloba] J Infec Dis. 20: 485, May '17
[Poisonous principle of poison oak] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible]
**MacNAIR, R. H.,** [Race retrogression] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 315, Aug. 18, '17
**McNALLY, H. H.,** [Fracture in utero] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 820, Sept. '17
**McNALLY, W. D.,** [Mercury poisoning] J.M.Research 36: 87, Mar. '17
[Heroin poisoning] J.Lab & Clin.Med. 2: 570, May '17
[Quantitative separation of heroin from organs] id. 2: 649, June '17
[Carbon monoxid poisoning] J.A.M.A. 69: 1586, Nov. 10, '17
**McNAUGHT, H.,** [Meningitis of nasal origin] Calif.State J.M. 15: 217, June '17; id. J.Ophth & Oto-Laryn. 11: 246, Aug. '17

**MacNEAL, W. J.**, [W[illegible] test for syphilis] J.Immunology 2: 75, Dec. '16
[P[illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. 19: [illegible], Mar. '17
[Pellagra and sewage disposal] id. 19: 683, May '17
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile] id. 20: 198, Aug. '17
[Comparative studies of Wassermann tests] J.Infec. [illegible] 21: [illegible]
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 521, Oct. '17
**McNEE, J. W.**, [Gas gangrene] Brit.M.J. 1: 727, June 2, '17
[Flavine in wounds] Lancet 2: 640, Oct. 27, '17
[Proflavine] id. 2: 676, Nov. 3, '17
**McNEIL, A.**, [Toxic effects of salicylic acids] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 738, May '17
**McNEIL, H. L.**, [Syphilis of stomach] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 91, Jan. '17
[Wassermann reaction] Southern M.J. 10: 110, Feb. '17
[Pernicious vomiting without acidosis] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 509, April '17
[Acute syphilitic hepatitis] Interstate M.J. 24: 685, July '17
[Flagellate infection of intestines] Southern M.J. 10: 544, July '17
[Functional disease of liver] Texas State J.M. 13: 114, July '17
[Blood and urine ammonia in acidosis] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 3: 18, Oct. '17
[Syphilis of liver] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 738, Oct. '17
**McNEIL, I.**, [Medical inspection of schoolchildren] Southwestern Med. 1: 25, Dec. '17
**McNEILE, L. G.**, [Placenta feeding] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 145, May '17
**McNEILL, W. H., JR.**, [Stricture of ureter] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
**MacNEVIN, M. G.**, [Gastrointestinal diseases] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 491, Sept. 15, '17
**McNEW, M. C.**, [Diseases of throat] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 114, Mar. '17
**MacNIDER, W. DeB.**, [Toxicity of uranium] J.Exper.Med. 26: 1, 19, July '17
**McNUTT, W. F.**, [Sulphur in rheumatism] Calif.State J.M. 15: 30, Jan. '17
**McPEEK, C.**, [Physiology of pituitary] Ohio State M.J. 13: 161, Mar. '17
**MACPHAIL, A.**, [illegible] Lancet 1: [illegible] '17
[Ambulance in rest] Brit.M.J. 2: 298, Sept. 1, '17
**McPHEDRAN, A.**, [Syphilis] Pub.Health J. 8: 33, Feb. '17
[Tumors of abdomen] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 393, May '17
[illegible] id. 7: 992, Nov. '17
**McPHEDRAN, L.**, [Differential action of adrenalin] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 311, May '17
**McPHEDRAN, M.**, [illegible] Pub.Health J. 8: 287, Nov. '17
**MacPHERSON, D. J.**, [Blood lipoids in anemia] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 79, July '17
**McPHERSON, R.**, [Eclampsia] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 48, Jan. '17
[Cesarean section] id. 11: 50, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[Catharties during puerperium] id. 11: 118, May '17
[illegible]
**McQUARRIE, I.**, [Non-dependence of protein quotient] J. Pharm & Exper.Therap. 10: 261, Oct. '17
**McQUEEN, R.**, [Carrel-Dakin treatment] Brit.M.J. 2: 387, [illegible]
**MACRYGENIS, A.**, [Typhoid meningitis] Lyon méd. 126: 397, Sept. '17
**McSWEENY, E. S.**, [War and tuberculosis] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 457, Dec. '17
**McVICKER, W. D.**, [Tuberculosis of hip] Southwest J.M & S. 25: 49, Feb. '17
**McWALTER, J. C.**, [Purification of water] J.State Med. 25: 41, Feb. '17
**McWHORTER, G. L.**, [Duodenal infusion] J.A.M.A. 68: 1395, May 12, '17
[Duodenal diverticula] Journal-Lancet 37: 361, June 1, '17; id. Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 485, Nov. '17
**McWILLIAMS, C. A.**, [Appendix dyspepsia] Med.Rec. 91: 323, Feb. 24, '17
[Bony defects of lower jaw] Ann.Surg. 65: 283, Mar. '17
**McWILLIAMS, H. I.**, [Bacteriolytic power of rabbit serum] J.Immunology 2: 167, Feb. '17
[Typhoid vaccine administered intravenously] id. 2: 185, Feb. '17
[Bacteriolytic power of normal human sera] id. 2: 193, Feb. '17
[Intravenous vaccine therapy] id. 2: 375, June '17
[illegible] 2: [illegible] June '17
**MACY, M. S.**, [Organization for national service among medical women] Med.Rec. 91: 681, April 21, '17
**MADDOX, E. E.**, [Local anesthetisers] Ophth.Rec. 26: 145, Mar. '17
[Clinical notes on advancements] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 178, Mar. '17
[New operation for ptosis] id. 1: 358, June '17
**MADDUX, C.**, [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] J.Immunology 2: 301, April '17
**MADIGAN, M. V.**, [Blood-pressure and anesthesia] Northwest Med. 16: 3, Jan. '17
**MADINAVEITIA**, [Treatment of diabetes] Siglo méd. 63: 755, Nov. 25, '16
**MADURA FOOT**: see Foot
de **MAGALHAES, A. F.**, [Orthopedic treatment in Little's disease] Brazil-med. 31: 306, Sept. 8, '17; cont. 31: 316, Sept. 15, '17
de **MAGALHAES, O.**, [Fungus infection] Brazil-med. 30: [illegible]
[Mycosis of lungs] id. 31: 313, Sept. 15, '17
**MAGATH, T. B.**, [Nematodes from fresh-water fishes] J.Parasitology 3: 57, Dec. '16
**MAGEE, H. E.**, [Comparison of antiseptics] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible] '17
**MAGELSSEN, A.**, [Factors in epidemicity] Norsk Mag.f. [illegible] 78: [illegible] A[illegible] '17
**MAGGIORE, S.**, [Leishmaniosis] Pediatria 25: 81, Feb. '17
[Vaccine therapy of diphtheric paralysis] id. 25: 193, April '17
**MAGITOT, A.**, [Artificial eye] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 177, Feb. 6, '17
**MAGNE, G.**, [Pneumococcus infections] Paris méd. 7: 289, Oct. 13, '17
**MAGNESIUM**
**and calcium metabolism**, studies in, effects of base and acid, [M. H. Givens & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 421, Aug. '17
[illegible] [M. H. Givens] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 435, Aug. '17
[illegible] [M. H. Givens] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 441, Aug. '17
**hypochlorite**, liquor of, few words about, [D. H. Stewart] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 648, April 7, '17
**sulphate**, the most efficient anaphrodisiac, [W. J. Robinson] Med Rec. 91: 153, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] [R. D. Rudolf] Canad.M.Assn J. 7: 1069, Dec. '17
**MAGNET**
**giant**, removal of foreign bodies by means of, [G. H. Pooley] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 30, Jan. '17
**ring** magnet in extraction of foreign bodies from eye, [T. H. Butler] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 46, Jan. '17
**technic** of Small and Haab magnets in extraction of [illegible] [M. H. Wi[illegible] & C. Goulden] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 32, Jan. '17
**to aid in extraction of foreign bodies in respiratory passages**, [L. Léorat] Lyon méd. 126: 72, Feb. '17
**MAGNI[illegible]** [illegible] 1: 325, Aug. '17
**MAGNINI, M.**, [Solitary cysts of kidneys] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 180, April '17; cont. 24: 193, May '17
**MAGNUS, G.**, [Burns] Med.Klin. 12: 1172, Nov. 5, '16
[Sugar as dressing for wounds] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 578, Dec. '16
**MAGNUS, V.**, [Herpes zoster] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 77: 1612, Dec. '16
[Dwarfism from achondroplasia] id. 78: 58, Jan. '17
[Ichthyosis family] id. 78: 703, June '17
**MAGNUS-ALSLEBEN, E.**, [Nephritis] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1774, Dec. 12, '16
**MAGNUSON, P. B.**, [Fractures of os calcis] J.A.M.A. 68: 530, Feb. 17, '17
**MAGOUN, J. A. H.**, [Colonic dilatation] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 484, April '17
**MAGRUDER, A. C.**, [Faucial tonsil] Colorado M. 14: 68, Mar. '17
["I'll go when I am needed"] id. 14: 260, Oct. '17
**MAHLER, L.**, [Internal ear with inherited syphilis] Hospitalstid. 60: 121, Feb. 7, '17
**MAHOMED, G.**, [Galvanometric diagnosis] Practitioner 98: 81, Jan. '17
**MAHU, G.**, [Carrel method in acute mastoiditis] Presse méd. 25: 204, April 5, '17
**MAIDEN, S. D.**, [Glaucoma] Ophth.Rec. 26: 174, April '17
**MAILLART**, [Poisoning from rhubarb leaves] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 344, June '17
**MAINE**, new health law, [C. E. Turner] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 502, May '17
**MAIR, W.**, [Scarlet fever] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 20: 366, [illegible]
**MAIRET, A.**, [Experimental shell shock] Presse méd. 25: 478, Aug. 16, '17
**MAISONNET**, [First treatment of wounds of joints] Rev. de chir. 52: 325, Mar.-April '17

**MAITLAND, F. P.,** [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] Sept. [illegible] '17.

**MAIZE**
**behavior of chickens restricted to** [illegible] **kernel,** [E. B. Hart, J. G. Halpin & H. Steenbock] J.B.[illegible]
**kernel,** [illegible] [E. V. M[illegible] & N. [illegible] J.B.[illegible] 32: 29, Oct. [illegible] '17

**MAJOLI, A.,** [Pernicious malaria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1269, Oct. 14, '17

**MAJOR, R. H.,** [illegible] Research 35: 349, Jan. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17

**MAKINS, G. H.,** [Wounds of blood-vessels] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 531, Jan. '17
[Military experience of John Hunter] Brit.M.J. 1: 213, Feb. 17, '17
[Influence of Hunter on military surgeon of to-day] [illegible]
[British surgery] Brit.M.J. 1: 789, June 16, '17
[Bullet marks on skin of abdominal wall] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 289, Oct. '17
[illegible]

**MAKSIMOFF, G. N.,** [Hot sulphur springs] Russk.Vrach 15: 1196, Dec. 10, '16

**MAKUEN, G. H.:** see Hudson-Makuen, G.

**MALARIA**
**acquired in England** [illegible] Aug. 4 [illegible]
—case of, [S. C. Biswas] Lancet 2: 388, Sept. 8, '17
—case of, [R. L. Wilcox] Lancet 2: 536, Oct. 6, '17
**acquired in Macedonia,** features of, [P. Carnot] Paris [illegible] 7: [illegible]
**acute malarial ataxia,** [illegible] 64: 586, Aug. 11, '17
**amnesia in,** [H.de Brun] Presse méd. 25: 625, Nov. 1, '17
**among Italian soldiers,** [P. Timpani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 23: 1461, Dec. 10, '16
**and traumatism** in wounded in Near East, [L. Moreau] Rev.de chir. 51, 404, Sept.-Oct. '16
**anemia in** [illegible] Lemaire] Paris méd. 7: 103, Aug. 4, '17
**antimony in,** [illegible] H. B. Newham] Brit.M.J. 1: 295, Mar. 3, '17
**arsenic in,** [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 7: 379, Nov. 3, '17
**arsenic with quinin in treatment of,** [A. Gautier] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 544, April 24, '17
**as factor in military efficiency,** [illegible]
**at Salonica treatment,** [F. M[illegible]] [illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 112, Aug. 7, '17
**blood in** [illegible] med.Wchnschr. 63: 1715, Nov. 28, '16
[illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1007, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] 7: 364, Nov. 3, '17
—**thick and thin smears for diagnosis of malaria,** com- [illegible] Mar. 10, '17
**cerebral** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 106, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible] A. G. Anderson] Lancet 2: 486, Sept. 29, '17
**clinical case report,** [illegible]
**community treatment of,** [A. J. Ochsner] J.A.M.A. 68: 823, Mar. 17, '17
**consecutive to relapsing fever,** [Duchamp] Presse méd. 25: 210, April 12, '17
**control of** [illegible] typhus fever and malaria, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1195, June 23, '17
**dangers and their prevention,** [W. Wick] München.med. [illegible]
[illegible] France, [R. Blanchard] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 657, May 22, '17
**diagno[illegible]** [illegible] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1516, Nov. 30, '16
**endemic, in Spain,** [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. 63: 787, [illegible]
**endemic index of, in northern Sacramento valley, Cali-** fornia, [F. L. Kelly & J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
**epidemiology of, in Malay Peninsula,** [C. Strickland] [illegible]
**eruption in,** [H. de Brun] Paris méd. 7: 129, Aug. 11, '17
**factors cooperating in,** [C. Garin] Presse méd. 25: 319, June 4, '17

**MALARIA** —Continued
**farm labor camps for soldiers disabled by malaria,** advantages of, [Jeanselme] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 21, July 10, '17
**gastric cancer simulating,** [C. Rovsing] Hospitalstid. 60: 861, Sept. 5, '17
**herpes with,** [illegible] méd. 32: 236, July 14, '17
**hexamethylenamin in** [illegible] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1495, Nov. 23, '16
**important facts about,** [C. C. Bass] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]
**in Alabama,** prevalence and geographic distribution, 1915 & 1916, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2165, Dec. 21, '17
**in Argentine** army during 1915, [P. J. Garcia] Semana méd. 24: 29, Jan. 11, '17
**in army,** [G. Apicella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1216, Sept. 30, '17
—[D. Cesa-Bianchi] Riforma med. 33: 752, July 28, '17
—in wounded on eastern fighting line, [L. Moreau] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 48, Jan. 2, '17
—in French forces in Macedonia, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 7: 353, Nov. 3, '17
—in French forces in Macedonia, treatment of, [E. Marchoux] Paris méd. 7: 360, Nov. 3, '17
—management of, [Wurtz] Presse méd. 25: 435, July 26, '17
[illegible] Lancet 2: 485, Sept. 29 '17
—treatment of imported malaria in army, [A. Manaud] Presse méd. 25: 599, Oct. 18, '17
**in children,** some aspects of, [W. H. Deaderick] Interstate M.J. 24: 545, June '17
**in eastern Texas,** prevalence and geographic distribu- [illegible]
**in Flanders,** [illegible] 70: 24, Jan '17
**in Florida,** prevalence and geographic distribution, April, 1915, to December, 1916, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2219, Dec. 28, '17
**in Gold Coast colony,** [illegible] & A. [illegible] '17
**in Kentucky,** prevalence and geographic distribution, [illegible]
**in Louisiana,** prevalence and geographic distribution, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1182, July 27, '17
**in Morocco,** experiences with, [de Teyssier] Lyon méd. 126: 301, July '17
**in Spain,** [E. Luengo] Siglo méd. 63: 802, Dec. 16, '16
**in Venice and the war,** [G. Jona] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1233, Nov. 22, '17
**initial symptoms of,** [Mauban] Paris méd. 7: 368, Nov. [illegible]
**Korsakow's psychosis in association with,** [H. Carlill] Lancet 1: 648, April 28, '17
**luargol in,** [J. Montpellier] Paris méd. 7: 498, June 9, '17
**malignant tertian rings in blood** during intravenous injections of tartar emetic, appearance of, [E. D. W. [illegible]
**mastitis in soldiers with,** [C. Garin & Coullard-Descos] Lyon méd. 126: 410, Sept. '17
**meteorology** [illegible] O'Connell] J.Trop.M. 19: 285, Dec. 15, '16
**microscopic histology of,** occurring in Salonika force [illegible] 2: 153, Aug. 4, '17
**mononuclear leukocytes in,** behavior of, [W. Zweig & J. Marko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1328, Oct. 19, '16
**ocular disturbances** due to quinine and, [J. S. Fernandez] Ophth.Rec. 26: 118, Mar. '17
**oriental,** as seen at Marseilles, [P. Ravaut, Reniac, De Kerdrel & Krolunitsky] Presse méd. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17
**parasites,** effect of cold on, in mosquito host, [W. V. King] J.Exper.Med. 25: 495, Mar. '17
[illegible] vitro, simplified technique and observations on malarial parasites cultured by this technique, [R. Row] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 388, Jan. '17
—cultivation in vitro, [L. S. Dudgeon & C. Clarke] Lancet 1: 530, April 7, '17
—effect of intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum on, [E. D. W. Greig] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 234, July '17
—in mosquito, [M. B. Mitzmain] Pub.Health Rep. 32: [illegible]
**participation of liver in** malarial symptoms, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 7: 169, Mar. 3, '17
**pernicious,** report of case, [T. Z. Cason & E. G. Birge] J.A.M.A. 68: 1475, May 19, '17
—malignant tertian, successfully treated by quinine acid hydrobromide intravenously and failure of splenox in benign tertian malaria, [L. Rogers] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 385, Nov. '17

**MALARIA, pernicious**- Continued
simulating tetanus, [A. M[illegible] & F. Paoletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 1269, Oct. 14, '17
**prevention** of, [J. W. Duke] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 321, Aug. '17
—[M. Roche] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 349, Oct. '17
plea and plan for [illegible] [F. L. Hoffman] Southern M.J. **10**: 309, April '17
**primary**, in [illegible] and treatment, [P. Abrami] Presse méd. **25**: 161, Mar. 22, '17
**problem in rice fields**, [S. B. Freeborn] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 412, Oct. '17
**quinin in**, [W. H. Michael] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 150, April '17
—[illegible] of. [R. Le Dentu] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88**: 159, July '17
—intravenous injections of, [P. Carnot & A. de Kerdrel] Paris méd. **7**: 2, Jan. 6, '17
—intravenous administration of concentrated solutions of soluble quinin in blackwater fever and malaria, [A. D. McLean] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 135, April '17
—[illegible] [F. Battary] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77**: 570, May 1, '17
[illegible] [P. Lafosse] Paris méd. **7**: 270, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] [J. W. W. [illegible] & [illegible] Ann.Trop.M. **11**: 149, Aug. '17
[illegible] (sez.prat.) **24**: 1329, Nov. 4, '17
—technic for giving, in army, [C. Garin] Paris méd. **7**: 373, Nov. 3, '17
—treatment of malarial coma and malaria by intravenous injection of quinin urethane, [Richet & W. B. Griffin] Brit.M.J. **1**: 190, Feb. 10, '17
**quininized** serum in, [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77**: 635, May 15, '17
**rectal treatment** of, in children, [A. Pedro] Brazil-med. **31**: 348, Oct. 13, '17
**roentgenotherapy of**, [A. Pais] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 1123, Oct. 21, '17
**rupture of spleen**, spontaneous, due to malaria, and one of necrotic infarct with intraperitoneal hæmorrhage [illegible] Lancet **1**: 799, May 26, '17
**salvarsan in** relapsing fever and, value of, [W. L. Peacock] J.Trop.M. **20**: 254, Nov. 15, '17
**subtertian**, clinical types of, in Salonika in September, October, and November, 1916, [A. W. Falconer & A. G. Anderson] Lancet **1**: 607, April 21, '17
[illegible] [A. W. [illegible] & A. G. Anderson] Lancet **2**: 486, Sept. 29, '17
**suprarenal insufficiency** in, [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
**suprarenal syndrome** in [illegible] New [illegible]
**suprarenals** in [illegible] & [illegible] Policlinico méd. **32**: 324, Sept. 29, '17
**survey**; impounded waters, biting of A. punctipennis on perches, distance of flights of A. quadrimaculatus, [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
**tartar emetic** in, [A. W. [illegible] & A. G. Anderson] Lancet **2**: 743, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible]
—preliminary report, [M. D. Levy & D. P. Wall] Interstate M.J. **24**: 858, Sept. '17
**tertian**, [illegible] [J. W. W. [illegible] & [illegible] Ann.Trop.M. **11**: 113, June '17
[illegible] **24**: 763, June 10, '17
[illegible] **24**: [illegible]
—intramuscular injections of amylopsin and trypsin in simple tertian malaria, [J. W. W. Stephens & [illegible] [J. W. W. [illegible] & [illegible] Ann.Trop.M. **11**: 173, Aug. '17
[illegible] & calcium salts) [H. Willis] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 230, July '17
[illegible] [J. W. W. [illegible] & [illegible] Trop.M. **11**: 91, June '17
[illegible] **25**: [illegible]
Wassermann reaction [illegible] & A. [illegible] [illegible]
**work of U. S. Public Health Service**, [R. C. Derivaux] Southern M.J. **10**: 472, June '17
**MALCOLM, J. D.**, [Post-operative tympanites] Brit.M.J. [illegible]
[Renal calculi] Lancet **2**: 459, Sept. 22, '17
**MALCOLM, R. A. G.**, [Inversion of uterus] M.J.Australia **2**: 437, Nov. 24, '17
**MALCOMSON, A. W.**, [Orokinase and salivary digestion in horse] Am.J.Physiol. **43**: 457, June '17
**MALDONADO, I.**, [Bilharziosis] J.d'urol. **7**: 27, Aug. '17
**MALEJAN, H. M.**, [Transplantation of thyroid] J.Mich. M.Soc. **16**: 222, May '17
[Sarcoma] id. **16**: 321, July '17
**MALENGREAU, F.**, [Nitrogen minimum ration] Arch.méd. Belges **70**: 819, Sept. '17
**MALINGERING**
[M. Nissim] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 712, May 27, '17
**among soldiers**, [G. Voss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1476, Nov. 30, '16
—[E. Blum] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **87**: 274, Dec. '16
—[A. Ascarelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 697, May 27, '17; cont. **24**: 725, June 3, '17
—factitious affections of arms or legs imposing as sequels of war wounds, [A. Mori] Riforma med. **33**: 288, Mar. 17, '17; cont. **33**: 319, Mar. 24, '17
**diagnosis** and significance, [J. H. Catton] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 458, Nov. '17
—differential, between true and factitious painful affections, [A. Haslebacher] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1232, Sept. 22, '17
—of factitious lesions of ear [T. Mancioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 1127, Sept. 9, '17
—of factitious skin diseases, [R. Rivalta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 1121, Sept. 9, '17
**drugs, chemicals and septic materials used** for simulation of disease, [A. G. Dumez] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 1887, Nov. 9, '17
**factitious conjunctivitis**, [M. Condorelli-Francaviglia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 735, June 3, '17
**factitious eruptions and ulcers**, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **7**: [illegible] May [illegible], '17
**factitious lesions of ears**, [A. F. Ratti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 1217, Sept. 30, '17
**factitious skin affections**, [M. Carruccio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 716, May 27, '17
—among soldiers, [P. Sabella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: [illegible] May [illegible], '17
**mental states responsible for**, [E. B. Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 736, May 24, '17
**or hysteria**, [R. O. Townend] Practitioner **99**: 88, July '17
**or true neurosis**, [R. O. Townend] Practitioner **99**: 88, July '17
**picric acid jaundice**, [G. Masnata] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 701, May 27, '17
—[O. Paleani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 711, May 27, '17
—[P. Zannelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 707, May 27, '17
**psychology of**, [Laignel-Lavastine & P. Courbon] Paris [illegible] '17
**simulation and aggravation of morbid conditions** in relation to insurance, workmen's compensation, escaping military service, etc., [F. Kleiberg] Hygiea **79**: 334, April 16, '17
**MALKINA, L. B.**, [Bactericidal efficacy of Ehrlich's salvarsan] Russk.Vrach **16**: 227, Mar. 11, '17
**MALL, E. P.**, [Localized anomalies in human embryos] [illegible]
**MALLEIN, E.**, [Genito-urinary dermatologic centers] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **67**: 526, April '17
**MALLIE, H.** [illegible] de Bordeaux **88**: 224, Oct. '17
**MALLOCH, A.**, [Tuberculous bronchopneumonia] Brit. M.J. **2**: 716, Dec. 1, '17
**MALLOPHAGA**
**genera and species** of, [L. Harrison] Parasitology **9**: 1, [illegible]
**MALLORY, M.**, [Fractional gastric analysis] J.Iowa M. [illegible]
**MALLORY, W. J.** [illegible] Washington M.Ann. **16**: 11, Jan. '17
**MALLY**, [Wounds of peripheral nerves] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77**: 298, Feb. 27, '17
[illegible] Rev.d'hygiène **52**: 281, Mar.-April '17
**MALNUTRITION**: see Nutrition
**MALONE-KIUTSI REACTIONS**
**in pregnancy and cancer**, [S. Berkowitz] Arch.Int.Med. [illegible] '17
**MALONEY METHOD**
in treatment of locomotor ataxia, [H. F. Wolf] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 121, July 21, '17
**MALPRACTICE**
**suits**, medical defense against, [J. A. Spalding] J.Maine M.A. **7**: 375, July '17
**MALTA FEVER**
[J. Bancilhon] Internat.Clinics **2**: 178, '17
**ascending paralysis during**, [F.d'Allessandro] Policlinico [illegible] **24**: 1211, Sept. [illegible] '17
**milk as vehicle of infection**, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **19**: 597, Nov. '16
**two cases**, [C. Chiri] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 68, Jan. 18, '17

**MALTA FEVER**
**vaccine therapy** of, [C. Vallardi] Riforma med. **33:** 197, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible]
**MANALANG, C.** [illegible] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) **12:** 169, July '17
**MANAUD, A.** [illegible] **25:** [illegible]
[Treatment of malaria] id. **25:** 599, Oct. 18, '17
**MANCIOLI, T.,** [Simulation of deafness] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 204, Feb. 11, '17
[Factitious lesions of ear] id. **24:** 1127, Sept. 9, '17
**MANDEL, M.,** [illegible]
[Work in base hospitals] id. **69:** 637, Aug. 25, '17
[Mustard gas] id. **69:** 1970, Dec. 8, '17
**MANDIBLE:** [illegible]
**MANDLEBAUM, F. S.,** [Diagnosis of malignant tumors] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 580, May '17
**MANFREDI, L.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 177, Feb. 11, '17
[Cholesterol in culture mediums] Riforma med. **33:** [illegible]
**MANGANESE DIOXID HYDROSOL**
**for external use,** [L. Sarason] Med.Klin. **12:** 1260, Nov. [illegible]
**MANGES, M.,** [Pulsating spleen] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 72, July '17
[illegible]
**MANGES, W. F.,** [Diagnosing tuberculosis] Penn.M.J. **20:** 725, July '17
**MANHEIMER, W. A.,** [Disinfecting swimming pools] J. Infec.Dis. **20:** 1, Jan. '17
[Dishwashing] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 614, July '17
[Scalp diseases] Med.Rec. **92:** 587, Oct. 6, '17
[Sanitary paper caps] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2034, Dec. 15, '17
**MANIER, J. O.,** [Treatment of certain infections] J.Tenn. M.A. **10:** 153, Aug. '17
**MANKIEWICZ, O.,** [Drug stains] Med.Klin. **12:** 1370, Dec. [illegible]
**MANLEY, O. T.,** [Transplantation of splenic tissue] J. Exper.Med. **25:** 619, May '17
[Transplantation of thymus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 48, Oct. '17
**MANLOVE, C. H.,** [Balantidial colitis] Philippine J.Sc. [illegible]
[Incidence of age, atheroma, and aneurisms] id. **12:** 233, Sept. '17
**MANN, A. T.** [illegible] May 15, '17
**MANN, F. C.,** [Effect on jejunal mucosa of gastric juice] J.M.Research **35:** 289, Jan. '17
[Removal of gall-bladder] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 437, April '17
[illegible] 4, '17
[Pulmonary embolism] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 387, Sept. '17
[illegible] vapor] Am.J.S.(Anesthesia supp.) **31:** 107, Oct. '17
[Adrenalin in inhibiting pancreatic secretion] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 251, Oct. '17
**MANN, G.,** [War neuroses] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1651, Dec. 28, '16
**MANN, L.,** [War neuroses] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1333, Dec. 11, '16
**MANN, R. H. T.,** [Iridocyclitis] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 55, Feb. '17
**MANN, R. W.,** [Laboratory investigations of a nephritic] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 503, June '17
**MANN, W. L.** [illegible]
**MANNHEIMER, G.,** [Thromboplastin and euglobulin in hemoptysis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 468, Oct. '17
**MANNING, J. B.,** [Infantile paralysis] Northwest Med. **16:** [illegible]
**MANNOKETOHEPTOSE**
**crystallographic and optic** properties of, and of osazones [illegible] Wright] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 523, Jan. '17
**new sugar from avocado,** [F. B. La Forge] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 511, Jan. '17
**MANSFIELD, C. M.,** [Muscular tissue and urea formation] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 487, Sept. '17
[illegible] 501, Sept. '17
**MANSHOLT, W. H.** [illegible]
**MANSON, P.,** [Tropical medicine and hygiene] Brit.M.J. **2:** 103, July 28, '17
**MANTELLI, C.,** [Compression of trunk nerve] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 34, Jan. 11, '17
**MANTON, W. P.,** [Insanity and pelvic diseases] J.Mich.M. [illegible]
**MANURE**
**nitrogen-assimilating organisms in,** [H. L. [illegible] & E. B. Fred] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 423, July '17
**MANWARING, W. H.,** [Anaphylactic and immune reactions] J.Immunology **2:** 157, Feb. '17
[Animal inoculations] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 573, May '17
[Cellular and humoral factors in anaphylaxis] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 348, Aug. 25, '17
[Hepatic tissues in anaphylactic shock] J.A.M.A. **69:** 772, Sept. 8, '17
[Foreign protein and anaphylactic reaction] J.Immunology **2:** 511, Aug. '17
[Hepatic tissues in anaphylactic reaction] id. **2:** 517 [illegible]
**MANWARING-WHITE, R.,** [Removal of massive lipoma] Practitioner **99:** 579, Dec. '17
**MAP READING**
**and military sketching,** [W. W. Reno] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1254, Oct. 13, '17
**MAPES, C. C.,** [Gonorrheal heel] Am.J.S. **31:** 34, Feb. '17
**MARAGE,** [War deafness] Progrès méd. **32:** 155, May [illegible]
**MARAGLIANO, E.,** [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Riforma med. **33:** 749, July 28, '17
[Tuberculosis from standpoint of military medicine] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1089, Sept. 2, '17
[Medical students in army] Riforma med. **33:** 943, Sept. 29, '17
**MARAGLIANO, V.,** [Electrovibrator in treatment of digestive tract] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 888, July 8, '17
[Roentgenoscopy for abdominal wounds] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 617, May 24, '17
**MARAÑON, G.,** [Diabetes insipidus] Siglo méd. **64:** 36, [illegible]
[Typhus] id. **64:** 766, Oct. 13, '17; cont. **64:** 788, Oct. 20, '17; cont. **64:** 808, Oct. 27, '17
**MARANTONIO, R.,** [Submarine ventilation] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **11:** 156, April '17
**MARASMUS**
**in infants,** [R. Raimondi] Presse méd. **25:** 14, Jan. 8, '17
[illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 189, Sept. '17
**MARBURY, W. B.** [illegible] ington M.Ann. **16:** 27, Jan. '17
**MARCHAL, R.,** [Wounds of peripheral nerves] Arch. méd. Belges **70:** 44, Jan. '17
**MARCHAND, L.,** [Rabies in man] Presse méd. **25:** 371, June 28, '17
[Nerve blocking in causalgia] id. **25:** 505, Sept. 6, '17
[Diabetic polyneuritis] Progrès méd. **32:** 295, Sept. [illegible]
**MARCHBANKS, S. S.,** [Roentgen treatment of skin diseases] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 188, Sept. '17
**MARCHESINI, R.,** [Eosinophil blood cells] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 26, Jan. '17
**MARCHING**
[illegible] troops, [E. L. Munson] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 171, Feb. '17
**MARCHMANN, O. M.,** [First aid] Southern M.J. **10:** 680 [illegible]
**MARCHOUX, E.,** [Malaria at Salonica] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 112, Aug. 7, '17
[illegible] 7
**MARCILLE,** [Flying surgical hospital] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 219, Sept. 11, '17
**MARCOS, D. P. L.,** [Parasitology] Siglo méd. **64:** 67, Feb [illegible]
[Paroxysmal tachycardia] id. **64:** 773, Oct. 13, '17
**MARCUS, J. H.,** [Shame and the physician] Med.Rec. **91:** 1139, June 30, '17
[Health laws of the Jews] id. **92:** 503, Sept. 22, '17
[Doctor and patient] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 589, Sept. 29, '17
[Post bellum medical problems] id. **106:** 1076, Dec. 8, '17
[Primitive dietary laws] Med.Rec. **92:** 1111, Dec. 29, '17
[Ancient customs of childbirth] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1213, Dec. 29, '17
**MARCY, C. H.,** [Tuberculosis of tongue] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 174, May '17
**MARFAN, A.-B.,** [Diarrhea of breast-fed infants] Paris méd. **7:** 87, Feb. 3, '17
**MARFORI, P.,** [Camphor in cardiovascular disease] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 785, June 17, '17
**MARGARINES**
**nutritive value of butter substitutes and,** with reference [illegible] stance, [W. D. Halliburton & J. C. Drummond] J. Physiol. **51:** 235, Sept. '17
**MARIA, S. de S.:** see de Santa Maria, S.
**MARIE, A.,** [Training of war cripples] Progrès méd. **32:** 269, Aug. 11, '17

**MARIE, P.,** [Localization of brain centers] Ann.de méd. 4: 229, May-June '17

**MARIE, P. L.,** [Picric jaundice] Ann.de méd. 4: 85, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Hematoma in ear] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 501, April '17

**MARINA, A.,** [Sensory disturbances in typhoid] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 204, May '17

**MARINACCI, S.,** [Ligation of popliteal artery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 888, July 8, '17

**MARINE, D.,** [Transplantation of splenic tissue] J.Exper. Med. 25: 619, May '17
[Thyroid glands, pathology and obstetrics] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 272, Sept. '17
[Prevention of simple goiter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 40, Oct. '17
[Transplantation of thymus] id. 3: 48, Oct. '17
[Antagonism between adrenalin and pituitary] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 10: 321, Nov. '17

**MARINI, M. A.,** [Action of therapeutic vaccines] Semana méd. 23: 585, Dec. 7, '16

**MARIOTTI, G.,** [Echinococcus disease of lung] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 129, Mar. '17

**MARK, E. G.,** [Carcinoma of prostate] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 71, Feb. '17

**MARKETS**
sanitation of public markets, [D. B. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 68: 103, Jan. 13, '17

**MARKLEY, P. H.,** [Cardiac remedies] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 141, April '17

**MARKOE, J. W.,** [Posture in obstetrics] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 11, Jan. '17
[Ureteral fistula] id. 11: 41, Jan. '17
[Appendiceal abscess] id. 11: 80, May '17
[Ectopic gestation] id. 11: 104, May '17
[Asepsis in obstetrics] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 214, May '17
[Obstetrics in hospitals] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 167, Aug. '17

**MARKOFF, N. V.,** [Ether-oil general anesthesia] Russk. Vrach. 16: 75, Mar. 25, '17

**MARKS, H. K.,** [Virilism] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 17, July '17

**MARLOW, S. B.,** [Hemorrhage into optic nerve] Arch. Ophth. 46: 533, Nov. '17

**MAROCCO, G.,** [Agglutination of bacteria] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 617, Mar. '17

**MAROTTE, H.,** [Sanatorium treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 85, July 28, '17

**MARQUEZ,** [Transparent peripheral ectasia of cornea] Siglo méd. 64: 386, June 2, '17

**MARQUIS, E.,** [Alcohol in sterilization] Presse méd. 25: 28, Jan. 11, '17
[Treatment of war wounds] Rev.de chir. 51: 384, Sept.-Oct. '16

**MARRABLE, H. T.,** [Tuberculosis on virgin soil] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: [illegible] '17

**MARRE, L.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 62, July 21, '17
[Cancer and tuberculosis] Presse méd. 25: [illegible], Sept. 20, '17

**MARRIAGE, H. J.,** [War injuries and neuroses of otological interest] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 177, June '17

**MARRIAGE**
and birth rates among Brahmins, some facts relating to, [W. F. Harvey] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 303, Oct. '16
and descendants of those who were backward or defective children, [B. Laquer] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1723, Dec. 5, '16
and eugenics, [H. H. Goddard] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 62, Feb. '17
—sanitary aspects, [H. Brooks] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 57, Feb. '17
medical examination of applicants for, [J. Trumpp] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1756, Dec. 12, '16
medical matters pertaining to, or physician as educator, [A. J. Butner] Illinois M.J. 31: 247, April '17

**MARRIOTT, W.,** [Hematemesis and malaena neonatorum] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] '17

**MARRIOTT, W. McK.,** [Calcium and magnesium in blood serum] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 233, Nov. '17
[Phosphates in blood serum] id. 32: 241, Nov. '17

**MARSH, B. C.,** [Economic foundations for health] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 184, April '17

**MARSH, F. L.,** [Mercurial poisoning] Penn.M.J. 20: 510, April '17

**MARSH, H. S.,** [Stomatitis] M.J.Australia 1: 160, Feb. 24, '17

**MARSH, M. C.,** [Primary and secondary malignant tumors] J.Cancer Res. 2: 427, July '17

**MARSH, W. A.,** [Mercurial poisoning] Penn.M.J. 20: 510, April '17

**MARSHAK, M. I.,** [Recurrent pneumothorax] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 109, April '17
[Spontaneous pneumothorax during induced pneumothorax] id. 1: 740, Nov. '17
[Lesions of chest mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.& Surg. 1: 902, Nov. '17

**MARSHALL, C. J.,** [Anglo-Russian hospitals] Brit.M.J. 2: 441, Oct. 6, '17

**MARSHALL, G.,** [Administration of anesthetics] Brit.M.J. 1: 722, June 2, '17

**MARSHALL, G. B.,** [Superstitions in connection with puberty and obstetrics] Glasgow M.J. 87: 129, Mar. '17

**MARSHALL, G. G.,** [Mastoiditis] Vermont Med. 2: 171, July '17

**MARSHALL, H. W.,** [Fractures of carpal bones] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 333, Mar. 8, '17
[Orthopedic innersole for shoes] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 788, Nov. '17

**MARSHALL, J. A.,** [Composition of saliva and dental caries] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 212, May '17

**MARSHALL, L. W.,** [Sciatic hernia] Brit.M.J. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17

**MARSHALL, M.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 221, May '17

**MARSHALL, M. J.,** [Adipocere] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 319, Mar. '17

**MARSHALL, W.,** [Tonsillectomy] Laryngoscope 26: 1374, Dec. '16

**MARSHALL, W. H.,** [Shell shock] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 396, Sept. '17
[Soldier' heart] id. 16: 494, Dec. '17

**MARTELLI, C.,** [Polyserositis] Pediatria 25: 89, Feb. '17
[Ascites from liver-heart disease] id. 25: 401, July '17

**MARTEN, R. H.,** [Hysterectomy for suppurating myoma] M.J.Australia 1: 118, Feb. 10, '17
[Parasyphilis] id. 2: 349, Oct. 27, '17

**MARTIN, A.,** [Field dressing station] Rev.de chir. 51: 235, July-Aug. '16
[Skull wounds] Paris méd. 6: 521, Dec. 9, '16
[Wounds of the thorax in medical] Presse méd. 25: 617, Oct. 25, '17
[Hemorrhagic pancreatitis] Paris méd. 7: 417, Nov. 17, '17

**MARTIN, A. F.,** [Morphine-hyoscine anesthesia] Brit.M.J. 1: 12, Jan. 6, '17

**MARTIN, A. P.,** [Infarcts and stones in kidneys] Siglo méd. 64: 325, May 12, '17
[Pains with kidney stones] id. 64: 406, June 9, '17
[Hematuria] Siglo méd. 64: 568, Aug. 4, '17
[Kidney stones and pyelography] id. 64: 606, Aug. 18, '17
[Functioning of kidneys containing calculi] id. 64: 706, Sept. 22, '17

**MARTIN, C.,** [Prostatic surgery] Interstate M.J. 24: 1050, Nov. '17

**MARTIN, C. F.,** [Starvation treatment of diabetes] Am.J. M.Sc. 153: 50, Jan. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 113, Feb. '17

**MARTIN, C. J.,** [Infectious jaundice] Brit.M.J. 1: 445, April 7, '17
[Dysentery] id. 1: 479, April 14, '17
[Bacillary dysentery] id. 1: 761, June 9, '17; id. M.J. Australia 2: 118, Aug. 11, '17

**MARTIN, D. C.,** [Pulmonary hemorrhage] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 738, Oct. 20, '17

**MARTIN, E.,** [Benign neoplasms of bladder] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 648, June '17
[Fracture clinic] Internat.Clinics 2: 72, '17
[Long bone fractures] Penn.M.J. 20: 658, June '17
[Treatment of syphilis] Therap.Gaz. 41: 761, Nov. '17

**MARTIN, E. D.,** [Inguinal hernias] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 408, Nov. '17

**MARTIN, E. H.,** [Treatment of syphilis] Southern M.J. 10: 201, Mar. '17
[Portal obstruction] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 157, June '17

**MARTIN, E. K.,** [Fracture of limb bones] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 292, Oct. '17
[Spread of infection in open bone] Brit.M.J. 2: 447, Oct. 6, '17

**MARTIN, F. A.,** [Fourth venereal disease] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 862, Sept. '17

**MARTIN, F. H.,** [Ovarian transplantation and secretion] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 336, Sept. '17
[Council of National Defense] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 733, Sept. '17

**MARTIN, H. H.,** [Gallbladder surgery] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 463, Dec. '17

**MARTIN, J.,** [Vincent's hypochlorite powder in wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 388, Oct. 9, '17

**MARTIN, J. F.,** [Anesthesia in obstetrics] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 310, Mar. 1, '17

**MARTIN, J. H.,** [Interesting cases in obstetrics] Glasgow M.J. 88: 214, Oct. '17

**MARTIN, J. M.,** [illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 141, Aug. '17

**MARTIN, JOHN,** [illegible] Pub.Health 8: 203, Aug. '17

**MARTIN, L.,** [Hemorrhagic jaundice] Presse méd. 24: 569, Dec. 14, '16

**MARTIN, P.,** [illegible] 32: 212, June 23, '17

[illegible] with [illegible] 32: 288, Sept. 1, '17

**MARTIN, R.,** [illegible] Rom. 37: 5, Jan.-Feb. '17

**MARTIN, T. R.,** [Secondary anemias] Journal-Lancet 37: 303, May 1, '17

**MARTIN, W.,** [Quintuplets] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17

**MARTIN, WILLIAM,** [Neuritis and perineuritis] Med.Rec. 91: 540, Mar. 31, '17

[Intestinal stasis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 645, April 7, '17

**MARTIN-DU PAN, C.,** [Diffuse peritonitis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 5, Jan.-Feb. '17

[Kinking of ureter] id. 37: 638, Oct. '17

**MARTINEZ, F. F.,** [Pathology of southern Spain] Siglo méd. 64: 216, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 64: 238, April 7, '17

[Influence of alkaline medication on elimination of chlorids] Siglo méd. 64: 777, Oct. 13, '17; cont. 24: 794, Oct. 20, '17

**MARTINOTTI, L.,** [Iodidrolo in gonorrhea] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 434, April 8, '17

**MARTLAND, H. S.,** [Trinitrotoluene poisoning] J.A.M.A. 68: 835, Mar. 17, '17

**MARVEL, E.,** [Surgeon's responsibility to economics of hospital] Am.J.Obst. 75: 459, Mar. '17; id. Am.J. Obst. 76: 482, Sept. '17

[Hysterectomy] id. 76: 271, Aug. '17

**MARVEL, P.,** [Social insurance] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 257, July '17

**MARVIN, F. W.,** [Fibromyxomata of peripheral nerves] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 287, Mar. '17

**MARY, ALBERT,** [Bacillus serpens in lung infections] Lyon méd. 126: 77, Feb. '17

**MARY, ALEXANDRE,** [Bacillus serpens in lung infections] Lyon méd. 126: 77, Feb. '17

**MAS Y MAGRO, F.,** [Enucleation of erythroblasts] Siglo méd. 64: 566, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 64: 592, Aug. 11, '17

[Blood with vital staining] id. 64: 726, Sept. 29, '17

**MASCI, E.,** [Rolling head during sleep] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 625, July 22, '17

**MASKS**

for facial wounds, [F. D. Wood] Lancet 1: 240, Feb. 24, '17

**MASMONTEIL, F.,** [Extraction of projectiles] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17

[Inability to rotate forearm after fracture] Rev.de chir. 52: 38, Jan.-Feb. '17

[Reduction of fractures] Paris méd. 7: 298, May 12, '17

[illegible] of isotonic sugar solution] Presse méd. 25: 641, Nov. 8, '17

**MASNATA, G.,** [Factitious affections] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 701, May 27, '17

[Paraffin film treatment of wounds and frost-bite] [illegible] 24: [illegible] June '17

**MASON, A. B.,** [Squint] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 223, Mar. '17

[Removal of faucial tonsils] Southern M.J. 10: 433, May '17

**MASON, E. H.,** [Starvation treatment of diabetes] Am.J. M.Sc. 153: 50, Jan. '17

[Estimation of chlorides] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 55, July '17

**MASON, J. T.,** [Liquid heat apparatus] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 242, Feb. '17

**MASON, N. R.,** [Vaginal delivery] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 127, Jan. 25, '17

**MASON, V. R.,** [Citrate method] J.A.M.A. 68: 1677, June 9, '17

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Anti-Tuberculosis League,** annual report of, 1917, [S. H. Stone] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '17

**endemic index,** [W. H. Brown] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2423, Dec. 14, '17

**Medical Society,** first period of existence of, and founding of Boston Medical Society, [W. L. Burrage] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 720, Nov. 22, '17

**what it is doing to prevent and control tuberculosis,** [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 157, May '17

**MASSACRE,** [Functionally wounded] Paris méd. 7: 38, June 2, '17

**MASSAGE**

**hot sand as preparation for** [illegible] and, [W. [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17

**light and heat as aid** [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 94, Aug. 18, '17

**neglect of,** [illegible] exist, [F. J. Walter] J.Florida M.A. 4: 19, July '17

**MASSALONGO, R.,** [Intravenous injection of colloidal gold in typhoid] Riforma med. 33: [illegible] April 14, '17; cont. 33: 421, April 21, '17

[Familial neuropathology] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 229, June '17

**de MASSARY, E.,** [Mumps meningitis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: [illegible] '17

**MASSERINI, P.,** [Roentgen examinations in military surgery] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 569, April 29, '17; cont. 24: 644, May 13, '17

**MASSEY, G. B.,** [Ionization treatment of cancer] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 731, April 21, '17

[Test for incipient cancer of breast] Med.Rec. 92: 803, Nov. 10, '17

**MASSIA,** [Arsenobenzol in minimal dilution] Presse méd. 25: 221, April 16, '17

**MASSINI, J. C. L.,** [High forceps] Semana méd. 23: 483, N.Y. Dec. '16

[Prolapse of [illegible]] id. 24: 511, May 3, '17

**MASSY,** [Albuminuria] Paris méd. 7: 47, Jan. 13, '17

**MASTERS, W. E.,** [Intestinal obstruction] J.Trop.M. 20: 229, Oct. 1, '17

[Unrestricted test diet] J.Trop.M. 20: 265, Dec. 1, '17

**MASTITIS:** see Breast, inflammation

**MASTOID**

**abscess,** [illegible] extirpated, report of 5 cases of, [H. B. Blackwell] Med.Rec. 91: 7[illegible] May 5, '17

**—subperiosteal, cure by paracentesis,** [S. Salinger] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: [illegible] Sept. '17

**disease,** [illegible] Rylan] J.Laryngol. Rhin.& Otol. 32: 125, April '17

[illegible] in, [G. H. Mundt] Illinois M.J. 32: 352, Nov. '17

**—roentgen-ray diagnosis of,** [A. M. Cole] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 139, April '17

**—2 unusual cases with severe complications, operations, recoveries,** [J. C. Keeler] Laryngoscope 27: 188, Mar. '17

**epithelioma** of middle ear and mastoid, report of case, [F. A. Burton] Laryngoscope 27: 755, Oct. '17

**infections,** 6 unusual case reports, [A. J. Lorie] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 104, April '17

**—skiagraphy and other aids to early diagnosis,** [W. F. Clevenger] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 140, April '17

**keloid of** mastoid wound cicatrix, [F. L. Ryerson] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 947, Dec. '16

**operation,** double, with report of case and exhibition of skiagraphs of mastoids, [N. H. Goodenow] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 904, Dec. '16

[illegible] method [illegible], [F. D. Boyd] J. Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 79, Mar. '17

**—calcium hypochlorite plus boric acid as dressing powder after sinus operations and,** [Guisez] Paris méd. 7: 184, Sept. 1, '17

**—complete, its relation to modern healing of mastoid wounds,** [H. B. Blackwell] Ann.Surg. 66: 640, Dec. '17

**—fatalities,** [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1715, Oct. 18, '17

**—Heath conservative,** [R. G. Brown] M.J.Australia 2: [illegible] '17

**—in acute otitis media, indications for,** [E. B. Dench] J.A.M.A. 69: 878, Sept. 15, '17

**—modified radical, or Heath, justifiable procedure,** [A. S. Kaufman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 543, June '17

[illegible] [H. E. Henderson] Nebraska M.J. 2: 477, Nov. '17

[illegible] of today, [P. D. Kerrison] J.A.M.A. 68: 273, Jan. 27, '17

**—radical,** [T. J. Harris] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 835, Dec. '16; id. N.Y.State J.M. 17: 17, Jan. '17

[illegible] [H. E. Christenberry] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 271, Nov. '17

**—radical, end results of 111,** [J. A. Stucky] Southern M.J. 10: 511, June '17

[illegible] cases, [C. B. Welton] Illinois M.J. 31: 235, April '17

[illegible] [C. B. Welton] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 212, July '17

**—radical, its terminations with reference to hearing and suppuration,** [C. H. Long] Illinois M.J. 32: 171, Sept. '17

**—salivary fistula following mastoidectomy with cervical abscess,** [F. C. Schreiber] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 113, Mar. '17

**—systematic routine thoroughness in mastoid surgery,** [L. H. Lanier] Texas State J.M. 13: 211, Oct. '17

**roentgenograms of,** practical points in interpretation of, [F. M. Law] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 398, Aug. '17

**stereo-roentgenograms of,** interpretation, [J. M. Ingersoll] Cleveland M.J. 16: 1, Jan. '17

**MASTOIDITIS**

[W. H. Huntington] Washington M.Ann. 16: 180, May '17

**MASTOIDITIS** Continued
**acute,** cerebral complication of, with very sudden unusual symptoms, [W. T. Patton] Laryngoscope **27:** 86, Feb. '17
—Carrel method in treatment, [G. Mahu] Presse méd **25:** 204, April 5, '17
—diagnosis and indications for operation, [A. E. Sherman] Illinois M.J. **32:** 179, Sept. '17
—severe epistaxis in woman with diabetes, myomata of uterus and, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 416, June '17
—sinus thrombosis following fracture of skull, with subsequent acute mastoiditis and erysipelas, [W. W. Carter] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1201, June 23, '17
—suppurative without lymphatic periosteum abscess, phlebitis, streptococcemia, operation, recovery, [C. H. Long] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 432, June '17
—with enormous leucocyte count, both mastoids opened, recovery, [G. F. Keiper] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 548, June '17
**bacteriology** of, [H. K. Langdon] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 342, Sept. '17
**blood clot method of treating,** [W. R. Thompson] Texas State J.M. **12:** 392, Feb. '17
**chronic,** gas bacillus infection in, with cholesteatoma; operation, recovery, [W. W. Carter] Med.Rec. **92:** [illegible] 21, '17
**complications** of, [D. H. Bailey] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 788, Sept. '17
—of, [J. M. Smith] Med.Rec. **92:** 983, Dec. 8, '17
—intracranial, [E. N. Robertson] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 293, Nov. '17
[illegible] Dec. '16.
**diagnosis** and medical care of, [G. G. Marshall] Vermont Med. **2:** 171, July '17
[illegible] [W. B. Doherty] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 334, July '17
**enterococcus as cause of** severe intra-cranial complications in otitis and mastoiditis, [P. Calicetti & R. Vaglio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 929, July 22, '17
**erysipelas as complication** of, [H. Hays] N.Y.Med.J **106,** 297, Aug. 18, '17
**fever with,** [G. E. [illegible]] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 23: [illegible] '17
**hemorrhagic,** [G. W. Boot] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** [illegible] '17
**labyrinthitis as complication** of, [F. [illegible]] Arch.f.S [illegible] '17
**prevention,** operative indications, and operative technic [F. D. Todd] Journal-Lancet **37:** 307, May 1, '17
**primary,** with report of case, [R. Sonnenschein] Illinois M.J. **32:** 167, Sept. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 320, Nov. '17
[illegible] Moreaux] Paris méd. **7:** 187, Sept. 1, '17
**scarlatinal,** with arrosion of sinus wall and fatal spon- [illegible] **79:** 58, Jan. 31, '17
**secondary,** complete atresia of external auditory canal with subperiosteal abscess. Radical mastoid operation with secondary skin graft, [R. C. Myles & J. M. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 145, Feb. 27, '17
**suppurative** condition of middle ear and, [N. S. Weinberger] Penn.M.J. **20:** 319, Feb. '17
**throat case complicated by,** report of interesting, [C. F. Howland] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 109, Mar. '17
**tuberculous,** radical operation under cocain anesthesia, [H. H. [illegible] Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 109, Mar. '17
[illegible] [W. L. Culbert] Laryngoscope **26:** 1346, Dec. '16
**unusual course of pus in neck of case of,** [J. W. Durkee] Laryngoscope **27:** 901, Dec. '17
**Von Bezold's,** [H. L. Whale] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol [illegible] '17
**MATAS, R.,** [Burns] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 677, April '17
**MATCHES**
**dermatitis produced by** [illegible] [W. P. Eaton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 540, Oct. '17
**MATEER, F.** [illegible] Mental Hygiene **1:** 241, April '17
**MATERNAL impression:** see Fetus
**MATERNITY**
**and child welfare** [illegible] authorities under Notification of Births (Extension) Act, 1915, [A. K. Chalmers] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 322, June '17
[illegible] Webb] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 86, Aug. '17
**insurance,** [L. Lehrfeld] Penn.M.J. **20:** 836, Sept. '17
—[L. Lehrfeld] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 636, Oct. '17
—as means to lessen death rate and disease of mothers and children, [S. A. Knopf] Med.Rec. **91:** 881, May 26, '17
**MATERNITY**—Continued
**maternal mortality** from childbirth in United States and its relation to prenatal care, [G. L. Meigs] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 392, Sept. '17
**MATHEMATICS**
**and medicine** in 16th century, [D. E. Smith] Ann.Med. History **1:** 125, July '17
**MATHENY, A. R.,** [Sarco-endothelioma] Penn.M.J. **21:** 143, Dec. '17
**MATHERS, G.,** [Poliomyelitis] J. Infec.Dis. **20:** 113, Jan. '17
[Influenza] J.A.M.A. **68:** 678, Mar. 3, '17
[Acute epidemic respiratory infections] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 1, July '17
[Immune reactions with poliomyelitic cocci] id. **21:** 292, Sept. '17
[Epidemic meningitis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1778, Nov. 24, '17
**MATHERS, R. P.,** [Vincent's disease of external ear] J. Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 145, May '17
**MATHEWSON, T. H. R.,** [Acute encephalitis] M.J.Australia **2:** 352, Oct. 27, '17
**MATHIEU, A.,** [Duodenal-pyloric ulcer] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 154, Sept. '16
[Stenosis of pylorus] id. **9:** 159, Sept. '16
[Palpation of pylorus region] id. **9:** 169, May '17
**MATHIEU, ALBERT**
[Editorial] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 229, June '17
**and pathology of gastrointestinal** tract, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 297, Sept. '17
**MATHIEU, P.,** [Wounds of skull and brain] Rev.de chir. **51:** 666, Nov.-Dec. '16
**MATHIEU'S METHOD**
**of estimating motor functioning of stomach,** [J. W. T. Lichtenbelt & E. H. Jannink] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 162, Jan. 20, '17
**MATHIS, C.,** [Identification of ameba cysts] Presse méd. **25:** 114, Feb. 22, '17
**MATKO, J.,** [Mononuclear leukocytes in malaria] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1328, Oct. 19, '16
[Diagnosis and treatment of malaria] id. **29:** 1516, Nov. [illegible] '16
**MATLACK, J. A.,** [Diagnosis of gastro-intestinal lesions] Interstate M.J. **24:** 78, Jan. '17
**MATRONOLA, G.,** [Paraffin film treatment of wounds and frostbite] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 248, June '17
**MATRUCHOT, L.,** [Pathologic lesions simulating acute articular rheumatism] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 708, May 29, '17
**MATSON, R. C.,** [Artificial pneumothorax] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 297, Aug. '17
[French war-tuberculosis problem] Northwest Med. **16:** 355, Dec. '17
**MATSUNAMI, T.,** [Effect of certain drugs on skin reactions] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 401, Mar. '17
[Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis] Am.J. M.Sc. **154:** 720, Nov. '17
**MATSUOKA, Y.,** [Bone-marrow transplantation into spleen] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 84, Dec. '16
[Worm infection of vermiform appendix] id. **21:** 221, April '17
**MATTEI, C.,** [Relapsing fever with gastro-intestinal [illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **7:** 244, May 1, '17
[Stools in amebic dysentery] Presse méd. **25:** 436, July 26, '17
[Intoxication from emetin] Paris méd. **7:** 295, Oct. 13, '17
**MATTEUCCI, G.,** [Purpura] Gazz.d.osp. **37:** 1539, Dec. 7, '16
[Horn in eyebrow] id. **38:** 465, April 15, '17
**MATTHES, M.,** [Medical education] Med.Klin. **13:** 3, Jan. 7, '17
**MATTHEWS, A. A.,** [Angioneurotic edema] Northwest Med. **16:** 75, Mar. '17
[Cholecystectomy versus cholecystostomy] id. **16:** 302, Oct. '17
**MATTHEWS, A. C.,** [Drug and alcoholic addictions] Calif.State J.M. **15:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**MATTHEWS, J.,** [Tonsillectomy] Journal-Lancet **37:** 190, Mar. 15, '17
**MATTHEWS, J. R.,** [Intestinal protozoa of non-dysenteric type] Ann.Trop.M. **10:** 361, Feb. '17
[Protozoal findings in dysentery] id. **10:** 411, Feb. '17
[Protozoological investigation of dysentery] id. **11:** [illegible] '17
[Entamoeba histolytica] id. **11:** 87, June '17
[Intestinal protozoa] id. **11:** 183, Aug. '17
[illegible] '17
**MATTHIASSON, S.,** [Appendicitis and dyspepsia] Hospitalstid. **60:** 789, Aug. 15, '17
**MATTI, H.,** [illegible] Blutschwelz Aerzte **47:** 1361, Oct. 13, '17
**MATTISON, F. C. E.,** [Treating wounds] Med.Rec. **92:** 937, Dec. 1, '17
**MATTRAIS, H.,** [Protruding abdomen in soldiers] Ann.de méd. **4:** 147, Mar.-April '17
**MAUBAN,** [Malaria] Paris méd. **7:** 368, Nov. 3, '17

**MAUCLAIRE.** [illegible] 7: [illegible] July 7, '17
**MAUREL, E.,** [Nitrogenous foods] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 42 [illegible]
[Hygienic meal] id. 77: 442, April 3, '17
[illegible] id. 77: 77, [illegible]
[illegible] id. 77: 811, June 26, '17
[illegible] 78: 77 July 24, '17
[Cereals to take place of wheat] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 89, July 31, '17
[Rice to supplement wheat supply] id. 78: 152, Aug. 28, '17
[Declining birth rate] id. 78: 213, Sept. 11, '17
[Bread card] id. 78: 419, Oct. 16, '17
[Potato bread] id. 78: 542, Nov. 6, '17
**MAURER, J.,** [illegible] M.A. 10: 143, April '17
**MAURIAC, P.,** [illegible] Bordeaux 87: 271, Dec. '16
[Dysentery] id. 88: 89, April '17
**MAURIZI, M.,** [Acute pancreatitis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1091, Oct. 11, '17
**MAURY, J. M.,** [illegible] M.J. 10: 567, July '17
**MAUTÉ, A.,** [Abortive treatment of typhoid] Presse méd. 25: 361 June 21, '17
**MAVER, M. E.,** [Lactic acid in urine] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 71, Oct. '17
**MAXCY, K. F.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 752, Mar. 10, '17
**MAXEY, E. E.,** [Idaho State Medical Association] North-west Med. 16: [illegible] Nov. '17
**MAXILLARY bone:** see Jaw
**MAXILLARY sinus:** see Sinus, maxillary
**MAXWELL, E. S.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Dec. 15, '17
**MAXWELL, J. L.,** [Hysteropexy] China M.J. 30: 309, Sept. '16
**MAXWELL, J. P.,** [Strangulated hernia] China M.J. 30: 237, July '16
[Round celled sarcoma] id. 30: 321, Sept. '16
[illegible] 30: [illegible] Nov. '16
[Wound of iliac artery] China M.J. 31: 295, July '17
**MAY, A.,** [Medicine and the sea affair] Brit.M.J. 1: 533, April 28, '17
**MAY, E. S.,** [Posterior lobe of pituitary body] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: [illegible] July '17
**MAY, J. V.,** [American Medico-Psychological Association] Am.J.Insan. 74: 129, Oct. '17
**MAY, J. W.,** [President's address] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 119, May '17
**MAYBAUM, J. L.,** [Lingual tonsil] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 887, May 12, '17
**MAYER, A. G.,** [Nerve conduction in cassiopea] Am.J. Physiol. 42: 469, Feb. '17
[Cause of death from high temperature] id. 44: 581, Nov. '17
[Rate of nerve conduction in sea water] id. 44: 591, Nov. '17
**MAYER, C.,** [Calcium in urine] Presse méd. 25: 61, Jan. 25, '17
**MAYER, C. P.,** [Lymphocytosis in syphilitic blood] Semana méd. 23: 386, Oct. 19, '16; cont. 23: 410, Oct. 26, '16; cont. 23: 475, Nov. 9, '16; cont. 23: 505, Nov. 16, '16; cont. 23: 513, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 23: 636, Dec. 14, '16; cont. 24: 39, Jan. 11, '17; cont. 24: [illegible] '17; cont. 24: [illegible] cont. 24: 134, Feb. 1, '17; cont. 24: 243, Feb. 22, '17; cont. 24: 359, Mar. 22, '17; cont. 24: 427, April 5, '17; cont. 24: [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17; cont. 24: [illegible] May 10, '17; cont. 24: 575, May 17, '17; cont. 24: 603, May 24, '17; cont. 24: 662, June 7, '17; cont. 24: 748, June 21, '17; cont. 24: 779, June 28, '17
**MAYER, E. E.,** [Traumatic neuroses] J.A.M.A. 69: 958, Sept. 22, '17
**MAYER, F. J.,** [Patent medicine evil] Texas State J.M. 13: 174 Sept. '17
**MAYER, L.,** [Orthopedic reconstruction hospital] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
[Operations on hand] id. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**MAYERBURG, E.,** [Serum therapy of pneumonia] Dela-[illegible]
**MAYERHOFER, E.,** [Hyperexcitability of muscles] Med [illegible]
**MAYLARD, A. E.,** [Tuberculous lymphatic glands] Brit. [illegible]
**MAYNARD, F. P.,** [New Calcutta eye hospital] Indian M Gaz. 52: 225, July '17
**MAYO, C. H.,** [illegible] Surg. 65: 129, Feb. '17
[Cholecystostomy and cholecystectomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 281, Mar. '17
**MAYO, C. H.,** [illegible]
[The omentum] Journal-Lancet 37: 321, May 15, '17
[War and medicine] J.A.M.A. 68: 1673, June 9, '17; id. N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1057, June 9, '17
[Enterostomy in healing of fistula] Ann.Surg. 66: 568, Nov. '17
[Exstrophy of bladder] J.A.M.A. 69: 2079, Dec. 22, '17
[Jejunostomy] Journal-Lancet 37: 793, Dec. 15, '17
**MAYO, H. M.,** [illegible] M.J. 1: 44, May [illegible]
**MAYO, W. J.,** [Kidney calculi] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 1, Jan. '17
[Myomas of uterus] J.A.M.A. 68: 887, Mar. 24, '17
[Transperitoneal sigmoidotomy] Ann.Surg. 66: 64, [illegible]
[Diverticulitis of intestine] J.A.M.A. 69: 781, Sept. 8, '17
[Spleen and clinical phenomena] Med.Rec. 92: 705, Oct. 27, '17
[Rectosigmoid] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 616, Dec. '17
**MAYO-ROBSON, A. W.,** [Nerve grafting] Brit.M.J. 1: 117, Jan. 27, '17
[Drainage of knee-joint] id. 2: 450, Oct. 6, '17
**MAYS, T. J.,** [Medicine and music] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 832, [illegible]
[illegible] 106: [illegible] Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible] Nov. 24, '17
**MAZZINI, E.,** [illegible] Sci. med. 24: 747, June 21, '17
[Rupture of uterus] id. 24: 85, July 26, '17
**MAZZONE, F.,** [Bilharziosis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 566, May [illegible] '17
**MEADER, F. M.,** [Communicable diseases] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1706, Oct. 12, '17
**MEADER, P. D.,** [Hookworm disease] Rhode Island M.J 1: [illegible] Mar. '17
**MEADS, A. M.,** [Venereal diseases] Calif.State J.M. 15: [illegible] Aug. '17
**MEAGHER, J. F. W.,** [Personal service to insane] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1248, June 30, '17
**MEAKINS, J. C.,** [Irritable heart] Heart 6: 285, '17
[Irritable heart] id. 6: 343, '17
[Detection of dysentery carriers] Brit.M.J. 2: 645, Nov. 17, '17
**MEANS, J. H.,** [Acidosis with cystic kidneys] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 420, Mar. '17
[Caffein and heat production] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 832, May '17
[Metabolism in leukemia] id. 19: 890, May '17
[Goiter] J.A.M.A. 69: 33, July 7, '17
[Effect of caffeine on respiration] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. 10: 159, Sept. '17
**MEANS, J. W.,** [Cancer] J.A.M.A. 68: 180, Jan. 20, '17
[Adenomas of breast] Ohio State M.J. 13: 154, Mar '17
**MEASHAM, J. E.,** [Broncho-pneumonia in children] Practitioner 98: 581, June '17
**MEASLES**
[C. Herrman] Arch.Pediat. 34: 38, Jan. '17
**an alimentary arsenical poisoning** [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
**and scarlet fever simultaneously** in same individual other children of family acquiring measles only, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch.Pediat. 34: 139, Feb. '17
**cases,** 131, [M. A. Moore] Kentucky M.J. 15: 381, Aug. '17
**cinnamon as prophylactic** [illegible] M.J. 1: 764, June 9, '17
**control** of scarlet fever, diphtheria, whooping cough and measles, constructive suggestions toward, [S. J. Baker] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1198, June 23, '17
**cultivation of micrococcus** from blood in pre-eruptive and eruptive stages of, [R. Tunnicliff] J.A.M.A. 68: 1028, April 7, '17
**different character in town and country,** [J. Came-[illegible] 20 [illegible]
**ear, nose and throat complications of,** [H. Dupuy] New Orleans M & S.J. 69: 741, May '17
**epidemiological study** [illegible] Antonio, Texas, [E. L. Munson] Mil.Surgeon 40: 666, June '17; cont. 41: 63, July '17; cont. 41: 186, Aug. '17; cont. 41: 257, Sept. '17
**German, or rubella,** [C. R. Box] Practitioner, 98: 501, June '17
**laryngeal, stenosis as complication of,** [M. F. Morris, Jr.] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1125, Dec. 15, '17
**morbidity and mortality** of pertussis and measles with reference to age, [B. S. Veeder] Arch.Pediat. 34: 321, May '17
**observations on,** [D. M. Lewis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
**ocular complications of,** [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M & S.J. 69: [illegible]
**ophthalmoplegia and sudden ataxia** [illegible] 24: 1311, Oct. 28, '17

**MEASLES**—Continued
**prophylaxis** of, [J. Comby] Arch de méd d enf **20:** 94, Feb. '17
—(from standpoint of prevention) [J. G. Wilson] Arch Pediat. 34: 241, April '17
**purpuric and cerebral symptoms** occurring in defervescence of English measles, 2 fatal cases, [T. G. Nicholson] Lancet **2:** 87, July 21, '17
**Schick test** in poliomyelitis, scarlet fever, measles and in normal children, its bearing on question of natural immunity, [A. Zingher] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 247, Mar. '17
**symptoms** of, [S. F. Braud] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 739, May '17

**MEAT**
**copper in vegetables and,** minute proportions of, [P. Carles] Bulletin de Bordeaux **88:** 37, April '17
**inspection,** developments of recent years, [W. J. Howarth] Lancet **2:** 147, Aug. 4, '17; cont. **2:** 225, Aug. 18, '17; cont. **2:** [illegible] Sept. 1, '17
**question,** requirement of nitrogenous food in diet, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 42, Jan. 2, '17
**sterilization** of unsound meat, [W. J. Howarth] J.State Med. **25:** 161, June '17
**supply,** hygiene of, [J. G. Ruiz] Semana méd. **23:** 442, Nov. 2, '16

**MEATOTOMY**
**plastic,** [J. L. Hamilton] Glasgow M.J. **88:** 132, Sept. '17

**MEBUS, C. F.,** [Institutional sewage plants] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 296, Mar. '17

**MECHANO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS**
**new,** [J. [illegible]] Arc. R.[illegible] & Elec. **22:** 82, Aug. '17

**MECKEL'S diverticulum:** see Intestine, diverticulum, Meckel's

**MEDIASTINITIS**
**as cause of heart failure,** [H. L. Whale] Lancet **2:** 495, Sept. 29, '17

**MEDIASTINUM**
**dermoid cyst** of, [J. [illegible]] Med.Clinics N.Am. **1:** [illegible] July '17
**differential diagnosis** of conditions of, [A. M. Blair] Am. J.M.Sci. **154:** 24[illegible] Aug. [illegible]
**extraction of scrap of shell** from anterior mediastinum in contact with superior vena cava, [E. Kirmisson] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 296, Feb. 27, '17
**fibroma** of, report of case, [S. J. Shen] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 53, Jan. 11, '17
**foreign bodies** [illegible] [Patel & Papillon] Lyon chir. **14:** 413, May-June '17
**lymphadenitis** of, [M. P. Schuster] Southwestern Med. **1:** 66, Feb. '17
**projectile** [illegible] Bull.Acad.de [illegible] 76: [illegible] Nov. 2[illegible] '16
—in, extraction of, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: [illegible] Nov. 2[illegible] '16
**sarcoma** of, invading lung, [A. G. M. Grant] Lancet **1:** [illegible]
**tumor,** [illegible] [W. R. Jack & J. H. Teacher] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 84, Feb. '17
[illegible]
**thyroid enlargement,** [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics, Chi- [illegible]
[illegible] [C. F. Barnum] J.A.M.A. [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '16

**MEDICAL CORPS**
**coat of arms** of, [illegible] Med.Sur. [illegible] 41: [illegible]
**of army** [illegible] [R. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] Mar. 31, '17

**MEDICAL GROUP OF PORTS OF EMBARKATION**
**in time of war** or [illegible] Surgeon **41:** 393, Oct. '17

**MEDICAL MUTUAL AID SOCIETY**
**semicentennial** of, [N.Y. [illegible]] **16:** [illegible] '17

**MEDICAL OFFICERS**
**duties of,** at the front, [J. W. Frew] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 25, June '17
**Reserve Corps,** [H. D. Arnold] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 205, Oct. '17
—of United States Army and Navy, plan for organiza- [illegible] Army, [M. Ashford] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 123, Feb. '17

**MEDICAL PLANTS**
**indigenous to state of Arkansas,** some of most important, [J. T. Clegg] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 73, Sept. '17

**MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS**
[illegible] [W. [illegible]] J.M.A.Ala. **8:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**for national defense,** [F. F. Simpson] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible]

**MEDICAL PREPAREDNESS**—Continued
**in great drive for democracy,** [J. C. Bloodgood] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 68, Sept. '17; id. Southern M.J. **10:** 746, Sept. '17

**MEDICAL PRESS**
**freedom** of, [E. C. Register] **J.A.M.A. 68: 629, Feb. 24,** '17

**MEDICINE**
see also Physicians; Surgery
**adequate medical service of future,** [O. P. Geier] J.A. M.A. **69:** 1041, Sept. 29, '17
**American** achievement in, [J. B. Nichols] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 149, May '17
—development of, [C. F. Hoover] Interstate M.J. **24:** 376, April '17
—impressions of America, [C. W. F. Winckel] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1896, June 9, '17
**and surgery** in Mesopotamia, [C. F. Coombs] **Bristol** Med.-Chir.J. **34:** 136, Dec. '16
—trend of times in, [C. N. Cowden] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 463, April '17
**business side of,** (One way out) [D.Smith] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 231, April '17
—medical career, [W. E. Fairfield] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 415, April '17
**centralization** in practice of, causes and effects, [J. E. Tuckerman] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 256, Aug. '17
**conquering surgery** and, [R. T. Ferguson] J.S. Carolina M.A. **13:** 449, Feb. '17
**cooperation in,** [M. B. Tinker] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 218, May '17
**facts, fads and fancies** relative to medical practice, [P. R. Wood] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 152, April '17
**from the vague to the concrete in** science and medicine, [F. Harris] Canad.M.A.J. **7:** 865, Oct. '17
**future of,** [C. W. Eliot] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 631, Nov. 1, '17
—of, [W. J. Gerding] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 473, Oct. '17
**history,** art of medicine in age of Homer, [F. H. Edgeworth] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **34:** 105, Dec. '16
[illegible] assassination and autopsy of King Henry III of France, [C. G. Cumston] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 985, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] and medicine of ancient Assyria and Babylonia, [P. V. Modestoff] Russk.Vrach **16: 346,** April 15, '17; cont. **16:** 367, April 22-29, '17; cont. **16:** 418, May 27-June 17, '17
—Greek cult of dead and Chthonian deities in ancient medicine, [F. H. Garrison] Ann.Med.History **1:** 35, April '17
—(Hippocrates redivivus) [W. B. Konkle] Med.Rec. **91:** 278, Feb. 17, '17
—in England during reign of George III, [A. Chaplin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 637, Nov. 17, '17; cont. **2:** 688, Nov. 24, '17; cont. **2:** 721, Dec. 1, '17
—interesting book on "Elesight", [L. H. Taylor] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 445, Sept. '17
—legend of Salerno, how Constantine the African brought art of medicine to Christians, [C. Singer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 64, Jan. '17
legends and lore of the genesis of healing art, [R. Crawfurd] **Lancet 2:** 1086, Dec. 30, '16
—medical Flanders before the French revolution, [J. B. Stein] Med.Rec. **91:** 487, Mar. 24, '17
—medical notes of early New England, [E. E. Cornwall] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 435, Mar. 10, '17
medical [illegible] New England Indians and early settlers, [C. M. Cobb] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible]
[illegible] in 16th century, [D. E. Smith] Ann.Med.History **1:** 125, July '17
—medicine and the moon, beliefs of other days, [H. D. King] Med.Rec. **92:** 1030, Dec. 15, '17
[illegible] ing present) [B. P. Earle] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 280, June '17
**honor of the profession,** [L. Emerick] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 144, Mar. '17
**idealism in,** [H. C. Bleyle] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 274, June '17
**ideals of,** [W. P. Eagleton] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 273, July '17
**important medical matters of today,** [J. M. Sample] Northwest Med. **16:** 191, July '17
**in Germany,** recent, [A. Leroy] Paris méd. **7:** 158, Aug. 18, '17
**in Morocco,** [A. Tacquin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 384, Mar. 24, '17
**in recent fiction,** [P. Voivenel] Progrès méd. **32:** 315, Sept. 22, '17
**industrial** versus private practice, [G. L. Howe] N.Y. State M.J. **17:** 84, Feb. '17
**influence of war** on medical sciences, [J. Ewing] J.A. M.A. **69:** 24[illegible] July 28, '17
**internal,** [illegible] [R. W. Wilcox] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 45, Jan. '17
—progress of, during 1916, [E. B. Willingham] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 474, Oct. '17

**MEDICINE** [illegible]
**is it a business,** [J. M. Swan] N.Y.State M.J. **17:** 118, Mar. '17
**Italy in progress of** [illegible] Rev. [illegible] **33:** 14, [illegible] **33:** 281, Mar. 17, '17;
**medical license, medical practice and the legislature,** [H. Wright] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 725, Nov. '17
**medico-literary** [illegible] [H. Preble] Med. Rec. **91:** [illegible]
**military:** see [illegible] Soldier, Wounded
—bacteriology [illegible] [W. P. H. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. **1:** 502, [illegible] '17
—[illegible] [H. D. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 833, June 23, '17
—collection and evacuation of sick and wounded from front to base, [T. H. Goodwin] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 609, June '17
—consequences of European war from medical point of view, [D. R. [illegible]] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 506, Dec. '17
—diseases of war, their prevention, control and treatment, and [illegible] as in the field, [L. L. Smith] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 487, Dec. '17
—genito-urinary dermatologic centers, [O. Pasteau & E. [illegible]] Arch. [illegible] **67:** 526, April '17
—history of, and its contribution to science, [Chamberlain] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 479, April 5, '17
—hygiene [illegible] [H. R. Kenwood] Lancet **2:** 1083, Dec. 30, '16
—[illegible] [D. [illegible]] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 395, Sept. '17
—individual case chart to accompany sick and wounded, [S. Ottolenghi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 787, June 17, '17
—lessons as to management of sick and wounded learned as war has progressed, [G. Mendes] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 5, Jan. 1, '17
—[illegible] [P. E. Truesdale] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 825, June 14, '17
—[illegible] [G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. **2:** 33, July 14, '17; cont. **2:** 75, July 21, '17
[illegible] [T. H. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
—medical department of army at far eastern firing line, [Picqué] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 84, Jan. 16, '17
[illegible] [W. Summons] M.J.Australia **2:** 244, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] European battle fronts, summary of, [H. K. Loew] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 5, July 7, '17
—[illegible] service, [B. Saaler] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1389, Dec. 25, '16
—on two battle fronts, [J. D. Dunlop] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 458, Nov. '17
[illegible] & [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
—pathology of war epidemics, [K. Helly] München.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 32, Jan. 2, '17
—[illegible] [A. [illegible]] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 1652, Dec. 28, '16
—personal experiences and clinical observations with the Third Australian General Hospital, Lemnos and [illegible] [H. [illegible]] M.J.Australia **1:** [illegible] 12, '17
—[illegible] [W. H. Willcox] Lancet **2:** 677, Nov. 3, '17
—retreat from Mons, [T. H. Goodwin] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 169, Aug. '17
—sanitary service of Austro-Hungarian army in campaign, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 645, June '17
—[illegible] [R. G. De Voe] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 146, May '17
—[illegible] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 104, Mar. '17
—special military units for the tuberculous and weak, [G. Liebe] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1548, Oct. 31, '16
—suggestions to improve medical and surgical service at front, [G. Perez] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1045, Aug. 19, '17
[illegible] front, [G. Pisanò] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1046, Aug. [illegible]
—therapeutics of army physician, [J. A. Lopez] Semana méd. **24:** 515, May 3, '17
—unpleasant postmobilization meditations, [H. B. Orton] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 108, Mar. '17
—usefulness of serums and vaccines under war conditions, [G. W. McCoy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1401, May 12, '17

**MEDICINE, military**—Continued
—work of British pathology in relation to war, [F. W. Andrewes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 829, June 23, '17
**naval,** [illegible] war, [H.D. Rolleston] Lancet **1:** 235, Feb. 17, '17
—and clinical pathology, [P. W. Bassett-Smith & H.D. Rolleston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 533, April 28, '17
the [illegible] [R. Hill & E. A. Peters] Brit. M.J. **1:** 539, April 28, '17
**passing of medical present,** [J. L. Tracy] Interstate M.J. **24:** [illegible] '17
**pioneer practice** in southwest, [H. Thompson] Southwestern Med. **1:** 46, Jan. '17
**practice,** bearing of industry on, [D. L. Edsall] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 575, Oct. 25, '17
—unrestricted, [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 443, Aug. 11, '17
**preventive:** see also under Public health
—[L. F. C. Garvin] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 33, Feb. '17
—[G. E. DeWitt] Pub.Health J. **8:** 211, Sept. '17
—economic value of, [J. O. McCarthy] Pub.Health J. **8:** 78, Mar. '17
[illegible] of [illegible] of, in hospital treatment, children, [C. V. Dorwarth] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 206, Mar. '17
**primitive medicine man's virtues,** [J. Wright] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 157, Aug. 4, '17; cont. **106:** 248, Aug. 11, '17
progress in [illegible] [J. K. Hemphill] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 462, Dec. '17
[illegible] [F. A. [illegible] & J. Speese] Internat.Clinics. **1:** 193, '17
**responsibilities** and dangers of medical practice among primitive men, [J. Wright] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 337, Feb. 24, '17
**retrospect and prospect,** [M. E. Witte] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 365, Oct. '17
**review of 50 years' practice,** [G. R. Kent] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 277, July '17
**social,** in England, [R. Sand] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 34, Jan. '17
**specialization in,** question of, [T. Rovsing] Ugesk.f. Læger **79:** 555, May 24, '17
**state octopus and medical profession,** [E. Cautley] Lancet **1:** 50, Jan. 13, '17
—problems in administration of, [M. Nicoll, Jr.] Vermont Med. **2:** 1, Jan. '17
—relation of medical men to present-day social changes, [J. G. Cross] Journal-Lancet **37:** 169, Mar. 15, '17
**study of,** [W. F. R. Phillips] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 504, April '17
**superstition as found in** practice of medicine, [J. M. Beveridge] Illinois M.J. **31:** 267, April '17
**thirty years spent in** [illegible] practice of medicine, [E. D. Chesebro] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 149, July '17
**versus surgery,** [C. W. McCollum] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 176, April '17
war's influence on, [C. H. Mayo] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1673, June 9, '17; id. N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1057, June 9, '17

**MEDICO-LEGAL**
**case,** alleged death of male from tight lacing, [W. A. Brend] Practitioner **99:** 339, Oct. '17
**decisions** affecting physicians, [Ebermayer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1454, Nov. 23, '16
[illegible] [F. K. [illegible]] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1795, Dec. 19, '16
**difficulties of railway surgeon,** his obligations and reward, [J. L. Jelks] Southern M.J. **10:** 334, April '17
**matters,** medical secrecy in, Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **46:** 1645, Dec. 2, '16
**questions,** new, [T. D. Crothers] Med.Rec. **91:** 501, Mar. [illegible]

**MEDINA, A. J.,** [Sarcoma of stomach] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 399, April '17
**MEDING, C. B.,** [Cataract operations] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 331, July '17
**MEEK, W. J.,** [Cardiac impulse] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 117, [illegible]
**MEEK, W. O.,** [Sanatorium treatment] Lancet **2:** 785, Nov. 24, '17
**MEGACOLON:** see Colon
**MEGAW, J. W. D.,** [illegible] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 15, Jan. '17
**MEHRTENS, H. G.,** [Mercurialized serum] Calif.State [illegible]
[Absorption of phenolsulphonephthalein] Arch.Int. Med. **20:** 575, Oct. '17
**MEIER, F. C.,** [illegible] Research **36:** 337, July '17
**MEIGHAN, J. S.,** [Action of quanidine] J.Physiol. **51:** 51, Mar. '17
**MEIGS, G. L.,** [Infant welfare work] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 80, Aug. '17
[Maternal mortality from childbirth] Am.J.Obst. **76:** [illegible]
**MEIKLE, J. H.,** [Medical inspection and supervision] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 442, June '17

**MEINE, B. M.,** [Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 720, Nov. '17
**MEINHARD, A. R.,** [Anaphylaxis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 348, Aug. 25, '17
**MEIROWSKY, E.,** [Glycerin substitute for chrysarobin] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1639, Nov. 14, '16
[Substitute for glycerin] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1366, Dec. 18, '16
[Buds on spirochætes] Med.Klin. **12:** 1181, Nov. 5, '16
**MEJIA, C. R.,** [Paralysis after Pasteur treatment] Semana méd. **24:** 10, Jan. 4, '17
[Treatment of rabies] id. **24:** 381, Oct. 4, '17
**MELAMET, S.,** [Gonorrheal sepsis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 428, Oct 16, '17
**MELANCHOLIA**
**dosage of bromids in** epilepsy and, [E. Bernoulli] Cor.-Bl.f.Schweiz.Ärzte **47:** 1625, Aug. 11, '17
**simple,** [A. S. Herrero] Siglo méd. **64:** 610, Aug. 18, '17
**MELENA**
**and hematemesis** due to latent aneurysm of aorta, [I. I. Lemann] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 322, Oct. '17
**neonatorum** and hæmatemesis neonatorum, [B. Solomons] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 97, Aug. '17
[illegible] case of, with recovery, [W. Marriott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 516, Oct. 20, '17
—and haematemesis neonatorum, [B. Solomons] Brit. M.J. **1:** 763, June 9, '17
—injection of whole blood or blood serum in, 3 successful cases, [R. Hutchison] Brit.M.J. **2:** 617, Nov. 10, '17
**MELENEY, H. E.,** [Post-transfusion reactions] Am.J.M. Sc. **154:** 733, Nov. '17
**MELICK, C. O.,** [Typhoid infection through vegetables] Infec.Dis. **21:** 28, July '17
**MELKIKH, A. A.,** [Wassermann and Stern reaction] Russk. Vrach. **16:** 128, Feb. 11, '17
**MELLISH, M. H.,** [Medical journals] Journal-Lancet **37:** 568, Sept. 1, '17
**de MELLO, F.,** [Tricophyton viannai] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 222, July '17
**MELLON, R. R.,** [Diphtheroid group of organisms] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 81, Mar. '17; cont. **2:** 269, May '17; cont. **2:** 447, July '17
**MELTON, J. W.,** [Eclampsia] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 163, Jan. '17
**MELTZER, S. J.,** [Diseases of bile ducts and gall-bladder] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 469, April '17
[Resuscitation] Med.Rec. **92:** 1, July 7, '17
[Oxygen insufflation] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1150, Oct. 6, '17
[Air-tight cannula] Am.J.Physiol. **45:** 12, Dec. '17
**MELVIN, G. G.,** [Church and sanitation] Pub.Health J. **8:** 196, Aug. '17
**MEMBRANA TYMPANI**
**repair** of, in perforations of long standing, [A. M. Dunlap] Laryngoscope **27:** 81, Feb. '17
**MENCIÈRE'S IODOFORM-BALSAM MIXTURE**
**for wounds** [illegible] Lne. Delestre] Progrès méd. **32:** 133, April 21, '17
**MENCKE, J. B.,** [Abdominal adhesions] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 261, Feb. '17
**MENDEL, L. B.,** [Abnormalities of growth] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 1, Jan. '17
[Protein supplements to corn gluten] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 69, Feb. '17
[Cotton seed as food] id. **29:** 289, Mar. '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1869, June 16, '17
[Physiologic behavior of raffinose] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 135, July 1.
[Urinary calculi] J.A.M.A. **69:** 32, July 7, '17
[Rôle of vitamines in diet] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 149, July '17
[illegible] **31:** 421, Aug. '17
[Nutritive factors in animal tissues] id. **32:** 309, Dec. '17
[Soy bean] id. **32:** 369, Dec. '17
**MENDELSON, J. A.,** [Addison's disease] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 156, Jan. 27, '17
[Spinal anesthesia] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 7, Sept. '17
**MENDENHALL, D. R.,** [Prenatal and natal conditions in [illegible]] W[illegible] M.J. **15:** [illegible] Mar. '17
**MENDENHALL, W. L.,** [Cardio-skeletal quotient] Am. J.Physiol. **44:** [illegible] May '17
**MENDES, G.,** [Management of [illegible] and wounded] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 5, Jan. 1, '17
[Field hospitals] id. **24:** 341, Mar. 11, '17
**MENDEZ, J.,** [Treatment of diphtheria] Semana méd. **24:** [illegible] May [illegible] '17
[illegible] **24:** 177, Aug. 16, '17
**MENDEZ, T.,** [Associated reflexes] Semana méd. **23:** 352, Oct. [illegible] '16
**de MENDONÇA, J.,** [Oswald G. Cruz] Brazil-med. **31:** 54, Feb. 17, '17
**MENDOZA-GUAZON, M. P.,** [Anatomicopathologic lesions] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) **12:** 51, Mar. '17
**MENEFEE, K. V.,** [House fly] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 169, April '17
**MÉNIÈRE'S SYMPTOMS**
**gastro-intestinal sepsis a cause of,** [T. M. Hovell] Brit. M.J. **2:** 787, Dec. 15, '17
**MENINGES**
**infection of internal ear and,** after fracture of base of skull, [F. H. Quix] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 302, July 28, '17
**postoperative meningeal hemorrhage,** [G. W. Green & J. J. Moore] Illinois M.J. **32:** 278, Oct. '17
**recurring intrameningeal hemorrhages** simulating meningitis in apparently healthy young physician, [P. B. Westerhuis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 702, Aug. 25, '17
**MENINGISM**
**toxic,** [Andruetto] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 713, June 21, '17
**MENINGITIS**
see also Meningococcus
**after infectious sore throat,** [F. Hahn] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1822, Dec. 26, '16
**antimeningitis serum,** comparison of tricresol and chloroform as preservative in antimeningitis serum, [J. B. Neal & H. L. Abramson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1035, April 7, '17
—obtaining antimeningococcus serum from horse, more rapid technic for, [P. Aaser] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **43:** 514, Sept. '17
—standardization and administration of, [H. L. Amoss] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1137, Oct. 6, '17
**atypical,** commencing with gastro-intestinal symptoms, [Andruetto] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 417, April 5, '17
**cerebro-spinal,** [R. C. C. Clay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 262, Feb. 24, '17
—[F. Bandone] Pediatria **25:** 257, May '17
—[D. Hennessy] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 27, July '17
—acute, [E. Belliboni] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 211, Feb. 18, '17
—acute, sugar in cerebrospinal fluid in, [G. Laroche & J. Pignot] Paris méd. **7:** 293, April 14, '17
—administrative and epidemiological aspects of, [W. G. Armstrong] M.J.Australia **2:** 492, Dec. 9, '16
—and disinfection, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19:** 641, Dec. '16
—anthrax simulating, [R. J. Reece] Lancet **1:** 406, Mar. 17, '17
—antibody content of cerebrospinal fluid in, with reference to vaccine treatment, [F. E. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 418, Mar. 17, '17
—blastomycotic, [H. Swift & L. B. Bull] M.J.Australia **2:** 265, Sept. 29, '17
caused by Frankel's pneumococcus, case of, [T. Nomura] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 65, July '17
—epidemic [A. Longo] Pediatria **25:** 321, June '17
—epidemic, [U. Gabbi] Riforma med. **33:** 38, Jan. 13, '17; cont. **33:** 69, Jan. 20, '17; cont. **33:** 98, Jan. 27, '17
—epidemic, [M. Cassella] Riforma med. **33:** 119, Feb. 3, '17
epidemic, abortive, [H. Rendu] Paris méd. **7:** 542, June 30, '17
—epidemic bacteriologic diagnosis and serotherapy of, [O. Paleani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1205, Sept. 30, '17
—epidemic, diagnosis and serotherapy of, [J. Hekman] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1448, May 5, '17
epidemic, diagnosis and treatment of, [F. J. Hagen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 963, Sept. 15, '17
—epidemic, forms of, with purpura, [A. Netter] Rev.de méd. **35:** 133, Mar. '16
epidemic, bacteriology of internal ear in typhoid, purpura hemorrhagica and meningitis, [F. Tanaka] Laryngoscope **27:** 608, Aug. '17
—epidemic, in young children, [R. Korteweg] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1549, April 28, '17
epidemic, [illegible] epidemiology of, [L. Pizzini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 417, May '17
—epidemic, mixed infection with pneumococcus in, [G. Mathers] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1778, Nov. 24, '17
epidemic, [illegible] of infection, [illegible] prevention and specific treatment of, [S. Flexner] J.A.M.A. **69:** 639, Aug. 25, '17; cont. **69:** 721, Sept. 1, '17; cont. [illegible] Sept. 8, '17
—epidemic, report of 16 cases, [F. Leech & J. W. Lindsay] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 307, Nov. '17
epidemic, [illegible] of 57 cases, [R. C. Rosenberger & D. F. Bentley, Jr.] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 60, July 14, '17
epidemic, 4 cases in military hospital, [F. J. Hagen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2335, Dec. 30, '16
epidemic of, [T. D. Holdsworth] Lancet **2:** 1102, Dec. 30, '16
—epidemic of psychosis simulating, [H. Gurschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1, Jan. 2, '17
—epidemic, treatment of, [A. Indelli] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 907, Aug. 19, '17

**MENINGITIS**, cerebro-spinal [illegible]
—[illegible] Ann.de méd. 4: 165, Mar.-April '17
—[illegible] de Méd. 3: 576, Nov.-Dec. '16
—[illegible] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 388, Mar. 29, '17
—[illegible] Australia 2: 496, Dec. 9, '16; cont. 2: 516, Dec. 16, '16
—[illegible] death, [illegible] 2: 1044, Dec. 23, '16
—in Belfast military district, [W. J. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 2: 900, Dec. 30, '16
—in Cleveland 1917 [Division of Health of Cleveland] Cleveland M.J. 16: 608, Sept. '17
—in infant, [A. Roux] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 642, Dec. '16
—in military camps and country hospitals of New South Wales, [W. S. Brown] M.J.Australia, 2: 487, Dec. 9, '16
—in 1916, [C. A. Stewart] M.J.Australia 1: 333, April 21, '17
—in Royal navy, cases of, [H. D. Rolleston] Lancet 1: 54, Jan. 13, '17
—[illegible] ciulli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1069, Oct. 4, '17
—[illegible] 10, '17
—[illegible] '17
—of otitic origin, spontaneous recovery in, [S. McCullagh] Laryngoscope 26: 1338, Dec. '16
—[illegible] Practitioner 98: 436, May '17
—[illegible] preliminary note on, [W. E. C. Dickson] Brit.M.J. 1: 454, April 7, '17
—[illegible] 2: 86, July 21, '17
—prevention of, [C. E. de Silva] Brit.M.J. 2: 11, July 7, '17
—prevention of, [W. H. Parkes] Brit.M.J. 1: 262, Feb. 24, '17
—prophylaxis of, [H. Vincent] J.State Med. 25: 49, Feb. '17
—prophylaxis of, [E. Carapelle] Pediatria 25: 65, Feb. '17
—[illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 478, April 14, '17
—[illegible] Baker] Lancet 2: 602, Oct. 20, '17
—serum reactions in, [B. Romano] Pediatria 24: 728, Dec. '16
—serum sickness in, [C. B. Ker] Lancet 2: 822, Dec. 1, '17
—severe meningococcus, meningitis in course of mumps simulating, [M. Lavergne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 182, April '17
—surgical methods in treatment of, [H. V. Drew] Brit. M.J. 1: 223, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] Lancet 2: 14, July 7, '17
—[illegible] tralia 2: 489, Dec. 9, '16
—treatment, present status of, [A. Montefusco] Riforma med. 33: 528, May 12, '17
circumscribed [illegible] L. N. Fleming] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 259, June '17
**diagnosis**, alkaloidal and metallic precipitation of cerebrospinal fluid in, [S. Tashiro & A. Levinson] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 571, Dec. '17
—[illegible] 178, Dec. '17
—present status of cerebrospinal fever with reference to diagnosis and control, [H. S. Cumming] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 504, Oct. '17
**diplococcus**, detection and isolation of diplococcus, [R. D. Defries] Pub.Health J.8: 337, Dec. '17
**due to micro-coccus** [illegible] scribed organism, [W. C. Davison, A. S. Davison & [illegible]
**epidural abscess with paralytic symptoms simulating** [illegible]
**fulminant cerebrospinal fever without** meningitis, case of, [W. St. C. Symmers] Brit.M.J. 2: 789, Dec. 15, '17
**gonorrheal**, [A. Blind & R. Ricard] Paris méd. 7: 312, April 21, '17
**Gram-positive bacilli of** diphtheroid type in, [E. Atkinson] M.J.Australia 1: 115, Feb. 10, '17
**hemorrhagic**, from infection with anthrax bacillus, [R. de J.de Jong] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk 2: 484, Aug. 11, '17

**MENINGITIS**—Continued
**hydrogen-ion concentration of cerebrospinal fluid in**, [A. Levinson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 556, Dec. '17
**in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis**, [S. Costa & J. [illegible] 25, [illegible]
**incision of occiput and puncture of lateral ventricle to drain in meningitis, and chronic suppuration and** [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1574, Dec. 21, '16
**infectious**, developing in babies 29 and 39 days old respectively, case reports, [T. W. White] Arch.Pediat. 34: 372, May '17
—study of 27 cases in 586 autopsies, [S. Graves] Kentucky M.J. 15: 387, Aug. '17; id. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 32, Oct. '17
**influenza**, [W. Tobler] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 881, [illegible]
—case of, [K. S. Bhat] Lancet 2: 384, Sept. 8, '17
**lumbar puncture** in, [R. Riedel] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1751, Dec. 12, '16
—in epidemic and other forms, [H. Mühsam] Berl.klin. [illegible]
meningeal syndrome and other sources of error in **pyelitis**, [H. W. Dana] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 712, Nov. 15, '17
**meningococcal**, [J. G. Fitzgerald] Pub.Health J. 8: 67, [illegible]
—and staphylococcic, cases of, diagnosis and treatment [illegible] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 745, Nov. '17
—in child, [W. A. Weisfelt] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 240, July 21, '17
[illegible] case of, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch.Pediat. 34: 824, Nov. '17
—recovery of 2 children from, [A. Schoondermark] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 976, Sept. 15, '17
—relation of type of coccus to type of disease in, [A. M. Kennedy & C. Worster-Drought] Brit.M.J. 1: 261, Feb. 24, '17
**meningococcus** in recent epidemic of, study of, [G Rutelli] Pediatria 24: 650, Nov. '16
**mumps**, [E. de Massary, Tockmann & Luce] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 6, July 3, '17
—simulating severe meningococcus cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. Lavergne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 182, April '17
of nasal origin, [illegible] 15: 217, June '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 246, [illegible]
**of unknown etiology**, probably meningococcal, [L. F. [illegible]
**otitic**, [E. C. Sewall] Calif.State J.M. 15: 206, June '17
—without suppuration in tympanum, 2 cases, [Balden- [illegible]
**otogenous**, cerebellar symptoms after recovery from, [E. Erici] Hygiea 79: 27, Jan. 16, '17
—recovery from, [F. H. Quix] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 2040, June 23, '17
—severe, lumbar puncture fluid constantly sterile with, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 997, June 21, '17
**pneumococcal**, [C. Worster-Draught & A. M. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. 2: 481, Oct. 13, '17
—[A. Levinson] Illinois M.J. 32: 270, Oct. '17
—following acute suppurative otitis media, [J. Clo- [illegible]
—4 cases, [J. Tillgren] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 1002, Sept. '17
**posterior adenoiditis as source of**, [G. Rosenthal & J. Cheville] Paris méd. 7: 348, Oct. 27, '17
**posterior basic (walled-off)**, report of case with recovery, [A. Sophian] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 514, June '17
**purulent**, certain aspects of, [C. E. Kiely] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 341, Feb. '17
[illegible]
**recurring intrameningeal hemorrhages simulating** meningitis in apparently healthy young physician, [P. B. Westerhuis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 702, Aug. 25, '17
**serotherapy** of, [A. Capogrossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1287, Oct. 21, '17
—[I. Syk] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 917, Sept. '17
—coma as accident in antimeningococcal serotherapy, [J. Roskam] Arch.méd Belges 70: 1019, Nov. '17
**serous**, or acute encephalitis, in infant, [A. Roux] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 19: 640, Dec. '16
—following traumatism, [C. H. Lemon] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 663, Dec. '17
**streptococcus**, successfully treated with normal (human) serum, case of, [F. P. McCarthy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 621, Nov. 1, '17
**summary of 7 years** of clinical and laboratory experience with meningitis in New York City, [P. L. Du Bois & J. B. Neal] Arch.Pediat. 34: 561, Aug. '17

**MENINGITIS**—Continued
**suppurative**, with glycosuria simulating diabetic coma, case of, [F. E. Taylor & W. H. McKinstry] Lancet 1: 182, Feb. 3, '17
—coma due to, difficulty of diagnosis, [C. E. H. Milner] Brit.M.J. 2: 454, Oct. 6, '17
**sweats in**, not connected with fever, [G. A. Pari] Gazz. d.osp. 37: 1477, Nov. 23, '16
**sympathica**, [I. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 748, Nov. '17
**syphilitic**, acute, [B. Bernstein] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 414, Jan. '17
—acute, [S. A. K. Wilson & A. C. E. Gray] Brit.M.J. 2: 419, Sept. 29, '17
—and meningo-vascular lesions in syphilitics, [M. Lavergne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 579, Nov. '16
**tuberculous**, [J. R. Morrison] Kentucky M.J. 15: 277, June '17
—autoserotherapy of, [P. Tilli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1357, Nov. 19, '16
—case of, [H. S. Bernstein] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 68, Mar. '17
—case of unusually long duration, [G. H. Hickling] Practitioner 99: 390, Oct. '17
—chemical reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in differentiation of, [J. Golay] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 169, April '17
—in infants, [E. Bordet & R. D'Ovidio] Semana méd. 24: 385, Mar. 29, '17
—specific diagnosis of, [M. Kasahara] Am.J.Dis.Child 13: 141, Feb. '17
**typhoid**, report of case, [S. Bayne-Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 35, July '17
—acute, [S. Bernstein & A. Macryzenis] Lyon méd. 126: 397, Sept. '17
**MENINGOCOCCUS**
**action of cerebrospinal fluid in stimulating growth of** meningococcus, [C. Shearer] Lancet 2: 714, Nov. 10, '17
**agglutination of**, simple method of, [R. Tunnicliff] J.A.M.A. 69: 786, Sept. 8, '17
**carriers**, Pub. Health Rep. 32: 1175, July 27, '17
—[illegible] in search for, [C. Krumwiede, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 358, Aug. 4, '17
—local treatment with antiseptics, [P. Fildes & P. B. Wallis] Lancet 2: 527, Oct. 6, '17
**culture** requirements of, [A. H. Drew] J.State Med. 25: 29, Jan. '17
—experiments with, [H. W. Crowe] Lancet 2: 201, Aug. 11, '17
—medium for, congo red blood serum, [J. H. Johnston] J.State Med. 25: 189, June '17
**growth of**, chemical factors involved in, [D. J. Lloyd] Brit.M.J. 1: 11, Jan. 6, '17
—presence of accessory food factor in nasal secretion and its action on growth of meningococcus and other pathogenic bacteria, [C. Shearer] Lancet 1: 59, Jan. 13, '17
—technic for preparation of culture media containing albuminous fluids for, [P. Fildes] Lancet 1: 492, Mar. 31, '17
—[illegible] and other chemical factors involved in, [D. J. Lloyd] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: [illegible]
**in blood**, [G. Raffaelli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 665, June 7, '17
**in purpuric elements of meningococcal infection**, presence of, [A. Netter & M. Salanier] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: [illegible]
**in recent epidemic of meningitis**, study of, [G. Rutelli] Pediatria 24: 650, Nov. '16
**infection**, extrameningeal manifestations of, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 295, Mar. 17, '17
—purpura in, [T. R. Elliott & H. W. Kaye] Quart.J.M. 10: [illegible]
**iridochoroiditis** and cyclitis, case of, [H. Callette] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 20: 194, April '17
—3 cases, [M. Lavergne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 189, [illegible]
**metastatic meningococcal** infection of eye, notes on case, [E. T. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 101, Feb. 3, '17
**of Weichselbaum**, [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: 377, Sept. 22, '17
**septicæmia**, fulminating, case of, [F. C. Pybus] Lancet [illegible]
**serological work on**, recent, [F. W. Andrewes] Lancet 2: [illegible] '17
**MENINGOMYELITIS**
**acute syphilitic**, and acute disseminated myelitis, differential diagnosis of 2 cases, [R. C. Hamill] Med. Clinics Chicago 2: 721, Jan. '17
**MENON, T. K.**, [Kala-azar] Indian J.M.Res. 4: [illegible] '17
[Experimental immunization against rabies] Id. 4: 688, April '17
[Experiment on plague in bullocks] Id. 5: 137, July '17
**MENOPAUSE**
**disturbances** of, and their relation to blood pressure, [G. M. Johnson] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 308, July '17
**hemorrhage at**, radium in, [T. J. Watkins] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 1031, Oct. '17
**physiology and pathology** of, [G. Richter] Med.Rec. 91: 446, Mar. 17, '17
**MENORRHAGIA**
**etiology** and pathology of metrorrhagia and, [T. A. Pease] Kentucky M.J. 15: 368, Aug. '17
**treatment** of metrorrhagia and, [J. F. Dunn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 464, Oct. '17
**MENSHIKOFF, V. K.**, [Cheese in infant feeding] Russk. Vrach 16: 337, April 15, '17
**MENSTRUATION**
**cholesterin content of blood** during, variations in, [G. P. Goñalons] Semana méd. 23: 639, Dec. 21, '16
**corpus luteum**, its life and rôle in menstrual troubles, [E. Novak] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 487, Mar.-April '17
**functions of corpus luteum and**, [C. Mulon] Ann.de gynec.et d'obst. 72: 458, Mar.-April '17
**fundal hysterectomy to reduce menstruating surface**, [G. K. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst. 76: 740, Nov. '17
**generin** the agent which starts gestation and induces menstruation, [J. Oliver] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 103, Jan. 20, '17
**hypercholesterolemia during**, and cholelithiasis, [G. P. Goñalons] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1091, July '17
**organotherapy** of disorders of, [E. Novak] Med.& Surg. 1: 576, Aug. '17
**preservation** of function in double suppurative disease of tubes and chronic metritis, [J. O. Polak] J.A.M.A. 69: 1908, Dec. 8, '17
**quantity of blood lost** at menses, [A. Lahille] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 535, May-June '17
**variations in cholesterolemia** during menstrual cycle, [A. Chauffard] Presse méd. 25: 329, June 7, '17
**MENTAL**
**adaptation**, [F. L. Wells] Mental Hygiene 1: 60, Jan. '17
**associations**, simple method of forming original mental associations, preliminary communication, [E. Preble] Med.Rec. 92: 982, Dec. 8, '17
**backwardness** in children and its treatment, neurological aspect of, [M. Neustaedter] Internat.Clinics 4: 257 '17
**deficiency**: see Degeneracy; Feeble-mindedness
**diseases**: see also Insanity; Psychiatry
—Abderhalden reaction in, [H. A. Cotton, E. P. C. White & W. W. Stevenson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 144, Feb. '17
—and war neuroses, (shell shock) in British army, care and treatment of, [T. W. Salmon] Mental Hygiene 1: 509, Oct. '17
—arteriosclerosis and its relation to, [E. F. Leonard] Illinois M.J. 31: 393, June '17
—[illegible] [E. A. Stricker] J.A.M.A. 68: 1796, June 16, '17
—early treatment of, value of, [F. M. Barnes, Jr.] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 108, Mar. '17
—how can we safeguard child against, [J. Tatt] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 481, Nov. '17
—in Canadian army, problems of, [C. B. Farrar] Mental Hygiene 1: 389, July '17
—[illegible] in United States Army and Navy, 1897-1915, [E. M. Furbush] Mental Hygiene 1: 406, July '17
—and [illegible] [J. A. Jackson & M. Abramovitz] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 211, Feb. 3, '17
**health** of community and work of psyhiatric dispensary, [C. M. Campbell] Mental Hygiene 1: 572, Oct. '17
**hygiene** and shell shock during and after war, [F. W. Mott] Brit.M.J. 2: 39, July 14, '17
—notes on divisions and nomenclature of mental hygiene, [E. E. Southard] Mental Hygiene 1: 567, Oct. '17
—organized work in, [C. W. Beers] Mental Hygiene 1: 81, Jan. '17
—pitfalls in industry and how to avoid them, [J. Taft] Med.& Surg. 1: 67, Sept. '17
—[illegible] for, [O. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: 606, Aug. 25, '17
—underlying concepts in, [W. A. White] Mental Hygiene 1: 7, Jan. '17
—what state hospital can do in, [W. L. Russell] Mental Hygiene 1: 88, Jan. '17
—work of National Committee for, [L. F. Barker] Mental Hygiene 1: 4, Jan. '17
**mechanisms**, [B. F. Williams] Illinois M.J. 31: 35, Jan. '17
**tests**: see Intelligence tests
**MENTEN, M. L.**, [Alkalinity of blood in malignancy] J. Cancer Res. 2: 179, April '17
[Action of adrenalin on blood] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 176, Sept. '17
**MERCADÉ, S.**, [Projectile in mediastinum] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 430, Nov. 28, '16
[Absence of thumb] Presse méd. 25: 68, Feb. 1, '17

**MERCADÉ, S.**—Continued
[illegible] Bull.Acad. [illegible] Par. 77: [illegible] '17
[illegible] 25: [illegible] Mar 22, '17
**MERCIER, C. A.,** [illegible] B.M.J. 2: 897, Dec. 30, '16
[Moral imbecility] Practitioner 99: 301, Oct. '17
**MERCIER, L.,** [illegible] 25: 114, Feb. 22, '17
**MERCIER, M.,** [Muscular retraction] Paris méd. 6: 509, Dec. 2, '16
**MERCURIALIZED SERUMS**
[F. E. Stewart] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 121, Jan. 20, '17
[L. Thompson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 123, Jan. 20, '17
**and bichoride of mercury,** their comparative toxicity when injected intramuscularly, intravenously, and intraspinally; with clinical results from intramuscular [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 161, Jan. 27, '17
**injections** in syphilitic nervous diseases, [H. G. Mehrtens] Calif.State J.M. 15: 255, July '17
[illegible] méd. 64: 730, Sept. 29, '17
**MERCUROPHEN**
**composition** and physical characters, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & G. W. Raiziss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1458, May 19, '17
**MERCURY**
**bichlorid,** effect of accidental instillation of stock solution of corrosive sublimate into conjunctival sac, [A. Brav.] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1027, Dec. 1, '17
—poisoning diagnosed as, and operated on for, per- [illegible] Chicago 1: 1077, Oct. '17
—poisoning from swallowing 7½ grain tablet, report of 2 cases, [I. L. Van Zandt] Southern M.J. 10: 848, Nov. '17
—poisoning from vaginal absorption, fatal case, [W. P. Conaway] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 110, Mar. '17
—poisoning, recovery from, [C. A. Howland] Albany M. Ann. 38: 543, Dec. '17
—poisoning with suicidal intent, [F. W. F. Wieber] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 226, April '17
—poisoning, treatment of, [H. B. Weiss] Ohio State M.J. 13: 595, Sept. '17
**chlorid,** calomel fumigations in constitutional and local conditions, simple apparatus, [E. J. Brown] Laryngoscope 27: 181, Mar. '17
[illegible] Int.Med. 20: 919, Dec. '17
—poisoning, calcium sulphide in, value of, [C. C. Haskell & R. H. Courtney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 110, Nov. '17
—poisoning, antidotes in, value of phosphite and hypophosphite combinations, [B. Fantus & E. G. Hyatt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 813, Aug. '17
—poisoning, pure sodium phosphite antidote for, [G. A. Linhart] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 722, July '17
—poisoning, calcium sulphid, as chemical and clinical antidote for, with experiments and case reports, [J. H. Wilms] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 445, April '17
—poisoning, effect of extensive venesection and blood transfusion on kidney lesions in, [W. H. Burmeister] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 500, April '17
—poisoning, Lambert treatment, [G. E. Brown & L. W. Baskett] J.A.M.A. 68: 1622, June 2, '17
—poisoning, treatment, [H. B. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1618, June 2, '17
—[illegible] Bean] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 986, May 26, '17
**combinations of,** in organism, [P. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 134, June '17
**compounds,** chemotherapy of, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer, & G. W. Raiziss] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 1, Jan. '17
**cyanide,** subconjunctivical injections of, in ocular therapy, [E. L. Jones] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 345, Jan. '17
**detection,** new and delicate method for, [J. A. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 68: 1693, June 9, '17
**elimination** [illegible] salls-k.handl. 43: 518, Sept. '17
**embolism after treatment** with [illegible] Brazil-med. 31: 345, Oct. 13, '17
**intraspinal injection** of insoluble calcium and mercury salts, [A. Carniol] Presse méd. 25: 91, Feb. 15, '17
**medication with spinal drainage,** [L. B. Pilsbury] J.A. M.A. 68: 267, Jan. 27, '17
**mercurial germicide,** new and superior, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & G. W. Raiziss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1458, May 19, '17
**mode of absorption** in inunction treatment of syphilis, [U. J. Wile & J. A. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 68: 1024, April 7, '17
**MERCURY**—Continued
**poisoning,** acute, parallel histologic and chemical study of renal and hepatic tissue changes as compared with rapidity of absorption and amount of mercury present in circulating blood at time such changes occur, [W. H. Burmeister & W. D. McNally] J.M. Research 36: 87, Mar. '17
—case of, with recovery, [F. L. Marsh & W. A. Marsh] Penn.M.J. 20: 510, April '17
—magnesium oxide in treatment of, [E. Schisler] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 173, April '17
[illegible] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] '17
—sulphides in treatment of, [M. L. Holm] J.Mich.M. Soc. 16: 270, June '17
**salicylarsinate** in eye diseases, advantages of, [A. Terson] Paris méd. 7: 282, Oct. 6, '17
**stomatitis** due to, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [M. Favre] Lyon méd. 126: 349, Aug. '17
**vapor light** and arc light exposures, combined, induce more powerful reaction than either alone, [E. Collin] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 261, Feb. 15, '17
**vapor quartz lamp,** experiences with, [P. Sokolow] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: [illegible] Mar. 28, '17
**MEREDITH, L. K.,** [illegible] analysis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 242, July '17
**MERIAN, L.,** [Scalp diseases] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: [illegible] '17
[Disease of nails] id. 47: 1521, Nov. 10, '17
**MERIEL, E.,** [Elephantiastic edema of limbs after wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 156, Jan. 30, '17
[illegible] Paris méd. 7: 534, June 30, '17
[Pulmonary prejudice against ether] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 794, June 19, '17
[Control of circulation in excising aneurysm sac] id. 78: 584, Nov. 13, '17
**MERIGHI, M.,** [Epidemic jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 280, Feb. 25, '17
**MERKLEN, P.,** [Syphilis in relation to nephritis] Presse [illegible] 26: 44, Jan. 22, '17
[Uremia in jaundice] Paris méd. 7: 184, Mar. 3, '17
[Intestinal preoccupations of aged] id. 7: 66, July 21, '17
[Insufficiency of liver and kidneys] Rev.de méd. 35: 172, Mar. '16
**MERLE, E.,** [Serotherapy in tetanus] Paris méd. 6: 533, Dec. 16, '16
**MEROLA, L.,** [illegible] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1164, July '17
**MEROLILLO, G.,** [Tetanus] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1497, Dec. 17, '16
**MEROZ, E.,** [Tumor of heart] Internat.Clinics 4: 231, '17
**MERRILL, T. C.,** [Economic hints from France] Am.J.Obst. 76: 405, Sept. '17
**MERRILL, W. J.,** [Infectious arthritis] Ann.Surg. 65: 122, [illegible]
**MERRINS, E. M.,** [Educational standards of mission medical schools] China M.J. 30: 421, Nov. '16
**MERRITT, A. H.,** [Pyorrhea] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 543, Mar. [illegible] '17
**MERRITT, E. P.,** [Kidney calculus] J.Florida M.A. 3: 331, [illegible]
[Exostoses of os calcis] J.A.M.A. 69: 118, July 14, '17
[Stones in urinary tract] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 676, Sept. '17
**MERRYDAY, H. L.,** [Senile bronchitis] J.Florida M.A. 3: 229, Feb. '17
**MÉRY, H.,** [Physical education] Paris méd. 7: 105, Feb 3, '17
**MERZ H.,** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 97, Jan. 27, '17
**MESDAG, T. M.,** [Anilin dyes in wounds] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1716, May 26, '17
**MESENTERY**
see also Intestine; Omentum
**chylous cysts of,** case report, [H. R. Shands] Southern M.J. 10: 484, June '17
**cysts,** possible roentgen sign in certain types of, [C. F. Ball] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 250, May '17
—in young married woman, [J.Oliver] Brit.M.J. 2: 289, Sept. 1, '17
**tuberculoma** in child of 8, [C. M. Du Pan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 222, April '17
**tuberculous** glands of, [A. T. Jones] Am.J.Obst. 75: 417, Mar. '17
**tumors** of, [P. Gilberti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 386, Sept. '17
**MESHTCHERSKY, V. A.,** [Ether-oil general anesthesia] Russk.Vrach 16: 285, Mar. 25, '17
**MESOCOLON**
**transverse,** rôle of, following gastro-enterostomy, [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. 69: 1320, Oct. 20, '17

**MESOPOTAMIA**
experiences in, [R. M. Alex.] M.J.Australia 1: 525, June 23, '17
**medicine and surgery in,** [C. F. Coombs] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 1[illegible], Dec. '16
—[G. G. Turner] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible] July 14, '17; cont. 2: 75, July 21, '17
**rations in relation to disease in,** [W. H. Willcox] Lancet 2: 677, Nov. 3, '17
**MESOTHORIUM**
and combination methods in cancer, [F. D. Dolaghue] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Sept. '17
**epithelial new formation at corneal limbus cured with,** [illegible] Arch.Ophth. 46: 1[illegible], Mar. '17
**in eye diseases,** [N. J. Cuperus] Arch.Ophth. 46: 126, Mar. '17
**de MESQUITA, J. L.,** [Circular heart murmur] Brazil-med. 31: 2[illegible], Dec. 14, '17
**MESSER, R.,** [Privies] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 190, Feb. '17
[illegible] 7: [illegible], Aug. '17
**MESSERLI, F.,** [Physiotherapy] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 49, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] Corr.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 203, Feb. 17, '17
[Physiotherapy with] [illegible] children's growth] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 37: 570, Sept. '17
[Heliotherapy and pigmentation] id. 37: 668, Nov. '17
**MESTREZAT, W.,** [Alkalinity of solutions of chlorinated [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 2[illegible] Sept. 18, '17
**MESUREUR,** [Tuberculous soldiers] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 768, June 12, '17
**METABOLISM**
see also Calcium metabolism, Sulphur metabolism, [illegible] i. e., Diabetes mellitus, metabolism in
**abnormal,** in infants, review of recent literature on, [J. L. Gamble] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 362, April '17
**basal,** of dwarfs and legless men, with observations on [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 840, May '17
[illegible] & B. I. Barker] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 468, Sept. '17
—effect of thyroid medication on renal function, nitro[illegible] phritis and in hyperthyroidism, [B. D. Bowen & W. M. Boothby] J.Urology 1: 469, Oct. '17
[illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 19: [illegible] May '17
**body** [illegible] ultra violet light, [D. McCaskey] Med.Rec. 92: 633, Oct. [illegible]
**gaseous,** effect of alcohol on respiration and gaseous met[illegible] H. J. H[illegible] & Exp. Therap. 9: 441, May '17
influence of sulphur saline waters on [illegible] Rev.Vrach. 16: 147, Feb. 18, '17
mechanisms regulating, [illegible] Sci.méd. 6: [illegible]
of cells in vitro [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 25: 93, Jan. '17
**of certain aromatic acids,** comparative [C. P. Sherwin] [illegible]
**of mother and offspring** [illegible] Med. 75: [illegible]
**perversions of,** causes, effects and treatment, [H. J. Stacey] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 122, May '17
relation of sex glands to [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 332, Sept. '17
**respiratory,** in nephritis, [J. C. Aub, E. F. Du Bois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 865, May '17
**twenty-four-hour,** [illegible] reference to total energy requirements of infants, [F. B. Talbot] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 25, July '17
**upper respiratory mucous membrane as key to error** [illegible] Arch.Otol.Rhin.& [illegible] Dec. '16
**METACARPUS**
**new thumb made with second metacarpus as terminal bone,** [B. R. v. Arlt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 15, Jan. 4, '17
**METAL CLIPS**
**absorbable,** as substitutes for ligatures and deep sutures in wound closure, [E. W. Andrews] J.A.M.A. 69: 278, July 28, '17
**METALS**
**catophoresis of heavy metals** [H. K[illegible]] Corr.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 485, April 21, '17
**therapeutic iontophoresis of** [illegible] [H. K[illegible]] [illegible] Aerzte 47: [illegible] April [illegible] '17
**METAMORPHOPSIA**
**binocular,** produced by optical means, [J. A. Lippincott] Arch.Ophth. 46: [illegible] Sept. '17
**METATARSAL BONES**
**infraction of head of second and third,** report of cases, [W. C. Campbell] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 721, Oct. '17
**METATHROMBIN**
**nature and properties of,** [A. R. Rich] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 549, July '17
**METCALF, W. B.,** [Tonsil as portal of entry in tuberculosis] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 71, Mar. '17; id. Illinois M.J. 32: 19, July '17
**METCHNIKOFF, ELIAS**
[J. Ritchie] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 215, April '17
**METHYL ALCOHOL**
**visceral changes in wood alcohol poisoning** by inhalation, [A. A. Eisenberg] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 765, Sept. '17
**METHYL VIOLET**
**medicated gauze,** [R. Hey] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 32, Jan. 8, '17
**METHYLENE BLUE**
**in tropical phagedenic ulcer,** [F. Silva] Brazil-med. 31: 124, April 14, '17
**MÉTIVET, G.,** [Wound of subclavian artery] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] Nov. 24, '17
**METOPISM**
[L. Bolk] Am.J.Anat. 22: 27, July '17
**METRIC SYSTEM**
**plea for,** [F. G. Griffiths] M.J.Australia 1: 501, June 16, '17
**METRITIS**
**chronic,** preservation of menstrual function in double [illegible] J. O. Polak] J.A.M.A. 69: 1938, Dec. 8, '17
**hemorrhagic,** roentgen treatment of uterine fibromyo[illegible] [W. S. Lawrence] Ther.M.A. 10: 516, Dec. '17
**METRORRHAGIA:** see Uterus, hemorrhage
**METZ, L. M.,** [Gonorrhoeal fracture] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 284, July 28, '17
**METZ, R. B.,** [Ocular tuberculosis] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: [illegible] Mar. '17
[Bacteriological findings in conjunctivitis] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible] '17
[Explosion of artificial eyes] Cleveland M.J. 16: 719, Nov. '17
**MEULENGRACHT, E.,** [Peptic ulcers] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 225, Feb. 8, '17
[Lipemia during anemia from hemorrhage] id. 79: 1287, Aug. 2, '17
[Chronic hemolytic jaundice] Hospitalstid. 60: 1069, Oct. 31, '17
**MEUNIER, L.,** [Treatment of stomach disease] Presse méd. 25: 647, Nov. 15, '17
**MEURIOT, H.,** [Cervical spine] Progrès méd. 31: 223, Dec. 8, '16
**MEXICO**
**some insects and reptiles** on Mexican border, [J. Coughlan] J.A.M.A. 68: 1549, May 26, '17
**MEYER A. L.,** [Respiratory [illegible] in [illegible]] Am.J. Physiol. 45: 16, Dec. '17
**MEYER, A. W.,** [Prolonged inanition] J.M.Research 36: 51, Mar. '17
[Hemal nodes] Am.J.Anat. 21: 359, May '17
[Function of hemal nodes] id. 21: 375, May '17
**MEYER, ADOLF,** [Teaching of psychiatry] J.A.M.A. 69: 861, Sept. 15, '17
[Psychiatric diagnosis] Am.J.Insan. 74: 163, Oct. '17
**MEYER, ALFRED,** [Nontuberculous pneumothorax] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1238, June 30, '17
v. **MEYER, E.,** [Gastric hemorrhage] Munchen med. Wchnschr. 63: 1823, Dec. 26, '16
**MEYER, E. M.,** [Agar plate for demonstration of B. coli] J.Bacteriol. 2: 237, May '17
**MEYER, G. M.,** [Nitric acid] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 599, Sept. '17
[Sugar acids] id. 31: 623, Sept. '17
[illegible] 31: [illegible] Sept. '17
**MEYER, J.,** [Hunger and appetite in fever] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 222, Sept. '17
**MEYER, K. A.,** [Heat stroke] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 554, Oct. '17
**MEYER, K. F.,** [Typhoid] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 293, Feb. '17
[Typhoid carriers] Int.J.Dis. 20: [illegible] 424, April '17
[Para-dysentery infections] Calif.State J.M. 15: 139, May '17
[Bacillus abortus] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 157, Sept. '17
**MEYER, L.,** [Fracture of femur] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1340, Dec. 11, '16
**MEYER, W.,** [Tuberculin therapy] Med.Rec. 91: 147, Jan. 27, '17
[Cancer of breast] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 553, May '17
[Regional anæsthesia in extrapleural thoracoplasty] Ann.Surg. 66: 404, Oct. '17
[Rectangular flap incision] J.A.M.A. 69: 1677, Nov. 17, '17
**MEYER, W. H.,** [Surgical hemeostasis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 462, Oct. '17
[New filter for deep roentgen ray therapy] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 829, Nov. 3, '17

**MEYER-HURLIMANN** [illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 161, Feb. 10, '17
**MEYERS, C.** [illegible] Oct. '17
**MEYERS, H.** [illegible] Interstate M.J. 24: 848, Sept. '17
**MEYERS, M. M.,** [Intra-ocular tuberculosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible]
**MEYERS, S. J.,** [Rheumatism] Kentucky M.J. 15: 273, June '17
[illegible] '17
**MEYER-WIRZ, C.,** [Placenta praevia] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 225, Feb. 24, '17
**MHASKAR, K. S.,** [Ankylostomiasis in Madras Presidency] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 771 April '17
**MICHAEL, M.,** [Tuberculosis in children] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 256, Mar. '17
[Chicken-pox vaccination] Arch.Pediat. 34: 702, Sept. '17
**MICHAEL, W. H.,** [Quinin and malaria] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 150, April '17
**MICHEL, C.,** [Toxins and serological reactions in sprue] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 177, Aug. '17
**MICHELI, F.,** [Epidemic jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 268, Feb. 25, '17
**MICHIGAN**
**tuberculosis survey,** preliminary medical study of positive cases found in first year's work of, [V. C. Vaughan, [illegible]
**MICHINARD, P.,** [Tubo-uterine rupture] New Orleans M. & S.J. 69: 496, Jan. '17
**MICK, W. H.,** [Dental roentgenography] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 416, Aug. '17
**MICROBES:** see Micro-organisms
**MICROBIOSIS**
**normal parasitism and,** [V. Galippe] Bull Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 30, July 24, '17
**MICROCOCCUS**
aureus [illegible] Jan. '17
**catarrhalis,** staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, albus and citreus, and micrococcus tetragenus, studies on, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research 35: 373, Jan. '17
**florens** [illegible] A. S. Davison & M. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 26: 779, Dec. '17
**tetragenus** infection with typhoid, [C. B. Farmachidis] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1508, Nov. 30, '16
—septicemia due to, as cause of pyrexia at front, [A. H Birks, R. T. Thornley & R. A. Fawcus] Quart.J.M. 10: 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
—staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, albus and citreus, and M. catarrhalis, studies on, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research 35: 373, Jan. '17
**MICRODISSECTION**
**studies;** visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes, [R. Chambers, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 1, [illegible]
**MICROFILARIA NOCTURNA**
**observations** on periodicity of, [W. Yorke & B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 127, Aug. '17
**MICROORGANISMS**
see also Bacillus; Bacteria; Bacteriology
**lag-phase in growth of,** [A. Slator] J.Hygiene 16: 100, July '17
**parasitic,** adaptation of, to lowered oxygen tension, [illegible] 28, Jan. '17
**MICROPHONE**
**for removal of needles** in hand, [K. Bulkley] Ann.Surg. 66: 19, July '17
**MICROPHTHALMIA**
**and anophthalmia,** [D. L. Davies] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 415, [illegible]
**MICROSCOPE**
inventor of immersion objective [illegible] 11, '17
**MIDDLETON, B. C.,** [Acidosis] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 97, Oct. '17
**MIDELTON, W. J.,** [Continuous counter-irritation] Practitioner 98: 491, May '17
**MIDWIFE**
**improvement of rural obstetrics,** with special reference [illegible] 764, Dec. '17
**nurse midwife,** [F. J. Taussig] Pub.Health J. 8: 69, [illegible]
**rôle of,** and protector of motherhood, [Barrett] J.State Med. 25: 97, April '17
**system,** reform of, [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 759, July 5, [illegible]
**MIESCHER, G.,** [Protecting pastes for roentgen work] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1286, Sept. 29, '17
**MIGNOT, R.,** [General paralysis] Presse méd. 25: 487, Aug. 23, '17
**MIGRAINE**
[J. G. Dean] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 176, Jan. '17
**and chronic intestinal stasis,** relationship and treatment, [M. Einhorn] J.A.M.A. 69: 1315, Oct. 20, '17
**clinical consideration of,** [J. A. Litchy] J.S.Carolina M.A. [illegible]
**therapeutic contribution to subject of,** [T. A. Williams] [illegible]
**MIKHAILOFF, N. A.,** [Pituitary extract in enuresis] Russk. Vrach. 16: 417, May 27-June 17, '17
**MILAN, M. G.,** [Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis] Med. & [illegible]
**MILANI, E.,** [White and colored light] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 370, Sept. '17
**MILES, A.,** [Intestinal obstruction] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible]
**MILES, M. E.,** [Acute poliomyelitis] Colorado M. 14: 240, Sept. '17
**MILIAN, G.,** [Jaundice] Paris méd. 7: 191, Mar. 3, '17
[Eruptions and ulcers] id. 7: 343, May 5, '17
[Iodin poisoning] id. 7: 374, May 5, '17
[Dangers of intravenous injections] id. 7: 412, May 19, '17
[Erythema after use of salvarsan] Paris méd. 7: 131, Aug. 11, '17
[Mercurial anuria] id. 7: 212, Sept. 8, '17
[Eruption from handling powder] id. 7: 299, Oct. 13, '17
**MILIANI, A.,** [Femoral hernia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1453, Dec. 10, '16
**MILICE, A.,** [Plasmogenesis] Semana méd. 24: 303, Mar. 8, '17
**MILIGAN, E. T. C.,** [Medical experiences in war zone] M.J.Australia 1: 201, Mar. 10, '17
**MILITARY**
**activities,** relation of psychology to, [R. M. Yerkes] Mental Hygiene 1: 371, July '17
**experience with Russian army** of Caucasus in northern Persia, [T. L. Hazlett] Mil.Surgeon 41: 445, Oct. '17
hygiene, surgery [illegible] military, etc.
preparedness [illegible] 37: [illegible]
[illegible] 105: [illegible]
**service,** exemptions from, necessary revision of, [G. Galli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 790, June 17, '17
—physical causes for exemption, [G. Breccia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1130, Sept. 9, '17
—recruiting for, [F. T. Woodbury] Kentucky M.J. 15: 307, July '17
**sketching and map reading,** [W. W. Reno] J.A.M.A. 69: 1254, Oct. 13, '17
**statistical lessons** from Crimean war, [F. H. Garrison] Mil.Surgeon 41: 457, Oct. '17
**training,** advantages of, for young men, [W. H. Arthur] Mil.Surgeon 40: 1, Jan. '17
**uniforms,** spores of anaërobic bacteria in, [J. P. Simonds] Presse méd. 25: 100, Feb. 19, '17
**MILK**
see also Infant feeding
Bacillus abortus bovinus [illegible] Fleischner & K. F. Meyer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 157, [illegible]
**bacillus coli in,** preliminary report, [F. A. Baldwin] Am. J.Pub.Health 7: 391, April '17
**bact. abortus (Bang) in,** facts disclosed in study of, by agglutination test, [L. H. Cooledge] J.M.Research 37: 207, Nov. '17
**bact. abortus var. lipolyticus,** large numbers which may be found in milk, [A. C. Evans] J.Bacteriol. 2: 185, Mar. '17
**bacteria** which proliferate before, and those which survive pasteurization: a new method of milk sterilization applied to meet as yet unremoved menace, [J. M. W. Kitchen] Med Rec. 92: 409, Sept. 8, '17
—counting living bacteria in, practical test, [W. D. Frost] J.Bacteriol. 2: 567, Sept. '17
—putrefaction and antiputrefaction bacteria in, [E. Fynn] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 115, Aug. '17
**bacterial examination of,** [F. H. Slack] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 690, Aug. '17
**calcium in** blood and, rapid method for determining, [H. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 169, Mar. '17
**chemical changes** produced by addition of lime water to milk, [A. W. Bosworth & H. I. Bowditch] J.Biol. Chem. 28: 431, Jan. '17
**clarification of,** [E. G. Hastings] J.A.M.A. 68: 899, Mar. 24, '17
**coagulation** of cow's milk in human stomach, [J. Brennemann] Arch.Pediat. 34: 81, Feb. '17
**composition** of human milk during first 11 days after parturition, variations in, [F. S. Hammett] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 381, Mar. '17

**MILK, composition**—[illegible]
—[illegible] effect [illegible] of desiccated [illegible] on variations in, during the first 11 days after parturition, [F. S. Hammett & L. G. McNeile] J.Biol. Chem. **30**: 145, May '17
**conservation** of, with gas, [C. Rapa] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: [illegible]
**cow's**, abnormal composition of, gestation versus stage of lactation as factors causing, [L. S. Palmer & C. H. Eckles] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 413, May '17
—and human tuberculosis, relation of, [W. Shimer] J. [illegible] M.A. **10**: [illegible] May '17
**curdling properties of pancreatic juice**; changes occurring in milk during contact; development of acid, [H. G. Chapman & A. H. Moseley] M.J.Australia **1**: 243, Mar. 24, '17
**dairy score cards**, survey of, [C. E. North] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 25, Jan. '17
**depots**, value of, [J. Tessier] Pub.Health J. **8**: 63, Mar. '17
**gas-production by certain bacteria in** raw and pasteur- [illegible] [T. W. Allen] [illegible] Dec. 24: [illegible] Aug. '17
**grading**, 10 years' experience with, [H. F. Smyth] J.A.M. A. **69**: 1772, Nov. 24, '17
**heated**, hæmolytic substances in heated milk and in milk cultures of bacterium welchii, [W. W. Ford & J. H. Lawrence] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 245, Aug. '17
**human**, effect of diets containing various forms and quantities of protein on production of, [B. R. Hoobler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14**: 105, Aug. '17
—problems connected with collection and production of, [B. R. Hoobler] J.A.M.A. **69**: 421, Aug. 11, '17
—tubercle bacilli in breast milk of tuberculous women, [S. [illegible] & F. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **69**: [illegible] Aug. [illegible] '17
**hygiene** [illegible] P. [illegible] **23**: [illegible] Nov. 26, '16
[G. H. M. [illegible]] Nederl.Tijdschr. Geneesk. **1**: 787, Mar. 17, '17
**in infant feeding**: see Infant feeding
**influence of milk and carbohydrate feeding** on character of intestinal flora, [T. G. Hull & L. Rettger] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 47, Jan. '17
**lactic bacilli** milk, use of, [H. M. McClanahan] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 503, Nov. '17
**Malta fever due to**, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19**: 597, Nov. '16
**mineral constituents of**, [A. W. Bosworth & H. I. Bowditch] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 248, Aug. 23, '17
**modifications** of, for baby, [D. H. McKinley] Kentucky J.M. **15**: 17, Jan. '17
**parental injection** of, in therapeutics, [S. v. Dziembowski] Med.Klin. **12**: 1174, Nov. 5, '16
—of milk as curative agent, [T. J. Dimitry] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: [illegible] '17
powder [illegible] [N. R. Blumenau & O. M. Petipa] Russk.Vrach **16**: 409, May 27-June 17, '17
preparation [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
preparation, [illegible] [illegible] Hart, G. C. Humphrey & B. Sure] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 445, Aug. '17
**proteins**, influence of coagulation by rennin upon gastric [illegible] [illegible] T. [illegible] & S. H. Shelb] J.Biol.Chem. **28**: 393, Jan. '17
—therapeutic use of, [C. A. Scherer] Journal-Lancet **37**: 574, Sept. 1, '17
**pure raw** milk, necessity of, [H. D. Chapin] J.A.M.A. **69**: 886, Sept. 15, '17
**report of commission** on milk standards appointed by New York milk committee, Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 271, [illegible] '17
sanitary [illegible] of, [G. L. A. Ruehle, R. S. Breed & G. A. Smith] Am. J.Pub.Health **7**: 840, Oct. '17
**scarlet fever and**, [A. Djørup] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 1645, Oct. 4, '17
**septic sore throat epidemic** at Galesville, Wis., due to, [G. W. Henika & I. F. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1307, May 5, '17
—due to, [E. C. Rosenow & C. L. v. Hess] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1305, May 5, '17
—due to, [W. G. Smillie] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 45, Jan. '17
**skim**, clinical consideration of etiological importance of fat in alimentary disturbances of the artificially fed and therapeutic value of fat-free foods, notably skim milk, [H. Lowenburg] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 457, July '17
[illegible] Street] Med.Hosp. **8**: 253, April '17
spasmophilia and [illegible] handl. **43**: 775, Sept. '17
**standards**, [S. Delépine] J.State Med. **25**: 181, June '17

**MILK**—continued
**substitutes**, efficiency of certain substitutes in calf feeding, [R. H. Carr, G. Spitzer, R. R. Caldwell & O. H. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **28**: 501, Jan. '17
**supervision** and its control, [J. A. Gamble] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 953, No. '17
**supply** as it concerns practicing physician, [F. G. Boudrean] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 166, Mar. '17
—and dairy hygiene, [L. Barthe] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88**: 24, Feb. '17
—in La Plata, [G. B. Cavazzutti & E. D. Certeleza.] Semana méd. **23**: 515, Nov. 23, '16
—protection of, [W. G. Savage] J.State Med. **25**: 173, [illegible] '17
**tubercle bacilli in**, Petroff's method of isolating tubercle [illegible] [illegible] examination of, [F. C. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 755, Dec. '17
**typhoid epidemic due to** milk, and use of polluted water, with 5 failures of typhoid immunization, [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **68**: 978, Mar. 31, '17
—associated with chronic and normal or contact car- [illegible] [illegible] & C. Krumwiede, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 1755, Oct. 19, '17
—in [illegible] S. T. [illegible] J.Mississippi M.A. **14**: 418, Oct. '17
—[illegible] W. R. Stokes & F. W. Hachtel] Pub. Health Rep. **32**: 1926, Oct. 16, '17
**vacuum bottles as receptacles for**, [von Bergen] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 870, July 7, '17
**value of fresh cow's milk in infant feeding** compared with artificial and pasteurized milk, [J. G. DuPuis] J.Florida M.A. **4**: 14, July '17
**MILKING MACHINE**
as factor in production of sanitary milk, [G. L. A. [illegible] R. S. Breed & G. A. Smith] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 840, Oct. '17
**MILLER, A. H.**, [illegible] [illegible] power of tubercle bacillus] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21**: 41, Dec. '16
[Tubercle bacillus] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11**: 18, Jan. '17
[Reactions of tubercle bacillus to sperm oil] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **20**: 395, April '16
[illegible] Am.J.S. **31**: 50, (Anesthesia [illegible] '17
[Blood pressure in anesthesia] Id. **31**: 120, Oct. '17
**MILLER, C.**, [Diagnosis of polyomyelitis] Pub.Health J. **8**: 219, Sept. '17
**MILLER, C. C.**, [Technic for salvarsan administration] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 696, Oct. 13, '17
**MILLER, C. H.**, [Paratyphoid infections] Lancet **1**: 747, May 19, '17; cont. **1**: 827, June 2, '17; cont. **1**: 901, June 16, '17
**MILLER, C. J.**, [Puerperal pyæmia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 431, Oct. '17
**MILLER, C. M.**, [Orbital abscess] Ann.Ophth. **26**: 260, April '17
[Beck-Makuen tonsil operation] Southern M.J. **10**: 436, May '17
**MILLER, C. S.**, [Injuries at birth] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 615, Oct. '17
[Exophthalmic goiter] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 1210, Dec. 29, '17
**MILLER, C. W.**, [Bence-Jones proteinuria] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 425, April '17
**MILLER, D. J. M.**, [Scarlet fever and measles simultaneously] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 139, Feb. '17
[Incipient scurvy] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 541, Aug. '17
[Meningococcus meningitis in newborn] Arch.Pediat. [illegible] '17
**MILLER, D. W.**, [Our secretary] Illinois M.J. **31**: 177, Mar. '17
**MILLER, F. P.**, [Wounds of knee] Southwestern Med. **1**: 55, Feb. '17
[illegible] **1**: 9, Dec. '17
**MILLER, G. B.**, [Obstetrical cases in private practice] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 798, May '17
**MILLER, G. V.**, [Injury of eye] Brit.J.Opthal. **1**: 751, Dec. '17
**MILLER, H.**, [Gastric disorders] J.Indiana M.A. **10**: 10, Jan. '17
**MILLER, H. A.**, [Alkalinization] Southwestern Med. **1**: 10, Jan. '17
[illegible] Pen. M.J. **21**: 145, Dec. '17
**MILLER, H. R.**, [Serum diagnosis of tuberculosis] N.Y. State J.M. **17**: 501, Nov. '17
**MILLER, HENRY**
[illegible] M.J. **15**: [illegible] Nov. '17
**MILLER, J.**, [Gas poisoning] Lancet **1**: 19, Jan. 6, '17
[Tetanus] Brit.M.J. **1**: 223, Feb. 17, '17
[Blood changes in gas poisoning] Lancet **1**: 793, May 26, '17
**MILLER, J. A.**, [Effects of atmospheric conditions] Am.J. [illegible] **41**: [illegible] Mar. '17
[Pulmonary disease] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 773, April 28, '17
[Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in children] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 416, Sept. '17
[Non-tuberculous pulmonary infections] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 805, Dec. '17

**MILLER, J. L.,** [Medical education] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 104, July '17
[Vaccine therapy] J.A.M.A. **69:** 765, Sept. 8, '17
**MILLER, L. C.,** [Perforated ulcer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 97, Jan. 18, '17
**MILLER, M. J.,** [Diphtheria carriers] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 719, Nov. '17
**MILLER, M. K.,** [Metastasis due to pneumococcus florens] J.Exper.Med. **26:** [illegible] Dec. '17
**MILLER, R. B.,** [Camp sanitation] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 499, May '17
**MILLER, S. R.,** [Hysteria] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 363, Jan. '17
**MILLER, T. G.,** [Cigar manufacturing] Med.& Surg. **1:** 698, Sept. '17
**MILLER, T. P.,** [Hay fever] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 231, Oct. '17
**MILLER, W. S.,** [Anatomy of the lung] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 269, June '17
**MILLETTE, J. W.,** [Treatment of cataract] Ophthal. **13:** 415, April '17
**MILLICAN, P.,** [Foreign body in right maxillary antrum] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 386, Dec. '17
**MILLIKEN, S. M.,** [Treating erysipelas patients] Ann. Surg. **66:** 129, Aug. '17
**MILLS, A. E.,** [Nerve injuries] M.J.Australia **1:** 73, Jan. 27, '17
**MILLS, C. H.,** [Subcutaneous injection of neo-salvarsan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 569, May 5, '17
**MILLS, C. K.,** [University of Pennsylvania] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 673, April 14, '17; cont. **105:** 725, April 21, '17
**MILLS, C. W.,** [Effect of tuberculosis on renal function] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** [illegible] Dec. '17
**MILLS, H. A.,** [Chronic gonorrhea] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 103, Oct. '17
**MILLS, L.,** [Cataract extraction] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 344, July '17
**MILLS, O. M.,** [Precipitin test for human blood] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 48, Jan. 11, '17
**MILLS, R. W.,** [Relations of bodily habitus to viscera] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 175, April '17
**MILLS-REINCKE PHENOMENON**
**and American mortality statistics,** [E. B. Fink] J.Infec. Dis. **21:** [illegible] July '17
**MILLSTONE, H. J.,** [Acute gonorrhea] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 451, Mar. 10, '17
[Bloodless circumcision] Med.Rec. **92:** 680, Oct. 20, '17
[Venereal prophylaxis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 730, Oct. '17
**MILMAN, M. S.,** [Old age as physiologic-pathologic process] Russk.Vrach **16:** 295, Mar. 25, '17
**MILNE, G.,** [Emphysema during labor] Brit.M.J. **1:** 262, Feb. 24, '17
**MILNER, C. E. H.,** [Coma due to suppurative meningitis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 454, Oct. 6, '17
**MILO, J. G.,** [Hernia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1774, Nov. 11, '16
**MILROY, T. H.,** [Reaction of blood] J.Physiol. **51:** 259, Sept. '17
**MILROY, W. F.,** [Prostatectomy] [illegible] M.J. **2:** 209, May '17
**MILROY'S DISEASE**
[L. Hamman] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 182, July '17
**MILTIMORE, E.,** [Occupation and disease] Med.& Surg. **1:** 750, Sept. '17
**MIND**
**diseases of:** see Dementia; Insanity; Mental diseases; Psychiatry
**probing the mind,** [illegible] Med. Rec. **92:** 927, Dec. 1, '17
**MINE, N.,** [Transmission of kala-azar] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 108, Nov. '17
**MINELLI, S.,** [Typhoid in vaccinated] Policlinico (sez. [illegible]) **24:** [illegible]
**MINERAL**
**excretion** of dogs, effect of hydrochloric acid on, [R. L. Stehle] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 461, Aug. '17
**metabolism** with nutritional disturbances in infants, [C. Friderichsen] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 446, Mar. 22, '17
**oil as vehicle,** [illegible] Therapeut. **41:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**springs** sanatorium and medical profession of Goodhue county, [R. Bosworth] Journal-Lancet **37:** 270, April 15, '17
- of [illegible] [E. H. Dr. [illegible] & P. [illegible]] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **27:** 331, Sept. '17
**MINERVINI, R.,** [Anastomosis between median and brachial nerves] Riforma med. **33:** 284, Mar. 17, '17
**MINES**
**first aid in,** [A. F. Knoefel] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 314, Aug. '17
**MINGAZZINI, E.,** [Oculocardiac reflex] Policlinico (sez. med.) **24:** 404, Oct. '17
**MINGAZZINI, G.,** [Nervous disturbances following wounds of brain] Policlinico (sez.med.) **23:** 409, Dec. '16
[illegible] **24:** [illegible] Mar. '17; cont. **24:** 172, April '17; cont. **24:** 189, May '17
**MINGAZZINI, G.**—Continued
[Lumbar puncture in essential headache] id. **24:** 269, July '17
**MINIOT, H.,** [Disinfection by electrolysis] Presse méd. **25:** 295, May 21, '17
**MINK, P. J.,** [Tonsillectomy] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. **2:** 1937, Nov. 25, '16
**MINKOWSKI, M.,** [Physiology of brain] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 353, Mar. 24, '17
**MINNESOTA**
**experiment and graduate education in clinical branches,** [F. P. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**MINNIG, A.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 692, Oct. 13, '17
**MINNITT, R. J.,** [Acidosis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 155, Feb. 3, '17
**MINOR, C. L.,** [Tuberculosis] Southern M.J. **10:** 122, Feb. '17
[Tuberculous patient] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 427, Nov. '17
[Artificial pneumothorax] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 522, Nov. '17
**MINOT, A. S.,** [Variations in creatine excretion] J.Biol. Chem. **29:** 447, April '17
[Protein intake and creatine] id. **30:** 47, May '17
[Production of creatinuria] id. **31:** 561, Sept. '17
[Blood sugar in hyperthyroidism] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 864, Dec. '17
[Edema fluids] id. **20:** 879, Dec. '17
**MINOT, G. R.,** [Blood in pneumonia] J.A.M.A. **68:** 545, Feb. 17, '17
[Blood platelets] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 65, Feb. '17
[Marrow insufficiency] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 1062, June '17
[Preparation of hemoglobin] J.M.Research **37:** 161, Sept. '17
[Viscous metamorphosis of blood platelets] J.Exper. Med. **26:** 395, Sept. '17
[Treatment of pernicious anemia] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 761, Nov. 29, '17
**MINSK, L. D.,** [Nonprotein nitrogen of blood] Am.J.Dis. Child. **13:** 397, May '17
**MINTZ, S. G.,** [Diagnosis of heart disease] Russk.Vrach **16:** 361, April 22-29, '17
**MINTZ, V. M.,** [Thoracotomy] Russk.Vrach **16:** 150, Feb. 18, '17
**MINVIELLE,** [Uremia and internal secretions] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **77:** 105, Jan. 23, '17; cont. **77:** 174, [illegible] '17
[Antitoxic action of thyroid in uremia] id. **77:** 334, Mar. 6, '17
[Thyroid and parathyroids in uremia] id. **77:** 504, April 10, '17
**MIRA, J. C.,** [Influenza] Semana méd. **23:** 485, Nov. 16, '16
[Gonococcus perinephritic abscess] id. **24:** 37, Jan. 11, '17
[illegible] id. **24:** 264, Aug. 30, '17
**MISSION**
**hospital work,** [illegible] China M.J. **31:** 298, July '17
**medical schools,** premedical and medical, educational [illegible] [L. M. Morrison] China M.J. **30:** 421, Nov. '16
**unusual opportunities for surgical** work and original investigation in foreign missions, [W. B. LaForce] J. Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 384, Oct. '17
**MITAMURA, T.,** [Nymph and prosopon of tsutsugamushi] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 255, Feb. '17
[Trombidium holosericeum] id. **25:** 273, Feb. '17
**MITCHELL, A. B.,** [Repair of injuries of skull] Brit.J. Surg. **5:** 40, July '17
**MITCHELL, A. G.,** [Types of pneumococci] Penn.M.J. **20:** 343, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[Phthalein elimination] id. **14:** 174, Sept. '17
**MITCHELL, A. P.,** [Surgical tuberculosis and child welfare] [illegible]
[Primary tuberculosis of faucial tonsils] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 248, April '17
**MITCHELL, C. W.,** [Physician's duty in present crisis] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland **9:** 163, May '17
[Action of succinate on isolated intestine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 511, June '17
**MITCHELL, E. W.,** [Purpura hemorrhagica] Ohio State M. J. **13:** 712, Nov. '17
**MITCHELL, H. C.,** [Fractures of pelvis] Illinois M.J. **32:** 104, Aug. '17
**MITCHELL, J. C.,** [Reception building of hospital for insane] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 97, Feb. '17
**MITCHELL, J. F.,** [Diaphragmatic hernia] Southern M.J. **10:** 561, July '17
**MITCHELL, L.,** [Hernia] J.A.M.A. **68:** 634, Feb. 24, '17
**MITCHELL, O. W. H.,** [Determination of pneumococcus types] J.M.Research **37:** 339, Nov. '17
**MITCHELL, R. L.,** [Gonorrheal ophthalmia] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 23, Jan. '17

**MITCHELL, S.**, [Ophthalmometer] Ophth Rec. **26:** 143, Mar. '17
**MITCHELL, V. E.**, [Congenital cleft palate] Am.J.S. **31:** 57, Mar. '17
**MITCHELL, W.**, [Removal of stains from accelerating screens] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 27, June '17
**MITHOEFER, W.**, [Muscular headaches] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 716, Nov. '17
**MITOCHONDRIA**
new staining method for, [F. Proescher & H. A. Sex] Arch. Dermatol. **10:** 122, April '17
**MITRA, G. C.**, [Sodium oleate and sodium gynocardate] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 698, April '17
**MITRA, M.**, [Culture mediums] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 853, July 1, '17
**MITRAL** stenosis: see Heart
**MITZMAIN, M. B.**, [Anopheline mosquitoes] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 536, April 13, '17
[Anopheles punctipennis] id. **32:** 1081, July 6, '17
[Malaria parasite in mosquito] id. **32:** 1400, Aug. 31, '17
**MIX, C. L.**, [Gastric ulcer] Medical Times Chicago **2:** 761, Dec. '17
[Duodenal ulcer] id. **2:** 769, 777, Jan. '17
[Pancreatitis and cholelithiasis] id. **2:** 785, Jan. '17
[Bacillus aerogenes capsulatus] id. **2:** 1007, Mar. '17
[Aneurysm of aorta] id. **2:** 1017, Mar. '17
[Cancer of hepatic flexure] id. **2:** 1237, May '17
**MIXSELL, H. R.**, [Osteogenesis imperfecta] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 756, Oct. '17
**MIXTER, C. G.**, [Jordan hospital] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 258, April '17
[Sarcoma of bladder] Ann.Surg. **65:** 628, May '17
**MIXTER, S. J.**, [Conservatism in surgery] Ann.Surg. **66:** 257, Sept. '17
[Unsettled problems in surgery] Journal-Lancet **37:** 759, Dec. 1, '17
**MIXTER, W. J.**, [Tumors of spine] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** [illegible] '17
[Fractures of skull] id. **177:** 518, Oct. 11, '17
**MIYAGAWA, Y.**, [Nymph and prosopon of tsutsugamushi] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 255, Feb. '17
[Trombidium holosericeum] id. **25:** 273, Feb. '17
**MIYAJIMA, M.** [illegible] of tsutsugamushi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1:** 1, April '17
**MIYAZAKI, H.**, [Warmth hemolysis] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. [illegible]
**MIZELL, G. C.** [illegible] J.M.A. Ga. **7:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**MOBLEY, M. R.**, [illegible] Ala. **12:** 41, [illegible] Ave. U.S. Hosp. **7:** 78, Sept. '17
[Medical examination of schoolchildren] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 599, July '17
**MOCK, H. E.**, [Industrial medicine and surgery] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible]
[Industrial medicine night clinic] Interstate M.J. **24:** [illegible]
[Bichlorid of mercury poisoning] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 1077, Oct. '17
**MOCQUOT, P.**, [Wounds of arteries in legs] Rev.de chir. **52:** 241, Mar.-April '17
**MODENOL**
in therapy of syphilis, [illegible] W. **42:** 1513, Dec. 7, '16
**MODESTOFF, P. V.**, [illegible] Babylonia] Russk Vrach **16:** 346, April 15, '17; cont. [illegible] 27-June 17, '17
**MODIGLIANO, E.**, [Inflammation of sublingual gland] Pediatria **24:** 733, Dec. '16
**MOELTGEN**, [Talipes equinus] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1675, Nov. 21, '16
**MOFFETT, J. J.**, [Tonsillectomy] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 17, [illegible] '17
**MOFFETT, R. D.**, [Autoserum treatment for chorea] Med. R. **92:** 414, Sept. [illegible]
[Diabetes insipidus] id. **92:** 487, Sept. 22, '17
**MOFFITT, H. C.**, [Tumors of kidney] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 246, July '17
**MOHILEVITH, C.**, [Serum treated with pararabin] J.Exper. Med. **25:** 211, Feb. '17
**MOHLER, H. K.**, [Calcium in blood] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1309, May 5, '17
[Calcium content of blood serum] J.B.C.Chem. **32:** 171, Nov. '17
**MOHLMAN, F. W.**, [Activated sludge experiments] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 679, Aug. '17
**MOIR, A.**, [Gastric ulcers] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 426, May '17
**MOLEEN, G. A.**, [Dyspituitarism] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 103, April '17
**MOLESWORTH, E. H.**, [Syphilis] M.J.Australia **2:** 541, [illegible]
[Bromide eruption] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 30, Jan.-Mar. '17
**MOLHANT, M.**, [Reflex paralysis] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 910, Oct. '17
**MOLINARI, G.**, [War psychoneuroses] Riforma med. **33:** 898, Sept. 15, '17
[Rat-bite fever] id. **33:** 944, Sept. 29, '17
**MOLLARD, J.**, [Pleura and lungs in acute rheumatism] Lyon méd. **126:** 205, May '17
**MØLLER, P.**, [Pseudohermaphroditism] Hospitalstid. **60:** 549, June 6, '17
[Myocarditis] id. **60:** 573, June 13, '17; cont. **60:** 597, June 20, '17
**MÖLLERS, B.**, [Tubercle bacilli fat as antigen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1573, Dec. 21, '16
**MOLLIÈRE, A.**, [War enteritis] Lyon méd. **126:** 357, Aug. '17
[Dyspepsia] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 337, Sept. '17
**MOLLISON, W. M.**, [Heart massage through abdominal incision] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 42, Jan.-Mar. '17
**MOLLOY, J. J.**, [Diabetes] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 344, July '17
**MOLLPHORUS**
as substitute for glycerin, [E. Meirowsky] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53:** 1366, Dec. 18, '16
**MOLLUSCUM**
contagiosum, removal by means of a new, simple, painless method, [M. L. Heidingsfeld] Internat.Clinics **2:** 216, '17
**MOLONY, M.**, [Re-establishing patency of ureter] Surg. Gyn. Obst. **24:** 111, Jan. '17
**MOLYNEUX, E. S.**, [Heart failure] Brit.M.J. **1:** 420, Mar. 31, '17
**MOM, J. C.**, [Chronic essential pruritus] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1.** 918, Mar. 24, '17
**MOMOSE, G.**, [Micromethod for sugar determination] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 271, Dec. '16
**MONBRUN, A.**, [Quadrant hemianopsia] Presse méd. **25:** 667, Oct. 22, '17
**MONCALVI, L.**, [Destructive noma] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 884, July 8, '17
**MONCORVO, A., Jr.**, [Heliotherapy in Brazil] Brazil-med. **31:** 37, Feb. 3, '17; cont. **31:** 44, Feb. 10, '17; cont. **31:** 74, Mar. 3, '17; cont. **31:** 91, Mar. 17, '17; cont. **31:** 109, Mar. 31, '17; cont. **31:** 116, April 7, '17
**MONDELANGE, J.**, [Cholesterinemia in paratyphoid] Ann. de méd. **4:** 109, Mar.-April '17
[Asynchronism of auricular systoles] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 449, Oct. '17
**MONDOR, H.**, [Wounds of vessels] Lyon chir. **14:** 625, July-Aug. '17
**MONGER, J. E.**, [Why births and deaths should be registered] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 589, Sept. '17
**MONGOLIAN blue spot:** see Blue spot
**MONGOLISM** [illegible]
**MONILIA ALCALOPHILIS**
generalized mycosis caused by, [E. E. A. M. de Negri & [illegible] B. W.] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 537, Aug. 18, '17
**MONNIER, E.**, [Pyloric stenosis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **36:** 704, Nov.-Dec. '16
**MONODACTYLY**
in 7 months fetus, with bilateral absence of ulna and diaphragmatic hernia, anatomy of, [J. C. Watt] Am. J.Anat. **22:** 385, Nov. '17
**MONOD-HERZEN, E.**, [Aluminum shell cover for skull defect] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 159, Aug. 28, '17
**MONOMYOPLEGIA**
traumatic, [Mally & Corpechot] Rev.de chir. **52:** 281, May-April '17
**MONOPLEGIA**
from war wounds of peripheral nerves, [Mally & Corpechot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 298, Feb. 27, '17
postoperative brachial, [N. Federici] Riforma med. **33:** 431, April 21, '17
**MONPROFIT**, [Fracture below war wounds] Presse méd. **24:** 553, Dec. 4, '16
[Fractures of elbow] Paris méd. **7:** 298, April 14, '17
**MONRAD, S.**, [Alimentary gastro-enteritis and xerophthalmia] Ugesk f.Læger **79:** 1177, July 19, '17
**MONSERRATT, C.**, [Fixation test for syphilis] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 249, Sept. '17
**MONSON, S. H.**, [Care of eyes] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 813, Dec. '17
**MONSTERS**
[W. D. Lutleton] Cleveland M.J. **15:** 795, Dec. '16
anencephalic fetus, [H. C. Macatee] Washington M.Ann. **16:** 248, July '17
anencephaly successfully diagnosed before birth by x-ray, [J. T. Case] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 312, Mar. '17
antenatal pathology, general observations on, [E. A. Schumann] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 953, June '17
case of fetus amorphus anideus from department of obstetrics and gynecology, Yale Medical School, [J. M. Slemons] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 749, May '17
ectromelus, of partial (hemimelus) type, report of case, [T. M. M. Flynn] Penn.M.J. **21:** 187, Dec. '17

**MONSTERS** (Continued)
**localized anomalies** in human embryos and infants at birth, frequency of [F. P. Mall] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 49, July '17
**sternopagus double,** [C. Fino] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 875, Aug. 9, '17
**study of teratology** with presentation of specimens [W. W. Wood] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 104, Aug. 16, '17
**thoracopagus,** unusual cause of dystocia, report of case, [S. Cline] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 561, Oct. 18, '17
**tint of amniotic fluid as sign of fetal monstrosity,** [R. Costa] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 583, May 13, '17
**MONTALBO, L.,** [Changes in sweat glands] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 284, Feb. '17
**MONTAZ, R.,** [Pleurisy in tuberculosis] Rev.de chir. **51:** 424, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Wounds of knee] Lyon chir. **14:** 77, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Wound in hemophiliac] id. **14:** 738, July-Aug. '17
**MONTEFUSCO, A.,** [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Riforma med. **33:** 528, May 12, '17
**de MONTET, C.,** [Physiologic variables] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **46:** 1729, Dec. 23, '16; cont. **46:** 1761, Dec. 30, '16
**MONTGOMERY, A. H.,** [Fractures of astragalus] Ann. Surg. **65:** 495, April '17
**MONTGOMERY, C. M.,** [Effect of certain drugs on skin reactions] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 401, Mar. '17
[Factors influencing intensity of reactions] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 583, April '17
**MONTGOMERY, D. W.,** [Rabelais' conception of syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 221, Jan. '17
[Pigmented stripe in thumb nail] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 99, Feb. '17
[As Rabelais saw rosacea] Med.Rec. **91:** 325, Feb. 24, '17
[Phenol] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 157, Mar. '17
[Susceptibility to furuncle] Med.Rec. **91:** 533, Mar. 31, '17
[Paralysis of facialis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 314, May '17
[Physician according to François Rabelais] Med.Rec. **91:** 936, June 2, '17
[Granuloma pyogenicum] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 338, May-June '17
[Eczema of eyelids] Interstate M.J. **24:** 786, Aug. '17
[Affections of eyelids] Med.Rec. **92:** 416, Sept. 8, '17
[Glycerin] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 662, Oct. '17
[Lymphatic system in syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 739, Oct. '17
[Epithelioma] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 837, Dec. '17
**MONTGOMERY, E. E.,** [Puerperal sepsis] Penn.M.J. **20:** 465, April '17
[Non-surgical treatment of pelvic infections] Therap. Gaz. **41:** 533, Aug. '17
[Surgical treatment of pelvic infections] id. **41:** 609, Sept. '17
[Operation for retrodisplacement] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 437, Oct. '17
**MONTGOMERY, J. H.,** [Ovarian tumors] China M.J. **30:** 400, Nov. '16
**MONTI, G.,** [Spirochetes in rats] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 962, July 29, '17
[Lactic acid bacilli ferments in therapeutics] id. **24:** 1240, Oct. 7, '17
**MONTIZAMBERT, E.,** [Trained nursing] Lancet **1:** 971, June 23, '17
**MONTOYA Y FLOREZ, J. B.,** [Rectal anesthesia] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 370, Mar. '17
**MONTPELLIER, J.,** [Luargol in malaria] Paris méd. **7:** 498, June 9, '17
**MOODY, G. H.,** [Incipient psychoses] Illinois M.J. **32:** 27, July '17
**MOOK, W. H.,** [Erythema figuratum perstans] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 635, Oct. '17
**MOON, V. H.,** [Blood cultures in rheumatoid arthritis] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 154, Aug. '17
**MOON**
**and medicine,** beliefs of other days, [H. D. King] Med. Rec. **92:** 1030, Dec. 15, '17
**MOONEY, A. J.,** [Extra uterine placental growth] J.M.A. Georgia **7:** 155, Dec. '17
**MOOR, F. C.,** [Tuberculosis] Southern M.J. **10:** 300, April '17
**MOORE, A. B.,** [Roentgen diagnosis of nontuberculous diseases of lungs] Journal-Lancet **37:** 430, July 1, '17
**MOORE, A. R.,** [Cytolysis in sea urchin eggs] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 457, Jan. '17
[Cytolysis in echinoderm eggs] id. **30:** 5, May '17
[Reversal of reciprocal innervation in earthworm] Am. J.Physiol. **44:** 490, Nov. '17
**MOORE, C. N.,** [Roentgen rays from sources other than focal spot in tubes] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 176, Nov. '17
**MOORE, C. U.,** [Phenol excretion] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 1, Jan. '17
**MOORE, D. V.,** [Appendicitis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 111, Feb. 15, '17
**MOORE, G.,** [Hypertonic salt-solution] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 345, Sept. '17
**MOORE, H. C.,** [Venereal diseases] Texas State J.M. **12:** 418, Mar. '17
[Report of committee on venereal diseases] id. **13:** 55, June '17
**MOORE, H. F.,** [Ethylhydrocuprein] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 611, April '17
[Production of antipneumococcic serum] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 537, Oct. '17
**MOORE, I.,** [Foreign body in right maxillary antrum] J. Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 386, Dec. '17
**MOORE, J.,** [Hectic fever] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 31, Jan. '17
[War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 4, Jan. '17
[Burns and scalds] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 313, May '17
[Nephritis after burns] id. **143:** 375, June '17
**MOORE, J. C.,** [Relation of food to nervous disturbances] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 317, May '17
[Treatment of goiter] Northwest Med. **16:** 172, June '17
**MOORE, J. E.,** [Inflammation of neck of femur] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 725, June '17
**MOORE, J. J.,** [Experimental arthritis] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 153, Jan. '17
[Salicylates in arthritis] id. **19:** 529, April '17
[Postoperative meningeal hemorrhage] Illinois M.J. **32:** 278, Oct. '17
**MOORE, J. W.,** [Gastromesenteric ileus] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 544, Mar. 24, '17
[Congenital endocarditis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 426, May '17
**MOORE, M. A.,** [Measles] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 381, Aug. '17
**MOORE, N. S.,** [Vesical diverticulum] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1334, Oct. 20, '17
**MOORE, R. B.,** [Foreign body in larynx] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 77, Sept. '17
**MOORE, R. F.,** [Retinitis of arteriosclerosis] Quart.J.M. **10:** 29, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Choroidal melanomata] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 26, Jan. '17
**MOORE, S. E.,** [Examination in labor] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 225, Feb. '17
[William Smellie] Med.& Surg. **1:** 137, April '17
[Practical points in obstetrics] id. **1:** 227, April '17
**MOORE, T. W.,** [Frontal sinusitis] Southern M.J. **10:** 161, Feb. '17
[Pressure changes in curvature of cornea] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 257, April '17
**MOORHEAD, J. J.,** [Pavlov's work] Illinois J.M. **31:** 29, Jan. '17
[Intestinal obstruction] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 421, Mar. '17
**MOORHEAD, S. W.,** [Administering neosalvarsan] Therap. Gaz. **41:** 771, Nov. '17
**MOORHEAD, T. G.,** [Fever among troops] Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 1, July '17
**MOORMAN, L. J.,** [Artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 455, Dec. '17
**MOPPERT, G.,** [Stenosis of esophagus] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 284, May '17
**MORALES, A.,** [Excision of rectum] Siglo méd. **64:** 409, June 9, '17
[Genu valgum] id. **64:** 666, Sept. 8, '17
**MORAN, H. M.,** [Compound fractures] M.J.Australia **1:** 71, Jan. 27, '17
[Embryoma testis] id. **2:** 5, July 7, '17
**MORAT, J. P.,** [Experimental inversion of impulse] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **76:** 442, Dec. 5, '16
[Resuscitation] id. **77:** 208, Feb. 13, '17
[Resuscitation of heart] Paris méd. **7:** 252, Sept. 22, '17
**MOREAU, L.,** [Malaria in soldiers] Bull.Acad.de med.,Par. **77:** 48, Jan. 2, '17
[Malaria and traumatism] Rev.de chir. **51:** 404, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Injections of quinin] Presse méd. **25:** 164, Mar. 22, '17
[Differential diagnosis of pleurisy and liver abscess] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 109, May '17
[Fracture of cranium] Paris méd. **7:** 400, May 12, '17
[Surgery of thorax] id. **7:** 302, Oct. 13, '17
[Plantar paralysis] Presse méd. **25:** 609, Oct. 22, '17
**MOREAU-DEFARGES,** [Training the crippled] Paris méd. **7:** 241, Mar. 24, '17
**MOREAUX, R.,** [Primary latent mastoiditis] Paris méd. **7:** 187, Sept. 1, '17
**MOREHEAD, J. L.,** [County hospital] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 279, Oct. '17
**MOREIRA, R.,** [Poliomyelitis with cephalopleglia] Brazil-med. **31:** 244, July 21, '17
**MOREL, L.,** [Bilharziosis] J.d'urol. **7:** 27, Aug. '17
**MORELLI, E.,** [Wounds of lungs] Riforma med. **33:** 146, Feb. 10, '17; cont. **33:** 180, Feb. 17, '17
[Wounds of thorax and lungs] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 930, July 22, '17
[Treatment of pyothorax] id. **24:** 1149, Sept. 16, '17
[Apparatus for inducing pneumothorax] id. **24:** 1292, Oct. 21, '17

**MORELLI, G.,** [Abscess of spleen] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 550, April 22, '17
[Ataxia with ophthalmoplegia] id. 24: 1311, Oct. 28, '17
**MOREN, J. J.,** [Physical therapy following injury] Kentucky M.J. 15: 208, May '17
**MORENO, L. S.,** [Aphasia] Semana méd. 23: 624, Dec. 14, '16
[Antityphoid vaccination] id. 24: 372, Sept. 27, '17
**MORENO, S. F. M.,** [Pregnancy and delivery in double uterus] Semana méd. 24: 487, April 26, '17
**MORESCHI, C.,** [Epidemic jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 265, Feb. 25, '17
**MORESTIN, H.,** [Rebuilding face] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 371, Mar. 13, '17
**MORET,** [Nephritis in Belgian army] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 1035, Nov. '17
**MORF, P. F.,** [Appendicitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 902, Mar. 24, '17
[Subclavian aneurism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 526, Nov. '17
**MORGAN, A. D.,** [Tuberculosis] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: [illegible] '17
**MORGAN, J. D.,** [X-ray diagnosis of gas in tissues] Brit. M.J. 1: [illegible] '17
[Diaphragmatic hernia] Lancet 2: 857, Dec. 8, '17
**MORGAN, R.,** [Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 138, Aug. 2, '17
**MORGAN, W. G.,** [Looking backward] Med.& Surg. 1: 449, July '17
[Spastic constipation] J.A.M.A. 69: 1675, Nov. 17, '17
**MORGAN, W. P.,** [Artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis] Quart.J.M. 11: 1, Oct. '17
**MORGULIS, S.,** [Hydrolytic study of chitin] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 328, May '17
**MORI, A.,** [Factitious affections of limbs] Riforma med. 33: 288, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 33: 319, Mar. 24, '17
[Traumatic fibrous growth in joint] id. 33: 371, April 7, '17
[Hard edema] id. 33: 402, April 14, '17
[Factitious affections of knee] Riforma med. 33: 480, May 5, '17; cont. 33: 507, May 12, '17; cont. 33: [illegible] May 19, '17
[Bony new growths] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 697, June 17, '17
[Factitious talipes] Riforma med. 33: 729, July 21, '17; cont. 33: 755, July 28, '17
**MORIARTA D. C.,** [Radium] Am.J.Obst. 75: 21, Jan. '17
[Radium efficiency] Albany M.Ann. 38: 318, July '17
[illegible] Am.J.Obst. 76: 781, Nov. '17
**MORICHAU-BEAUCHANT, R.,** [Pleurisy and tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 272, April 7, '17
[Tuberculosis] [illegible] Paris méd. 32: 233, July 14, '17
**MORIN, A.,** [Disodo-luargol] Paris méd. 7: 381, May 5, '17
**MORIN, H. G.,** [Gathering in wounded] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 71, Mar. '17
**MORINELLI, V.,** [Infarcts in placenta] Semana méd. 24: 360, Sept. 27, '17
**MORISHIMA, K.,** [Isolation of typhoid bacilli from urine] [illegible]
**MORISON, A. E.,** [Transplantation in skull injuries] Brit. J.Surg. 4: 454, Jan. '17
**MORISON, R.,** [Bismuth iodoform paraffin paste in infected war wounds] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 659, April '17
[Treatment of infected wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 503, Oct. 20, '17
**MORITA, M.,** [Chronic non-tuberculous lung infection] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 16, Mar. '17
**MORLEY, W. H.,** [Contributions to medical literature] J. Mich.M.Soc. 16: 364, July '17
[Ovarian and placental extracts] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 324, Sept. '17
**MOROCCO**
**medicine in,** [A. Tacquin] Brit.M.J. 1: 384, Mar. 24, '17
**MOROWITZ, B. F.,** [Wounds] Med.Rec. 91: 183, Feb. 3, '17
[War surgery in Carpathians] id. 91: 543, Mar. 31, '17
**MORPHEO-SCLERODERMIA**
of shins [illegible] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 110, April-June '17
**MORPHIN**
**absorption of apomorphin and,** [illegible]
**addict, social status of,** [C. B. Pearson] Interstate M.J. 24: 177, Feb. '17
**anesthesia:** see Anesthesia, Scopolamin-Morphin
**comparative influence of total opium alkaloids and morphin on renal colic.** [D. I. Macht] J.Urology 1: [illegible]
**habit,** [M. O. Davis] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 330, Dec. '17
—drug treatment of, [F. H. Carlisle] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 209, Feb. 8, '17
[illegible] Pearson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1029, June 2, '17
—treatment by reduction process, [C. B. Pearson] Interstate M.J. 24: 1130, Dec. '17
**MORPHIN**—Continued
**identification of derivatives of,** [J. A. Sanchez] Semana méd. 24: 348, Sept. 20, '17
**menace to China,** [G. L. Tuck] Lancet 1: 874, June 9 '17
**MORRELL, J. R.,** [Poliomyelitis] Northwest Med. 16: 9, Jan. '17
**MORRIS, E.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 103, Mar. '17
[Treatment of tuberculosis] id. 15: 109, Mar. '17
**MORRIS, M.,** [Colloidal preparations] Brit.M.J. 1: 617, May 12, '17
[Fibroid disease of bursae] id. 1: 867, June 30, '17
**MORRIS, M. F., JR.,** [Bronchial asthma] Med.Rec. 92: 190, Aug. 4, '17
[Treatment of pneumonia] id. 92: 589, Oct. 6, '17
[Pulmonary syphilis] Med.& Surg. 1: 949, Nov. '17
[Hyperthyroidism] Med.Rec. 92: 895, Nov. 24, '17
[Laryngeal stenosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1125, Dec. 15, '17
[Chinese writers] Med.& Surg. 1: 1098, Dec. '17
**MORRIS, R. E.,** [Standardization of digitalis] Journal-Lancet 37: 176, Mar. 15, '17
[Tremograph] id. 37: 423, July 1, '17
[Pharmacology of digitalis] Colorado M. 14: 243, Sept. '17
**MORRIS, R. S.,** [Pericardium] J.A.M.A. 69: 450, Aug. 11, '17
**MORRIS, R. T.,** [Appendicitis] Med.& Surg. 1: 91, Mar. '17
[Four kinds of appendicitis] Ann.Surg. 66: 560, Nov. '17
[Appendicitis and gynecologist] J.A.M.A. 69: 2036, Dec. 15, '17
**MORRIS, S.,** [Report of committee on cancer] Texas State J.M. 13: 49, June '17
**MORRISON, E. E.,** [Excision of hemorrhoids] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 321, Dec. '17
**MORRISON, J. H. S.,** [Medical ethics] Kentucky M.J. 15: 173, April '17
**MORRISON, J. R.,** [Tuberculous meningitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 277, June '17
**MORRISON, J. T.,** [Secondary suture] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 414, Jan. '17
**MORRISON, M. D.,** [Poliomyelitis] Pub.Health J. 8: 223, Sept. '17
**MORRISON, W. R.,** [Blood transfusion] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 468, Mar. 29, '17
**MORRISS, W. H.,** [Blood-sugar] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 140, April '17
[Anesthesia acidosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1391, May 12, '17
[Applications of gas analysis] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 217, July '17
**MORRISSEY, M. J.,** [Leprosy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 940, May 19, '17
**MORROW, H.,** [Impetigo contagiosa] J.A.M.A. 69: 177, July 21, '17
**MORSE, A.,** [Amino-acid nitrogen of blood] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 199, June '17
**MORSE, J. L.,** [Edebohls' operation] J.A.M.A. 69: 525, Aug. 18, '17
[Pernicious anemia] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 301, Oct. '17
**MORSE, M.,** [Recent advances in study of autolysis] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 506, April '17
[Enzyme and reaction of medium in autolysis] J.Biol. Chem. 30: 197, June '17
[Spleen enzymes] id. 31: 303, Aug. '17
**MORSE, M. E.,** [Autonomic nervous system] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 1, Jan. '17
[Epidemic of dysentery] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 173, Aug. 9, '17; cont. 177: 216, Aug. 16, '17; cont. 177: 255, Aug. 23, '17
**MORSE, W. F.,** [Refuse collection] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 412, April '17
**MORSON, A. C.,** [Enterospasm] Brit.M.J. 1: 873, June 30, '17
**MORT, S.,** [Retrograde strangulation of intestine] Lancet 1: 758, May 19, '17
**MORTALITY**
see also Infant mortality; Vital statistics
**around fifty years,** [J. H. Florence] J. Oklahoma M.A. 10: 90, Mar. '17
**comparative, of towns in Nadia District,** [S. L. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 58, Feb. '17
**MORTIMER, J. D.,** [Tonsil-adenoid operation] Practitioner 99: 182, Aug. '17
**MORTIMER, J. L.,** [Duodenal ulcer] Colorado M. 14: 10, Jan. '17
[Syphilis of duodenum] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 473, April '17
**MORTON, C. A.,** [Secondary hemorrhage] Lancet 1: 213, Feb. 10, '17
[Fractures] Brit.M.J. 1: 475, April 14, '17
[Acute pancreatitis] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 80, July '17
**MORTON, D.,** [Army medical officer's work] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 393, Sept. '17

**MORTON, D. J.**, [Distal osteoporosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 10, July 7, '17
**MORTON, D. M.**, [Bone transplantation] M.J.Australia 2: [illegible], Dec. [illegible], '16
**MORTON, J.**, [Medical work at front] M.J.Australia 1: 75, Jan. 27, '17
**MORTON, J. J.**, [Post operative pulmonary complications] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 621, Dec. '17
**MORTON, W. C.**, [Anatomical nomenclature] Lancet 2: [illegible], Sept. 8, '17
**MORUZZI, G.**, [Intermittent fever in gastro-intestinal dyspepsia] Riforma med. 33: [illegible], May [illegible], '17
[Fever and [illegible]] Arch. mal. de l'app. digestif. 9: 254, June '17
**MOSBERG, B.**, [illegible] Med. [illegible] Wochenschr. 63: 1818, Dec. 19, '16
**MOSBY, W. L.**, [Glycosuria] Kentucky M.J. 15: 369, Aug. '17
**MOSCATI, G.**, [Syphilis in army] Riforma med. 33: 789, Aug. 11, '17
[Wounds of peripheral nerves] id. 33: 959, Oct. 6, '17
**MOSCATI, G. A.**, [Etiology of sprue] Riforma med. 33: 922, Sept. 22, '17
**MOSCHCOWITZ, A. V.**, [Iliohypogastric nerve and inguinal hernia] Ann. Surg. 66: [illegible], July, '17
[Epigastric hernia] id. 66: [illegible], Sept. '17
**MOSCHCOWITZ, E.**, [Banti's disease] J.A.M.A. 69: 1045, Sept. 29, '17
**MOSELEY, A. H.**, [Milk-curdling properties of pancreatic juice] M.J.Australia 1: 223, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 1: 243, Mar. 24, '17
**MOSELEY, J. M.**, [Influenza] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 68, July '17
**MOSENTHAL, H. O.**, [Non-protein nitrogen and urea nitrogen] J.Urology 1: 75, Feb. '17
[D:N. ratio in diabetes mellitus] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 187, June '17
[Dietetic treatment of diabetes] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 119, July '17
[Essential hypertension] id. 1: 101, July '17
[Control of diabetes insipidus] J.Urology 1: 449, Oct. '17
**MOSENTHAL, HERMAN O.**
**work on measurement of renal function**, review of, [C. D. Christie] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 899, Sept. '17
**MOSER, J. M.**, [Rickets] Washington M.Ann. 16: 175, May '17
**MOSER, W. C.**, [Roentgen rays in diagnosis] W.Va.M.J. 11: 320, Mar. '17
**MOSES, A.**, [Hair disease in Brazil] Brazil-med. 31: 150, May 5, '17
**MOSES, H. M.**, [Renal function] Med.Rec. 91: 273, Feb. 17, '17
[Pneumonia] id. 91: 666, April 21, '17
[Splenic anemia] id. 91: 1037, June 16, '17
[Mixed type of nephritis] Med.Rec. 92: 61, July 14, '17
[Intrathoracic thyroid tumor] id. 92: 1025, Dec. 15, '17
**MOSETIG-MOORHOF**
**iodoform wax bone-filling of**, indications for, [A. P. C. Ashhurst] Ann. Surg. 65: [illegible], Feb. '17
**MOSHER, E. M.**, [Habit postures] Med.Rec. 91: 583, April 7, '17
[War work of American medical women] J.Maine M.A. 8: 139, Dec. '17; id. J.Florida M.A. 4: 159, Dec. '17
**MOSHER, G. C.**, [Inaugural address] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible], Mar. '17
**MOSHER, H. P.**, [Webs and pouches of esophagus] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 175, Aug. '17
**MOSHER, J. M.**, [Mental nurse] Albany M.Ann. 38: 461, Oct. '17
[Albany hospital] id. 38: 517, Nov. '17
**MOSIMAN, R. E.**, [Tuberculosis of thyroid] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 680, June '17
**MOSNY, E.**, [Prophylaxis of diphtheria] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: [illegible]
[Epidemics of 1916 in France] id. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17
**MOSQUITOS**
[illegible] Anopheles
**and flies in relation to epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis**, [H. Noguchi & R. Kudo] J.Exper.Med. 26: 49, July '17
**and insect borne disease**, [J. C. Verco] M.J.Australia 2: [illegible], '16
**anopheline, their distribution and infection under field conditions**, [M. B. Mitzmain] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 536, April 13, '17
[illegible] f. [illegible] [illegible] & G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. 126: 253, June '17
**effect of cold on malarial parasites** [illegible] [W. V. King] J.Exper.Med. 25: 495, Mar. '17
**flight of**, [illegible] J. A. A. [illegible] & J. H. D. [illegible] Pub.Health Rep. 32: [illegible], Mar. 4, '17
**growth in catch basins**, [illegible] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 957, Nov. '17
**MOSQUITOS**—Continued
**hibernation of**, in southeastern France [L. Léger & G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 357, Oct. 2, '17
**malaria parasite in**, [M. B. Mitzmain] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1460, Aug. 31, '17
**rôle of blood in ovulation in culicidæ**, [S. K. Sen] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 729, April '17,
**MOSS, H. J.**, [Economical use of supplies] Mod.Hosp. 9: 318, Nov. '17
**MOSS, L.**, [Glycarsenobenzol] Semana méd. 24: 490, April 26, '17
**MOSS, L. H.**, [Instruments for Percy treatment of cancer] Med.Rec. 92: 151, July 28, '17,
**MOSS, W. L.**, [Blood transfusion] J.A.M.A. 68: 1905, June 23, '17
**MOSTI, R.**, [War fractures] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1494, Nov. 26, '16
[Wounds of joints] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1489, Dec. 17, '16
[Technic for amputation] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 321, Mar. 15, '17
[Treatment of infection in wounds] Riforma med. 33: 513, May 12, '17
[Suture of tendon stumps] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: [illegible], Aug. '17
**MOTHER'S SALVE MOTHER'S REMEDY**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 1192, Oct. 6, '17
**MOTOSHIMA, I.**, [Roser-Nélaton line] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 269, Mar. '17
**MOTT, F. W.**, [General paralysis due to syphilis] Lancet 1: 335, Mar. 3, '17
[Punctiform haemorrhages of brain in gas poisoning] Brit.M.J. 1: 637, May 19, '17
[Mental hygiene and shell shock] id. 2: 39, July 14, '17
[Venereal disease] J.State Med. 25: 257, Sept. '17
[Death from shell shock] Brit.M.J. 2: 612, Nov. 10, '17
**MOTZFELDT, K.**, [Pituitary body [illegible]] J.Exper.Med. 25: 153, Jan. '17
**MOUCHET, A.**, [Displacement of carpus] Paris méd. 6: 526, Dec. 9, '16
[Paralysis from compression by army puttees] id. 7: 303, April 14, '17
[Scrap of shell in lung] Paris méd. 7: 134, Feb. 10, '17
[Care of wounded after operations] id. 7: 287, Oct. 6, '17
**MOUGEOT, A.**, [Device to insure precision in heart tracings] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 257, June '17
[Oculocardiac reflex in bradycardia] Progrès méd. 32: 249, July 28, '17
[illegible] 32: [illegible], Oct. 13, '17
**MOULLIN, C. M.**, [Gastrectomy for cancer] Brit.M.J. 1: 395, Mar. 24, '17
[Wounds of elbow joint] id. 2: 583, Nov. 3, '17
**MOULONGUET, P.**, [Wounds of knee] Lyon chir. 14: 100, Jan.-Feb. '17
**MOULTON, C. R.**, [Protein of food for growth] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 389, Aug. '17
**MOULTON, H.**, [Cataract extraction] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 185, Feb. '17
[Angiosclerosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 401, Sept. '17
[Treatment of glaucoma] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 275, Dec. '17
**MOURE, E. J.**, [Wounds of larynx and trachea] Rev.de chir. 51: 1, July-Aug. '16
[Stenosis of larynx] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 591, [illegible] '17
**MOURE, R. J.**, [Total laryngectomy] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 586, May 8, '17
**MOURIQUAND, G.**, [Deficit disturbances in infants] Paris méd. 7: 92, Feb. 3, '17
[Experimental research on cornmeal] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 569, May 1, '17
[Food value of cornmeal] Progrès méd. 32: 163, May 19, '17
[Distribution of anopheles mosquito] Lyon méd. 126: 253, June '17
[Inflammatory processes in thorax] Presse méd. 25: 348, June 18, '17
[Food value of barley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 824, June 26, '17
[Deficiency diseases] Rev.de méd. 35: 1, Jan. '16; cont. 35: 73, Feb. '16
[Hibernation of mosquitoes] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 357, Oct. 2, '17
**MOURSUND, W. H.**, [Wassermann reaction] Texas State J.M. 12: 435, Mar. '17
**MOUTH**
**auscultation through**, [G. A. Notari] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 767, July 8, '17
**cancer** of mouth and face, clinicopathologic study of, [I. W. Morris & [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible], Jan. 20, '17
**—present status of treatment of, in this locality**, [V. P. Blair] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 101, Mar. '17

**MOUTH, cancer** [illegible]
—treatment of, [V. P. Bassett] Texas State J.M. 13: 205, Oct. '17
**department of oral surgery of Harvard surgical unit,** [V. H. Kazanjian] Brit.M.J. 2: 3, July 7, '17
**diseases of eye resulting from lesions of mouth and** [illegible] Colorado M. 14: 197, July '17
**edema** of pharynx, tongue, epiglottis and, due to eating brazil nut, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, '17
**foreign body in** oral cavity, rare case of, [J. L. Lougee] Laryngoscope 27: 497, June '17
**hygiene** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 355, Feb. 24, '17
—[illegible] [H. W. Guthrie] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 262, Sept. '17
—present status of and necessity for, [S. J. Rauh] Am. J.Pub.Health 7: 631, July '17
—the Petersham plan of dental service for schoolchildren, [W. R. Woodbury] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 834, Dec. 13, '17
**infections,** J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 607, July '17
—[M. N. Gernsey] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 210, June '17
—and arthritis, [H. A. Goldberg] Med.Rec. 91: 185, Feb. 3, '17
—and ocular diseases, [W. C. Fanning] Am.Ophth. 26: [illegible] '17
—and systemic diseases, [F. A. Burton] Am.J.S. 31: 60, Mar. '17
—and systemic diseases, [H. H. Schumann] Med. Clinics,Chicago 2: 991, Mar. '17
—and systemic disease, [P. A. Hudnut] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 695, May 17, '17
—and their effect on general health, [W. S. Hall] J.Florida M.A. 3: 304, April '17
—chronic alveolar abscess as source of systemic disease, [W. L. Shearer] Nebraska M.J. 2: 258, Mar. '17
—chronic [illegible] and [illegible] studies of tissues involved in, [A. D. Black] J.A.M.A. 69: 599, Aug. 25, '17
—focal, roentgen ray diagnosis of, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. 1: 34, April '17
—from view point of pediatrist, [E. M. Tarr] Kentucky M.J. 15: 458, Oct. '17
—in systemic and renal disease, [A. D. Dunn] Nebraska M.J. 2: 223, Feb. '17
—influence of maternal oral sepsis on fetus and marasmic children, [E. S. Pierrepont] Lancet 1: 837, June 2, '17
—influence on systemic diseases, [J. T. Glenn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 178, April '17
—menace of, [O. T. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 69: 1313, Oct. 20, '17
—nonspecific chronic suppurating secondary infection, [M. H. Cazier] Med.Rec. 91: 897, May 26, '17
—note of warning regarding treatment of oral sepsis, [J. M. Archer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 4[illegible] Mar. 10, '17
—of nose and, relation of, to systemic disease, [T. A. Blackmore] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 166, April '17
—of teeth and, (modern plague), [T. W. Davis] Southern M.J. 10: 350, April '17
—(oral sepsis), [S. B. Luckie] Penn.M.J. 21: 103, Nov. '17
—vicious circle in, [N. B. Potter] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 243, Feb. 10, '17
**malformation** and infection of oral cavity of child, effect upon its future health, [S. Palmer] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 72, Feb. '17
**malignant disease** of pharynx and, [illegible] Arch.Radiol.& Elec. 21: 293, Feb. '17
**microbic flora in** parturient vagina and in mouth and rectum of newly born infant; with remarks on sepsis neonatorum, [A. Hymanson & J. J. Hertz] Am. J.Obst. 75: 662, April '17
**operations** on, drainage with, [H. Chaput] Paris méd. 7: 200, Sept. 1, '17
**plastic operations** about, [J. F. Esser] Ann.Surg. 65: 297, Mar. '17
**stethoscopy** [illegible] 33: 573, May 26, '17
**stigmata of syphilis,** [G. Rallliet] Paris méd. 7: 427, Nov. 24, '17
**suppurating phlegmon** of dental origin extending from mouth to upper thorax, [I. Justiniano] Semana méd. 24: 594, May 24, '17
**surgery of,** [A. C. Valadier & H. L. Whale] Brit.M.J. 2: 5, July 7, '17
; [illegible] Valadier & H. L. Whale] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 151, July '17
—plastic closure of buccal cavity following gunshot injury, [C. A. Hedblom] China M.J. 30: 407, Nov. '16

**MOUTH**—Continued
**syphilitic lesions of,** in arthritic patients, frequency and dangers of, [A. Renault] J.Trop.M. 20: 267, Dec. 1, '17
**trichomonas of,** cultivation of, [T. Ohira & H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 341, Feb. '17
**tuberculosis of larynx and,** [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope 27: 170, Mar. '17
**Vincent's disease of** pharynx and, [W. H. McKinstry] Practitioner 99: 507, Dec. '17
**water-cooled retractor** for use with cautery in mouth, [G. B. New] J.A.M.A. 68: 1253, April 28, '17
**MOUTH-WASHES**
**in health and disease,** [H. P. Goodrich] Brit.M.J. 1: 4[illegible] April 14, '17
**flavine,** desoxycholate and quinine as mouth wash, [F. M. Wells] Brit.M.J. 2: 6, July 7, '17
**MOUZON, J.,** [Visual hallucinations and Jacksonian attacks after injury to occipital lobe] Paris méd. 7: 19, July 7, '17
**MOVEMENT**
**accuracy of,** in absence of excitation from moving organ, [K. S. Lashley] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 169, May '17
**dissociation** of visual perceptions after occipital injuries, with reference to apperception of movement, [G. Redlich] Brain 40: 15, May '17
**of certain internal organs,** method for making graphic records of, [D. E. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 63, Oct. '17
**unintentional** muscular contractures and movements after war wounds, [S. Ricca] Riforma med. 33: 918, Sept. 22, '17
**MOVING PICTURES**
**effects of** cinematograph displays on eyes of children, [N. R. Harman] Brit.M.J. 1: 219, Feb. 17, '17
—[illegible] eyes, [O. A. Bailey] Am.Ophth. 26: 457, July '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 328, Oct. '17
—on eyes of children, [W. B. I. Pollock] Glasgow M.J. 87: 206, April '17
**MOXEY, V.,** [Orthopaedic surgery] Practitioner 99: 462, Nov. '17
**MOYNIHAN, B.,** [Institutes of surgery] Brit.M.J. 2: 171, Aug. 11, '17
[Injuries to peripheral nerves] id. 2: 571, Nov. 3, '17
[Surgeons in war] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 942, Nov. 17, '17
[Wounds of knee] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 717, Nov. 22, '17
[Surgical experiences in present war] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 583, Dec. '17
[Wounds of lungs and pleura] id. 25: 605, Dec. '17
**MOZER, M.,** [Fifth cusp on molar teeth not necessarily sign of syphilis] Presse méd. 25: 541, Sept. 20, '17
**MUCH**
**partial antigens of Deyke and,** complement fixation in tuberculosis with, [A. C. Woods, G. E. Bushnell & C. Maddux] J.Immunology 2: 301, April '17
**MUCOUS MEMBRANE**
**disturbances,** and autointoxications, [S. F. Snow] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 973, Dec. '16
**hot air and calomel vapors** in treatment of catarrhal deafness and other mucous membrane and systemic conditions, [E. J. Brown] Med.Rec. 92: 593, Oct. 6, '17
**of upper respiratory tract** as key to error in metabolism, [C. W. Stickle] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 1006, Dec. '16
**syphilis** of skin and mucous membranes, common errors in diagnosis of, [G. D. Culver] Calif.State J.M. 15: 414, Oct. '17
**vesiculobullous dermatitis** with multiple manifestations in visible mucosa, [N. Fiessinger & R. Rendu] Paris méd. 7: 54, July 14, '17
**MUDGE, C. S.,** [Effect of sterilization on sugars] J. Bacteriol. 2: 403, July '17
**MUELLER, G. P.,** [Blood-pressure] Med.Rec. 91: 803, May 12, '17
**MUELLER, J. H.,** [Cholesterol-digitonide] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 39, May '17
[Trench fever] Brit.M.J. 2: 474, Oct. 13, '17
**MUELLER, V.,** [Scarcity of surgical instruments] Mod. H[illegible] 9: [illegible] Aug. '17
**MUGNAI'S METHOD**
**of inguinal herniotomy,** disadvantages of, [C. Werneck] Brazil-med. 31: 131, April 21, '17
**MUHSAM, H.,** [Lumbar puncture in meningitis] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1293, Nov. 27, '16
**MUHSAM, R.,** [Diagnosis in meningitis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1574, Dec. 21, '16
**MUIJS, D.,** [Ringworm of beard] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1985, Dec. 2, '16
[Mycosis] id. 2: 2150, Dec. 16, '16
[Favus] id. 1: 449, Feb. 17, '17
**MUIR, E.,** [Treatment of kala-azar] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 317, Sept. '17
**MUIR, R.,** [Syphilitic disease of ear] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 8, Jan. '17

**MUKOYAMA, T.,** [Rat bite disease] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 317, [illegible]
**MULDER, A.,** [illegible] 7: [illegible] Feb. '17
**MULHERIN, W. A.,** [illegible] 6: 189, Jan. '17
[illegible]
**MULLAN, E. H.,** [illegible]
**MÜLLER, F.,** [Skull wounds] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 73, [illegible]
**MULLER, H. R.,** [Traumatic rhabdomyosarcoma] J.Cancer [illegible]
**MÜLLER, P. T.,** [Bacilli carriers] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 6, Jan. 2, '17
**MÜLLER, R.,** [Dysentery] Med.Klin. 12: 1307, Dec. 10, [illegible]
**MÜLLER, S.,** [Oxyuris vermicularis in Denmark] Hospitalstid. 60: 297, Mar. 28, '17
**MULON, C.,** [Functions of corpus luteum] Ann.de gynéc. et d'obst. 72: 415, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 72: 458, Mar.-April '17; cont. 72: 545, May-June '17
**MULREADY, E.,** [Activities of labor department] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 576, Oct. 25, '17
**MULVANY, J.,** [Beri-beri] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 98, Mar. '17
[Forgotten pages of jail history] Id. 52: 358, Oct. '17
**MUMEY, N.,** [Apparatus for transfusion] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 158, Jan. '17
[Paraffin for burns] Id. 14: 36, July '17
**MUMMERY, P. L.:** see Lockhart-Mummery, P.
**MUMPS:** see Parotitis
**MÜNCH, W. A.,** [Blistering from crushed buttercup leaves] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 244, Feb 24, '17
**MUNDAY, R. C.,** [Naval hygiene] Brit.M.J. 1: 537, April 28, '17
**MUNDELL, J. J.,** [Pituitary extract] J.A.M.A. 68: 1601, June 2, '17
**MUNDIE, G. S.,** [Combined sclerosis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 311, April '17
**MUNDT, G. H.,** [Acute mastoid disease] Illinois M.J.32: 352, Nov. '17
**MUNGER, I. C.,** [Puerperal sepsis] Nebraska M.J. 2: 483, Nov. '17
**MUNITIONS**
see also Trinitrotoluene
**hygiene** in munition and other factories, [C. Lesleur] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 78, Jan. '17
**munition industry poisons,** [illegible] 91: 89, Jan. 20, '17
—[A. Rice] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 273, Mar. '17
**trinitrotoluene poisoning,** [A. Hamilton] Med.& Surg. 1: 761, Sept. '17
**workers,** toxic jaundice in troops and, [T. M. Legge and others] Brit.M.J. 1: 155, Feb. 3, '17
—acute yellow atrophy of liver in young woman working on, [R. Pauly] Lyon méd. 126: 61, Feb. '17
—blood changes in toxic jaundice of women munition workers in England, [Wybauw] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 492, Oct. '17
—[illegible] Progrès méd. 32: 151, May 5, '17
—nurslings of, welfare measures suggested for, [Doléris & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 116, Jan. 30, '17
—protection of health of, [E. L. Collis] J.State Med. 25: 203, July '17
—toxic action of high explosive T. N. T., [W. G. Smith] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 289, May '17
**MUNK, F.,** [Contracted kidney] Med.Klin. 12: 1341, Dec. 17, '16; cont. 12: 1360, Dec. 24, '16
**MUNK, J.,** [illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1942, June 16, '17
**MUNNERLYN, J. F.,** [Nervous and mental diseases] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 668, Sept. '17
**MUNROE, H. S.,** [Torsion of ovary] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 169, Jan. '17
**MUNROE, J. P.,** [Chronic degenerative diseases] Southern [illegible]
**MUNS, W. E.,** [Ether anesthesia] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) 31: 113, Oct. '17
[Determination of pneumococcus types] J.M.Research 37: 339, Nov. '17
**MUNSON, E. L.,** [Effect of marching] Mil.Surgeon 40: 171, Feb. '17
[Epidemiological study of outbreak of measles] Id. 40: 666, June '17; cont. 41: 63, July '17; cont. 41: 186, Aug. '17; cont. 41: 257, Sept. '17
**MUNSON, J. F.,** [Epilepsy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 836, May 5, [illegible]
**MURARD, C.,** [Secondary pleurisy with pulmonary tuberculosis] Paris méd. 7: 85, July 28, '17
**MURARD, J.,** [Fracture of patella] Lyon chir. 14: 156, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Snapping hip] Progrès méd. 32: 48, Feb. 10, '17
[Wounds of chest] Lyon chir. 14: 312, Mar.-April '17
**MURDER**
**psychology of,** Burke and Hare and, [C. W. Burr] Ann. Med History 1: 75, April '17
**MURDOCH, J. M.,** [State care for feebleminded] Mod.Hosp. 9: 12, July '17
**MURDOCK, S., JR.,** [President's address] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 159, June '17
**MURDY, R. L.,** [Intraperitoneal emergencies] Journal-Lancet 37: 629, Oct. 1, '17
**MURET, M.,** [Curetting of uterus] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 12: 321, Nov.-Dec. '16
**MURILLO, F.,** [Hydrophobia] Siglo méd. 64: 166, Mar. 17, '17
**MURISON, C. C.,** [Disposal of excreta] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 346, Oct. '17
[Position of bearer division] Id. 52: 393, Nov. '17
**MURLIN, J. R.,** [Renal glycosuria] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 79, Jan. '17
[Metabolism of mother and offspring] Am.J.Obst. 75: 913, June '17
[Sex glands and metabolism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 332, Sept. '17
**MURMER**
**Graham Steell,** [J. Epstein] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 59, Jan. '17
**MURPHEY, W. T.,** [Rest and exercise in tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, June '17
**MURPHY, F. G.,** [Circumcision of tonsil] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 785, April 28, '17
[The plica triangularis] Laryngoscope 27: 409, May '17
[Hospital organization] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 219, June '17
[Technic of circumcision of tonsil] Laryngoscope 27: 672, Sept. '17
[Mucous membrane disturbances in upper respiratory tract] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 416, Nov. '17
**MURPHY, J. A.,** [Emetine hydrochloride] Mil.Surgeon 40: 58, Jan. '17
**MURPHY, J. B.,** [Experimental tuberculosis] J.Exper. Med. 25: 609, May '17
[Metabolism in leukemia] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 890, May '17
**MURPHY, J. G.,** [Advantageous results of tonsil operation] Southern M.J. 10: 519, June '17
**MURPHY, J. P.,** [Illegitimacy and feeblemindedness] Mental Hygiene 1: 591, Oct. '17
**MURPHY, J. P. H.,** [Study in superstition] Internat. Clinics 1: 119, '17
**MURPHY, J. T.,** [Mechanics of stomach] Am.J.Obst. 75: 112, Jan. '17
**MURPHY, J. W.,** [Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 513, Nov. '17
[Nasal accessory sinuses] Ohio State M.J. 13: 812, Dec. '17
**MURPHY, P. C.,** [Significance of casts] Texas State J.M. 12: 474, April '17
**MURPHY, W. A.,** [Pellagra in children] Arch.Pediat. 34: [illegible]
**MURPHY BUTTON**
**removal from stomach** 2½ years after gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 459, June '17
**MURRAY, A. L.,** [Social service] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 115, [illegible]
**MURRAY, D. H.,** [Obscure pelvic pain] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 466, Oct. '17
[Section on Gastro-Enterology] J.A.M.A. 69: 1481, Nov. 3, '17
**MURRAY, F. G.,** [Treatment of diseases of children] J. Iowa M.Soc. 7: 94, Mar. '17
**MURRAY, G. D.,** [Eye injuries] Penn.M.J. 20: 695, July '17
**MURRAY, H. E. C. K.,** [Suppurative adenitis] Brit.M.J. 1: 513, April 21, '17
**MURRAY, J.,** [Surgical emphysema] Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 6, '17
**MURRAY, J. L.,** [Treatment of syphilis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 598, Sept. '17
**MURRAY, L. M.,** [Diaphragmatic hernia] Lancet 2: 857, Dec. 8, '17
**MURRAY, V.,** [Glomerulonephritis] J.Exper.Med. 26: 707, Nov. '17
**MURRI, A.,** [Cerebrospinal sclerosis] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 97, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 145, April '17
[Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1281, Oct. 21, '17
**MUSCLES**
**abdominal,** in cat, postural activity of, [F. H. Pike & H. C. Coombs] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 395, Feb. '17
—innervation of, further studies on, [G. Söderbergh] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. 43: 989, Sept. '17
—rectus, partial rupture of, [H. Hartmann] Presse méd. 25: 241, April 26, '17
**action of quanidine on** frog's, [J. S. Meighan] J.Physiol. 51: 51, Mar. '17
action of sodium sulphovanide [illegible] J.Physiol. 50: 408, Dec. '16

MUSCLES—Continued
**adductor**, double neuro-muscular system of, and proga- [illegible] Lucas] J.Physiol. 51: 1, Mar. '17
**anomalies**, [illegible]
**atrophy**: see also Muscle, progressive atrophy
—of reflex origin, case of, [R. Oppenheim & G. L. Hallez] Progrès méd.32: 171, May 25, '17
—of femoral quadriceps, treatment of, [S. G. Hurtado] Siglo méd. 64: 806, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible] Rhein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 251, Oct. '17
**catalase** [illegible] animals, [W. E. Burge & A. J. Neill] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 373, Feb. '17
**contraction in**, slow waves of, [J. N. Langley] J.Physiol. 50: 404, Dec. '16
—incipient, physical measures in fibrous retraction and muscular contraction, [H. Guillemmot] Bull.Acad.de [illegible]
**cross striated** [illegible] [W. H. Lewis & M. R. Lewis] Am.J.Anat. 22: 169, Sept. '17
**degeneration** following nerve injury, [F. Roberts] Brain 39: 297, Oct. '16
**dextrose** in muscular tissue, quantitative estimation of, [R. Hoagland] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 67, July '17
**diseases of**, (primary myopathies), [S. Naccarati] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 351, Feb. 24, '17
**dystrophy** of, after war wounds, [H. Claude, A. Vigouroux & J. Lhermitte] Progrès méd. 32: 204, June 16, '17
**effect** of massive doses of adrenin on [illegible] June '17
**electromyogram** [illegible] Physiol. 42: 228, Jan. '17
**enervated**, oxygen use of, [J. N. Langley & M. Itagaki] J.Physiol. 51: 202, July '17
**excitation of microscopic areas**; nonpolarizable capillary electrode, [F. H. Pratt] Am.J.Physiol. 43: [illegible]
**extensor rigidity** [illegible] A. A. Bailey & P. R. Holtz] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 239, Sept. '17
**external oblique**, diastasis of, simulating direct hernia of abdomen and its cure, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 743, Aug. '17
**external rectus**, paralysis of, in suppurative otitis media, [illegible]
**fatigue**, effect of adrenalin on, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 530, July '17
**glycolytic properties** [illegible]
**good blood goes with good muscles**, [J. G. Ocana] Siglo méd. 64: 368, May 26, '17
**grafting** for neurotization of paralyzed muscle, laboratory and clinical study, [J. J. Nutt] J.A.M.A. 69: 2082, Dec. 22, '17
**gunshot wounds**, histology of tissues, immediate and remote from point of injury, investigation of, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 433, Jan. '17
—acute bacillary gangrene arising in, general pathology of, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 562, April '17
**hamstring**, transplantation of, for quadriceps palsy, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Orth Surg. 15: 512, July '17
**hyperexcitability of**, [E. Mayerhofer] Med.Klin. 12: 1308, Dec. 10, '16
**hypertrophy** [illegible]
**inferior oblique**, tenotomy of, [W. C. Posey] Internat Clinics 2: 111, '17
**injuries**, anatomical and physiological principles under- [illegible] joints, John Hilton's principles of treatment, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 785, Dec. 15, '17
—in soldiers, treatment by physical means, [R. T. McKenzie] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1057, Dec. '17
—of bones, joints and muscles, anatomic and physiologic principles underlying treatment of, (Orthopedic principles of John Hunter), [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 711, Dec. 1, '17
**minimal contraction** in skeletal muscle, differentiation of, [J. P. Eisenberg] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 44, Dec. '17
**ossification** [illegible] Sprott] Practitioner 99: 188, Aug. '17
**osteomas** in, [A. Policard & B. Desplas] Lyon Chir. 14: 497, May-June '17
**paralyzed**, neurotization of, by implantation of motor [illegible] Med.Rec. 92: 223, Aug. 11, '17

MUSCLES, paralyzed—Continued
—neurotization of, by muscle grafting, laboratory and clinical study, [J. J. Nutt] J.A.M.A. 69: 2082, Dec. 22, '17
**progressive atrophy**: see also Muscle, atrophy
—progressive (central) muscular atrophy (Vulpian-Bernhardt subvariety of Aran-Duchenne type), [L. F. Barker] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 89, July '17
—spinal, [P. Leitner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1529, Nov. 30, '16
—spinal type and family form of, as appearing in adults, [G. W. Robinson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 401, May [illegible]
**progressive dystrophy** [illegible] Timme] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 79, Jan. '17
[illegible] 53: [illegible]
**reaction of degeneration in**, [Hesnard] Paris méd. 7: 410, Nov. 17, '17
**reaction to pinching** of muscle over pleuropulmonary tuberculous lesion, [M. Loeper & H. Codet] Progrès méd. 32: 265, Aug. 11, '17
**rectus oculi**, traumatic severance of inferior rectus [illegible] tralia 1: 119, Feb. 10, '17
**retention of dextrose** by liver and muscles and influence of acids and alkalies on dextrose concentration [illegible] Physiol. 42: 193, Jan. '17
**retraction**, roentgen treatment of, 4 cases, [M. Mercier] [illegible]
**reversal of reciprocal inhibition** [illegible] Nov. '17
**serratus**, paralysis of, bandage to overcome, [Neumeister] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1743, Dec. 5, '16
**skeletal**, all-or-none principle in graded response of, [F. H. Pratt] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 517, Nov. '17
**smooth** muscle cells, contraction of, in tissue cultures, [M. R. Lewis & W. H. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 67, Aug. '17
**sternocleidomastoid**, postoperative tetany of, tenotomy and calcium lactate internally for, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 931, Oct. '17
**striated** muscle tonus and its innervation, research on, [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1623, May 19, '17
**strips** from different parts of frog's stomach, differences in latent period and contraction curve in, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 422, Feb. '17
—from different parts of mammalian stomach, differences in latent period and contraction curve in, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 435, Feb. '17
**succinic acid in**, test for, [T. Thunberg] Svenska läk.- [illegible]
**supernumerary** orbital, [C. C. Rush & J. P. Schaeffer] Arch Ophth. 46: 524, Nov. '17
**synovial cyst** [illegible] 60: 846, Aug. 29, '17
**testing**, condenser discharge—its use in diagnosis and therapeutics, [F. B. Granger] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 644, April 7, '17
[illegible] [L. M. Lindsay] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 815, Sept. '17
**transplantation**, free muscle-tendon-bone transplantation for old fracture of patella, [W. M. Brickner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 749, June '17
**tuberculosis** [illegible] Cowan] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 134, Feb. '17
**unintentional movements and contractures** of, after war wounds, [S. Ricca] Riforma med. 33: 918, Sept. 22, [illegible]
**voluntary and electrically induced muscular work**, com- [illegible] Physiol. 51: 182, July '17

MUSEUMS
**Army Medical**, [R. W. Shufeldt] Med.Rec. 92: 663, Oct. 20, '17

MUSGRAVE, W. E., [Philippine General Hospital] Mod. Hosp. 8: 165, Mar. '17

MUSHROOMS
**poisoning** [illegible] 291, May '17
[illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 253, May '17
**poisonous**, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 87: 280, Dec. '16

MUSIC
**and medicine**, [illegible]

MUSSER, J. H., JR., [Pneumonia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1231, April 28, '17
[Heart block] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 127, July '17
[Auricular fibrillation] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 383, Sept. '17

**MUSTARD GAS**
**clinical manifestations and treatment** of poisoning from, [M. M. & W. S. O.] J.A.M.A. 69: 1970, Dec. 8, '17
**MUSTEROLE**
**poisoning,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
**MUTISM**
see also [illegible]
**from shell shock,** treatment of, [G. Saraceni & S. Bonelli] [illegible]
**inhalation of ether in,** of hysteric origin, [E. Trocello] [illegible]
**v. MUTSCHENBACHER, T.,** [Visual disturbances after skull [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '16
**MYALGIA**
**association of neuritis and,** with subnormal temperature, [S. Kent] Practitioner 99: 575, Dec. '17
**MYASTHENIA GRAVIS**
**report of 3 cases,** [L. M. Crafts] Journal-Lancet 37: 774, Dec. 1, '17
**tumors of thymus in,** [illegible] N.Y. & M. [illegible] 45: 130, Feb. '17
**MYATONIA**
**congenita,** [illegible] M. N. [illegible] M. R. [illegible] '17
**MYCETOMA:** see Foot, Madura
**MYCOBACILLUS SYNOVIALIS**
**fatal disease simulating acute articular rheumatism caused by,** [A. Chantemesse, L. Matruchot & A. Grimberg] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 708, May 29, '17
**MYCOSIS**
**fungoides** [illegible] A. [illegible] M. & M. [illegible] 16: 117, Mar. '17
**—pathology of,** [J. F. Fraser] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 793, Dec. '17
**generalized,** caused by monilia alcalophilis, [E. E. A. M. [illegible] & [illegible] W. [illegible] Tijdschr. Geneesk. 2: 537, Aug. 18, '17
**in inguinal region,** [illegible] D. M. [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2150, Dec. 16, '16
**interdigital,** [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: [illegible]
**of hands and feet** [illegible] handl. 43: 913, Sept. '17
**of lungs** from Brazilian oidium, [O. Magalhães] Brazil-med. 31: 313, Sept. 15, '17
**of throat,** [G. Basile] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 88, Feb. '17; cont. 24: 97, Mar. '17
**MYELITIS**
**acute** [illegible] méd.,Par. 77: 153, Jan. 30, '17
[illegible] 209, June 23, '17
[illegible]
**necropsy findings,** [J. R. Globus] J.A.M.A. 69: 816, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible]
**differential diagnosis of two cases of acute disease of** [illegible] Clinics,Chicago 2: 721, Jan. '17
**case associated with blood picture of acute leukemia** [S. E. Schwab, L. Sale & E. R. Schmidt] Interstate M. J. 24: [illegible]
**from salvarsan and neosalvarsan,** report of fatal case, [G. W. McCaskey] J.A.M.A. 69: 1960, Dec. 8, '17
**transverse,** of cervical region of cord, [A. M. Barrett] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 68, Feb. '17
**MYELOID METAPLASIA**
**observations on,** [Y. Matsuoka] J.Path & Bacteriol. 21: [illegible] '18
**MYELOMA:** see Tumor
**MYER, S. B.,** [Complement-fixation test for syphilis] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 11: 175, April '17
**MYERS, A. W.,** [Pneumonia in children] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 41, July '17
**MYERS, E. L.,** [illegible] Feb. '17
**MYERS, J. A.,** [Fetal development of mammary gland] Am. J.Anat. 22: 195, Sept. '17
**MYERS, V. C.,** [Animal diastases] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 179, Mar. '17
[Banana] J.A.M.A. 68: 1022, April 7, '17
[Cholesterol content of blood] Arch Int.Med. 20: 590, Oct. '17
**MYERSON, A.,** [Psychiatric family studies] Am.J.Insan. 73: 355, Jan. '17
[illegible] Research 35: 459, Jan. '17
**MYGIND, H.,** [Otogenic sinusphlebitis] J.Laryngol Rhinol. & Otol. 31: 497, Dec. '16
**MYLES, R. C.,** [Mastoiditis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 148, Jan. [illegible]
[illegible] 106: 629, Oct. 6, '17
**MYOCARDITIS**
**acute,** [illegible] operations, [E. A. Vander Veer] Ann.Surg. 66: 295, '17
**localized** in interventricular septum with peculiar anomalies in electrocardiogram, [L. S. Fridericia & P. Møller] Hospitalstid. 60: 573, June 13, '17; cont. [illegible]
**progressive,** treatment of cardiac decompression, [D. Riesman] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 267, Sept. '17
**rheumatismal aortic valvular disease and,** [W. Kou- [illegible]
**MYOCARDIUM**
**degenerations** and their treatment, [A. E. Roussel] Med. & Surg. 1: 921, Nov. '17
**electrocardiographic changes associated with myocardial** involvement [illegible]
**possible electrocardiographic sign of change in,** [S. R. W. [illegible] Brit.M.J. 2: [illegible]
**MYOCLONUS**
**progressive hysteric,** [E. Trocello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) [illegible]
report of case [illegible] [B. B. Rowley] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 401, April '17
**MYOPATHY**
pathologic histology of muscles in, [illegible] 24, [illegible] '17
primary myopathies, [illegible] N.Y.M.J. [illegible] '17
**scapulohumeral,** in man of 31, [A. Courjon & J. Chalier] Rev.de méd. 35: 197, Mar. '16
**with reaction of myotomy** in girl of 13, [L. Babonneix] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 532, Oct. '16
**MYOPIA**
**anterior,** or conical cornea, [E. Jackson] J.A.M.A. 69: 793, Sept. 8, '17
**apparatus for** treatment of, [Bacchi] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 97, Jan. 16, '17
cases [illegible] Infirmary, [H. Gage] Arch.Ophth. 46: 154, Mar. '17
**MYOSITIS**
see also Paralysis, ischemic
epidemic [illegible] Curschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1, Jan. 2, '17
**ossificans,** Charcot's joint associated with, [S. G. Scott] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 239, Jan. '17
[illegible] [D. [illegible] 1: 1119, Dec. '17
**progressive ossifying,** (progressive muscular ossification), [E. L. Opie] J.M.Research 36: 267, May '17
[illegible]
**purulenta** acuta caused by bacillus typhosus, report of case, [M. Terada] J.A.M.A. 69: 2101, Dec. 22, '17
**—tropica,** etiologic agent and localizing factor of abscesses in, [E. L. Walker] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 298, Sept. '17
**MYOSYNOVITIS**
**syphilitic,** case of, [E. C. Rice] Washington M.Ann. 16: 162, May '17
**MYOTONIA**
**atrophica** or case of Thomsen's disease with muscular atrophy, [K. Yokomori] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 107, Nov. '17
congenita, [illegible] & H. S. Raper] Quart.J.M. 10: 7, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[illegible] Faber] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 305, April '17
**MYXEDEMA**
see also Acromegaly; Goiter, exophthalmic
**of 20 years' duration** commencing in child of 9, [J. C. [illegible] M. A. [illegible] 24: 1171, [illegible]
two cases of [illegible]
**MYXOBOLUS TOYAMAI NOV. SPEC.**
**new myxosporidian parasite in Cyprinus carpio L.,** [R. Kudo] J.Parasitology 3: 163, June '17
**MYXOSPORIDIUM**
**of Brazilian fishes,** [A. M. da Cunha & O. da Fonseca] Brazil-med. 31: 321, Sept. 22, '17
**MYZORHYNCHUS**
**hunteri,** new species of protanopheline from Malaya, [illegible] M. [illegible]
**novumrosus,** umbrosus-like anopheline from Malaya, [C. Strickland] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 271, Oct. '16

## N

**NAAME,** [Suprarenal insufficiency in cholera and sea- [illegible] '17
**NACCARATI, S.,** [Primary myopathies] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 351, Feb. 24, '17
**NACCIARONE, A.,** [Gas gangrene] Riforma med. 33: 772, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 33: 790, Aug. 11, '17

**NADEAU, E. G.**, [Focal infection] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 89, Aug. '17
**NADEAU, O. E.**, [Diverticulum of gallbladder] Med.& Surg. **1:** 73, Mar. '17
**NADLER, W. H.**, [Streptococcus viridans endocarditis] [illegible] Am.J.M.Sci. **153:** [illegible] '17
**NAGAYO M.** [illegible] Exper.Med. **25:** 255, Feb. '17
[Trombidium holosericeum] id. **25:** 273, Feb. '17
**NAGELI, O.**, [illegible] Aerzte **47:** 1291, Sept. 29, '17
**NAGER, F. R.**, [Training teachers for lip reading courses] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1521, Nov. 10, '17
**NAGY, A.**, [Treatment of hard edema] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1721, Dec. 5, '16
**NAIL**
**disease** of, roentgen treatment of, [L. Merian] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1521, Nov. 10, '17
**pigmented** stripe [illegible] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 99, Feb. '17
**puncture wounds** of foot, results in 100 cases, [W. I Clark] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 541, April 12, '17
**white patches on**, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. **25:** 566, Sept. 27, '17
—from handling brine, [E. Sylvest] Hospitalstid. **60:** 59, Jan. 17, '17
**NAITO, H.**, [Tonicity of diaphragm] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 483, Feb. '17
**NAKAGAWA, K.**, [Ambard's constant] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 386, Jan. '17
[Pulmonary distomiasis] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 297, Sept. [illegible]
**NAKAMURA, H.**, [Primary diseases of lymphatic apparatus] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.Kioto **2:** 1, Sept. '17
**NAKAMURA, J.**, [Roentgen examination of stomach] Mitt. [illegible] **16:** [illegible]
[Roentgen ray examination of stomach] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 110, Nov. '17
**NANCE, W. O.**, [What state can do to prevent blindness] Illinois M.J. **32:** 155, Sept. 17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto- [illegible]
**NANGLE, J.**, [Healthy house building] M.J.Australia **1:** 265, Mar. 31, '17
**NANKIVELL, A. T.**, [War nephritis] Lancet **2:** 414, Sept. [illegible]
[Spirochaete in urine in trench fever] id. **2:** 672, Nov. 3, '17
**NARCOLEPSY**
**in young women**, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1196, April 14, '17
**NASCHER, I. L.**, [Neglect of geriatrics] Interstate M.J. **24:** 592, June '17
[Institutional care of aged] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 4, July '17
[Arteriosclerosis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 924, Nov. 17, '17
**NASH, W. G.**, [Concurrent infectious diseases] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible] July 28, '17
**NASLUND, J.**, [Sterilizing plant for clothing and equipment] Svenska lak.sallsk.handl. **43:** 1060, Sept. '17
**NASON, W. A.**, [Ectopic pregnancy] Penn.M.J. **20:** 719, [illegible]
**NASOPHARYNX**
**infections** and relation to general systematic disorders, [S. J. Crowe, S. S. Watkins & A. S. Rothholz] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 1, Jan. '17
**intramural malignant tumor** [illegible] pharynx, [E. P. Norcross] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 967, Dec. '16
**occlusion** of, [F. W. Bailey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 57, Feb. '17
**stenosis** [illegible] Laryngoscope **27:** 885, Dec. '17
**surgery** of, responsibility and non-success in, [J. E. Reeder] Laryngoscope **27:** 53, Jan. '17
—nature and control of hemorrhage in, [J. Weinstein] Laryngoscope **27:** 145, Mar. '17
**tumor**, bony, simulated by malposition of cervical vertebrae; reposition, great amelioration, [E. F. Cyriax] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 241, Aug. '17
**NASSAU, C. F.**, [Wound into right auricle] Ann.Surg. **65:** 119, Jan. '17
[Fecal fistula] Penn.M.J. **20:** 539, May '17
**NATHAN, P. W.**, [Poliomyelitis] Med. Rec. **91:** 575, April 7, '17
[Arthritis deformans as infectious disease] J.M.Re- [illegible]
**NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR MENTAL HYGIENE**
**wider field of work of**, [L. F. Barker] Mental Hygiene **1:** [illegible]
**NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS**
**sanitary service with**, [W. N. Bispham] Mil.Surgeon **41:** [illegible]
**NATVIG, J. R.**, [Calcium deposits in subacromial bursa] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 83, Jan. '17
**NAUHEIM baths**: see Baths, Nauheim
**NAVAL**
**District, Second**, organization of dispensary services of, [D. N. Carpenter] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 208, Oct. '17
**Medical Corps, Sixth Naval District**, organization of, [G. W. Calver] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 497, Oct. '17
**Medical Supply Depot (United States)**, [R. P. Crandall] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 337, July '17
**NAVARRO, J. C.**, [Histology of muscles in severe myopathy] Semana méd. **24:** 628, May 31, '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **27:** 197, Aug. '17
**NAVY**
**and Marine Corps**, present system of recruiting for, [M. S. Elliott] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 10, Jan. '17
**and medical profession** [illegible] [R. C. Holcomb] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1095, April 14, '17
**doctor's work for naval preparedness**, [C. T. Grayson] Southern M.J. **10:** 6, Jan. '17
**health problems**, [W. C. Braisted] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 928, Nov. '17
**medical aspect of**, [A. J. Toulon] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 202, [illegible]
**Medical Corps of Navy**; navy needs more medical officers, [R. C. Holcomb] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 481, Mar. 17, '17
**medical department of**, cooperation of in war time, [W. E. Eaton] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 556, Nov. '17
**tuberculosis in**, study of admissions to Naval Hospital, Las Animas, Colo., 1916, [G. H. Barber] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **11:** 289, July '17
**United States**, emergency hospital constructed for, [W. C. Braisted] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 87, Aug. '17
**United States Naval Hospital and Medical School**, [R. C. Ransdell] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 817, May 5, '17
**NEAL, F. C.**, [Anti-tuberculosis work] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 44, Jan. '17
**NEAL, J. B.**, [Laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 144, Feb. '17
[Serum preservatives] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1035, April 7, '17
[Meningitis] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 561, Aug. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 341, Sept. '17
**NEATHERY, E. J.**, [Report of committee on cancer] Texas State J.M. **13:** 49, June '17
**NEAVE, S.**, [Cerebro-spinal fever] Lancet **1:** 219, Feb. 10, '17
**NECHAEFF, A. A.**, [Scurvy] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1216, Dec. 17, '16
**NECK**
see also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis of
**abscesses** recurring in, from carious tooth, [B. De Vecchis] Riforma med. **33:** 463, April 28, '17
**cystic lymphangioma of**, [C. Costa] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] **24:** [illegible]
**injury** back of parotid gland, symptoms from, [M. Villaret] Paris méd. **7:** 430, May 26, '17
**wounds**, spastic brachial diplegia following, [M. Dide & J. Lhermitte] Progrès méd. **32:** 1, Jan. 6, '17
—at base of, in war, paralysis of recurrent nerve after, [Guyot & A. d'Auriac] Paris méd. **7:** 217, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] with [illegible] Burger] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 309, April '17
—stab, of neck followed by traumatic paralysis of left hypoglossal nerve with traumatic neurosis of right arm, [V. Russo] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 161, Feb. 8, '17
**NECROPSIES**
**plea for more**, [E. B. Lay] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** [illegible]
**sections**, method for filing, [W. L. Robinson] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2037, Dec. 15, '17
**their value**, methods of obtaining and protection of hospital, [M. C. Winternitz] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 36, Jan. '17
**unusual conditions observed in 245 post-mortem examinations** at Danvers State Hospital, [L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 872, June 21, '17
**NECROSIS**
**and gangrene after subcutaneous injection of quinin**, [Prat-Flottes & H. Violle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 506, April 10, '17
**production of urea in tissues in** course of, and consecutive azoturia, [P. Ameuille] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 8, July 3, '17
**NEEDLE**
**central-eyed**, in surgery, [P. P. Cole] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 122, Jan. '17
**for spinal puncture**, measurement of, [A. Levinson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 127, Nov. '17
**for suturing with wire**, [A. L. Soresi] Rev.de chir. **52:** 481, Mar.-April '17
**microphone for removal of**, [K. Bulkley] Ann.Surg. **66:** 19, July '17
**venipuncture**, improved, [G. G. Fernald] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible]
**"NEEDLING"**
**painful spots** [illegible] M.J. **30:** 410, Nov. '16

**NEEL, A. V.,** [illegible] 59: 12[illegible] [illegible] 60: [illegible]

**NEER, C. S.,** [Hemorrhage from ruptured ovarian cyst] [illegible]

**NEFF, F. C.,** [illegible]

**NEFF, I. H.,** [Inebriety from medical viewpoint] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
[Control of inebriety] Id. 176: 337, Mar. 8, '17

**NEFF, J. H.,** [Treatment of tetanus] Southern M.J. 10: 868, Nov. '17

**de NEGRI, E. E. A. M.** [illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 537, Aug. 18, '17

**NEGRO**
**acnitis** in, case of, [F. C. Knowles] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 61, Feb. '17
**eye of,** interesting conditions seen in, [C. W. Kollock] Southern M.J. 10: 345, April '17
**manic-depressive** psychosis in, [illegible] Ad. [illegible] 73: [illegible]
**prophylactic therapy** for rickets in negro community, [A. F. Hess & L. J. Unger] J.A.M.A. 69: 1583, Nov. 10, '17
**Schick test** [illegible] Dis. 21: 265, Sept. '17
**tuberculous,** urgent need of hospital facilities for, [M. F. Sloan] Southern M.J. 10: 654, Aug. '17

**NEIDING, M. N.,** [illegible] Russk.Vrach 16: 397, May 6-20, '17

**NEILL, A. J.,** [Catalase in muscle] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 373, Feb. '17
[Starvation and catalase content of tissues] Id. 43: 58, April '17
[Effect of thyroid feeding on tissue catalase] Id. 43: 433, June '17

**NEILL, M. H.,** [Immunization against typhus] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 841, June 1, '17
[Experimental typhus] Id. 32: 1105, July 13, '17

**NEILL, T. E.,** [Rupture of uterus] Am.J.Obst. 75: 235, [illegible]

**NELATON-ROSER LINE**
[illegible] 17: 269, Mar. '17

**NELIGAN, G. E.,** [Gas gangrene] Brit.M.J. 1: 729, June 2, '17

**NELSON, A. B.,** [Wounds of extremities] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 212, Sept. '17

**NELTHORPE, E. H.,** [Determination of depth of foreign bodies] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 113, Sept. '17

**NEMATODES**
**from fresh-water fishes,** notes on, [H. B. Ward & T. B. Magath] J.Parasitology 3: 57, Dec. '16
**gireterakis girardi** and other suckered nematodes, [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 754, April '17
**in butterfish** [illegible] implied warranty in sale of articles of food, [C. W. Stiles] J.A.M.A. 68: 685, Mar. 3, '17
**of Allodapa species,** research on, [A. de Barros Barreto] Brazil-med. 31: 243, July 21, '17
**of cucullanus genus,** [A. L. de Barros Barreto] Brazil-med. 30: 388, Dec. 2, '16
**parasite of frog,** [S. E. Parodi] Semana méd. 24: 315, Mar. 15, '17
—**of rats,** [L. Travassos] Brazil-med. 31: 35, Feb. 3, '17

**NEMIROVSKY'S APPARATUS**
**for locating projectiles** in tissues, [S. Pozzi] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 474, Oct. 30, '17

**NEMOTO, T.,** [Blood in beriberi] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 103, July '17

**NEMSER, R.,** [Viscosity of lymph] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 25, Dec. '17

**NEODIARSENOL**
**toxicity** of, [E. P. Zeisler] J.A.M.A. 69: 2181, Dec. 29, '17

**NEOHEXAL**
**in treatment of typhus,** [B. Coghevina] Med.Klin. 13: 12, Jan. 7, '17

**NEOSALVARSAN**
see also under Syphilis and names of various diseases
**administration** of, simplified technic for, [C. E. Jenkins] Practitioner 98: 287, Mar. '17
[illegible] 771, Nov. '17
**exanthem** cured with epinephrin, [O. Nägeli] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible] 47
**fake factory,** J.A.M.A. 69: 930, Sept. 15, '17
—**identifying,** J.A.M.A. 69: 1021, Sept. 22, '17
**intramuscular or subcutaneous injection** of, [L. W. Har- [illegible] 569, May 5, '17
**jaundice in course of treatment** with, 2 cases, [B. Milian] Paris méd. 7: 191, Mar. 3, '17
**myelitis due to** salvarsan or, report of fatal case, [G. W. McCaskey] J.A.M.A. 69: 1960, Dec. 8, '17

**NEOSALVARSAN** Continued
**novarsenobenzol as substitute** for, [R. V. Taylor, Jr.] [illegible]

**NEOSALVARSANIZED SERUM**
**intraspinous injections of,** in nervous and mental diseases, [A. Gordon] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 873, May 12, '17

**NEPHELOMETER-COLORIMETER**
**improved,** [P. A. Kober] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 155, Mar. '17

**NEPHRECTOMY:** see Kidney, excision of

**NEPHRITIS**
[N. B. Edgerton] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 444, Feb. '17
[W. Boxwell] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 225, April '17
acidosis in [illegible] M.J. 16: 481, July '17
[illegible] Int.Med. 20: 931, Dec. '17
**activation of cobra venom by serum of nephritics,** [G. [illegible]
acute, [illegible] med.Wchnschr. 42: 1505, Dec. 7, '16
[illegible] méd. 64: 650, Sept. 1, '17; cont. 64: 671, Sept. 8, '17
—**following tonsillitis,** [F. Wright] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1307, May '17
—**frontal sinusitis** a probable cause of, [G. F. Keiper] Laryngoscope 27: 449, May '17
[illegible] Paris méd. 7: 518, June 23, '17
[illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1543, Dec. 14, '16
—**secondary to focal infection,** unusual form of, [C. B. Van Zant] Colorado M. 14: 325, Dec. '17
—**tartrate,** experimental, vascular reactions in, [H. T. Karsner] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 483, May '17
[illegible] prat.) 24: 1314, Oct. 28, '17
**after burns,** [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 375, June [illegible]
**and endocarditis,** [O. H. Brown] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 349, Aug. '17
**bacteriology** of urine in focal infections and relation to nephritis, [G. F. Dick & G. R. Dick] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 493, Mar. '17
**blood** in diabetes and, increased diastatic activity of, [V. C. Myers & J. A. Killian] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 179, Mar. '17
—**lipoids** in, [W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 575, Sept. '17
**chronic,** clinical classification of, [H. A. Christian] Cleveland M.J. 16: 223, April '17
[illegible] Rec. 92: 311, Aug. 25, '17; id. Therap.Gaz. 41: 685, Oct. '17
—**classification** of, and relation of infection to kidney disease, [A. Stengel] Med Clinics,N.America 1: 217, Sept. '17
[illegible] Boothby] J.Urology 1: 469, Oct. '17
—**etiologic diagnosis** of chronic nephritis and of hypertensive vascular degeneration, [A. R. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 68: 1955, June 30, '17
—**multiple myelomata** with, showing Bence-Jones protein in urine and blood serum, [V. C. Jacobson] J. Urology 1: 167, April '17
—**present status** of, [L. J. Facio] Semana méd. 24: 411, April 5, '17; cont. 24: 438, April 12, '17; cont. 24: 467, April 19, '17
—**retinal manifestations** of, [G. W. Vandegrift] Med. Rec. 91: 893, May 26, '17
—**severe acidosis** with, case of, [W. W. Palmer] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 659, Nov. '17
—**simulating symptoms** of cerebral neoplasm, [J. Collins] J.A.M.A. 68: 1314, May 5, '17
—**treatment** of, [N. B. Foster] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 217, May '17
—**with discussion** of functional tests, [H. A. Christian] Internat Clinics 3: 25, '17
**decapsulation** for chronic Bright's disease, [S. Lloyd] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 58, Feb. '17
**diagnosis** and treatment of latent nephritis, [J. H. Hohnstedt] Kentucky M.J. 15: 226, May '17
—**blood and urine examinations** in, value of, [C. W. Dowden] Kentucky M.J. 15: 191, May '17
**dietetic treatment** of, controlled by chemical examination of blood, [A. F. Chace & A. R. Rose] J.A.M.A. 69: 440, Aug. 11, '17
**Edebohls' operation in,** in children, [J. L. Morse] J.A.M.A. 69: 525, Aug. 18, '17
**epidemic,** [W. L. Brown] Practitioner 98: 111, Feb. '17
**etiology** of acute war nephritis, no evidence of infectious origin, [H. Beitzke & Seitz] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1313, Dec. 4, '16
—**and development** of, [W. Ophüls] J.A.M.A. 69: 1223, Oct. 13, '17

**NEPHRITIS**—Continued
**fundus lesions in** [illegible] war nephritis, [J. J. Evans] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 481, Aug. '17
**gastric symptoms in** nephritis associated with retention of nitrogenous waste products in blood, [A. F. Chace] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 801, June '17
**glomerular,** circumscribed, [T. Fahr] Med.Klin. 12: 1178, Nov. 5, '16
—acute form produced with diphtheria toxin and bacillus coli, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. 26: 153, Aug. '17
—attempt to produce by repeated injections of bacteria, [H. K. Faber & V. Murray] J.Exper.Med. 26: 707, Nov. '17
—quantitative study of reaction of kidney to diphtheria toxin, [H. K. Faber] J.Exper.Med. 26: 139, Aug. '17
**hemorrhagic,** among troops, [C. Bartolotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 879, July 8, '17
**hypertension in,** in childhood, study of 93 cases, [H. K. Barker & J. M. Lee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 354, April '17
**hypogenetic,** relation of unilateral renal hypoplasia and [illegible] after [illegible], [W. M. L. Coplin] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 381, Mar. '17
**in children,** studies in, [L. W. Hill] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 267, Oct. '17
**in infants** and children, literature of last 9 years on, [L. W. Hill] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 313, Sept. 6, '17
**interstitial,** diet in, [A. F. Chace] Med.Clinics N.America 1: [illegible] Nov. '17
**kidney function** in, [R. L. Smith] J.A.M.A. 68: 278, Jan. 27, '17
—tests for, [H. M. Moses] Med.Rec. 91: 273, Feb. 17, '17
**laboratory investigations** in, [R. W. Mann] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 503, June '17
**mineral waters** in treatment of, [Lenné] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 18, Jan. 4, '17
**mixed type,** report of case, with autopsy findings, [H. M. Moore] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Oct. 14, '17
**nervous manifestations** in, [L. M. Gaines] J.M.A.Georgia 6: [illegible]
**parenchymatous,** chronic, nature and treatment of, [A. A. Epstein] J.A.M.A. 69: 444, Aug. 11, '17
—chronic, causation of edema with, and method of alleviation, [A. A. Epstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 638, Nov. '17
**production** of arteriosclerosis and glomerulonephritis in rabbit by intravenous injections of diphtheria toxin, [C. H. Bailey] J.Exper.Med. 25: 109, Jan. '17
**rate of excretion of 3 nitrogenous waste products,** uric acid, urea and creatinin in, as shown by comparative studies of blood and urine, [C. K. Watanabe] Am.J.M.Sc. 154, 76, July '17
**refractometric studies** of serum proteins in cardiac decompensation, diabetes, anemia and other chronic diseases, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 354, Mar. '17
**renal function in** cases of, use of tests of, [H. A. Christian] J.Urology 1: 319, June '17
**respiratory metabolism in,** [J. C. Aub, E. F. DuBois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 865, May '17
**retention of nitrogenous waste** [illegible] Rosenberg] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1314, Dec. 4, '16
**suprarenal treatment** in, [P. Ercolani] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 353, Mar. 22, '17
**symptomatology** of Bright's disease, basic principles in, [H. Elwyn] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 251, Aug. 23, '17
**syphilis** in relation to nephritis under or near forty, [P. Merklen & G. Heuyer] Presse méd. 25: 44, Jan. 22, '17
**treatment of,** [H. Machwitz & M. Rosenberg] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1752, Dec. 12, '16; cont. 63: 1791, Dec. 19, '16; cont. 63: 1824, Dec. 26, '16
[illegible] [Robert] Med.Klin. 12: 1175, Nov. 5, '16
**trench,** [F. Giugni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 977, Aug. 5, '17
—[E. Magnus-Alsleben] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1774, Dec. 12, '16
—etiology of so-called, [S. A. Bull] Brit.M.J. 2: 454, Oct. 6, '17
—in soldiers on active service, [T. Silvestri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 986, Aug. 5, '17
[illegible] nephritis, [A. G. Auld] Brit.M.J. 2: 414, Sept. 29, '17
—later stages and treatment, [J. M. Clarke] Brit.M.J. 2: 239, Aug. 25, '17
**uranium,** study of acidosis, blood urea, and plasma chlorids in uranium nephritis in dog, and of prophylactic [illegible] of uranium nephritis, [K. C. Ho] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] May '17
—experimental, blood concentration in, compared to rate of excretion of nitrogenous waste products, [C. K. Watanabe] J.Urology 1: 485, Oct. '17
**urea excretion** and, [F. C. McLean] J.A.M.A. 69: 437, Aug. 11, '17
**urea retention** in, [illegible] [H. [illegible] M. Lo[illegible]] J.Exper.Med. 26: 181, Aug. '17

**NEPHRITIS**—Continued
**visual disturbances** with, [H. Machwitz & M. Rosenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1543, Oct. 31, '16
**war,** [R. D. Rudolf] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 289, April '17
—[F. C. Davies & R. P. Weldon] Lancet 2: 118, July 28, '17
—[C. E. Sundell and A. T. Nankivell] Lancet 2: 414, Sept. 15, '17
—[Boulangier] Paris méd. 7: 327, Oct. 20, '17
—etiology, evolution and prognosis of, [F. Tremolières & L. Caussade] Ann.de méd. 4: 73, Jan.-Feb. '17
—in Belgian army, [Moret] Arch. méd. Belges 70: 1035, Nov. '17
—with uremia but no edema, 2 cases, [L. Eustachio] Riforma med. 33: 674, June 30, '17; cont. 33: 699, July 7, '17; cont. 33: 712, July 14, '17
**NEPHROLITHIASIS:** see Kidney calculi
**NEPHROPEXY:** see Kidney surgery
**NEPHROPTOSIS:** see Kidney, dystopic
**NEPHROSIS:** see Kidney diseases
**NEPHROTOMY**
**for complete suppression of urine** in child, [H. I. Holmes] M.J.Australia 2: 333, Oct. 20, '17
**NEPPER, H.,** [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 501, Dec. 2, '16
**NERI, V.,** [Electric signs of sciatica] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 740, June 3, '17
[Minor electric signs of sciatica] Presse méd. 25: 466, Aug. 9, '17
**NERVE**
**auriculotemporal,** resection of, in treatment of parotid fistulas, [L. Dieulafé] Presse méd. 25: 392, July 9, '17
**blocking:** see Anesthesia
**cells,** functional size changes in nerve cells from collective cell averages, fallacy of denying, [D. H. Dolley] J.A.M.A. 68: 756, Mar. 10, '17
—physiologic significance of anatomic changes produced in nerve cells by toxin of B. diphtheriæ, [R. R. Simmons] J.M.Research 36: 377, July '17
[illegible] of [illegible] substances and narcotics by nerve cells, [J. H. Kremer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1800, June 2, '17
**centers,** injury of, difference in results of, in peace and war, [J. Camus] Paris méd. 7: 1, July 7, '17
**cervical** sympathetic, natural treatment of, [E. F. Cyriax] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1021, Dec. 1, '17
**compression of trunk nerve** from traumatic enlargement of blood vessels, symptoms induced by, [C. Mantelli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 34, Jan. 11, '17
**conduction** in cassiopea, [A. G. Mayer] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 469, Feb. '17
[illegible] of in sea water formula for, [A. G. Mayer] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 591, Nov. '17
**cranial,** syphilis of, with technic of treatment, [F. Eastman] Penn.M.J. 20: 478, April '17
—associated injury of last 4, [J. A. Sicard & L. Rimbaud] Paris méd. 7: 209, Sept. 8, '17
—multiple paralysis from "shell wind," [D. Pachantoni] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 226, April '17
[illegible] paralysis of after traumatism, [H. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1946, June 16, '17
**facial,** superior, paralysis of, with cerebral hemiplegia, [M. P. LeDamany] Presse méd. 25: 1, Jan. 4, '17
paralysis from pressure on facial nerve after fracture of petrous bone, operative correction and cure, [Brindel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 87, April '17
**grafting** as means of restoring function in limbs paralyzed by gunshot or other injuries, [A. W. Mayo-Robson] Brit.M.J. 1: 117, Jan. 27, '17
**hemangioma** of musculospiral nerve and spindle cell [illegible] in cavernous lymph. [M. M. Peet] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 320, July '17
**hypoglossal,** left, traumatic paralysis of, with traumatic neurosis of right arm, following stab wound of neck, [V. Russo] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 161, Feb. 8, '17
**iliohypogastric,** relation of, to radical cure of inguinal hernia, experimental study of physiology of nerve, [A. V. Moscheowitz & H. Neuhof] Ann.Surg. 66: 79, July '17
**injuries,** [B. C. Loveland] Internat.Clinics 3: 289, '17
[illegible] [H. Hermann Johnson] Lancet 2: 117, July 28, '17
—degeneration of muscle following, [F. Roberts] Brain 39: 297, Oct. '16
—gunshot, displacement operation for, [J. F. S. Esser] Am.J.S. 31: 166, June '17
—in soldiers treatment by physical means, [R. T. McKenzie] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1057, Dec. '17
in war, [M. [illegible] L.moutz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 438, Jan.-Feb. '17
—in war, what can be expected from radiotherapy for, [H. Bouchet & M. Gerard] Presse méd. 25: 15[illegible], Aug. 6, '17

**NERVE, injuries**—Continued

—seen on active service, [A. E. Mills] M.J.Australia **1:**

—s

Dublin J.M.Sc. **144:** 137, Sept. '17

lipoid products from degeneration of

'17

**median** and brachial, successful anastomosis between

med. **33:** 284, Mar. 17, '17

& G. Giraud] Progrès méd. **32:** 109, April 7, '17

**motor** nerve fibers, defective restoration of, [André-

—neurotization of paralyzed muscles by implantation of

**musculo-spiral,**

Surg. **15:** 711, Oct. '17

**oculomotor,** paralysis of, combined with contralateral hemiplegia, (Weber's syndrome), [G. B. Hassin] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2169, Dec. 29, '17

**operation** on, protecting sheath after operating on nerve,

Oct. 31, '16

**optic,** and chiasma, anatomical relation of, to sphenoid bone, [G. F. C. Wallis] Practitioner **98:** 41, Jan. '17

in, report of case, [M. Goldenburg] Ann.Ophth. **26:**

—diagnosis of monocular optic neuritis, [J. S. Wyler] Am.J.S. **31:** 87, Mar. '17

Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 921, Aug. '17

—hemorrhage into sheaths of, as direct extension from diffuse intra-meningeal hemorrhage caused by rupture of aneurysm of cerebral artery, [F. H. Doubler & S. B. Marlow] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 533, Nov. '17

—psammoma of sheath of, [P. B. Ferro] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 1040, July '17

**paralysis** of left recurrent nerve from war wound of

'17

**peripheral,**

F. W. Marvin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 287, Mar. '17

—anatomic and functional localization of, in treating war wounds, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 14, Jan. 6, '17

Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1177, Sept. 23, '17

—degeneration of, [C. Manalang] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 169, July '17

—gunshot wounds of, [J. M. Clarke] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35:** 61, July '17

—gunshot wounds of, and their surgical treatment, [G. Owen] M.J.Australia **2:** 389, Nov. 10, '17

—gunshot injuries of, and their treatment, [H. Fischer] Ann.Surg. **65:** 56, Jan. '17

—injury of, operative treatment of, [J. R. White] Brit. M.J. **1:** 388, Mar. 24, '17

—injuries of, (War and nervous system), [S. E. Jelliffe] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 17, July 7, '17

—injury of, notes of 50 cases, [J. R. White] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 607, April '17

—injuries to, and treatment of, [B. Moynihan] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25:** 595, Dec. '17

—injuries to, treatment of, [B. Moynihan] Brit.M.J. **2:** 571, Nov. 3, '17

—lesions from war wounds, with disturbances of sweat secretions, [R. Porak] Ann.de méd. **3:** 596, Nov.-Dec.

pechot] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 298, Feb. 27, '17

—operative treatment after loss of substance, critical review, [G. C. Huber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 837, Sept. '17

—paralysis of, artificial devices to aid in overcoming, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 410, Mar. 25, '17

—persistent pain or other symptoms referred to, significance of, [H. W. Wright] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 287, Aug. 30, '17

—physiological basis of electrical tests in injuries, [E.

—pinching test for trunk nerve in course of operations

248, April 26, '17

—reflex pain after war wounds of, [A. E. Yanishevsky]

—regeneration in, experimental study, [E. G. Kirk & D. D. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 71, Feb. '17

**NERVE, peripheral**—Continued

Feb. '17

—surgery of, [C. H. Frazier] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 147, Feb. '17

—traumatic deadening of, [P. Descouts] Presse méd. **25:** 572, Oct. 4, '17

—wounds of, present status of treatment of, [G. Moscati] Riforma med. **33:** 959, Oct. 6, '17

—wounds in war, recent literature on, [R. Marchal] Arch. méd.Belges **70:** 44, Jan. '17

**pneumogastric,** sensory, paralysis of, [M. Vernet] Paris méd. **7:** 202, Mar. 10, '17

**popliteal,** internal, fragment of shell embedded in, illustrating value of accurate localization, [J. M. Da-

May 12, '17

—external, paralysis of, disturbance in gait with, and device for correction, [J. Privat & J. Belot] Presse méd. **25:** 297, May 24, '17

—external, regeneration of, after war wound, [C. Cenci & V. Desogus] Riforma med. **33:** 915, Sept. 22, '17

**radial,** prompt restoration of function after suture of severed radial nerve shows that severing was not complete, [P. Ranschburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1546, Dec. 14, '16

arm, [G. Ruggi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **1:** 167, May '17

—technic for exposing, in upper arm, [V. Putti] Chir.d. org.di movimento **1:** 403, Aug. '17

**regeneration,** sensory evidence of, [I. H. Coriat] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 192, Feb. 8, '17

**roots,** inflammation of, [A. Leri] Rev.de méd. **35:** 151, Mar. '16

**sciatic,** exercises that stretch, [G. Roussy, L. Cornil & R. Leroux] Presse méd. **25:** 506, Sept. 6, '17

**section and restoration** of nerves in dogs, experimental research on, [E. Duroux & A. Couvreur] Presse méd.

**sensory,** effect of stimulation of, on rate of liberation of epinephrin from adrenals, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 637, Nov. '17

**severed,** restoration of, [E. Duroux & E. Couvreur] Lyon chir. **14:** 515, May-June '17

**sixth,** paralysis of, with acute otitis media, (Gradenigo symptom-complex), [D. Guthrie] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 15, July '17

**splanchnic,** and tonicity of diaphragm, [K. Kure, T. Hiramatsu & H. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k. Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 483, Feb. '17

**stretching,** [G. Takimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ. zu Tokyo **16:** 73, Sept. '16

**suboccipital,** anesthesia of, as sign of fracture of pos-

Paris méd. **7:** 540, June 30, '17

**supply,** abnormal median and ulnar nerve-supply in hand, [W. Harris] Lancet **2:** 710, Nov. 10, '17

**suprascapular,** isolated traumatic paralysis of, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 913, Mar. 24, '17

—isolated paralysis of, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1329, Oct. 13, '17

**surgery,** periarterial sympathectomy, [J. Heitz & R. Leriche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 79, Feb. '17

—periarterial sympathectomy for mal perforans, [J. A. Veyrassat & A. Schlesinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 63, Jan.-Feb. '17

**suture,** [R. B. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 377, July '17

**1:** 103, Feb. '17

—of separate bundles in nerve trunk and observations on internal nerve plexuses, [J. N. Langley & M. Hashimoto] J.Physiol. **51:** 318, Sept. '17

—technic of, [J. McCullagh] Brit.M.J. **2:** 617, Nov. 10, '17

—technic of, [S. A. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 861, June 30, '17; id. Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 974, Nov. '17

**sympathetic,** influence of vagi and sympathetic on rhythm-forming power of atrio-ventricular connection in turtle, [C. C. Gault] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 22, April '17

**thoracic** sympathetic nerve and its connections, depressor function of, [R. Burton-Opitz] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 498, Feb. '17

**trifacial,** disease and surgery of, [J. F. Barnhill] Laryngoscope **26:** 1351, Dec. '16

**tumor,** report of 2 cases of Von Recklinghausen's disease, neurofibromata, [H. de B. Barss] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 113, Mar. '17

läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 649, Sept. '17

—neuroblastoma, with report of case, [E. P. Lehman] J.M.Research **36:** 309, May '17

**NERVE, tumor** [illegible]
[illegible] [H. H. H[illegible]] [illegible] 10: 47[illegible] [illegible] 17
[illegible] Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 93, Mar. '17
—[illegible] [H. F. J. Norrie] M.J.Australia **1:** 377, May 5, '17
[illegible] ysis, [L. Sommerfelt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** [illegible]
**ulnar,** pains and contracture of fingers after injury of, [A. V. Neel] Hospitalstid. **60:** 393, April 25, '17
**vagus,** relation between over-activity of vagus system and anaphylaxis, [J. H. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 26, Jan. '17
[illegible] perfusion fluids on vagus inhibition, [B. M. Brine] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 171, Sept. '17
—in pneumonia, further evidence regarding the rôle of, [W. T. Porter & L. H. Newburgh] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 455, June '17
—localization of calcium and potassium salts concerned in mediation of action of vagus nerve on heart of frog, [W. Burridge] J.Physiol. **51:** 45, Mar. '17

**"NERVE-LEAKS"**
**origin of electric currents** [illegible] [W. M. B[illegible]] [illegible] 1: 387, Mar. 24, '17

**NERVOUS DISEASES**
**and bringing up children,** [A. Stern] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible] '17
**arising from present war,** [E. M. Auer] Mental Hygiene [illegible] '17
**discussion of some of predisposing influences of,** [J. F. Munnerlyn] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 668, Sept. '17
**following wounds** of brain, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **23:** 409, Dec. '16
**functional,** pathogenesis of, non-psychogenetic types of, [T. A. Williams] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 316, Mar. '17
—principle of psychic isolation in, [Landau] Bull.Acad. [illegible] 77 [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
**nervous and mental diseases** in relation to military service, [B. Saaler] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1389, Dec. 25, '16
**nervous symptoms** arising in female pelvic organs, brief [illegible] [R. R. Smith] J.Med.M.Sci. **16:** [illegible] Feb. '17
—of vascular origin, [G. B. Queirolo] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 682, June 10, '17
**occupation therapy** for soldiers with, [P. Jolly] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1514, Dec. 7, '16
**organic,** histopathology of autonomic nervous system in certain somatic and organic nervous diseases [M. E. Morse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 1, Jan. '17
**posttraumatic** reflex, periarterial sympathectomy for, [R. [illegible] & [illegible] 14, [illegible] Aug. [illegible]
**reflex,** associated with hysteria in wounded, [J. Babinski & J. Froment] Presse méd. **25:** 385, July 9, '17
—present status of, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 907, July 15, '17

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**
**and ear** (neurotology), [L. K. Guggenheim] Interstate M.J. **24:** 54, Jan. '17
**anomalies,** (Current anomalies of body), [A. Brachet] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 289, April '17
**autonomic,** histopathology of, in certain somatic and organic nervous diseases, [M. E. Morse] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] [H. C. Jackson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 346, Sept. '17
—histopathology of, in goiter, [L. B. Wilson & T. O. Young] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 295, Feb. '17
—histopathology of, in goiter, [L. B. Wilson] Journal-Lancet **37:** 368, June 1, '17
**central,** observations on bladder in diseases of central nervous system, analytical study of 117 cases, [J. R. Caulk & H. G. Greditzer] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 42, Jan. '17
—colloidal gold test applied to diseases of, [J. H. Black L. Rosenberg & R. B. McBride] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1855, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] from subarachnoid space in, [H. G. Mehrtens & H. F. West] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 575, Oct. '17
—effects of high explosives on, [E. E. Southard] Mental Hygiene **1:** 397, July '17
—experimental toxi-infection of, [D. Orr & Rows] Brain **40:** 1, May '17
[illegible] study, [I. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 481, June '17
—neurological indications for and against operation in traumatic injuries affecting, [J. J. Thomas] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 503, Oct. 11, '17
—organic changes in, probably due to focal infections, [G. W. Hall] J.A.M.A. **69:** 689, Sept. 1, '17

**NERVOUS SYSTEM, central**—Continued
—proteins of, [H. H. McGregor] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 403, Jan. '17
—ravages of alcohol on, [H. H. Drysdale] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 544, Aug. '17
**chemical differentiation of,** relative amount of sheathing substance in corpus callosum and intradural nerve [illegible] W. K[illegible] & M. L. K[illegible] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 395, Aug. '17
**diseases** of, dispensary work in, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 46, Jan. '17
—causes of, [J. W. Langelaan] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1280, April 21, '17
—dispensary work in, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** [illegible] '17
—intraspinous injections of neosalvarsanized serum in [illegible] and mental diseases [A. [illegible]] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 873, May 12, '17
—recent work on, [H. C. Thomson] Practitioner **98:** 352, April '17
**effects of, on growth and development of tumors,** preliminary note on, [I. Adler & M. J. Sittenfield] J. Cancer Res. **2:** 239, April '17
**effect of war on,** [E. F. Buzzard] Lancet **2:** 1095, Dec. 30, '16
**eosinophilia and anaphylaxis,** [D. Klinkert] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 202, Jan. 27, '17
**motor,** influence of physical training on development of, [E. Agduhr] Hygiea **79:** 801, Aug. 31, '17
**spirocheta pallida in,** of fetus at term of mother with paralytic dementia, [A. Giannelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 3, Jan. 1, '17
**sympathetic,** argyrophilic granules of, [A. Myerson] J.M.Research **35:** 459, Jan. '17
—induced linear goose flesh as sign of hyperexcitability of, [N. Pende] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 834, July 29, '17
**symptomatology** of, in chronic intestinal toxemia, [G. R. Satterlee & W. W. Eldridge] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1414, Oct. 27, '17
**syphilis of,** [J. F. Auner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 174, May '17
—[C. L. Gregory] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 251, May '17
—[D. W. Griffin] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 383, Oct. '17
—and parasyphilis of, intraspinal treatment of, [G. R Lafora] Siglo méd. **64:** 246, April 14, '17; cont. **64:** 267, April 21, '17; cont. **64:** 289, April 28, '17 [illegible] [E. M. Auer] Am.J.M.Sci. **154:** 592, Oct. '17
—cerebrospinal fluid findings in, diagnostic and prognostic [illegible] [J. A. Fordyce] Med.Rec. **91:** 927, June 2, '17
—cerebrospinal fluid in 50 cases of cerebrospinal syphilis, [C. C. Sutter] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 23, Jan. '17
—clinical and pathological manifestations, [W. G. Spiller] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 523, Oct. '17
—comparison of mercurialized serum and salvarsanized serum treatment, [D. A. Haller] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 997, June '17
—determination of activity of pathologic process, keynote of treatment and prognosis in, [J. B. Ayer] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 239, Dec. '17
—diagnosis, [E. L. Hunt] Med.Rec. **91:** 581, April 7, '17
—diagnosis of obscure forms, clinical signs in, [A. S. Hamilton] Journal-Lancet **37:** 324, May 15, '17
—difficulties in treating, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. **64:** 510, July 14, '17
—factors in prognosis of, [E. L. Hunt] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 207, April '17
—gold sol diagnostic work in, [H. C. Solomon & E. E. Southard] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 230, Mar. '17
—intraspinal medication in treatment of, [L. M. Gaines] Med.Rec. **91:** 1034, June 16, '17
—intraspinal injections of mercurialized serum in, [J. M. Wolfsohn] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 265, Feb. '17
—intraspinal treatment with standardized salvarsanized serum, [W. C. Stoner] J.A.M.A. **68:** 610, Feb. 24, '17
—intraspinal injections in, truth about, [J. A. Fordyce] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1482, Nov. 3, '17
—intraspinal treatment of, [H. F. Swift] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2092, Dec. 22, '17
—intraspinal therapy in, [L. M. Gaines] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 100, Sept. '17
—intra-spinous medication in, [E. Kelly] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 454, Oct. '17
—involvement of central nervous system in primary and secondary stages of syphilis, [D. D. Paulus] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 113, May '17
—mercurialized serum injections in, [H. G. Mehrtens] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 255, July '17
—mercury medication with spinal drainage, [L. B. Pilsbury] J.A.M.A. **68:** 267, Jan. 27, '17
—oculocardiac reflex in, [E. M. Auer] J.A.M.A. **68:** 901, Mar. 24, '17
—of nervous system and psychoses, relationship between, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 25, July '17

**NERVOUS SYSTEM** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24, '17
[illegible] 367, June '17
[illegible] 610, Feb. 24, '17
—simulating epilepsy, [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 210, Mar. '17
[illegible]
paresis, and cerebro-spinal syphilis, [U. J. Wile] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 84, Jan. '17
—syphilitic disease of, paranoid types in, [E. M. Auer] [illegible]
—treatment of, [B. A. Thomas] Internat.Clinics 3: 38, '17
—treatment, [H. M. Smith] J.Florida M.A. 3: 206, Jan. '17
—treatment of cerebrospinal lues, [C. D. Humes] Illinois M.J. 31: 38, Jan. '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 681, Sept. 1, '17
—types of response in treatment of, [H. F. Swift] Am. J.Syphilis 1: 524, July '17
—unusual forms with reference to diagnosis, [J. Collins] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 63, Jan. '17
—without characteristic symptoms or signs, [T. S. Key- [illegible]
**vagus**, relation between over-activity of vagus system and anaphylaxis, [J. H. Smith] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 26, Jan. '17
**vegetative**, [illegible] Semana méd 24: 709, June 14, '17
—from clinical viewpoint, [M. S. Woodbury] Boston M. & S.J. 177: [illegible]
—influence of physostigmin on, [C. Quadrone & F. Dematteis] Riforma med. 33: 42, Jan. 13, '17
—neurology; heart action, status-lymphaticus and so- [illegible] Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 538, April 12, '17 [illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 440, Nov. '17
—relation to internist and surgeon, [T. J. Orbison] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 584, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] Pottenger] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 293, Aug. 18, '17

**NERVOUSNESS**
**clinical forms of**, [A. R. Timme] Cleveland M.J. 16: 491, [illegible]

**NESBITT, C. T.**, [Sewage disposal] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1076, July 6, '17

**NESBITT, G. E.**, [Diabetes] Dublin J.M.Sc. 142: 379, Dec. [illegible]

**NESBITT, G. W.**, [Points and pointers] Illinois M.J. 32: 330, Nov. '17

**NESBITT, P. P.**, [Thrombophlebitis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 191, May '17
[Treatment of latent syphilis] id. 10: 397, Oct. '17

**NESFIELD, V. B.**, [Wassermann reaction] Lancet 1: 18, [illegible]
[Sterilization of water] id. 52: 351, Oct. '17

**v. NESNERA, E.**, [Traumatic neuroses] Wien.klin Wchnschr. 29: 1616, Dec. 21, '16

**NESSA, N. J.**, [Roentgenology in medicine and surgery] Journal-Lancet 37: 671, Oct. 15, '17

**NESSELRODE, C. C.**, [Carcinoma of cervix] Med.& Surg. [illegible]

**NETTER**, [Epidemics of 1916 in France] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17

**NETTER, A.**, [Antitoxin in diphtheria] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 505, Oct. '16
[Hyperacute purpura] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 104, April-June '17
[Meningococci in meningococcal infection] id. 14: 101, April-June '17
[Epidemic meningitis with purpura] Rev.de méd. 35: 133, Mar. '16

**NEUBAUER, M.**, [Toramin] Med.Klin. 12: 1364, Dec. 24, [illegible]

**NEUBURGER, T.**, [Pneumonia] Med.Klin. 12: 1195, Nov. [illegible]

**NEUGARTEN, L.**, [New formation of bone] München med. Wchnschr. 63: 1817, Dec. 19, '16

**NEUHAUSER, H.**, [New finger] Berl klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1287, Nov. 27, '16

**NEUHOF, H.**, [Subdural space] J.A.M.A. 68: 970, Mar. 31, '17
[Spinal cord surgery] Ann.Surg. 65: 410, April '17
[Fascia transplantation] Surg.Gyn Obst. 24: 383, April '17

**NEUHOF, H.** Continued
[Lumbar puncture in spinal injuries] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 193, April '17
[illegible] M.& S. [illegible] 31, '17
[Ilioinguinal nerve and inguinal hernia] Ann.Surg. 66: 79, July '17
[Sunlight and repair of fractures] Interstate M.J. 24: 736, Aug. '17

**NEUHOF, S.**, [Acute pulmonary affections] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1022, June 2, '17

**NEUMANN, E.**, [Ranula cysts] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: [illegible]

**NEUMEISTER**, [Splints permitting joint functioning] Med. Klin. 12: 1153, Oct. 29, '16
[Paralysis of serratus muscle] München.med.Wchnschr 63: 1743, Dec. 5, '16

**NEURALGIA**
**and neuritis in syphilitics**, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: 449, June 23, '17
**in feet**, [A. Pagliuso] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1402, Nov. 26, '16
**intercostal**, [J. J. Harrington] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 299, Nov. '17
ionization and diathermy [illegible]
[illegible] injection of oxygen [illegible] Semana méd 24: 709, June 14, '17
**trifacial**, and anesthetization of gasserian ganglion, [F. Hartel] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 11, Jan. 2, '17
—disease and surgery of fifth nerve, [J. F. Barnhill] Laryngoscope 26: 1351, Dec. '16
—due to foreign body in right maxillary antrum for 25 years, [I. Moore & P. Millican] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 386, Dec. '17
—injection of alcohol in, [J. A. Sicard] Presse méd. 25: 620, Oct. 25, '17
—injection of Gasserian ganglion for neuralgia of fifth cranial nerve, [G. T. Vaughan] Ann.Surg. 66: 287, Sept. '17
—osteoplastic closure of trifacial foramina, [G. M. Horton] Northwest Med. 14: 112, April '17
—salicylate ionization, [Oliver] Paris méd. 7: 239, Sept.

**NEURASTHENIA**
see also Psychasthenia
[J. B. White] J.Florida M.A. 3: 339, May '17
**baths in**, [J. Reeve] J.Florida M.A. 4: 105, Oct. '17
**before and after the war**, [J. J. Walsh] Internat.Clinics [illegible]
**disturbances of arterial tension and**, [G. E. Barnes] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 543, Oct. 18, '17
**endocrine**, [T. A. Williams] Med.Rec. 91: 623, April 14, '17
**exhaustion resulting in**, etiology and treatment of war neuroses, [A. F. Hurst] Brit.M.J. 2: 409, Sept. 29, [illegible]
**general paresis** mistaken for, [C. Juarros] Siglo méd. 63: 770, Dec. 2, '16
**in soldiers** of home forces, [F. W. Burton-Fanning] [illegible]
**neurasthenic at threshold**, [F. R. Fry] J.A.M.A. 69: 955, Sept. 22, '17
**real**, [L. Williams] Practitioner 99: 1, July '17
**tinnitus in**, [F. J. Walter] J.Florida M.A. 4: 106, Oct. [illegible]
**treatment** of psychasthenia and, following shell shock, [R. T. Williamson] Brit.M.J. 2: 713, Dec. 1, '17
**war**, and gastric atony, [J. C. McClure] Lancet 2: 600, Oct. 20, '17

**NEURITIS**
**and neuralgia in syphilitics**, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: [illegible]
and paralysis [illegible] treatment, [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 68: 513, Feb. 17, '17
**and perineuritis** with reference to newer methods of treatment, [W. Martin] Med Rec. 91: 540, Mar. 31, '17
**ascending traumatic**, present status of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 211, Feb. 24, '17
**association of myalgia** and, with subnormal temperature, [S. Kent] Practitioner 99: 575, Dec. '17
**brachial** and sciatica, [H. T. Patrick] J.A.M.A. 69: 2176, Dec. 29, '17
epidemic [illegible]
[M. E. Ferrari] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 778, July 12, '17
**ionization and diathermy in**, [J. McGinn] Practitioner 98: 565, June '17
**leprous**, and syringomyelia, [H. Climenko] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 596, Sept. 29, '17
**multiple**, alcoholic polyneuritis with unusual trophic disturbances, case of, [G. B. Hassin] Illinois J.M [illegible]
—acute febrile polyneuritis, [G. Holmes] Brit.M.J. 2: 37, July 14, '17

**NEURITIS, multiple**—Continued
cirrhosis of liver plus psychosis and polyneuritis [V. Donnet] Presse méd. **25:** 124, Mar. 1, '17
—[illegible] [L. Grasser] Internat.Clinics **4:** 131, '17
[illegible] [A. [illegible] & L. Marchand] Progrès méd. **32:** 295, Sept. 8, '17
following [illegible] were [E. Tornaghi] [illegible] **31:** 17, Mar. 26, '17
—polyneuritis [illegible] with phosphorus poisoning [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** [illegible] Mar. 17, '17
—[illegible] polyneuritis in man of 32, [C. de Rezende] Brazil-[illegible] **21:** [illegible] Dec. 7, '17
—secondary, with tetanus, report of case with recovery, [W. W. Richardson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1611, June 2, '17
**of forearm**, ascending, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **4:** 183, '17
**optic**, [illegible] [L. S. Wyler] Am.J.S. **31:** 87, Mar. '17
[illegible] following tonsillectomy, case of [I. Selotky] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 806, June 7, '17
[illegible] in physically and intellectually [illegible] Queensland children, [J. L. Gibson] M.J.Australia **2:** 201, Sept. 8, '17
—(unilateral) resulting from tonsillar infection, report of case, [G. F. Suker] Ophth.Rec. **26,** 278, June '17
**peripheral**, following emetin treatment of amebic dysen-[illegible] [A. R. [illegible] Clinics M.J. **31:** 27, Mar. '17
**symptoms of hysteria complicating relics of neuritic phenomena**, [A. Ziveri] Riforma med. **33:** 735, July 21, '17
**syphilitic peripheral**, case of, [H. E. Thorn] Lancet **1:** 802, May 26, '17
**NEURODERMITIS**
[W. J. Heimann] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 28, Jan. '17
**NEUROGLIA**
**nature and function of**, [C. Ricksher] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 15, July '17
**NEUROLOGY**
**field of neurological surgery in general hospital**, [J. A. Wyeth & W. Sharpe] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 25, Jan. '17
**new fields in** [illegible] [T. W. Salmon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** 90, Aug. '17
**of peace and war**, [J. Camus] Paris méd. **7:** 1, July 7, '17
**opportunities in**, [F. Tilney] J.Nerv.& Ment Dis. **46:** 81, Aug. '17
**pitfalls in general practice**, [M. Keschner] Med.Rec. **91:** 458, Mar. 17, '17
**surgery in**, [W. Sharpe] Med.Rec. **92:** 711, Oct. 27, '17
**war**, [illegible] [H. Valdoni] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 349, Sept. '17
**NEUROLYSIS**
[R. B. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 376, July '17
**and nerve suture**, [D. D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** [illegible] '17
**NEUROPLASTY**
**and tendoplasty**, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 985, Oct. '17
**NEUROSES**
[illegible]
[G. W. Dishong] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 331, June '17
**Adlerian concept of**, [W. A. White] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 168, Aug. '17
**anxiety**, [F. R. Fry] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 506, Oct. '17
**cardiac**, and nervous heart, [R. Geigel] München.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 30, Jan. 2, '17
**compulsion**, case of, [A. M. Barrett] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 204, Dec. '17
**differentiation of psychotic from neurotic conditions**, [D. [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 904, Dec. 27, '17
**following railroad injuries**, [H. B. Scott] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 322, July '17
**functional**, [A. Stern] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 261, Aug. 11, '17
—management of, [Schlayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1645, Nov. 14, '16
**in soldiers** [illegible] [A. Salmon] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 241, Feb. 25, '17
**interpretation of**, biologic, pathologic and clinical considerations, together with evaluation of psychogenic factors, [F. X. Dercum] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1223, April 28, '17
**nasal**, regarded as sensitisations of respiratory tract, résumé of recent literature, [J. S. Fraser] Edin-[illegible] M.J. **19:** 91, Aug. '17
**newer concepts of**, clinical value, [S. I. Schwab] Am.J. M.Sc. **154:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**occupational** [illegible] [H. C. [illegible]] M.J.Australia **2:** 50, July '17
**psychoneuroses and hysteria** [Bernheim] Progrès méd. **32:** 355, Oct. 27, '17
**thyroid treatment of**, [J. Blanc] Progrès méd. **32:** 95, Mar. 24, '17
**traumatic**, [H. Oppenheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1567, Dec. 21, '16

**NEUROSES, traumatic**—Continued
—and military, [C. Strasser] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 257, Mar. 3, '17
—and war hysteria, [E. v. Neshera & E. Rabinsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1616, Dec. 21, '16
—**diagnosis of**, [L. Casamajor] Southern M.J. **10:** 501, June '17
—hystero-neuroses, clinical unity of, [J. Ferrand] Paris méd. **7:** 509, June 16, '17
—indemnity for, [A. Hoche] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1782, Dec. 12, '16
—medico-legal relations of, [E. E. Mayer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 958, Sept. 22, '17
—medico-legal status of, [A. K. West] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 85, Mar. '17
—of right arm with traumatic paralysis of left hypoglossal nerve, following stab wound of neck, [V. Russo] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 161, Feb. 8, '17
—prisoners of war suffering from symptoms resembling, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 464, July '17
—question of, as illuminated by experiences in war, [T. Kuiper] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1106, April 7, '17
**true, or malingering**, [R. O. Townend] Practitioner **99:** [illegible] '17
**war**, [G. Mann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1651, Dec. 28, '16
—[E. Sigg] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 129, Feb. 3, '17
—among war prisoners in Germany, [F. Lust] München. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1829, Dec. 26, '16
—common, treatment of, [E. D. Adrian & L. R. Yealland] Lancet **1:** 867, June 9, '17
—etiology and treatment of, (exhaustion resulting in neurasthenia and soldier's heart), [A. F. Hurst] Brit.M.J. **2:** 409, Sept. 29, '17
—nature and treatment of, [R. Wollenberg] Med.Klin. **12:** [illegible] Dec. 24, '16
—problem in light of war neurology, [K. Imboden] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1098, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] hysteroid manifestations of peace, [J. Ferrand] Rev.de méd. **35:** 239, April '16; cont. **35:** 293, May-June '16
—(shell shock), [T. W. Salmon] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 674, Dec. '17
—treatment of, [L. Mann] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1333, Dec. 11, '16
—with observations of Canadian expeditionary force, [C. B. Farrar] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 693, April '17
**NEUSTAEDTER, M.**, [Myatonia congenita] Med.Rec. **91:** 181, Feb. 3, '17
[Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1531, May 26, '17
[Complement fixation in poliomyelitis] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 514, Nov. '17
[Mental backwardness in children] Internat.Clinics **4:** 257, '17
**NEUWIRTH, I.**, [Elimination of urinary constituents] J. [illegible] Chem. **29:** 457, April '17
**NEVE, A.**, [Reamputation] Brit.M.J. **2:** 583, Nov. 3, '17
**NEVE, E. F.**, [Caesarean sections in Kashmir] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 127, April '17
[Technic of cesarean section] Brit.M.J. **1:** 615, May 12, '17
**NEVI**
[O. S. Ormsby] Internat.Clinics **3:** 75, '17
**roentgen treatment** of, [W. S. Newcomet] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 605, Jan. '17
**NEW, G. B.**, [Blastomycosis of tongue] J.A.M.A. **68:** 186, Jan. 20, '17
[Cysts of larynx] Journal-Lancet **37:** 99, Feb. 15, '17
[Water-cooled retractor] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1253, April 28, '17
[Angioma and radium] Journal-Lancet **37:** 445, July 1, '17
**NEW, M. S.**, [Treatment of ununited fracture] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 351, Sept. 13, '17
**NEW ENGLAND**
**medical notes of early**, [E. E. Cornwall] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 435, Mar. 10, '17
**NEW YORK**
**state sanitary code**, how enacted, its scope and legal status, [H. M. Biggs] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 17, Feb. '17
**NEWBURGH, L. H.**, [Pernicious anemia] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 118, Mar. '17
[Vagus nerves in pneumonia] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 455, June '17
**NEWCOMER, H. S.**, [Bactericidal fluorescence excited by roentgen rays] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 657, Nov. '17
[Abiotic action of ultra-violet light] id. **26:** 841, Dec. '17
**NEWCOMET, W. S.**, [Treatment of nevi] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 605, Jan. '17
[Dermatitis of radium therapy] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 235, April '17
**NEWELL, E. T.**, [Osteomyelitis] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 405, Feb. '17

**NEWELL, F. S.** [illegible] 24, '17
**NEWELL, L. B.,** [illegible]
**NEWHAM, H. B.,** [illegible] 295, Mar. 3, '17
**NEWHART, H.,** [Carcinoma of pharynx] Laryngoscope 27: 543, July '17
**NEWLAND, H. S.,** [Perforation of ulcer of urinary bladder] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 177, July '17
**NEWMAN, D.,** [Residual urine] Glasgow M.J. 87: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 87: 73, Feb. '17; cont. 87: 153, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**NEWMAN, E. A. R.,** [Extraction of cataract] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 280, Aug. '17
**NEWMARK, L.,** [illegible] 550, April '17
[Rachicentesis] Med.Rec. 91: 723, April 28, '17
**NEWSHOLME, A.,** [Child mortality] J.Hygiene 16: 69, July '17
[illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**NEWTON, L. A.,** [Prevention of deafness] Southwest J.M & S. 25: 141, June '17
**NEWTON, R. C.,** [Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis] [illegible] 92: 580, Oct. 6, '17
[Tuberculin in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 965, Nov. 24, '17
**NEWTON-DAVIS,** [Quarantine station of Tor] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 197, June '17
**NEY, K. W.,** [illegible] 69: 546, Feb. '17
[Treatment of infected wounds] id. 70: 20, July '17
**NEYMANN, C. A.,** [Metabolism of cells in vitro] J.Exper. Med. 25: 93, Jan. '17
[Changes in blood after nucleic acid injections] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 146, April '17
[German Red Cross] Mental Hygiene 1: 392, July '17
[New method for making Wassermann antigens] J. Immunology 2: 573, Oct. '17
**NICE, C. M.,** [illegible] monia] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 170, July 28, '17
**NICHOL, A. G.,** [Congenital deformity] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 99, July '17
**NICHOLLS, A. G.,** [Epidemiology of epidemic poliomyelitis] Pub.Health J. 8: 215, Sept. '17
**NICHOLLS, F.,** [Inoculation agglutinins] Lancet 2: 534, Oct. 6, '17
**NICHOLLS, L.,** [Chemical affinities of vibrio choleræ] Lancet 2: 563, Oct. 13, '17
**NICHOLS, E. H.,** [Experience in base hospital in France] J.Maine M.A. 8: 31, Sept. '17
[Traumatic head cases] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 508, Oct. 11, '17
**NICHOLS, H. J.,** [Gallbladder carriers] J.A.M.A. 68: 958, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] Aug. '17
**NICHOLS, J. B.,** [American achievement in medicine] [illegible]
**NICHOLS, M. S.,** [Swimming pool control] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 484, Nov. '17
**NICHOLS, N. B.,** [Nutritive value of soy bean] J.Biol. Chem. 32: 91, Oct. '17
**NICHOLSON, F.,** [Bread substitutes] Brit.M.J. 1: 82, Jan. 20, '17
**NICHOLSON, H. G.,** ["That vacation"] W.Va.M.J. 11: 433, June '17
**NICHOLSON, T. G.,** [Purpuric and cerebral symptoms in [illegible] July 21, '17
**NICKERSON, J. F.** [illegible] 306, Mar. '17
**NICKERSON, W. S.,** [Achondroplasia] Journal-Lancet 37: 7, Jan. 1, '17
**NICLOUX, M.,** [Oxygen in treatment of carbon monoxid [illegible]
**NICOLAYSEN, J.,** [Normal peristalsis of colon] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 447, April '17
**NICOLAYSEN, K.,** [Acute leukemia] Norsk Mag.f Lægevidensk. 78: 769, July '17
**NICOLAYSEN, L.,** [Diabetes insipidus] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 78: 1184, Oct. '17
**NICOLL, A.,** [Acute appendicitis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 62, July 14, '17; cont. 106: 117, July 21, '17
**NICOLL, J. H.,** [Hare-lip and cleft palate] Glasgow M.J. 87: 16, Jan. '17
[Prostatic enlargement] Practitioner 98: 487, May '17
**NICOLL, M., JR.,** [State medicine] Vermont Med. 2: 1, Jan. '17
[Poliomyelitis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 270, June '17
[Epidemiologic data in poliomyelitis epidemic in New York State] Am.J Dis.Child. 14: 69, Aug. '17
**NICOLL, W.,** [Flies and typhoid] J.Hygiene 15: 505, Feb [illegible]
[Flies and bacillary enteritis] Brit.M.J. 1: 870, June 30, '17
[Larval development of hookworms] Parasitology 9: 155, Feb. '17
**NICOTIN**
see also Cigarette; Tobacco
**perfusion of heart** with, [D. T. Barry] Lancet 2: 759, Nov. 17, '17
**poisoning,** epilepsy from, [E. Tedeschi] Riforma med. 33: 169, Feb. 17, '17
**NIELSEN, F.,** [Drainage of pleura] Hospitalstid. 59: 1181, Dec. 6, '16
[Suture of bronchus] id. 59: 1205, Dec. 13, '16
**NIELSEN, L.,** [Treatment of scabies] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1741, Oct. 25, '17
**NIFONG, F. G.,** [Medical education] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 161, April '17
[County hospitals] id. 14: 343, Aug. '17
**NIGRISOLI, P.,** [Median longitudinal incision of patella] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 762, June 10, '17
[Incision of patella] id. 24: 1185, Sept. 23, '17
**NIKOLSKY, A. M.,** [Congenital absence of appendix] [illegible]
[Wounds of face] id. 16: 252, Mar. 18, '17
**NIKOLSKY, D. P.,** [Sanitary conditions of Russian soldiers in enemy prison camps] Russk.Vrach 16: 468, [illegible]
**NILES, G. M.,** [Rectal feeding] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 374, Jan '17
[Indigestion] J.Florida M.A. 3: 234, Feb. '17
[illegible] '17
[Therapy of pellagra] Med.Rec. 91: 932, June 2, '17
[Thoracic aneurism] Interstate M.J. 24: 695, July '17
[Gastric cancer shown by roentgen ray] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 109, Oct. '17
[Gastrointestinal affections] J.Florida M.A. 4: 130, Nov. '17
[Hyperchlorhydria] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 275, Nov. '17
[X-ray diagnosis of pathologic gallbladder] Southern M.J. 10: 873, Nov. '17
**NILES, W. L.,** [Venous pulse in auricular fibrillation] J. Exper.Med. 25: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] '17
[Renal glycosuria] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 79, Jan. '17
[Meningitis] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 745, Nov. '17
**NINHYDRIN**
**alleged ninhydrin reaction** with glycerol, [V. J. Harding] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 205, June '17
**NINNI, C.,** [Enrichment technic for colon bacilli] Riforma med. 33: 1033, Nov. 3, '17
**NIPPLE**
**bleeding,** with plastic operation on breast, [D. D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 117, Feb. '17
**hypertrophy of,** a hitherto undescribed sign of leprosy in male, [A. Powell] Brit.M.J. 1: 649, May 19, '17
**Paget's disease of,** [W. S. Handley] Lancet 1: 519, April 7, '17
—and its extramammary occurrence, [S. Sekiguchi] Ann.Surg. 65: 175, Feb. '17
**NISSEN, H. A.,** [Fractured skulls] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 870, Dec. 20, '17
**NISSIM, M.,** [Factitious affections] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 712, May 27, '17
**NITRATES**
**action of nitrites and,** (pharmacology of ureter) [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 427, May '17
**NITRITES**
**action of nitrates and,** (pharmacology of ureter), [D.I Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 427, May '17
**poisoning** and bismuth poisoning from use of bismuth subnitrate, report of 3 cases, [J. Phillips] Cleveland M.J. 16: 419, June '17
**NITROBENZOL**
**as parasiticide,** its use in collecting external parasites, [illegible]
**not an abortifacient,** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 1439, Oct. 27, '17
**NITROGEN**
**estimating nitrate** [illegible] blood and other body fluids, simple rapid method of, [R. Donald] Quart.J.M. 11: 19, Oct. '17
**in blood,** [illegible]
**in urine:** see Urine, nitrogen in
**metabolism** of 2 cases of eczema, [J. F. Schamberg & G. W. Ralziss] J.Cut Dis. 35: 135, Mar. '17
**minimum ration,** [F. Malengreau] Arch.méd.Belges 70: [illegible]
**nitrogen-assimilating organisms in manure,** [H. L. Fulmer & E. B. Fred] J Bacteriol. 2: 423, July '17
**rate of excretion of nitrogenous waste products** compared to their blood concentration in experimental uranium nephritis, study of, [C. K. Watanabe] J.Urology 1: 485, Oct '17

**NITROUS-OXID** anesthesia: see Anesthesia, nitrous-oxid

**NIX, J. T., JR.**, [Bezoar] J.A.M.A. **68:** 840, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] M & S J. **69:** 700, April 1, '17
[Cripples who should not be] id. **70:** 494, Dec. '17

**NIXON, P. I.**, [Retroperitoneal hernia] Ann.Surg. **65:** 456, April '17

**NOBECOURT, P.**, [illegible] Arch.de méd.d'enf. **19:** 588, Nov. '16
[Variations in size of heart] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **9:** 521, Dec. '16
[Myocarditic symptoms with sciatic neuralgia] Paris [illegible]

**NOBEL-OLEINIKOVA, M. L.**, [Fracture of femur] Russk. Vrach **15:** 976, Oct. 8, '16; cont. **15:** 1017, Oct. 22, '16

**NOBLE, C. P.**, [illegible] in gynecology and obstetrics] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 98, Jan. '17

**NOBLE, F. W.**, [Kanavel tube] Southwestern Med. **1:** 17, May '17
[illegible] id. **1:** 29, Dec. '17

**NOBLE, R. E.**, [The profession and medical preparedness] [illegible] M.J. **10:** 1, Jan. '17
[Medical Corps of army] J.A.M.A. **68:** 955, Mar. 31, '17
[Needs of medical service] Southern M.J. **10:** 922, Dec. '17

**NOBLE, T. B.**, [Giant colon] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 946, Dec. '17

**NODINE, A. M.**, [illegible] dentistry] Med.Rec. **91:** 634, April 14, '17
[Hospital [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1077, June 9, '17

**NOGIER, T.**, [Alcohol soap] Presse méd. **25:** 426, July 23, '17
[Treatment of cancer] J.de radiol.et délectrol. **2:** 515, Mar.-April '17

**NOGUCHI, H.**, [illegible] J.Exp.Med. **2:** 365, Mar. '17; cont. **2:** 472, April '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 261, April '17
[Trichomonas of mouth] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 341, Feb. '17
[Drug-fastness of spirochetes] id. **25:** 349, Mar. '17
[Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ] id. **25:** 755, May '17
[illegible] id. **25:** 765, June '17
[Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med **26:** 49, July '17

**NOGUCHI** test: see Syphilis

**NOGUÈS, P.**, [Essential incontinence] J.d'urol. **7:** 39, Aug. '17

**NOISE**
apparatus, [illegible] [M. Lubman] Laryngoscope **27:** 512, June '17

**NOLF, P.**, [Parenteral injections of peptone] Arch.méd. Belges **70:** 97, Feb. '17
[Epinephrin in Addison's disease] id. **70:** 691, Aug. '17
[Vincent's angina] id. **70:** 802, Sept. '17

**NOMA**
destructive, [illegible] [L. M[illegible]] [illegible] **24:** 884, July [illegible]

**NOMENCLATURE**
medical and surgical, [illegible] [F. W. M[illegible]] Journal-Lancet **37:** 538, Aug. 15, '17
reasons why diseases, germs and signs should not be named [illegible] [K. Brandenburg] Med Klin. **13:** 28, Jan. 7, '17

**NOMURA, T.**, [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 65, July '17

**NOON, C.**, [Bony defects in skull] Lancet **1:** 373, Mar. 10, '17

**NORCROSS, E. P.**, [Tumor of nasopharynx] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 967, Dec. '16

**NORDENSON, J. W.**, [Astigmatism] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 148, Mar. '17

**NORDENTOFT, J.**, [Tetanus] Hospitalstid. **60:** 1, Jan. 3, '17
[Fracture of both jaws] id. **60:** 321, April 4, '17

**NORDENTOFT, S.**, [Brain tumors] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 771, May '17, '17
[Roentgen treatment of cancer] id. **79:** 575, April 5, '17
[illegible] id. **79:** 1021, July 5, '17
[illegible] **79:** 1056, July 5, '17

**NORDENTOFT, W.**, [Fracture of both jaws] Hospitalstid. **60:** 321, April 4, '17

**NORDLUND, H.**, [Prolapse of umbilical cord] Hygiea **79:** 689, July 31, '17

**NORDMAN, C.**, [Uncontrollable vomiting in soldiers] Paris méd. **7:** 492, June 9, '17

**NORGAARD, A.**, [Pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus] Hospitalstid. **60:** 885, Sept. 12, '17; cont.**60:** 909, Sept. 19, '17

**NORMAN, H. J.**, [Raynaud's disease] Lancet **2:** 1049, Dec. 23, '16

**NORRIE, H. F. J.**, [Nerve-tumor] M.J.Austral. **1:** 377, May 5, '17

**NORRIS, C.**, [Banti's disease] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 893, Dec. '17

**NORRIS, C. C.**, [Treatment of pelvic inflammatory lesions] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 33, July '17

**NORRIS, G. W.**, [Vasomotor efficiency] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 233, July '17
[Serial frozen sections of thorax] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. **26:** 710, Sept. '17

**NORRLIN, L.**, [Soldier's right to refuse operation] Hygiea **79:** 476, May 31, '17

**NORSTROM, L. O.**, [Non-surgical tetany] J.Kansas Med. Soc. **17:** 71, Mar. '17

**NORTH, C. E.**, [Dairy score cards] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 25, Jan. '17
[Public health factors] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1214, Oct. 13, '17

**NORTHINGTON, J. M.**, [Laboratory investigation of acidosis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 496, Aug. 1, '17

**NORTHROP, J. H.**, [Rôle of yeast in nutrition] J.Biol. Chem. **30:** 181, June '17
[Food, temperature and duration of life] id. **32:** 103, Oct. '17
[Growth and duration of life] id. **32:** 123, Oct. '17

**NORTHRUP, W.**, [Focal infection] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 462, Nov. '17

**NORTON, G. H.**, [Street cleaning] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 854, Oct. '17

**NORTON, J. R.**, [Excision of jaw] Southern M.J. **10:** 55, Jan. '17

**NORWOOD, M. L.**, [Address] J..Arkansas M.S. **14:** 1, June '17

**NOSE**
see also Nasopharynx
accessory sinuses of, [W. H. Gardner] Illinois M.J. **31:** 54, Jan. '17
—and mastoid plates, practical points in interpretation of, [F. M. Law] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 398, Aug. '17
—catarrhal and suppurative inflammations of, treatment and prognosis, [H. Ezell] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 139, Aug. '17
—chronic empyema of, [G. E. Shambaugh] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 835, Aug. '17
—conservative treatment of diseases of, [E. L. Vansant] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 547, Mar. 24, '17
—disease, [M. E. Taber] Texas State J.M. **12:** 386, Feb. '17
—disease, [G. C. Hall] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 363, Aug. '17
—diseases, [J. W. Murphy] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 812, Dec. '17
—disease and otitis media in epidemic influenza, [J. S. Davies] Northwest Med. **16:** 336, Nov. '17
—disease, complications of, [W. P. Breath] Texas State J.M. **12:** 387, Feb. '17
—disease, diagnosis of, [J. H. Foster] Texas State J.M. **12:** 389, Feb. '17
—disease, effect on eye, [F. F. Teal] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 479, Nov. '17
—disease, tuning fork test for, [E. Oppikofer] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1130, Sept. 1, '17
—disease with external deformity cured by paraffin injection, [S. G. Dabney] Laryngoscope **27:** 507, June '17
—empyema of, and its non-surgical treatment, [H. Smith] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 721, April 21, '17
—empyema of, symptomatology and diagnosis of, [H. Wood] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 135, Aug. '17
—epidemic sinusitis and influenza and grippe its misnomers, [J. J. Hurley] Med. Rec. **91:** 890, May 26, '17
—errors in diagnosis of diseases, [J. Maurer] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 143, April '17
—etiology and diagnosis of diseases of sinuses of nose following influenza, [G. M. Coates] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 381, June '17
—etiology of diseases of, [J. McC. Hogshead] J.Tenn. M.A. **10:** 186, Sept. '17
—extensive carcinomatous involvements with intracranial [illegible] [M. A. Watkins] [illegible] **27:** 484, June '17
—focal infections, x-ray diagnosis of, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. **1:** 34, April '17
[illegible] [L. G. Parkins] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 148, May '17
—head leveler for study of, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 193, April '17
—inflammation of, as source of systemic infection, [A. S. Rochester] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 241, Aug. '17
—loss of sight from disease of posterior sinus, report of [illegible] [L. E. White] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 891, June 28, '17
—medical treatment of disease of, [G. B. Wood] Therap. Gaz. **41:** 384, June '17
—non-surgical treatment of inflammation of, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope **27:** 397, May '17

**NOSE** accessory sinuses [illegible]
[illegible] Sept. 1, '17
[illegible]
[N. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 513, Oct. 20, '17
—osteomyelitis of sinuses of nose complicating scarlet [illegible]
—sinusitis in children, [K. A. Phelps] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 550, Sept. 22, '17
—sinusitis in infants, diagnosis and treatment of, [R. H. [illegible]
—surgical consideration of upper paranasal cells, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 353, Aug. '17
[illegible] 7, '17
—variations, roentgenological interpretation of, [H. J. Prentiss] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 390, Aug. '17
**antiseptics**, chloramines as, [E. K. Dunham & H. D. Dakin] Brit.M.J. 1: 865, June 30, '17
**antrostomy**, obliteration of cavity of antrum after nasal antrostomy, [D. McKenzie] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 316, Oct. '17
**arthritis** with focus of infection in throat and, [H. B. [illegible]
**atresia**, cicatricial, [J. M. Jorge, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 1102, July '17
**blood pressure in** vessels of, research on, [C. E. Benja- [illegible] May 19, '17
**bromid ulcer** on, [A. Guth] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1269, Sept. 29, '17
**cauterization**, reduction of blood pressure by, [A. Francis] Practitioner 99: 129, Aug. '17
**deformities**: see also Nose, plastic surgery
[illegible] to diseases of eye with reference to asthenopia, [F. Stauffer] Ann.Ophth. 26: 13, Jan. '17
—correction of malformed nose without scar, [J. Bourget] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 107, Jan. 23, '17
—corrected by bone transplantation, [L. Ostrom] J.Ophth. & Oto-Laryn. 11: 284, Sept. '17
—depressed nasal deformities corrected by bone transplantation, [L. Ostrom] Illinois M.J. 32: 169, Sept. '17
—due to complete loss of nose and most of alveolus and hard palate, correction of, [J. F. Binnie & W. T. Stark] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 415, Oct. '17
—rib transplantation for correction of, unusual experience in 2 cases, [W. Scruton] Laryngoscope 27: 899, Dec. '17
—transplantation of tibia for nasal deformity, [N. P. Stauffer] Penn.M.J. 21: 26, Oct. '17
**diphtheria**, antitoxin in, [K. Ochsenius] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1823, Dec. 26, '16
—antitoxin not required as rule, [H. Schwerin] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1619, Nov. 14, '16
—isolated, [J. D. Rolleston] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 21, Jan.-Mar. '17
**diseases of**, [N. T. Clark] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 412, Jan. '17
—important diagnostic points general practitioner should know, [G. C. Hall] Kentucky M.J. 15: 58, Feb. '17
—importance of, in general practice, [N. Schoolman] Illinois M.J. 32: 314, Nov. '17
—interrelation of diseases of eye, nose and nasal accessory sinuses, with report of cases, [E. C. Spitze] Illinois M.J. 32: 399, Dec. '17
—of childhood, [D. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. 2: 355, Sept. 15, '17
—of eye, ear, nose and throat, commoner, [J. D. Lewis] Journal-Lancet 37: 674, Oct. 15, '17
—of ear, throat and, in relation to child welfare, [J. S. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 422, June '17
—of optic nerve originating in, [A. Galtung] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. 78: 921, Aug. '17
—of sinuses and ears, treatment by general practitioner, [W. Ferguson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 979, May 26, '17
—what general practitioner should know of treatment of ear, nose and throat, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico [illegible]
**electric cautery in**, use of, [W. A. Hitschler] Ann.Otol. Rhin.&Laryn. 26: 519, June '17
**epithelioma** apparently caused by irritation from tortoise shell spectacles, [L. F. Herz] Med.Rec. 91: 370, Mar. 3, '17
—superimposed on tubercular lesion, [N. Maclay] J. Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 253, Aug. '17
**fibroma** of left nasal chamber, with extension into postnasal fossa, report of case, [T. C. Worthington] Laryngoscope 27: 499, June '17
**foci of infection in** ear, throat and nose, [F. A. Burton] Am.J.S. 31: 60, Mar. '17
—throat and, diagnosis and elimination, [W. E. Patterson] Journal-Lancet 37: 771, Dec. 1, '17

**NOSE**
**fracture**, refracture in treatment of, [L. L. Stanley] [illegible]
**genital areas of** nose and dysmenorrhea, [L. E. Barnes] Illinois M.J. 32: 326, Nov. '17
**gumma** of, clinical note, [T. J. Harris] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 60, Jan. '17
**hemorrhage**, familial epistaxis, case report, [H. B. Richardson] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 95, July '17
—from nose and throat, control of, [L. A. Coffin] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 211, Aug. 4, '17
—in rhinolaryngologic work, [A. M. Corwin] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 749, Sept. '17
—in woman with diabetes, myomata of uterus and acute mastoiditis, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 416, June '17
**histopathology** of throat and, contribution to, [L. K. Guggenheim] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 73, Mar. '17
**hygiene**, guarding portals of entry, [F. W. Bock] N.Y. [illegible]
**infections of**, acute, and accessory sinuses, treatment of, [J. H. Foster] Texas State J.M. 13: 217, Oct. '17
**inflatable rubber bag** for intranasal use, [A. L. Beck] Am.J.S. 31: 77, Mar. '17
**membranous infection of** nose and antrum, resulting [illegible] oscope 27: 488, June '17
**mucosa**, heart and respiratory reflexes from sudden irritation of, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 25: 73, Feb. 5, '17
**obstruction** a factor in production of disease, [W. P. Porcher] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 301, Aug. 18, '17
**operations**, cerebral symptoms after, [StC. Thomson] J. Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 113, April '17
—on ear, throat and, nitrous oxide and oxygen in, [S. H. Large] Cleveland M.J. 16: 725, Nov. '17
**papilloma** of, surgical removal followed by x-ray treatment, case of, [C. E. Ide] Laryngoscope 27: 452, May '17
**plastic surgery**: see also Nose, deformities
[illegible] wound, in young woman, [E. Botella] Siglo méd. 64: 346, May 19, '17
—intranasal cosmetic surgery with reference to rib with cartilage, and cartilage transplants, [G. Selfridge] Calif State J.M. 15: 445, Nov. '17
—of anterior nares, [W. E. Grove] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 161, Oct. '17
—of eyelids and, report of cases, [L. H. Lanier] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: 155, Jan. '17
—reconstruction with note on nature's plastic surgery, [J. L. Aymard] Lancet 2: 888, Dec. 15, '17
—restoration by dental splint and cartilage graft, [H. D. Gillies] Lancet 2: 850, Dec. 8, '17
—surgical correction of unlovely noses without cicatrix, [J. Bourguet] Lancet 1: 723, May 12, '17
—use of turbinals and septum in repair of injuries and defects of wall of nasal cavity, [G. S. Hett] Lancet 2: 892, Dec. 15, '17
—value of bone and cartilage transplants in, [W. W. Carter] Ann.Surg. 66: 162, Aug. '17
**polypus**, [illegible] Otol. 31: 515, Dec. '16
**pseudomembranous pneumococcus infection** in throat or, [illegible]
**relation of eye, ear, throat and nose to conservation of health** of school children, [S. F. Smith] J.Florida M. [illegible]
**rhinophyma**, successful removal of, [J. M. Jorge & A. Speroni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 131, Aug. '17
**sarcoma**, case cured by radium, [O. J. Stein] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1075, Dec. 8, '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 782, Sept. '17
**secretion**, presence of accessory food factor in nasal secretion and its action on growth of meningococcus and other pathogenic bacteria, [C. Shearer] Lancet 1: 59, Jan. 13, '17
**sepsis** of mouth and, relation of, to systemic disease, [T. A. Blackmore] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 166, April '17
**septum**, bilateral polypoid hemangioma of, [J. G. Callison] Laryngoscope 27: 33, Jan. '17
—abscess of septum of 6 years' duration, [J. B. Horgan] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 215, July '17
—deflections of, [I. A. Lederman] Am.J.S. 31: 71, Mar. '17
—deformity in children, study of 314 children, [L. G. Kaempfer] Laryngoscope 27: 868, Dec. '17
[illegible] dard] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 398, Sept. 1, '17
—hemorrhage cured by submucous elevation, [J. Leshure] Am.J.S. 31: 75, Mar. '17
—hemorrhage, submucous elevation to cure, [J. Leshure] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 420, June '17
—immediate submucous operation for traumatic deflections, [O. Orendorff] Colorado M. 14: 108, April '17

**NOSE**, septum [illegible]
[illegible] in the [illegible] of dealing with nasal septum, [J. A. Cavanaugh] Illinois M.J. **32**: 161, Sept. '17
[illegible] due to [illegible] of arsenic trioxid, 2 cases, [B. F. Davis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1620, June 2, '17
—resection, unestablished incision for resection of nasal septum or all-skin incision, [C. E. Purcell] Laryn[illegible] 27: [illegible] Aug. '17
—some new points in anatomy of nasal septum and their [illegible] L. Aymard] J.Laryngol Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 308, Oct. '17
—[illegible] Laryngoscope 27: 511, June '17
—submucous resection, report of case of septic arthritis following, [C. J. Imperatori] Laryngoscope **27**: 174, [illegible]
—submucous resection of, [W. E. Patterson] J.Iowa M. [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
—submucous resection of [W. T. Patton] Southern M.J. **10**: 253, Mar. '17
[illegible] with report of 100 cases, [C. [illegible] M.J. 10: [illegible] Mar. '17
—traumatic deflections of nasal septum and their treat[illegible] 27: 445, May '17
**syphilis** of throat and, [J. C. Beck] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: [illegible]
—of throat and, [F. W. Bailey] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 446, Dec. '17
transilluminator, [illegible] [W. G. Reeder] Illinois M.J. **32**: 181, Sept. '17
**tubercular** conditions of throat, ear and, [N. P. Stauffer] Penn.M.J. **20**: 817, Sept. '17
**tumor**, [illegible] [D. [illegible] M.J. 19: [illegible] '17
**vaccines** in diseases [illegible] M. Coates] J.A.M.A. **68**: 162, Jan. 20, '17
**wax model of nasal cavity** and paranasal sinuses, [C. M. [illegible] 26: 585, Sept. '17

**NOSEMA**
**infecting Attacus cynthia** Drury, [illegible] [S. Ishiwata] J.Parasitology **3**: 136, Mar. '17

**NOSTRILS**
**atresia** of, correction of, [J. M. Jorge, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26**: 1102, July '17

**NOSTRUMS**
**advertisements** of [illegible]
**in retrospect**, J.A.M.A. **69**: 1815, Nov. 24, '17; cont. **69**: 1992, Dec. 8, '17; cont. **69**: 2202, Dec. 29, '17

**NOTARI, G. A.**, [Auscultation through mouth] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 767, July 8, '17

**NOTT, A. H.**, [Gunshot wounds] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 154, [illegible]

**NOURY**, [Rupture of spine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78**: 450, Oct. 16, '17

**NOVAK, E.**, [Corpus luteum] Ann.de gynéc. et d'obst. **72**: 487, Mar.-April '17
[Abdominal hemorrhage] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1160, April 21, '17
[illegible] Am.J.Obst. 75: [illegible]
[Organotherapy of menstrual disorders] Med.& Surg. **1**: 576, Aug. '17
[illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 532, Nov. '17
[Hematomata of ovary] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 349, Nov. '17

**NOVARSENOBENZOL**
**as substitute for neosalvarsan**, [R. V. Taylor, Jr.] China [illegible]

**NOVÉ-JOSSERAND**, [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] [illegible]

**NOVICK, N.**, [Ninhydrogen reaction with cerebrospinal fluid] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 52, July '17

**NOVIKOFF, V. N.**, [Edema] Russk.Vrach **15**: 1140, Nov. [illegible]

**NOVIS, T. S.** [Wounds of knee joint] Lancet **2**: 12, July [illegible]

**NOVITZKY, J.**, [Septic teeth] Am.J.S. **31**: 196, Aug. '17; [illegible]

**NOVOCAIN**
**action of** alypine, eucaine, holocaine, stovaine and novocaine on bladder, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10**: 243, Oct. '17
**identification** of, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **24**: 319, Sept. 13, '17

**NOVY, F. G.**, [Trypanosome anaphylatoxin] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 499, May '17
[Agar anaphylatoxin] id. **20**: 536, 566, 589, May '17
[Multiple doses of anaphylatoxin] id. **20**: 618, May '17
[Intravenous injections of agar] id. **20**: 629, May '17
[Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1524, May 26, '17
[Peptone anaphylatoxin] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 657, June '17
[Specific anaphylatic shock] id. **20**: 776, June '17

**NOVY, F. O.**, [Anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 657, June '17

**NOVY, R. L.**, [Trypanosome anaphylatoxin] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 499, May '17

**NOWACZYNSKI, J.**, [Elimination of uric acid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1478, Nov. 30, '16; cont. **42**: 1511, Dec. 7, '16

**NOWLAND, R. E.**, [Cerebro-spinal meningitis] M.J. Australia **2**: 489, Dec. 9, '16

**NOWLIN, N.**, [Endamoeba buccalis] J.Parasitology **3**: 143, June '17; cont. **4**: 21, Sept. '17

**NOYES, A. W. F.**, [Raynaud's disease] M.J.Australia **1**: 247, Mar. 24, '17

**NUCLEIN**
**injection**, effect on leukocytes of dogs, [H. Fox & F. B. Lynch] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 571, April '17

**NUCLEOPROTEIDS**
**bacterial**, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33**: 629, June [illegible]

**NUNEMAKER, T.**, [Back to the pharmacopœia] W.Va.M.J. 13: 55, Sept. '17

**NURSE**
**community**, value of nurse hired by city or district, [B. Honeywell] J.Florida M.A. **4**: 174, Dec. '17
**consolidated nursing service**, [C. Barker] Med.Rec. **92**: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
**mental**, [J. M. Mosher] Albany M.Ann. **38**: 461, Oct. '17
**municipal training schools for**, [C. H. Shutt] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 354, Nov. '17
**public health**, how could a rural municipality employ a public health nurse? [J. F. Hanly] Pub.Health J. **8**: 153, June '17
—our professional allies, [C. C. Aven] Southern M.J. **10**: 730, Sept. '17
**registered**, [J. T. Crebbin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 80, July '17
**school**, [M. A. Baker] Journal-Lancet **37**: 224, April 1, '17
—[G. Torrance] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 573, April 19, '17
[illegible] Okla.M.A. **10**: 186, May '17
**trained**, [A. W. Goodrich] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 431, Dec. '17
**visiting**, [illegible] [F. C. Neal] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 44, Jan. '17

**NURSING**
**instructive district nursing** association of Boston, organ[illegible] results, [M. Beard] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 247, Oct. '17
**military surgical**, six months, [M. Knox-Strip] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 395, Nov. '17
**trained**, in France, development of, [E. Montizambert] Lancet **1**: 971, June 23, '17

**NUTHALL, A. W.**, [Direct gangrene] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 175, [illegible]

**NUTRITION**
see also Diet; Food
**and growth** [illegible] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53**: 1338, Dec. 11, '16
**behavior** of chickens fed rations restricted to cereal grains, [illegible] Chem. 29: [illegible] '17
**defective**, in early life, [E. H. Bartley] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 375, Aug. '17
**deficiency diseases**, [E. Weill & G. Mouriquand] Rev.de méd. **35**: 1, Jan. '16; cont. **35**: 73, Feb. '17
[illegible] **2**: 1212, Oct. 6, '17
**disturbances** in [illegible] of Dinkelstein, [J. R. Gerstley] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 691, Sept. '17
[illegible] Nordisk Mag. f. Laegevidensk **78**: 427, April '17
**effect of undernutrititon on muscular force**, study of influence of low diets or Allen treatment on physical vigor of diabetics, [J. R. Williams] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 399, Sept. '17
**mental and physical activity with reference to** [illegible] [R. G. Hoskins] M. Surgeon **40**: 378, April '17
**nitrogen minimum ration**, [F. Malengreau] Arch.méd. Belges **70**: 819, Sept. '17
**nutritive factors in animal tissues**, [T. B. Osborne & others] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 309, Dec. '17
**peas in deficiency diseases**, [D. J. Hulshoff Pol] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 850, Sept. 8, '17

**NUTROMALT**
**substitute for sugar** in infant feeding, [A. Holz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 107, Jan. 27, '17

**NUTROSE**
**substitute for**, new and efficient, [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 786, April '17

**NUTT, J. J.**, [Radium in mobilizing joints] Am.J.Orth. [illegible]
[Muscle grafting] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2082, Dec. 22, '17

**NUTTALL, G. H. F.**, [Pediculus] Parasitology **9**: 259, Feb. '17
[Studies on pediculus] id. **9**: 293, Feb. '17

**NUTTER, J. A.**, [Common foot conditions] Canad.M.Assn. J. **7**: 1077, Dec. '17

**NUZUM, J. W.** [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] '17

**NYCTERIBIIDAE**
with description of new genera [illegible] May [illegible]

**NYDEGGER, J. A.** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible]

**NYNS, A.** [illegible]

**NYROP, E.** [illegible] f.Læger. 79: 1297, Aug. 2, '17

**NYSTAGMUS**
**after-turning,** observations on, [G. W. Mackenzie] Ann. [illegible]
**familial** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 773, Sept. 8, '17
**unilateral vertical,** acquired in adolescence and caused [illegible]

**NYSTROM, G.,** [Intravenous injection below tourniquet] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 185, Mar. '17

**NYULASY, A. J.,** [Intestinal drainage in septic peritonitis] M.J.Australia 1: 226, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible]
[Cecostomy in septic peritonitis] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 53, July '17

O

**OASTLER, F. R.,** [Extra-uterine pregnancy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 224, Feb. '17

**OATMEAL**
**gruel** in infant feeding, [A. Levinson] Arch.Pediat. 34: 707, Sept. '17

**OATS**
**diet.** [illegible]
exclusive oat diet, [W. G. Karr & H. B. Lewis] Am. J.Physiol. 44: 586, Nov. '17
**nature of:** dietary [illegible] 29: 341, Mar. '17

**OBARRIO, J. M.,** [Facial hemiatrophy] Semana méd. 24: [illegible]
[Plantar tibialis anticus reflex] id. 24: 273, Sept. 6, '17

**OBERNDORF, C. P.,** [Emotional life of child] Arch.Pediat. 34: 747, Oct. '17
[Traumatic hysteria] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 874, Nov. 10, '17

**OBERST.** [illegible] 63: 1702, Nov. 28, '16

**OBESITY**
**and its vicious circles,** [J. B. Hurry] Practitioner 99: [illegible]
**effect on pregnancy and labor,** [W. D. Porter] Ohio State M.J. 13: 316, May '17
**get fat—and die.** [G. V. N. Dearborn] Interstate M.J. [illegible]

**O'BRIEN, C.,** [Mobilized brain power] Med.& Surg. 1: 1095, Dec. '17

**O'BRIEN, J. D.,** [Paresis and tabes] Ohio State M.J. 13: 322, May '17

**OBSTETRICS**
see also Labor; Presentation
**advances** [illegible] Jan. 18, '17
—[M. T. Benson] Med.Rec. 92: 806, Nov. 10, '17
—[B. G. Hamilton] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 465, Nov. '17
**and gynecology,** what is gained by union of, in teaching hospital, [J. M. Slemons] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 307, July '17
**anesthesia** in: see Anesthesia
**asepsis in** every day obstetrics in tenements, irreducible [illegible] 214, May '17
—**in tenements,** [J. W. Markoe] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. [illegible]
**blood pressure in,** [P. F. Williams] Med.& Surg. 1: 208, April '17
—**determinations in,** value of, [J. M. Slemons] J.A.M.A. 69: 778, Sept. 8, '17
**brief review** and look into future, [A. B. Emmons, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. 75: 636, April '17
**constitutional factors** in gynecology and, [C. P. Noble] [illegible]
**diabetes** with reference to [illegible]
**disinfectant** [illegible] Wchnschr. 64: 35, Jan. 2, '17
**ethical problems** in gynecology and, [W. A. N. Dorland] Med.& Surg. 1: 565, Aug. '17
**evolution of,** in Argentina, [E. Zárate] Semana méd. 24: 563, May 17, '17

**OBSTETRICS, evolution of**—Continued
[illegible]
**fads and heresies,** [E. H. Grandin] Med.Rec. 92: 980, Dec. 8, '17
**follow-up system in,** methods employed on first division [illegible] Hosp.N.Y. 11: 109, May '17
**in rural community,** [M. D. Westley] Journal-Lancet 37: 181, Mar. 15, '17
**influenza in 1916** from standpoint of, [E. Chomé] Arch mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 66, Jan.-Mar. '17
**internal secretions in** obstetrics and gynecology, [S. W. Bandler] Am.J.S. 31: 156, June '17
**iodin in,** use of, [M. E. Swiney] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 10, Jan. '17
**medical treatment** of obstetric cases, [H. C. Swartzlander] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 222, Mar. '17
**obstetrics-gynecology as department in general hospital,** [illegible] [E. Bishop] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 323, July '17
**operations** by general practitioner, indications for, [H. Walther] Med.Klin. 12: 1236, Nov. 19, '16; cont. 12: 1261, Nov. 26, '16
**outlook for better** obstetrical practice, [M. B. Stokes] Texas State J.M. 12: 456, April '17
**outside maternity hospital,** or obstetrics in rural home [P. L. Goss] J.Florida M.A. 3: 300, April '17
**pain phenomena in,** [S. B. Blakely] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 328, July '17
**paralysis,** review of mechanism and outlook for relief [H. W. Wright] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 788, April 28, '17
**posture** in, [J. W. Markoe] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 11, Jan. '17
[illegible] April '17
**primipara belongs to expert** and hospital, multipara to family doctor and home, [R. H. Pomeroy] N.Y.State [illegible]
**problems,** several every-day, [J. B. De Lee] Am.J.Obst. 76: 15, July '17
**problems at coroner's office,** [W. S. Wadsworth] Am.J [illegible]
**psychotherapy in,** [H. W. Long] Illinois M.J. 32: 339, Nov. '17
**résumé,** [F. T. VanEman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 503, Dec. [illegible]
**review of** 148 cases, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. 3: 307, April '17
—**analysis of** 3000 cases, [S. P. Ford] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 412, May '17
[illegible]
**rural,** improvement of, with reference to midwife, [G. F. Klugh] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 764, Dec. '17
[illegible] 177, Dec. '17
[illegible]
[A. C. Tanner] Journal-Lancet 37: 117, Feb. 15, '17
**superstitions** and popular customs in connection with puberty and, in central Europe, [G. B. Marshall] Glasgow M.J. 87: 129, Mar. '17
**surgery,** indications in, [E. M. Lazard] Am.J.Obst. 76: 909, Dec. '17
—**surgical conditions** complicating process of generation, diagnosis, treatment and management of, [B. C. Hirst] Am.J.Obst. 76: 971, Dec. '17
**training of general practitioner** for, [J. E. King] N.Y [illegible] 17
**twenty years' practical experience** in, [T. Rice] Vermont [illegible]
**writers of the United States** on obstetrics, [H. G. Partridge] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 29, Feb. '17

**OCANA, J. G.,** [Good blood with good muscles] Siglo méd. 64: 368, May 26, '17

**OCCUPATIONAL diseases:** see Industrial diseases

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**
**and diversion for tuberculous patients,** [A. T. Laird] [illegible]
**at Muirdale,** [R. Horner] Mod.Hosp. 8: 415, June '17
**for insane,** beneficial effects of, [F. P. Clark] Mod.Hosp. 8: 392, June '17
**for insane criminals,** [P. E. Bowers] Mod.Hosp. 8: 406, June '17
**for soldiers** with nervous affections, [P. Jolly] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1514, Dec. 7, '16
**history of,** [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. 8: 380, June [illegible]
**in dementia præcox,** [E. Mable] Mod.Hosp. 8: 417, June [illegible]
**in mental hospital,** [A. H. Ruggles] Mod.Hosp. 8: 404, [illegible]
**in New York City** [illegible] Hosp. 8: 414, June '17
**inoculation of bacilli** [illegible]
**potteries of Arequipa Sanatorium,** [P. K. Brown] Mod. Hosp. 8: 394, June '17

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**—Continued
principles of, [E. G. [illegible]] Mod.Hosp. 8: 4[illegible] June '17
relation to mental hygiene [illegible] Mental Hygiene, [E. E. Thomson] Mod.Hosp. 8: 397, June '17
**remunerative occupations for handicapped**, [H. J. Hall] Mod.Hosp. 8: 383, June '17
**work as therapeutic factor**, [J. Strømme] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 78: 641, June '17
**OCHOA, M.**, [Vaccine therapy of diphtheria] Semana méd. 24: 204, Aug. 16, '17
**OCHSENIUS, K.**, [Antitoxin in nasal diphtheria] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1823, Dec. 26, '16
**OCHSNER, A. J.**, [Goiter] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 47, Feb. '17
[Femoral hernia] id. 1: 65, Feb. '17
[Hernias in children] id. 1: 71, Feb. '17
[Malaria] J.A.M.A. 68: 823, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] 1: 22[illegible] April '17
[illegible] 1: 2[illegible] Aug. '17
[Vaginal hysterectomy] id. 1: 479, June '17
[Post-operative treatment] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 297, Aug. '17
[illegible] Chicago 1: 681, Aug. '17
[Tumor in undescended testicle] id. 1: 689, Aug. '17
[Elimination of colon for intestinal stasis] Ann.Surg. 66: 443, Oct. '17
[Talipes equinovarus following poliomyelitis] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 913, Oct. '17
[Varicose veins of leg] id. 1: 917, Oct. '17
[Postoperative tetany] id. 1: 931, Oct. '17
[illegible]
[Cancer of rectum] id. 1: 1213, Dec. '17
**OCHSNER, E. H.**, [Health insurance] Illinois M.J. 31: 77, Feb. '17
[Boric acid in septic infections] id. 31: 139, Mar. '17
[Treatment of pneumonia] id. 31: 371, June '17
[Treatment of surgical inflammations] Illinois M.J. 32: 305, Nov. '17
**OCHSNER, R. L.**, [Concomitant diseases in tuberculosis] [illegible]
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.& Surg. 1: 975, Nov. '17
**O'CONNELL, M. D.**, [Malaria] J.Trop.M. 19: 285, Dec. 15 '16
**O'CONNOR, D. F.**, [Glioma retinæ] Arch.Ophth. 46: 298, [illegible]
**O'CONNOR, J. M.**, [Body temperature] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 160, Mar. '17
**O'CONNOR, R.**, [Non-suture ocular tendon shortening] [illegible]
**O'CONOR, J.**, [Wound infection] Ann.Surg. 65: 438, April '17
**O'CONOR, V.**, [Bismuth iodoform paste] J.A.M.A. 69: 2010, Dec. 15, '17
**O'CROWLEY, C. R.**, [Jack-stone vesical calculi] Am.J.S. 31: 37, Feb. '17
**O'DAY, J. C.**, [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 353, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible]
**ODENEAL, T. H.**, [Sigmoidal sinus thrombosis] Ann.Otol. [illegible]
**O'DONNELL, H. S.**, [illegible] M.A. [illegible]
**ODOR**
of the peculiars [illegible] 1: [illegible] Dec. '17
**OERI, F.**, [Vaccination against typhoid] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1067, Aug. 18, '17
**OERTEL, H.**, [Venous congestion in relation to necroses of liver] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 249, Aug. '17
**OETTINGER, B.**, [Poliomyelitis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 168, May '17
**O'FARRELL, W. R.**, [Urinary amœbiasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan] J.Trop.M. 20: 97, May 1, '17
**O'FERRALL, J. T.**, [Multiple cartilaginous exostoses] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 808, June '17
**OFRIAS, R. F.**, [Iodized hydride antisepsis] Med.Rec. 92: 1075, Dec. 22, '17
**OFTEDAL, S.** [Tonsillar infections] Journal-Lancet 37: 570, Sept. 1, '17
**OGATA, A.**, [Microchemical determination of epinephrin] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 173, Mar. '17
[Henle's reaction of chromaffin cells] J.Exper.Med. 25: 807, June '17
**OGATA, M.**, [Tsutsugamushi disease] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 1, Mar. '17
**OGATA, T.**, [Microchemical determination of epinephrin] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 173, Mar. '17
[Henle's reaction of chromaffin cells] J.Exper.Med. 25: 807, June '17
**OGDEN, M. D.**, [Deductions from 300 surgical cases] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 51, Aug. '17
**OGILVIE, H. S.**, [Treatment of general paresis] Am.J. Syphilis 1: 509, July '17
**OGILVIE, W. H.**, [Wounds of knee] Lyon chir. 14: 134, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Results of 60 cases of wounds of knee-joint; Brit.M. J. 2: 280, Sept. 1, '17
**OGILVY, C.**, [Don'ts in treatment of infantile paralysis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 305, Feb. 17, '17
[Report of 110 cases of poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 691, Sept. 1, '17
[Fractures] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1157, Dec. 22, '17
**O'HARA, J. A.**, [Feeble-minded] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 346, Oct. '17
**OHIRA, T.**, [Trichomonas of human mouth] J.Exper.Med. 25: 341, Feb. '17
**OHM, R.**, [Disinfection cart for field use] München.med. Wchnschr. 64: 37, Jan. 2, '17
**OHNELL, H.**, [Internal treatment of gastric ulcer] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 1076, Sept. '17
**OHTAWARA, T.**, [Experimental rat-bite fever] J.Exper. Med. 25: 45, Jan. '17
**OIDIOMYCOSIS**
**systemic**, with manifestation in central nervous system, [F. J. Farnell & S. Starr] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 771, May 31, '17
**OIL**
**as fuel in institutions**, [J. M. Peters] Mod.Hosp. 9: 328, Nov. '17
**dropper**, convenient, [L. L. Gilman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1177, April 21, '17
**fatty**, production of renal changes by oil of chenopodium and fatty oils, and protective action of diet on kid- [illegible] Therap. 9: 529, June '17
**mineral**, as vehicle, preliminary report regarding, [J. H. Hoelscher] Therap.Gaz. 41: 689, Oct. '17
**OILED GAUZE**
**and absorbing power of cotton sponges**, [T. Sollmann] [illegible]
**OKAZAKI, M.** [Disease of pigeons due to partial inanition] Sei-I-Kwai] 36: 91, Sept. '17
[Fate of starch granules] id. 36: 101, Oct. '17
**O'KEEFE, J. E.**, [Operation in cholelithiasis] J.Iowa M. S. 7: 412, Nov. '17
**OKUDA, K.**, [Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagiæ in body] J. Exper.Med. 26: 325, Sept. '17
[Rat-bite fever] id. 26: 363, 377, Sept. '17
[Spirochetosis with hemorrhagic jaundice] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 53, April '17
**OKUMURA, T.**, [Life cycle of mite carrier of tsutsugamushi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med 1: 1, April '17
**OLDENBORG, H. A.**, [Flat-foot] Illinois M.J. 31: 324, May '17
**O'LEARY, P. A.**, [Provocative Wassermann test] Am.J. Syphilis 1: 629, July '17
**OLEOMARGARINE**
**useful and economical substitute for butter**, composition, process of manufacture and position in food world, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 8: 195, Mar. '17
**OLFACTOMETER**
**improved**, [C. Van Dam] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 547, Feb. 24, '17
**OLFACTOMETRIC TESTS**
**adsorption of substances used in**, [C. Van Dam] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 812, Mar. 17, '17
**OLIENSIS, A. E.**, [Addison's disease] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 156, Jan. 27, '17
**OLITSKY, P. K.**, [Immunity in typhus] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 99, Jan. '17
[Nonspecific antibodies] id. 20: 145, Feb. '17
[Typhus-fever virus] id. 20: 349, April '17
[Typhus bacilli isolated from louse] J.A.M.A. 68: 1165, April 21, '17
[Typhus exanthematicus] J.Immunology 2: 363, June '17
**OLIVA, C.**, [Hemolytic jaundice] Gaz.d.osp. 38: 129, Feb. 1, '17
[Gas gangrene] Riforma med. 33: 172, Feb. 17, '17; cont. 33: 202, Feb. 24, '17; cont. 33: 233, Mar. 3, '17; cont. 33: 256, Mar. 10, '17
**OLIVE OIL**
therapeutics [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
**OLIVER, H. R.**, [Whole blood in hemorrhage] Calif.State J.M. 15: 13, Jan. '17
**OLIVER, J.**, [Ovarian cyst] Brit.M.J. 1: 48, Jan. 13, '17
[Generin] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 103, Jan. 20, '17
[Syphilitic disease of thymus] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 158, Feb. '17
[Cancer of ovary] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
[Mesenteric cyst] id. 2: 289, Sept. 1, '17
**OLIVER, J. C.**, [illegible] Ann.Surg. 65: [illegible] Jan. '17
[Cancer of breast] Ohio State M.J. 13: 405, June '17

**OLIVER, P.** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[Bilateral renal calculi] id. **1:** 879, Aug. '17
[illegible]

**OLIVER, T.,** [Hygiene of occupation in war time] J.State Med. **25:** 225, Aug. '17

**OLIVER, W. J.** [illegible] Jan.-Mar. '17

**OLIVER, W. W.,** [Microorganisms and lowered oxygen tension] J.Infec Dis. **20:** 28, Jan. '17

**OLIVIER,** [Salicylate ionization in trigeminal neuralgia] Paris méd. **7:** 239, Sept. 15, '17

**OLIVIERI, E. M.,** [illegible] Aug. 2, '17; cont. **24:** 153, Aug. 9, '17; cont. **24:** 233, Aug. 30, '17

**OLLÉ,** [Folding case for sulphur sterilization of clothing] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **67:** 578, April '17

**OLMER, D.,** [War epidemics in typhoid group] Rev.d.méd [illegible]

**OLMSTEAD, M.,** [Classification of group 4 pneumococci] [illegible]

**OLMSTED, J. M. D.,** [Preparation of vegetable proteins] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 467, Mar. 29, '17
[Preparation of animal food proteins for anaphylactic tests] id. **177:** 85, July 19, '17

**OLSON, G. M.,** [Sclerodactylia] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 96, Feb. '17
[Organic silver preparations] J.A.M.A. **69:** 87, July [illegible]

**OLSON, H.,** [Study of the criminal himself] Albany M. Ann. **38:** 501, Nov. '17

**OMENTUM**
see also Intestine
**cyst** in child, large, [F. C. Pybus] Lancet **1:** 63, Jan. 13, '17
**free transplantation** of, subcutaneously and within abdomen, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
**physiologic value** and need of preservation, [C. H. Mayo] Journal-Lancet **37:** 321, May 15, '17
**surgical research** of great omentum, [S. L. Bloomhardt, C. F. Andrews & R. R. Hetherington] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 474, April '17
**torsion of,** report of case, [K. Hale] J.A.M.A. **68:** 977, Mar. 31, '17

**OMURA, S.,** [Cyanocuprol] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 9, Feb. '17

**ONANO, G.,** [Fractured clavicle] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 133, Feb. 1, '17
[Abscess in preperitoneal cavity] id. **38:** 401, April 1, '17

**O'NEAL, A. H.,** [illegible] Am.J.S. **31:** 57, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17

**O'NEIL, R. F.,** [Nephrolithiasis] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 623, May 3, '17
[Coccus infections of bladder] Ann.Surg. **65:** 621, May '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible] Nov. 10, '17

**O'NEILL, C. S.,** [Shell in arterial circulation] Brit.M.J. **2:** 719, Dec. 1, '17

**ONIONS**
**in tuberculosis,** [W. Lintz] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 683, Oct. 13, '17

**ONNEN, P. W.,** [Contagious diseases] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1535, May 12, '17

**OPENSHAW, T.,** [Amputations and artificial limbs] Lancet **1:** 905, June 16, '17

**OPERATING**
**field theater,** motor, [E. K. Tulldige] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 535, Oct. '17
**room,** white, [W. L. Secor] Mod Hosp. **9:** 170, Sept. '17
**table,** folding, [O. Loewe] Med.Klin. **12:** 1235, Nov. 19, '16
—portable, attachment for, [T. C. Stellwagen, Jr.] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** [illegible] '17

**OPERATION**
**anaplastic,** [M. Gamboa] Rev.Asoc.méd argent.**26:** 1053, July '17
**consent to,** [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 769, Aug. 4, '17
**value of feeding during,** as preventive of surgical shock, with special reference to operations on stomach, [H. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 510, April 21, '17

**OPHTHALMIA**
see also Conjunctivitis; Panophthalmitis
**eczematosa,** pathogenesis of, preliminary report, [M. Goldenburg] J.A.M.A. **69:** 104, July 14, '17
**electric** [illegible]
**gonorrheal,** [R. L. Mitchell] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 23, Jan. '17
[illegible] Rec. **26:** 621, Dec. '17
[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **2:** 214, July 21,

**OPHTHALMIA** -Continued
**neonatorum,** [W. A. Cook] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 58, Feb. '17
[illegible] M.A. **14:** 7, Jan. '17
[illegible] Baumann] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 656, Oct. '17
—sophol in prevention of, [I. F. Stein] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 411, July '17
**sympathetic,** contribution to anaphylactic theory of, [A. C. Woods] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 8, Jan. '17
—after war wounds, rarity of, [L. Weekers] Arch méd. Belges **70:** 193, Mar. '17
[illegible] M.J. **30:** 323, Sept. '16
—reports of 2 clinical cases of sympathetic ophthalmia shown before Chicago Ophthalmological Society, [C. G. Darling] Ophth Rec **26:** 233, May '17

**OPHTHALMOLOGIST**
**and general practitioner,** [M. J. Levitt] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible]

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**
**at Buenos Aires,** [E. B. Demaria] Semana méd. **23:** 379, [illegible]
**emergencies** in, practical methods in, [J. Green, Jr.] Interstate M.J. **24:** 393, April '17
**in army,** suggestions to improve, [G. Cirincione] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 756, June 10, '17
**in Chicago,** early history of, [C. A. Wood] Ophthal. **13:** 397, April '17
in Madras [illegible] 52, 27[illegible], [illegible]
**in 1917,** [F. Terrien] Paris méd. **7:** 275, Oct. 6, '17
**Indian ophthalmic practice** [illegible] Elliot] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 75, Feb. '17
**practice of,** in Washington, D. C., [J. Santos-Fernandez] Ophthal. **13:** 221, Jan. '17
**precision trial case** and test frame, latest ophthalmic product of Bausch & Lomb optical company, [C. F. Prentice] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 187, April '17
**progress in** Spain and Spanish America in present century, [J. Santos-Fernandez] Semana méd. **24:** 44, [illegible]
**relation of, to theory of vision,** [F. W. Edridge-Green] [illegible] **1:** 42, [illegible] '17
**relation of ophthalmologist to military surgery,** [S. Walker, Jr.] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 229, May '17
**review** [illegible] M.A. **10:** [illegible] '17
**working knowledge for general physician,** [G. W. Spohn] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 286, July '17

**OPHTHALMOMETER**
**making it more helpful,** [S. Mitchell] Ophth.Rec. **26:** [illegible] '17

**OPHTHALMOPLEGIA:** see Eye, paralysis

**OPHTHALMOSCOPE**
**evolution of,** [W. H. McMullen] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 593, Oct. '17

**OPHÜLS, W.,** [Nephritis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1223, Oct. 13, '17

**OPIE, E. L.,** [Progressive muscular ossification] J.M.Research **36:** 267, May '17
[Hypertrophic chondrodystrophy in infancy] id. **36:** 277, May '17
[Focal pulmonary tuberculosis] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 855, June '17
[Tuberculosis of adults and children] id. **26:** 263, Aug. '17

**OPITZ, R. B.:** see Burton-Opitz, R.

**OPIUM**
**action,** further analysis of; action of hydrastin, hydrastinin, cotarnin, emetin and some pyridin derivatives, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 287, Mar. '17
[illegible] Macht] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 874, Dec. '17
**addiction:** see also Drugs, habit-forming
—some fallacies in accepted treatment for opiumism, [H. E. Goetz] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 440, Mar. '17
**alkaloids,** toxic action of, individually and in combination with each other on paramecia, [D. I. Macht & H. G. Fisher] J.Pharm.&Exper.Therap. **10:** 95, Aug. '17
**comparative effects** of opium alkaloids, individually and in combination with each other on gallbladder, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 473, May '17
—of morphin and total opium alkaloids on renal colic, [D. I. Macht] J.Urology **1:** 201, April '17

**OPPEL, V. A.,** [Major operations close to firing line] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1153, Dec. 3, '16

**OPPENHEIM, H.,** [Spinal tumor] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** [illegible]
[Traumatic neuroses] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42:** 1567, Dec. 21, '16

**OPPENHEIM, R.,** [Hemiplegia following scarlet fever] Progrès méd. **31:** 213, Nov. 20, '16
[Skull wounds] id. **32:** 53, Feb. 17, '17

OPPENHEIM, R.—[illegible]
[illegible] 32: 77, Mar. 10, '17
[Muscular atrophy of reflex origin] id. 32: 171, May 26, '17
[Traumatic amnesia] id. 32: 189, June 9, '17; cont. 32: 199, June 16, '17
[Traumatic facial diplegia] Paris méd. 7: 136, Aug. 11, '17
OPPENHEIMER, B. S. [illegible] Aug. 11, '17
OPPIKOFER, E., [Tuning fork test for disease of nasal sinus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1130, Sept. 1, '17
[Diverticulum in esophagus] id. 47: 1133, Sept. 1, '17
OPTIC THALAMUS
comparative study of cases showing lesions at autopsy, [A. B. Evarts] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 385, May '17
OPTICIANS
relation to profession [illegible] Australia 2: 47, July 21, '17
OPTOCHIN [illegible]
OPTOMETRY
ambulance for, [Ginestous] Progrès méd. 32: 221, June 30, '17
state legislation concerning, [F. Allport] Ophthal. 13: 247, Jan. '17
ORAM, W., [X-ray localization] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 277, Feb. '17
ORBISON, T. J., [Vegetative nervous system] N.Y.Med.J 106: 584, Sept. 29, '17
ORBIT
abscess following suppuration of ethmoid cells, [R. Dölger] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1548, Oct. 31, [illegible]
—thrombosis of sinus cavernosus or, [D. J. De Levie] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1412, Oct. 20, '17
—[illegible] A. de Kleyn] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 564, Aug. 18, '17
—within muscle cone, report of case of, [C. M. Miller] Ann.Ophth. 26: 260, April '17
exostoses, with case report, [F. L. Hupp] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 221, Feb. '17
foreign body in [illegible] year [J. Bruder] Am.J.S. 31: 93, Mar. '17
Kronlein operation with report of case, [E. E. Edmond- [illegible]
rebuilding, [B. Sachse] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible]
retaining floor of, in resection of superior maxilla, [W. Van Hook] J.A.M.A. 69: 1140, Oct. 6, '17
roentgenography [illegible] N.Y.State [illegible]
sarcoma of, double, [H. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 364, June '17
supernumerary muscles of, [C. C. Rush & J. P. Schaeffer] Arch.Ophth. 46: 524, Nov. '17
tumor [illegible]
—excision of, without appreciable cicatrix and without removing eyeball, [S. Calderaro] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 40, Jan. '17
ORCHITIS
gonococcus, diathermy for epididymitis and, [B. N. Cánovas] Siglo méd. 64: 469, June 30, '17
ORDWAY, T. [illegible] M.Ann. 38: 101, Mar. '17
[Remissions in leukemia] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 490, April 5, '17
O'REILLY, A., [Portable plaster apparatus] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 324, April '17
[Syphilitic arthritis] Interstate M.J. 24: 585, June '17
[Poliomyelitis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 382, Sept. '17
ORENDORFF, O., [Submucous operation] Colorado M. 14: 108, April '17
[illegible] May '17
ORGAN EXTRACTS
see also Corpus luteum extract; Pituitary extract, etc.
fundamental principles of organotherapy, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Asoc méd.argent. 26: 325, April '17
in gynecology, [F. H. Block & T. H. Llewellyn] Am.J. Obst. 75: 357, Mar. '17
ORGANS
specific gravity of [illegible] Ugesk.f Læger 79: 614, April 19, '17
ORIENTATION
disturbances in orientation, appreciation of figures, time, etc., with localized intracranial process, 2 cases, [W. Van Woerkom] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. [illegible]
ORMSBY, O. S., [Salvarsan and neosalvarsan] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
[Lichen planus] Internat.Clinics 3: 62, '17
[Psoriasis] id. 3: 65, '17
[Leprosy] id. 3: 67, '17
ORMSBY, O. S.—Continued
[Nævi] Internat.Clinics 3: 75, '17
[Syphilis] id. 3: 78, '17
[illegible] id. 3: [illegible] '17
[Lupus vulgaris] id. 3: 86, '17
OROKINASE
and salivary digestion studies in horse, [C. C. Palmer, A. L. Anderson, W. E. Peterson & A. W. Malcomson] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 457, June '17
ORR, D., [Toxi-infection of central nervous system] Brain 40: 1, May '17
ORR, E., [Hygiene of eye] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 366, Jan. '17
ORR, H. D., [Examination of recruits] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 485, May '17
ORR, H. M., [Cesarean section] Illinois M.J. 32: 116, Aug. '17
ORR, H. W., [Selected case reports] Nebraska M.J. 2: 215, Jan. '17
[Case reports] id. 2: 245, Feb. '17
[Four cases of infantile paralysis] id. 2: 269, Mar. '17
[Surgical infantile paralysis] id. 2: 285, April '17
[Spinal curvature brace] J.A.M.A. 68: 1253, April 28, [illegible]
ORR, T. G., [Physiology of spleen] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 69, Mar. '17
[Hypertrophied prostate] id. 17: 130, May '17
[Blood picture following experimental splenectomy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 895, Sept. '17
ORTALI, O., [Suture of diaphragm] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 369, Mar. 25, '17
ORTHOARTERIOTONY
a new form of pharmacodynamic energy, biochemic explanation of its action, together with contribution to interpretation of its physiological mechanism, [C. J. Enebuske] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 799, Dec. 6, '17
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY
anesthetics in, [W. G. Elmer] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 591, Sept. [illegible]
artist's work in war, [F. B. Lester] Mod.Hosp. 9: 92, [illegible] '17
at La Panne Hospital, [L. Lamy] Paris méd. 7: 505, June [illegible] '17
devices for wounded, improvised, [O. A. Hug] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible] 47: [illegible] May 26, '17
findings in group study of miscellaneous affections, [G. J. McChesney] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 459, June '17
in present war, function of, [D. Silver] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 509, July '17
in war casualties, place of, [J. E. Goldtwalt] Mil.Surgeon 41: 450, Oct. '17; id. Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 679, Oct. '17
military, limitations of, [M. O'G. Hughes] M.J.Australia 2: 451, Dec. 1, '17
military hospitals, [W. C. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. 1: 669, [illegible]
—function of, [F. H. Albee] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 2, July 7, '17
—reconstruction, [L. Mayer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
origin of, [A. R. Jones] Brit.M.J. 2: 180, Aug. 11, '17
principles of John Hunter, [A. Keith] Brit.M.J. 2: 711, Dec. 1, '17
recent, [V. Moxey] Practitioner 99: 462, Nov. '17
suggestions for everyday use, [C. L. Lowman] Med.& [illegible] '17
the artistic department of medicine and surgery, [B. Belove] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 287, Dec. '17
ORTON, H. B., [Post-mobilization meditations] J.M.S.New [illegible] 14: [illegible] Mar. '17
[Polypus of ethmoid] Laryngoscope 27: 684, Sept. '17
OS CALCIS: see Calcaneum
OS PETROSUM
roentgenology of [illegible] Arch.Rad.& Elec. [illegible]
OSBORN, J. W., [Pleurisy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 370, Oct. '17
OSBORNE, E. S., [Eye symptoms and systemic disorders] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 231, Mar. '17
OSBORNE, O. T., [Mouth infections] J.A.M.A. 69: 1313, Oct. 20, '17
OSBORNE, T. B., [Protein supplements to corn gluten] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 69, Feb. '17
[Cotton seed as food] id. 29: 289, Mar. '17
[Rôle of vitamines in diet] id. 31: 149, July '17
[Urinary calculi] J.A.M.A. 69: 32, July 7, '17
[Nutritive factors in animal tissues] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 309, Dec. '17
[Soy bean] id. 32: 369, Dec. '17
OSBORNE, W. A., [Physiological and biochemical technique] M.J.Australia 2: 369, Nov. 3, '17
OSCILLOMETER
as guide in venesection, [A. Guérin] J.de méd de Bordeaux 88: 230, Oct. '17
OSCILLOMETRY
in diagnosis and prognosis of obliteration of artery, [P. Balard] Progrès méd. 32: 217, June 30, '17

**OSCILLOMETRY**—Continued
**oscillometric index** of circulation in artery, [P. Balard] [illegible]
**OSGOOD, R. B.**, [Tuberculosis of knee joint] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
[Thomas and Jones splints] Brit.M.J. **2:** 477, Oct. 13, '17
**OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE**
[K. Kawamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto **2:** 99, Sept. '17
**O'SHANSKY, A. L.**, [Modified Wassermann technic] Am.J. Syphilis **1:** 776, Oct. '17; id. J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** [illegible]
**OSLER, W.**, [Campaign against syphilis] Lancet **1:** 787, May 26, '17
[illegible] **69:** 290, July 28, '17
**OSLER, WILLIAM**
testimonial fund. [illegible] **9:** [illegible]
**OSMOSIS**
a factor in treatment of tuberculosis. [illegible] Med.Rec. **92:** 55, July 14, '17
**an immunizing factor in tuberculosis**, [P. S. Bailey] Med. [illegible]
**OSNATO, M.**, [Pontine syndrome] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1026, Dec. 1, '17
**OSTEITIS**
**chronic**, prophylaxis and treatment of chronic osteitis and fistulas, [L. Desgouttes] Lyon chir. **14:** 202, Jan.-Feb. '17
**deformans**, [E. H. Funk] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 451, Sept. '17
[illegible] Pernet] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 110, April-June '17
[illegible] **24:** 772, Aug. '17
—sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of bone, report of case, [L. Heazlitt] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 330, July '17
**fibrosa**: see Tumor, osteitis fibrosa
**of paratyphoid origin** in soldiers, [R. Stephan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1473, Nov. 30, '16
**of petrous portion of temporal bone**, [A. Jouty] Presse [illegible] **25:** [illegible]
**OSTEO-ANEURYSM**
**diffuse traumatic aneurysm in surgical neck of humerus**, [R. L. Knaggs] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 243, Oct. '17
**OSTEOARTHRITIS**
**of hip joint**, operative treatment of, [Ozarki] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible] '17
**OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY**
**hypertrophic**, relation of, to pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Kessel] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 239, Feb. '17
**pulmonary hypertrophic**, and chronic lung abscess, [D. B. Phemister] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 381, April '17
**OSTEOCHONDRITIS**
**deformans juvenilis**. [illegible] Mar. '17
—[H. Timmer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 3, [illegible]
—etiology of Perthes' disease, [P. W. Roberts] J.A.M. A. **69:** 1598, Nov. 10, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1060, Sept. 29, '17
—(Perthes' disease), [V. P. Gibney] Med.Rec. **91:** 793, May 12, '17
[illegible] 664, Sept. '17
**dissecans**, [E. G. Brackett & C. L. Hall] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 79, Feb. '17
**OSTEOCHONDROMA**: see Tumor
**OSTEOGENESIS**
**imperfecta**, [J. H. Hess] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 163, Feb. '17
—(osteopathyrosis, fragilitas ossium) with report of 2 cases, [H. R. Mixsell] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 756, Oct. '17
**progressive anomaly of**, [E. L. Opie] J.M.Research **36:** [illegible] '17
—[E. L. Opie & N. Allison] J.M.Research **36:** 277, May '17
**OSTEOMA**: see Tumor
**OSTEOMALACIA**
**cesarean section for dystocia due to**, [E. F. Neve] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 127, April '17
**effect of castration on**, in male, [C. A. Elliott & W. H. Nadler] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 722, May '17
**OSTEOMYELITIS**
**acute**, [S. S. Wilson] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 471, Oct. '17
[illegible] 459, April '17
—**infective**, [E. T. Newell] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 405, Feb. '17
—**infectious**, symptoms of, [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 410, Nov. '17
—of clavicle, [C. J. Habhegger] Am.J.S. **31:** 309, Dec. '17
—of frontal bone, operation, recovery, [H. Tilley] Brit. M.J. **2:** 7, July 7, '17
**OSTEOMYELITIS, acute**—Continued
[illegible] Surg. **65:** 147, Feb '17
—[illegible] of ilium, recovery, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **4:** 191, '17
**cranial**, following intranasal operation for chronic in- [illegible] gol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 186, June '17
**of ribs**, radical cure of, [E. G. Beck] Illinois M.J. **31:** [illegible]
**of sinuses of nose** complicating scarlet fever, [H. L. [illegible]
**persisting fistulas with** osteomyelitis from war wounds, [C. Dujarier & A. Desjardins] J.de chir. **14:** 1, '17
**radical operations in**, plea for, [W. S. Thacker] China M.J. **31:** 103, Mar. '17
**roentgen examination**, observations on, [R. Hammond] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 107, Mar. '17
—for observing progress of cases of, [R. W. A. Salmond] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 327, Mar. '17
**symmetrical**, followed by complete regeneration, [G. Blackburne] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2106, Dec. 22, '17
**treatment of**, [C. C. Simmons] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 653, May 10, '17
**typhoid**, vaccine therapy of, [P. Émile-Weil] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **77:** 108, Jan. 23, '17
**OSTEOPERIOSTITIS**
**typhoid**, vaccine therapy for, [P. E. Weil & Chevrier] Presse méd. **25:** 481, Aug. 23, '17
**OSTEOPOROSIS**
**distal**, of upper extremity, [D. J. Morton] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 10, July 7, '17
**OSTEOPSATHYROSIS**
**fragilitas ossium**, [J. J. Link] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** [illegible]
**OSTERBERG, A. E.**, [Preparation of cyanamide] J.Biol. Chem. **32:** 297, Dec. '17
**OSTERHOUT, W. J. V.**, [Dynamics of process of death] [illegible]
[Temperature coefficients] id. **32:** 23, Oct. '17
[Winkler's method] id. **32:** 141, Nov. '17
**OSTROM, L.**, [Infection of cornea] Ophthal. **13:** 238, Jan. '17
[Depressed nasal deformities] Illinois M.J. **32:** 169, Sept. '17
[Correction of nasal deformities] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 284, Sept. '17
**OSUMI, S.**, [Spirochaeta morsus muris, N. Sp.] J.Exper. Med. **25:** 33, Jan. '17
**OTANI, M.**, [Epithelial cells and saprophytes in sputum] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 333, Feb. '17
[Cyanocuprol in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 537, [illegible] '17
**OTERO, F.**, [Public health service] Semana méd. **23:** 648, Dec. 21, '16; cont. **23:** 682, Dec. 28, '16
**OTIS, E. O.**, [Physically defective] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 191, June '17
[Civilization and diseases of adult life] Med.Rec. **92:** 138, July 28, '17
**OTITIS MEDIA**
**acute** [W. Dotson] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 390, Feb. '17
—facial paralysis complicating, [E. B. Jones] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 523, June '17
—in childhood, [G. B. Wood] Penn.M.J. **21:** 152, Dec. '17
—inflammation of middle ear, [J. H. James] Journal-Lancet **37:** 474, July 15, '17
—mastoid operation in, indications for, [E. B. Dench] J.A.M.A. **69:** 878, Sept. 15, '17
—middle ear suppuration, complications of, and difficulties of making diagnosis in certain cases, [G. Bacon] Med.Rec. **91:** 1127, June 30, '17
—of diphtheric origin, [W. C. Bane] Laryngoscope **27:** 626, Aug. '17
—suppuration, factor in prognosis of, [F. E. Franchere] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 857, Dec. '16
[illegible] complex), [D. Guthrie] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 15, July '17
**and sinus disease** in epidemic influenza, [J. S. Davies] [illegible]
**chronic** suppurative, end-results of treatment of, [J. F. Barnhill] J.A.M.A. **68:** 13, Jan. 6, '17
—discharge from middle ear, early operative treatment of, [R. G. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 43, July 21, '17
—dry hypochlorite and boric acid in, [A. Pugnat] Bull. Acad.de méd.Par. **78:** 19, July 10, '17
[illegible] changing methods of treatment of, [F. P. Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 583, Oct. 25, '17
[illegible] curing in course of chronic middle ear suppuration, [R. P. Mathers] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 145, May '17

**OTITIS MEDIA** chronic [illegible]
—suppurative, prevention of, [G. W. Mackenzie] J.A.M.A. 68: 8, Jan. 6, '17
—use of pure carbolic acid in selected cases of, [G. W. Walker] J.Ophth.& Oto.-Laryn. 11: 42, Feb. '17
**colon bacillus**, [R. Lund] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1565, Sept. [illegible]
**enterococcus as cause of** severe intracranial complica- [illegible] Vaglio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 929, July 22, '17
**modified radical operation** for chronic suppurative otitis media based on 8 cases, lantern slide demonstration [illegible]
**nonoperative treatment of**, [N. H. Pierce] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
**nonsuppurative**, [J. H. Barnes] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: [illegible]
**post-gripal**, [J. L. Jones] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 101, Oct. [illegible]
**septic infection due to** [illegible] Barrett] Lancet 1: 878, June 9, '17
**suppurative**, and insurance risk, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. 15: 68, Feb. '17
—and suppurative conditions of mastoid, [N. S. Weinberger] Penn.M.J. 20: 319, Feb. '17
—complicated by sinus thrombosis, treatment of, [I. C. Henkes] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1092, April 7, '17
[illegible]
Jan. '17
[illegible] Surg.Clinics.Chicago 1: 841, Aug. '17
**tuberculous**, diagnosis of, [M. Lermoyez] Presse méd. [illegible]

**OTO-LARYNGOLOGY**
**working knowledge of** [illegible] July '17

**OTOLOGY**
**and laryngology in Colonial times**, [illegible] Ann.Med.History 1: 86, April '17
**retrospect of**, [M. Yearsley] Practitioner 98: 557, June '17
**rhinology and laryngology**, relation to general medicine, [F. P. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 69: 859, Sept. 15, '17

**OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY**
**in army**, [G. Turtur] Policlinico (sez.prat) 24: 1189, [illegible]
**progress in**, [L. Dufourmentel] Paris méd. 7: 177, Sept. 1, '17

**OTORHINOLOGY**
**quondam conceptions pertinent to**, [illegible]

**OTOSCLEROSIS**
**fragilitas ossium and** its association with blue sclerotics and, [E. Bronson] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 240, April '17

**OTSUKA, I.**, [Bacterial decomposition of albumin] J.Biol. Chem. 32: 533, Dec. '17

**OTTENBERG, R.**, [Daily titrations] J.Immunology 2: 39, Dec. '16
[Amount of antigen for Wassermann reaction] Id. 2: 47, Dec. '16
[Reliability of Wassermann reaction] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 457, Mar. '17
[illegible]
[Counting blood platelets] Id. 69: 999, Sept. 22, '17

**OTTO, R.**, [Typhus] Med.Klin. 12: 1143, Oct. 29, '16

**OTTOLENGHI, S.** [illegible] sick and wounded] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 787, June 17, '17

**OUGHTERSON, W. A.**, [Curability of syphilis] J.Tenn.M. [illegible]

**OUTERBRIDGE, G. W.** [illegible] uterus] Am.J.Obst. 75: 575, April '17

**OUTLAND, J. H.**, [Hematemesis due to appendicitis] Am. J.M.Sc. 153: 273, Feb. '17

**OVARIECTOMY**
**bilateral**, severe hysteric contracture cured by, [N. Federici] Riforma med. 33: 519, May 12, '17

**OVARIOTOMY**
**history of**, in Louisville, [D. W. Yandell] Kentucky M.J. [illegible]
**selection from report on**, [J. T. Bradford] Kentucky M. J. 15: 142, Nov. '17

**OVARITIS**
**sclerocystic**, and chronic appendicitis, [R. S. Gomez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1085, July '17

**OVARY**
**abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin**, with report of case due to rupture of small follicular cyst, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 68: 1160, April 21, '17
**adenomyoma of**, [M. Rabinovitz] Am.J.Obst. 76: 67, July '17
**anomaly**, unilateral defect of tube and ovary, study in prenatal pathology, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Obst. 76: 877, Dec. '17
**blood supply** of, variations in, and their possible operative importance, [J. A. Sampson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 339, Mar. '17
**calcarious**, [W. E. Dicken] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 205, Aug. '17
**cancer**, Krukenberg, [P. J. Reel] Interstate M.J. 24: 520, May '17
—scirrhous, at age of 15, [J. Oliver] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
**conservation** of ovarian influence, [T. D. McKinney] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 385, Feb. '17
**cyst** communicating by a valvular canal with fallopian tube, [J. Oliver] Brit.M.J. 1: 48, Jan. 13, '17
—hemorrhage from ruptured cyst simulating ectopic pregnancy, case report, [C. S. Neer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 369, Sept. '17
—removal without aspiration, case illustrating advantages of, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 64, Feb. '17
—simulation of corpus luteum and retention cysts with extrauterine pregnancy and early uterine abortion: clinical and pathological study, [I. C. Rubin] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 443, April '17
—strangulated, simulating appendicitis, [E. A. Vander Veer] Am.J.Obst. 75: 459, Mar. '17
—torsion of pedicle of cyst, complicating acute appendicitis, [R. G. Loop] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 94, Feb. '17
—torsion of fallopian tube resulting from small cyst of ovary, [J. W. Holland] Southern M.J. 10: 670, [illegible]
**cystoma**, [H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics 4: 164, '17
**dermoid** cyst in child of 5 years, [G. H. Cattermole] Colorado M. 14: 25, Jan. '17
—cyst of, complicating pregnancy, [F. B. Block] Interstate M.J. 24: 795, Aug. '17
**disease** of tubes or, complicating pregnancy, [A. Brindeau] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 1, Jan.-Mar. [illegible]
**extracts**, preparation and standardization of placental and ovarian extracts, [W. H. Morley] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 324, Sept. '17
**fibromata**, diffuse, [P. J. Reel] Am.J.Obst. 75: 400, Mar. [illegible]
**growth of follicle** in guinea-pig under normal and pathologic conditions, [L. S. N. Walsh] J.Exper.Med. 26: 245, Aug. '17
**hematomata of**, including corpus luteum cysts, [E. Novak] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 349, Nov. '17
**infections of** fallopian tubes and, [H. S. McKay] J. Missouri M.A. 14: 423, Oct. '17
**internal secretion of**, [J. L. Rothrock] Journal-Lancet [illegible]
**operation on**, conservative, [H. S. MacLean] Am.J.S. 31: 240, Sept. '17
**ovarian organotherapy**, [W. P. Graves] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**papillo-cystoma of**, [A. Peskind] Am.J.Obst. 76: 448, [illegible]
**papilloma**, treatment after Pozzi method, [C. R. Hyde] Am.J.Obst. 75: 412, Mar. '17
—of unusual size, [W. E. Lower] Cleveland M.J. 16: 161, Mar. '17
**pseudo-tuberculous fat granulations on**, [F. Jayle & [illegible]
**relation to uterus and mammary gland** from experimental aspect, [L. Loeb] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 300, Sept. '17
**secretion**, phase of ovarian secretion, [C. S. Elder] Colorado M. 14: 234, Sept. '17
**teratoma**, carcinomatous ovarian teratoma with premature puberty and precocious somatic development, [R. H. Harris] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 604, May '17
**torsion** of, in two young girls, [H. S. Munroe] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 169, Jan. '17
**transplantation** and retention of ovarian tissue after hysterectomy, [W. P. Graves] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 315, Sept. '17
—and secretion, progress in study of, [F. H. Martin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 336, Sept. '17
—report of cases, [W. D. Phillips] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 73, July '17
**tumor**, large, weighing 72 pounds, [F. A. Pemberton] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 354, Mar. 8, '17
—and ovariotomy, [M. E. Bryson & J. H. Montgomery] China M.J. 30: 400, Nov. '16

**OVARY**—Continued
vaginal operations for suppuration [illegible]
**OVERBY, B.**, [illegible]
**OVERGAARD, A. P.**, [illegible]
**OVERGAARD, J.**, [Contractures] München.med Wchnschr 63: [illegible]
**OVERHOLSER, M. P.**, [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 113, Mar. '17
**OVERHOLSER, W.**, [Cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 480, Oct. 4, '17
**d'OVIDIO, R.**, [Erythrodermia] Semana méd. 24: 343, Mar 22, '17
[Tuberculous meningitis] id. 24: 385, Mar. 29, '17
**OWEN, F. E.**, [Psychological clinic] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 237 [illegible]
**OWEN, G. W.**, [illegible] 2: 389, Nov. 10, '17
**OWEN, H. R.**, [illegible] Mar. 1, '17
**OWEN, R. G.**, [Fourth venereal disease] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 862, Sept. '17
**OWEN, R. L.**, [Speech of Hon. Robert L. Owen] J.Florida M.A. 4: [illegible]
**OWEN, W. B.**, [Albee method in Pott's disease] Kentucky M.J. 15: 239, May '17
[illegible] 178, '17
**OWEN, W. O.**, [History of Army Medical Department during Revolution] Ann.Med.History 1: 198, July '17
[illegible] 10: 926, Dec. '17
**OWRE, O.**, [Ureteral calculus] Journal-Lancet 37: 129 Mar. '17
**OXALURIA**
[illegible]
**OXIDASES**
**quantitative determination of**, and oxidasogenous unit, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. 24: 640, May 31, '17
**reaction of cells in** normal and leukemic blood, [N. Rosenthal] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 184, Aug. '17
**OXYCEPHALUS**
**report of 3 cases**, with operation in one, [A. J. Bedell] J.A.M.A. 68: 1979, June 30, '17
**OXYGEN**
**compressed**, for medical purposes, [T.Adamson] J.A.M.A 68: 1621, June 2, '17
**in solutions**, Winkler's method for determination of, adaptation of, [W. J. V. Osterhout & A. R. C. Haas] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 141, Nov. '17
**influence on inflammatory** [illegible] Therap. 10: 209, Sept. '17
**insufflation** [illegible]
description of simple apparatus for, [S. J. Meltzer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1150, Oct. 6, '17
**intravascular injection of**, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S Nav M.Bull. 11: 181, April '17
**pressure** necessary for tissue activity, [M. T. Burrows] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 13, April '17
**subcutaneous injections of**, [A. Cetrangolo] Semana méd. 23: 678, Dec. 28, '16
—in neuralgia, [A. Cetrángolo] Semana méd. 24: 709, June 14, '17
**therapeutic administration** [illegible] 1: 181, Feb. 10, '17
**OXYHEMOGLOBIN**
**apparatus for study of dissociation of**, [W. G. MacCallum] J.A.M.A.69: 523, Aug. 18, '17
**OXYURIASIS**
**and appendicitis**, [S. Matthiasson] Hospitalstid. 60: 789, [illegible]
**OXYURIS**
vermicularis [illegible] 60: 297, Mar. 28, '17
**OYARZABAL, E**: see de Oyarzabal, E.
**OYSTERS**
[P. Brocca] Semana méd. 24: 72, July 19, '17
**OZAKI, Y.**, [Micrococcus aureus] J.M.Research 35: 465, [illegible]
[Spleen as bacterial filter] id. 36: 413, July '17
[Phagocytosis] id. 37: 139, Sept. '17
[illegible]
**OZARKI**, [Osteoarthritis of hip] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 679, Nov. 15, '17
**OZENA**
**among various races** of earth, [J. N. Roy] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 804, Sept. '17; id. Laryngoscope 27: 679, Sept. '17; id. J.Laryngol.Rhinol & Otol. 32: 283, [illegible]
**coccobacillus** (foetidus), of Perez, [H. C. Ward] J.Infec. [illegible]
**OZONE**
**in experimental peritonitis**, [O. Laurent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 560, May 1, '17
**surgical use of**, [G. Stoker] Lancet 1: 797, May 26, '17
**OZORIO DE ALMEIDA, A.**, [Energy exchange in liver] Am J.Physiol. 42: 359, Feb. '17


P


**PACHANTONI, D.**, [Multiple paralysis of cranial nerves] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 226, April '17
**PACINI, A. J. P.**, [Blood in feces in duodenal ulcer] Med. Rec. 92: 942, Dec. 1, '17
**PACKARD, F. R.**, [Tracheotomy tube in lung] Laryngoscope 26: 1371, Dec. '16
**PACKARD, H.**, [Pelvic abscess] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 807, June 7, '17
**PACKARD, M.**, [Leukemia] J.A.M.A. 68: 954, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
**PAGE, C. M.**, [Appliance for ambulatory treatment of fractures of thigh] Brit.M.J. 1: 292, Mar. 3, '17
[Gunshot fractures of thigh] Brit.J. Surg. 5: 66, July '17
[Gunshot wounds of knee-joint] Brit.M.J. 2: 282, Sept. 1, '17
[Anchor tourniquet] Lancet 2: 610, Oct. 30, '17
**PAGE, H.**, [Civil physicians and national defense] Mil. Surgeon 40: 386, April '17
**PAGE, H. M.**, [Ether-oil anesthesia] Lancet 2: 643, Oct. [illegible]
**PAGET, O.**, [Nasal insufflations] Med.Rec. 92: 668, Oct. [illegible]
**PAGET'S DISEASE** of bones: see Osteitis Deformans
**PAGLIUSO, A.**, [Neuralgia in feet] Policlinico (sez.prat.) [illegible]
**PAGNIEZ, P.**, [Elimination of chlorids] Ann.de méd. 4: 45, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Typhoid and paratyphoid] id. 4: 508, May-June '17
**PAI TA-SHUN**, poet, professor and physician, N.Y.Med.J. 105: 603, Mar. 31, '17
**PAIN**
**do animals feel pain?** [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch [illegible] 671, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 340, Aug. 4, '17
**subjective**, are there subjective pains? [M. Solomon] Med.Rec. 92: 314, Aug. 25, '17
**PAINTER, C. F.**, [Public responsibility for cripples] Interstate M.J. 24: 285, Mar. '17
**PAIS, A.**, [Roentgen rays and malaria] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1123, Oct. 21, '17
**PAISSEAU, G.**, [illegible] Presse méd. 24: 545, Dec. 4, '16
[Anemia in primary malaria] Paris méd. 7: 103, Aug. 4, '17
**PAKHOTINA, E. P.**, [Isolation of ferments of pancreatic juice] Russk.Vrach 16: 342, April 15, '17
**PALÆOPATHOLOGY**
[A. C. Klebs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 261, Aug. '17
**PALATE**
**adhesions** of soft palate to posterior pharyngeal wall, a successful silver plate method of treatment, [F. Hazlehurst] Laryngoscope 27: 574, July '17
**chondroma** of soft palate, long overlooked, [B. C. Gile] J.A.M.A. 68: 1906, June 23, '17
**cleft**, and complete unilateral harelip, [Welch, Rowe & Lenhoff] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
[illegible] treatment of, [R. H. Baker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 365, Aug. '17
—congenital, artificial restoration of lost or missing tissues in congenital cleft palate, new device, [V. E. Mitchell] Am.J.S. 31: 57, Mar. '17
[illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 34, Dec. '17
—occurrence, of, [J. E. Frazer] Practitioner 99: 401, Nov. '17
—operations for harelip and, [W. C. Gewin] Med.Rec. 92: 679, Oct. 20, '17
—operative treatment of harelip and, [J. H. Nicoll] [illegible] M.A. 69: 1966, Dec. 8, '17
**correction of deformity** due to complete loss of nose and most of alveolus and hard palate, [J. F. Binnie & W. T. Stark] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 415, Oct. '17
**myxosarcoma** [illegible] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 24, July '17
**sarcoma** of soft palate, [B. G. Voorhees] [Laryngoscope 27: 632, Aug. '17

**PALEANI, O.**, [illegible] (sez prat.) **24:** 711, May 27, '17
[Diagnosis and serotherapy of meningitis] id. **24:** 1205, [illegible] '17
**PALK, C. L.**, [Diagnosis of leprosy] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 316, Sept. '17
**PALMEGIANI, E. V.**, [Infant welfare stations] Pediatria 25: [illegible]
**PALMER, C. C.**, [illegible] Am.J.Pharm. 42: [illegible] Mar. '17
[Or[illegible] in horse] id. 43: 457, June '17
**PALMER, C. L.**, [Acidosis] Penn.M.J. **20:** 359, Feb. '17
[Cardiac arrhythmia] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 68, July 14, '17
**PALMER, D. W.**, [Hyperplastic pyloric stenosis] Ann. Surg. **66:** 428, Oct. '17
**PALMER, G. T.**, [Health insurance] Illinois M.J. **31:** 5, Jan. '17
**PALMER, H. E.**, [Butyric acid] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 199, Mar. '17
**PALMER, H. S.**, [Egg-poisoning and asthma] Practitioner 98: 88, Jan. '17
**PALMER, J. W.**, [Pituitrin] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 185, Jan. '17
**PALMER, L. S.**, [Gestation and milk] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 413, May '17
**PALMER, M. B.**, [Dysthyroidism and roentgen rays] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 425, Sept. '17
**PALMER, S.**, [Malformation of oral cavity of child] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 72, Feb. '17
**PALMER, W. W.**, [Dextrose in normal and diabetic animals] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 79, May '17
[illegible] Exper. Med. **26:** 495, Oct. '17
[illegible] Med.Clinics N. America **1:** 659, Nov. '17
[Alkali retention and reserve] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 499, Dec. '17
**PAMEIJER, J. H.**, [Intravertebral extradural tumors] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 816, Mar. 17, '17
**PANCOAST, H. K.**, [Leukemia] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 611, Jan. '17
[Action of pituitrin] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 289, Feb. 17, '17
[Malignant disease] J.A.M.A. **69:** 980, Sept. 22, '17
[Roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis] Am. J. Roentgenol. **4:** 462, Sept. '17
[illegible] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 275, Sept. '17
**PANCREAS**
**abscess**, result one year after operation, [C. B. Davis] Surg.Clinics.Chicago **1:** 561, June '17
**absorption of fat** [illegible]
**cyst of**, [F. L. Koontz] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 160, April '17
**cytolytic immune serum of islands of Langerhans**, [N. Kamimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17:** 127, Mar. '17
**diabetes associated with disturbances of external secre-** [illegible] Clinics N.America **1:** 33, July '17
**diseases**, study of diastatic activity of urine and feces with special reference to, [C. W. McClure & J. H. Pratt] Arch Int.Med. **19:** 568, April '17
**effect of** [illegible] pancreas, [E. G. Grey] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 825, Dec. '17
**endocrine function of**, and its relation to sex life of women, [A. J. Carlson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 283, Sept. '17
**experimental studies of** [illegible] C. F. Vale] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 479, April '17
**in relation to diabetes mellitus**, recent work on, [W. N. [illegible]
**injuries to**, following operations on right kidney, [H. H. Young & J. A. C. Colston] J.Urology **1:** 179, April '17
**interrelation of surviving heart and pancreas of dog in sugar metabolism**, [A. H. Clark] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 721, Nov. '17
**intoxication**, study of, [E. W. Goodpasture] J.Exper. Med. **25:** 277, Feb. '17
**organotherapy**, pathologic reactions of colon and, [E. Savini] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 276, June '17
**pancreatic insufficiency**, recognition of, with special ref- [illegible] S.J. **176:** 867, June 21, '17
**roentgen findings in upper right abdomen with special** reference to duodenum, gallbladder and pancreas, [illegible]
**rôle of, in glycolysis**, [R. Lépine] Rev.de méd. **35:** 289, May-June '16
**secretion**, influence of vagus on, [G. V. Anrep] J. Physiol. **50:** 421, Dec. '16
**PANCREAS**—Continued
**surgery**, principles underlying, [J. B. Deaver] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 187, Feb. 8, '17
**syphilis of**, [J. T. Schell] Am.J.S. **31:** 259, Oct. '17
—[C. B. Udaondo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **27:** 19, Aug. '17
**PANCREATECTOMY**
**effect of**, on catalase content of tissues, [J. Kennedy & W. E. Burge] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 892, Dec. '17
**PANCREATIC DUCT**
**behavior of sugar in blood after ligation** of pancreatic duct in rabbit, [N. Kamimura] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult. d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **17:** 95, Mar. '17
**PANCREATIC JUICE**
**action of epinephrin in inhibiting flow** of, [F. C. Mann & L. C. McLachlin] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 251, Oct. '17
**diversion of**, from duodenum into stomach, and effect on level of gastric acidity and on pancreas, [E. G. Grey] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 825, Dec. '17
**ferments of**, method of isolation of, [E. S. London & E. P. Pakhotina] Russk.Vrach **16:** 342, April 15, '17
**milk-curdling properties of**, [H. G. Chapman & A. H. Moseley] M.J.Australia **1:** 223, Mar. 17, '17; cont. **1:** 243, Mar. 24, '17
**PANCREATIC VITAMIN**
**in cases of marasmus**, [W. H. Eddy & J. C. Roper] Am. J.Dis.Child. **14:** 189, Sept. '17
**PANCREATITIS**
**acute**, [J. B. Deaver] J.A.M.A. **69:** 434, Aug. 11, '17
—[M. Maurizi] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1091, Oct. 11, '17
—alcoholic, [W. St. C. Symmers] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 244, April '17
—diagnosis of, [W. Linder] J.A.M.A. **69:** 718, Sept. 1, '17
—hemorrhagic, laparotomy, recovery, [G. W. K. Crosland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 359, Mar. 17, '17
—record of 3 cases, [C. A. Morton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35:** 80, July '17
—with report and discussion of case, [L. H. Levy] Med.Rec. **91:** 721, April 28, '17
**chronic** indurative, pancreatectomy, presentation of specimen, [W. B. Burns] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 160, Aug. '17
**hemorrhagic**, fatal, in 2 phases with 3 months' interval, [A. Martin] Paris méd. **7:** 417, Nov. 17, '17
**PANDO, P. J.**, [Inorganic acids] Semana méd. **23:** 457, Nov. 9, '16
**PANE, N.**, [Enrichment technic for colon bacilli] Riforma med. **33:** 1033, Nov. 3, '17
**PANGANIBAN, C. S.**, [Experimental cholera carriers] [illegible] **12:** [illegible] Mar. '17
**PANOPHTHALMITIS**
**fatal bilateral metastatic**, following pneumonia, [G. A. Lawrence] Penn.M.J. **20:** 749, Aug. '17
**following labor**, [E. A. Stapleton] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 176, April '17
**suppurative**, irrigation of vitreous chamber in case of, [F. Allport] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 620, Dec. '17
**PANTAENIUS**, [Nephritis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1505, Dec. 7, '16; cont. **42:** 1543, Dec. 14, '16
**PANTING, A. E.**, [Cæsarean section] M.J.Australia **1:** 399, May 12, '17
**PANTON, P. N.**, [Effect of trinitrotoluene on blood] Lancet [illegible]
**PAOLETTI, F.**, [Pernicious malaria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1269, Oct. 14, '17
**PAPAIN**
**proteolytic activity of**, [illegible] [E. M. Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 201, July '17
**PAPANICOLAOU, G. N.**, [Dioestrous cycle in guinea-pig] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 225, Sept. '17
**PAPAVERIN**
**in treatment of ureteral calculus**, [H. A. Fowler] Ann. [illegible]
**injections in experimental syphilis**, note on, [D. I. Macht & M. A. Reasoner] J.Urology **1:** 571, Dec. '17
**PAPER CAPS**
**surgeons'**, sterilization of, [W. A. Manheimer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2034, Dec. 15, '17
**PAPILLOMA**: see Tumor
**PAPILLON**, [Foreign bodies in diaphragm] Lyon chir. **14:** 356, Mar.-April '17
[illegible] June '17
**PAPIN, E.**, [illegible] Pari. [illegible] **7:** [illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**PAPPENHEIMER, A. M.**, [Reactions of lymphocytes under experimental conditions] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 633, May '17
[Action of immune sera on lymphocytes] id. **26:** 163, [illegible]
[Thymus gland and female genital tract] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 276, Sept. '17
[Trench fever] Brit.M.J. **2:** 474, Oct. 13, '17

**PARA-AGGLUTINATION**
in differential diagnosis, [K. [illegible]] [illegible]

**PARADIES, T.,** [Argaldin] Med.Klin. 12: 1313, Dec. 10, '16

**PARAFFIN**
**and tar mixture** for burns and frostbites, [A. Parasporo] [illegible]
**bandages,** [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1178, April 21, '17
**convenient device for melting,** [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
**dressings,** [illegible] [D. H. Stewart] [illegible] 91: 1087, June 23, '17
**film,** [illegible] [H. Rathery & L. B[illegible]] [illegible] 7: [illegible] '17
—and antiseptics, [P. N. L[illegible]] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] May 19, '17
—in dressing eye, [L. D[illegible]] [illegible] 32: [illegible] June 30, '17
—preparations for burns and granulating surfaces, [E. B. Haworth] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 558, Nov. '17
—suggested formulas for, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1037, April 7, '17
—treatment of burns, [J. M. [illegible] & M. E. [illegible]] Semana méd. 24: 20, July 5, '17
—treatment of wounds and frostbite, [G. Masnata] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 233, June '17
—treatment of wounds and frostbite, [G. M[illegible]] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 248, June '17
—wax, in treatment of burns, [M. L. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: 274, July 28, '17
**injection in sinus disease with external deformity,** [S. G.Dabney] Laryngoscope 27: 507, June '17
**liquid,** in war wounds, [H. M. W. Grey] Brit.M.J. 2: 509, Oct. 20, '17
**spray apparatus,** new, [J. A. Caldwell] J.A.M.A. 69: 383, Aug. 4, '17
—atomizer for, [J. M. [illegible] & M. L. [illegible]] [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
**treatment** of burns and other open wounds, developments in, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1799, June 16,
—of burns, [O. H. Cox] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 344, Aug. '17
—of burns, [J. A. B[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] 18, '17
—of burns, by paraffin protective dressing, report of, [G. G. Ross] Internat.Clinics 2: 277, '17
—of skin erosions with, [E. B. Haworth] J.A.M.A. 68: 1404, May 12, '17
—of wounds, [B. de Sa[illegible]] [illegible] 32: [illegible] Feb. 24, '17
—of wounds and burns, [J. R. Belter] J.A.M.A. 68: 1801, June 16, '17

**PARAFUCHSIN**
**as stain for tubercle bacilli,** [P. A. Lewis & R. B. Krauss] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 218, June '17

**PARAGONIMUS WESTERMANNI**
**human pulmonary distomiasis caused by,** [K. Nakagawa] J.Exper.Med. 26: 297, Sept. '17

**PARALYSIS**
see also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Poliomyelitis
**after war wounds,** pathogenesis of, [A. Salmon] Riforma med. 33: 993, Oct. 20, '17
**agitans,** demonstration of 3 patients with characteristic symptom, [F. P[illegible]] [illegible] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 949, Mar. '17
**apparatus** for [illegible] [Privat & Belot] Presse méd. 24: 584, Dec. 18, '16
—for overcorrection in vicious attitude, [J. Privat & J. Belot] Paris méd. 7: 143, Feb. 17, '17
**as complication of intensive Pasteur treatment,** [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 68: 513, Feb. 17, '17
**ascending,** during malta or undulant fever, [F. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1213, Sept. 30, '17
—[illegible] Norsk Mag. [illegible] 78: [illegible] Aug. '17
**associated,** of ninth, tenth and eleventh nerves, [M. Vernet] Paris méd. 7: 78, Jan. 27, '17
**brachial** [illegible] Thomas] Ann.Surg. 66: 532, Nov. '17
**Brown-Séquard,** case of, [L. J. Pollock] J.A.M.A. 68: 1609, June 2, '17
**cerebral spastic,** studies of eyeground changes in, [J. A. K[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
—due to hemorrhage, further report of first 65 cases of cranial decompression for selected cases, [W. Sharpe & B. P. Farrell] J.A.M.A. 69: 1056, Sept. 29, '17
—observations regarding operative treatment of selected cases due to intracranial hemorrhage at birth, [W. Sharpe] Internat.Clinics 3: 272, '17
**circumflex,** [illegible] M.Soc. 7: 143, April '17
**compression,** of Pott's disease in adults, [C. M. Jacobs] J.A.M.A. 68: 509, Feb. 17, '17

**PARALYSIS**—Continued
**cranial** nerves, last 4, [J. A. Sicard & L. Rimbaud] Paris méd. 7: 209, Sept. 8, '17
**diagnosis** of [illegible] [A. Pitres] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 239, Nov. '17
**diphtheritic,** [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 296, Mar. 3, '17
—vaccine therapy of, [S. Maggiore] Pediatria 25: 193, April '17
**dissociated cortical,** after war wounds, and localization [illegible]
**external popliteal nerve,** disturbance in gait with, and [illegible]
**facial,** [V. Pauchet & J. Labouré] Presse méd. 25: 515, Sept. 10, '17
—superior, with cerebral hemiplegia, [M. P. Le Damany] Presse méd. 25: 1, Jan. '17
**flexor digitorum,** cuff to correct, [E. Kröbel] München. [illegible] 63: [illegible] Dec. 12, '16
**from compression by army puttees,** [A. Mouchet & B. J. Logre] Paris méd. 7: 303, April 14, '17
**from disuse,** [P. H[illegible]] Presse méd. 25: 648, Nov. 15, '17
**from pressure on facial nerve after fracture of petrous** bone, operative correction and cure, [Brindel] J.de [illegible] 88: [illegible] April '17
**functional,** contralateral treatment of contracture and, [O. Stulz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 12, Jan. 4, '17
—of right arm caused by suggestion, [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 211, Mar. '17
**general,** clinico-anatomical investigation of rapidly fatal case of general paralysis due to acquired syphilis, [T. E. K. Stansfield & F. W. Mott] Lancet [illegible]: 335, Mar. 3, '17
—arsenobenzol in tabes and, dangers from, [J. Lépine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 588, May 8, '17
—diagnosis and treatment of tabes and paresis with reference to application of intra-dural remedies, [J. D. O'Brien] Ohio State M.J. 13: 322, May '17
—etiology of, [B. Lemchen] Med.Rec. 92: 632, Oct. 13, '17
—frigolability, a feature of paretic's pleocytosis, [D. M. K[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] May 12, '17
—herpes zoster in tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of insane, [S. L. Immerman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1607, June 2, '17
—[illegible] rapid evolution of, [R. Mignot] Presse méd. 25: 487, Aug. 23, '17
—intraspinal paresis, treatment of, [B. D. Evans & F. H. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] Sept. 8, '17
—invaliding of soldiers with, [J. Crinon] Progrès méd. 32: 262, Aug. 4, '17
—juvenile paresis, case of, [F. C. Potter] Illinois M.J. 31: 40, Jan. '17
—mercury and spinal drainage in, [C. C. Kirk] Ohio St[illegible] M.J. 13: [illegible] April '17
—of insane in Federated Malay states, [W. F. Samuels] [illegible] 51: [illegible] Dec. [illegible]
—[illegible] 31: [illegible] May 12, '17
—or dementia precox, [H. I. Gosline] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 324, Sept. 6, '17
—paresis mistaken for neurasthenia, [C. Juarros] Siglo méd. 63: 770, Dec. 2, '16
—speech in, [E. W. Scripture] Quart.J.M. 10: 20, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
—spirochetal content of spinal fluid of tabes, cerebrospinal syphilis and general paresis, [U. J. Wile] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 84, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Riggs & E. M. Hammes] J.A.M.A. 68: 194, Jan. 20, '17
—treatment by injections of salvarsan into lateral ventricle, [G. M. Hammond, N. Sharpe & J. W. Smith, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 23, July 7, '17
—treatment of general paresis, report of 55 cases, [H. S. Ogilvie] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 509, July '17
—unilateral paresis of certain cranial nerves after traumatism, [H. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1946, June 16, '17
**glossopharyngeal** [illegible]
**hysteric** and traumatic reflex, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 632, June 16, '17; cont. 33: 649, June 23, '17
**infantile:** see Poliomyelitis
**ischemic,** Volkmann's, and contracture, [A. S. Taylor] Ann.Surg. 65: 28, Jan. '17
—Volkmann's contracture, [J. K. Simpson] J.Florida M.A. 4: 33, Aug. '17
—Volkmann's contracture, [A. Steindler] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 741, Nov. '17
—Volkmann's ischemic contracture, case of, [S. Kleinberg] J.A.M.A. 68: 1473, May 19, '17

**PARALYSIS** [illegible]
**juvenile**, [illegible] of, [W. A. T. Lind] M.J.Australia **1**: 374, May 5, '17
**long thoracic**, atrophy of serratus anterior, [F. A. Bes- [illegible] 17
**median** [illegible] ulnar [illegible] [P. Descoust] Presse méd. **25**: 83, Feb. 8, '17
[illegible] H. W. [illegible] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 734, June 9, '17
**motor**, differentiation between upper (central) and lower [illegible] [G. B. Fletcher] Southwest J.M.& S. **25**: 150, June '17
**multiple**. [illegible] [D. [illegible] April '17
**myasthenic bulbar**, in 2 chronic diphtheria bacilli car- [illegible] Ber.klin.Wchnschr. **53**: 1264, Dec. 18, '16
**nerve grafting** as means of restoring function in limbs [illegible] [A. W. Mayo-Robson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 27, Jan. 27, '17
**neurotization** of paralyzed muscles by implantation of motor nerves, [J. C. A. Gerster & W. C. Cunningham] Med.Rec. **92**: 223, Aug. 11, '17
—of muscle by muscle grafting, laboratory and clinical [illegible] 17
**obstetrical**, review of mechanism and outlook for relief, [H. W. Wright] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 788, April 28, '17
**of arm** after application of Esmarch band, [V. N. Parin] [illegible]
**of facialis** caused by salvarsan, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] Med.& Surg. **1**: 314, May '17
**of hand**, fingers or arm after minor war wound, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. **33**: 149, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] & [illegible] méd.Belges **70**: 807, Sept. '17
**Pasteur treatment for hydrophobia followed by**, [C. R. [illegible] 24, [illegible] R. L. [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: 187, Dec. 1, '17
**peripheral**, following chloroform anesthesia or chilling, [C. Pastine] Riforma med. **33**: 343, Mar. 31, '17
**plantar**, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. **25**: 609, Oct. 22, '17
**progressive** bulbar, plus progressive spinal muscular atrophy in adult brothers, [L. Sommerfelt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 505, May '17
[illegible] [L. Sommerfelt] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 823, July '17
[illegible] **64**: [illegible] 28, '17
[illegible] Mar. 24, '17; cont. **64**: 206, Mar. 31, '17
**radial**, simple splint to correct, [F. Staffel] München. med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1574, Oct. 31, '16
—tendon graft for, [L. Isnardi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 413, Mar. 25, '17
**recurrent nerve** after war wound at base of neck, [Guyot [illegible]
**reflex contracture and**, after wounds, [M. Molhant] Arch. méd.Belges **70**: 910, Oct. '17
**right abducens**, recurring, lasting 21 years, case of, [illegible]
**sensory pneumogastric nerve**, [M. Vernet] Paris méd. **7**: 202, Mar. 10, '17
serratus muscle [illegible] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1743, Dec. 5, '16
sixth nerve [illegible] tom-complex), [D. Guthrie] Edinburgh M.J. **19**: 15, July '17
spastic, [illegible] Suisse Rom. **36**: 735, Nov.-Dec. '16
spirochaetal [illegible] Practitioner **99**: 487, Nov. '17
**suprascapular nerve**, isolated traumatic, [G. C. Bolten] [illegible] '17
—isolated, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. [illegible]
**surging galvanic current in**, simple method of localizing [illegible] batch] Lancet **2**: 570, Oct. 13, '17
**tendon transplantation for** relief of paralysis following anterior poliomyelitis, [E. W. Ryerson] Surg.Clinics. Chicago **1**: 721, Aug. '17
**transient**, of arm, with pain in young children, [V. Conterno] Pediatria **25**: 517, Sept. '17
**traumatic**, of left hypoglossal nerve with traumatic neurosis of right arm, following stab wound of neck, [V. Russo] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 161, Feb. 8, '17
[illegible] [F. B[illegible]] R.[illegible] **[illegible]**: 294, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] Hertz] Arch.d mal du cœur **10**: 161, April '17

**PARALYSIS**—Continued
**ulnar**; ulnar-median anastomosis; recovery, [J. K. Haworth] Lancet **1**: 880, June 9, '17
**vasomotor**, and allied groups of symptoms in soldiers on active service, [O. Gross] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 1577, Dec. 7, '16

**PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX**
**clinical and anatomical** report of case of Friedreich's [illegible] [W. F. Litchfield, O. Latham, & A. W. Campbell] M.J.Australia **1**: 135, Feb. 17, '17

**PARANASAL CELLS**
**upper**, surgical consideration of, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol. R. & L. [illegible] **26**: [illegible] 17

**PARANHOS, U.**, [Intestinal trichomonosis] Brazil-med. **31**: 1, Jan. 6, '17

**PARANOIA**
**mechanism of**, [E. S. Abbot] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45**: 312, April '17
**paranoid types** in syphilitic disease of central nervous system, [E. M. Auer] Am.J.Insan. **74**: 53, July '17

**PARAPLEGIA**
**of legs** from spinal cord tumor, operative cure of, [H. Brunschweiler] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 449, April 14, '17

**PARARABIN**
**effects of serum treated with**, [E. Zunz & C. Mohilevith] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 211, Feb. '17

**PARASITES**
**flagellated**, in vertebrates, [O. da Fonseca] Brazil-med. **31**: 305, Sept. 8, '17
**infestation with**, fatal, in herd of cattle and goats in Ambos Camarines Province, [W. H. Boynton & L. D. Wharton] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **11**, 285, [illegible]
**structure and classification** of North American parasitic worms, [H. B. Ward] J.Parasitology **4**: 1, Sept. '17

**PARASITISM**
**normal**, and microbiosis, [V. Galippe] Bull.Acad.de med., Par. **78**: 30, July 24, '17

**PARASITOLOGY**
**Spanish literature on**, [P. L. Marcos] Siglo méd. **64**: 67, Feb. 3, '17

**PARASYPHILIS**
**notes on**, [R. H. Marten] M.J.Australia **2**: 349, Oct 27, '17

**PARASPORO, A.**, [Paraffin tar mixture for burns and frostbites] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24**: 912, July 15, '17

**PARATHYROID GLANDS**
[H. A. Vermeulen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1779, Nov. 11, '16
**functions of**, and tetany, [D. N. Paton, L. Findlay & others] Brit.M.J. **1**: 575, May 5, '17
**physiological and pathological importance of**, from experimental aspect [C. Voegtlin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: [illegible]
**relation to female genital apparatus**, [E. H. Pool] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25**: 260, Sept. '17

**PARATONSILLAR GLAND**
**is there a?** [H. B. Decherd] Texas State J.M. **13**: 253, [illegible]

**PARATYPHOID**
[G. Étienne] Ann.de méd. **4**: 391, July-Aug. '17
**A and B**, inoculation agglutination units for, [I. W. Hall, I. Hiles & F. Nicholls] Lancet **2**: 535, Oct. 6, '17
**A infection**, [J. Schmautzer] Med.Klin. **12**: 1282, Dec. 3, '16
—fecal examination of regiment infected with bacillus paratyphosus A, with special reference to normal carriers, [C. Krumwiede, Jr.] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: 141, Aug. '17
—plus typhoid, case of, [P. Gérard & Fenestre] Progrès méd. **32**: 65, Feb. 24, '17
—2 more cases, [F. Loewenthal] München.med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1616, Nov. 14, '16
**and dysentery**, [J. Carles] Progrès méd. **32**: 45, Feb. 10, '17
**and typhoid** cultures, spontaneous agglutination in, its bearing upon absorption of agglutinins, [O. Teague & H. I. McWilliams] J.Immunology **2**: 383, June '17
—infections, mixed, [A. Zaroni] Riforma med. **33**: 771, Aug. 4, '17
**B** bacillus and colon bacillus in drinking water, comparative resistance of, [G. Daumézon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78**: 146, Aug. 21, '17
—bacillus, pathogenic effect and nature of toxin produced by bacillus paratyphosus B, [E. E. Ecker] J. [illegible]
**B infection**, unusual localizations of, [A. Florenzano] Gaz.d.osp. **37**: 1553, Dec. 10, '16
—and acute myelitis, [G. Etienne] Progrès méd. **32**: 209, June 23, '17
—various forms of, [E. Sluka & R. Pollak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **29**: 1390, Nov. 2, '16
**bacillus, A and B**, reaction in litmus milk, [P. B. Hadley] J.Bacteriol. **2**: 263, May '17

**PARATYPHOID** [illegible]
[illegible]
[H. Weiss] J.M.Research 36: 135, Mar. '17
[illegible]
group, simple medium for, [I. J. Kligler] Am.J.Pub. H[illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] 1, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible]
—typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, simple medium for rapid differentiation of, [I. J. Kligler] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 805, Oct. '17
**bacteriology** of, [C. Krumweide, Jr.] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible]
cholesterinemia in, [illegible] lange] Ann.de méd. 4: 109, Mar.-April '17
**enteritidis-paratyphoid** bacilli, some cultural characteristics and their relation to host-origin, [C. Krumwiede, J. S. Pratt & L. A. Kohn] J.M.Research 35: 357, Jan. '17
—group, differentiation of, [E. O. Jordan] J.Infec.Dis. 20: [illegible]
—group, differentiation of, lead acetate agar in, [E. O. Jordan & R. Victorson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 554, Dec. '17
—group, differentiation of members of, from B. typhosus, [C. Krumwiede, Jr., & L. A. Kohn] J.M.Research 36: 509, July '17
[illegible]
communication on inosite fermentation, [H. Weiss & J. L. Rice] J.M.Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
**epidemic** in 14th N. Y. infantry while on U. S. service [illegible] Rev. 91: [illegible]
**gastro-intestinal sequels** of dysentery and, [J. Carles & Froussard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 136, Sept. '16
in army [illegible] Assn.J. 7: 97, Feb. '17
in vaccinated, [illegible] Mar. 31, '17; cont. 33: 366, April 7, '17
[illegible]
of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in inoculated persons, [G. Dreyer & A. C. Inman] Lancet 1: 365, Mar. 10, '17
—[illegible] Ann.de méd. 4: 508, May-June '17
**infections**, [C. H. Miller] Lancet 1: 747, May 19, '17; cont. 1: 827, June 2, '17; cont. 1: 901, June 16, '17
**intradermal vaccine reaction** in typhoid and, [M. Pennetta] Riforma med. 33: 427, April 21, '17
**laboratory service in** epidemic of, among troops, [A. B. [illegible]
**osteitis of paratyphoid origin** in soldiers, [R. Stephan] [illegible]
**plus dysentery**, [J. Carles & Charrier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 13, Jan. '17
**stomach changes** with, [T. Frankl & M. Benkovic] Wien [illegible]
**surgical complications** of typhoid and, [A. E. Webb-Johnson] Lancet 2: 813, Dec. 1, '17
**symptomatology** of, [J. M. Fortescue-Brickdale] Lancet 1: 611, April 21, '17
**vaccination** against typhoid and, simplified technic for [F. Widal & A.-T. Salimbeni] Presse méd. 25: 1, Jan. 4, '17
[illegible]
Verdelet & P. Lande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 126, June '17
—bearing of antityphoid vaccination on diagnostic value [illegible]
fever, [E. Rist] J.Lab & Clin Med. 3: 1, Oct. '17
—mixed, against typhoid and, [F. Widal & A. T. Salimbeni] Presse méd. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17
—prophylactic vaccination with B. typhosus, B. paratyphosus A. and B. paratyphosus B., report on, [illegible]
June '17
**vinegar-water and acid wines** in, [B. G. Alvarez] Siglo [illegible]
**PARAVICINI**, [Emetin and liver abscess] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible]
**v. PARCZEWSKI**, [Suture of carotid artery] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1646, Nov. 14, '16
**PARDEE, H. E. B.**, [Electrocardiograph] J.A.M.A. 68: 1250, April 28, '17
[Electrodes used in electrocardiography] Am.J.Physiol. [illegible]
[Error in electrocardiogram] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 161, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**PARÉ, AMBROSE**
and surgery of Renaissance [illegible]
**PARE, AMBROSE** Continued
How modern surgery began. [illegible] 16: 59, Feb. '17
**PARENT**
influence of age [illegible]
Hygiene 16: 12, July '17
**PARESIS**: see Paralysis, general
**PARFITT, C. D.**, [Tuberculosis] Canad.M.Assn J. 7: 10, Jan. '17
**PARI, G. A.**, [Meningitis] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1477, Nov. 23, '16
[Five-day fever] id. 38: 849, Aug. 2, '17
**PARIETAL BONES**
**congenital symmetrical perforation** of, 2 cases of, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 205, Mar. '17
**PARIN, V. N.**, [Paralysis of arm] Russk.Vrach 16: 222, [illegible]
**PARIS' PHARMACOLOGIA**
**extracts from**, [T. Sollmann] Cleveland M.J. 16: 721, [illegible]
**PARISOT, J.**, [Camphor treatment of trench foot] Paris méd. 7: 238, Mar. 24, '17
[Cardiovascular disturbances in gassed] id. 7: 389, Nov. 10, '17
**PARK, E. A.**, [Extirpation of thymus] J.Exper.Med. 25: 129, Jan. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 56, July '17
**PARK, E. R.**, [Vital statistics] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 1, May '17
**PARK, H. C.**, [Drug intoxication] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 292, July '17
**PARK, W. E.**, [Physician and public health] Illinois M.J. 32: 245, Oct. '17
**PARK, W. H.**, [Bacteriology of influenza] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 529, Mar. 24, '17
[Tuberculosis] id. 105: 777, April 28, '17
[Alcohol in China] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 762, May '17
**PARKE, W. E.**, [Kidney in pregnancy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 440, Mar. 10, '17
**PARKER, C. A.**, [Treatment of burns] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 635, June '17
[So-called epiphysitis] id. 1: 851, Aug. '17
**PARKER, G. H.**, [Response of catfish to electric and other stimuli] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 405, Oct. '17
[Response of catfish to mechanical stimuli] id. 44: 463, Nov. '17
**PARKER, H. R.**, [Vaccine in typhoid] Calif.State J.M. 15: [illegible]
**PARKER, J. T.**, [Bacterial anaphylaxis and infection] J. Exper.Med. 26: 411, Sept. '17
[Ereptic ferment in rabbit leucocytes] J.M.Research 37: 345, Nov. '17
**PARKER, J. W.**, [Fractured skull] Kentucky M.J. 15: 326, July '17
**PARKER, O. W.**, [Fractures] Journal-Lancet 37: 10, Jan. [illegible]
**PARKER, R.**, [Blood-pressure] Penn.M.J. 20: 503, April '17
**PARKER, R. L.**, [Pleurisy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 378, Oct. '17
**PARKER, W. R.**, [Glaucoma] Arch.Ophth. 46: 1, Jan. '17
[Ocular changes in sclerosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 172, April '17
[Loss of vision relieved by operation] Arch.Ophth. 46: 528, Nov. '17
**PARKES, C. H.**, [Exploratory laparotomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 528, Nov. '17
**PARKES, W. H.**, [Cerebrospinal fever] Brit.M.J. 1: 262, Feb. 24, '17
**PARKHURST, L. P.**, [Brain lesions] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 347, Aug. '17
**PARKINSON, J.**, [Effect of cigarette smoking] Lancet 2: 232, Aug. 18, '17
[Pulse rate] Heart 6: 317, '17
[Digitalis in soldiers with cardiac symptoms] id. 6: 321, '17
[Soldier's heart] id. 6: 337, '17
**PARKINSON, J. P.**: see Porter-Parkinson, J.
**PARMENTER, F. J.**, [Sarcoma of prostate] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 336, Mar. '17
[Urological diagnosis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1139, June 16, '17
**PARMINT**, J.A.M.A. 69: 582, Aug. 18, '17
**PARMLEY, L. E.**, [Eliminative treatment of eclampsia] J. Florida M.A. 4: 172, Dec. '17
**PARNELL, G. C.**, [Test for glucose] Brit.M.J. 1: 842, June 23, '17
**PARODI, S. E.**, [Gastrulation in mammals] Semana méd. 24: 191, Feb. 15, '17; cont. 24: 363, Mar. 22, '17; cont. 24: 459, April 19, '17
[Nematode parasite of frog] id. 24: 315, Mar. 15, '17
[Balantidium coli] id. 24: 35, July 12, '17
[Helminthiasis] id. 24: 305, Sept. 13, '17

**PAROTID GLAND**
abscess, [illegible] of [illegible] Ann.Surg. 31: [illegible] April '17
fistulas, [illegible] of [illegible] [L. [illegible]] Presse méd. 25: [illegible] July [illegible] '17
injury of neck back of parotid gland, symptoms from, [illegible] 7: [illegible] May 26, '17
malignant tumors of, roentgenotherapy in, [C. A. Pfender] Med.& Surg. 1: 366, June '17
massive lipoma in parotid region, removal of, [R. Manwaring-White] Practitioner 99: 579, Dec. '17
suppuration [illegible] [M. [illegible]] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 338, April '17
**PAROTITIS**
aleukemic lymphadenia consecutive to, [illegible] Riforma med. 33: 936, Sept. 29, '17
bilateral pneumococcal, with report of case, [J. V. Barrow] J.A.M.A. 68: 1680, June 9, '17
complete unilateral deafness resulting from, report of case, [G. H. Willcutt] Laryngoscope 27: 811, Nov. '17
epidemic, diphtheria antitoxin in, [E. Salvaneschi] Riforma med. 33: 896, Sept. 15, '17
grave diabetes mellitus with pulmonary tuberculosis following, [F. B. Gilbespy & H. S. Holden] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17
inflammation of sublingual gland as sole appreciable local manifestation of, [E. Modigliano] Pediatria 24: 733, Dec. '16
meningitis in course of, simulating severe meningococcus cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. Lavergne] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 182, April '17
mumps meningitis, [F. de Massary, Tr. [illegible] & Luce] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 6, July 3, '17
septic [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: [illegible] Mar. '17
uveo-parotitis with iritis-cycloplegia, case report, [G. Mackay] Brit.J Ophthal. 1: 612, Oct. '17
**PARRISH, C. C.**, [Report of committee on pellagra] Texas State J.M. 13: 50, June '17
**PARRISH, M.**, [Report of committee on pellagra] Texas State J.M. 13: 50, June '17
**PARROT'S DISEASE**
(syphilitic pseudoparalysis), [T. F. Rizzo] Journal-Lancet 37: 636, Oct. 1, '17
**PARRY, T. W.**, [Remarkable femur] Practitioner 99: 492, Nov. '17
**PARSON, J. G.**, [Sinusitis] J.Ophth & Oto-Laryn. 11: 148, [illegible]
**PARSONS, H. C.**, [illegible] Med. Hygiene 1: [illegible]
**PARSONS, J. H.**, [Retino-choroidal ruptures] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 495, Aug. '17
[illegible] 1: [illegible] July '17
**PARTLOW, W. D.**, [Drug addiction] Southern M.J. 10: 713, Sept. '17
**PARTRIDGE, H.**, [illegible] Northwest Med. 16: [illegible] '17
**PARTRIDGE, H. G.**, [Obstetrical writers] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 29, Feb. '17
**PARTURIER, M.**, [illegible] Presse méd. 25: 249, May 3, '17
**PARTURITION**: see Labor
**PARYZEK, H. V.**, [Luetin test] J.A.M.A. 68: 1089, April 14, '17
**PASANIS**, [illegible] Siglo méd. 64: [illegible], July 14, '17
**PASCUAL, S.**, [Nontuberculous suppurative processes in kidneys] Siglo méd. 64: 506, July 14, '17; cont. 64: 530, July 21, '17
**PASMAN, R. E.**, [Section of duodenum] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 477, Nov. '17
**PASQUALI, M.**, [Tar for dressing] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 204, Feb. 11, '17
**PASTEAU, O.**, [Opaque drains in roentgenoscopy] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 509, April 10, '17
[illegible] Arch. de [illegible] et pharm.mil. 67: 526, April '17
**PASTEUR INSTITUTE**, King Edward VII Memorial, Shillong, [R. Knowles] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 226, July '17
**PASTEUR TREATMENT**
[illegible]
facial paralysis following, [R. L. Levy] J.A.M.A. 69: 1873, Dec. 1, '17
neuritis and paralysis as complication of, [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 68: 513, Feb. 17, '17
**PASTINE, C.**, [Paralysis after war wound] Riforma med. 33: 149, Feb. 10, '17
[Peripheral paralysis] id. 33: 343, Mar. 31, '17
[Paradoxic extension and flexion of hands and fingers] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 307, July '17
[Contracture from wounds causing genu recurvatum] Riforma med. 33: 1037, Nov. 3, '17
**PASTORE, R.**, [Immunization process under vaccine therapy] Pediatria 25: 38, Jan. '17
[Whooping cough] id. 25: 367, June '17
**PATCH, F. S.**, [Military aspect of venereal disease] Pub. Health J. 8: 301, Nov. '17
**PATEK, A. J.**, [Chronic heart disease] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 12, June '17
**PATEL, M.**, [Foreign bodies in diaphragm] Lyon chir. 14: 356, Mar.-April '17
[Foreign bodies in mediastinum] id. 14: 413, May-June '17
[Aneurysm involving internal carotid artery] Rev.de chir. 52: 217, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Aneurysm of internal carotid and jugular bulb] Lyon méd. 126: 227, May '17
[Arteriovenous aneurysms] Lyon chir. 14: 709, July-Aug. '17
[War wounds of kidney] Paris méd. 7: 266, Sept. 29, '17
[Surgical sector of 7th region] Arch. de méd.et pharm. [illegible] 67: [illegible]
[Amputation of leg] id. 67: 472, April '17
**PATELLA**
see also Knee
dislocation of, traumatic, treatment of, [A. Charrier & H. Fontaine] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 199, Sept. '17
fracture treated by open operation, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 83, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [J. B. Hance] Lancet 2: 569, Oct. 13, '17
—free muscle-tendon-bone transplantation for, [W. M. Brickner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 749, June '17
—of left, report of, [J. M. Lemons] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 38, July '17
[illegible] Dyas] Surg.Clinics Chicago 1: 1305, Dec. '17
—with wounds of knee, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Lyon [illegible] 14: [illegible]
median longitudinal incision of, advantages of, [P. Nigrisoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 762, June 10, '17
—[M. Fasano & P. Nigrisoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1185, Sept. 23, '17
ossification anomalies in, [P. Reinbold] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 653, Nov. '17
**PATENT MEDICINES**
and quacks, [J. O. Elrod] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 54, July '17
evil, [P. K. Brown] Calif.State J.M. 15: 371, Sept. '17
—[F. J. Mayer] Texas State J.M. 13: 174, Sept. '17
in Canada and United States, comparison of therapeutic claims made in the two countries, J.A.M.A. 69: 1636, [illegible] '17
legislative protection of people from evils of medical fakers and, [F. F. Lawrence] J.Sociologic M.18: 46, Feb. '17
secrecy in, one concern proves that the open formula does not spell ruin, J.A.M.A. 69: 1554, Nov. 3, '17
situation, [J. P. Street] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1037, [illegible]
**PATERSON, J. V.**, [Diseases of eye in children] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 415, June '17
**PATERSON, R. C.**, [Inoculation with tubercle bacilli] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 353, Aug. '17
**PATHOLOGY**
regional, of southern Spain, [F. F. Martínez] Siglo méd. 64: 216, Mar. 31, '17; cont. 64: 238, April 7, '17
the biopsy, [illegible] nostic value, [B. G. R. Williams] Am.J.S. 31: 113, May '17
work of British pathology in relation to war, [F. W. Andrewes] Brit.M.J. 1: 829, June 23, '17
**PATILLO, L. T.**, [Laboratory and public health work] J. M.A.Georgia 7: 9, May '17
**PATON, D. N.**, [Tetany and functions of parathyroids] Brit.M.J. 1: 575, May 5, '17
**PATON, L.**, [Treatment of spasm of accommodation] Brit. J.Ophthal. 1: 606, Oct. '17
**PATON, S.**, [Mobilizing the brains of the nation] Mental Hygiene 1: 333, July '17
**PATRICK, C. A.**, [Anaphylactic shock after injection of serum] Brit.M.J. 2: 114, July 28, '17
**PATRICK, G. T. W.**, [illegible] war] Med.& Surg. 1: 1029, Dec. '17
**PATRIE, H. H.**, [Studies of pancreas] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible]
**PATRICK, H. T.**, [Neuritis and sciatica] J.A.M.A. 69: 2176, Dec. 29, '17
**PATRICK, J.**, [Rupture of left bronchus] Brit.M.J. 2: 359, [illegible]
**PATTEE, J. J.**, [Strabismus] Colorado M. 14: 151, June '17
**PATTERSON, C. A.**, [Public Health in average town] Pub.Health J. 8: 143, June '17
**PATTERSON, F. D.**, [Physician and industry] Penn.M.J. 20: 832, Sept. '17
[Problems of industry] Med.& Surg. 1: 719, Sept. '17
**PATTERSON, J. A.**, [Tubercle of conjunctiva] Ann. Ophth. 26: 76, Jan. '17
[illegible] Colorado M. 14: 197, July '17

**PATTERSON, M.**, [illegible] 8: 176, [illegible]
**PATTERSON, N.**, [illegible] 2: 513, Oct. 20, '17
**PATTERSON, R. V.**, [Mechanical disorders of cardiac con- [illegible]
**PATTERSON, S. W.**, [Spirochaetes in urine] Brit.M.J. 2: 418, Sept. 29, '17
**PATTERSON, T. L.**, [Utilitarian construction of living things] Cleveland M.J. 16: 707, Nov. '17
**PATTERSON, W. E.**, [Submucous resection] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 25, Jan. '17
[Focal infections in nose and throat] Journal-Lancet 37: 771, Dec. 1, '17
**PATTON, J. M.**, [Public school and epidemics] Nebraska M.J. 2: 281, April '17
[Protective eye shield] Ophth.Rec. 26: 561, Nov. '17
**PATTON, W. T.**, [Cerebral complication of acute mastoiditis] Laryngoscope 27: 86, Feb. '17
[Submucous resection] Southern M.J. 10: 253, Mar. '17
[Anesthesia of tonsils] J.A.M.A. 69: 38, July 7, '17
[Oto-rhinological aspects of headache] Laryngoscope 27: 564, July '17
[Headaches due to certain conditions] Interstate M.J. 24: 861, Sept. '17
**PAUCHET, V.**, [Bone grafting] Presse méd. 24: 561, Dec 7, '16
[Pleural empyema] id. 24: 604, Dec. 28, '16
[Technic for gastro-enterostomy] id. 25: 41, Jan. 22, '17
[Biliary fistulas] id. 25: 89, Feb. 15, '17
[Gastric ulcer] id. 25: 132, Mar. 5, '17
[Wounds of pleura and lungs] id. 25: 233, April 19, '17
[Intraspinal anesthesia] Presse méd. 25: 394, July 9, '17
[Surgery of stomach] Paris méd. 7: 520, June 23, '17
[Treatment of ileus] Presse méd. 25: 468, Aug. 9, '17
[Facial paralysis] id. 25: 515, Sept. 10, '17
**PAUL, N.**, [Epithelioma adenoides cysticum] M.J.Australia 10: 8, Jan. 6, '17
**PAUL, T. M.**, [Perinephritic abscess] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 21, Jan. '17
**PAULLIN, J. E.**, [Dietetic management of typhoid] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 165, Dec. '17
**PAULSON, J. E.**, [Rabbit's joint reaction to mechanical injury] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 337, May '17
**PAULSON, W.**, [Dislocations] Practitioner 98: 79, Jan. '17
**PAULUS, D. D.**, [Tumors of testicle] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 58, Feb. '17
[Nervous system and syphilis] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 113, May '17
**PAULY, R.**, [Yellow atrophy of liver] Lyon méd. 126: 61, Feb. '17
[Proteins in production of diabetes] id. 126: 118, Mar. '17
**"PAUPER IDIOT ACT"**
of Kentucky, [illegible] T. H. Haines] Mental Hygiene 1: 274, April '17
**PAUS, N.**, [Acute cholecystitis] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 89, Jan. '17
**PAVLOV**
brief review of Pavlov's work, [J. J. Moorhead] Illinois M.J. 31: 29, Jan. '17
**PAYNE Quick Relief**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 58, July 7, '17
**PAYNE'S New Discovery**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**PAYZANT, H. A.**, [Medical supervision of school children] Pub.Health J. 8: 251, Oct. '17
**de la PAZ, D.**, [Poisoning by illicium religiosum Siebold] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B.) 11: 203, Sept. '16
**PEABODY, F. W.**, [Heart disease] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 255, Jan. '17
[Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission] Boston M. & S.J. 176: 637, May 3, '17
[Clinical studies on respiration] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 433, 443, 468, Sept. '17
[Vital capacity of lungs] J.A.M.A. 69: 1954, Dec. 8, '17
[Treatment of myelogenous leukemia] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 873, Dec. 20, '17
**PEACE**
world consciousness and future peace [illegible] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 287, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
**PEACOCK, W. L.**, [Salvarsan in relapsing fever and malaria] J.Trop.M. 20: 254, Nov. 15, '17
**PEANUT**
**proteins of**, distribution of basic nitrogen in globulins arachin and conarachin, [C. O. Johns & D. B. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 33, May '17
**PEARCE, R. G.**, [Congenital cyanosis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 1, Jan. '17
[Physiology of respiration] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 73, April '17
**PEARCE, R. G.**—Continued
[Cyanosis and hyperpnea] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 867, Sept. '17
[Physiology of respiration] id. 44: 369, 391, Oct. '17
**PEARCE, R. M.**, [Medical research] J.A.M.A. 68: 1075, April 14, '17
[Elimination of iron] J.Exper.Med. 25: 675, May '17
[Myeloma with metastasis to liver and spleen] J.M. Research 37: 171, Sept. '17
**PEARSE, L.**, [Sewerage and sewage disposal] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 847, Oct. '17
**PEARSON, C. A.**, [Re-education of disabled soldiers] J. State Med. 25: 333, Nov. '17
**PEARSON, C. B.**, [Morphine addict] Interstate M.J. 24: 177, Feb. '17
[Drug and alcoholic addictions] Med.Rec. 91: 589, April 7, '17
[Technical skill vs. force in treating morphinism] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 1029, June 2, '17
[Treatment of morphinism] Interstate M.J. 24: 1130, Dec. '17
**PEARSON, W.**, [Treatment of wounds] Lancet 1: 445, Mar. 24, '17
**PEAS**
in deficiency diseases [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 850, Sept. 8, '17
**poisonous**, effects of peas of several species of Lathyrus, in man and animals, [R. Stockman] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 277, Nov. '17
—chronic nervous condition due to habitual use of certain species of Lathyrus, (lathyrism in man), [R. Stockman] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 297, Nov. '17
**PEASE, M. C., JR.**, [Metastatic eye infections] J.A.M.A. 69: 195, July 21, '17
[Banana] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 379, Nov. '17
**PEASE, T. A.**, [Menorrhagia and metrorrhagia] Kentucky M.J. 15: 368, Aug. '17
**PECH**, [Radiographic aspect of gangrenous lesion] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 545, May-June '17
**PECK, C. H.**, [Cancer of stomach] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 549, May '17
**PECK, G. A.**, [Occipitoposterior positions] Am.J.Obst. 75: 463, Mar. '17
**PECK, W. H.**, [Vitreous opacities] Illinois M.J. 32: 186, Sept. '17
**PECKHAM, C. F.**, [The liver] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 131, June '17
**PECKHAM, F. E.**, [Scoliosis] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 1, Jan '17
[Fractures] J.A.M.A. 68: 456, Feb. 10, '17
[Dislocation of shoulder joint] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 355, Mar. 8, '17
[Scoliosis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1233, Oct. 13, '17
**PEDERSEN, M. B.**, [Treatment of scabies] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 909, June 7, '17
[Eruption from bromid] Hospitalstid. 60: 417, May 2, '17
**PEDIATRICS**
[illegible] Children.
**a pediatric outfit**, [A. Levinson] Interstate M.J. 24: 556, [illegible]
**and child welfare**, [A. D. Fordyce] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 361, May '17
**and general medicine**, relation between, [H. D. Chapin] J.A.M.A. 68: 1085, April 14, '17
**and general practitioner**, [W. R. Ramsey] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 397, April '17
**and the maternity**, [A. F. Puyol] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 846, June '17
**center in New York City**, [H. D. Chapin] Arch.Pediat. 34: 61, Jan. '17
**clinic**, [P. F. Balbour] Southern M.J. 10: 709, Sept. '17
**for general practitioner**, [R. M. Pollitzer] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 766, Dec. '17
**history of**, in New York, [A. Jacobi] Arch.Pediat. 34: 1, Jan. '17; cont. 34: 144, Feb. '17; cont. 34: 191, Mar. '17
**pitfalls in diagnosis** in, [G. R. Pisek] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 275, July '17
progress [illegible] 14: 50, Feb. '17
**teaching** of, in Netherlands, [E. C. Van Leersum] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2139, Dec. 16, '16
**PEDICULOSIS**
**humanus**, biology of, [E. Hindle & G. H. F. Nuttall] Parasitology 9: 259, Feb. '17
—(vestmenti) and pediculus capitus, bionomics of, [A. Bacot] Parasitology 9: 228, Feb. '17
**prevention** of, [J. A. Gunn] Brit.M.J. 1: 579, May 5, '17
**studies** on copulatory apparatus and process of copulation in pediculus humanus, [G. H. F. Nuttall] Parasitology 9: 293, Feb. '17
**PEDRO, A.**, [Rectal treatment of malaria] Brazil-med. 31: 348, Oct. 13, '17
**PEEBLES, J. S.**, [Post-diphtherial paralysis] Brit.M.J. 1: 296, Mar. 3, '17

**PEERS, R. A.**, [Tuberculous patient] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 318, Aug. '17
**PEET, M. M.**, [illegible] Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 320, July '17
**PEHU, M.**, [illegible] Arch.Med. **4:** 428, July-Aug. '17
**PELLAGRA**
[L. Sambon] Presse méd. **24:** 577, Dec. 18, '16
[C. A. Barlow] J.Va.M.J. **13:** 41, Aug. '17
[W. H. [illegible] Med. **1:** 15, Nov. '17
**alkali reserve in blood of pellagrins**, [J. W. Jobling & E. S. Maxwell] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2026, Dec. 15, '17
**bacteriologic findings** in insane pellagrins, [G. Tizzoni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 337, Mar. 11, '17
**case of**, [A. Visyalingam] J.Trop.M. **20:** 85, April 16, '17
[illegible] M.J.M.S. **16:** 475, Nov. '17
**case at Alipore jail**, [J. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 458, Dec. '16
**diagnosis**, [E. J. Wood] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 139, April '17
[illegible] M.J. **10:** 77, May '17
[illegible] [R. Hurley] Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 134, April '17
—of pellagra with consecutive polyneuritis in man of 32, [illegible] Rev. **31:** [illegible] July 7, '17
**epidemiology of**, in Nashville, Tennessee, [J. W. Jobling, W. F. Petersen, B. G. Tucker & F. C. Costen] J. [illegible] 20, Aug. '17
**epithelioma developing in pellagrous dermatitis**, [K. M. [illegible] Res. **2:** [illegible] Apr. '17
**epithelioma developing in skin ulcer in**, [K. M. Lynch] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 77, Jan. '17
**etiology** [illegible] M.J. **10:** [illegible] Nov. '17
—and treatment, [J. H. Graves] Southern M.J. **10:** 547, July '17
—symptomatology and treatment, [J. F. Yarbrough] Med. Rec. **92:** 892, Nov. 24, '17
**in children**, [W. A. Murphy] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 254, April '17
**in Chile**, [H. K. Tuttle] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2105, Dec. 22, '17
**in Rio Grande valley**, [W. F. Wittwer] Southwestern Med. **1:** 27, Mar. '17
**intestine in**, and some of its parasites, [K. M. Lynch] Southern M.J. **10:** 286, April '17
**mortality**, Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 166, July '17
—in United States, [W. F. Petersen] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2096, Dec. 22, '17
**pregnancy and**, [J. F. Siler, P. E. Garrison and W. J. M. [illegible] Med. **19:** [illegible]
**prevalence** in Oklahoma, [J. L. Day] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 131, April '17
**producing diets**, biological analysis of, dietary properties [illegible] lum & N. Simmonds] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 29, Oct. '17
—biologic analysis of, minimum requirements of 3 unit[illegible] trasted with growth, [E. V. McCollum & N. Simmonds] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 181, Nov. '17
—biological analysis of, values of seed proteins for maintenance, [E. V. McCollum & N. Simmonds] J.Biol. Chem. **32:** 347, Dec. '17
**production of pathological condition in dogs** [illegible] closely resembles human pellagra, [R. H. Chittenden & F. P. Underhill] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 13, Aug. '17
**psychiatric aspects of**, [W. C. Sandy] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 609, April '17
**relation to location of domicile** in Spartan Mills, S. C., and adjacent district, [J. F. Siler, P. E. Garrison & W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 198, Aug. '17
—in Inman Mills, S. C., [J. F. Siler, P. E. Garrison & W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 521, Oct. '17
**report of committee on study of**, [K. H. Beall, C. C. Parrish & M. Parrish] Texas State J.M. **13:** 50, [illegible]
**sewage disposal and spread of**, experimental test of, [J. F. Siler, P. E. Garrison & W. J. MacNeal] Arch. Int.Med. **19:** 683, May '17
**sporadic**, report of case, [M. E. Alexander] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1174, Dec. 22, '17
**transmissibility of**, experimental attempts at transmission to human subject, [J. Goldberger] Southern M.J. **10:** 277, April '17
**treatment of**, [J. W. Babcock] Southern M.J. **10:** 379, [illegible]
—[J. C. Watkins] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 136, April '17
—[A. A. Herold] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 333, Oct. '17
—based on 1,150 cases, [G. M. Niles] Med.Rec. **91:** 932, June 2, '17
[illegible] fields in, [illegible] Ophth.Rec. **26:** [illegible]
**with erythema of scrotum as initial skin manifestation**, [C. E. Crosby] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1403, May 12, '17
**PELLEGRINI, A.**, [Vitalization of artificial limbs] Chir.d [illegible] Mem. [illegible]
**PELLEGRINI, R.**, [illegible] Rev. **33:** 617, June 9, '17
**PELOUZE, P. S.**, [Lymphoid and cystic bodies in urethra] J.Urology **1:** 367, Aug. '17
**PELVIS**
**abscess**, wonderful provision of nature for drainage of, [H. Packard] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 807, June 7, '17
—inflammatory stricture of right ureter due to pelvic abscess following ureterotomy of left ureter, [W. H. McNeill,Jr.] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 786, Oct. 27, '17
**cancer**, radium therapy in, principles, indications and results, [H. Schmitz] Med.& Surg. **1:** 60, Mar. '17
**cellulitis** of, fatal case in child, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **14:** 192, July-Sept. '17
**contracted**, labor in, modern management, [S. P. Warren] J.Maine M.A. **7:** 173, Jan. '17
—cesarean section thrice, [A. Crook] Brit.M.J. **2:** 515, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] Roberts, with acute lumbar lordosis due to infantile paralysis in early childhood, [E. M. Lazard] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 585, Oct. '17
—management of delivery with, in infected cases, [J. A. Gabastou] Semana méd. **24:** 332, Sept. 20, '17
—transversely, management of labor in, [C. D. Daniels] Med. & Surg. **1:** 218, April '17
—treatment by pubiotomy, [A. J. Rongy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 208, Feb. '17
—with infected uterus and living fetus, management of, [J. A. Gabastou] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 666, June '17
**deformities** of female pelvis, etiologic classification of, [D. B. Hart] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 82, Aug. '17
**dislocation** of right half of, traumatic, [C. H. S. Webb & F. R. Snell] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 33, July '17
**fracture**, report with exhibition of patient, [D. Z. Dunott] Southern M.J. **10:** 150, Feb. '17
—an uncommon, [F. W. Dudley] J.A.M.A. **69:** 38, July 7, '17
—and resulting injuries to urethra and bladder, [H. C. Mitchell] Illinois M.J. **32:** 104, Aug. '17
—and traumatic extra-peritoneal rupture of bladder, [M. O. Klotz] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 641, July '17
—of pelvis, wrist, neck of femur, and rupture of bladder, [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics **2:** 72, '17
—with traumatic extraperitoneal rupture of bladder, [C. E. Hawkes] Ann.Surg. **65:** 222, Feb. '17
**hematoma** of, external rupture of, during instrumental delivery, [T. H. Cherry] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 674, Dec. '17
**infections**, non-surgical treatment of, [E. E. Montgomery] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 533, Aug. '17
—importance of rest on after-results of pelvic infections, [W. B. Chamberlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 418, Nov. '17
[illegible] [E. E. Montgomery] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 609, Sept. '17
[illegible] [L. S. Collins] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 134, Aug. '17
**inflammatory diseases** [illegible] Internat. Clinics **2:** 89, '17
—results following surgical measures in, [J. G. Clark & C. C. Norris] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 33, July '17
**left sided pelvic pain**, [J. A. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia [illegible]
**measurements**, true value of certain pelvic measurements, [J. L. Huntington] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 277, Aug. '17
**Naegele and Robert pelves**, causation of, with description of one hitherto undescribed specimen of each, [D. B. Hart] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 4, Jan. '17
**partitioning off pelvis** and thread drainage, [H. Chaput] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. **12:** 358, Nov.-Dec. '16
**projectiles** in, extraction of, [G. Léo] Rev.de chir. **51:** 830, June '16
—extraction through posterior wall, [Auvray] Presse méd. **25:** 386, July 9, '17
—in thorax and, tardy extraction of, [Charbonnel] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 147, July '17
**rectal diverticula as causative factor in pelvic inflammation** in women, [W. C. Swayne] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35:** 91, July '17
**routine rectal examinations in obscure pelvic pain**, [D. H. Murray] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 466, Oct. '17
**support for**, [O. Vulpius] München.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 39, Jan. 2, '17
**surgery**, radical -vs. conservative operation on pelvic organs, [C. N. Cowden] Southern M.J. **10:** 63, Jan. '17
—do's and don'ts of, [R. Grosshart] J.Oklahoma M. A. **10:** 281, July '17
**surgical hemostasis** of female, stereo-radiographic study, [H. D. Furniss & W. H. Meyer] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 462, Oct. '17
**varicocele** of pelvic veins, [C. A. Castaño] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 76, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. **26:** 179, Mar. '17
**walling off**, after operations, technic for, [H. Chaput] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. **72:** 620, July-Aug. '17

**PEMBERTON, F. A.** [illegible] 176: [illegible]
**PEMBERTON, R.,** [Metabolism and treatment of arthritis] [illegible]
**PEMBREY, M. S.,** [Restricted supply of food] Brit.M.J. 1: 605, May 12, '17
[Economy in food] Lancet 1: 732, May 12, '17
**PEMPHIGUS**
[H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. 10: 469, June '17
**essential shrinking of conjunctiva** [illegible] M. & S. 177: [illegible]
**neonatorum,** bacteriology of, [F. H. Falls] J.Infect.Dis. 20: 86, Jan. '17
[illegible] f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1685, Dec. 9, '16
**syphilitic** [illegible] 16: 145, Feb. 18, '17
**PENDE, N.,** [Treatment of malaria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 679, May 20, '17
[illegible] 29, '17
[Modification of electrocardiogram] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
[Subcutaneous injections of quinin in malaria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1329, Nov. 4, '17
**PENDRED, V.,** [Venereal disease] Brit.M.J. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17
**PENFOLD, E. A.,** [The service afloat] Brit.M.J. 1: 539, April 28, '17
**PENFOLD, W. J.,** [Commonwealth serum laboratories] M.J. Australia 2: 290, Oct. 6, '17
**PENHALLOW, D. P.,** [Secondary sutures of wounds] Mil. Surgeon 40: 274, Mar. '17
**PENIS**
**acute edema** of male genital organs, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: 573, Aug. 4, '17
**bullet wound of** abdominal wall, stomach and, [C. A. [illegible] 16: [illegible]
**chronic induration of,** with report of cases, [A. E. Hertzler] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 1, Jan. '17
**gangrene** of external genitals in soldiers, [J. Kyrle] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. 54: 37, Jan. 8, '17
**phlebitis of deep dorsal vein** of, [E. N. Turkus] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 837, Nov. 3, '17
**restoration after war wounds,** 4 cases of, [Rochet & Richer] Lyon chir. 14: 63, Jan.-Feb. '17
**tuberculous ulceration** on dorsum of, [E. Bruusgaard] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 311, Mar. '17
**PENNA, JOSE**
**honors for,** [R. Kraus & others] Semana méd. 24: 399, April 5, '17
**PENNELL, V.,** [Adenoma of thyroid] Lancet 1: 454, Mar. 24, '17
**PENNETTA, M.,** [Intradermal vaccine reaction in typhoid] Riforma med. 33: 427, April 21, '17
**PENNEY, D. L.,** [illegible] 14: [illegible] '17
**PENNINGTON, C. L.,** [Foreign bodies in trachea] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 246, April '17
**PENNINGTON, J. R.,** [Hemorrhoids] Med.Rec. 92: 225, Aug. 11, '17
[Anal and rectal fistula] J.A.M.A. 69: 1501, Nov. 3, '17
**PENSUTI, V.,** [Vaccine therapy of typhoid] Policlinico (sez.med) 24: 83, Feb. '17
**PENTAGNA, O.,** [Cirrhosis of liver with syphilis] Pediatria 25: 140, Mar. '17
**PENTIMALLI, F.,** [Transplanted tumors] Riforma med. 33: [illegible], April 14, '17
**PENTOSE**
**identification of,** in case of pentosuria, [A. Hiller] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 129, May '17
**PENTOSURIA**
**identification of pentose in** case of, [A. Hiller] J.Biol. [illegible] 129, May '17
**PEPPARD, T. A.,** [Systemic blastomycosis] Journal-Lancet 37: 253, April 15, '17
**PEPPER, O. H. P.,** [Diabetes] J.A.M.A. 68: 1896, June 23, '17
[Myeloma with metastasis to liver and spleen] J.M. Research 37: 171, Sept. '17
[Limitations of average diet] Med.Clinics N.America 1: [illegible] '17
**PEPTO-MANGAN**
[S. Q. Lapius] J.A.M.A. 69: 2202, Dec. 29, '17
**PEPTONE**
**anaphylatoxin,** [illegible] Novy] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 657, June '17
**chemical composition and biologic availability of,** inves- [illegible] Nov. '17
**effect of hydrogen ion concentration on production of** [illegible] to nutritive value of media, [I. J. Kligler] J.Bacteriol. 2: 351, July '17

**PEPTONE** Continued
**hypoglycemia,** [H. McGuigan & E. L. Ross] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 175, June '17
**influence of intravenous injection** of Witte's peptone on sugar content of blood and epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [S. Kuriyama] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 127, Feb. '17
**parenteral injections** of, in infectious diseases, [P. Nolf] Arch.méd Belges 70: 97, Feb. '17
**poisoning** [illegible] anaphylaxis in dogs, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 525, Oct. '17
**shock,** low blood pressures associated with experimental fat embolism and, study of, [J. P. Simonds] J.A. M.A. 69: 883, Sept. 15, '17
**PERCUSSION**
**and auscultation,** improved technic for, [J. Tornai] Wien klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1625, Dec. 21, '16
**cardiac digital,** [W. Gordon & C. E. W. Bell] Lancet 2: [illegible]
**of chest** [illegible] Y.Med.J. 105: 1242, June 30, '17
**stethoscopic electrovibratory,** [J. P. Hickey] N.Y.Med. [illegible]
**PERCY, J. F.,** [Heat in carcinoma] Am.J.Obst. 75: 87, Jan. '17
[Cautery operation in breast cancer] Ann.Surg. 66: 397, Oct. '17
**PERCY, N. M.,** [Splenectomy and transfusion in pernicious anemia] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 251, April '17
[Surgical management of pernicious anemia] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 533, May '17
[Resection of stomach] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 565, June '17
[Partial evisceration through vagina] id. 1: 979, Oct. '17
**PERCY'S heat treatment:** see Uterus, cancer
**PERERA, D.** [illegible] 32: 164 [illegible] '17
**PEREZ, G.,** [Surgical and medical service at front] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1045, Aug. 19, '17
**PEREZ, M. L.,** [Criminal abortion] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: [illegible] '17
**PERFUSION FLUIDS**
**effect of varying calcium and potassium content of,** on [illegible] 44: 171, Sept. '17
**PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**
[illegible] 37: [illegible] '17
[illegible] 78, [illegible] '17
**PERICARDIOMEDIASTINITIS**
**secondary to acute plastic pericarditis,** [F. Tice] Med. Clinics,Chicago 2: 657, Jan. '17
**PERICARDIOTOMY**
**for pericarditis** following pneumonia, [C. N. R. Camac & E. H. Pool] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 509, April '17
**PERICARDITIS**
[W. Byrne, Sr.] Kentucky M.J. 15: 346, July '17
**acute,** [W. H. Robey, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 529, April '17
**adhesive** posterior, [E. Delorme] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 162, Feb. 6, '17
**complicating pneumonia** in infant, case of, [E. A. Tivey] M.J.Australia 2: 227, Sept. 15, '17
**purulent,** with operative and autopsy findings, [C. S. Williamson] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 907, Mar. '17
—demonstration of case 1 year after operation, [C. B. Davis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 375, April '17
—following pneumonia, pericardiotomy for, [C. N. B. Camac & E. H. Pool] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 509, April '17
**rheumatic,** heart block in, [H. A. Christian] Med.& Surg. 1: 911, Nov. '17
**traumatic,** due to needle, case of, [A. J. Hall & J. B. F. Wilson] Lancet 2: 856, Dec. 8, '17
**tuberculous,** with effusion, treatment by insufflation of air, [P. E. Weil & Loiseleur] Presse méd. 24: 601, Dec. 28, '16
**with effusion,** paradoxic pulse as sign of, [P. Chavigny] Paris méd. 7: 219, Mar. 17, '17
**PERICARDIUM**
**cardiolysis,** further report with notes on additional case, [J. E. Summers] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 92, July '17
**fluid in,** mechanical effect of, on function of heart, [Y. Kuno] J.Physiol. 51: 221, Sept. '17
**intrapericardial traumatic hemorrhage,** 2 unusual ex- [illegible] Rhodes] Ann.Surg. 66: 44, July '17
**percussion** and roentgen ray findings after injection of, comparison of, [R. S. Morris & E. R. Bader] J.A. M.A. 69: [illegible]
**physiologic importance of,** [M. Yamada] Mitt.a.d.med. [illegible] '17
**PERIMETER AND PERIMETRY**
**arc** perimeter versus campimeter, [L. C. Peters] Ophth. Rec. 26: 79, Feb. '17

**PERIMETER AND PERIMETRY**—Continued
**neurologic perimetry** [illegible] [C. B. Walker] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 600, Dec. '17
**quantitative perimetry,** practical devices and errors, [C. B. Walker] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 537, Nov. '17
**simple rapid,** [illegible] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 241, May '17
**PERINEUM**
**at delivery,** [R. [illegible]] Med. & Surg. **1:** 222, April '17
**laceration,** perineorrhaphy, [T. J. Watkins] Surg. Clinics. Chicago **1:** 595, June '17
**ruptured,** method of suturing, [W. H. Bishop] Lancet **1:** 761, May 19, '17
**wounds** causing shattering of posterior perineum with section of membranous urethra and rectum, [J. Bosquette] Lyon chir. **13:** 963, Nov.-Dec. '16
**PERINEURITIS**
**and neuritis,** with reference to newer methods of treatment, [W. Martin] Med.Rec. **91:** 540, Mar. 31, '17
**PERIOSTEUM**
**gonococcus lesions in,** [E. M. Villapadierna] Siglo méd. [illegible]
**PERIOSTITIS**
**serous,** [illegible] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53:** 1339, Dec. 11, '16
**PERIPATETICS**
**system of,** [E. S. Goodhue] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 639, Mar. '17
**PERISTALSIS**
**mild reverse,** syndrome of, [W. C. Alvarez] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2018, Dec. 15, '17
**of colon,** [illegible] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **78:** 447, April '17
**PERITONEUM**
**abnormal peritoneal fold over first portion of jejunum,** [C. A. Roeder] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1030, April 7, '17
**adhesions,** [J. F. Corbett] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 166, Aug. '17
—**and their prevention,** [G. Gellhorn] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 358, Feb. 24, '17
**cancer,** primary, [B. Quarella] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 257, Mar. 1, '17
**disinfection with alcohol,** [illegible] **25:** [illegible]
**echinococcus disease of liver and,** arsenobenzol in, bene- [illegible] **37:** 186, April '17
**intraperitoneal emergencies,** [R. [illegible] Journal-Lancet **37:** 629, Oct. 1, '17
**pseudomyxoma** [illegible] Jr.] Internat.Clinics **4:** 187, '17
**pus in peritoneal cavity,** problem of, [A. B. Cooke] [illegible] **10:** 114, July '17
**surgical tuberculosis of peritoneal cavity,** [O. M. Shere] Colorado M. **14:** 154, June '17
**PERITONITIS**
[C. S. Holt] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 189, Feb. '17
**acute** appendicitis with, cases that should not be [illegible] **10:** [illegible] July '17
**appendiceal abscess with** general peritonitis by streptococcus viridans, [J. W. Markoe] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. **11:** 80, May '17
**bile,** experimental research on, without perforation of biliary passages, [A. Blad] Hospitalstid. **59:** 1133, Nov. 22, '16; cont. **59:** 1163, Nov. 29, '16
**chronic,** multiple nodules simulating tumors with, [E. Platou] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 560, May '17
**diffuse,** Fowler-Murphy method of treatment, [C. M. Du Pan & R. Martin] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 5, Jan.-Feb. '17
**drainage** [illegible] **37:** [illegible]
**experimental,** ozone in treatment of, [O. Laurent] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 560, May 1, '17
—study with reference to calcium sulphide and iodine and ether in treatment of, [D. D. DeNeen] Am.J.S. **31:** 317, Dec. '17
**fulminating appendicitis with,** appendico-cecostomy in cases of, [R. H. Jackson] Am.J.S. **31:** 121, May '17
**general** [illegible] M.& S.J. **176:** [illegible]
**gonorrhoeic,** [illegible] **24:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**pneumococcus;** case of, [C. R. Belgrano] Riforma med. **33:** 378, April 7, '17
—**in infancy and childhood,** [I. A. Abt] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 769, April 28, '17
**pus in peritoneal cavity,** [illegible] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 114, July '17
**ruptured diverticulum with fatal general peritonitis,** [W. R. Groves] M.J.Australia **2:** 251, Sept. 22, '17
**septic,** intestinal drainage in, [A. J. Nyulasy] M.J.Australia **1:** 226, Mar. 17, '17
**PERITONITIS, septic**—Continued
—**treatment** [illegible] [A. J. Nyulasy] Brit.J. Surg. **5:** 53, July '17
**tuberculous,** [R. A. Barr] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 477, April '17
—[B. Z. Cashman] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 269, Aug. '17
—[M. P. Graham] Journal-Lancet **37:** 605, Sept. '17
—**experimental investigations of, and effects of pneumoperitoneum,** [R. G. Peschman & H. J. Corper] Am.Rev. of Tuberc. **1:** 165, May '17
—**in guinea-pigs previously exposed to x-rays, experimental production of,** [J. J. McGrath] Lancet **1:** 875, June 9, '17
—**operative treatment of,** [S. Stocker] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 800, June 23, '17
—**radiotherapy of,** [E. Albert-Weil] Paris méd. **7:** 292, Oct. 13, '17
—**roentgen ray treatment of,** [P. Eisen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 602, Jan. '17
—**surgical treatment of,** [V. Ruffo] Riforma med. **33:** 636, June 16, '17
**PERKINS, C. W.,** [Roentgenological diagnosis of cerebral lesions] Med.Rec. **91:** 177, Feb. 3, '17
[Safety pin in infant's stomach] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2104, Dec. 22, '17
**PERKINS, R. G.,** [Control of diphtheria] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 89, Feb. '17
[Distributing diagnosis outfits] Am.J.Pub Health **7:** 416, April '17
[Typhoid in Cleveland] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 326, May '17
[Diphtheria carriers] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 719, Nov. '17
**PERKINS, W. M.,** [Compound fractures] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 245, Sept. '17
**PERLÈCHE**
[J. E. [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 192, July 21, '17
**bacteriology, symptoms and treatment** in 223 cases, [A. L. Smith] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 274, April '17
**review of literature** with bibliography and some observa- [illegible] New Haven. [J. E. Lane] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 433, Aug. '17
**PERMAR, H. H.,** [Vaginal flora in late pregnancy] Am.J. Obst. **75:** 652, April '17
**PERMEABILITY**
**direct determinations of,** [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Biol. Chem. **29:** 453, April '17
**relation of changes of, to activation,** and conditions determining rate of entrance of water into fertilized and unfertilized Arbacia eggs, [R. S. Lillie] Am.J. Physiol. **43:** 43, April '17
**PERN, S.,** [Estimating calcium] M.J.Australia **2:** 411, Nov. 17, '17
**PERNA, A.,** [False teeth] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 445, April 1, '17
**PERNET, G.,** [Morphœo-sclerodermia] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 110, April-June '17
[Acquired syphilis] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 168, July-Sept. '17
**PERRENOT, F.,** [Wounds of large vessels] Rev.de chir. **52:** 232, Jan.-Feb. '17
**PERRET, J. M.,** [Typhoid abscess] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 492, Jan. '17
[Roundworms] J.A.M.A. **68:** 244, Jan. 27, '17
**PERRIER, C.,** [Purpura affecting bladder] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 139, Mar. '17
[Rectoscope with interchangeable tubes] id. **37:** 354, June '17
[Phosphaturia as cause of hematuria] id. **37:** 496, Aug. '17
**PERRIER, S.,** [Epidemic jaundice] Gazz.d.osp. **37:** 1618, Dec. 24, '16
**PERRIN, G.,** [Superficial tension of Royal mineral waters] [illegible]
**PERRIN, M.,** [Testing reflexes] Paris méd. **7:** 81, Jan. 27, '17
[Simultaneous measurement of both halves of chest] id. **7:** 135, Feb. 10, '17
[Limits of asystoly] Presse méd. **25:** 532, Sept. 13, '17
**PERROW, M. G.,** [Typhoid attributed to water] Southern M.J. **10:** 795, Oct. '17
**PERRY, J. C.,** [Communicable diseases] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1706, Oct. 12, '17
**PERRY, R. H.,** [Congenital deformity] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**PERRY, R. W.,** [Removal of tonsils] Laryngoscope **27:** 490, June '17; id. Northwest Med. **16:** 339, Nov. '17
[Cataract operation] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 555, Nov. '17
**PERRY, W. H.,** [Indications for decompression] Illinois M.J. **31:** 309, May '17
**PERSECUTION**
**delusions of,** based on character defect in volitional [illegible] Haines] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 368, Feb.-Mar. '17
**PERSHING, C. L.,** [Sciatica] Colorado M. **14:** 79, Mar. '17
**PERSHING, H. T.,** [Treatment of epilepsy] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]

**PERSIA**
medical experiences [illegible] Hygiea 78: [illegible], Nov. 30, '16
**PERSONALITY**
development of. [E. G. [illegible]] Am.J.Insan. 74: 123, Oct. '17
scheme for graphic representation [illegible] [H. D. Shaver] J.Abn.Psych. 12: 114, June '17
**PERTHES' disease:** see Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
**PERTUSSIS:** see Whooping cough
**PERUTZ, A.,** [Serodiagnosis of syphilis] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1619, Dec. 21, '16
**PES CAVUS**
operative treatment of: [illegible] [A. Steindler] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 612, May '17
**PESCHER, J.,** [Spiroscopic exercises] Presse méd. 25: 552, Sept. 24, '17
**PESHMAN, R. G.,** [Tuberculosis [illegible]] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 1: [illegible], May '17
**PESKIND, A.,** [Fracture of skull] Cleveland M.J. 15: 776, Dec. '16
[Epilepsy] id. 15: 788, Dec. '16
[Splenomegaly] id. 16: 16, Jan. '17
[Megacolon in childhood] Med.Rec. 91: 1089, June 23, '17
[Intussusception] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 63, July '17
[Nonfacetted gallstone] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 406, Sept. 1, '17
[Papillocystoma of ovaries] Am.J.Obst. 76: 448, Sept. '17
**PESSARY**
silver stem [illegible] in [illegible] sterility and endometritis, [J. A. Carstens] Med.& Surg. 1: 617, Aug. '17
stem, dangers of. [J. Guggisberg] Corr.Bl.Schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1185, Sept. 15, '17
**PETER, L. C.,** [Campimeter versus arc perimeter] Ophth. Rec. 26: 79, Feb. '17
**PETER, R.,** [Medical department of Transylvania University] Kentucky M.J. 15: 50, Nov. '17
[Doctor Samuel Brown] id. 15: [illegible], Nov. '17
[Dr.Frederick Ridgely] id. 15: 54, Nov. '17
[William Hall Richardson] id. 15: 69, Nov. '17
[Charles Wilkins Short] id. 15: 70, Nov. '17
[Lunsford P. Yandell] id. 15: 74, Nov. '17
[James Mills Bush] id. 15: 76, Nov. '17
**PETER, ROBERT**
[R. T. Durrett] Kentucky M.J. 15: 78, Nov. '17
**PETERS, C. N.,** [Unilateral kidney infections] J.Maine M.A. 7: 338, June '17
**PETERS, E. A.,** [Hysterical deafness] Lancet 2: 517, Oct. 6, '17
**PETERS, J. M.,** [Oil as fuel in institutions] Mod.Hosp. 9: 328, Nov. '17
**PETERS, J. P. JR.,** [Carbon dioxide acidosis] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 113, April '17
[Respiratory response to changes in blood [illegible]] id. 44: 84, Aug. '17
[Adrenalin hyperglycemia] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 471, Aug. '17
**PETERS, J. T.,** [Echinococcus disease] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1927, June 16, '17
**PETERS, W. H.,** [Eye conditions in school] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 782, Sept. '17
**PETERSEN, G.,** [Bradycardia in horses] Heart 6: 199, '17
**PETERSEN, M. N. S.:** see Smith-Petersen, M. N.
**PETERSEN, O. V. C. E.,** [Oculocardiac reflex] Hospitalstid. 60: 206, Feb. 28, '17
[Heart block] id. 60: 669, July 11, '17
[Bradycardia in horses] Heart 6: 199, '17
**PETERSEN, W. F.,** [Adsorptive agents] J.A.M.A. 68: 1234, April 28, '17
[Fermentation [illegible]] [illegible] 21: [illegible], '17
[Ferment-antiferment balance] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 515, Oct. '17
[Serum and lymph ferments after feeding] J.Exper. Med. 26: 693, Nov. '17
[Lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions] id. 26: 699, Nov. '17
[Protein shock therapy] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 816, Nov. [illegible]
[illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible], Dec. 22, '17
**PETERSHAM PLAN**
for dental service for schoolchildren, [W. R. Woodbury] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 834, Dec. 13, '17
**PETERSON, A.,** [illegible]
**PETERSON, FREDERICK, (Pai Ta-Shun)**
poet, professor and physician, N.Y.Med.J. 105: 603, Mar. 31, '17
**PETERSON, R.,** [Wassermann examinations] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 211, Jan. '17
[Neurologic and gynecologic conditions] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 51, Feb. '17
[Ovarian cysts] id. 16: 64, Feb. '17
[Umbilical hernia in diabetic] id. 16: 64, Feb. '17
[After-history of vesicovaginal fistula] id. 16: 232, May '17
[Full term ectopic gestation] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 316, July '17
[Inoperable vesicovaginal fistulae] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 391, Oct. '17
**PETERSON, W. E.,** [Orokinase and salivary digestion in horse] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 457, June '17
**PETIPA, O. M.,** [Milk powder for infant feeding] Russk. Vrach. 16: [illegible], May 21, June 17, '17
**PETIT,** [Apparatus for electrotherapeutics] Siglo méd. 64: [illegible], May 19, '17
**PETIT DE LA VILLÉON,** [Projectiles in lungs] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 604, Nov. 20, '17
**PETIT'S TRIANGLE**
hernia through, report of case [J. H. R. [illegible]] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 589, May '17
**PETRIDIS, P. A.,** [Local anesthesia] Lyon chir. 13: 912, Nov.-Dec. '16
**PETRIE, G. F.,** [Fracture of limb bones] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 292, Oct. '17
[Spread of infection in open bone] Brit.M.J. 2: 447, Oct. 6, '17
**PETRILLI, G. L.,** [Wounds of knee] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 401, Oct. '17
**PETROCCHI, J. A.,** [Intestinal obstruction] Semana méd. 24: 410, April 5, '17
**PETROFF, N. N.,** [Anesthesia below tourniquet] Russk. Vrach. 15: [illegible], Oct. 29, '16
[Improving surgical work on firing line] id. 16: 25, Jan. 14, '17
**PETROFF, S. A.** [Serologic studies in tuberculosis] Am. Rev. of Tuberc. 1: [illegible], Mar. '17
**PETROFF'S CULTURAL METHOD**
for isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum, application to examination of milk, [F. C. Stewart] J. Exper.Med. 26: 755, Dec. '17
**PETROLATUM**
and soap in surgery, [T. Varsi] Rev.Asist.méd.argent. 26: 411, April '17
liquid, sterilization of surgeons' knives and scissors by heating in, [H. Lyman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1907, June 23, '17
—as an antiseptic, [H. D. Junkin] Illinois M.J. 32: 416, Dec. '17
sugared, for dressing war wounds [A. S. d'Enrico] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 580, May 13, '17
**PETROUS BONE**
paralysis from pressure on facial nerve after fracture of petrous bone, operative correction and cure, [Brindel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 87, April '17
**PETTERSSON, ALFRED**
scientific work of, [E. Almquist] Svensk läk.-sällsk. handl. 43: 505, Sept. '17
**PETTERSSON, F.,** [Tubercle bacilli in sputum] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 838, Sept. '17
**PETTIT, A.,** [Hemorrhagic jaundice] Presse méd. 24: 569, Dec. 14, '16
**PETTIT, R. T.,** [Mixed and secondary infections and pulmonary tuberculosis] Illinois M.J. 31: 88, Feb. '17
[Preventive measures in mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis] Interstate M.J. 24: 247, Mar. '17
[Appendicitis] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 345, April '17
**PETZETAKIS, M.,** [Atropin] Presse méd. 24: 548, Dec. 4, '16
[Experimental inversion of impulse] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 442, Dec. 5, '16
[Vaccine therapy of typhoid] Paris méd. 6: 516, Dec. 9, '16
[Thyroid] Presse méd. 25: 12, Jan. 8, '17
[Resuscitation] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 208, Feb. 13, '17
[Effects on heart rhythm of servering cervical spinal cord] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 66, Feb. '17
[Retrograde conductibility of heart] id. 10: 305, July '17
[Resuscitation of heart] Paris méd. 7: 252, Sept. 22, '17
[Intravenous vaccine therapy of typhoid] Lyon méd. 126: 449, Oct. '17
**PEUTZ, J. L. A.,** [Treatment of diphtheria carriers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 17, Jan. 6, '17
[Serotherapy of [illegible]] id. 1: [illegible], Mar. 10, '17
**PEYRE, E.,** [Variations in size of heart] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 9: 521, Dec. '16
[Myocarditic symptoms with sciatic neuralgia] Paris méd. 6: 545, Dec. 23, '16
[Tetanus] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 588, Nov. '16

**PEZHARSKAYA, V. V.**, [Scurvy] Russk Vrach **16**: 65, [illegible] '17
[illegible] **16**: [illegible], Mar. 25, '17; cont. **16**: 324, April 1, '17
**PEZZI, C.**, [illegible] Arch.Ital.Biol. **10**: 285, June '17
**PFAHLER, G. E.**, [Roentgenotherapy in malignant disease] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 14, Jan. '17
[M[illegible] of [illegible]] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 114, Mar. '17
[Head leveler] id. **4**: 193, April '17
[Roentgenology in deepseated malignancy] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24**: 588, May '17
[Deep roentgen therapy in malignant disease] Interstate M.J. **24**: 641, July '17
[illegible] Med.& Surg. **1**: 478, [illegible] '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 53, July 14, '17
[Roentgenotherapy in uterine fibroid] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 262, Aug. '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: 985, Sept. 22, '17
**PFAUNDLER, M.**, [W[illegible] the children] Munchen med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1749, Dec. 12, '16
**PFEIFFER, J. A. F.**, [Lenticular degeneration] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45**: 289, April '17
**PFEIFFER, W.**, [Causes of fetal death] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 74, July '17
**PFENDER, C. A.**, [Roentgenotherapy in inoperable cancer] Med.& Surg. **1**: 177, April '17
[[illegible] of [illegible] salivary [illegible]] id. **1**: 566, June '17
**PFINGST, A. O.**, [Discharging ear] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 68, Feb. '17
**PFISTER, F.**, [Blindness cured by intranasal operation] W[illegible] M.J. **15**: [illegible] '17
[Labyrinthitis] Am.J.S. **31**: 287, Nov. '17
**PHAGOCYTOSIS**
[illegible]
**in vivo** under various conditions, [C. J. Bartlett & Y Ozaki] J.M.Research **37**: 139, Sept. '17
**of** bacteria [illegible] with [illegible] Y Ozaki] J.M.Research **37**: 247, [illegible]
**of red corpuscles** by polynuclear leukocytes, [L. Schaap & [illegible] W. W[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2**: 1789, Nov. 11, '16
**PHALANGES**
**congenital deficiency of**, [E. S. Chesser] Brit.M.J. **2**: [illegible]
**PHALEN, J. M.**, [Disposal of camp refuse] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 481, May '17
**PHANEUF, L. E.**, [Large hydrosalpinx] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 879, Dec. 20, '17
**PHARMACISTS**
**and physicians** in war time, [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. **38**: 870, Aug. 5, '17
**PHARMACOLOGY**
**and therapeutics**, cooperation between, [A. W. Hewlett] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1123, Oct. 6, '17
**PHARMACOPŒIA**
**back to the**, [T. Nunemaker] W.Va.M.J. **13**: 85, Sept. '17
United States [illegible] Med.Rec. **92**: 265, Aug. 18, '17
**PHARYNGITIS**
**acute**, appendicitis consequent on, [C. Bennett] Brit.M. J. **1**: 360, Mar. 17, '17
**PHARYNX**
see also Nasopharynx
**angioma** [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: [illegible] May 3, '17
**as point of primary infection** in [illegible] [R. R. Brownfield] Southwestern Med. **1**: 43, Feb. '17
**diverticulum** [illegible] **1**: [illegible] '17
**edema of mouth, tongue, epiglottis and**, due to eating Brazil nut, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1476, May 19, '17
**epithelioma** of posterior pharyngeal wall cured by electrocautery, [D. Roy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25**: 951, Dec. '16
**excision of retro-pharyngeal gland**, report of 2 cases, [N. Patterson] Lancet **1**: 487, Mar. 31, '17
**malignant disease** of mouth and, description of 2 radium applicators for, [C. H. Bubb] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21**: 293, Feb. '17
**parapharyngeal abscess**, case of, [H. S. Reynolds] J.A M.A. **68**: 1475, May 19, '17
**tumor** [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 219, Feb. 22, '17
[illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 829, July '17
Vincent's disease of [illegible] Practitioner **99**: 507, Dec. '17
**PHASEOLUS RADIATUS ACID**
**in polyneuritis in fowls**, [D. J. H. Pol] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 806, Mar. 17, '17
**PHELPS, C. R.**, [Goiter] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 290, July '17
**PHELPS, E. B.**, [Pollution of streams] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 167, Jan. 26, '17
**PHELPS, I. K.**, [Butyric acid] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 199, Mar. '17
**PHELPS, K. A.**, [Sinusitis in children] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 550, Sept. 22, '17
**PHEMISTER, D. B.**, [Echinococcus cyst of liver] Surg. Clinics, Chicago **1**: 203, Feb. '17
[Fibroma of mandible] id. **1**: 215, Feb. '17
[Cholecystectomy] J.A.M.A. **68**: 706, Mar. 3, '17
[Lung abscess] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 381, April '17
[Reconstruction of hepatic duct] id. **1**: 533, June '17
[Brain cyst] id. **1**: 971, Oct. '17
**PHENOL**
**alcohol not an antidote to**, [C. W. Heitzman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 194, May '17
**in chronic middle ear suppuration**, [G. W. Walker] J. Ophtn.& Oto.-Laryn. **11**: 42, Feb. '17
**in dermatology**, [D. W. Montgomery] J.Cut.Dis. **35**: 157, Mar. '17
**in septic wounds**, [A. E. Maylard] Brit.M.J. **1**: 808, June 16, '17
**influence of inosite on excretion of** phenol in dog, [H. Dubin] J.Biol.Chem. **28**: 429, Jan. '17
**production**, [illegible] [H. Dubin] J.Biol. Chem. **31**: 255, July '17
**PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN**
**absorption of**, from subarachnoid space in diseases of [illegible] [H. G. McIntosh & H. F. West] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 575, Oct. '17
**fate of**, when injected into animal organisms, [E. C. Kendall] J.A.M.A. **68**: 343, Feb. 3, '17
**output**, study of chemical blood findings in various conditions with reference to prognosis and comparison with phenolsulphonephthalein output, [H. J. Scherck and R. B. H. Gradwohl] Interstate M.J. **24**: 831, Sept. '17
**PHENYLHYDRAZIDES**
**relation between configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids**, [P. A. Levene & G. M. Meyer] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 623, Sept. '17
**PHIFER, M. G.**, [Small-town hospital] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 412, Dec. '17
**PHILIP, W. M.**, [Plague] J.Hygiene **15**: 527, Feb. '17
**PHILIPPE, J.**, [Paroxysmal stuttering] Progrès méd. **32**: 257, Aug. 4, '17
**PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL**
**history, organization**, practical work, and educational functions in medicine, pharmacy, dentistry, nursing, and midwifery, [W. E. Musgrave] Mod.Hosp. **8**: 165, Mar. '17
**PHILIPS, H. B.**, [Empyema] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 236, Feb. '17
**PHILLIPS, E. W. M. H.**, [Calculous pyonephrosis] Brit.M. J. **2**: 690, Nov. 24, '17
**PHILLIPS, J.**, [Bismuth poisoning and nitrite poisoning] [illegible] M.J. **16**: [illegible] '17
[Closure of war wounds] Lancet **2**: 528, Oct. 6, '17
**PHILLIPS, W. C.**, [Labyrinthitis] J.A.M.A. **68**: 336, Feb. 3, '17
[Labyrinthine affections] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 189, Mar. '17
[Care of ears] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 1159, Dec. 22, '17
**PHILLIPS, W. D.**, [Ovarian transplantation] New Orleans M.&S.J. **70**: 73, July '17
**PHILLIPS, W. F. R.**, [Study of medicine] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13**: 504, April '17
[Postgraduate course in anatomy] id. **13**: 710, Oct. '17
**PHIPPS, C.**, [Pulmonary syphilis] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 390, Mar. 15, '17
**PHISALIX**
**experimental immunization against rabies by method of**, [illegible] W. Cornwell & T. K. Menon, Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 688, April '17
**PHLEBITIS**
**of deep dorsal vein of penis**, [E. N. Turkus] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 837, Nov. 3, '17
**recurring**, in domain of inferior vena cava, [A. Roux] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19**: 636, Dec. '16
**sinus-phlebitis**, otogenic, etiology and pathogenesis of, [H. Mygind] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **31**: 497, Dec. '16
—otogenous pyemia without, [J. R. Kragh] Ugesk.f. Læger **79**: 251, Feb. 15, '17
—with [illegible] and purulent [illegible], [Condat] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20**: 254, May '17
**PHLEGMON**
**gas**, and gas gangrene, difference between, [L. Zindel] Munchen med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1678, Nov. 21, '16
—**and tetanus**, prophylaxis by mechanical cleansing of wounds and Peruvian balsam, [M. Segen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **30**: 16, Jan. 4, '17
—**etiology of**, [A. E. & V. E. Burovikh] Russk.Vrach **16**: [illegible] Jan. 28, '17; cont. **16**: 108, Feb. 4, '17

**PHLEGMON, gas**—Continued
—[illegible] Aug. 4, '17; cont. 33: 790, Aug. 11, '17
**suppurating,** [illegible]
**PHLORIZIN TEST:** see Kidney function
**PHOSPHATES**
**dicalcium,** availability of, when present as constituent of [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 864, Dec. 20, '17
**toxicity** [illegible]
**PHOSPHATIDES**
**in corpus luteum** [illegible] amount of, [G. W. Corner] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 141, [illegible]
**PHOSPHATURIA**
**as cause of hematuria,** [C. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 496, Aug. '17
**PHOSPHORUS**
**alleged to have certain properties of radium,** [illegible] Courmelles] Progrès méd. 32: 136, April 21, '17
**and radium** [illegible] Semana méd. 24: 323, Sept. 13, '17
**poisoning,** effect on catalase content of tissues, [W. E. [illegible]
**PHOTOMICROGRAPHIC SLIDES**
**of sections** [illegible]
**PHOTOTHERAPY**
**and radiotherapy,** associated, [E. Milani & L. Cappelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 370, Sept. '17
**arc light** [illegible] 1541, Oct. 31, '16
**experiments** [illegible] 47 [illegible]
**of pulmonary and bone and joint tuberculosis,** [illegible] 79 [illegible]
**PHTHISIS:** see Tuberculosis, pulmonary
**PHYSICAL**
**defectives,** adjustment of, to employment, [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 578, Oct. 25, '17
**education,** its aims and control, [H. Méry] Paris méd. 7: 105, Feb. 3, '17
**examination** of 500 young men, [H. T. Price] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 20, Jan. '17
[illegible] made at Army Medical School, [C. H. Goddard] Mil. Surgeon 41: 578, Nov. '17
—of factory employees, 2000 consecutive cases and defects found, [R. W. Cutler] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 627, Nov. 1, '17
[illegible] 411, April '17
**therapeutics,** [O. B. Beer] W.Va.M.J. 11: 281, Feb. 17
—[A. C. Ames] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 432, Oct. '17
[illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 49, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] Wchnschr. 53: 1271, Nov. 20, '16
[illegible] fibrous retraction, [H. Guilleminot] Bull.Acad.de [illegible] 77 [illegible]
—present status of, [J. J. Levy] N.Y State J.M. 17: 363, Aug. '17
—to increase efficiency following injury, [J. J. Moren] Kentucky M.J. 15: 208, May '17
**training** and hygiene for busy people, [L. F. Fuld] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 1032, Dec. 1, '17; cont. 106: 1123, Dec. 15, '17; cont. 106: 1222, Dec. 29, '17
—influence of, on development of motor nervous system, [E. Agduhr] Hygiea 79: 801, Aug. 31, '17
**PHYSICIANS**
[illegible]
**according to** François Rabelais, [D. W. [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 936, June 2, '17
**after the war,** [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 475, April 15, '17
**American** doctor and preparedness, [M. Ashford] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 679, April 14, '17
**and dentist** [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk. 2: 236, July 21, '17
**and patient,** [J. H. Marcus] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 589, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible]
**and pharmacists** in war time, [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. 38: [illegible]
**and public health,** [W. E. Park] Illinois M.J. 32: 245, [illegible]
**and the war,** [illegible]
**PHYSICIANS**—Continued
**army as life vocation** for medical men, [T. U. Raymond] J.M. [illegible] 14: 189, [illegible]
**civil,** and national defense, [H. Page] Mil.Surgeon 40: [illegible]
**clinical organization** of medical profession [C. O. Hawthorne] Brit.M.J. 2: 69, July 21, '17
**cooperation and loyalty** of medical men in local com- [illegible] 113, Mar. '17
**country** and diagnostic laboratory, [C. K. Beck] Kentucky M.J. 15: 384, Aug. '17
[illegible] Nebraska M.J. 2: 396, Aug. '17
—doctor and hospital, [N. W. Faxon] Boston M.&S.J. 177: [illegible]
—extracts from general practitioner's notebook, [C. Joyce] M.J.Australia 2: 1, July 7, '17
—practice, impressions of, [J. G. W. Hill] M.J.Australia 2: 136, Aug. 18, '17
cui bono [illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 1, Jan. '17
**distinguished in fields outside profession,** [T. C. Biddle] [illegible] 17 [illegible]
dramatist on doctors [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: 1040, Dec. '17
**duties** and relation to community, [J. B. McKnight] Texas State J.M. 12: 361, Jan. '17
**duty in present crisis,** [C. W. Mitchell] Bull.M.& Chir. Fac. Maryland 9: 163, May '17
—[J. C. Bloodgood] J.Iowa M Soc. 7: 254, July '17
first white medicine man [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: 1068, Dec. '17
general [illegible] [W. J. Shacklette] Kentucky M.J. 15: 380, Aug. '17
**genuine,** [H. C. Clark] Kentucky M.J. 15: 366, Aug. '17
**how to increase the individual and collective efficiency** of medical profession of South Carolina, [C. B. Earle] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 498, April '17
**illegal practitioners,** fakers, and charlatans, [G. A. [illegible]
in literature [illegible] savant, [J. B. Adams] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 23, Jan. [illegible]
—in Jane Austen's novels, [J. B. Adams] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 373, Dec. '17
**in politics,** [B. L. Jenkins] Southwest J.M.& S. 24: 355, Dec. '16
[illegible] '17
**influence in charity work,** [T. D. Crothers] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**knocking one another,** [W. D. Jones] Texas State J.M. 12: 475, April '17
**lessons from life of doctor incognito**—appeal to young men, [J. W. Crenshaw] Kentucky M.J. 15: 34, Jan. '17
**mass volunteering by** medical profession, principles of universal service practically applied in selective draft, [F. T. van Beuren, Jr.] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 476, Oct. '17
medical profession and medical preparedness [illegible] Noble] Southern M.J. 10: 91, Feb. '17
**medical profession and social progress,** [A. F. Down- [illegible]
**medical profession and war** [S. C. Baldwin] Northwest Med. 16: 291, Oct. '17
medical profession in 2 years of war, [illegible] & J. Voncken] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 5, Jan. '17
**medical units in field,** [O. L. Pothier] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 825, June '17
**medico-military responsibility** of, [G. F. Keenan] Southwestern Med. 1: 12, Feb. '17
**mobilization of** profession in America, remarkable prog- [illegible] Aug. 25, '17
**obligation of public to** medical profession, [G. Cowan] [illegible]
old age and disability pension [illegible] [illegible]
**organization of medical profession of nation at war,** with moving pictures, [W. O. Owen] Southern M.J. 10: 926, Dec. '17
**past and present,** [H. P. Greely] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 1, [illegible]
prior medicals [illegible] 927, Nov. '17
**preparation** for medical practice, [L. Emerson] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 99, Mar. '17
**profession after the war,** [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 365, April 7, '17
**professional patrimony of,** [A. Satre] Progrès méd. 32: 25, Jan. 20, '17
**professional secrecy** from medicolegal standpoint, [H. Berthélemy] Presse méd. 25: 529, Sept. 13, '17

**PHYSICIANS**—Continued
relation of medical organization to commonwealth, [illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 44, June '17
relation to problems of modern industry, [F. D. Patterson] Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible] Sept. '17
**responsibilities of medical profession in war,** [V. C. [illegible] 41: [illegible] Dec. '17
rewards [illegible] [M. M. Carrick] Texas State J.M. 12: [illegible] '17
shame and [illegible] [J. H. Marcus] Med.Rec. 91: 1139, June 30, '17
sins of omission and commission of general practitioner of [illegible] [C. K. Sharp] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 2[illegible], June '17
**surgical limitations of general practitioner,** [J. H. Adair] Journal-Lancet 37: 102, Feb. 15, '17
**"That Vacation,"** [H. G. Nicholson] W.Va.M.J. 11: [illegible]
**true,** [illegible] W. [illegible] J.Mississippi M.A. 14: 273, July '17
**war depletion of American medical profession,** [A. L. [illegible] N.Y. [illegible] Med. Rec. Oct. 1, '17
**PHYSIOLOGICAL THERAPY:** see Physical therapeutics
**PHYSIOLOGY**
**experimental,** in relation to psychology, [F. J. Soesman] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 781, Sept. 1, '17
**importance of vegetation for human physiology,** [A. Satre] Progrès méd. 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
**quantitative determination of physiologic variables,** [C. de Montet] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1729, Dec. 23, '16; cont. 46: 1761, Dec. 30, '16
**utilitarian construction of living things and the medical** [illegible] Cleveland M.J. 16: 767, [illegible]
**PHYSOSTIGMIN**
and vegetative nervous system, [G. [illegible] & [illegible] Rev. [illegible] 42: [illegible] '17
**antagonistic action of atrophin and,** [G. den Besten & A. Sluyters] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1137, Sept. 29, '17
slows pulse rate, [A. [illegible]] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible], Oct. 13, '17
**PICCARDI, G.,** [Syphilis in syphilis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 448, April 1, '17
**PICCARDO, T. J.,** [Genital prolapse] Semana méd. 23: 499, Nov. 16, '16
**PICQUÉ,** [Medical department of army] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 84, Jan. 16, '16
**PICTON, L. J.,** [Paraffin and bismuth in gastric ulcer] Brit.M.J. 2: 617, Nov. 10, '17
**PIEDRA,** [A. Moses] Brazil-med. 31: 150, May 5, '17
**PIERCE, C. C.,** [Typhus] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 426, Mar. 23, '17
[illegible] Northwest. Med. 16: 43, Mar. '17
**PIERCE, E. A.,** [Pleurisy and tuberculosis] Northwest Med. 16: 79, Mar. '17
**PIERCE, N. H.,** [Labyrinth involved through endolymphatic duct] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 881, Dec. '16
[Otitis media] J.A.M.A. 68: 11, Jan. 6, '17
**PIERCE'S Anuric Tablets,** J.A.M.A. 69: 930, Sept. 15, '17
**PIERPONT, J. H.,** [Re-establishing suspended respiration] Southern M.J. 10: 61, Jan. '17
**PIERREPONT, E. S.,** [Influence of maternal oral sepsis] Lancet 1: 837, June 2, '17
**PIERRE-ROBIN,** [Repairing lower jaw] Presse méd. 25: 35, Jan. 18, '17
**PIERSON, G. C.,** [Reporting births] Journal-Lancet 37: 337, May 15, '17
**PIERSON, P. H.,** [Torula in man] J.A.M.A. 69: 2179, Dec. 29, '17
**PIERSON, R. H.,** [illegible] Mil.Surgeon 41: 162, Aug. '17
**PIERUCCI, G.,** [Extension of fractured humerus] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 339, Mar. 11, '17
**PIERY,** [Tuberculous pleurisy] Presse méd. 24: 593, Dec. 21, '16
[illegible] of [illegible] Lyon méd. 126: 157, April '17
**PIETRI, P.,** [Rebuilding the face] Presse méd. 25: 388, July 9, '17
**PIG**
**tetanus from bite of,** [J. T. Cappel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: [illegible] '17
**PIGHINI, G.,** [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17
**PIGMENT**
disappearance of, [illegible] lizards, [E. S. Ruth & R. B. Gibson] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 181, July '17
**PIGMENTATION**
**and heliotherapy,** [L. Jeanneret & F. Messerli] Rev.méd. [illegible] '17
**PIGNOT, J.,** [Sugar in cerebrospinal fluid] Paris méd. 7: 293, April 14, '17
**PIJPER, A.,** [Thrush parasite] J.Trop.M. 20: 169, Aug. 1, '17
[Etiology of craw-craw] id. 20: 242, Nov. 1, '17
**PIJPER, C.,** [Life expectancy in South Africa] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1358, April 28, '17
**PIKE, E. K.,** [Christian ethics] Kentucky M.J. 15: 166, April '17
**PIKE, F. H.,** [Postural activity of abdominal muscles of cat] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 395, Feb. '17
[Traumatic shock] J.A.M.A. 68: 1892, June 23, '17
**PILCHER, J. D.,** ["Female remedies"] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 53, Jan. '17
[Endermic reactions] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 309, Mar. '17
[Bio-assay of veratrum viride] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 1, Aug. '17
**PILCHER, L. S.,** [Fractures of radius] Ann.Surg. 65: 1, Jan. '17
[Kidney with double pelvis and double ureter] id. 65: 534, May '17
**PILCHER, P. M.,** [Transvesical prostatectomy] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 162, Feb. '17
[Tumors of breast] Ann.Surg. 65: 654, May '17
**PILCHER, PAUL M.**
**tribute to** memory of, [D. N. Eisendrath & others] Ann. Surg. 65: 529, May '17
**PILKOFF, V. N.,** [Automatic spring controlled artificial leg] Russk.Vrach 15: 1193, Dec. 10, '16
[Less expensive artificial limbs] id. 16: 209, Mar. 4, '17
**PILLSBURY, A. R.,** [X-ray therapy in tinea tonsurans] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 880, Dec. 20, '17
**PILOCARPINE**
**antagonists** of, [F. Ransom] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 169, Sept. '17
**hydrochlorate** and veratrum viride, 2 valuable remedies when indicated if carefully administered, [H. F. Biggar] Ohio State M.J. 13: 655, Oct. '17
**nitrate,** [T. F. Cotton, T. Lewis & J. G. Slade] Heart 6: [illegible] '17
**PILONS**
temporary, [illegible] Lancet 1: [illegible] June 2[illegible], '17
**PILSBURY, L. B.,** [Spinal drainage] J.A.M.A. 68: 267, Jan. 27, '17
[Psychic causation in insanity] Nebraska M.J. 2: 329, June '17
**PIMENTEL, A. P.,** [Pituitary extract in abnormal intestine functioning] Brazil-med. 31: 263, Aug. 4, '17
**PINARD, A.,** [Infant welfare work in Paris] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 540, Dec. 19, '16
[Welfare work for infants during 2nd year of war] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 385, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Rights of the child] id. 72: 513, May-June '17
[Depopulation problem] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 121, Aug. 21, '17; cont. 78: 165, Sept. 4, '17; cont. 78: 195, Sept. 11, '17; cont. 78: 229, Sept. 18, '17; cont. 78: 303, Sept. 25, '17; cont. 78: 367, Oct. 9, '17; cont. 78: 396, Oct. 16, '17; cont. 78: 441, Oct. 23, '17
**PINARD, M.,** [Urticaria] Presse méd. 25: 668, Nov. 22, '17
**PINCOFFS, M. C.,** [Albumoses in tissues] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 320, Oct. '17
**PINCUSSOHN, L.,** [Ferments of cerebrospinal fluid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 8, Jan. 4, '17
**PINE TAR**
**in treatment of wounds,** [T. Rossini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1048, Aug. 19, '17
**PINEAL GLAND**
**influence on growth** and differentiation with reference to influence on prenatal development, [C. P. McCord] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 250, Sept. '17
**PINESS, G.,** [Blood sugar] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 777, May '17
**PINNELL, W. R.,** [Report of committee on food products] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 962, Nov. '17
**PINTO, J.,** [Oswald G. Cruz] Brazil-med. 31: 55, Feb. [illegible]
**PIPERAZIN**
**and other organic urate solvents,** [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 308, Feb. '17
**PIPERNO, A.,** [Dentistry for combatants] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1187, Sept. 23, '17
**PIPETS**
**inaccuracies** in size of hemacytometer chambers and, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 68: 709, Mar. 3, '17
**machine for shaking** blood-mixing pipettes, [G. G. Little] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 264, Jan. '17
**safety cap for graduated pipets,** [F. L. Gates] J.A.M.A. 69: 467, Aug. 11, '17
**to make and graduate,** for serologic reactions, simple [illegible] to, [M. Van Riemsdijk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 517, Feb. 24, '17
**PIRERA, A.,** [What is to be done for tuberculous] Riforma med. 33: 309, Mar. 24, '17
[Antituberculosis dispensaries] id. 33: 393, April 14, '17

**PIRERA, A.** [illegible]
[illegible] 33: [illegible]
**PIRIE, A. H.,** [illegible] 2: 4[illegible] 14, '17
[Shrapnel balls] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 778, Sept. '17
[Shrapnel balls] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 138, Oct. '17
**PIRIE, J. H. H.,** [Bacillary dysentery] J.Hygiene 15: 565, [illegible]
**PIROGOFF, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH,** (1810-1881)
**father of** Russian surgery, [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: 5, Mar. '17
**field surgery,** [S. Y. Shtraikh] Russk. Vrach 15: 1129, [illegible]
**letters of,** from [illegible] Russk.Vrach 16: 97, Feb. 4, '17
**on gas gangrene** and other serious complications of war wounds, [N. M. Volkovich] Russk.Vrach 15: 1177, Dec. 10, '16
**unpublished letters** from, [illegible] Russk. Vrach 15: 1033, Oct. 29, '16; cont. 15: 1105, Nov. [illegible]
**PIRONDINI, E.,** [Kidney functioning] Policlinico (sez chir.) 23: 368, Dec. '16
[Bone production in kidney] id. 24: 339, Aug. '17
**PISANI, S.,** [Tuberculin skin reaction] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 632, Dec. '16
**PISANÒ, G.,** [Asphyxiating gases] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1521, Dec. 3, '16
[Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis] id. 38: 388, Mar. 29, '17
[Immediate intervention for wounds] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 537, April 22, '17
[Surgical and medical service at front] id. 24: 1046, Aug. 19, '17
**PISEK, G. R.,** [Pitfalls in diagnosis in pediatric practice] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 275, July '17
**PITFIELD, R. L.,** [Pyloric obstruction and thymus disease] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 988, May 26, '17
**PITRES, A.,** [Nerve blocking causalgia] Presse méd. 25: 505, Sept. 6, '17
[Diabetic polyneuritis] Progrès méd. 32: 295, Sept. 8, '17
[Diagnosis of paralysis after war wounds] J.de méd. [illegible]
**PITTALUGA, G.,** [Etiology of leukemic processes] Siglo méd. 64: 17, Jan. 13, '17
**PITTARELLI, E.,** [Roentgen localization of foreign bodies] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 994, Sept. 13, '17
**PITTENGER, P. S.,** [Mercurialized serums] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 161, Jan. 27, '17
**PITUITARY BODY**
**and cholesterin,** connection between, [G. P. Goñalons] Semana mèd. 23: 408, Oct. 26, '16
**and female sex glands,** interrelationship of, [J. E. King] Am.J.Obst. 76: 964, Dec. '17
**and renal function,** [M. Romme] Presse méd. 25: 533, Sept. 13, '17
—ex[illegible] Exper.Med. 25: 153, Jan. '17
**as regulator of diuresis** and specific gravity of urine, [H. Bab] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1685, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 63: 1721, Dec. 5, '16; cont. 63: 1758, Dec. 12, '16
**deficiency** in connection with adenoids, [C. Citelli & P. Caliceti] Pediatria 25: 278, May '17
**disease** and results of glandular administration, [G. E. de Schweinitz & H. W. How] Arch.Ophth. 46: 139, Mar. '17
—**case of,** [F. W. Scott] Nebraska M.J. 2: 270, Mar. '17
—[illegible] State M.J. 8: 2, Feb. '17
—**study of** 100 selected cases, [I. Abrahamson & H. [illegible]
**dyspituitarism,** disorder of pituitary gland occurring in pre-adolescent period, and differing widely in clinical manifestations, report of cases, [G. A. Moleen] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 103, April '17
—**multiple** hemangiomas of skin associated with dyspituitarism, [G. D. Head] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 24, July '17
—**with limitation of visual fields;** symptoms disappearing under use of internal glandular therapy, with return of visual fields to normal, [W. Timme] Arch. [illegible]
**exaggeration** of enlargement of [illegible] pressure in successive pregnancies attributed to, case of, [J. H. Fisher] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 599, Oct. '17
**extract:** see **PITUITARY EXTRACT**
**function of,** [W. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 68: 111, Jan. 13, '17
**growth and structure** of hypophysis in albino rat, effects of inanition and refeeding on, [C. M. Jackson] Am. J.Anat. 21: 321, Mar. '17
**PITUITARY BODY**—Continued
**head leveler for study of** accessory sinuses and pituitary fossa, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 193, April '17
**hypopituitarism** with homonymous hemianopsia (supracellar cyst?) completely relieved by glandular treatment, [C. A. Elsberg & E. F. Krug] Arch.Ophth. 46: 97, Mar. '17
**insufficiency** postinfectious thyroid-hypophysis meiopragia, [F. Demathels] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 49, Jan. 14, '17
**observations on decompression operation** on hypophysis by nasal route, [O. J. Stein] Illinois M.J. 32: 192, Sept. '17
**physiology of,** [C. McPeek] Ohio State M.J. 13: 161, Mar. '17
relation to [illegible] organs, [illegible]
**roentgen observations of,** in intracranial lesions, [G. C. [illegible]
surgery [illegible] 24: [illegible] Jan. 25, '17
symptomatology [illegible]
**tumor,** successful removal of, [P. N. Hansen] Ugesk.f. [illegible]
—**decompression for,** [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics, Chicago [illegible] densk. 78: 829, July '17
—[illegible] f. [illegible] Ophth.Rec. 26: 275, June '17
—**symptom complex association with interpeduncular tumors,** [H. I. Gosline] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 337, April '17
—**with general edema** in 2 cases of nanism, 1 of Paltauf type, other of pituitary type, [W. M. Kraus] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 45: 193, Mar. '17
**PITUITARY EXTRACT**
see also Labor, **pituitary extract** in
action [illegible]
[H. K. Pancoast & A. H. Hopkins] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 289, Feb. 17, '17
—**on diuresis,** study of case of diabetes insipidus with reference to, [C. D. Christie] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 10, July '17
—**pituitrin** on surviving human uterus, [F. J. Charteris] Glasgow M.J. 87: 65, Feb. '17
**alleged antitoxic action** of, no foundation for, [B. A. Houssay & L. Giusti] Semana mèd. 23: 559, Nov. 30, '16
**effect of** injections on blood pressure of febrile patients, [H. B. Schmidt] Arch.Int Med. 19: 1059, June '17
**in abnormal intestinal functioning,** [A. P. Pimentel] [illegible]
**in concealed accidental** hemorrhage, [W. A. Kidd] Brit. [illegible]
**possible derivation of active principle** of posterior lobe of pituitary body from tethelin produced by anterior lobe, [C. L. A. Schmidt & E. S. May] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 708, July '17
**thermal decomposition of oxytocic principle of,** [H. S. Adams] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 235, June '17
**PITUITRIN:** see Pituitary extract
**PITZ, W.,** [Lysine] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 483, Jan. '17
[Dietary deficiencies of oat kernel] id. 29: 341, Mar. [illegible]
[Deficiencies of white bean] id. 29: 521, April '17
[Dietary relation of leaf and seed] id. 30: 13, May [illegible]
[Vitamines and deficiency diseases] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 229, July '17
**PITZMAN, M.,** [Hernia] J.A.M.A. 69: 776, Sept. 8, '17
**PI Y SUÑER A.,** [Metabolism] Siglo méd. 63: 808, Dec. [illegible]
[Sugars other than glucose in urine] id. 64: 146, Mar. 10, '17
**PIZZINI, L.,** [Lice in epidemiology of meningitis] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 212, May '17
**PLACENTA**
**abruptio placentae,** reference to indications for treatment, [J. O. Polak] Med.& Surg. 1: 154, April '17
as gland of internal [illegible]
**chemical composition of,** [F. Fenger] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 19, Feb. '17
**desiccated,** effect of, on variations in composition of human milk during the first 11 days after parturition, [F. S. Hammett & L. G. McNeile] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 145, May '17
[illegible]
**extracts,** standardization and preparation of ovarian [illegible] Obst. 25: 324, Sept. '17

**PLACENTA** —Continued
**histology**, how closely does placental histology agree with Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, [J. M. Simmons] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 212, Feb. '17
**infarcts in**, [V. Morinelli] Semana méd. 24: 360, Sept. 27, '17
**necrobiosis** [illegible] [E. Zarate] Ann.de gynéc. [illegible] 12: 4, Nov. Dec. '16
**obstetrical significance of blood-sugar** with reference to placental interchange, [W. H. Morriss] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 140, April '17
**pathology** [illegible] [E. Zarate] Semana méd. 24: 121, Feb. 1, '17
**prævia**, [B. C. Hirst] Internat.Clinics 2: 79, '17
[illegible] [A. W. Fallaw] Am.J.Obst. 76: 46, July '17
[illegible] [J. O. Thompson & W. G. Reynolds] Lancet 1: 841, June 2, '17
[illegible] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible]
—[illegible] Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1329, Oct. 6, '17
[illegible] [E. P. Davis] Med.Rec. 91: 839, May 19, '17
[illegible] Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 200, Aug. '17
—methods of treatment, [R. M. Beach] Am.J.Obst. 76: 57, July '17
—tampon treatment of, [J. O. Arnold] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible]
[illegible] Aerzte 47: 225, Feb. 24, '17
**premature separation** of normally situated placenta in [illegible] Obst. 75: 471, Mar. '17
[illegible] Mich.M.Soc. 16: 472, Nov. '17
—with delivery of live baby by cesarean section, [D. S. Hillis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1969, Dec. 8, '17
**retained**, [E. P. Barnard] Am.J.Obst. 76: 477, Sept. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
[illegible] 31: 21, Jan. 20, '17
**spirochetes in syphilitic placentae**, difficulty of demonstrating, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 279, June '17
**theories** concerning [illegible] 12, '17
**transmission**: creatinine and creatine in whole blood [illegible] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 137, April '17
—total creatinine in plasma, whole blood and corpuscles of mother and fetus, additional analyses by new [illegible] 28: 297, Sept. '17
**PLAGEMANN, H.**, [Artificial arms] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1772, Dec. 12, '16
**PLAGGEMEYER, H. W.**, [Epididymotomy] J.Mich.M.Soc. [illegible]
**PLAGUE**
**bacillus**, [illegible] from contaminated plague lesions and observations [illegible] 36: 519, July '17
**carbohydrate fermentation by bacillus pestis**, compar- [illegible]
**epidemic**, [illegible] temperature on course of, [R. St. J. Brooks] J. Hygiene (Plague supp.) 15: 881, April '17
**epidemiological observations** [illegible] Whlte] J.Hygiene, (Plague supp.) 15: 793, April '17
**history of**, [A. M. del Pont] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 242, Mar. '17; cont. 26: 373, April '17; cont. 26: 477, May '17; cont. 26: 1115, July '17; cont. 27: 165, Aug. '17
**in Bristol** in 1916, [D. S. Davies] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 16, April '17
**intravenous eusol in**, [W. F. Brayne] Indian M.Gaz. 52: [illegible]
**outbreak in Colombo**, 1914-1916, [W. M. Philip & L. F. Hirst] J.Hygiene 15: 527, Feb. '17
[illegible] loughby] Lancet 2: 867, Dec. 8, '17
**poisons and virulence**, [F. Eberson] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 180, Feb. '17
**proteotoxins**, nature of, [F. Eberson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 56, July '17
**PLAGUE**—Continued
**rat**, control of, [W. Wright] J.State Med. 24: 380, Dec. '16
—control of, [C. O. Stallybrass] J.State Med. 25: 116, April '17
**transmission** of pneumonic and septicemic plague among marmots, [F. Eberson & Wu Lien Teh] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 170, Feb. '17; id. J.Hygiene 16: 1, July '17
—by bed-bugs, possibility of, [J. W. Cornwall & T. K. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 137, July '17
**PLAISANCE, G. P.**, [Thiobarbituric acid] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 207, Mar. '17
**PLANT**
**embryomas** in, produced by bacterial inoculations, [E. F. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 277, Sept. '17
**embryos**, isolated, growth of, [G. D. Buckner & J. H. Kastle] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 209, Mar. '17
**extracts** alleged to contain vitamins, [F. Uhlmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aertze 47: 464, April 14, '17
**hairs** as pseudo-parasites, [R. Donaldson] Lancet 2: 1100, Dec. 30, '16
**PLANTAR REFLEXES**
**diagnostic value of**, [L. Rimbaud] Presse méd. 25: 539, [illegible] 17
**PLASCHKES, S.**, [Hexamethylenamin in malaria] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1495, Nov. 23, '16
**PLASMOGENESIS**
**experiments** [illegible] 24: 47, July [illegible]
**principles of**, [A. Millce] Semana méd. 24: 303, Mar. [illegible] 17
**vibratory**, [A. L. Herrera] Semana méd. 23: 572, Nov. [illegible]
**PLASS, E. D.** [Placental transmission] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 137, April '17
[Creatine and creatinine in blood] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 413, April '17
[New method of analysis in placental transmission] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 297, Sept. '17
**PLASTER**
**apparatus**, portable, [A. O'Reilly] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 324, April '17
**bandages**, frame to aid in applying, [H. P. Achard] Progrès méd. 32: 342, Oct. 13, '17
**casts** with Hackenbruch's portable extension devices, [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1739, Dec. 5, '16
[illegible] while being applied, [D. de Francesco] Gazz.d.osp. 38: [illegible]
**extension bandage without**, [S. Widerøe] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk 78: 1163, Oct. '17
**of Paris**, new methods in preparation and use of, [R. C. Barrett] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 418, May '17
**supination** by, method of, [P. J. Verrall] Brit.M.J. 2: 150, Aug. 4, '17
**PLATOU, E.**, [Cancer at different ages] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. 78: 145, Feb. '17
[Multiple nodules simulating tumors] id. 78: 560, May '17
[Congenital heart defect] id. 78: 712, June '17
**PLATT, D. P.**, [Tonsil] Med.Rec. 91: 1134, June 30, '17
**PLATT, H.** [illegible] Lancet 1: [illegible]
**PLATTSBURG TRAINING CAMP**
**for Reserve Officers**, methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular and tuberculosis commission at second camp, [A. P. Francine, J. W. Price & F. B. Trudeau] J.A.M.A. 69: 2110, Dec. 22, '17
**PLEHN, A.**, [Acute dysentery] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1707, Nov. 28, '16
**PLETHORA**
**experimental**, effects of, on blood production, [O. H. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. 26: 221, Aug. '17
**PLETNEW, D.**, [Extrasystolic arrhythmia] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 513, Nov. '17
**PLEURA**
**adhesion**, pneumothorax from tearing of old adhesion, [G. L. Fiori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 306, Mar. 4, '17
**cancer**, [illegible] in course of [J. H. [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 717, Mar. 10, '17
**cannula**, air-tight, [S. J. Meltzer] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 12, Dec. '17
**disturbances** of lungs and pleura in heart disease, [H. Vaquez] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 1, Jan. '17
—of lungs in acute articular rheumatism, [J. Mollard & M. Favre] Lyon méd. 126: 205, May '17
**drainage** of pleura and suture of bronchi, experimental research on, [F. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. 59: 1181, Dec. 6, '16; cont. 59: 1205, Dec. 13, '16
**effusion**, largely cholesterol, [M. Schulman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1256, April 28, '17
—[illegible] [Louis-Auguste] Progrès méd. 32: 182, June 2, '17

**PLEURA**, effusion—C[illegible]
—cholesterol [illegible] Hyg. 79: [illegible] Aug. [illegible] '17
—h[illegible] [illegible] 2: 1[illegible] Aug. 4 '17
—in [illegible] [illegible] Williamson] Lancet 2: 13, July 7, '17
—[illegible] & M. [illegible] 4: [illegible]
endothelioma [illegible] 153: 888, June '17
foreign body [illegible] '16
—(projectile) in pleural cavity, [G. Ceresole] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 51, Jan. 14, '17
—symptoms from, [S. Gangl] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 299, Mar. [illegible]
physical phenomena [illegible]
radiography [illegible]
diseases, [H. Lilienthal] Med.Rec. 91: 587, April [illegible]
[illegible] pleural diseases, [M. Manges] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 917, Nov. 17, '17
reinfusion of blood after puncture of recent hemothorax, [Elmendorf] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 36, Jan. 2, '17
sounds [illegible]
sudden death from nervous phenomena of pleural origin, [Piéry] Lyon méd. 126: 157, April '17
suppuration in, treatment of, [Tuffier] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 16, July 10, '17
tuberculosis of, and tuberculous polyserositis, [P. Ameuille] Ann.de méd. 4: 55, Jan.-Feb. '17
wounds of pleura and lungs, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. 25: 233, April 19, '17
—gunshot, of lungs and pleura, [B. Moynihan] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 605, Dec. '17

**PLEURISY**
and tuberculosis, [Morichau-Beauchant] Paris méd. 7: 272, April 7, '17
beneficent secondary, with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. [illegible]
diagnosis and prognosis, [W. J. Findley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 374, Oct. '17
diaphragmatic, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 568, June '17
etiology and pathology of, [G. McConnell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 372, Oct. '17
evolution [illegible] German] Ann.de méd. 4: 140, Mar.-April '17
in interlobar fissures in tuberculous, [C. Sabourin] Presse méd. 25: 97, Feb. 19, '17
non-surgical treatment, [R. L. Parker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 378, Oct. '17
purulent [illegible]
of, [L. Moreau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 109, May '17
—continuous aspiration in, [J. S. Dauriac] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 115, Aug. 7, '17
relation of pleurisy to tuberculosis; study of 3,000 cases, [illegible]
symptomatology, [J. W. Osborn] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 370, Oct. '17
syphilitic, with effusion, notes on case of, resection of rib with drainage, recovery, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Med.& Surg. 1: 392, June '17
tuberculous, [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 31, Jan. '17
—rapidly fatal Addison's disease in course of, [J. Taple] Progrès méd. 32: 371, Nov. 3, '17
—recurring, [Piéry] Presse méd. 24: 593, Dec. 21, '16
with [illegible] [A. Cetrangolo] Semana méd. 23: 399, Oct. 19, '16
—treatment of, [A. G. Shortle] Southwestern Med. 1: 53, Jan. '17
—treatment in country practice, [M. Canali] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 187, Feb. 4, '17

**PLICA TRIANGULARIS**
and its morphologic variations, causative factor in production of foci of infection and irritation, [F. G. [illegible]

**PLISSON, L.**, [Flying hospital] Arch.de méd.et pharm mil. 67: 309, Mar. '17
[Flying surgical unit] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 362, Oct. 9, '17

**PLOTZ, H.**, [Typhus] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 201, Feb. '17
[Cultivation of spirochæta obermeieri] J.Exper.Med. 26: 37, July '17

**PLUMMER, S. C.**, [Calculous anuria] Surg.Clinics, Chi- [illegible]

**PNEUMOCOCCUS**
allergic skin reactions in pneumonia to type strains of [illegible] Infec.Dis. 20: 344, Mar. '17
and strepto[illegible] Dis. 21: 409, Oct. '17
antigenic classification of group IV pneumococci [M. Olmstead] J.Immunology 2: 425, June' 17
elaboration of specific soluble substance by [illegible] Avery] J.Exper.Med. 26: 477, Oct. '17
germicidal action and specific bacteriotropism of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other [illegible] Cohen, J. A. Kolmer & G. D. Heist] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 272, Mar. '17
in case of stillbirth, [E. L. Cornell] J.A.M.A. 68: 843, Mar. 17, '17
infections, experimental, protective and curative value of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives, [S. Solis-Cohen, J. A. Kolmer & G. D. Heist] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 313, Mar. '17
[illegible]
—fatal, in 3 newborn infants, [Condat] Arch.de méd.d. enf. 20: 88, Feb. '17
—in African troops, [G. Boyé & G. Clarac] Paris méd. 6: 568, Dec. 30, '16
—pseudomembranous, in nose or throat, [T. Reh] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 20: 131, Mar. '17
—simulating typhoid or influenza, [S. I. de Jong & G. Magne] Paris méd. 7: 289, Oct. 13, '17
—tardy tetanus after, [Maclaud & E. Lévy] Paris méd. 7: 163, Feb. 24, '17
—vaccine treatment in, [L. A. Garcia] Semana méd. 23: 431, Nov. 2, '16
influence of quinin and urea hydrochlorid, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and phagocytosis of pneumococci, [J. A. Kolmer, S. Solis-Cohen & E. Steinfield] J.Infec.Dis. [illegible]
neutralization of antipneumococcus immune bodies by infected exudates and sera, [R. Cole] J.Exper.Med. [illegible]
production of antipneumococcic serum, [R. Cole & H. F. Moore] J.Exper.Med. 26: 537, Oct. '17
types of, in infants and children, [A. G. Mitchell] Penn. M.J. 20: 343, Feb. '17
—determinations of, rapid method for, [O. W. H. Mitch- [illegible]
—methods for determination of, [F. G. Blake] J.Exper. Med. 26: 67, July '17
—study of incidence of types of pneumococci isolated from acute lobar pneumonia and other infections and analysis of cases classified by types in regard to mortality, complications, associated diseases, bacteriemia, and leucocytosis, [M. C. Clough] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 306, Oct. '17

**PNEUMONIA**
see also Bronchopneumonia
[E. G. Epler] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 14, Jan. '17
[O. O. Hall] Illinois M.J. 31: 234, April '17
[Jamal-U-Din] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 129, April '17
[J. S. Campbell] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 321, Dec. '17
acidosis and acid excretion in, [W. W. Palmer] J.Exper. Med. 26: 495, Oct. '17
acute, with hyperpyrexia, followed by heart-block, [J. Porter-Parkinson] Lancet 1: 184, Feb. 3, '17
—cause of death in, [H. V. Drew] Brit.M.J. 1: 581, [illegible]
allergic skin reactions in pneumonia to type strains of pneumococci, [E. Steinfield & J. A. Kolmer] J. [illegible]
analysis of 53 consecutive hospital cases, [H. M. Moses] Med.Rec. 91: 666, April 21, '17
and toxaemia, [S. Riddiough] Brit.M.J. 1: 732, June [illegible]
antipneumococcus sera, production of, [A. B. Wads- [illegible] May '17
bilateral metastatic panophthalmitis following pneumonia, fatal, [G. A. Lawrence] Penn.M.J. 20: 749, Aug. '17
blood in, coagulation time of, [G. R. Minot & R. I. Lee] J.A.M.A. 68: 545, Feb. 17, '17
clinical survey of acute pulmonary affections of 1916, [S. Neuhof & B. Davidson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1022, June 2, '17
control of, syphilis, gonorrhea, malaria, typhoid, typhus fever and pneumonia, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1195, June 23, '17
[illegible] Nov. '17

PNEUMONIA, croupous—[illegible]
—[illegible] delayed resolution in, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics.Chicago 2: 661, Jan. '17
cyanosis and hyperpnea [illegible] and, possible explanation for, [R. G. Pearce] J.Lab. [illegible]
**diagnosis of**, [E. Guangiroli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]
digitalis in [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 25: 65, Jan. '17
**dilatation of stomach in**, [A. F. Bratrud] Journal-Lancet [illegible]
edema [illegible] [A. B. [illegible] '17
ether, [illegible] surgery, [E. G. Darnall] Am.J.Obst. 75: 426, Mar '17
**ethylhydrocuprein in**, [A. Stühmer] Med.Klin. 12: 1286 Dec. 3, '16
—[E. Becher] Med.Klin. 12: 1155, Oct. 29, '16
—[F. Vermehren] Hospitalstid. 60: 221, Mar. 7, '17
[illegible] 2: 1229, Oct. 6, '17
—in treatment of pneumococcus infection, [K. K. K. Lundsgaard] Hospitalstid. 60: 249, Mar. 14, '17
[illegible] 63: 1710, Nov. 28, '16
**etiology**, review of recent work, [W. W. Dicker] Illinois M.J. 32: 393, Dec. '17
**Friedländer bacillus**, biologic identity of, [C. B. Coulter] J.Exper.Med. 26: 763, Dec. '17
fulminating [illegible] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 25, Jan. '17
**grippe** followed by, [B. Robinson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 100, Jan. 20, '17
in children [illegible] 17: [illegible] Mar. '17
—[A. W. Myers] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 41, July '17
—and infants, mortality and treatment, with reference to alcohol in, [H. Koplik] J.A.M.A. 69: 1661, Nov. 17, '17
**in prison camp**, [H. Mallié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 224, Oct. '17
**in relation to types of pneumococci** and serum treatment of type 1 cases, observations at Peter Bent Brigham [illegible] M & S.J. 177: 874, Dec. 20, '17
Infect[illegible] J. 105: 687, April 14, '17
**influenzal**, 8 cases, [N. Federici] Riforma med. 33: 71, Jan. 20, '17
laborat[illegible] [illegible] Moore & A. M. Chesney] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 611, April '17
—acute, delirium in, in child, [J. Porter-Parkinson] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 193, July-Sept. '17
[illegible] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 301, Oct. '17
—acute, specific treatment of, [R. I. Cole] Penn. M.J. 20: 345, Feb. '17
[illegible] of, [H. T. Ashby] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 111, April-June '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
—acute, prevention and cure of, [R. Cole] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 548, June '17
—acute treatment with reference to cyanosis, blood-pressure and maintenance of heart's strength, [A. Graham-Stewart] Practitioner 98: 359, April '17
[illegible] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 56, Feb. '17
—determining etiologic agent and method of treatment, [R. I. Cole] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 545, Nov. '17
—early diagnosis of, [T. F. Reilly] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 681, April 14, '17
[illegible] & A. C. Sutton] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 312, Oct. '17
[illegible] 26: 513, Oct. '17
[illegible] 2: 251, Mar. '17
[illegible] 41: 149, Aug. '17
[illegible] 1: 18, [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 26: 239, Aug. '17
—rachicentesis for relief of delirium, [J. H. Musser, Jr. & [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] 28, '17
[illegible] & C. E. Serier] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 315, Oct. '17

PNEUMONIA, lobar—Continued
—[illegible] types of pneumococci isolated [illegible] other infections [illegible] classified by types in regard to mortality, complications, associated diseases, bacteriemia and leucocytosis, [M. C. Clough] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 306, Oct. '17
—treatment of, [M. F. Morris, Jr.] Med.Rec. 92: 589, Oct. 6, '17
[illegible] [M. H. Fussell] Penn.M.J. 20: 351, Feb. '17
**of unusually short duration**, case of, [H. B. Conrad] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 296, Oct. '17
pericarditis complicating, [illegible] case of, [E. A. Tivey] M.J.Australia 2: 227, Sept. 15, '17
pneumococcus [illegible] with [illegible] [C. A. Clapp] Ophth.Rec. 26: 336, July '17
**post-operative**, new instrument for attachment to suction [illegible] under general anesthesia and lessen occurrence of post-operative pneumonia, [S. Israel] Laryngoscope 27: 102, Feb. '17
**post-pneumonic aphonia**, case of, [W. E. Boyd] Practitioner 99: 388, Oct. '17
**pulmonary edema** in, treatment of, [W. A. Bastedo] J.A.M.A. 69: 800, Sept. 8, '17
**pulmonary sequels** of, [M. Letulle] Presse méd. 25: [illegible]
**roentgen ray in diagnosis of** pleural diseases, pulmonary tumors and, [M. Manges] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 917, Nov. 17, '17
septic, [illegible] case of, [S. Sheill] Practitioner 98: 577, June '17
**serotherapy of**, [E. Mayerburg] Delaware State M.J. 8: 5, May '17
[illegible] [H. I. Alexander] Arch.Int. Med. 20: 636, Oct. '17
**serovaccine treatment** of, [J. Broder] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 499, Sept. 15, '17
**studies in**, [S. Solis-Cohen, J. A. Kolmer & G. D. Heist] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 272, 293, 313, 332, 344, Mar. '17
**suffocation in**, from falling back of root of tongue, [C. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1337, Aug. 9, '17
**suppurative** pericarditis following, pericardiotomy for, [C. N. B. Camac & E. H. Pool] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 509, April '17
traumatic, [illegible] [J. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. 1: 455, April 7, '17
treatment, [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 233, Mar. 1, '17
—[R. E. Gunn] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 107, Mar. '17
—[E. L. Bridges] Nebraska M.J. 2: 254, Mar. '17
—creosote carbonate and quinine in, [C. M. Nice] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 170, July 28, '17
—in early life, [R. L. DeBuys] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 137, Aug. '17
—in early life, [H. T. Price] Penn.M.J. 21: 99, Nov. '17
—in light of history of medicine, [T. Neubürger] Med. Klin. 12: 1195, Nov. 5, '16
—of pneumonia and other affections caused by diplococcus of Weichselbaum with boric acid, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. 31: 371, June '17
—with sodium citrate, [S. Stern] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 740, April 21, '17
unresolved, [illegible] [H. H. Hess] Arch. Pediat. 34: 686, Sept. '17
**vaccine treatment of**, [G. H. Sherman] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 781, April 28, '17
—in rural districts, [J. M. Riera] Semana méd. 23: 569, Nov. 30, '16
vagus nerves [illegible] of, [W. [illegible] & J. H. [illegible] 48: [illegible] '17
**with transient auricular flutter**, case of, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 740, May 10, '17

PNEUMONOCONIOSIS
[W. W. Boardman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 292, June '17
**inhalation of dust in metal grinding**, [H. Wegmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte. 47: 526, April 28, '17
injury from metallic dust [illegible] workers, [F. Renoux] Progrès méd. 32: 151, May 5, '17

PNEUMOTHORAX
see also Tuberculosis, pulmonary
**acute tuberculous bronchopneumonia with, secondary** [illegible] [A. [illegible] M.J. [illegible]
**and pyopneumothorax**, report of 2 cases with interest-[illegible] [J. A. Honeij] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 629, Oct. '17
**artificial**, [P. H. Ringer] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 50, July 12, '17
—apparatus for inducing, [E. Morelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1292, Oct. 21, '17
[illegible] cases [R. C. Matson] Calif.State J.M. 15: 297, Aug. '17

**PNEUMOTHORAX** artificial [illegible]
—[illegible] [illegible] [L. Bar.] [illegible] Dec. '16
—[illegible] with, [W. R. Williams] Med.Clinics N.America 1: [illegible]
—influence on blood, [M. Gutstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 336, Nov. '16
—[illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 107, Feb. '17
—[illegible] & [illegible] from [illegible]
**localized and interlobar**, complicating pulmonary tuber- [illegible]
**new physical sign in**, [O. K. Williamson] Lancet 2: 13, July 7, '17
**recurrent** [illegible] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 109, April '17
**spontaneous** [illegible] Straus] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1291, May '17
—nontuberculous, bilateral, case of, with autopsy, [A. Meyer] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1238, June 30, '17
**surgical**, [R. Le Fort] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 772, June 12, '17
**with hernia into left pleural cavity**, [T. H. Sanderson-Wells] Brit.M.J. 2: 687, Nov. 24, '17
**POBLACION**. [illegible] 64: 417, June 9, '17; cont. 64: 436, June 16, '17; cont. 64: 458, June 23, '17
**POCHON, G.** [Vaccine therapy of infections] Presse méd. 25: 668, Nov. 22, '17
**PODIAPOLSKY, P. P.**, [Hypnosis in field hospital] Paris méd. 7: 165, Aug. 25, '17
**v. PODMANICZKY** [illegible] Wchnschr. 29: 1396, Nov. 2, '16
**PODVIN, E. C.**, [Birth control] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 258, Feb. 10, '17
**POHLMAN, A. G.**, [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 192, May '17
**POIREE**, [illegible] Clinics 3: 159, '17
**POISON-OAK**: see Rhus diversiloba
**POISONING**
see also under names of poisonous substances
**peculiar**, in construction camp, [R. P. Albaugh] J.A.M.A. 68: 1033, April 7, '17
**suicides from poison**, [J. R. Spinner] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 872, July 7, '17
**POL, D. J. H.**: see Hulshoff Pol, D. J.
**POL, G. G. J. H.**: see Hulshoff Pol, G. G. J.
**POLAK, J. B.**, [Erythrophlein] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. [illegible]
**POLAK, J. O.**, [Obstetric advances] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 85, Jan. 18, '17
[Curet in infected abortions] Am.J.Obst. 75: 409, Mar. '17
[Abruptio placentae] Med. & Surg. 1: 154, April '17
[Preservation of menstruation] J.A.M.A. 69: 1938, Dec. 8, '17
**POLAND WINE BITTERS**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 139, July 14, '17
**de POLIAKOFF, J.**, [Hot air douches in wounds] Presse méd. 25: 551, Sept. 24, '17
**POLICARD, A.**, [Secondary suture of war wounds] Lyon chir. 14: 12, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Microbian infection of wounds] Id. 14: 49, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Dakin's solution] Presse méd. 25: 213, April 12, '17
[Traumatic hemothorax] Lyon chir. 14: 240, Mar.-April '17
[Muscular osteomas] Id. 14: 497, May-June '17
**POLICE GAZETTE**
**filthy advertisements finally driven from pages of**, J.A.M.A. 69: 1021, Sept. 22, '17
**POLIENOFF, A. L.**, [Wounds of chest] Russk. Vrach 15: [illegible]
**POLIN, FRANCIS E.**
[R. C. McChord] Kentucky M.J. 15: 166, Nov. '17
**POLIOMYELITIS**
[E. E. Laubaugh] Northwest Med. 16: 7, Jan. '17
[D. Elliott] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 5, Jan. '17
[A round table discussion] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 117, Feb. '17
[I. L. Polozker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 100, Mar. '17
[G. W. Robinson] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 61, Mar. '17
[W. A. Evans] Southern M.J. 10: 311, April '17
[W. W. Durham] Kentucky M.J. 15: 157, April '17
[G. Purdy] Kentucky M.J. 15: 158, April '17
[M. Frank] J. M.S.New Jersey 14: 147, April '17
[H. W. Hill] Pub.Health J. 8: 139, June '17
[J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 198, April '17
[C. S. Caverly] Vermont Med. 2: 169, July '17
[A. H. Doty] Med.Rec. 92: 135, July 28, '17

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued
[C. W. Garrison] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 191, Aug. [illegible]
[M. E. Miles] Colorado M. 14: 240, Sept. '17
[A. O'Reilly] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 382, Sept. '17
[M. D. Morrison] Pub.Health J. 8: 223, Sept. '17
**administrative control of epidemic**, [H. Emerson] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 160, Feb. '17
**after-care**, [H. C. Frauenthal] Interstate M.J. 24: 192, Feb. '17
—[H. W. Frauenthal] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 247, Feb. 10, '17
—[R. W. Lovett] J.A.M.A. 68: 1018, April 7, '17 [illegible] 105: 305, Feb. 17, '17
—as a public problem, [R. W. Lovett] J.A.M.A. 68: 411, Feb. 10, '17
—massage and exercises in, [F. Berg] Med.Rec. 92: 329, Aug. 25, '17
—treatment in hospital improvised by small group of N.Y. women, how a real hospital started and grew, [L. O Wight] Med.Hosp. 8: 247, April '17
—treatment of, more light on, [A. C. Geyser] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 692, April 14, '17 [illegible] state M.J. 24: 188, Feb. '17
**age and seasonable incidence and communicability as** [illegible] Herrman] J.A.M.A. 69: 163, July 21, '17
**anatomical study** [illegible] Research 36: 1, Mar. '17
**antipoliomyelitic serum**, production of, [J. W. Nuzum] J.A.M.A. 68: 24, Jan. 6, '17
—preliminary report, [M. Neustaedter & E. J. Banzhaf] [illegible]
**as a public problem**, [A. Whitman] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible]
**as seen by surgeon**, [A. M. Forbes] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 119, Feb. '17
**astragalectomy in**, [illegible] Ausland] J.A.M.A. 68: 239, Jan. 27, '17
**bacteriology of**, [H. Greeley] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 671, July '17
—contribution to, [J. A. Kolmer, C. P. Brown & A. M. Freese] J.Exper.Med. 25: 789, June '17 [illegible] S.J. 176: 687, May 17, '17
**carriage of virus** of, with subsequent development of infection, [E. Taylor & H. L. Amoss] J.Exper.Med. 26: 745, Nov. '17
**cases**, report of group of 110 cases, [C. Ogilvy] J.A.M.A. 69: 691, Sept. 1, '17
**cephaloplegia in**, for 10 days in year old child, recovery, [R. Moreira] Brazil-med. 31: 244, July 21, '17
**cerebrospinal fluid in**, colloidal gold reaction of, [L. D. Felton & K. F. Maxcy] J.A.M.A. 68: 752, Mar. 10, '17
—does it contain specific infective agent, [H. L. Abramson] J.A.M.A. 68: 546, Feb. 17, '17
—in scarlet fever and poliomyelitis, bacteriology of, [H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. 68: 779, Mar. 10, '17
—report of 108 cases, [W. Overholser] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 480, Oct. 4, '17
—with reference to colloidal gold, potassium permanganate reduction, Weil-Kafka hemolysin and saponin reactions, [J. A. Kolmer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 720, Nov. '17
—with reference to Lange reaction, [P. C. Jeans & M. R. Johnston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 239, Mar. '17
—with reference to diagnosis, [J. A. Kolmer] Arch. Pediat. 34: 413, June '17
**city prevalence**, features in, [C. V. Craster] J.A.M.A. 68: 1535, May 26, '17
**clinical aspects** of, [C. F. Martin] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 113, Feb. '17
—[E. J. Durocher] Pub.Health J. 8: 141, June '17 [illegible]
—and treatment of, [T. Le Boutillier] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 188, Feb. '17
—during 1916 epidemic, prophylaxis, description of characteristic sign, [H. Heiman] Arch.Pediat. 34: 846, Nov. '17
**clinical study** of 400 cases of, [S. A. Jahss] J.A.M.A. 68: 754, Mar. 10, '17
**communicability** of, [C. G. Kerley] Arch.Pediat. 34: 32, Jan. '17
**complement fixation in**, [J. A. Kolmer & A. E. Freese] J.Immunology 2: 327, April '17
—with specific antigen in acute poliomyelitis, [M. Neu- [illegible] Nov. '17
**contribution** [illegible] 34: 591, Aug. '17
**cultivation and immunologic reactions of globoid bodies in**, [H. L. Amoss] J.Exper.Med. 25: 545, April '17
**cultivation of organism** on solid media, [H. Greeley] Med.Rec. 91: 56, Jan. 13, '17

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued

**deformities** of feet following, treatment of, [C. R. [illegible]] Northwest Med. 16: [illegible], Feb. '17
—of spine [illegible] treatment of, [R. A. Hibbs] J.A.M.A. 69: 787, Sept. 8, '17
**diagnosis** of, [C. Miller] Pub.Health J. 8: 219, Sept. '17
—[illegible] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1[illegible]1, Nov. 2, '17
—[illegible] [A. Zingher] J.A.M.A. 68: 817, Mar. 17, '17
—and early symptoms, [L. C. Ager] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 180, April '17
—and symptoms, [T. McEachern] Illinois J.M. 31: 21, Jan. '17
—and treatment of, at the Willard Parker hospital, [L. Fischer] Med.Rec. 91: 52, Jan. 13, '17
—early [W. D. Ayer] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 368, Aug. '17
—early, [R. S. Haynes] Arch.Pediat. 34: 401, June '17
—early, and serum therapy, [G. Draper] J.A.M.A. 68: 1153, April 21, '17
—early recognition and technic of spinal puncture for, [J. F. Sinclair] Penn.M.J. 21: 92, Nov. '17
—in laboratory, [J. B. Neal] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 144, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [A. B. Wessel] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 274, June '17
**double obliquely contracted pelvis (Roberts) with acute lumbar lordosis due to** infantile paralysis in early [illegible] Oct. '17
**electrical treatment** of infantile paralysis, [E. H. Grubbe] Illinois M.J. 32: 384, Dec. '17
**emergency hospital** for after-care of, [L. C. Ager] Mod. Hosp. 9: 166, Sept. '17
**epidemic** of, [A. B. Wadsworth] Albany M.Ann. 38: 1, Jan. '17
—in New York state 1916, [M. Nicoll, Jr.] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 270, June '17
—in Philadelphia in 1916, study of, [T. H. Weisenberg & S. S. Leopold] Penn.M.J. 21: 86, Nov. '17
—in Philadelphia in 1916, study of, and report of 717 cases, [T. H. Weisenberg] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 393, Sept. '17
—in Maryland in 1916, [R. T. Taylor] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 759, Nov. '17
—[illegible] [W. W. Stevenson] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: [illegible]
—recent, [H. Emerson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: [illegible]
—[illegible] [W. Wernstedt] Svenska läk.-sallsk.handl. 43: 1097, Sept. '17
—[illegible] of epidemic in large city, [M. T. Burrows & E. A. Park] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 56, July '17
**epidemiologic data** on epidemic in New York State, [M. Nicoll, Jr.] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 69, Aug. '17
**epidemiology** [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 234, Feb. 15, '17
—[illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible]4, [illegible]
—[A. G. Nicholls] Pub.Health J. 8: 215, Sept. '17
—graphical study of, [T. G. Hull] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 813, Oct. '17
—some observations on, [C. W. East] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible]
**epizoötic** of, among dogs, [H. Greeley & W. L. Johnson] Med.Rec. 92: 839, Nov. 17, '17
**etiology** of, [G. Mathers] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 113, Jan. '17
—[H. Greeley] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 540, April 12, '17
—[illegible]
—[H. Greeley] Southern M.J. 10: 621, Aug. '17
—[J. W. Nuzum] Illinois M.J. 32: 254, Oct. '17
—and prophylaxis of, [M. Romme] Presse méd. 24: 585, Dec. 18, '16
—nature and mode of infection, [S. Flexner] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 157, Feb. '17
—new phase, preliminary report, [E. Current & I. A. Smith] Northwest Med. 16: 134, May '17
—[illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 451, June '17
**experimental**, observations on immunity of monkeys to, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 280, Jan. 27, '17
—histopathology of human and, contribution to, [G. B. Hassin] Med.Rec. 92: 89, July 21, '17
—[illegible] Rosenow & E. B. Towne] J.M.Research 36: 175, [illegible]
**flies and mosquitoes in relation to** epidemiology of, [H. [illegible]
**four cases** of, [H. W. Orr] Nebraska M.J. 2: 269, Mar. '17
**Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission** and its work in Massachusetts, [R. W. Lovett] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 62, Jan. 11, '17
—report on diagnosis and treatment of acute cases during [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 637, May 3, '17

**POLIOMYELITIS**—Continued

**hematogenous invasion** of cerebro-spinal axis in, [La Salle Archambault] Albany M.Ann. 38: 17, Jan. '17
**histopathology** of human and experimental, contribution to, [G. B. Hassin] Med.Rec. 92: 89, July 21, '17
**immune reactions** in rabbits injected with micrococci from acute poliomyelitis, [G. Mathers & K. Howell] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 292, Sept. '17
**in Japan**, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1104, July 13, '17
**in New York**, results of, [H. L. K. Shaw] J.A.M.A. 69: 1[illegible], July 21, '17
**macroscopic and microscopic findings** in poliomyelitis, [J. H. Larkin] Arch.Pediat. 34: 601, Aug. '17
**medical aspect** of, [F. D. Francis] Illinois M.J. 31: 301, May '17
—[C. Pope] Internat.Clinics 1: 50, '17
**muscle training** in, [D. J. Holland]] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 4[illegible], Nov. '17
**neutralization** of virus by nasal washings, [H. L. Amoss & F. Taylor] J.Exper.Med. 25: 507, April '17; id. Vermont Med. 2: 189, Aug. '17
**New York epidemic**, what we have learned from it, [C. F. Bolduan] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 86, Jan. '17
**observations** in, [F. A. Hennessey] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 21[illegible], June '17
**orthopedic treatment** of, [S. Kleinberg] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 207, Feb. 3, '17
—[E. W. Ryerson] Illinois M.J. 31: 299, May '17
—acute and convalescent poliomyelitis, [E. D. Ebright] J.A.M.A. 69: 694, Sept. 1, '17
—in after-treatment of infantile paralysis, [R. W. Lovett] [illegible]
**passage of neutralizing substances from blood into cerebrospinal fluid** in, [S. Flexner & H. L. Amoss] J.Exper.Med. 25: 499, April '17
**pathology** and relation to virus, [G. E. Price] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 9, Jan. 6, '17
**Pennsylvania state work** in, [S. G. Dixon] J.A.M.A. 68: 90, Jan. 13, '17
**preparalytic stage** and diagnosis, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.M. Sc. 153: 178, Feb. '17
—and symptoms of, [J. A. Colliver] Arch.Pediat. 34: 263, April '17
**present status of knowledge** of, [G. Dragotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 135, Jan. 28, '17
—[A. L. Hoyne] Illinois M.J. 31: 401, June '17
**prodromal symptoms** of infantile paralysis based on study of 400 histories of patients admitted to Willard Parker Hospital from July to Sept. '16, [M. G. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 506, June' 17
**production of antipoliomyelitis serum** in horses by inoculations of pleomorphic streptococcus from poliomyelitis, [E. C. Rosenow] J.A.M.A. 69: 261, [illegible]
**prognosis**, sequelae and complications, [A. J. M. Treacy] Penn.M.J. 20: 782, Aug. '17
**progress** in, [J. B. Manning] Northwest Med. 16: 136, May '17
**progressive bulbar paralysis and spinal atrophy consecutive** to [illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 823, July '17
**pseudohernia from involvement of abdominal muscles** in paralysis following, [U.Provinciali] Pediatria 25: 270, May '17
**puerperal** hysteria or pregnancy toxemia? [illegible] obstetrical case history, [J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 123, May '17
**recent ideas** on infantile paralysis, [J. H. Fellows] [illegible]
**reference to myoclonus**, [B. Oettinger] Calif.State J.M. 15: 168, May '17
**reflexes** in, condition of, [J. G. Regan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 321, Nov. '17
**relation of meninges and choroid plexus** to poliomyelitic infection, [S. Flexner & H. L. Amoss] J.Exper. Med. [illegible]
**report of cases**, [J. R. Morrell] Northwest Med. 16: 9, Jan. '17
**report of work of meningitis division of research laboratory** [illegible] [H. I. Abramson] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 341, Sept. '17
**results of studies** on, [E. C. Rosenow] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 994, Dec. '17
**review** of, [A. B. Schwartz] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 122, Aug. '17
**Schick test** in scarlet fever, measles, poliomyelitis and in normal children, its bearing on natural immunity, [A. Zingher] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 247, Mar. '17
**serum treatment** [illegible] [H. L. Amoss & A. M. Chesney] J.Exper.Med. 25: 581, April '17
—[illegible] [W. [illegible] & R. G. W[illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: 1[illegible]7, Oct. [illegible]
**spring-balance muscle tests** devised by Lovett, [L. M. [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. [illegible] Sept. '17

**POLIOMYELITIS**—[illegible]
**streptococci from cases of,** [illegible] effects of, [C. G. Bull] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 557, April '17
**studies in,** [G. D. Hers[illegible] M. S[illegible] & J. A. K[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 404, Sept. 1, '17
**surgical,** 2 cases, selected case reports from clinic of [illegible] (H. W. [illegible]) [illegible]
—[A. Schachner] Am.J.S. **31:** 260, Oct. '17
**survival of poliomyelitic virus** for 6 years in glycerol, [S. F[illegible] & H. [illegible]] J.Exp.Med. **25:** [illegible], April '17
**talipes equinovarus following** lengthening tendo achillis and overcorrection in plaster cast for, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 913, Oct. '17
**tendon transplantation** for relief of paralysis following, [E. W. Ryerson] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 721, Aug. '17
**tent hospital for paralyzed children;** Fordham Hospital, [illegible] victims of infantile paralysis, [S. W. Boorstein] [illegible] **8:** [illegible]
**tonsils as atrium of infection** in, [E. M. Seydell] Ann. [illegible]
—[illegible]
**transmission,** is acute anterior poliomyelitis spread by direct personal contact? report of interesting incident, [J. C. Geiger] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 150, May '17
**treatment** of, [F. G. Hodgson] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 168, Dec. '17
—**and symptom complex,** [B. W. Christie] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 413, Sept. '17
—**fatigue and exercise** in, [R. W. Lovett] J.A.M.A. **69:** 168, July 21, '17
—**Fordham hospital,** [S. W. Boorstein] J.A.M.A. **69:** 696, Sept. 1, '17
—**mechanical and surgical,** [A. J. Gillette & C. C. Chatterton] Journal-Lancet **37:** 691, Nov. 1, '17
—**new method of,** [R. Bernard] Med.Rec. **92:** 854, Nov. 17, '17
—**of acute stage from neuro-orthopedic standpoint,** [I. Strauss & P. W. Nathan] Med.Rec. **91:** 575, April [illegible]
—[illegible] [W. [illegible] Kenzie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 249, Feb. 24, '17
—**specific early treatment,** comparison of several methods of, [H. Ulrich] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 78, July 19, '17
—[illegible] [E. [illegible]] N.Y.S.J.M. **17:** 279, June '17
—**with immune horse serum,** preliminary report, [E. C. Rosenow] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1074, Sept. 29, '17
**winter outbreak of,** [illegible] W. [illegible] J. Bolten & H. F. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1995, [illegible]

**POLIOMYOSITIS**
**etiology of,** [K. Landsteiner] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 759, Sept. '17
**POLLAK, R.,** [Paratyphoid B.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1390, Nov. 2, '16
**POLLAND, R.,** [Fistula from gravity abscess] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **29:** 1339, Oct. 19, '16
**POLLEN ANTIGEN**
**methods of preparing,** comparative value of, [R. O. Clock] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 523, Dec. '17
**stable,** [R. O. Clock] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 387, Oct. '17
**POLLITZER, R. M.,** [Pediatrics for general practitioner] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 766, Dec. '17
**POLLOCK, H. L.,** [Sphenopalatine ganglion injection] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 958, Dec. '16
[Internal secretions in otolaryngology] Laryngoscope **27:** [illegible]
[Suspension laryngoscopy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 793, Sept. '17
**POLLOCK, H. M.,** [Insane in institutions] Mental Hygiene **1:** 548, Oct. '17
**POLLOCK, L. J.,** [Tabetic ataxia] Illinois M.J. **31:** 331, [illegible]
[Paralysis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1609, June 2, '17
**POLLOCK, R.,** [San Diego diagnostic group] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 104, April '17
[Group diagnosis for clinic patient] Interstate M.J. **24:** 840, Sept. '17
[illegible] charity] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 251, Oct. '17
**POLLOCK, W. B. I.,** [Cinematograph displays and eyes [illegible]
[Dissolving senile cataract] id. **88:** 208, Oct. '17
**POLLOCK, W. C.,** [Uterine prolapse] Med.& Surg. **1:** 182, April '17
**POLOZKER, I. L.,** [Poliomyelitis] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 100, Mar. '17

**POLYARTHRITIS**
**and pulmonary infarct** with septicemia following tonsillectomy, [W. A. Scruton] Laryngoscope **27:** 43, [illegible]
**POLYCYTHEMIA**
case of, [illegible] with an increase in number of red-blood corpuscles, [illegible] Clinics **3:** 17, '17
**induced by tincture of cantharides,** [S. T. Lipsitz, A. L. Fuerth & A. J. Cross] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 913, Dec. '17
**roentgenotherapy of,** [S. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** [illegible]
**rubra,** [illegible] **1:** 294, Feb. 3, '17
**vera,** nervous symptoms of, [H. A. Christian] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 547, Oct. '17
**with enlarged spleen** (Vaquez's disease); acute tuberculosis, [W. T. Longcope] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 465, Nov. '17
**POLYGRAPH**
**pathological physiology of heart as revealed by** electrocardiograph and, [L. F. Bishop] Med.Rec. **92:** 450, Sept. 15, '17
**practical value of,** in diagnosis of cardiac disorders, [C. E. Stewart] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 9, Jan. '17
**POLYNEURITIS:** see Neuritis, multiple
**POLYSEROSITIS**
**case of,** [N. B. Foster] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 21, Jan. '17
**present status of,** [C. Martelli] Pediatria **25:** 89, Feb. '17
**tuberculous,** and pleural tuberculosis, [P. Ameuille] [illegible]
**with sarcoma** in abdomen of young woman, [P. H. Kramer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1654, May 19, '17
**POMEROY, R. H.,** [Primipara and multipara] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 314, July '17
**POMETTA, D.,** [Occupational diseases] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 147, Feb. 3, '17
**POND, A. M.,** [Cancer problem] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 87, Mar. '17
**POND, E. A.,** [Chronic dacryocystitis] Med.Rec. **91:** 944, [illegible]
**PONIROVSKY, N. G.,** [Innervation of completely isolated heart] Russk.Vrach. **15:** 1194, Dec. 10, '16
**PONS VAROLII**
**interesting pontine syndrome,** [M. Osnato] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1026, Dec. 1, '17
**PONTANO, T.,** [Wounds of skull] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 165, Feb. 4, '17
[Epidemic jaundice] id. **24:** 277, Feb. 25, '17
[Enlargement of internal jugular vein] id. **24:** 1180, Sept. 23, '17
**PONTOPPIDAN, B.,** [Intravenous injections of concentrated salvarsan solution] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 873, May 31, '17
**POOL, E. H.,** [Thyroid] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 150, Feb. '17
[Pericardiotomy for pericarditis] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 509, April '17
[Parathyroid system and genital apparatus] Surg. [illegible]
[Surgical service] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1599, Nov. 10, '17
**POOL, W. P.,** [Repair of injuries of parturition] Am.J. Obst. **76:** 53, July '17
**POOLEY, G. H.,** [Removal of foreign bodies by giant magnet] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 30, Jan. '17
[Unilateral blindness] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 81, Mar. '17
**POOR**
**administrative control of sick indigents,** [C. Barker] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 690, April 14, '17
**experiment in cooperative care of indigent sick,** organization of local profession to take over community's sick by business arrangement with county supervisors, [W. B. Small] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 180, Mar. '17
**POPE, C.,** [Medical treatment of poliomyelitis] Internat. Clinics **1:** 50, '17
[Vaccine therapy] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 540, Aug. '17
**POPE, S. T.,** [Subdeltoid bursitis] Calif.State J.M. **15** [illegible]
[Shoulder splint] Ann.Surg. **66:** 581, Nov. '17
**POPLITEAL SPACE**
**cyst of,** [R. B. Williams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 375, [illegible]
**PORAK, R.,** [Sweat secretion] Ann.de méd. **3:** 596, Nov.-[illegible]
**PORCELAIN FILTER**
**clinical employment of,** [W. J. McGurn] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 590, Mar. 31, '17
**PORCELLI, R.,** [Primary prostatitis] Riforma med. **33:** 933, Sept. 29, '17
**PORCHER, W. P.,** [Tonsils] J. S. Carolina M.A. **13:** 409, Jan. '17
[Nasal obstruction] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 301, Aug. 18, '17

**POROCEPHALUS GLOBICEPHALUS**
notes on. [F. T. [illegible] & A. R. Cooper] J.Parasitology 3: 138, Mar. '17
**PORRITT, N.**, [Inquest on leg] Brit.M.J. 2: 483, Oct. 13, '17
**PORTER, A. E.**, [B[illegible] on tubercle bacilli] J.Hygiene 16: 55, July '17
[illegible] 16: [illegible]
**PORTER, C.**, [Health questions in war times] J.State Med. 25: 276, Sept. '17; cont. 25: 300, Oct. '17
**PORTER, C. A.**, [Surgery of peripheral nerves] Surg.Gyn. [illegible] '17
**PORTER, E. L.**, [Variations in irritability of reflex arc] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 497, July '17
**PORTER, E. W.**, [Filtration of antihogcholera serum] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 258, Sept. '17
**PORTER, H. F. J.**, [Non-fireproof hospital buildings] Mod. H[illegible] '17
**PORTER, J.**, [Land medical transport] Brit.M.J. 1: 545, April 28, '17
**PORTER, J. B.**, [Sphagnum moss] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 201, Mar. '17
**PORTER, J. L.**, [Affections of feet] Illinois M.J. 31: 110, Feb. '17
[Calcaneocavus] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 535, June '17
**PORTER, L.**, [Tuberculosis in childhood] Calif.State J.M. [illegible] '17
**PORTER, LEMUEL C.**
[J. N. McCormack] Kentucky M.J. 15: 171, Nov. '17
**PORTER, M. F.**, [Kidney disease] Interstate M.J. 24: 195, Feb. '17
[Gallbladder operations] J.A.M.A. 69: 518, Aug. 18, '17
[Cholecystectomy] Ann.Surg. 66: 321, Sept. '17
**PORTER, W. D.**, [[illegible] of [illegible] pregnancy and labor] Ohio State M.J. 13: 316, May '17
**PORTER, W. T.**, [Fat embolism] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 248, Feb. 15, '17
[Surgical shock] [illegible] 176: [illegible] May 17, '17
[Vasomotor [illegible] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 455, June '17
[Shock at front] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 326, Sept. [illegible] '17
[S[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] Nov. 10, '17
**PORTER-PARKINSON, J.**, [Pneumonia with hyperpyrexia] Lancet 1: 184, Feb. 3, '17
[[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 193, July-Sept. '17
**PORTIS, M. M.**, [[illegible] of [illegible] Med. Clinics Chicago 2: 731, Jan. '17
[Cancer of esophagus] id. 2: 1143, May '17
**PORTO RICO**
hospital work in [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 245, [illegible]
**PORTO-CARRERO, J.**, [Uncinariasis] Brazil-med. 31: 271, Aug. 11, '17; cont. 31: 279, Aug. 18, '17
**POSEY, W. C.**, [Disease of lacrimal apparatus] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 43, Feb. '17
[Clinical lecture at Wills Eye Hospital] Internat. Clinics 2: 111, '17
[Superficial corneal opacity] Arch.Ophth. 46: 113, Mar. '17
[Industrial eye injuries] Penn.M.J. 20: 504, April '17
**POST, W. E.**, [Medical supervision of employees] Med.& [illegible]
**POSTOPERATIVE** care, etc.: see Surgery
**POSTURE**
center of gravity and [illegible] [T. Resmark] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 847, Sept. '17
**combined medical and postural examination** of 746 young adults, [L. T. Brown] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 774, Nov. '17
economic importance of well poised person, [H. [illegible] Langnecker] Calif.State J.M. 15: 256, July '17
**habit** posture in relation to pelvic conditions, [E. M. Mosher] Med.Rec. 91: 583, April 7, '17
**in schoolchildren**, habitual, [P. Haglund] Hygiea 79: 897, Sept. 15, '17
**influence on development** of schoolchildren, [T. Resmark] Hygiea 79: 829, Aug. 31, '17
**physical attitude and vital efficiency**, [S. W. Geis] Med. Rec. 92: 545, Sept. 29, '17
**postural defects and habit motions** common among blind, treatment of, [L. D. Swinerton] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] '17
**results of further study in leg rotation** [C. L. Lowman] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 440, Sept. 27, '17
results of research [illegible] [H. L. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 68: 327, Feb. 3, '17
**POTASSIUM**
cyanide poisoning in typhoid, case of, [I. Hektoen, W. S. Haines & V. C. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 576, May '17
**POTASSIUM**—Continued
**effect of varying calcium and potassium content of perfusion fluids** on vagus inhibition, [B. M. Brine] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 171, Sept. '17
ion and automatic work of heart, [H. Zwaardemaker] Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 1: 1174, April 14, '17
**salts**, localization of calcium and, concerned in media-[illegible] of vagus nerve on heart of frog, [W. Burridge] J.Physiol. 51: 45, Mar. '17
**POTATO**
**bread**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 542, Nov. 6, '17
**nitrogen**, biological efficiency of, [M. S. Rose & L. F. Cooper] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 201, June '17
poisoning by Irish potatoes, case of, [E. H. Roberts] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 247, June '17
**POTHIER, O. L.**, [Medical units in field] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 825, June '17
**POTTENGER, F. M.** [Institutional treatment] Interstate M.J. 24: 598, June '17
[An [illegible] of vegetative nervous system] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 293, Aug. 18, '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 329, Sept. '17
[Important phenomena in syphilis and tuberculosis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 718, Oct. '17
[Vegetative nervous system] Calif.State J.M. 15: 440, Nov. '17
**POTTER, C. A.**, [Congenital rectovaginal fistula] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 110, July '17
[Goiter operations] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 506, Dec. '17
**POTTER, F. C.**, [Juvenile general paresis] Illinois M.J. 31: 40, Jan. '17
[Lenticular degeneration] id. 31: 44, Jan. '17
**POTTER, H. E.**, [Bucky diaphragm adapted to fluoroscopy] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 47, Feb. '17
[Pyorrhea] J.A.M.A. 68: 416, Feb. 10, '17
**POTTER, N. B.**, [Oral sepsis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 243, Feb. 10, '17
[Fasting in diabetes] Ann.de méd. 4: 541, May-June '17
**POTTER, P.**, [Comfort test as method of refraction] Ann. Ophth. 26: 391, July '17
**POTTERIES**
**of Arequipa Sanatorium**, [P. K. Brown] Mod.Hosp. 8: 394, June '17
**POTTS, C. S.**, [Electrotherapeutics] Therap.Gaz. 41: 305, May '17
**POTTS, H. A.**, [Artificial dentures] J.A.M.A. 68: 188, Jan. 20, '17
**POTTS, J. L.**, [Bilharziosis] J.Trop.M. 20: 110, May 15, '17
**POTT'S DISEASE**: see Spine, tuberculosis
**POUCHET**, [Saccharin in place of sugar] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 556, May 1, '17
**POUEY, E.**, [Radium in gynecology] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 835, June '17
**POUGET**, [Suprarenals in malaria] Progrès méd. 32: 324, Sept. 29, '17
**POULARD, A.**, [Headache with ophthalmoplegia] Progrès méd. 32: 19, Jan. 20, '17
[Syphilis of eye] Presse méd. 25: 648, Nov. 15, '17
**POULSSON, E.**, [Colloids] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 686, June '17
**POWELL, A.**, [Hypertrophy of nipple] Brit.M.J. 1: 649, May 19, '17
[Early formation of adipocere] id. 1: 842, June 23, '17
**POWELL, C.**, [Experimental tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tu-[illegible] 1: [illegible] June '17
**POWERS, G. H.**, [Congenital anomaly of larynx] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 841, June 14, '17
**POWIS, F.**, [Amyotonia congenita] Quart.J.M. 10: 7, Oct. '16—Jan. '17
**POYNDER, F. C.**, [Chicken-pox simulating smallpox] Lancet 2: 388, Sept. 8, '17
**POYNTON, F. J.**, [Cancer of bile duct] Brit.M.J. 1: 483, April 14, '17
**POZEN, M. A.**, [Economy of bread] Am.J.Pub.Health. 7: 570, June '17
**POZZI, S.** [Némirovsky's apparatus for locating projectiles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 474, Oct. 30, '17
**PRAAGST, H. F.**, [Cancer of appendix] M.J.Australia [illegible] '17
**PRADERE, R.**, [Sarcoma of brain] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 30, Aug. '17
**PRAT**, [Compound fracture] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 459, April 3, '17
**PRAT-FLOTTES**, [Gangrene after injection of quinin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 506, April 10, '17
**PRATHER, H. E.**, [Forceps delivery] Kentucky J.M. 15: 24, Jan. '17
**PRATT, F. H.**, [Excitation of microscopic areas of muscle] Am.J Physiol. 43: 159, May '17
[All-or-none principle in graded response] id. 44: 517, Nov. '17

**PRATT, J. A.,** [illegible] N.Y.M.J. [illegible] Mar. 24, '17

**PRATT, J. H.** [illegible]

**PRATT, J. S.,** [Paratyphoid-enteritidis bacilli] J.M. [illegible]

**PRAUSNITZ, W.,** [illegible] 63: 1676, Nov. 21, '16

**PRAYERS**
Hebrew, [illegible]

**PREBLE, E.,** [Medico-literary service] Med.Rec. 91: 237, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] tions] id. 92: 982, Dec. 8, '17

**PREBLE, P.,** [Public health administration] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 346, Mar. 2, '17
[City health departments] id. 32: 2072, Dec. 7, '17

**PREBLE, W. E.,** [Intestinal toxemia] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 296, Mar. 1, '17
[illegible]

**PRECIPITIN REACTIONS**
**equilibria of:** coexistence of single free antigen and its antibody in same serum, [S. Bayne-Jones] J.Exper. Med. 25: 837, June '17
**for detection of** [illegible] of, [W. R. [illegible] M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**precipitin-production** [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 279, Sept. '17

**PREGNANCY**
**acidosis of** [illegible] M.A. 10: 251, Sept. '17
**amino-acid nitrogen of blood in** normal and complicated pregnancy and new-born infant, [A. Morse] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 199, June '17
**appendicitis complicating,** [A. P. Heineck] Illinois M. J. 31: 215, April '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 113, Aug. '17
[illegible]
**asthma in** pregnant multipara, [W. G. Hepworth] Canad. M.Assn.J. 7: 1097, Dec. '17
**biologic hemolytic test** [illegible]
**bleeding during,** certain causes of, their significance and [illegible] 24: 1161, Dec. '17
**blood-pressure in,** [J. C. Litzenberg] Internat. Clinics 4: 141, '17
—**urine** and edema in, parallel study of, [M. Rosensohn] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 55, Jan. '17
**care of feet in,** [G. Gellhorn] Med.Rec. 92: 326, Aug. [illegible]
**cholera in,** essential factor in treatment of, [P. McC. Lowell] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) 12: 191, July '17
**dermoid** [illegible]
**diabetes in,** with report of cases, [W. A. Beattie] Calif. State J.M. 15: 11, Jan. '17
**diagnosis of:** see also Pregnancy, serodiagnosis
—[J. Kaarsberg] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1233, July 26, '17
—metal-albumin preparation for, [K. Kottmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 625, May 19, '17
—metal-albumin preparation for, [K. Kottmann & F. Thönen] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 939, July 21, '17
—metal albumin preparation for, [K. Kottmann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1012, Aug. 4, '17
**disease of** [illegible] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 1, Jan.Mar. '17
**eclamptogenic toxemia of,** treatment of, with case reports, [E. N. Ewer] Calif.State J.M. 15: 401, Oct. '17
**effects of obesity on** labor and, [W. D. Porter] Ohio [illegible]
**extrauterine,** [R. H. Seelye] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 595, April 26, '17
—[J. C. Harris] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 730, Nov. '17
[illegible] July '17
—**abdominal,** advanced, [B. R. Vickers] China M.J. 30: 312, Sept. '16
—[illegible] streptococcus infection of sac and of uterus, case of, [A. B. Davis] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 83, May '17
—[illegible] J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 33, Jan. '17
—[illegible] arrent. 26: 728, June '17
—[illegible] [W. G. Lee] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 317, Mar. '17

**PREGNANCY,** extrauterine—Continued
[illegible] Southern M.J. 10: 866, Nov. '17
—[illegible] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 89, Mar. '17
[illegible] M.A. 10: 435, Nov. '17
[illegible] 593, April 26, '17
[illegible] 69: 633, Aug. 25, '17
[illegible] Georgia 7: 155, Dec. '17
[illegible]
—**full term,** retained 18 years, operation and recovery, [R. Peterson] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 316, July '17
—**idiosyncrasies in,** [W. A. Nason] Penn.M.J. 20: 719, July '17
—**mistakes in diagnosis of,** [C. C. Lytle] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 33, Jan. '17
—**ovarian,** probable case of, [J. I. Garrard] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 206, Feb. '17
—**primary ovarian gestation,** [S. Anderson] Internat. Clinics 2: 233, '17
—**report of 5 cases,** [J. W. Markoe] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. 11: 104, May '17
—**report of 2 interesting cases,** [J. C. Taylor & A. J. Walscheid] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1075, June 9, '17
[illegible] 24: 224, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [W. G. Nash] Lancet 2: 122, July 28, '17
[illegible] Assn.J. 7: 440, May '17
—**simulation of corpus luteum and retention of cysts** of ovary with early uterine abortion and ectopic pregnancy, clinical and pathological study, [I. C. Rubin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 443, April '17
[illegible] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 408, April '17
[illegible] uterus, [C. J. Wallace] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 578, [illegible]
—**treatment,** [X. O. Werder] W.Va.M.J. 11: 233, Jan. '17
—**tubal,** [M. M. Ghent] Journal-Lancet 37: 1, Jan. 1, '17; id. J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 203, June '17
—**tubal,** case of, [E. H. Mackay] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
—**tubal,** report of case, [F. M. Sanger] Southwest J.M. & S. 25: 251, Oct. '17
—**tubal,** terminating in rupture, comparative study of 2 cases, [E. M. Stokes] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 208, Feb. '17
—**tubo-uterine,** rupture at fourth month of, [P. Mich- [illegible]
—**with report of case,** [W. F. Jordan] Calif.State J.M. [illegible]
**eye of pregnant woman,** [C. W. Kollock] J. S. Carolina M.A. 13: 452, Feb. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto.-Laryn. [illegible]
**fibroids and,** [B. Solomons] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 96, Feb. '17
[illegible] Bottsford] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 288, June '17
[illegible] Ronsheim] Am.J.Obst. 76: 289, Aug. '17
**generin,** the agent which both induces menstruation and starts gestation, [J. Oliver] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 103, Jan. 20, '17
**glycosuria in,** [T. Torland] Northwest Med. 16: 257, Sept. '17
**goiter and,** [A. Crotti] Am.J. Obst. 75: 450, Mar. '17
**heart disease in,** chronic valvular, [F. S. Kellogg] Bos- [illegible]
—**heart lesions complicating pregnancy,** management of, [G. Gellhorn] Interstate M.J. 24: 842, Sept. '17
[illegible] H. Meyers] Interstate M.J. 24: 848, Sept. '17
[illegible] Price] Am.J.Obst. 75: 250, Feb. '17
**hemorrhage in,** [R. S. Titus] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 413, Sept. 20, '17
[illegible] mandle] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 391, Sept. 20, '17
—**concealed accidental hemorrhage in,** pituitary extract in, [W. A. Kidd] Brit.M.J. 2: 116, July 28, '17
—**during first half of,** [L. H. S. DeWitt] J.Mich.M.Soc. [illegible]
—**during latter half of,** [A. M. Campbell] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 167, April '17
—**including placenta prævia,** [E. P. Davis] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible]

**PREGNANCY**—Continued
**hygiene**, [W. C. Heussy] Northwest Med. **16**: 81, Mar '17
[E. V. Davis] Illinois M.J. **32**: 250, Oct '17
—and care, importance of getting pregnant woman under medical supervision, and affording her necessary treatment, [A. Routh] Lancet **2**: 1055, Dec. 23, '16
—beneficial results of prenatal work, [M. M. Davis] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 5, Jan. 4, '17
—development of prenatal care in Borough of Manhattan, New York City, [R. W. Lobenstine] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 381, Sept. '17
—maternal mortality from childbirth and relation to prenatal care, [G. L. Meigs] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 392, Sept. '17
—mother welfare in pregnancy and infant health, [J. W. Ballantyne] Edinburgh M.J. **18**: 348, May '17
—(plea for mothers), [E. H. Thompson] W.Va.M.J. **11**: 273, Feb. '17
—prenatal care, [F. C. Child] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 631, Oct. '17
—prenatal care, an opportunity for medical profession, [A. B. Emmons] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 401, Sept. '17
—prenatal and fatal conditions in Wisconsin, [D. R. Mendenhall] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 353, Mar. '17
—prenatal care, [A. C. Beck] Med.& Surg. **1**: 214, April '17
—relations of prenatal and postnatal work, [M. M. Davis, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 294, Aug. 30, '17
—rights of unborn child, [B. C. Hirst] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 241, Feb. 10, '17
—some economic hints from France, [T. C. Merrill] Am. J.Obst. **76**: 405, Sept. '17
**in bicornuate uterus**, [H. H. McNally] Canad.M.Assn. J. **7**: 820, Sept. '17
**in double uterus**, [S. F. M. Morenos] Semana méd. **24**: 48, April 26, '17
**infected hydronephrosis complicating**, ureter catheter drainage in treatment of renal infections with reference to, [J. R. Caulk] J.A.M.A. **68**: 675, Mar. 3, '17
**infectious abortion of cattle as complication of**, in women, [H. P. De Forest] Am.J. Obst. **76**: 221, Aug. '17
**interstitial**, report of case, [I. S. Stone] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 239, Feb. '17
**kidney in**, [W. E. Parke] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 440, Mar. 10, '17
**Korsakoff syndrome** (toxæmic cerebropathy) in, [C. E. Riggs] Am.J.Insan. **73**: 525, Jan. '17
**Malone-Kiutsi reactions** in cancer and, [S. Berkowitz] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 397, Mar. '17
**maternal and fetal blood during** pregnancy and puerperium, [W. D. Fullerton] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 918, Dec. '17
**mechanical ileus in** pregnant and parturients, [E. Bovin] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43**: 579, Sept. '17
**medical complications of**, [R. A. Scott] Illinois M.J. **31**: 159, Mar. '17
**multiple** [illegible] case of, [E. A. Sullivan] J.A.M.A. **68**: 843, Mar. 17, '17
—[illegible] [W. M. Mitchell] Brit.M.J. **1**: [illegible], May 12, '17
**myoma and**, [A. Heimo] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. **72**: 44[illegible], May-June '17
—uteri complicating, 2 cases, [J. B. Hellier] Brit.M.J. **1**: 614, May 12, '17
**myomectomy** in, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 406, Mar. '17
**pellagra** [illegible] & W. [illegible] Med. **19**: [illegible], May '17
**phenolsulphonephthalein test in**, [M. K. Smith] Bull. [illegible] N.Y. **11**: [illegible], May '17
**phosphatides in corpus luteum** of sow during, variation in amount of, [G. W. Corner] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 141, Feb. '17
**preventive treatment of** inherited syphilis with salvarsan and arsenobenzol courses for pregnant women, [M. Cons] Lyon.méd. **126**: 14, Jan. '17; cont. **126**: 63, Feb. '17
**pyelitis in**, [F. E. Leavitt] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 297, Aug. '17
[illegible] Med. [illegible]
—pregnant and parturient women, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 85, Jan. '17
**pyelonephritis** with colon bacillus infection of blood complicating pregnancy, report of severe case, [R. McPherson & J. R. Losee] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: [illegible] Mar. '17
**raised intracranial pressure in** successive pregnancies attributed to exaggeration of enlargement of pituitary body, [J. H. Fisher] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 599, Oct. '17
**serodiagnosis**: see also Pregnancy, diagnosis
[illegible] G. Ecalle] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. **6**: 97, April-June '17
—**fat and lipoid content of serum of pregnant women**, [G. Ecalle] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. **6**: 128, April-June '17

**PREGNANCY, serodiagnosis**—Continued
—influence of pregnancy on proteolytic activity, [F. H. Falls & W. H. Welker] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 515, Dec. '17
—reactions from high lipoid content of serum in pregnant women, [G. Ecalle] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. **6**: 139, April-June '17
**shoe for wear during**, [J. Grossman] Med.& Surg. **1**: 631, Aug. '17
**status epilepticus in**, [V. Albeck] Hospitalstid. **60**: 693, July 18, '17
**surgical complications** of, [W. C. Danforth] Illinois M.J. **31**: 156, Mar. '17
**syphilis and**, [E. B. Thom] Med.Rec. **92**: 16, July 7, '17
**tabes dorsalis and**, coincident, [E. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. **69**: 979, Sept. 22, '17
**tetania parathyreopriva complicating**, case of, [J. D. Herlihy] M.J.Australia **2**: 204, Sept. 8, '17
**theories concerning** labor, placental gland and, [S. W. Bandler] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 865, May 12, '17
**toxemias of**, [J. R. Losee & D. D. Van Slyke] Am.J.M. Sc. **153**: 94, Jan. '17
—[G. H. Lee] Texas State J.M. **13**: 11, May '17
—abdominal cæsarean section for, [T. H. Cherry] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 600, Mar. 31, '17
—acidosis as factor in, [J. R. Losee & D. D. Van Slyke] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 26, Jan. '17
—indications for and methods of surgical interference in, [T. Torland] Northwest Med. **16**: 84, Mar. '17
—puerperal hysteria or acute poliomyelitis? interesting obstetrical case history, [J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 123, May '17
—symptoms, prophylaxis and treatment of, [J. A. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2**: 431, Nov. 24, '17
**tuberculosis and**, [E. M. Heacock] Illinois M.J. **31**: 100, Feb. '17
—[W. A. Fowler] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 458, Dec. '17
—induced pneumothorax for, [van Voornveld] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 689, June 2, '17
—study of 300 cases with review of literature, [S. A. Douglass & J. E. J. Harris] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 478, Oct. '17
**twin**, in bicornuate uterus, case of, [M. Rosenssohn] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 125, May '17
—cesarean section for eclampsia in, saving mother and both children, [A. Schachner] Med.Rec. **92**: 941, Dec. 1, '17
—with one macerated fœtus, case of, [J. B. Hellier & P. A. H. Egerton] Lancet **2**: 748, Nov. 17, '17
**typhoid in**, report of case, [H. M. Ratliff] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 142, May '17
**urobilinogen and urobilin in urine** of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [E. Barnard] Journal-Lancet **37**: 80, Feb. 1, '17
**vaginal flora in** late pregnancy, [H. H. Permar] Am.J. Obst. **75**: 652, April '17
**vomiting of**, [W. J. Caesar] Med.Rec. **92**: 897, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] treatment, [C. R. Hannah] Texas State J. M. **13**: 145, Aug. '17
—nausea and, corpora lutea in, [E. J. Cummins] Southwestern Med. **1**: 38, June '17
—ovarian extract and corpus luteum in, [P. J. Carter] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 234, Sept. '17
[illegible] transfusion in, [A. Y. P. Garnett] Am.J.Obst. **76**: 303, Aug. '17
—pernicious, case of, [W. J. Cochrane] Journal-Lancet **37**: 273, April 15, '17
—treatment of nausea, [S. T. Barnett] J.A.M. Georgia **7**: 51, July '17
—[illegible] dessicated placenta in, [E. Cary] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25**: 206, Aug. '17
**PREMINGER, W.**, [Roentgen examination of heart] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. **53**: 1319, Dec. 4, '16
**PRENANT**, [War deafness] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **76**: 535, Dec. 19, '16
[Shell shock] Paris méd. **7**: 197, Mar. 10, '17
**PRENATAL care**: see Pregnancy, hygiene
**PRENDERGAST, D. A.**, [Ethmoiditis] Cleveland M.J. **15**: 802, Dec. '16
**PRENN, J.**, [Tonsil abscess] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 249, Feb. 15, '17
[Use of hemostat] id. **177**: 917, Dec. 27, '17
**PRENTICE, C. F.**, [Bicylindric refraction] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 14, Jan. '17
[New trial case and test frame] id. **26**: 187, April '17
**PRENTISS, H. J.**, [Sacroiliac articulation] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 172, May '17
[Roentgenological interpretation of accessory sinus variations] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 390, Aug. '17
[Greater exposure in kidney approach] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 685, Dec. '17
**PREPUCE**
circumcision of, [illegible] [F. K. MacMurrough] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 698, Oct. 13, '17

**PRESCRIPTIONS**
awkward [illegible]
**patriotism in prescribing,** [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** [illegible]
**plea for metric system,** [F. G. Griffiths] M.J. Australia [illegible]
simplification of prescribing, [illegible] **7:** [illegible]
writing [illegible]
prescriptions, danger in hastily written apothecaries' [illegible] Hosp. **9:** 174, Sept. '17
**PRESENTATION**
**breech,** is operation of cesarean section indicated in, [R. McPherson] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 50, Jan. '17
—lumbar puncture of fetus during, to save child, [M. R. Costa] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. **12:** 367, Nov.-Dec. [illegible]
digital rotation in [illegible]
**opisthotonus fetus,** case of, [F. H. Falls] Surg.Gyn.Obst. [illegible]
**PRESSBURGER, R.,** [Artificial leg] Med Klin. **12:** 1260, Nov. 26, '16
**PRESSEY, S. L.,** [Psychological test measurements] J. Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 130, June '17
**PRESSURE**
**intravisceral and intra-abdominal,** [R. C. Coffey] J.A. [illegible]
**PRETI** [illegible]
[Treatment of bacilla carriers] id. **33:** 973, Oct. 13, '17
**PREVEL** [illegible]
[Circulating and stationary blood] id. **7:** 259, Sept. 29, '17
**PRIAPISM**
**persistent,** case of, [A. L. Wolbarst] Med.Rec. **91:** 542, Mar. 31, '17
**PRIBRAM** [illegible]
**PRICE, F. W.,** [Auricular fibrillation] Practitioner **99:** 428, Nov. '17
**PRICE, G. E.,** [Pathology of poliomyelitis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 9, Jan. 6, '17
**PRICE, G. M.,** [Medicine and industries] J.Sociologic M. [illegible]
**PRICE, H. T.,** [Physical examination] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 20, Jan. '17
[Pneumonia] Penn.M.J. **21:** 99, Nov. '17
**PRICE, J. W.,** [Plattsburg examinations] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2110, Dec. 22, '17
**PRICE, J. W., JR.,** [Excision of jaw] Southern M.J. **10:** 55, Jan. '17
[Hemangioendothelioblastoma in pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 250, Feb. '17
**PRICE, N. W.,** [Simple rapid perimeter] Ophth.Rec. **26:** [illegible]
**PRIDE, W. T.,** [Superfetation] Southern M.J. **10:** 159, Feb. '17
**PRIESTLEY, H.,** [Arneth count] Ann.Trop.M. **10:** 427, [illegible]
[illegible] J.Australia **1:** 95, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] on reaction] J.Hygiene **15:** 485, Feb. '17
[illegible] J.Trop.M. **20:** 253, Nov. 15, '17
**PRIESTLEY, J.,** [Heart disease] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **13:** 353, Dec. '16
[Recent public health work] Practitioner **99:** 262, Sept. '17
**PRIME, F.,** [Effects of radium on tissue growth] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 107, April '17
**PRIMIPARA**
**at 46,** [S. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **68:** 285, Jan. 27, '17
**elderly,** [B. J. Kouwer] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynec. **6:** 207, July-Sept. '17
**PRIMROSE**
**dermatitis** and its relation to anaphylaxis, [C. A. Simpson] J.A.M.A. **69:** 95, July 14, '17
**PRINCE, A. L.,** [Otic labyrinths] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 308, [illegible]
[Gas analysis] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 325, 333, Dec. '17
**PRINCE** [illegible]
Obst. **24:** 714, June '17
**PRINCE** [illegible]
J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 287, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
[Shell shock] J.A.M.A. **69:** 726, Sept. 1, '17
**PRINGLE, J. A.,** [Multiple aneurysms of retinal arteries] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 87, Feb. '17
**PRINGLE, J. H.,** [Monocular blindness from skull injury] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 373, Jan. '17
[illegible]
**PRINS, G. A.,** [Whole grain bread] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 149, July 14, '17
**PRIOLEAU, P. F.** [illegible] Bull. **11:** 539, Oct. '17
**PRISMS**
**use of,** in ophthalmic practice, [J. E. Willetts] Penn. M.J. **20:** 483, April '17
**PRISONERS**
**medical examination of,** at time of trial, necessity for, [P. E. Bowers] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 222, June '17
color, [L. L. Stanley] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 323, Aug. '17
**of war** in Germany, diet of, [A. E. Taylor] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
**physical examination** of, on admission to prison, [F. L. Heacox] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 64, Jan. 13, '17
[illegible]
**sanitary conditions** of Russian soldiers in enemy prison [illegible]
**PRITCHETT, I. W.,** [Bacillus welchii infection] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1815, June 16, '17
[Inoculation against bacilli welchii] J.Exper Med. **26:** 119, July '17
[illegible]
Dec. '17
**PRIVAT, J.,** [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. **6:** 498, Dec. 2, '17
[Apparatus for reeducating maimed] Presse méd. **24:** 584, Dec. 18, '16
[Overcorrection of paralysis] Paris méd. **7:** 143, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible]
**25:** 297, May 24, '17
[illegible]
Sept. '17
**PRIVIES:** see Sewage disposal
**PROCTITIS:** see Rectum, inflammation of
**PROENZYMES:** see Enzymes
**PROESCHER, F.,** [Endothelial cells] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 122, April '17
[Action of vanadium] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 347, April '17
**PROFESSION:** see Medicine; Physicians; Surgeons
**PROFLAVINE**
**antiseptic properties** of acriflavine, brilliant green and, with reference to wound therapy, [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen & L. H. D. Thornton] Brit.M.J. **2:** [illegible]
**in recently inflicted war wounds,** [L. Colledge & others] [illegible]
**PROGERIA**
**congenital absence of hair with atrophic condition of skin** and its appendages in boy of 5, [J. C. Schippers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 2274, Dec. 23, '16
**in dwarfs,** [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **7:** 118, Feb. 3, '17
**PROGNATHISM**
**extreme,** relieved by bilateral resection of mandible, [H. B. Gessner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 176, Aug. '17
**PROGNOSIS**
**changes in blood picture as guide in,** [L. Cardenal] Siglo méd. **63:** 785, Dec. 9, '16
**PROHIBITION**
**morbidity under,** [H. I. Schou] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 823, [illegible]
**PRON, L.,** [Abdominocardiac and oculocardiac reflexes] Paris méd. **7:** 122, Aug. 4, '17
**PROPRIETARIES**
**proprietary medicinal articles,** great question of, [E. Villa] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1063, Sept. 30, '17
**regulation of sale** of, report of committee, [Léger] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 798, June 26, '17
**PROSTATE**
**abscess,** [J. F. McCarthy] Ann.Surg. **65:** 642, May '17
—surgical treatment, [J. S. Eisenstaedt] J.A.M.A. **68:** 838, Mar. 17, '17
**blood cyst in,** in elderly diabetic, [A. Castano] J.d'urol. **7:** 65, Aug. '17
**cancer of,** [G. MacGowan] J.A.M.A. **68:** 521, Feb. 17, '17
—[E. G. Mark & H. E. McCarthy] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** [illegible]
—[B. Floderus] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 345, June '17
—improved technic for radical excision with preservation of urinary control, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible]
—of bladder and, presentation of new instruments and [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1174, April 21, '17
—of bladder and, radium in treatment of, review of one year's work, [B. S. Barringer] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1227, April 28, '17

**PROSTATE**, cancer of [illegible]
—[illegible] treatment with radium, [illegible] [H. H. Young & W. A. Frontz] [illegible] '17
—[illegible] [B. S. Barringer] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 444, Sept. 27, '17
—[illegible] Interstate M.J. **24**: 83, Jan. '17
**colloid silver** in inveterate prostatic gleet, [J. MacMunn] [illegible]
**cyst**, unilocular, causing obstructive symptoms, [M. Behrend] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 682, Dec. '17
**disease** of deep urethra and remote symptoms from, [T. [illegible]
**embryology** of, [illegible] obstructive [illegible] [illegible] '17
**hypertrophy**, balneotherapy in treatment of disturbances from, [M. Fernandez] Sigio méd. **63**: 759, Nov. 25, '16
—[illegible] Ch. [illegible] **1**: 811, Aug. '17
—case of, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 130, May '17
—causes underlying renal and ureteral disease in, [H. Reed] Southwest J.M.& Surg. **25**: 33, Feb. '17
—chronic cystitis, and congenital diverticulum of bladder, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann.Surg. **65**: 570, May '17
—[illegible] treatment of, [E. S. Judd] Interstate M.J. **24**: 70, Jan. '17
—of senile prostate, [A. I. Folsom] Texas State J.M. **12**: 439, Mar. '17
—our estimate of the prostatic, [C. L. Wheeler] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 227, May '17
—radium and punch operation in, [H. H. Young] Ann. Surg. **65**: 633, May '17
—[illegible] **79**: 1086, July 5, '17
—treatment, [J. H. Nicoll] Practitioner **98**: 487, May [illegible]
—[illegible] from standpoint of urinary obstruction, [W. M. Watson] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 448, Sept. 8, '17
**infections** in prostate cases, [E. S. Judd] Ann.Surg. **66**: 362, Sept. '17
**inflammation** and seminal vesiculitis treated by vesicu- [illegible]
—chronic prostatitis and prostatic hypertrophy, [B. A. Thomas] Internat.Clinics **3**: 56, '17
[illegible] Surg. **1**: 245, May '17
—non-enucleation surgical treatment of certain forms [illegible]
—primary gonococcus prostatitis, [R. Porcelli] Riforma med. **33**: 933, Sept. 29, '17
—remote symptoms of spermatocystitis and, [T. Baker] Penn.M.J. **21**: 82, Nov. '17
—treatment of, [W. J. Wallace] Southwest J.M.& S. **25**: 30, Jan. '17
**median bar** formation [illegible] Ann Surg. **65**: 471, April '17
[illegible] **1**: [illegible]
**non-venereal infection** of, [G. K. Swinburne] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**obstruction**, clinical observations on treatment of, [H. G. Bugbee] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 251, Feb. 10, '17; id. Am. J.S. **31**: 145, June '17
—factors which affect results in treatment of prostatic [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: [illegible] May 12, '17
—problem of, [J. H. Cunningham, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **65**: [illegible]
—surgical treatment, with reference to two-stage operation, [S. H. Harris] M.J.Australia **2**: 285, Oct. 6, '17
**pathology** of, principles of, [W. C. MacCarty] Penn.M.J. **21**: 76, Nov. '17
**roentgenography** of, [W. A. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: [illegible]
**rôle** in acute gonorrhea, [F. D. Rosenberg] Pennsylv.M.J. **32**: 109, Aug. '17
**sarcoma** of, [F. J. Parmenter] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 336, [illegible]
**surgery**, [E. S. Judd] Penn.M.J. **21**: 72, Nov. '17
—elements of safety in, [C. Martin] Interstate M.J. **24**: [illegible]
—transplantation of fat in, [I. S. Koll] J.A.M.A. **68**: 536, Feb. 17, '17
**tumors**, cultivation of bladder and prostate tumors out- [illegible] [M. T. Burrows, J. E. Burns & Y. Suzuki] J.Urology **1**: 3, Feb. '17

**PROSTATECTOMY**
[J. B. Deaver] Ann.Surg. **66**: 371, Sept. '17
**advisability** of, in presence of cord lesion, [E. S. Judd & W. F. Braasch] Illinois M.J. **32**: 229, Oct. '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis **1**: 752, Oct. '17
**indications**, [P. H. Stewart] Kentucky J.M. **15**: 12, Jan. '17
**new method of anesthesia** in, [G. Kolischer & J. S. Eisenstaedt] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 805, Aug. '17
**perineal**, study of vesical orifice following, [E. M. Watson] J.Urology **1**: [illegible] Dec. '17
**postoperative** and convalescent period of, [J. B. Squier] J.A.M.A. **68**: 616, Feb. 24, '17
—complications following, [J. L. Crenshaw] J.A.M.A. **68**: 611, Feb. 24, '17
—treatment, clinical study of fifty cases, [W. B. Dakin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 120, Jan. '17
—treatment of patients following, [J. A. Gardner] J.A.M.A. **68**: 614, Feb. 24, '17
**preliminary treatment** for, in unfavorable cases, [H. H. Young & W. A. Frontz] J.A.M.A. **68**: 526, Feb. 17, '17
selection of cases for [J. B. Deaver] Penn.M.J. **21**: 78, Nov. '17
**suprapubic**, [H. L. Kretschmer] Med.& Surg. **1**: 53, Mar. '17
—[N. P. Rathbun] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 919, May 19, '17
—[A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1245, Dec. '17
—and perineal, comparative results in, [J. M. Gile] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 587, April 26, '17
—[illegible] [H. G. Hamer] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1694, June 9, '17
—results of, [F. Suter] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1220, Sept. 22, '17
—tube for bladder drainage in first stage of, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2104, Dec. 22, '17
—two-stage operation for, [F. W. Noble] Southwestern Med. **1**: 29, Dec. '17
—with mechanical drainage, [C. W. Shropshire & C. Watterston] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 928, Nov. 17, '17
**technique**, [O. H. Hahn] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 405, Aug. '17
[illegible] without a death by use of two-step method, [J. A. Gardner] Am.J.S. **31**: 130, May '17
[illegible] [H. E. Schmidt] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1169, Dec. '17
**transvesical**, [P. Tasca] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24**: 17, Jan. '17
—[G. R. Livermore] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 109, July '17
—technic of two-stage operation, [P. M. Pilcher] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24**: 162, Feb. '17
**under local anesthesia** with narcosis, [W. R. Groves] M.J.Australia **1**: 203, Mar. 10, '17

**PROSTHESIS**
**among ancients**, [H. Branchu] Lyon chir. **14**: 608, May- [illegible]

**PROSTITUTION**
**historical sketch** of, during various wars, [A. L. Fønss] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 1479, Sept. 6, '17; cont. **79**: 1521, Sept. 13, '17
**medical surveillance** of, at Paris during war, [L. Butte] Bull.Acad.de Med., Par. **77**: 210, Feb. 13, '17
problem of social evil in large municipality, [M. Scholtz] J.Sociologic M. **18**: 100, April '17
psychopathology of, [M. J. Karpas] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 103, July 21, '17

**PROTANOPHELINE**
**new species** of, from Malaya, (myzorhynchus hunteri), [C. Strickland] Indian J.M.Res. **4**: 263, Oct. '16

**PROTEINS**
**action of alkali** on, formation of ester-hydrolizing substances by, [F. Hulton-Frankel] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 395, Dec. '17
**adequate protein minimum** in dietaries, [M. Hindhede] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 491, Mar. 29, '17; cont. **79**: 571, April 12, '17
**and protein concentrates** as supplements to corn gluten, relative value of, [T. B. Osborne & others] J.Biol. [illegible]
**artificial iodization** of, in attempts to produce substance [illegible] [M. Rosenfeld & D. Marine] J.Pharm.&Exper.Therap. **10**: 321, Nov. '17
**bacterial**, sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma to, as demonstrated by skin reaction and methods [illegible] [H. C. Walker] J.M.Research **35**: 487, Jan. '17
**Bence-Jones'**, [illegible] of [illegible] multiple myeloma [illegible] with [illegible] [D. Rosenbloom] Med.& Surg. **1**: 257, May '17
**decomposition** of protein substances through action of bacteria, [R. H. Robinson & H. V. Tartar] J. Biol. Chem. **30**: 135, May '17
**diet**, influence of small amounts of cystine on balance of nitrogen in dogs maintained on low protein diet, [H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: [illegible], Aug. '17

**PROTEINS** [illegible]
different, [illegible] of patients with bronchial asthma to, and to whole protein of wheat, corn, [illegible] J.M [illegible]
**disorders and convulsions**, [F. J. Farnell] Med.Rec. 92: 763, Nov. 3, '17
**effect** [illegible] proteins with comment on technic and clinical usefulness of Robertson's microrefractometric method, [A. H. Rowe] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 499, April '17
**extracts**, preparation of, for diagnostic cutaneous tests, [N. S. Ferry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 655, June '17
**foreign**, [illegible] foreign protein, [F. B. Lusk] Illinois M.J. 31: 162, Mar. '17
—**and arthritis**, chronic rheumatism relieved by intravenous injections, [H. B. Thomas] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
—**fate of**, in acute anaphylactic reaction, [W. H. Man- [illegible] 2: 511, Aug. '17
— [illegible] Cross] Journal-Lancet 37: 564, Dec. 1, '17
—**intravenous injection of**, in 40 cases of acute arthritis, [R. L. Cecil] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 951, Dec. '17
— [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1684, Nov. 17, '17
—**proteolytic ferments for**, [A. Albanese] Tumori 5: 12, Jan.-Mar. '17
—**reaction after intravenous injections of**, [F. J. Scully] J.A.M.A. 69: 20, July 7, '17
**found in dandruff of horse and hair of cat and dog**, sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma to, and to sera of these animals, [I. C. Walker] J.M. Research 35: 497, Jan. '17
**in animal**, fruit and vegetable foods, sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma to, [I. C. Walker] J.M.Research 36: 231, May '17
**in** [illegible] Pauly & R. Boulud] Lyon méd. 126: 118, Mar. '17
**indigestion in infants**, [J. Zahorsky] J.Missouri M.A. [illegible]
**influence of conditions of bacterial cleavage of**, on cleavage products, [T. Sasaki] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 527, Dec. '17
**influence of protein intake on** creatine excretion in children, [W. Denis & J. G. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 189, June '17
**intake**, influence of, on creatin excretion of man, [W. Denis & A. S. Minot] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 47, May '17
**intoxication**, studies in, [H. F. Shattuck] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 167, Aug. '17
— [illegible]
**intradermal reactions to** proteins, of infants suffering from gastro-enteric disorders, [V. D. Greer] Arch. Pediat. 34: 810, Nov. '17
**milk**, therapeutic use of, [C. A. Scherer] Journal-Lancet [illegible]
**non-influence of injections of** pure proteins upon the proportions of globulin and albumin in blood serum, [E. S. Schmidt & C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Immunology [illegible]
**non-specific**, in ophthalmology, use of, [T. J. Dimitry] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 231, Sept. '17
**nutritive value of diamino-acids occurring in**, for [illegible] Biol.Chem. 31: 173, July '17
**of cat hair**, immunochemical studies of, [R. P. Wodehouse] J.Immunology 2: 227, April '17
**of central nervous system**, [H. H. McGregor] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 403, Jan. '17
**of dog hair**, immunochemistry of, [R. P. Wodehouse] J. Immunology 2: 243, April '17
**of horse dander**, [illegible] house] J.Immunology 2: 237, April '17
**parenteral injection** [illegible] klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1611, Dec. 21, '16
—**in treatment of eye affections**, [W. Friedländer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1329, Oct. 19, '16
**poisoning** manifestations, fundamental principles of, [R. C. Brown] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 327, Feb. '17
— [illegible] Jersey 14: 417, Nov. '17
**preparation of vegetable proteins for anaphylactic tests**, [R. P. Wodehouse & J. M. D. Olmsted] Boston M.& [illegible]
**proteose intoxication** [illegible] Metabolism of dogs with duodenal obstruction and [illegible] Cooke & T. Stearns] J.Exper.Med. 25: 479, Mar. '17
— [illegible] dogs following proteose injections, [G. H. Whipple & J. V. Cooke] J.Exper.Med. 25: 461, Mar. '17

**PROTEINS**—Continued
**quality of**, for milk production, [E. B. Hart, G. C. [illegible]
**quotient of blood-serum**, non-dependence of, on rapidity of metabolism, with reference to non-effect of antipyretics, sodium cacodylate and thyroid extract, [S. Hanson & I. McQuarrie] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 261, Oct. '17
[illegible] asthma and hay-fever, [R. A. Cooke] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 721, Nov. '17
**serum proteins**, refractometric studies of, in nephritis, cardiac decompensation, diabetes, anemia, and other [illegible] 354, Mar. '17
**shock reactions**, comparative study of lymph and serum [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 26: 699, Nov. '17
[illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 716, Nov. '17
**specific dynamic action of**, basal metabolism of dwarfs and legless men, with observations on, [J. C. Aub, E. F. DuBois & G. F. Soderstrom] Arch.Int.Med 19: 840, May '17

**PROTEINURIA**
**Bence-Jones**, studies in, [A. E. Taylor, C. W. Miller & J. E. Sweet] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 425, April '17

**PROTEOSE**
**intoxications** and injury of body protein; metabolism of dogs with duodenal obstruction and isolated loops of intestine, [G. H. Whipple, J. V. Cooke & T. Stearns] J.Exper.Med. 25: 479, Mar. '17
— [illegible] dogs following proteose injections, [G. H. Whipple & J. V. Cooke] J.Exper.Med. 25: 461, Mar. '17

**PROTHROMBIN**
**and free and combined thrombin** in blood-serum, signifi- [illegible] Feb. '17

**PROTOPLASM**
**visible structure of cell protoplasm and death changes**; microdissection studies, [R. Chambers, Jr.] Am. J.Physiol. 43: 1, April '17

**PROTOPOPOFF, T. I.**, [Ether oil general anesthesia] Russk.Vrach 16: 275, Mar. 25, '17

**PROTOZOA**
**cysts in fæces**, detecting by means of wet-stained preparations, [R. Donaldson] Lancet 1: 571, April 14, [illegible]
**infection of intestinal tract**, part played by goblet cells [illegible] '17
**intestinal**, in Salonika war area, [W. Roche] Lancet 1: 297, Feb. 24, '17
—**in non-dysenteric cases**, further records of occurrence of, [A. M. Smith & J. R. Matthews] Ann. Trop.M. 11: 183, Aug. '17
[illegible] Matthews] Ann.Trop.M. 10: 361, Feb. '17
**parasitic**, contributions to study of, Myxobolus toyamai nov. spec., new myxosporidian parasite in Cyprinus carpio L., [R. Kudo] J.Parasitology 3: 163, June '17
[illegible] examining stools of dysenteric patients for pathogenic entamœbae, [H. F. Carter & J. R. Matthews] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 195, Aug. '17
[illegible] Cunha & O. da Fonseca] Brazil-med. 31: 243, July 21, '17
**protozoan disease of pigeon**, [H. de B. Aragao] Brazil- [illegible]
**stain for** blood corpuscles and, [T. Watabiki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 153, April '17

**PROTOZOOLOGY**
[illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 1470, May 19, '17

**PROVINCIALI, U.**, [Pseudohernia] Pediatria 25: 270, [illegible]
[Radioscopy in infantile scurvy] id. 25: 481, Aug. '17
[Calcium metabolism in chorea] id. 25: 586, Oct. '17

**PRURIGO**
**Hebra's**, is it a mycosis? [G. Izar] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 139, Mar. '17

**PRURITUS**
**ani**, [E. L. DeLanney] Nebraska M.J. 2: 267, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**chronic essential**, cured by cold sponging, [J. C. Mom] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk 1: 918, Mar. 24, '17
**genito-anal**, sacral anesthesia to relieve, [W. Holland] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 77: 1557, Dec. '16
— [illegible] 341, Sept. '17
**tabetic**, [C. Vignolo-Lutati] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 594, May 17, '17

**PRUSSIAN, A.**, [Relapsing fever] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1683, Nov. 21, '16

**PSEUDARTHROSIS**
**bone grafting** in treatment of, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. **24:** 561, Dec. 7, '16
**congenital,** of tibia, correction of, [G. Serafini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **23:** 353, Dec. '16

**PSEUDOHERMAPHRODISM:** see Hermaphrodism

**PSEUDOLEISHMANIASIS**
**and leishmaniasis** [illegible] [E. L. Walker] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 28[illegible], Sept. '17

**PSEUDOLEUKEMIA**
see also Hodgkin's disease
**leukemia and Hodgkin's disease,** [C. H. Bunting & J. L. Yates] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 151, April '17

**PSEUDOPARALYSIS**
**syphilitic,** (Parrot's disease), [T. F. Riggs] Journal-Lancet **37:** 636, Oct. 1, '17

**PSORIASIS**
[H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. **10:** 469, June '17
[O. S. Ormsby] Internat.Clinics **3:** 65, '17
[Sicilia] Siglo méd. **64:** 755, Oct. 6, '17
**after emotional stress and trauma,** [C. Vignolo-Lutati] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **23:** 1422, Dec. 3, '16
**bullous,** [A. Kissmeyer] Hospitalstid. **60:** 717, July 25, '17
**dermatitis exfoliativa secondary to,** [W. Brown] North- [illegible]
**intravenous foreign protein in,** [F. J. Skully] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1684, Nov. 17, '17
non-specific protein treatment [illegible] Med.Rec. **92:** 538, Sept. 29, '17
sulphur and [illegible] 331, June 7, '17
**sulphur as specific treatment in,** [L. Bory] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. **78:** 495, Oct. 30, '17
tuberculosis in origin of [illegible] **25:** 9, Jan. 8, '17
—[E. Gaucher] Paris méd. **7:** 342, May 5, '17

**PSYCHANALYSIS**
[C. A. Mercier] Brit.M.J. **2:** 897, Dec. 30, '16
[W. L. L. Carol] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 561, Aug. 18, '17
**and practice of medicine,** [W. A. Waite] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1591, June 2, '17
**case reports** showing need of mental analysis, [H. W. Wright] Northwest Med. **16:** 117, April '17
**conceptions and misconceptions in,** [T. Burrow] J.A.M.A. **68:** 355, Feb. 3, '17
**domain of,** [G. J. Huët] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 700, Aug. 25, '17
**Maeder's dream problem** and its critic, [S. E. Jelliffe] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 335, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
meaning of [illegible] **12:** [illegible] April-May '17
**medical statistics and,** [D. S. Henkemans] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 786, Sept. 1, '17
method [illegible] Geneesk. **2:** 458, Aug. 11, '17
studies [illegible] Med.Rec. **91:** 584, April 7, '17
**tendencies in,** [W. A. White] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 599, April '17

**PSYCHASTHENIA**
see also Neurasthenia
[A. Sanchez-Herrero] Siglo méd. **64:** 574, Aug. 4, '17
**analysis and cure,** [M. Solomon] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** [illegible]
**with criminal impulses,** case of, [W. N. East] Lancet **1:** 486, Mar. 31, '17

**PSYCHIATRISTS**
**and alienists,** notes on divisions and nomenclature of [illegible] **1:** 567, Oct. '17

**PSYCHIATRY**
see also Insanity; Mental diseases; Neurology; Psychosis
**and general practitioner,** [W. [illegible] M.A. **13:** 540, May '17
**and medical schools,** need of closer relationship between, [A. H. Ruggles] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 149, Oct. '17
**and psychology,** [C. L. Dana] Med.Rec. **91:** 265, Feb. 17, [illegible]
**and sociology,** emphasizing sociobiologic relationships, [W. J. Hickson] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 354, Oct. '17
**broader,** and the war, [H. M. Adler] Mental Hygiene **1:** 364, July '17
cerebrospinal fluid tests [illegible] in psychiatric diagnosis, [L. G. Lowrey] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **46:** 186, Sept. '17
**classification of mental diseases,** now and in the past, [H. A. T. Dedichen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 948, Aug. '17
**clinic in army,** functioning of, [H. Damaye] Progrès méd. **32:** 362, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible] **32:** 364, Oct. 27, '17

**PSYCHIATRY clinic in army**—Continued
—army neuro-psychiatric centers, [R. Cruchet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 522, April '17
—of Southern California Association of Applied Psychology, [F. E. Owen] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 217, Oct. '17
**diagnosis** in, aims and meaning of, [A. Meyer] Am.J. Insan. **74:** 163, Oct. '17
**diagnostic value of spinal fluid and Wassermann tests** in, [E. W. Fell] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 41, July '17
**elements of,** what busy practitioner should know about mental diseases, [H. R. Hummer] Journal-Lancet **37:** 15, Jan. 1, '17
**Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test in** examining spinal fluid from psychopathic subjects, [C. E. Smith & L. G. Lowrey] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 557, Oct. 18, '17
**glands with internal secretion in** problems of, [F. A. [illegible] Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 98, April '17
**importance of psychical disorders** in medical practice, [W. W. Young] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 204, Feb. '17
**nervous and mental conditions arising in present war,** [E. M. Auer] Mental Hygiene **1:** 383, July '17
**new fields in** neurology and, [T. W. Salmon] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **46:** 90, Aug. '17
**problems considered,** importance of proper understanding of neurasthenic states, [R. C. Hamill] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2:** 707, Jan. '17
**prophylaxis** in mental disease, [W. C. Sandy] Southern M.J. **10:** 479, June '17
**psychiatric family studies,** [A. Myerson] Am.J.Insan. **73:** [illegible]
**psychiatric problems at large,** [A. J. Rosanoff] J.A. M.A. **69:** 666, Aug. 25, '17; id. Am.J.Insan. **74:** 157, Oct. '17
**recent trends in,** [C. G. Wagner] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 1, [illegible]
**study of self-accusation,** [E. D. Bond] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 169, Oct. '17
**teaching of,** progress in, [A. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 861, Sept. 15, '17

**PSYCHOANALYSIS:** see Psychanalysis

**PSYCHOLOGY**
**and psychiatry,** [C. L. Dana] Med.Rec. **91:** 265, Feb. 17, '17
**attending on senescence** in some scientists, [J. A. Hagemann] Med.Rec. **91:** 327, Feb. 24, '17
**dynamic,** and practice of medicine, [H. D. Singer] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 324, April '17
**experimental physiology in relation to** [F. J. Soesman] [illegible] '17
**genetic antecedents of free association materials:** Miss Z's case, [C. S. Yoakum & M. C. Hill] J.Abnor. [illegible] **11:** [illegible]
**importance of an antecedent state of uneasiness as cause of** certain normal and abnormal types of behavior, [M. Solomon] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1070, Dec. 8, '17
**modern phases of;** their relation to training of chil- [illegible] Med.Rec. **91:** 584, April 7, '17
**probing the mind,** normal and abnormal, feeling, association and psychoreflex, [J. V. Haberman] Med. Rec. **92:** 927, Dec. 1, '17
**psychological clinic of Southern California** Association of Applied Psychology, [F. E. Owen] J.Abnor. Psychol. **12:** 217, Oct. '17
**relation to military activities,** [R. M. Yerkes] Mental Hygiene **1:** 371, July '17
**sketch for study of New England character,** [J. J. Putnam] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 73, June '17
**social misfit,** [F. C. Studley] Interstate M.J. **24:** 819, Sept. '17

**PSYCHONEUROSES**
[illegible]
**demonstration of 2 patients** showing abnormalities of conduct associated with psychoneurotic disorders, [A. M. Barrett] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 273, June '17
**emotionalism as genetic factor,** [H. H. Drysdale] Cleve- [illegible] '17
**how shall we look at them today?** [T. Diller] J.A.M.A. **69:** 956, Sept. 22, '17
**in soldiers** at front, [G. Pighini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 243, June '17
**neuroses and hysteria,** [Bernheim] Progrès méd. **32:** 355, Oct. 27, '17
**psychogenetic conditions among soldiers,** study of [C. K. Russel] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 704, Aug. '17
**psychoses and mental deficiency** in 2,000 cases considered from standpoint of etiological incidents and sex, [A. Gordon] Am.J.Insan. **37:** 721, April '17
**the tangled skein,** memoranda on neglected psychopathics, [J. M. Taylor] Internat.Clinics **1:** 109, '17
**treatment of,** fundamental considerations in, [D. G. Gregg] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 57, Jan. 11, '17
**war,** [G. Roussy & J. Lhermitte] Ann.de méd. **3:** 619, Nov.-Dec. '16

**PSYCHONEUROSES, war**—Continued
[illegible] G. L. [illegible]
—[illegible]

**PSYCHOPATHIC hospital:** see Hospital

**PSYCHOPATHOLOGY**
constitutional, [illegible] E. Lind] Internat.Clinics **3:** 237, '17
need for stricter definition of terms [illegible]
of everyday life [illegible] Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 25, April-May '17
unemployment and personality [illegible] cases, [H. M. Adler] Mental Hygiene **1:** 16, Jan. '17

**PSYCHOSIS**
[illegible]
**Abderhalden reaction in** mental diseases, [H. A. Cotton, [illegible]
**cerebrospinal fluid in,** reaction of, [P. G. Weston] J.M. Research **35:** 367, Jan. '17
**cirrhosis of liver plus** polyneuritis and, [V. Donnet] Presse méd. **25:** 124, Mar. 1, '17
classification [illegible] State Sanatorium, [E. M. Green] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 41, July '17
**cystoscopic examination** of bladder in, [F. M. Barnes, Jr. & J. R. Caulk] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 329, [illegible]
**differentiation of psychotic from neurotic conditions,** [D. Gregg] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 904, Dec. 27, '17
early diagnosis [illegible]
**ephebic,** [A. B. Evarts] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 61, July '17
**in 2,000 cases considered from standpoint of etiological** incidents and [illegible] 721, April '17
**incipient,** [G. H. Moody] Illinois M.J. **32:** 27, July '17
**infectious,** especially in tropical diseases, [A. Austregesilo] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 513, Dec. '17
**Korsakow's,** in association with malaria, [H. Carlill] [illegible]
**legal aspects,** [W. V. Gulick] Northwest Med. **16:** 116, April '17
**manic-depressive,** and dementia præcox, differential symptomatology, [H. H. Drysdale] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 627, April '17
—in negro, [E. M. Green] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 619, April '17
**mental factors in,** etiology of, [C. Rieksher] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 444, Mar. 10, '17
**other than paretic dementia in syphilitic individuals,** [illegible]
**presenting schizophrenic and freudian mechanisms** with schematic clearness, [C. C. Wholey] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 583, April '17
**scheme for graphic representation of personality** and, [H. D. Singer] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 114, June '17
**symptomatic,** observations on, with report of cases, [E. S. Brodsky] Med.Rec. **91:** 98, Jan. 20, '17
**syphilis of nervous system and** psychoses, relationship between, [L. G. Lowrey] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 25, July '17
**toxic-exhaustive,** [W. E. Gardner] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 206, May '17
**war,** [H. Hoven] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 395, May '17
—[L. Binswanger] Cor.-Bl.f schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1401, Oct. [illegible]

**PSYCHOTHERAPY**
**and drama,** therapeutic message of Peter Ibbetson, [S. E. Jelliffe] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 442, Sept. 8, '17
**ether hypnosis in,** [F. R. Starkey] Med.Rec. **91:** 631, [illegible]
in chronic internal diseases [illegible]
**in wartime,** [G. L. Duprat] Progrès méd. **32:** 113, April 7, '17; cont. **32:** 123, April 14, '17
**King's Evil and its relation to,** [M. A. Starr] Med.Rec. **92:** 1103, Dec. 29, '17
**medicine and psychology,** [D. M. Hoyt] Internat.Clinics **2:** 175, '17

**PUBERTY**
**premature,** carcinomatous ovarian teratoma with precocious somatic development and premature puberty, [R. H. Harris] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 604, May '17
superstitions and popular customs [illegible] obstetrics and, in central Europe, [G. B. Marshall] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 129, Mar. '17

**PUBLIC HEALTH**
activities [illegible] for increased efficiency, [W. S. Leathers] Southern M.J. **10:** 213, Mar. '17
**administration,** [P. Preble] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 346, Mar. 2, '17
—[illegible] Georgia, [T. F. Abercrombie] Southern M.J. **10:** 722, Sept. '17

**PUBLIC HEALTH administration**—Continued
[illegible] June 22, '17
—in Quincy, Ill., [C. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1665, Oct. 5, '17
—in Russia in 1917, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 2191, Dec. 28, '17
—in South Bend, Ind., [C. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 776, May 25, '17
—in Springfield, Ohio, [C. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1255, Aug. 10, '17
—in St. Paul, [G. B. Young] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 41, Jan. 12, '17; cont. id. **32:** 99, Jan. 19, '17
[illegible]
—on district plan, [A. E. Shipley] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 248, Mar. '17
**and control of liquor traffic,** [D'Abernon] J.State Med. **25:** 321, Nov. '17
and government [illegible]
and hospital service in Argentina [illegible] Coni] Semana méd. **24:** 199, Feb. 15, '17
**and housekeeping,** [M. Talbot] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 1026, Dec. '17
**and medical education,** [L. Farrand] Colorado M. **14:** [illegible]
**and modern chemical industries,** [F. E. Fronczak] Am.J. [illegible]
**and personal habits in war time,** [W. M. Eccles] [illegible]
**and the physician,** [W. E. Park] Illinois M.J. **32:** 245, [illegible]
**application of statistical method** to public health research, [L. I. Dublin] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 14, Jan. [illegible]
**boards,** local, rational constitution of, [T. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 78, Jan. 14, '17
**city health departments,** appropriations for, summary of [illegible] **32:** [illegible]
**college health work,** 2 years' experience in, [W. E. Forsythe] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 3, Feb. '17
**conditions** in Pike county, [W. J. Walters] Kentucky M.J **15:** 219, May '17
—in Rockcastle county, [A. G. Lovell] Kentucky M.J **15:** 219, May '17
**conservation of life,** [J. J. Cameron] Pub.Health J. **8:** 263, Oct. '17
**cooperation of national and local** medical and sanitary [illegible] **15:** 626, Oct. 22, '16
**county health work,** evolution of, [W. S. Rankin] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 998, Dec. '17
county unit plan in, [illegible] **10:** 408, May '17
**court decisions pertaining to,** [J. Waterman] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 453, Mar. 30, '17
**decency and safety as factors in,** [C. E. North] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1214, Oct. 13, '17
**departments,** duty of, in alcohol question, [H. Emerson] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 77, Jan. 18, '17
**diagnosis and reporting of diseases** in relation to, [J. J. Sippy] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 177, July '17
**economic foundations for health,** [B. C. Marsh] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 184, April '17
**education** in rural districts, [L. A. Riser] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 538, May '17
**evolution** under way in public health activities, [J. A. Ferrell] Southern M.J. **10:** 116, Feb. '17
**facts and their presentation,** [R. K. Flannagan] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible]
**for cities,** program of, [W. C. Rucker] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 506, April 6, '17
**health center field work,** [A. C. Schaefer] N.Y.State J. M. **17:** 176, April '17
**improvement of race and national vitality,** [M. A. Warhurst] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 149, April '17
**in average town,** ways and means of conducting, [C. A. [illegible] **8:** [illegible]
**influence of defect and venereal diseases on** public welfare, [R. W. Hill] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 401, Sept. '17
**instruction** in medical schools, [M. J. Rosenau] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1613, June 2, '17
—place of infant welfare in, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] J.A.M. A. **69:** 1156, Oct. 6, '17
**intensive community sanitation** in Virginia, methods [illegible] **10:** [illegible]
**laboratory specimens,** their preparation and shipment, [H. E. Hasseltine] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 2016, Nov. 30, '17
**legislation on public health** matters in Russia, present status of, [V. I. Razumovsky] Russk.Vrach **16:** 102, Feb. 4, '17

**PUBLIC HEALTH**—Continued
Maine's new law, [[illegible] E. Turner] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 502, May '17
**new**, [W. S. Rankin] J.A.M.A. 69: 1391, Oct. 27, '17
new health department of Nebraska, [E. W. [illegible]] Nebraska M.J. 2: 303, May '17
**nurse**, how could a rural municipality employ a public health nurse? [J. F. Hanly] Pub.Health J. 8: 153, June '17
—[illegible] [C. Barker] Med.Rec. 92: 366, Sept. 1, '17
—our professional allies, [C. C. Aven] Southern M.J. 10: 730, Sept. '17
**officer**, [illegible] health work, [T. M. Dye] Southern M.J. 10: 218, Mar. '17
—city, directory of, Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1221, Aug. 3, '17
—duties of, of county, [C. E. Kidd] Kentucky M.J. 15: 220, May '17
—monthly schedule for, [H. B. Wood] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 637, July '17
—[illegible] difficulties of medical officer of health, [H. Ross] Pub.Health J. 8: 149, June '17
—school inspection by county officer and how to secure correction of defects, [D. E. Sevier] Southern M.J. 10: 49, Jan. '17
—standardization of work of, preliminary report of committee on, [G. F. Ruediger & others] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 771, Sept. '17
—[illegible] [J. J. Hi[illegible]man, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 417, Nov. '17
—what he should know about water supply, [R. C. Werner] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 11, May '17
**organization**, [illegible] Mar. '17
**practical methods of preventing diseases** in communi[illegible] Aug. '17
**practicing physician and**, [M. E. Champion] Boston M. & S.J. [illegible]
**practicing physician's responsibility in public work**, [C. P. Knight] J.Florida M.A. 3: 200, Jan. '17
**preaching health on highways**, [E. G. Williams] Am.J. Pub.Health 7: 179, Feb. '17
**program** for cities, [W. C. Rucker] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 225, Mar. '17
—[illegible] Ruediger] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 235, Mar. '17
—relative values of, [C. V. Chapin] J.A.M.A. 69: 90, July 14, '17
**publicity** in public health work, [W. F. Thomson] Texas [illegible]
—and public health, [J. R. McDowell] Ohio State M.J. [illegible]
**questions in war time**, [C. Porter] J.State Med. 25: 276, [illegible] '17
**report of committee on uniform laws for southern states**, [O. Dowling] Southern M.J. 10: 40, Jan. '17
**service**, proposed plan for reorganization of, [F. Otero] Semana méd. 23: 648, Dec. 21, '16; cont. 23: 682, Dec. 28, '16
—[illegible] 24: 547, May 10, '17; cont. 24: 595, May 24, '17; cont. 24: 631, May 31, '17
**Service, United States**, function and value as pre[illegible] Nov. 17, '17
—cooperation of, in war time, [W. C. Rucker] Mil.Surgeon 41: 564, Nov. '17
—work of, in present war, [J. W. Trask] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 987, Dec. '17
**standards**, necessity for, [D. B. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 1, Jan. '17
**State Health Department of West Virginia**, work of division of sanitary engineering, [M. Tolman] W.Va.M.J. 11: 244, Jan. '17
**the practical policy**, [O. Dowling] J.Florida M.A. 3: 197, Jan. '17
**training in universities**, [G. E. Vincent] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
training [illegible] [P. E. Blackerby] Kentucky J.M. 15: 9, Jan. '17
**what profession can do towards stimulating health work in laity**, [W. Krauss] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 282, Nov. '17
work [illegible] [illegible]
—[illegible] O'[illegible] [illegible] year, [J. W. Duke] Southern M.J. 10: 788, Oct. '17
[illegible] [W. A. [illegible]] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 449, Dec. '17
—family as unit of, [M. Beard] Med.Hosp. 9: 247, Oct. '17

**PUBLIC HEALTH work**—Continued
—in [illegible] during past year, advances in, [O. Dowling] Southern M.J. 10: 552, July '17
—in first sanitary district and some pathologic conditions among children, [C. C. Whittle] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 4, May '17
—in South Carolina, advances in, during past year, [J. A. Hayne] Southern M.J. 10: 406, May '17
—laboratory as aid in, [L. T. Patillo] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 9, May '17
—of a [illegible] life insurance company, [H. J. Hawk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 372, Aug. '17
—of children's hospital, [C. V. Dorwarth] Med.Hosp. 9: 242, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [J. Priestley] Practitioner 99: 262, Sept. '17
—value of statistics in, [N. M. Seymour] Pub.Health J. 8: 245, Oct. '17
**PUDENDA**
ulcerating granuloma of, [D. F. Curjel] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 305, Sept. '17
**PUERPERAL INFECTION**
[W. Krusen] Am.J.Obst. 76: 605, Oct. '17
[I. C. Munger] Nebraska M.J. 2: 483, Nov. '17
**agglutination of typhoid bacilli in**, [A. Sofia] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 1001, Sept. 16, '17
conservative treatment [illegible] [E. E. [illegible]] Penn. M.J. 20: 465, April '17
**ligation or excision of pelvic veins in treatment of puerperal pyæmia**, [C. J. Miller] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 431, Oct. '17
of antepartum origin [illegible] [C. W[illegible]] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 355, June '17
**phylacogen in**, [J. H. Reynolds] Lancet 1: 378, Mar. 10, '17
present status of our knowledge of [D. S. R[illegible]] Siglo méd. 64: 618, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 64: 640, Aug. 25, '17
**serums and vaccines in**, [J. A. Beruti] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 595, June '17
—[illegible] 26: 774, June '17
streptococcic vaccine [illegible] [R. K[illegible]] [illegible] 1: 221, Feb. 17, '17
**surgical treatment of**, [A. S. Brinkley] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 487, Mar. 17, '17
treatment of, [B. C. H[illegible]] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 452, Oct. '17
—[J. B. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. 15: 25, Jan. '17
—[illegible] 15: [illegible]
—by Carrel-Dakin method, [J. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
—Dakin's solution in gangrenous endometritis following, [B. J. Workman] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 704, Oct. '17
—of infection following labor, mature and premature, [P. B. Bland] Penn.M.J. 21: 28, Oct. '17; id. J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 453, Dec. '17
—present status of, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. 24: 195, Feb. 15, '17
—[illegible] [T. W. [illegible]] Northwest Med. 16: 263, Sept. '17
**uterine curet in treatment of**, [J. M. Fisher] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 265, July '17
**PUERPERIUM**
**gangrene of leg in**, report of case, [W. H. W. Knipe] Am.J.Obst. 75: 988, June '17
**hysteria** in, pregnancy toxemia or acute poliomyelitis? interesting obstetrical case history, [J. A. Harrar] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 123, May '17
**routine use of cathartics during**, [R. McPherson] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 118, May '17
**septic pneumonia in**, clinical notes on case, [S. Shell] Practitioner 98: 577, June '17
**thrombosis and embolism** in, with case reports, [C. H. [illegible] M.J. & S.J. 1: [illegible] '17
**thrombosis of cerebral sinuses and veins** as complications of, [J. R. Hunt] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 73, May '17
**PUGH, W. S.**, [Barracks at Brooklyn, N. Y.] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 11: 479, Oct. '17
**PUGLISI, S.**, [Treatment of tetanus] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1210, Sept. 30, '17
**PUGNAT, A.**, [Frontal sinusitis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 68, Jan.-Feb. '17
—[illegible] Par. 78: 19, July 10, '17
**PULAY, E.**, [illegible] Wochschr. 29: 1334, Oct. 19, '16
**PULFORD, D. S., JR.**, [Experimental hydronephrosis] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 853, Dec. '17
**PULSE**
auscultation [illegible] [I. C[illegible]] [illegible] 25: 579, Oct. 8, '17
bigeminal, [illegible] mechanism of, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d mal.du [illegible]
—H[illegible] [E. Zander] [illegible] 79: [illegible] '17

**PULSE**—Continued
**flow** in [illegible] [A. W. H[illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 1, July '17
**pressure**, [illegible] [illegible] M. W[illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible]
—**test**, [illegible] [B. Z. [illegible]] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** [illegible] '17
**rate**, [illegible] Rev.Vrach **16:** [illegible] M[illegible] 4 '17
—**after** [illegible] pressure and pulse rate in cases of irritable heart, [T. F. Cotton, D. L. Rapport & T. Lewis] Heart **6:** 269, '17.
—**after** [illegible] heart, [J. C. Meakins & E. B. Gunson] Heart **6:** 285, '17
—**in** [illegible] men and in cases of irritable heart, [J. Parkinson] Heart **6:** 317, '17
—[illegible] A. M[illegible]] [illegible] **32:** [illegible] '17
**venous**, in auricular fibrillation, details of, photographically [illegible] [W. [illegible] N[illegible] & [illegible] W[illegible]] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 1, Jan. '17
—**in auricular fibrillation**, significance of diastolic waves of, [C. J. Wiggers & W. L. Niles] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 21, Jan. '17
—**observations on**, [H. L. Flint] Practitioner **98:** 337, April '17

**PUMP**
**blast and vacuum** pump, description of, [W. H. Welker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 737, July '17

**PUPIL**
**reactions**, [illegible] B. A[illegible] [illegible] 77, [illegible]
—**after shell shock**, disturbances in, [G. Guillain & A. Barré] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 158, Aug. 28, '17
—[illegible] & M[illegible] Dis. **46:** 246, Oct. '17

**PURCELL, C. E.**, [All-skin septal incision] Laryngoscope **27:** [illegible] '17

**PURDUM, H. D.**, [Pseudohermaphroditism] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 813, Nov. '17

**PURDY, G.**, [Poliomyelitis] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 158, April '17

**PURIN**
**metabolism**, comparative biochemistry of, [A. Hunter] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 369, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Svensk läkarsällsk.handl. **43:** 619, Sept. '17
**mononucleotides**, structure of, [W. Jones & B. E. Read] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 337, Aug. '17

**PURPURA**
**affecting bladder**, [C. Perrier] Rev. méd.de la Suisse **[illegible]** 47: [illegible] M[illegible] '17
**hemorrhagica**, [E. W. Mitchell] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 712, Nov. '17
—**differential diagnosis of case characterized principally** [illegible] anemia, [A. F. Beifeld] Med.Clinics,Chicago **2:** 849, Jan. '17
—**classification and differential diagnosis of purpura and aplastic anemia**, [G. R. Minot] Arch. Int.Med. **19:** 1062, June '17
—**experimental**, produced by anti-blood platelet, studies on, [T. Watabiki] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1:** 195, Oct. '17
—[illegible] cerebrospinal meningitis and surpura, [F. Tanaka] Laryngoscope **27:** 608, Aug. '17
—**infectious origin of**, [E. Cerrano] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 83, Jan. 21, '17
**Henoch's**, [M. B. Wesson] Med.Rec. **92:** 943, Dec. 1, '17
—**case of**, [E. D. Gardner] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 118, July 26, '17
**hyperacute**, without cerebro-spinal meningitis: recog- [illegible] microscopical examination, [A. Netter, M. Salanier & Mme. Wolfrom] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 104, April-June '17
**in epidemic meningitis**, [A. Netter] Rev.de méd. **35:** 133, Mar. '16
**in meningococcal infections**, [E. [illegible] & H. W. Kaye] Quart.J.M. **10:** 361, July '17
**infectious**, epidemic among troops, [F. Vannutelli] [illegible]
**meningococci in purpuric elements of meningococcal** [illegible] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 101, April-June '17
**rheumatic**, with features suggesting scurvy in troops, [U. Gabbi] Riforma med. **33:** 869, Sept. 8, '17
**treatment of**, [R. Klinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1585, Dec. 21, '16
**various forms of**, [G. Matteucci] Gazz.d.osp. **37:** 1339, [illegible]

**PURSER, F. C.**, [Deformity of feet] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 81, Feb. '17
[Shell shock] id. **144:** 201, Oct. '17

**PUSEY, W. A.**, [Fissure of lip] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 16, Jan. '17
[Sanitary attack on syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 125, Jan. '17
[Stains in skin] J.A.M.A. **68:** 627, Feb. 24, '17
[Present problems of syphilis] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 231, May '17
[Venereal diseases] J.A.M.A. **69:** 907, Sept. 15, '17; cont. **69:** 1004, Sept. 22, '17; cont. 1080, Sept. 29, '17; cont. **69:** 1168, Oct. 6, '17; cont. **69:** 1259, Oct. 13, '17; cont. **69:** 1347, Oct. 20, '17
[Multiple benign tumor] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 582, Sept. '17

**PUTNAM, J. J.**, [illegible] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 73, June '17
[illegible] **12:** 145, Aug. '17

**PUTREFACTION**
**prevention of nuisances** arising from flies and, [F. W. Foreman & G. S. Graham-Smith] J.Hygiene **16:** [illegible]

**PUTTEES**
paravasc from [illegible] A. M[illegible] & B. J. Logre] Paris méd. **7:** 303, April 14, '17

**PUTTI** [illegible] **1:** 1, Mar. '17
[illegible] id. **1:** 403, Aug. '17

**PUYOL, A. E.**, [illegible] Rev.Asoc méd. argent. **26:** 846, June '17

**PYBUS, F. C.**, [Omental cyst] Lancet **1:** 63, Jan. 13, '17
[Fulminating meningococcus septicæmia] id. **1:** 803, May 26, '17
[Multiple urinary calculi] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 97, April-June '17
[Myeloma of tendon sheath] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 172, July '17
[Vascular injury] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 108, Aug. '17
[Wounds of common femoral artery] id. **19:** 109, Aug. '17
[Wound of thigh] id. **19:** 109, Aug. '17
[Wound of elbow region] id. **19:** 110, 111, Aug. '17
[Wound of leg] id. **19:** 111, Aug. '17
[Pelvic cellulitis] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 192, July-Sept. '17

**PYELITIS**
[J. R. Fraser] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 617, July '17
[R. K. Rewalt] Penn.M.J. **21:** 148, Dec. '17
**acute**, [W. M. Taylor] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 52, Feb. '17
[illegible] **31:** 289, Aug. 25, '17; cont. **31:** 298, Sept. 1, '17
**colon bacillus**, [J. Kaufman] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 743, Oct. 20, '17
—**considered with reference to cases in boy subjects**, [G. W. Graves] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 707, Nov. '17
**experimental**, in rabbit, [H. F. Helmholz & C. Beeler] J.A.M.A. [illegible] Sept. 15, '17.
**importance of urinary examination in obscure cases of fever in infancy and childhood**, [I. A. Abt] Med. Clinics,Chicago **2:** 895, Mar. '17
**in children**, [W. C. Quinby] J.A.M.A. **68:** 591, Feb. 24, '17
—[C. R. Hannah] Texas State J.M. **12:** 465, April '17
—[H. W. Long] J.Mich.M Soc. **16:** 438, Oct. '17
in pregnancy, [illegible] Am.J.Obst. **76:** [illegible] '17
—[H. A. Miller] Penn.M.J. **21:** 145, Dec. '17
—**and parturient women**, [S. A. Gammeltoft] Ugesk.f. [illegible]
**in women**, [C. H. Harris] Texas State J.M. **12:** 462, April '17
**meningeal syndrome and other sources of error in**, [H. W. Dana] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 702, Nov. 15, '17
silvol in, [illegible] '17

**PYELOCYSTITIS**
**focal lesions produced in rabbit by colon bacilli isolated** from pyelocystitis cases, [H. F. Helmholz & C. Beeler] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 5, July '17
**in infancy and childhood**, [H. F. Helmholz] Illinois M.J. **32:** 311, Nov. '17

**PYELOGRAPHY**
**and cystoscopic findings**, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 498, Nov. '17
**thorium in**, further observations on use of, [J. E. Burns] J.A.M.A. **68:** 533, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible]

**PYELONEPHRITIS**
[L. W. Bremerman] Med.& Surg. **1:** 295, May '17
**ascending**; double bladder in a prostatic, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann.Surg. **65:** 568, May '17
**colon bacillus pyelonephritis**, its nature and possible prevention, [E. G. Crabtree & H. Cabot] J.A.M.A. **68:** 589, Feb. 24, '17
experimental [illegible] [H. F. H[illegible] & F. H[illegible] [illegible] Sept. '17

**PYELONEPHRITIS** [illegible]
unilateral, [illegible] of ureter and renal pelvis in case of, [S. H. Harris & D. A. Welsh] M.J.Australia 1: [illegible], April [illegible] '17
**with colon bacillus infection** of blood complicating pregnancy, severe case of, [R. McPherson & J. R. Losee] [illegible] '17

**PYEMIA**
multiple abscess [illegible] [L. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 31, Jan. '17
**otogenous,** without sinus thrombosis, case of, recovery, [C. Huyer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: [illegible] '17
**puerperal,** ligation or excision of pelvic veins in treatment of, [C. J. Miller] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 431, Oct. '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
treatment [illegible] Steel] Internat.Clinics 4: 275, '17

**PYLE, L. A.,** [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 479, April '17

**PYLORUS:** see Stomach

**PYMAN, F. L.,** [Action of emetine derivatives on amoebae] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 237, Oct. '17

**PYODERMIA**
**of parasitic origin,** [H. C. Semon & H. W. Barber] Brit. [illegible]

**PYONEPHROSIS**
**calculous,** with double ureter and kidney; cure by resection, [illegible] 1: 17, Feb. '17
[illegible] recovery, [E. W. M. H. Phillips] Brit.M.J. 2: 690, Nov. 24, '17
re-establishing patency of ureter [illegible] [M. Molony] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 111, Jan. '17

**PYOPNEUMOTHORAX**
**and pneumothorax,** [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 629, Oct. '17
**following poisoning from asphyxiating gases,** [L. Lyon-[illegible] 31, '17

**PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS**
[illegible] 1, '17
[J. H. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 219, Oct. '17
anatomical factor [illegible] '17
**and interstitial gingivitis,** bacterial findings and relationship, [A. W. Lescohier] J.A.M.A. 68: 414, Feb. 10, '17
differential diagnosis [illegible] Rhein] J.A.M.A. 68: 417, Feb. 10, '17
**etiology,** pathology and treatment, [A. H. Merritt] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 543, Mar. 24, '17
**parodontal disease,** [J. R. Blomfield] Practitioner 98: 165, Feb. '17
**petroleum in,** [H. J. Corin] Lancet 2: 349, Sept. 1, '17
**roentgen ray in diagnosis of,** [H. E. Potter] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**surgical conception of,** [C. Hutchinson] J.Florida M.A. [illegible]
treatment [illegible] 10, '17
vital factor in insurance examinations, [illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 118, July '17

**PYOSALPINX**
**gonorrheal,** conservative and surgical management of, [W. Kerwin] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 243, June '17
[illegible] 143, May '17

**PYRAMIDAL TRACT**
decussation, [illegible] Mar. '17

**PYREXIA:** see Fever

**PYROGALLOL**
**production of light during oxidation of,** mechanism of, [E. N. Harvey] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 311, Aug. '17

**PYURIA:** see Urine, pus in

Q

**QUACKS**
**and patent medicine,** [J. O. Elrod] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 54, July '17
**foreigner a prey of** medical quacks, [H. R. Krasnow] Illinois M.J. 32: 342, Nov. '17
**legislative protection of people from** evils of patent medicines and medical fakers, [F. F. Lawrence] J. [illegible]
**quackery at Buenos Aires** [A. d'Alessandro] Semana [illegible] '17

**QUADRI, A.,** [Phlegmon of larynx] Semana méd. 24: 67, Jan. 18, '17
[Treatment of asthma] id. 24: 539, May 10, '17

**QUADRONE, C.,** [Physostigmin and vegetative nervous system] Riforma med. 33: 42, Jan. 13, '17

**QUAIN, E. P.,** [Fractures at elbow] Journal-Lancet 37: 521, Aug. 15, '17
[Sewing machine stitch] Am.J.S. 31: 262, Oct. '17
[Transverse incision] Journal-Lancet 37: 657, Oct. 15, '17

**QUAKER Herb Extract,** misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 58, July 7, '17

**QUAKER Oil of Balm,** misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] '17

**QUALLS, G. L.,** [Latent syphilis in Canal Zone] Am.J. Syphilis 1: 712, Oct. '17

**QUANIDINE**
**action of,** on frog's muscle, [J. S. Meighan] J.Physiol. 51: 51, Mar. '17
—on neuromyal system of decapod crustacea, [J. S. Sharpe] J.Physiol. 51: [illegible] July '17

**QUANT, C. A. J.,** [Trichocephaly] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 371, Aug. 4, '17

**QUARANTINE**
**prevention of quarantinable diseases on border** and at ports [illegible] [W. C. Billings] Calif State J.M. 15: 160, May '17
**station of Tor,** [Newton-Davis] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 197, June '17
**why quarantines fail** in protecion of public health, [S. A. Wolf] Texas State J.M. 13: 147, Aug. '17

**QUARELLA, B.,** [Tumor of tonsil] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 60, Feb. '17
[Cancer of peritoneum] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 257, Mar. 1, '17
[illegible] Riforma med. 33: [illegible] Aug. [illegible] 1.

**QUARELLI, G.,** [Intravenous vaccination] Riforma med. 33: 913, Sept. 22, '17

**QUARTZ LAMP**
**Kromayer's mercury,** influence of radiations from, on [illegible] [H. Wage] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 801, May '17
**mercury vapor lamp** in treatment of goiter, [A. Haslebacher] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 243, Feb. 24, '17

**QUAYLE, J. H.,** [Rejection of rejected candidate for army] Mod.Hosp. 9: 415, Dec. '17

**QUEIROLO, G. B.,** [Duodenal ulcer] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 620, May 24, '17
[illegible] id. 38: 682, June 10, '17

**QUENU, E.,** [Wounds of foot] Rev.de chir. 51: 245, Sept.-[illegible] 89, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 52: 373, Mar.-April '17
[Flying surgical units] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 362, Oct. 9, '17

**QUERENS, P. L.,** [Examination of feces] Interstate M.J. 24: 282, Mar. '17
[Leprosy] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 706, April '17
[Clonorchis sinensis] id. 70: 500, Dec. '17

**QUILLIN, L. J.,** [Tuberculin therapy] Illinois M.J. 31: [illegible] '17

**QUIMBY, A. J.,** [X-rays in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid enlargement] Med.Rec. 91: 13, Jan. 6, '17
[Roentgen findings in upper right abdomen] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 821, May 5, '17

**QUIMBY, J. P.,** [Tuberculosis preventorium for children] Mod.Hosp. 8: 177, Mar. '17

**QUIMBY, W. A.,** [X-rays in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid enlargement] Med.Rec. 91: 13, Jan. 6, '17
[Roentgen findings in upper right abdomen] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 821, May 5, '17

**QUINBY, W. C.,** [Pyelitis in children] J.A.M.A. 68: 591, [illegible] '17
[Experimental nephropathy] J.Pathology 1: [illegible] April '17.

**QUININ**
**abscesses** and eschars from subcutaneous injections of, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. 25: 164, Mar. 22, '17
**administration** of, [A. C. MacGilchrist] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 345, Oct. '17
**amaurosis,** with report of case, [A. J. Ballantyne] Brit. J.Ophthal. 1: 153, Mar. '17
**and** creosote carbonate in pneumonia, [C. M. Steele] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 179, July 28, '17
**color tests for,** [D. Ganassini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 344, Aug. '17
**effect on vas deferens,** [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 279, Mar. '17
**elimination** by urine [Heatschine & Dalmier] Presse méd. 25: 441, Aug. 2, '17
**flavine and sodium desoxycholate as mouth wash,** [F. M. Wells] Brit.M.J. 2: 6, July 7, '17

**QUININE** [illegible]
germicidal action [illegible] cinchona derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [S. Solis-Cohen [illegible] & E. D. Heist] J.Infec Dis. 20: 202, Mar. '17
hemoglobinuria, [illegible] deaux 88: 253, Nov. '17
**idiosyncracy to,** [J. Heran and F. Saint-Girons] Paris [illegible] 7 [illegible]
—in 5 cases, [J. A. Sinton] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 323, [illegible]
—[illegible] 197, July '17
**influence of urea hydrochlorid and quinin,** ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives on leukocytosis and on phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro, [J. A. Kolmer, S. Solis-Cohen & E. Steinfield] J.Infec Dis. 20: 332, Mar. '17
**injection** of urea hydrochloride and quinin for destruction of angiomas and other new growths, preliminary report, [W. W. Babcock] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 385, Mar. 3, '17
—intravenous of, technic for, [E. Jeanselme & Manaude] Presse méd. 25: 305, May 31, '17
[illegible] Sept. 20, '17
—suitability of more soluble salts of cinchonine and quinin for intravenous injections, [L. Rogers] Brit. M.J. 2: 381, Sept. 22, '17
**necrosis and gangrene** following injection of, [Prat-Flottes & H. Violle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 506, April 10, '17
**ocular disturbances due** to malaria and, [J. S. Fernandez] Ophth.Rec. 26: 118, Mar. '17
**protective and curative value** of urea hydrochlorid and quinin, ethylhydrocuprein, and other cinchona derivatives in experimental pneumococcus infections, [S. Solis-Cohen, J. A. Kolmer & G. D. Heist] J.Infec Dis. 20: 313, Mar. '17
skin reaction [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
**QUINTANA**, H. [illegible] 27.
**QUINTUPLETS**
**case of,** [W. Martin] Brit.M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
**QUIX**, F. H. [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2040, June 23, '17
[Infection of internal ear] Id. 2: 302, July 28, '17


## R


**RAABE, A.,** [Free graft from peritoneum to close perforated gastric ulcer] Norsk Mag.f Lægevidensk. 78: [illegible]
**RABELAIS**
on rosacea, [D. W. Montgomery] [illegible] Feb. 24, '17
**on syphilis,** [D. W. Montgomery] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 221, [illegible]
**physician according to,** [D. W. Montgomery] Med.Rec 91: 936, June 2, '17
**RABENA, F.,** [Asphyxiating gases] Siglo méd. 64: 3, Jan [illegible] '17
**RABIES:** see Hydrophobia
**RABINOVITZ, M.,** [Gonorrhea] Am.J Obst. 75: 791, May '17
[Adenomyoma of ovary] Id. 76: 67, July '17
[Mesenteric thrombosis following hysterectomy] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 71, July 14, '17
[Anomaly of rectum] Surg Gyn.Obst. 25: 565, Nov. '17
**RABLORZKY, E.,** [Traumatic neuroses] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1616, Dec. 21, '16
**RABOURDIN, A.,** [Localization of projectiles] Paris méd. 7: 526, June 23, '17
**RACE**
**betterment** based upon principles of physical and mental prophylaxis, [A. Gordon] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 153, July 28, '17
—factors of, [C. L. Redfield] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 882, Nov. 10, '17
**retrogression,** [R. H. MacNair] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 315, Aug. 18, '17
**RACHFORD, B. K.,** [Vaginitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 207, Feb. [illegible]
[Pyloric stenosis in infancy] Arch Pediat. 34: 803, Nov. '17
**RACHICENTESIS**
[illegible]
absolute determination of intra-cranial pressure, [illegible] London] J.A.M.A. 68: 1540, May 26, '17
**and spinal fluid,** [illegible] 10: 239, July '17
**anxiety about lumbar puncture,** [L. Newmark & W. F. [illegible]
**RACHICENTESIS**—Continued
effect on papilledema [illegible] Schweinitz] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 46: 19, July '17
for relief of delirium [illegible] ser, Jr. & H. K. B. Hufford] J.A.M.A. 68: 1231, April 28, '17
**for relief of teething,** [T. Jackson] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 60, [illegible]
**headache following,** [C. L. Dana] J.A.M.A. 68: 1017, April 7, '17
**in certain types of war hysteria,** [B. T. v. Podmaniczky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1396, Nov. 2, '16
**in headache,** [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 269, July '17
in mastoid disease [illegible]
**in relation to headache,** [M. B. Wesson] Southwestern [illegible]
**in spinal injuries,** diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value of, [H. Neuhof] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 193, April '17
needle [illegible] Med. 3: 127, Nov. '17
**observations and technique** of lumbar puncture in 700 [illegible] vantages of, [M. R. Costa] Ann.de gynéc et d'obst. [illegible]
**therapeutic and diagnostic value** and technique of, [J. I. Harrington] J.Kansas Med Soc. 17: 246, Sept. '17
**RACHITIS**
[E. Schloss] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1391, Dec. 25, '16
depression of skull in symptom of [illegible] 2: 371, Aug. 4, '17
developing at [illegible] 47 [illegible]
**dietetic treatment of,** [I. A. Shabad] Russk.Vrach 15: [illegible]
**Dr. Eric Pritchard's theory** and treatment of, [W. F. [illegible]
**in one of breast-fed twins,** case of, [J. M. Moser] Washington M.Ann. 16: 175, May '17
**metabolic disturbance** in, [E. Schloss] Berl.klin. [illegible]
**pathologic chemistry** and metabolism in, [E. Schloss] [illegible]
**prophylactic therapy for,** in negro community, [A. F. Hess & L. J. Unger] J.A.M.A. 69: 1583, Nov. 10, '17
recurring [illegible]
thymectomy and, [illegible] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 1, Dec. '16
**warning note about,** [B. Robinson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 837, [illegible]
**with reference to premature infants,** [E. J. Huenekens] [illegible]
**RACKEMANN, F. M.,** [Renal insufficiency with urticaria] J.Urology 1: 351, Aug. '17
[Bronchial asthma] J.A.M.A. 69: 889, Sept. 15, '17
**RADICE, G.,** [Recurring rachitis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 545, [illegible]
**RADIOACTIVITY**
physiochemical nature of action [illegible] 4: 564, Nov. '17
**radioactive substances in malignant disease,** methods of [illegible] Dec. 6, '17
**RADIOGRAPHY:** see Roentgenography
**RADIOTHERAPY**
[illegible]
**and phototherapy,** associated, [E. Milani & L. Cappelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 370, Sept. '17
combined [illegible] induce more powerful reaction than either alone), [illegible]
in wound involving nerves, [illegible] 25: [illegible]
inefficacy of [illegible] S. Ratera] Siglo méd. 64: 426, June 16, '17
**RADIUM**
see also Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
**a palliative,** [D. C. Morlarta] Am.J Obst 75: 21, Jan. '17
and phosphorus, [illegible] de Courmelles] Semana méd. 24: 323, Sept. 13, '17
**applicators for** malignant disease of mouth and pharynx, description of, [C. H. Bubb] Arch Rad.& Elec. 21: 293, Feb. '17
—for throat, [C. W. Hanford] J.A.M.A. 68: 1904, June 23, '17
**clinical observations,** [D. C. Morlarta] Am.J.Obst. 76: 781, Nov. '17
**department** at Jefferson College Hospital, report of, [W. S. Newcomet] Therap.Gaz. 41: 235, April '17

**RADIUM**—Continued
**dosage,** [H. B. Bissell] Med.Rec. 91: 720, April 28, '17
**effects on tissue growth in vitro,** [F. Prime] J.Cancer Res. 2: 107, April '17
**efficiency,** [D. C. Moriarta] Albany M.Ann. 38: 318, July '17
**emanation waters,** apparatus for preparation and control, [H. E. [illegible]] Med.Rec. 91: 84[illegible], May 19, '17
**in cutaneous epithelioma and keratosis senilis,** [F. S. Bilings & [illegible] H. Bidwell] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 774, May [illegible], '17
**in gynecology,** [F. E. Keene] Penn.M.J. 20: 469, April '17
—[H. Bailey] Am.J.Obst. 75: 556, April '17
—[C. A. [illegible]] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 613, June '17
—[E. Pouey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 835, June '17
**in hemorrhage** [illegible] [T. J. Watkins] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 1031, Oct. '17
**in mobilizing joints** [illegible] ankylosis following tuberculous arthritis, [J. J. Nutt] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 137, Feb. '17
**in sclerotic disease of middle ear,** first successful application [illegible] Z. [illegible] Dw[illegible], N.Y.Med.J. 106: 598, Sept. 29, '17
**in sequels of war wounds,** [P. [illegible] & A. [illegible]] Presse méd. 25: 253, May 3, '17
**in surgery,** place of, [E. M. Foote] Ann.Surg. 65: 273, Mar. '17
**local application** as therapeutic agent with case reports, [illegible] 15: [illegible] '17
**methods of preparing and using** [illegible] suitable dosages, [W. Duane] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 787, Dec. 6, '17
**morphologic appearance of cancer clinically cured by** [illegible] [J. [illegible] & B. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: 1068, Sept. 29, '17
**phosphorus alleged to have certain properties of,** [F. de Courmelles] Progrès méd. 32: 136, April 21, '17
**physical properties** and therapeutic value, [D. Gann. Jr.] [illegible] M.S. [illegible] Mar. '17
**presentation of new instruments** and methods of use in cancer of prostate and bladder, [H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. 68: 1174, April 21, '17
**properties, action and local application** as therapeutic [illegible] [L. [illegible]] [illegible] Med. [illegible] '17
**rays, action on heart functioning,** [H. Zwaardemaker, [illegible] & [illegible]] [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1923, Nov. 25, '16
**therapy:** see also under names of various diseases
—[T. C. Kennedy] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 105, Mar. '17
—[E. C. Samuel] Southern M.J. 10: 490, June '17
—[D. P. Johnson] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 255, July '17
—at Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital by Cancer [illegible] [W. [illegible] & R. B. Greenough] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 359, Sept. 13, '17
—effect of roentgen-ray and, on metabolism of patient with lymphatic leukemia, [J. B. Murphy, J. H. Means & J. C. Aub] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 890, May '17
—[illegible] [W. [illegible]] [illegible] Med. [illegible] 389, June '17
—[illegible] [illegible] B. [illegible]] Med.Rec. 92: 102, July 21, '17
—[illegible] Med. [illegible] 87: 257, May '17
—[illegible] [illegible] H. [illegible]] Med.& Surg. [illegible] June '17
—radioactive therapy in malignant growths, truth about, [A. F. Holding & W. B. Long] J.A.M.A. 69: 982, Sept. 22, '17
—[illegible] [illegible] Gann, Jr.] Southwest J. M.& S. 25: 89, April '17
—timeliness in application of, [A. Woelfel] Illinois M. [illegible]
**versus surgery in malignancy,** some comparisons, [C. W. Hanford] Interstate M.J. 24: 930, Oct. '17

**RADIUS**
**anatomical routes for operations on** long bones of upper extremity, [J. E. Thompson] Texas State J.M. 13: 170, Sept. '17
**and ulnar,** treatment of Colles' fracture considered from standpoint of muscle physiology, [A. J. Brown] Am J.S. 31: 122, May '17
—Colles' fracture, [F. S. McEwan] J.Florida M.A. 3: 237, Feb. '17
—Colles' fracture, [B. S. Lambert] Kentucky M.J. 15: 396, Aug. '17
**congenital radio-ulnar synostosis,** [W. W. Feldt] Surg. [illegible]
—[G. F. Thomas] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 571, Nov. '17
—2 cases, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 281, April '17

**RADIUS**—Continued
**epidermoid cancer of large bronchus with cavity formation and metastasis in radius,** [E. Scott & J. W. Leist] Med.Rec. 92: 541, Sept. 29, '17
**fracture of head,** its mechanics, signs, diagnosis and treatment, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Med.& Surg. 1: 50, Mar. '17
—of lower extremity or base of, [L. S. Pilcher] Ann. Surg. 65: 1, Jan. '17
—[illegible] of both bones of forearm, study of 100 consecutive fractures with end-results in 95, [A. O. W[illegible] & F. B. St. John] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 77, July '17
—through lower end of, [A. Bamberger] Interstate M.J. 24: 954, Oct. '17
—with displacement of carpus, [A. Mouchet & R. Toupet] Paris méd. 6: 526, Dec. 9, '16
**RAE, J. B.,** [Inflammatory diseases of labyrinth] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 181, Mar. '17
**RAFFAELLI, G.,** [Meningococci in blood] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 665, June 7, '17
**RAFFINOSE**
**physiologic behavior of,** [S. Kuriyama & L. B. Mendel] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 125, July '17
**RAFSKY, H. A.,** [Peptic ulcers] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 212, Aug. 4, '17
**RAHE, A. H.,** [Growth of experimental tumors] J.Cancer Res. 2: 159, April '17
**RAHLIFF, A.,** [Antithyroidin] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 559, April 12, '17
**RAILLIET,** [Hippocrates finger] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 439, Dec. 5, '16
**RAILLIET, G.,** [illegible] syphilis by examination of mouth] Paris méd. 7: 427, Nov. 24, '17
**RAILROAD**
**cars,** sanitation of, [T. R. Crowder] Pub.Health J. 8: 6, Jan. '17
**first aid to injured** [illegible] [R. W. Knox] Southern M.J. 10: 581, July '17
**injuries,** neuroses following, [H. B. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 15: 322, July '17
**physician,** work of, [L. W. H. T. Willink] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2064, Dec. 9, '16
**sanitation,** some factors in, [O. Dowling] Southern M.J. 10: 811, Oct. '17
**surgeon,** medico-legal difficulties of, his obligations and reward, [J. L. Jelks] Southern M.J. 10: 334, April '17
—and work of today, [L. M. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 15: 319, July '17
—[illegible] A. R. Bernard, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 15: 328, July '17
—of today, [S. Leigh] Southern M.J. 10: 417, May '17
**RAIMONDI, R.,** [Marasmus] Presse méd. 25: 14, Jan. 3, '17
[illegible] 25: 660, Nov. 19, '17
**RAINEY, W. R.,** [Acute arthritis] Illinois M.J. 32: 129, Aug. '17
**RAINY, H.,** [Gas poisoning] Lancet 1: 19, Jan. 6, '17
**RAIZISS, G. D.,** [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 10, 35, Jan. '17
**RAIZISS, G. W.,** [Mercurial compounds] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 1, Jan. '17
[Toxicity of salvarsan] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 286, May-June '17
[Nitrogen metabolism of eczema] id. 35: 135, Mar. '17
[Germicide] J.A.M.A. 68: 1458, May 19, '17
**RALSTON, W.,** [Glass sphere implantation] Texas State J.M. 12: 394, Feb. '17
**RAM, S. B.,** [illegible] patients] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 394, Nov. '17
**RAMEY, R. L.,** [Fractures] Texas State J.M. 13: 15, May [illegible] [illegible] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, July [illegible]
**RAMOINO, P.,** [Vitamins in soldier's rations] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 616, May 6, '17
**RAMOND, F.,** [Sore throat and stomatitis] Progrès méd. 31: 241, Dec. 20, '16
**RAMOND, L.,** [Nongonorrheal urethritis] Paris méd. 7: 317, Oct. 20, '17
**RAMOS, C.,** [Rupture of hydrocele in vaginalis] J.d'urol. 7: 45, Aug. '17
**RAMOS, N.,** [Treatment of gonorrhea] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 271, July '17
**RAMOS, P.** [illegible] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 109, Jan.-Feb. '17
**RAMSAY, A. M.,** [Oculo-palpebral prothesis] Lancet 1: 721, May 12, '17
**RAMSAY, J.,** [Trench fever] Brit.M.J. 1: 222, Feb. 17, '17
**RAMSDEN, E. M.,** [Field ambulance in France] M.J.Australia 1: 371, May 5, '17
**RAMSEY, W. G.,** [illegible] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 293, July '17
**RAMSEY, W. R.,** [Pediatrics] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 397, April '17

**RAND, C. W.,** [illegible] State J.M. 15: [illegible] [illegible] Dec. '17

**RAND, W. H.,** [illegible] Health. 7: [illegible] Oct. '17

**RANDALL, A.,** [Median bar formation] Ann.Surg. 65: 471, April '17
[Median bars as found at autopsy] J. Urology 1: 383, [illegible]
[illegible] 41: 7[illegible]4, Nov. '17

**RANDOLPH, B. M.,** [illegible]

**RANDOLPH, R. L.,** [Miliary tubercles of choroid] Ophth. R. [illegible]

**RANDONE, F.,** [Meningitis] Pediatria 25: 257, May '17

**RANELETTI, A.,** [Industrial hygiene] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] Sept. 23, '17

**RANEY'S BLOOD REMEDY**
misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 1192, Oct. 6, '17

**RANFT, G.,** [Gas gangrene] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible]

**RANKIN, W.,** [Spontaneous rupture of spleen] Brit.M.J. 2: 211, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible]
[Septic arthritis of knee] id. 2: 287, Sept. 1, '17

**RANKIN, W. S.,** [Post-graduate medical education] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 316, July '17
[New public health] J.A.M.A. 69: 1391, Oct. 27, '17
[Evolution of county health work] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible]

**RANSCHBURG, P.,** [Restoration of function after suture of radial nerve] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1546, Dec. 14, '16

**RANSDELL, R. C.,** [United States Naval Hospital] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 817, May 5, '17

**RANSOHOFF, J.,** [Lipomata of cheek] Ann.Surg. 65: 711, June '17
[Brain surgery] Interstate M.J. 24: 343, April '17

**RANSOHOFF, J. L.,** [Pyloric stenosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1543, [illegible]

**RANSOM, B. H.,** [Gongylonema scutatum] J.Parasitology 3: 177, June '17

**RANSOM, F.,** [Action of certain drugs] J.Physiol. 51: 176, July '17
[Sodium citrate] id. 51: 287, Sept. '17
[Antagonists of pilocarpine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 169, Sept. '17

**RANULA**
three cases illustrating points in surgical pathology of region of embryonic branchial clefts, [A. E. Halstead] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 323, April '17

**RAPA,** [illegible] May 20, '17

**RAPE**
children from, problem of, [K. Bauchwitz] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1281, Nov. 20, '16

**RAPER, H. S.,** [Amyotonia congenita] Quart.J.M. 10: 7, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Treatment of scabies] Brit.M.J. 2: 113, July 28, '17

**RAPPAPORT, B.,** [Pyelonephritis in rabbit] Arch.Pediat. 34: 658, Sept. '17

**RAPPLEYE, W. C.,** [Effect of temperature in human electromyogram] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 228, Jan. '17

**RAPPORT, D. L.,** [Systolic blood pressure] Arch Int.Med. 19: 981, June '17
[Irritable heart] Heart 6: 269, '17
[Atropine] id. 6: 293, '17

**RASMUSSEN, A. T.,** [Blood volume during hibernation] Am.J Physiol. 44: 132, Sept. '17
[Seasonal changes in interstitial cells] Am.J.Anat. 22: 475, Nov. '17

**RASMUSSEN, G. B.,** [Blood volume during hibernation] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 132, Sept. '17

**RASQUIN, E.,** [Factitious conjunctivitis] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 321, April '17

**RASSERS, J. R. F.,** [illegible] canal] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1808, June 2, '17

**RAT-BITE FEVER**
[illegible] in France, [H. [illegible]
circulating immunity principles in, [Y. Ido, H. Ito, H. Wani & K. Okuda] J.Exper.Med. 26: 377, Sept. '17
etiology, [J. Kitagawa & T. Mukoyama] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 317, Sept. '17
[illegible]
experimental, [K. Ishiwara, T. Ohtawara & K. Tamura] [illegible]
new species of treponema [illegible] from [illegible], [W. [illegible]
present status of, [G. M. [illegible] Sept. 29, '17

**RAT BITE FEVER**—Continued
spirochaeta morsus muris, N Sp., [illegible] I. Takaki, T. Taniguchi & S. Osumi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 33, Jan. '17

**RATCHINSKY, N. I.,** [Curriculum of medical schools] Russk.Vrach 16: 319, April 1, '17

**RATERA,** [illegible] glands] Siglo méd. 64: 426, June 16, '17
[illegible]
July 21, '17

**RATERA, S.,** [Inefficacy of radiotherapy in enlarged glands] Siglo méd. 64: 426, June 16, '17
[Radiotherapy of tuberculous glands] id. 64: 526, July 21, '17

**RATHBUN, N. P.,** [Prostatectomy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 919, May 19, '17

**RATHBUN, W. L.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 1, Mar. '17

**RATHERY, F.,** [Medicated paraffin film] Paris méd. 7: 249, Mar. 31, '17
[Traumatic glycosuria after war wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 356, Oct. 2, '17
[Glycosuria in wounded] Paris méd. 7: 312, Oct. 20, '17

**RATIONS**
in relation to disease in Mesopotamia, [W. H. Willcox] Lancet 2: 677, Nov. 3, '17
of patients, [S. B. Ram] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 394, Nov. '17

**RATLIFF, H. M.,** [illegible]

**RATON, J.,** [Incontinence of urine] Paris méd. 7: 328, Oct. 20, '17

**RATS**
[illegible] Jobling & A. A. Eggstein] J.A.M.A. 69: 1787, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] Wani] J.Exper.Med. 26: 341, Sept. '17
as source of infection in infectious jaundice, [P. Cornet] [illegible]
destruction on ships, [R. H. Creel] Pub Health Rep. 32: 1445, Sept. 7, '17
nematode parasites of, [L. Travassos] Brazil-med. 31: 35, Feb. 3, '17

**RATTI, A. F.,** [Factitious lesions of ears] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1217, Sept. 30, '17

**RATTLESNAKE OIL LINIMENT**
misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. 69: 1192, Oct. 6, '17

**RATZNSCH, M.,** [illegible]

**RAUDNITZ, G.,** [Bergell's reaction] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]

**RAUH, S. J.,** [Mouth hygiene] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 631, July '17

**RAVAUT, P.,** [Emetin and arsenic in amebic dysentery] Paris méd. 7: 18, Jan. 6, '17
[Dysentery in France] Presse méd. 25: 81, Feb. 8, '17
[Detection of ameba] id. 25: 373, June 28, '17
[Oriental malaria] id. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17

**RAVENEL, M. P.,** [Transmission of bovine tuberculosis] Arch.Pediat. 34: 137, Feb. '17

**RAVENNA, F.,** [Blood findings after vaccination] Riforma med. 33: 65, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 93, Jan. 27, '17

**RAVOGLI, A.,** [Scleroderma] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 1, Jan. '17
[Epidermolysis bullosa] J.A.M.A. 69: 256, July 28, [illegible]
[Skin grafting in burns] Interstate M.J. 24: 753, Aug. '17
[American Dermatological Association] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 567, Sept. '17
[Public prophylaxis against syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 788, Oct. '17

**RAWLINGS, H. F.,** [Two maxillary sinuses in 1 maxilla] Ann Otol.Rhin & Laryn. 25: 1015, Dec. '16

**RAWLINGS, J. A.,** [Jaundice] Southwestern Med. 1: 36, [illegible]

**RAY, R. C.,** [Health of Bengali school boys] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 386, Nov. '17

**RAY, W.,** [Rectal anesthesia] M.J.Australia 1: 29, Jan. 13, [illegible]

**RAYEVSKY, C.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 66, July 14, '17

**RAYMOND, P.,** [Localized nervous and skin affections as heralds of tuberculosis] Progrès méd. 32: 147, May 5, '17

**RAYMOND, T. U.,** [Medical men in army] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 189, May '17

**RAYMOND, V.,** [Camphor treatment of trench foot] Paris [illegible]

**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**
[E. S. DuPuy] W.Va.M.J. 11: 279, Feb. '17
[P. E. W. Smith] M.J.Australia 1: 418, May 19, '17
cerebral associations of, [H. J. Norman] Lancet 2: 1049, [illegible]
scleroderma, and chronic arthritis combined, [T. B. Futcher] Med.Clinics,N America 1: 145, July '17

**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**—Continued
vaso-motor disturbances in, [illegible] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 177, July '17
**RAYSON, H.**, [Perforation of [illegible] of urinary bladder] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 177, July '17
**RAZUMOVSKY, V. L.**, [illegible] ters] Russk.Vrach 16: 102, Feb. 4, '17
**RAZZABONI, G.**, [Wounds of knee] Riforma med. 33: 810, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible]
**REA, R. L.**, [Bullet extraction from lung] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 597, April '17
**REACTIONS**
**endermic**, [T. Sollmann & J. D. Pilcher] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 309, Mar. '17
**READ, B. E.**, [Yeast nucleic acid] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 111, Feb. '17
[illegible] 31: [illegible] '17
[Guanine mononucleotide] id. 31: 47, July '17
[Tritico nucleic acid] id. 31: 295, Aug. '17
[Purine mononucleotides] id. 31: 337, Aug. '17
**READ, J. M.**, [Lymphocytosis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 691, Nov. [illegible] '17
**REAGAN, F. P.**, [Origin of vascular tissues] Am.J.Anat 21: 39, Jan. '17
**REAL, P.**, [illegible] 7: [illegible] 10, '17
**REARDAN, F. B.**, [Acute dilatation of stomach] Calif. State J.M. 15: 253, July '17
**REASONER, M. A.**, [Soap as prophylactic] J.A.M.A. 68: 973, Mar. 31, '17
[Experimental syphilis] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 478, April '17
[Injections of papaverin in experimental syphilis] J. Urology 1: 571, Dec. '17
**REAVES, J. U.**, [Bladder tumors] Med.Rec. 92: 1115, Dec 29, '17
**REBER, W.**, [Modern ocular therapeutics] Brit.J.Ophthal [illegible]
**RECASENS, D. S.**, [Puerperal infections] Siglo méd. 64: 618, Aug 18, '17; cont. 64: 640, Aug. 25, '17
**RECASENS, S.**, [Radiotherapy of uterine cancer] Arch. mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 34, Jan.-Mar. '17
**RECHE, F.**, [Tuberculosis during war] Ztschr.f.Tuberk 26: 413, Dec. '16
**RECHOU, G.**, [Extraction of projectiles] Paris méd. 6: [illegible]
[Coolidge tube] id. 7: 439, June 2, '17
[Radiotherapy for war wounds] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 557, May-June '17
**RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE**
**case of**, [M. Rosensohn] Bull Lying-in Hosp N.Y. 11: 140, May '17
—[H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. 10: 470, June '17
**in grandmother, mother and daughter** [illegible] ently healthy, [C. Du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 93, Mar. '17
**RECKORD, F. F. D.**, [Blood vascular system] Penn.M.J. 21: 41, Oct. '17
**RECORDS**
**surgical case records**, easy and satisfactory method of [illegible] M.J. 24: 875, Sept. '17
**RECRUITING**
**for military service**, [F. T. Woodbury] Kentucky M.J [illegible]
**office**, border-line cases at, [W. G. Farwell] U.S.Nav.M Bull. 11: 346, July '17
—duty of medical officers at, plea for greater care in performance of, [A. Farenholt] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 318, July '17
**RECRUITS**
examination of, [illegible] governing, [T. Frazer] Southern M.J. 10: 678, Aug [illegible] Dec. '17
mental tests in examination of [illegible] of, [A. R. Schler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 325, July '17
note of warning to examiners of [illegible]
**RECTOSCOPE**
**with interchangeable tubes of different lengths**, [C. Perrier] Rev méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 354, June '17
**RECTOSIGMOID**
**study of**, [W. J. Mayo] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 616, Dec. '17
**RECTUM**
adenomyoma [illegible] [T. C. Young] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
—of recto-vaginal septum, [T. S. Cullen] Bull Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: [illegible] Nov. '17
—of rectovaginal septum, [A. Heineberg] Am J.Obst. 75: [illegible] '17
—of recto-vaginal septum, report of case, [F. S. Kellogg] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 22, Jan. 4, '17
**and functional abdominal disturbances**, [E. Laplace] Paris M.J. 20: 540, May '17
**RECTUM**—Continued
**anomaly of**, rare developmental, description of operative technic in correction of, [M. Rabinovitz] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 565, Nov. '17
**cancer**, [M. N. Portis] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 731, Jan. '17
—[G. B. Evans] Ohio State M.J. 13: 414, June '17
—at anus, treatment of, [C. J. Drueck] Med.Rec. 92: 887, Nov. 24, '17
—excision, transplantation of sigmoid into perineum, technic of operation, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, [illegible] 1: [illegible], Dec. '17
[illegible] F. G. [illegible] Med & Surg. 1: [illegible], Aug '17
—of pelvic colon and, choice of operative procedure in, [C. H. Mayo] Ann.Surg. 65: 129, Feb. '17
—operative treatment, [C. B. Davis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1221, Dec. '17
—palliative operation for, [S. P. Fedoroff] Russk.Vrach 16: 361, April 22 & 29, '17
—pelvic colon and, statistical and clinical review of 491 cases, [J. M. Lynch] J.A.M.A. 69: 1775, Nov. 24, '17
—treatment by local excision, [A. D. Bevan] Surg. Clinics,Chicago 1: 1233, Dec. '17
**dilatation of**, idiopathic, [L. Bard] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif. 9: 233, June '17
**diseases**, don'ts in proctological practice, [A. A. Landsman] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 744, April 21, '17
—100 successful operations on anal sphincters for treatment of various complications, [C. A. Bucklin] Med.Rec. 91: 1137, June 30, '17
**diverticula** as causative factor in pelvic inflammation in women, [W. C. Swayne] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 91, July '17
**enlarged rectal valves**, importance in causing autotoxemia, [W. M. Gregory] Cleveland M.J. 16: 26, [illegible] '17
**ether-oil anesthesia by way of**, [N. V. Markoff] Russk. Vrach 16: 278, Mar. 25, '17
—[V. A. Yakovenko] Russk.Vrach 16: 283, Mar. 25, '17
—[T. I. Protopopoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 275, Mar. 25, '17
—[Y. Y. Kramarenko] Russk.Vrach 16: 284, Mar. 25, '17
—[V. A. Meshtchersky] Russk.Vrach 16: 285, Mar. 25, '17
—[H. M. Page & G. B. M. White] Lancet 2: 643, Oct. 27, '17
—present status of, [J. Luzoir] Presse méd. 25: 641, Nov. 8, '17
**examination**, combined rectovaginal, [F. L. Adair] Med. & Surg. 1: 601, Aug. '17
**excision** of entire rectum, [A. Morales] Siglo méd 64: 409, June 9, '17
**feeding**, [G. M. Niles] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 374, Jan. '17
**fistula** of anus and, unusual case of, [C. G. Darling] J.Mich.M Soc. 16: 25, Jan. '17
—anal and rectal, [J. R. Pennington] J.A.M.A. 69: 1501, Nov. 3, '17
—congenital rectovaginal, new operation, [C. A. Potter] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 110, July '17
—urethro-rectal, operative treatment of, presentation of method of radical cure, [H. H. Young & H. B. Stone] J.Urology 1: 289, June '17
—vesicorectal, from shell, spontaneous cure with retention catheter and wide infrarectal drain, [A. Bœckel] Paris méd. 6: 573, Dec. 30, '16
**foreign body in**, case of, [N. S. Bonard] Lancet 1: 185, Feb. 3, '17
—unusual, [W. H. Kiger] J.A.M.A. 68: 844, Mar. 17, '17
**hemorrhage** after self introduction of thermometer, [Ernst] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1053, June 28, '17
**inflammation**, treatment of simple proctitis, sigmoiditis and colitis, [W. Teachnor] Ohio State M.J. 13: 158, Mar. '17
—course, symptoms and treatment of, [A. A. Landsman] Med.Rec. 92: 193, Aug. 4, '17
—gonorrheal proctitis, report of 2 cases, [W. W. Cress] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 228, April '17
—widespread prevalence not recognized, [A. L. Sherman] Med Rec. 91: 196, Feb. 3, '17
**lesions in colon and** rectum with ameblc dysentery, [J Carles & Froussard] Presse méd. 25: 154, Mar. 15, '17
**microbic flora in** parturient vagina, and mouth and rectum of newly born infant; with remarks on sepsis neonatorum, [A. Hymanson & J. J. Hertz] Am.J. Obst. 75: 662, April '17
**mucosa of** sigmoid colon and rectum as focus of infection, [H. W. Soper] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 766, May 31, '17
**prolapse**, anatomy, pathology and treatment of uterine prolapse, rectocele, and cystocele, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 42, Jan. '17
[illegible] rectocele, [P. H. Salter] Nebraska M.J. 2: 509, Dec. '17
—in adult, 2 cases and a contrast, [R. W. Jackson] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 191, Sept. '17

**RECTUM**, prolapse [illegible]
—operative treatment, [V. R. Braitseff] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible]
cystocele, uterine prolapse, retroflexion and recto- [illegible]
anterior vaginal wall, perineorrhaphy, [T. J. Wat- [illegible]
—results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy for procidentia and cysto-rectocele associated with fibroid growths or fibrosis uteri, [H. N. Vineberg] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 5, Jan. '17
—surgery of cystocele, procidentia uteri and rectocele, [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 353, Sept. '17
—technic of Rehn-De Lorme operation under local anesthesia, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics.Chicago 1: 699, Aug. '17
—technic of vaginal plastic operations for cysto-rectocele and uterine prolapse, [R. T. Frank] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 3, Jan. '17
—treatment, [D. Drew] Lancet 2: 790, Nov. 24, '17
**rectal crises on non-tabetic origin**, [A. MacLennan] [illegible]
**relations between female genitalia and rectum** from viewpoint of gynecologist, [G. D. Royston] Interstate M. J. 24: 200, Feb. '17
**resection** of descending colon and, [F. H. Lahey] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 275, Feb. 22, '17
**roentgen examination** of pelvic colon and rectum, [J. T. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 375, Aug. '17
**rupture** of, spontaneous, [E. Henningsen] Hospitalstid 60: 702, July 18, '17
**stricture** following operation for hemorrhoids, differentiation from carcinoma of rectum and syphilitic stricture, [F. Tice] Med.Clinics.Chicago 2: 671, Jan. '17
—of large bowel and, [A. A. Will] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 197, May '17
**surgery**, local anesthesia in surgery of colon and rectum, [W. M. Beach] Internat.Clinics 1: 170, '17; id. W.Va.M.J. 13: 1, July '17
—post-operative treatment in, [W. H. Stauffer] W.Va. M.J. 14: 437, June '17
—quinine and urea hydrochloride, ideal local anesthetic for, [J. F. Saphir] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1161, Dec. 22, '17
—rectal dam and irrigator, [S. D. Calonge] Northwest M. [illegible]
**tumors**, transperitoneal sigmoidotomy for removal of tumors in mucous membrane, [W. J. Mayo] Ann. Surg. 66: 64, July '17
**wounds**, closure of colotomy openings performed for, [P. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet 1: 376, Mar. 10, '17 [illegible]
of membranous urethra and rectum, [J. Bosquette] Lyon chir. 13: 963, Nov.-Dec. '16

**RED CROSS**
**activities**, [A. Fairbank] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 139, Dec. [illegible]
**American**, [C. H. Connor] Southern M.J. 10: 948, Dec. '17
—home service work of, [A. Fairbanks] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 330, Dec. '17
**and relief in civilian communities**, [F. R. Johnson] Am. [illegible]
**and tuberculosis**, [P. Bolognini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) [illegible]
German [illegible] Hygiene 1: 392, July '17
history of origin of, [illegible] 10: 814, Oct. '17
**hospital train**, German; many hospital trains fitted out by private philanthropy and donated to Cross, [C. E. Wright] Mod.Hosp. 8: 328, May '17
**in Siberia**, another viewpoint of our work, [S. O. Beas- [illegible]
**mission to Russia**, work of, [F. Billings] J.A.M.A. 69: 1687, Nov. 17, '17

**RÉDARD, P.**, [Inability to straighten spine] Chir.d.org. di movimento 1: 257, May '17
**REDELINGS, T. J.**, [Medical society trust funds] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 128, Sept. '17
**REDER, F.**, [Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 202, [illegible]
[Cervical lacerations] Am.J.Obst. 76: 756, Nov. '17
[Cavernous and plexiform angioma] Illinois M.J. 32: 387, Dec. '17
[Epulis of upper jaw] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 680, Dec. '17
**REDEWELL, F. H.**, [Typhus] Southwestern Med. 1: 31, [illegible]
**REDFIELD, C. L.**, [Birth control] Med.& Surg. 1: 194, April '17
[Spontaneous generation] Med.Rec. 91: 679, April 21, '17
[How great men are produced] Med.& Surg. 1: 612, Aug. '17
[Race improvement] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 882, Nov. 10, '17

**REDONDO, S. P.** [illegible] méd. 24: 495, April 26, '17
**REDONNET, T. A.**, [Alleged titration of digitalis] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 974, July 28, '17
**REDWAY, L. D.**, [Leiomyoma of appendix] J.A.M.A. 69: 2175, Dec. 29, '17
**REECE, R. J.**, [Anthrax] Lancet 1: 406, Mar. 17, '17
**REED, A. C.**, [Two cases of beriberi] J.A.M.A. 68: 116, Jan. 13, '17
[Three cases of beriberi] Calif.State J.M. 15: 158, May '17
**REED, C. B.**, [Fetal maturity in utero] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: [illegible]
**REED, E. H.**, [Disabilities of returned soldier] Canad.M. Assn.J. 7: 208, Mar. '17
**REED, H.**, [Prostatic hypertrophy] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 33, Feb. '17
[Cystoscope] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 429, Nov. '17
**REED, R.**, [Manic-depressive attack] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 359, Feb.-Mar. '17
**REEDE, E. H.**, [Goiter] Med.Rec. 91: 450, Mar. 17, '17
**REEDER, G.** [illegible]
**REEDER, J. A.**, [Rural surgery] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 342, [illegible]
**REEDER, J. E.**, [Nasopharyngeal surgery] Laryngoscope 27: 53, Jan. '17
[Iridocyclitis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 305, Aug. '17
**REEDER, W. G.**, [Interpretation of findings of transilluminator] Illinois M.J. 32: 181, Sept. '17
**REEDY, W. M.**, [Dramatist on doctors] Med.& Surg. 1: 1040, Dec. '17
**REEL, P. J.** [illegible] Mar '17
[Cancer of ovary] Interstate M.J. 24: 520, May '17
[Cystic dilatation of appendix] Ann.Surg. 65: 743, June '17
**REES, W. A.**, [Abdominal surgery] Lancet 1: 642, April [illegible]
**REEVE, E. F.**, [Treatment of functional contracture] Lancet 2: 419, Sept. 15, '17
**REEVE, J.**, [Senile debility] J.Florida M.A. 3: 230, Feb. [illegible]
[Baths in neurasthenia] id. 4: 105, Oct. '17

**REFLEXES**
**abdominocardiac**, [Prével] Paris méd. 7: 138, Feb. 17, '17
**arc**, variations in irritability of; flexion reflex varia- [illegible] aration, [E. L. Porter] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 497, July [illegible]
**associated**, [A. Austregesilo & T. Mendez] Semana méd. 23: 352, Oct. 5, '16
**coordinated**, [illegible] Deutsche med Wchnschr. 42: 1501, Dec. 7, '16
**electric psychic**, [A. Zimmern & B. Logre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 610, July-Aug. '17
**gluteus**, [illegible] 25: 319, June 4, '17
**graphic record of**, [A. Strohl] Ann.de méd. 4: 315, May- [illegible]
**improvised hammer for testing**, [Perrin] Paris méd. 7: [illegible]
oculocardiac; [illegible] reflex
plantar tibialis anticus [illegible]
**tremograph for graphically recording** tremors, clonus [illegible] Lancet 37: 423, July 1, '17
upper radio-pronator, [illegible]
7: 426, May 26, '17

**REFRACTION**
**art of**, [H. S. Gradle] Ophthal. 13: 447, April '17
**bicylindric**, [C. F. Prentice] Ophth.Rec. 26: 14, Jan. '17
**comfort test** as method of, [P. Potter] Ann.Ophth. 26: [illegible]
**errors causing retardation in school**, [W. M. Carhart] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 309, Aug. 18, '17
**prescribing lenses** after use of cycloplegics, [D. L. Tilderquist] Journal-Lancet 37: 610, Sept. 15, '17
**routine**, [R. Caldwell] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 241, Oct. '17
**why a cycloplegic or mydriatic as a routine?** [J. M. Crawford] Southern M.J. 10: 758, Sept. '17

**REFUSE**
see also Garbage; Sewage
**collection and disposal**, report of committee on, [S. A. Greeley & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 412, April '17
**disposal** in small towns, [G. W. Simons, Jr.] Am J.Pub. Health 7: 299, Mar. '17
—in camps, U. S. Army method of, [J. M. Phalen] Am. [illegible]
—is standardization worth while? [D. Little] Pub. Health J. 8: 181, July '17
—municipal waste disposal plants, recent developments [illegible] 7: 754, Sept. '17
—of town refuse, [J. T. Clarke] J.Trop.M. 20: 73, April 2, '17

**REGAN, J. G.,** [Reflexes in poliomyelitis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 321, Nov. '17
**REGISTER, E. C.,** [reception of medical press] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] Feb. 24, '17
**REGNAULT, J.,** [Walking devices] Paris méd. **7:** 59, Jan. [illegible] '17
[Orthopedic apparatus for hand] Progrès méd. **32:** 289, Aug. 25, '17
**REH, T.,** [Pneumococcus infection in nose] Arch.de méd.d. [illegible]
**REHFUSS, M. E.,** [Gastric infection] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 333, Sept. '17
[Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1243, Oct. 13, '17
[Gastric achylia] id. **69:** 1328, Oct. 20, '17
[Ulcer treatment] Penn.M.J. **21:** 168, Dec. '17
**REICHE, F.,** [Diphtheria] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** [illegible]
**REICHLEY, E. J.,** [Mucous colitis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 183, May '17
**REID, W. A.,** [Epithelioma of lip] M.J.Australia **2:** 227, Sept. 15, '17
**REID, W. D.,** [Variations in pulmonary voice sounds] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 601, April 26, '17
**REILLY, J.,** [Infectious jaundice] Paris méd. **7:** 176, Mar. 3, '17
**REILLY, T. F.,** [Diagnosis of lobar pneumonia] N.Y.Med. J. **105:** 681, April 14, '17
[Head colds] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 709, May '17
**REIMANN, S. P.,** [illegible]
**REINBOLD, P.,** [Physiologic segmentation of patella] Rev. [illegible] '17, Nov. [illegible]
**REINEMUND, C. A.,** [Broncho-pneumonia] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Nov. '17
**REINHARDT-GOODWIN, C. G.,** [Broncho-pneumonia] Practitioner **99:** 288, Sept. '17
**REINHART, A.,** [Prevalence of tuberculosis] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1153, Sept. 8, '17
**REISS, J.,** [Estimations of stomach contents] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 857, Dec. '17
**REITER, H.,** [Spirochete articular disease] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **42:** 1535, Dec. 14, '16
**RELAPSING FEVER**
**and ictero-albuminuric spirochetosis,** [U. Gabbi] Riforma [illegible]
**in Servia,** [C. J. Duchamp] Progrès méd. **32:** 10, Jan. 13, '17
—[C. J. Duchamp] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 372, Mar. 13, '17
[illegible] to [illegible] **25:** 210, April 12, '17
salvarsan in [illegible] [W. L. [illegible]]
**spirochaetal dysentery and post-spirochaetal paralysis** [illegible] Practitioner **99:** 487, Nov. '17
**spirochætes,** [J. W. S. Macfie & W. Yorke] Ann.Trop.M. **11:** 81, June '17
**transmission by lice,** [H. Töpfer] München.med.Wchnschr **63:** 1571, Oct. 31, '16
—by lice, [A. Prüssian] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** [illegible]
treatment [illegible] Belges **70:** 710, Aug. '17
**urine examination in,** occurring in Macedonia, [L. S. Dudgeon] Lancet **2:** 823, Dec. 1, '17
**REMER, J.,** [Action of roentgen-rays on plate, pastille and skin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 303, June '17
**REMMELTS, B.,** [illegible] v.Geneesk. **1:** 1013, Mar. 31, '17
**REMOND, A.,** [illegible] de méd.,Par. **77:** 105, Jan. 23, '17; cont. **77:** 174, [illegible] '17
[Antitoxic action of thyroid in uremia] id. **77:** 334, Mar. 6, '17
[Thyroid and parathyroids in uremia] id. **77:** 504, [illegible]
**RENARD,** [illegible] '17
**RENAULT, A.,** [Syphilitic lesions of mouth] J.Trop.M. **20:** 267, Dec. 1, '17
**RENAUX, E.,** [Malaria in Flanders] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 24, Jan. '17
[Spirochete jaundice] id. **70:** 115, Feb. '17; cont. **70:** [illegible]
**RENDLEMAN, G.,** [Umbilical cord] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1963, Dec. 8, '17
**RENDU, H.,** [illegible] **7:** 542, June 30, '17
**RENDU, R.,** [Vesiculobullous dermatitis with multiple manifestations] Paris méd. **7:** 54, July 14, '17
**RENGY, A. J.,** [Twilight sleep] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 9, May '17
**RENIAC,** [illegible] **25:** 47[illegible] Aug. 16, '17
**RENNER,** [Sterilization of hands] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **43:** 18, Jan. 4, '17
**RENO, W. W.,** [Medical Department of United States Army] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 317, Aug. 18, '17; cont. **106:** 411, Sept. 1, '17; cont. **106:** 557, Sept. 22, '17
[Military sketching] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1254, Oct. 13, '17
[Field hospital] id. **69:** 1421, Oct. 27, '17
**RENOUX, F.,** [Injury from metallic dust in lungs] Progrès méd. **32:** 151, May 5, '17
**RENTON, J. M.,** [Thymusectomy and rickets] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 1, Dec. '16
**REPTILES**
**and insects** on Mexican border, [J. Coughlan] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1549, May 26, '17
**RESEARCH**
**experimental,** [G. van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1023, Sept. 22, '17
—[illegible] [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1287, Oct. 13, '17; cont. **2:** 1383, Oct. 20, '17
**function of medical college,** [C. C. Bass] Southern M.J. **10:** 823, Oct. '17
**medical,** and opportunity, [J. S. Horner] Vermont Med. **2:** 113, May '17
—in India, opportunities for, [P. Lukis] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 381, Jan. '17
—in relation to medical schools, [F. S. Lee, R. M. Pearce & W. B. Cannon] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1075, April 14, '17
**RESMARK, T.,** [Physiologic and unphysiologic gymnastic exercises] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. **43:** 1, Mar. 31, '17
[Influence of posture on development of schoolchildren] Hygiea **79:** 829, Aug. 31, '17
[illegible] läk.-sällsk handl. **43:** 847, Sept. '17
**RESPIRATION**
**artificial,** device for re-establishing and maintaining suspended respiration, [J. H. Pierpont] Southern M.J. **10:** 61, Jan. '17
—author's pharyngeal insufflation apparatus for, with history and analysis of methods of resuscitation, [S. J. Meltzer] Med.Rec. **92:** 1, July 7, '17
**clinical studies on,** basal metabolism and minute-volume of respiration of patients with cardiac disease, [F. W. Peabody, J. A. Wentworth & B. I. Barker] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 468, Sept. '17
—mechanical factor in production of dyspnea in patients with cardiac disease, [F. W. Peabody] Arch. Int.Med. **20:** 433, Sept. '17
—vital capacity of lungs and relation to dyspnea, [F. W. Peabody & J. A. Wentworth] Arch Int.Med. **20:** 443, Sept. '17
effect of alcohol on gaseous metabolism and [illegible], [H. L. Higgins] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 441, May '17
**effect of caffeine on reaction to carbon dioxide in normal** [illegible] & J. H. Means] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 159, Sept. '17
**effect of carbon dioxide** and other substances on, respiratory and cardiovascular centers; perfusion of mammalian medulla, [D. R. Hooker, D. W. Wilson & H. Connett] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 351, May '17
**of ground nervous tissue,** factors influencing, [C. G. MacArthur & O. C. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 259, Nov. '17
**of simple cardiac fatigue,** [L. Ricen] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1908, June 23, '17
**physiologic studies in,** capacity of air passages and percentage of carbon dioxide in alveolar air during rest and exercise, [R. G. Pearce] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 73, April '17
—changes in alveolar air during inspiration and expiration, [R. G. Pearce] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 369, Oct. '17
—oxygen and carbon dioxid dead space in man, [R. G. Pearce & D. H. Hoover] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 391, Oct. '17
**reflex respiratory changes** and concomitant threshold stimulus, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 450, Feb. '17
**response of respiratory mechanism to rapid changes in reaction of blood,** [J. P. Peters, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. [illegible]
**RESPIRATORY TRACT**
**cancer** of upper air passages, radium in, [D. B. Delavan] Med Rec. **91:** 1130, June 30, '17
disease [illegible] [M. la Ferla] Pediatria **25:** 469, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [A. G[illegible]hle.] Arch de méd et pharm.mil. **67:** 572, April '17
—[illegible] Med Rec. **92:** 1106, Dec. 29, '17
—relation of recent epidemic in Denver to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. J. Waring] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 371, [illegible]
**foreign bodies in** esophagus and, [E. Schlittler] Cor.-Bl.-f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 193, Feb. 17, '17; cont. **47:** 232, Feb. 24, '17

**RESPIRATORY TRACT, foreign bodies in**—Continued
—[illegible] 126: [illegible]
**graduated spiroscopic exercises in training respiratory** apparatus. [illegible] 24, '17
**heart and respiratory reflexes** from sudden irritation of [illegible] 73, Feb. 5, '17
**infections**. [illegible]
**inflammatory lesions of upper and intra-ocular tuber-**[illegible] M.A. 14: [illegible]
**malignant diseases** [illegible]
**mucous membrane disturbances in upper respiratory tract, significance of,** [F. G. Murphy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: [illegible]
**nasal neuroses regarded as sensitisations of respiratory tract** [illegible] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 91, Aug. '17
**peroral** [illegible] eased conditions of upper digestive tract and respiratory tract, [H. Arrowsmith] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible]
**respiratory exchange in small animals,** apparatus for study of; applications of gas analysis, [A. L. Prince] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 333, Dec. '17
**respiratory gases in animals,** new method of obtaining, and results, [A. L. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 16, Dec. '17
**respiratory vascular net** [illegible] chick [V. Danchakoff] Am.J.Anat. 21: 407, May '17
**suppurative conditions in,** medical aspects, [A. Mc-[illegible] M.A. 1: [illegible] '17
—[illegible] Assn.J. 7: 1005, Nov. '17
—[illegible] 7: 1000, Nov. '17
**tuberculosis** and war, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Progrès [illegible]
**volume of dead space in air passages** and mixing of gases in lungs in man, [A. Krogh & J. Lindhard] J. Physiol. 51: 59, Mar. '17
**water elimination through skin and,** in health and dis-[illegible] Int.Med. 19: 931, May '17

**REST**
**enforced,** [S. Block] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 300, Feb. 17, '17

**RESUSCITATION**
[illegible]
by [illegible] diastole, [J. P. Morat & M. Petzetakis] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 77: 208, Feb. 13, '17
history and [illegible] discussion of author's pharyngeal insufflation apparatus for artificial respiration in man, [S. J. Meltzer] Med.Rec. 92: 1, July 7, '17
**of new-born,** [R. W. Faulk] Southern M.J. 10: 337, April '17
—[J. B. Couche] Northwest Med. 16: 119, April '17

**RETINA**
**and cornea** of eye, new observations on, [O. Haab] Ophth.Rec. 26: 124, Mar. '17
**angiosclerosis** of retinal blood vessels, significance of, [H. Moulton] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 401, Sept. '17
**atrophy** of choroid and, with pigmented retinitis, [R. Argañaraz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 102, Jan.-Feb. '17
**circinate degeneration** of, [R. Argañarez] Rev.Asoc.méd. [illegible]
**crystalline** [illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 690, Aug. 25, '17
**detachment,** scleral trephining in, [J. Green, Jr.] Arch [illegible] Oct. '17
—of retina, Müller's resection of sclera in, [E. Török] Arch.Ophth. 46: 466, Sept. '17
**embolism of central artery of,** [F. P. Hoover] Med.Rec. [illegible]
**Fuch's coloboma** with loop of retinal vein hidden behind fold of retina, [M. Feingold] Ann.Ophth. 26: 34, Jan. '17
**glioma** of retina, bilateral, with multiple metastases, [F. E. Taylor & N. B. B. Fleming] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 92, Feb. '17
—and atrophia bulbi, [D. F. O'Connor] Arch.Ophth. 46: 298, July '17
—[illegible] Sept. '17
**multiple aneurysms of retinal arteries,** [J. A. Pringle] Brit.J Ophthal. 1: 87, Feb. '17
**obstruction of circulation** of, in cardio-renal disease, [G. O. Ring] Ophth.Rec. 26: 70, Feb. '17

**RETINA**—Continued
**physiology** of, and behavior under chemical and physical stimuli, [N. Kumagai] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d. k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 137, Sept. '16
**re-attachment of,** trephine operation, case of, [E. M. Blake] Ophth.Rec. 26: 562, Nov. '17
**retino-choroidal ruptures,** [J. H. Parsons] Brit.J.Oph-[illegible]
**separation,** new method of treatment for, [F. H. Verhoegg] Ophth.Rec. 26: 10, Jan. '17
**signs of arteriosclerosis** compared with those due simply to increased blood pressure, [P. C. Bardsley] Brit. J.Ophthal. 1: 239, April '17
**signs of chronic Bright's disease** [G. W. Vandegrift] [illegible]
**subretinal echinococcus disease,** 2 cases, [F. v. Herrenschwand] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1332, Oct. 19, '16
**tuberculosis** of retinal vessels, [F. R. Spencer] Ophthal. 13: 225, Jan. '17
[illegible] proliferating retinitis, [F. R. Spencer] Ann.Ophth. 26: 272, April '17; id. Colorado M. 14: 134, May '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 275, Sept. '17
**vascular disease in,** influence of, on prognosis as re-[illegible] Mar. '17

**RETINITIS**
**of arteriosclerosis** and its relation to renal retinitis and to cerebral vascular disease, [R. F. Moore] Quart. J.M. 10: 29, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
**pigmented,** unusual form of, [R. Argañaraz] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 26: 419, May '17
[illegible] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 102, Jan.-Feb. '17
pro[illegible] recurring hemorrhages, [F. R. Spencer] Colorado M. 14: 134, May '17; id. Ann.Ophth. 26: 272, April '17

**RETROPHARYNX:** see Pharynx

**RETTGER, L. F.,** [Intestinal flora] J Bacteriol. 2: 47, [illegible]
[Bacterium pullorum] J M Research 35: 443, Jan. '17
[Part played by protein-free digestion products] id. 36: 357, July '17
[Correlation in colon-aerogenes group] J.Infec Dis. 21: [illegible]

**RETTIE, T.,** [Intravenous injections of eusol] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 143, Sept. '17
[Method of preparing eusol] Brit.M.J. 2: 386, Sept. 22, '17

**REUBEN, M. S.,** [Tuberculosis following circumcision] [illegible]
[Ritual circumcision] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 688, April 14, [illegible]
[Infant feeding] Med Rec. 92: 181, Aug. 4, '17
[Amyotonia congenita of Oppenheim] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 657, Nov. '17
[Breast feeding] Med.Rec. 92: 793, Nov. 10, '17

**REVERCHON, L.,** [Wounds of chest] Ann.de méd. 4: 12, [illegible]

**REVERDIN'S NEEDLE**
[illegible]

**REVILLET, L.,** [Castor oil as lubricant for wounds and dressings] Lyon méd. 126: 355, Aug. '17

**REVON, T.,** [Prognosis for convulsions in children] Arch. [illegible]

**REWALT, R. K.,** [Indigestion in children] Penn.M.J. 20: 551, May '17
[Pyelitis] id. 21: 148, Dec. '17

**REY,** [Gage for bladder sphincter action] Paris méd. 7: 239, Sept. 15, '17

**REYCRAFT, J. L.,** [Salicylates] Arch Int Med. 20: 329, [illegible]

**REYN** [illegible] 60: 449, May 9, '17; cont. 60: 473, May 16, '17

**REYNDERS, R.,** [Drainage after abdominal operations] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 1009, Nov. '17

**REYNIER, P.,** [Compound fracture] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 459, April 3, '17

**REYNOLDS, A. J.,** [Influenza] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, C. B.,** [Retained adherent placenta] Am.J. Obst. 76: 479, Sept. '17

**REYNOLDS, C. E.,** [Brain surgery] Internat.Clinics 2: [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, C. V.,** [Contagious diseases] Southern M.J. [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, E. S.,** [Causes of disease] [Lancet] 2: 703, [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, H. G.,** [Throat diseases] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, H. S.,** [Parapharyngeal abscess] J.A M.A. 68: 1475, May 19, '17
[Birth-fracture of femur] id. 68: 1902, June 23, '17

**REYNOLDS, J. H.,** [Phylacogen in puerperal sepsis] Lancet 1: 378, Mar. 10, '17

**REYNOLDS, W. G.,** [Placenta prævia] Lancet 1: 841, June [illegible]

**REYNOLDS, W. S.**, [P[illegible] Arch.Diagnosis 10: [illegible] April '17
[Urethritis] Med.Rec. 92: 453, Sept. 15, '17
**de REZENDE, C.**, [Diagnosis of pellagra] Brazil-med. 31: [illegible]
[illegible] 31: [illegible] Aug. 25, '17, [illegible] 31: 298, Sept. 1, '17
**RHAMY, B. W.**, [Preservation of complement] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
[W[illegible] Bull.M.A. 10: 427, Nov. '17
**RHEIN, J. H. W.**, [Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] N.Y.Med J. 105: 915, May 19, '17
[Central atrophy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 46: 251, Oct. '17
[Mental condition of female juvenile delinquents] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 725, Oct. 20, '17
**RHEIN, M. L.**, [Diagnosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 417, Feb. 10, '17
[Devitalized teeth] id. 69: 974, Sept. 22, '17
**RHEUMATISM**
[J. W. Shuman] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 90, Mar. '17
acute [illegible] of [P. R[illegible]] Med.Klin. 12: 1167, Nov. 5, '16
—articular, etiology, bacteriology and treatment, [H. F. Swift] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 641, Nov. '17
[illegible] and non-rheumatic individuals, [P. J. Hanzlik, R. W. Scott & T. W. Thoburn] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 247, Feb. '17
[illegible] [A. [illegible] M. [illegible] A. A. [illegible] B. A. [illegible] P. 77: [illegible] M. [illegible]
—articular, symptoms from lungs, pleura and peri- [illegible] A. M. [illegible] 126: [illegible] M. [illegible]
—articular, treatment of, [J. C. Lyter] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 517, Dec. '17
[illegible] P. [illegible] A. [illegible] 17
—inflammatory, bacteriologic studies in, [H. F. Swift & R. A. Kinsella] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 381, Mar. '17
aortic valvular disease and myocarditis due to, [W. K. [illegible] N. [illegible] L. [illegible] Gulick [illegible] M. [illegible]
cervical, [illegible] with [P. N. [illegible] A. [illegible] Paris méd. 6: 745, Dec. 23, '16
—plus sciatica, variations in size of heart with, [P. Nobécourt & E. Peyre] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 9: 521, Dec. '16
chronic [illegible] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible] April 21, '17
[illegible] [H. B. [illegible] A. [illegible] 17
eye affections due to [illegible] [A. B. [illegible] A. [illegible] 17
from modern viewpoint [illegible] J. M. [illegible] Kentucky M. 15: [illegible]
in children, [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible] 29, [illegible] [illegible] A. [illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 18, Jan. '17
nomenclature busy [illegible] [H. K. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 546, Sept. 22, '17
**sulphur** as remedy for, [W. F. McNutt] Calif.State J.M. 15: 30, Jan. '17
**tonsils and**, [A. Bardes] Med.Rec. 92: 364, Sept. 1, '17
**treatment** of rheumatic conditions, [W. M. Crofton] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 4, Jan. '17
**trench**, colloidal sulphur in, [J. D. Comrie] Lancet 1: 991, June 30, '17
**RHINITIS**
see also Colds
**atrophic**, [W. G. Hatch] Illinois M.J. 32: 178, Sept. '17
—treated with ichthyol ointment, report of 2 cases of, [R. H. Fowler] Laryngoscope 27: 904, Dec. '17
handkerchiefs as source of reinfection [W. A. [illegible] M. [illegible] W. [illegible] 62: [illegible] N. [illegible] 2: [illegible] 15
**hyperesthesic, and hay-fever**, [W. Scheppegrell] Laryngoscope 27: 597, Aug. '17
**surgical treatment** of atrophic rhinitis, [E. A. Griffin] Med Rec. 92: 723, Oct. 27, '17
**RHINOLOGY**
**otology and laryngology**, relation to general medicine, [F. P. Emerson] J.A.M.A. 69: 859, Sept. 15, '17
recent developments in [illegible] Journal-Lancet 37: 263, April 15, '17
**RHINOSCLEROMA**
**and roentgen ray**, [G. M. Mackee] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 180, April '17
**RHOADS, T. L.**, [Wassermann test] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 468, [illegible]
**RHODES, G. B.**, [Intrapericardial traumatic hemorrhage] [illegible] 66: 14, [illegible] '17
**RHODIN, N.**, [Primary syphilid with inherited syphilis] Hygiea 79: 193, Mar. 16, '17
**RHUBARB**
**poisoning** from leaves, [Maillart] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 344, June '17
**RHUS DIVERSILOBA**
**oxidase of**; presence of oxidase in plant and relation to plant poison, [J. B. McNair] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 485, May '17
**poisonous principle of** poison-oak, non-bacterial, [J. B. McNair] Med.Rec. 91: 1042, June 16, '17
**RIB**
**anomalies** in first rib, [A. Clerc, R. Didier & J. Bobrie] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 421, Mar. 27, '17
cervical, [illegible] with symptoms of hypothyroidism, [H. B. Schmidt] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 394, Sept. '17
**deformity** of, first left rib, [A. Clerc, R. Didier & J. Bobrie] Progrès méd. 32: 131, April 21, '17
**fracture** of, [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics.Chicago 1: 669, June '17
—of 11th rib by muscular action, résumé of reported cases, [J. Seilin] Med.Rec. 91: 281, Feb. 17, '17
—of several ribs, treatment of, [J. Fiolle] Presse méd. 25: April 5, '17
**osteomyelitis** of, radical cure, [E. G. Beck] Illinois M.J. 31: 107, Feb. '17
**suppurative diseases** of sternum and, diagnostic points in, [E. G. Beck] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 491, Oct. '17
**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.**, [Wounds of thorax] Paris méd. 7: 477, June 2, '17
**RICARD, R.**, [Gonorrheal meningitis] Paris méd. 7: 312, [illegible]
[Cardiac cough] id. 7: 428, May 26, '17
**RICCA, S.**, [Unintentional muscular movements] Riforma med. 33: 918, Sept. 22, '17
**RICE, A.**, [Munition-plant poisons] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 273, Mar. '17
**RICE, C. V.**, [Artificial feeding of normal infants] J. Oklahoma M.A. 10: 146, April '17
**RICE, E. C.**, [Syphilitic myosynovitis] Washington M.Ann. 16: [illegible] '17
**RICE, J. L.**, [Paratyphoid-enteritidis, etc., groups] J.M. Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
**RICE, T.**, [Twenty years' experience in obstetrics] Vermont Med. 2: 145, June '17
**RICE**
**diet**, value of yeast vitamine fraction as supplement to, [A. D. Emmett & L. H. McKim] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 409, Dec. '17
**pericarp** as influencing growth from its vitamin content, [F. Stirnimann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1678, [illegible]
**polished**, disease of pigeons due to partial inanition, [Y. Kon & M. Okazaki] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 91, Sept. '17
**to supplement wheat** supply, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de [illegible] 78: [illegible] Vol. 28: 1.
**RICEN, L.**, [Respiration of cardiac fatigue] J.A.M.A. 68: 1908, June 23, '17
**RICH, A. R.**, [Metathrombin] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 549, July '17
[Clotting power of oxalated plasma] id. 43: 571, July '17
**RICH, C. O'N.**, [Fractures in vicinity of joints] Nebraska M.J. 2: 518, Dec. '17
**RICH, E. A.**, [Dislocations of shoulder] Northwest Med. 16: 114, April '17
**RICH, E. W.**, [Medical Groups of Ports of Embarkation] Mil.Surgeon 41: 393, Oct. '17
**RICH, H. M.**, [Tuberculous glands] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 7, Jan. '17
**RICHARD, A.**, [Dislocation of hip] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 735, Nov.-Dec. '16
**RICHARD, P.**, [Galyl] Progrès méd. 32: 334, Oct. 6, '17
**RICHARDS, A.**, [Physico-chemical nature of action of radioactivity] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 564, Nov. '17
**RICHARDS, A. F.**, [Trachoma] J.Tenn M.A. 9: 470, April '17
**RICHARDS, G. G.**, [Gastric ulcers] Northwest Med. 16: [illegible] Dec. '17
**RICHARDS, G. L.**, [Hearing tests] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 213, Aug. 16, '17
**RICHARDS, W. G.**, [Alimentary tract] Journal-Lancet 37: 45, Jan. 15, '17
[Auricular fibrillation] id. 37: 478, July 15, '17
**RICHARDSON, A. E.**, [Nutritive value of cottonseed meal] J. [illegible] 30: 24, June 17, [illegible] 31: [illegible] Aug. 1
**RICHARDSON, E. P.**, [Jejunal ulcer] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
[Perforations of stomach] id. 176: 158, Feb. 1, '17
**RICHARDSON, G.**, [Eusol in wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 421, Sept. 29, '17
[Preparation of dry specimens] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 239, Oct. '17
**RICHARDSON, H. B.**, [Familial epistaxis] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 95, July '17
**RICHARDSON, W. W.**, [Tetanus] J.A.M.A. 68: 1611, June 2, '17

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM HALL**
[illegible]
**RICHER,** [illegible]
**RICHET,** [illegible] 10, '17
**RICHET, C.,** [Depopulation of France] Bull.Acad.de méd., [illegible] d'obst. **72:** 577, July-Aug. '17
[Declining birth rate] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 396, Oct. 16, '17; cont. **78:** 441, Oct. 23, '17
[Classification of antiseptics] id. **78:** 425, Oct. 16, '17
**RICHET, C., JR.,** [illegible] 13, '17
[illegible] Sept. 6, '17
**RICHTER, G.,** [Menopause] Med.Rec. **91:** 446, Mar. 17, '17
[Cardiac incompetence] Illinois M.J. **31:** 315, May '17
**RICHTER, H. M.,** [Empyema] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 696, Sept. '17
**RICKER, W. G.,** [Per-oral endoscopy] Vermont Med. **2:** [illegible]
**RICKETS:** see Rachitis
**RICKLIN, B.,** [Rachitis developing at 13] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte **47:** 1586, Nov. 24, '17
**RICKSHER, C.,** [Psychoses] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 444, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] 15, July '17
**RIDDELL, W. R.,** [illegible] 60, Jan. 13, '17
**RIDDIOUGH, S.,** [Pneumonia and toxemia] Brit.M.J. **1:** 732, June 2, '17
**RIDDOCH, G.,** [Dissociation of visual perceptions due to [illegible]
**RIDGELY, FREDERICK, 1756-1824**
[R. Peter] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 54, Nov. '17
**RIDLON, J.,** [Dislocation of hip] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 271, April '17
[Hip disease] id. **1:** 935, Oct. '17
**RIDPATH, R. F.,** [Bronchoscopic treatment] J.A.M.A. **68:** 251, Jan. 27, '17
**RIEBESELL, P.,** [Growth and nutrition] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53:** 1338, Dec. 11, '16
**RIEDEL, F.,** [Meningitis] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1751, Dec. 12, '16
**RIELY, L.,** [Rachicentesis] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 10, Jan. '17
**RIERA, J. M.,** [Vaccine therapy of pneumonia] Semana méd. **23:** 569, Nov. 30, '16
**RIESMAN, D.,** [Spelter chills] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 376, Mar. [illegible]
[Diseases of gallbladder] id. **153:** 492, April '17
[Progressive myocarditis] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 267, Sept. '17
[Albuminurias] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2009, Dec. 15, '17
**RIGDEN, G. F.,** [Rupture of uterus] Brit.M.J. **2:** 289, Sept. 1, '17
**RIGGS, C. E.,** [Paresis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 194, Jan. 20, '17
[Venereal diseases] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 1, Jan. '17
[Korsakoff's syndrome] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 525, Jan. '17
**RIGGS, T. F.,** [Syphilitic pseudoparalysis] Journal-Lancet **37:** 636, Oct. 1, '17
**RIGGS' DISEASE:** see Pyorrhea alveolaris
**RIGHTOR, H. H.,** [Hematoma of skull] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** [illegible]
**RILEY, J. T.,** [Anesthesia] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 108, Mar. '17
**RILEY, J. W.,** [Injuries of head] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 328, Aug. '17
**RIMBAUD, L.,** [Sciatica] Paris méd. **7:** 10, Jan. 6, '17
[Fractures of sixth cervical vertebra] Ann.de méd. **4:** 34, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Congenital edema of right arm] Presse méd. **25:** 380, July 5, '17
[Injury of last 4 cranial nerves] Paris méd. **7:** 209, Sept. 8, '17
[Plantar reflexes] Presse méd. **25:** 539, Sept. 20, '17
**RIMMER, R.,** [Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica] Brit.M.J. **1:** 453, April 7, '17
**RINDERPEST**
in [illegible] cattle and carabaos to swine and vice versa, [W. H. Boynton] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B.) **11:** 215, Sept. [illegible]
**RING, G. O.,** [Obstruction of retinal circulation] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 70, Feb. '17
[Coloboma of iris] id. **26:** 113, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**RING, P.,** [Sanitation of factories] Pub.Health J. **8:** 266, Oct. '17
**RINGELING, H. G.,** [Scarlet fever] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 1874, Nov. 18, '16
**RINGER, P. H.,** [Tuberculin] Med.Rec. **91:** 233, Feb. 10, '17
[Artificial pneumothorax] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 50, [illegible]
**RINGER, P. H.**—Continued
[Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 380, Sept. '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 145, April '17
**RINGWORM**
see also Tinea
**eczematoid,** of hands, feet and groin, [J. M. H. Macleod] Practitioner **98:** 146, Feb. '17
**of beard,** [D. Muijs] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** [illegible]
**of scalp** and alopecia areata appearing simultaneously in same location, [J. E. Lane] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 65, Jan. 11, '17
—cured with X-rays, report of 83 cases and short résumé of affection, [F. C. Knowles & J. B. Ludy] Penn. M.J. **20:** 336, Feb. '17
—small-spored, in adult, [H. Waldo] Brit.M.J. **2:** 80, July 21, '17
**vaccine,** Strickler's, trichophytosis barbae cured by, [M. [illegible] Feb. 17, '17
**RINNE**
**and other tuning fork tests,** analytic study of, [J. W. Downy, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 31, Mar. '17
**RISER, L. A.,** [Health education in rural districts] J.S. Carolina M.A. **13:** 538, May '17
[Child welfare work] id. **13:** 770, Dec. '17
**RISHMILLER, J. H.,** [Hernia through Petit's triangle] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 589, May '17
**RISLEY, E. H.,** [Hemostasis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 85, Jan '17
[Treatment of burns] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 343, Sept. 13, '17
[Cancer of cervix] id. **177:** 891, Dec. 27, '17
**RISLEY, S. D.,** [Tension of globe] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 157, [illegible]
**RIST, E.,** [Antityphoid vaccination] J.Lab.& Clin Med. **3:** 1, Oct. '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 659, Dec. '17
[Acute contagious disease] Am J.Pub.Health **7:** 981, Dec. '17
**RITCHIE, H. P.,** [Duodenal diverticula] Journal-Lancet **37:** 361, June 1, '17; id. Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 485, Nov. '17
**RITCHIE, J.,** [Elias Metchnikoff] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 215, April '17
[Intravenous injections of eusol] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 143, Sept. '17
[Method of preparing eusol] Brit.M.J. **2:** 386, Sept. 22, '17
**RITTER, A. J.,** [Juvenile delinquents] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 444, Dec. '17
**RITTER, C. G.,** [To expel blood from limbs] Med.Klin. **12:** 1228, Nov. 19, '16
**RITTER, J.,** [Iodin in tuberculosis] Illinois M.J. **31:** 94, Feb. '17
[Course of tuberculous disease] id. **32:** 416, Dec. '17
**de la RIVAHERRERA, J.,** [Blood findings in employees of gas works] Siglo méd. **64:** 693, Sept. 15, '17
**RIVALTA, R.,** [Factitious skin diseases] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24:** 1121, Sept. 9, '17
**RIVAS, D.,** [War from medical point of view] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 506, Dec. '17
**RIVERS, T. M.,** [Citrate method] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1677, June 9, '17
**RIVERS, W. H. R.,** [Freud's psychology of the unconscious] Lancet **1:** 912, June 16, '17
[Claustrophobia] id. **2:** 237, Aug. 18, '17
**de LA RIVIÈRE, R. D.,** [Amebic dysentery] Paris méd. **7:** 310, April 21, '17
[Model operating pavilion] id. **7:** 543, June 30, '17
**RIXFORD, E.,** [Cellulitis of stomach] Ann.Surg. **66:** 325, Sept. '17
**ROBB, A. G.,** [Cerebro-spinal fever] Brit.M.J. **1:** 478, April 14, '17
**ROBBINS, C. P.,** [Allen treatment of diabetes] Journal-Lancet **37:** 300, May 1, '17
**ROBBINS, F.,** [Blood donors in war surgery] Med.Rec. **91:** 807, May 12, '17
**ROBBINS, F. W.,** [Chancroid] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1217, Oct. 13, '17
**ROBERT,** [Nephritis] Med.Klin. **12:** 1175, Nov. 5, '16
**ROBERTS, C. H.,** [Calcified fibroid] Lancet **1:** 454, Mar. 24, '17
**ROBERTS, C. W.,** [Dyspepsia] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 195, Feb. [illegible]
[Gas gangrene] Med Rec. **91:** 632, April 14, '17
[Gunshot injuries] Southern M.J. **10:** 734, Sept. '17
[Injuries of intestines and kidney] J.M.A Georgia **7:** 81, Sept. '17
**ROBERTS, D.,** [High caloric feeding] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 169, Jan. 27, '17
**ROBERTS, E. E.:** see Emrys-Roberts, E.
**ROBERTS, E. H.,** [Poisoning by Irish potatoes] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 247, June '17

**ROBERTS, F.**, [Degeneration of muscle] Brain 39: 297, Oct. '16
**ROBERTS, J. B.**, [Fractures] Penn.M.J. 20: 325, Feb. '17
[Postgraduate study] id. 20: 421, Mar. '17
**ROBERTS, J. E. H.**, [Wounds of chest] Brit.M.J. 2: 576, Nov. 3, '17
**ROBERTS, J. F.**, [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible]
**ROBERTS, M. Y.**, [David W. Yandell] Kentucky M.J. 15: 162, Nov. '17
**ROBERTS, P. W.**, [Diagnostic teeth] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 256, [illegible]
[Perthes' disease] J.A.M.A. 69: 1598, Nov. 10, '17
**ROBERTS, S. R.**, [illegible] Diagnosis 10: 129, April '17
[Response to address of welcome] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 25, June '17
[Arterial sounds] J.A.M.A. 69: 873, Sept. 15, '17
[Hyperpressure] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 159, Dec. '17
**ROBERTSON, D. E.**, [Diphtheria wound infection] J.A.M. [illegible]
**ROBERTSON, E. N.**, [Mastoiditis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 293, Nov. '17
**ROBERTSON, I. W.**, [Adynamic ileus] J.Oklahoma M.A. [illegible]
**ROBERTSON, J. I.**, [Malformations of heart] J.Path.& [illegible] 21: [illegible]
**ROBERTSON, J. S.**, [One-man "606" apparatus] Lancet 2: 610, Oct 20, '17
**ROBERTSON, L. B.**, [Pyloric stenosis] Canad.M.Assn.J. [illegible]
[Blood transfusion] Brit.M.J. 2: 679, Nov. 24, '17
**ROBERTSON, M.**, [Vaccination in typhus] J.Path.& Bac- [illegible]
**ROBERTSON, M. E.**, [Thymusectomy and rickets] J.Path. & Bacteriol. 21: 1, Dec. '16
**ROBERTSON, O. H.**, [Normal fate of erythrocytes] J. Exper.Med. 25: 651, 665, May '17
[Experimental plethora and blood production] id. 26: [illegible]
**ROBERTSON, T. B.**, [Studies on growth] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 567, Sept. '17
[Tethelin] Calif.State J.M. 15: 491, Dec. '17
**ROBERTSON, W.**, [Treatment and control of venereal diseases] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 360, Dec. '17
**ROBERTSON'S MICROREFRACTOMETRIC METHOD**
technic and clinical usefulness of, [A. H. Rowe] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 499, April '17
**ROBEY, W. H., JR.**, [Acute pericarditis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 529, April '17
**ROBIN, A.**, [Diabetes and cancer] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. 77: 481, April 10, '17
[Retention of urine] Practitioner 99: 291, Sept. '17
**ROBINS, G. D.**, [Fractures of skull] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 529, June '17
**ROBINSON, A. S.**, [Secretions at pylorus] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 220, Feb. '17
[Scleroderma of skin] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 657, Nov. '17
**ROBINSON, B.**, [Grippe pneumonia] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 100, Jan. 20, '17
[Rachitis] id. 105: 837, May 5, '17
[Catarrhal deafness] Med.Rec. 91: 804, May 12, '17
[Medical fads] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1130, June 16, '17
[Sublingual medication] Med.Rec. 92: 1117, Dec. 29, '17
**ROBINSON, E. P.**, [Horse serum in burns] Ann.Surg. 65: [illegible]
[Physico-chemical nature of cancer] Med.Rec. 92: 356, Sept. 1, '17
**ROBINSON, G. C.**, [Heart-block] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 97, [illegible]
[Ventricular fibrillation] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 725, Nov. '17
**ROBINSON, G. W.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: [illegible]
[Progressive muscular atrophy] J.Nerv & Ment.Dis. 45: 401, May '17
[Tic douloureux] Illinois M.J. 31: 384, June '17
**ROBINSON, H. C.**, [Part played by protein-free digestion products] J.M.Research 36: 357, July '17
**ROBINSON, L. F.**, [Enteric infection accompanied by greenish stools] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 768, Dec. '17
**ROBINSON, M. M.**, [Iodized catgut] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: [illegible]
**ROBINSON, R. H.**, [Decomposition of proteins by bacteria] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 135, May '17
**ROBINSON, S.**, [Bronchiectasis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 194, Feb. '17
[Resection of lobes] J.A.M.A. 69: 355, Aug. 4, '17
**ROBINSON, W. J.**, [Anaphrodisiac] Med.Rec. 91: 153, [illegible]
**ROBINSON, W. L.**, [Filing necropsy sections] J.A.M.A. 69: 2037, Dec. 15, '17
**ROBSON, A. W. M.**: see Mayo-Robson, A. W.
**ROBSON, R. B.**, [Dermatitis from explosives] Brit.M.J. 2: 215, Aug. 18, '17
**ROBY, J.**, [Cell count of spinal fluids] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 166, April '17
**ROCASOLONA, A. de G.**, [Living matter and dead matter] Semana méd. 24: 306, Mar. 8, '17
**ROCCAVILLA, A.**, [Echinococcus disease] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 53, Feb. '17
**ROCH, C.**, [Roentgen ray apparatus] Paris méd. 7: 82, Jan. 27, '17
**ROCH, M.**, [Association of drugs] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 684, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Mushroom poisonings] id. 37: 253, May '17
**ROCHAIX**, [Autovaccine in cerebral abscess] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 580, Nov. 13, '17
**da ROCHA-LIMA, H.**, [Typhus] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 33, Jan. 2, '17
**ROCHE, M.**, [Prophylaxis of malaria] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 349, Oct. '17
**ROCHE, W.**, [Ameba histolytica carriers] Lancet 1: 17, Jan. 6, '17
[Intestinal protozoa] id. 1: 297, Feb. 24, '17
**ROCHER, H. L.**, [Traumatic periosteoma] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 171, Aug. '17
**ROCHESTER, A. S.**, [Sinusitis as source of systemic infection] J.Ophth & Oto-Laryn. 11: 241, Aug. '17
**ROCHESTER, DeL.**, [Angina pectoris] Med.& Surg. 1: 982, Nov. '17
**ROCHESTER BUREAU OF HEALTH CONSULTATION**, [G. W. Goler] Pub Health J. 8: 172, July '17
**ROCHET**, [Restoration of penis] Lyon chir. 14: 63, Jan.-Feb. '17
**ROCHFORT, E. L.**, [Xanthochromia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1802, [illegible]
**ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION**
China Medical Board of, work of, [R. S. Greene] China M.J. 31: 191, May '17
**ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE**
war demonstration hospital, [C. Butler] Med.Hosp. 9: 73, Aug. '17
**ROCKEY, P.**, [Sepsis of stomach] Northwest Med 16: 103, April '17
[Salpingitis] id. 16: 141, May '17
[Focal infection] id. 16: 274, Sept. '17
**ROCKWOOD, H. L.**, [Sanatorium blanket problem] Med. Hosp. 9: 98, Aug. '17
**ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER**
etiology of, [S. B. Wolbach] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: [illegible]
in California, [J. G. Cumming] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 509, Nov. '17
**RODDY, J. A.**, [Value of sputum cultures] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 108, July 21, '17
**RODELLA, A.**, [Cremaster reflex] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 85, Jan. 20, '17
[Lactic acid in stomach] id. 47: 1398, Oct. 20, '17
**RODENACKER, G.**, [Dysentery] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1548, Dec. 14, '16
**RODIET, A.**, [Training of war cripples] Progrès méd. 32: 269, Aug. 11, '17
**RODMAN, H.**, [Blindness due to ethmoiditis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 316, Aug. 18, '17
**RODMAN, J. S.**, [Gastric ulcers] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 834, June 14, '17
**ROEDER, C. A.**, [Abnormal fold] J.A.M.A. 68: 1030, April 7, '17
[Gastro-enterostomy] id. 69: 1320, Oct. 20, '17
**ROELOFS, C. O.**, [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 836, Sept. 8, '17
**ROENTGEN RAY**
action of, on plate, pastille and skin, [J. Reiner & W. D. Witherbee] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 303, June '17
and diseases of bacterial origin, [C. Kempster] Lancet 2: 423, Sept. 15, '17
apparatus, [M. Schall] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1487, Nov. 30, '16
—bed support, [D. R. Bowen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 625, Jan. '17
—Bucky diaphragm adapted to fluoroscopy, [H. E. Potter] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 47, Feb. '17
—Coolidge tube technic with new type transformer, [A. M. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 170, April '17
—diaphragm for stereoscopic roentgenography, [K. Lossen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1517, Dec. 7, '16
—equipment for army, [Aubourg & Barret] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 548, May-June '17
—[illegible] with, [W. Cotton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 144, Dec. '16
—giant magnet part of equipment for field, [Bartels] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1742, Dec. 5, '16
—head leveler for study of pituitary fossa and accessory sinuses, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 193, April '17
—home made vertical fluoroscope, [H. L. Shively & C. R. Tyler] J.A.M.A. 68: 1901, June 23, '17
—[illegible] [H. Wintz] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1719, Dec. 5, '16
—new rotary mesh filter for deep roentgenotherapy, with reference to vesical neoplasms, [W. H. Meyer] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 829, Nov. 3, '17

ROENTGEN RAY, apparatus—[illegible]
—[illegible] [J. J. Steiger] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
—[illegible]
—[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: 829, Nov. 3, '17
—[illegible] room, [J. Witherspoon] J.A.M.A. 68: 911, Mar. 24, '17
—[illegible] Mar. 24, '17
—[illegible] [A. W. [illegible]] [illegible] 21: 245, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 45, Jan. 7, '17
—[illegible] progress on, [W. D. Coolidge] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: [illegible]
bactericidal fluorescence excited by, [H. S. Newcomer] [illegible]
burn of anal region, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1241, Dec. '17
dangers [illegible] 4: 357, July '17
department of Cook County Hospital: requirements of efficient x-ray service, increase in demand for services, [E. S. Blaine] Med.Hosp. 8: 321, May '17
—[illegible] [W. A. W.[illegible]] [illegible] 4: 414, Aug. '17
diagnosis [illegible] culosis, pulmonary, roentgen ray diagnosis, etc.
—[W. C. Moser] W.Va.Med.J. 11: 320, Mar. '17
—after technique of opaque meal, [R. Knox] Arch.Rad. & E[illegible] 21: [illegible]
—as an aid to surgeon, [A. A. Strasser] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 224, June '17
—correlation of roentgenographic and surgical findings [illegible] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 370, Aug. '17
—in certain types of mesenteric cysts, [C. F. Ball] Am. J.Roentgenol. 4: 250, May '17
—in gastro-intestinal diagnosis, practical value of, [H. S. Willson] Journal-Lancet 37: 428, July 1, '17
—in gastro-intestinal complications, with lantern slide illustrations, [E. H. Kessler] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 239, June '17
—in military surgery, present status and importance of, [E. Grego] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 592, April 29, '17
—in military surgery, present status and importance of, [E. Luisada] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 588, April [illegible]
—in military surgery, present status and importance of, [P. Masserini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 569, April [illegible] '17
—let radiologist select methods for diagnosis, [Barret & Aubourg] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 567, May-June '17
—of polypi of maxillary sinuses, [C. A. Waters & H. P. Doub] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 470, Sept. '17
—scope and utility of fluoroscopy, [I. S. Hirsch] N.Y. [illegible]
effect of radium therapy and, on metabolism of patient [illegible] Means & J. C. Aub] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 890, May '17
effect on thymus and reproductive organs [illegible] rats, [E. E. Hewer] J.Physiol. 50: 438, Dec. '16
examination in all injuries, value in military surgery, [W. F. Ashmore] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 725, Nov. '17
findings of month, [J. G. Van Zwaluwenburg] J.Mich.M. [illegible]
from [illegible] Moore] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 176, Nov. '17
in clinical medicine and surgery, [C. T. Holland] Brit. M.J. 1: 285, Mar. 3, '17
lesions [illegible] 4: 521, Oct. '17
localization of bullets, etc.: see Foreign body, Roentgen-[illegible]
military and naval use of, [A. Soiland] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: [illegible]
nature and origin of secondary radiation, [J. S. Shearer] [illegible]
origin and nature of, [M. Steiger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz [illegible]
protective pastes for roentgen work, [G. Miescher] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1286, Sept. 29, '17
to [illegible]
—advantages of stereoscopic method of roentgenography [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: 337, June '17

ROENTGEN RAY technic—Continued
[illegible] Zimmern] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 479, Jan.-Feb. [illegible]
—barium sulphate in gelatin for, [R. Bensuade & M. Terrey] Presse méd. 25: 168, Mar. 22, '17
—for general practitioner, [A. Soiland] Calif.State J.M. [illegible]
—[illegible] prat.) 24: 586, April 29, '17
—[illegible] 2: 113, Aug. 11, '17
—multiple views on one plate, [C. B. Danruther] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 576, Nov. '17
—necessity for having only physicians as chiefs of radiologic services, [Béclère] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: [illegible] méd., Par. 77: 509, April 10, '17
—operating under screen control, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 552, May-June '17
—[illegible] Mitchell] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 27, June '17
—secondary rays in deep roentgen treatment, [C. Heuser] Semana méd. 24: 494, Nov. 1, '17
—simple method of immobilization, [P. M. Hickey] Am. J.Roentgenol. 4: 131, Mar. '17
—simplified methods, [H. C. Gage] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 1, June '17
—skin ink, [N. S. Finzl] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 38, July '17
—standardization of tube and plate technic, [F. H. Kuegle] Interstate M.J. 24: 386, April '17
—suppression on inverse current in discharges from secondary terminals of induction coils (including new method of exciting x-ray bulb, with reference to Coolidge tube), [J. A. Shorten & T. W. Barnard] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 65, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [F. H. Kuegle] Med.& Surg. 1: 848, Oct. '17
therapy [illegible]
ROENTGENOGRAM
method of marking plates, [F. J. Fassett] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 60, Jan. '17
—for recording data on, [C. D. Blachly] J.A.M.A. 69: 999, Sept. 22, '17
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: see Roentgen ray and under [illegible]
ROENTGENOLOGY
among Austrians and Germans during war, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 520, Mar.-April [illegible]
in medicine and surgery, [N. H. Nessa] Journal-Lancet [illegible]
medical, [M. Bertolotti] Riforma med. 33: 1, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 33: 29, Jan. 13, '17; cont. 33: 58, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 85, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 113, Feb. 3, '17; cont. 33: 143, Feb. 10, '17
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
see also Radioactivity; Radiotherapy and under names of organs, regions and diseases [illegible] [W. W. Wilkinson] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, May '17
as adjuvant to heliotherapy, [E. Amstad] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 335, Mar. 17, '17
blood in cancer under, preliminary report, [R. H. Stevens] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 215, May '17
comments on, [A. Soiland] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 613, Jan. '17
danger [illegible] 445, June 2, '17
deep, and electrocoagulation in malignant disease, [G. E. Pfahler] Interstate M.J. 24: 641, July '17
—of malignant tumors, results of 258 cases, [A. F. Holding] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 1, July '17
dosage, standard tintometer for Sabouraud's pastilles, [D. Corbett] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 472, Sept. '17
in malignant disease, possibilities and limitations of, [G. E. Pfahler] J.A.M.A. 69: 985, Sept. 22, '17
—truth about radioactive therapy in malignant growths, [A. F. Holding & W. B. Long] J.A.M.A. 69: 982, Sept. 22, '17
in skin diseases [illegible] 188, Sept. '17
—[A. Soiland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 373, July '17
modern developments of, [J.MacIntyre] Glasgow M.J. 87: [illegible]
morphologic appearance of cancer clinically cured by radium and roentgen ray, [I. Levin & B. Joseph] [illegible]
of deep abdominal [illegible] & [illegible] Mar. '17
of deep-seated malignancy, [G. E. Pfahler] Surg.Gyn. [illegible]
—[J. T. Case] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 580, May '17

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY**—Continued
of hopeless malignancy, [illegible] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 210, May '17
**practical points** in, [C. A. Simpson] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 231, April '17
surgical value [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 115, Jan. 20, '17
value of, [illegible] 7: 450, June 2, '17
**ROFFO, A. H.**, [illegible] Rev.Asoc.Med.Argent. **26:** 550, May '17
**ROGER, H.**, [Sciatica] Paris méd., **7:** 10, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible] passages] Presse méd. **25:** 73, Feb. 5, '17
[Otitic meningitis] Ann.de méd. **4:** 127, Mar.-April '17
[Rat bite disease in France] Presse méd. **25:** 201, April 5, '17
[Carbon dioxid] id. **25:** 222, April 16, '17
[Tetanus restricted to wounded leg] Progrès méd. **32:** 157, May 12, '17
[illegible] Presse méd. **25:** 337, June 14, '17
[Fracture of posterior arch of atlas] Paris méd. **7:** 540, June 30, '17
[Congenital edema of right arm] Presse méd. **25:** 380, [illegible]
[illegible] Paris méd. **7:** 51, July 14, '17
[Tumor of cerebellopontine angle] Ann.de méd. **4:** 418, [illegible]
[Bone flap for skull defect] Presse méd. **25:** 577, Oct. 8, '17
[illegible] 25, Nov. [illegible]
**ROGERS, E. B.**, [Brain tumor] Southwestern Med. **1:** 40, May '17
**ROGERS, J. B.**, [Bacillus epilepticus] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** [illegible]
**ROGERS, J. T.**, [Dilatation of stomach] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 174, Jan. '17
**ROGERS, L. A.**, [illegible] 2, [illegible]
**ROGERS, LEONARD**, [Chronic splenomegaly] Indian M. Gaz. **52:** 7, Jan. '17
[Tartar emetic in malaria] Brit.M.J. **1:** 6, Jan. 6, '17
[Tartar emetic in kala-azar] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 241, [illegible]
[illegible] **52:** [illegible] Aug. '17
[Intravenous injection of quinin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 381, Sept. 22, '17
[Mortality from post-choleraic uræmia] Lancet **2:** 745, Nov. 17, '17
[Splenox in malaria] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 385, Nov. '17
**ROGERS, LEWIS**, [Medical history of Kentucky] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 123, Nov. '17
**ROGERS, M. H.**, [Sciatica] J.A.M.A. **68:** 425, Feb. 10, '17
[Tuberculosis of spine] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 208, Mar. '17
**ROGERS, O. F., JR.**, [Acidosis with cystic kidneys] Am. J.M.Sc. **153:** 420, Mar. '17
**ROGOFF, J. M.**, [illegible] & Exper. Therap. **9:** 393, April '17
[Liberation of epinephrin from adrenals] id. **10:** 1, 49, July '17
[Effect of blood flow on liberation of epinephrin] Am. [illegible]
[illegible] & Exper.Therap. **10:** 199, Sept. '17
[Artificial iodization of proteins] id. **10:** 321, Nov. '17
[Adrenals and experimental hyperglycemia] Am.J. [illegible]
[illegible] Exper.Med. [illegible] Nov. '17
[illegible] 26, Nov. '17
**ROHDENBURG, G. L.**, [illegible] Res. **2:** 39, Jan. '17
[illegible] **2:** 455, Oct. '17
[Influence of splenectomy on tumors] id. **2:** 465, Oct. '17
**ROLLAND, W.**, [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet **2:** 41, July 14, '17
**ROLLESTON, H. D.**, [Cerebro-spinal fever] Lancet **1:** 4, [illegible] '17
[illegible] 17, '17
[Medicine and clinical pathology] Brit.M.J. **1:** 533, April 28, '17
[Serum disease] Lancet **2:** 821, Dec. 1, '17
**ROLLESTON, J. D.**, [Nasal diphtheria] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 21, Jan.-Mar. '17
**ROLLIER TREATMENT**
of tuberculosis, [illegible] & H. L. [illegible] N.Y.Med. [illegible] 11, [illegible]
**ROLLINSON, H. D.**, [Abdominal wounds] Lancet **1:** 207, [illegible]
**ROLLY, F.**, [Rheumatism] Med.Klin. **12:** 1167, Nov. 5, [illegible]
**ROMANELLI, R.**, [Gum camphor] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 142, Jan. 28, '17
**ROMANO, B.**, [Cerebrospinal meningitis] Pediatria **24:** 728, Dec. '16
**ROMER, F.**, [Injuries to joints] Brit.M.J. **1:** 183, Feb. 10, '17
**ROMME, M.**, [Poliomyelitis] Presse méd. **24:** 585, Dec. [illegible] '16
[Duodenal tube] id. **25:** 321, June 4, '17
[Action of pituitary body on kidney functioning] id. **25:** 533, Sept. 13, '17
[Coagulation of blood] Presse méd. **25:** 661, Nov. 19, '17
**RONCORONI, L.**, [Deep reflexes in general anesthesia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 89, Jan. 21, '17
**RONDET, H.**, [Capillary bronchitis in infant] Lyon méd. **126:** 164, April '17
**RONGY, A. J.**, [Contracted pelves] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 208, Feb. '17
[Prolapsus uteri] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1862, Dec. 1, '17
**RONNE, H.**, [illegible] Ugeskr.Læger **79:** 1488, Sept. 6, '17
**RONSHEIM, J.**, [Pregnancy and labor following operative [illegible] Am.J.Obst. **76:** [illegible] Aug. '17
**ROOT, C. B.**, [Effects of food and caffeine on muscular work] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 371, June '17
**ROOT JUICE COMPOUND**
**misbranded nostrum**, J.A.M.A. **69:** 139, July 14, '17
**ROPER, J. C.**, [Pancreatic vitamin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 189, Sept. '17
**RORSCHACH, H.**, [Psychotherapy for traumatic amnesia] [illegible] Aerzte **47:** [illegible] July 14, '17
**ROSACEA**
**tuberculids of face resembling**, [F. Lewandowsky] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1280, Sept. 29, '17
**ROSADALIS**
**misbranded nostrum**, J.A.M.A. **69:** 1192, Oct. 6, '17
**ROSANOFF, A. J.**, [Psychiatric problems] J.A.M.A. **69:** 666, Aug. 25, '17; id.,Ann.J.Insan. **74:** 157, Oct. '17
**ROSE, A. R.**, [Nutritional value of banana] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1022, April 7, '17
[Nephritis] id. **69:** 440, Aug. 11, '17
[Banana as food for children] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 379, Nov. '17
**ROSE, C. W.**, [Progressive dystrophy of muscle] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1267, Nov. 20, '16
**ROSE, F.**, [Radiotherapy for wounds] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 418, Mar. 27, '17
[Gluteus reflex as sign of sciatica] Presse méd. **25:** 319, June 4, '17
**ROSE, M. S.**, [Potato nitrogen] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 201, June '17
[Creatinuria in women] id. **32:** 1, Oct. '17
**ROSE, R. H.**, [Balanced diet analyzed] Med.Rec. **92:** 276, Aug. 18, '17
**ROSEBERY, S.**, [Chlorine water in infantile diarrhoea] Brit.M.J. **2:** Dec. 15, '17
**ROSEN, F.**, [Bothriocephalus latus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1505, Nov. 10, '17
**ROSEN, I.**, [White spot disease] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 66, Feb. [illegible]
[Érythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme] id. **35:** 235, April '17; cont. **35:** 343, May-June '17; cont. **35:** 511, Aug. '17
[Syphilis of nervous system] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 970, Nov. 24, '17
**ROSEN, R.**, [Surface sterilization of tissues] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 327, Oct. '17
**ROSENAU, M. J.**, [Public health instruction] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1613, June 2, '17
**ROSENBERG, L.**, [H-ion concentration] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. [illegible]
[Colloidal gold test] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1855, Dec. 1, '17
**ROSENBERG, M.**, [Disturbances of vision with nephritis] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1543, Oct. 31, '16
[Treatment of nephritis] id. **63:** 1752, Dec. 12, '16; cont. **63:** 1791, Dec. 19, '16; cont. **63:** 1824, Dec. 26, '16
[illegible] Berl. klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1314, Dec. 4, '16
**ROSENBERGER, R. C.**, [Wassermann tests] N.Y.Med.J. 1233, June 30, '17
[illegible] 106, [illegible] July 14, '17
[Serotherapy] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 612, Sept. '17
**ROSENBLOOM, J.**, [Diabetes and syphilis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1232, April 28, '17
[Diabetes mellitus] id. **68:** 1476, May 19, '17
[Bence-Jones' protein] Med.& Surg. **1:** 257, May '17
[Froehlich's syndrome] Interstate M.J. **24:** 475, May '17
[Etiology of gallstones] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1765, Nov. 24, '17
**ROSENFELD, A. S.**, [Still's disease] J.A.M.A. **69:** 115, July 14, '17
**ROSENGARTEN, F.**, [Carrel-Dakin solution] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1075, Sept. 29, '17
**ROSENKRANS, J. H.**, [Historical evidence of origin of syphilis] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 268, July '17

**ROSENMUELLER'S FOSSA**
from [illegible] 27: [illegible]
gumma [illegible] Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 70, Mar. '17

**ROSENOW, E. C.,** [Immunity of monkeys to experimental poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 280, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] Mar. '17
[Sore throat] J.A.M.A. 68: 1305, May 5, '17
[Antipoliomyelitis serum] id. 69: 261, July 28, '17
[illegible] Sept. 29, '17
[illegible]

**ROSENSOHN, M.,** [Blood pressure, urine, and edema in [illegible]] [illegible] '17
[Twin pregnancy] id. 11: 125, May '17
[Von Recklinghausen's disease] id. 11: 140, May '17
[Exophthalmic goiter] id. 11: 141, May '17
[Placenta previa in twin pregnancy] Bull.Lying-in [illegible] Y. 11: [illegible] Ass. '17

**ROSENTHAL, G.,** [Simplified technic for transfusion of blood] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 10, July 3, '17
[illegible] méd. 7: 125, Aug. 4, '17
[Posterior adenoiditis source of meningitis] id. 7: 348, Oct. 27, '17

**ROSENTHAL, M. I.,** [Empyema of chest] J.Indiana M.A 10: 135, April '17

**ROSENTHAL, M. S.,** [Myelogenous leukemia] J.A.M.A. 69: 2168, Dec. 29, '17

**ROSENTHAL, N.,** [Oxidase reaction] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 184, Aug. '17
[Counting blood platelets] J.A.M.A. 69: 999, Sept. 22, '17

**ROSER, C. E.,** [Toxicity of heterologous and homologous [illegible] Med. 2: 566, May '17

**ROSER-NELATON LINE**
[I. Motoshima] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 269, Mar. '17

**ROSKAM, J.,** [Treatment of diphtheria carriers] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 406, May '17
[illegible] id. 70: 1019, Nov. '17

**ROSS, E. L.,** [Peptone hypoglycemia] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 175, June '17
[Determination of blood sugar] id. 31: 533, Sept. '17

**ROSS,** [illegible] Am.J.M.S. 151: 261, Feb. '17
[Burn treated by paraffin] Internat.Clinics. 2: 277, '17

**ROSS, H.,** [Medical officer of health] Pub.Health J. 8: 149 June '17

**ROSS, L. H.,** [Strangulated hernia] Vermont Med. 2: 7, Jan. '17

**ROSSER, C. M.,** [Diagnosis of surgical conditions of upper abdomen] Southern M.J. 10: 421, May '17

**ROSSI, B.,** [Field hospital unit] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: [illegible]

**ROSSINI, T.,** [Pine tar in treatment of wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1048, Aug. 19, '17

**ROSSY, C. S.,** [Measurement of intelligence] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 564, April 19, '17

**ROST, F.,** [Intraperitoneal rupture of bladder] München med.Wchnschr. 64: 5, Jan. 2, '17

**ROSTOSKI, O.,** [Nephritis] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1505, Dec. 7, '16; cont. 42: 1543, Dec. 14, '16

**ROSTOVTSEFF, M. I.,** [Influence of surgery on outcome of war] Russk.Vrach 16: 121, Feb. 11, '17

**ROTH, A. W.,** [Address] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 230, June '17

**ROTH, G. B.,** [American digitalis] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 377, Mar. 9, '17
[Movements of excised ureter] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 275, Oct. '17

**ROTHHOLZ, A. S.,** [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 1, Jan. '17

**ROTHROCK, J. L.,** [Internal secretion of ovary] Journal-Lancet 37: 249, April 15, '17

**ROTHSCHILD, M. A.,** [Electrocardiographic changes with myocardial involvement] J.A.M.A. 69: 429, Aug. 11, '17

**ROTHWELL, W. A.,** [Smallpox in utero] Northwest Med. 16: 265, Sept. '17

**ROUCAYROL, E.,** [Gonococcus infection] Paris méd. 7: [illegible]
[Apparatus for endo-urethral diathermia] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 77: 673, May 22, '17
[Hematuria] Paris méd. 7: 332, Oct. 20, '17

**ROUGON** [illegible]

**ROUILLER, C. A.,** [Albumoses in tissues] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 320, Oct. '17

**ROUND, L. A.,** [Report of committee on food products] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 962, Nov. '17

**ROUND LIGAMENTS**
shortening by transverse suprapubic incision, [S. Stark] Am.J.Obst. 75: 47, Jan. '17

**ROUS, P.,** [Connective tissue cells] J.Exper.Med. 25: 189, Jan. '17
[Normal fate of erythrocytes in healthy animals] id. 25: 651, May '17
[Blood destruction in plethoric animals] id. 25: 665, May '17

**ROUSSAUX** [illegible]

**ROUSSEL, A. E.,** [Myocardial degeneration] Med & Surg. 1: 921, Nov. '17

**ROUSSY, G.,** [War psychoneuroses] Ann.de méd. 3: 619, [illegible]
[Hemiplegia] id. 4: 458, July-Aug. '17
[Exercises that stretch sciatic nerve] Presse méd. 25: 506, Sept. 6, '17

**ROUTH, A.,** [Pregnant women and medical supervision] Lancet 2: 1055, Dec. 23, '16

**ROUX, A.,** [Recurring phlebitis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 636, Dec. '16
[Encephalitis] id. 19: 640, Dec. '16
[Meningitis] id. 19: 642, Dec. '16

**ROUX, J. C.,** [Mathieu and pathology of digestive apparatus] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 9: 297, Sept. '17
[Stomach in gassed] id. 9: 341, Sept. '17

**ROUX, PHILIBERT JOSEPH**
[illegible] Med.&Surg. 1: 1074, Dec. '17

**ROVINSKY, A.,** [Eye diseases in school children] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 978, Nov. 24, '17

**ROVSING, C.,** [Gastric cancer simulating malaria] Hospitalstid. 60: 861, Sept. 5, '17

**ROVSING, T.,** [Splenectomy] Hospitalstid. 60: 149, Feb. 14, '17; cont. 60: 173, Feb. 21, '17
[illegible]
[Chronic duodenal ulcer] Hospitalstid. 60: 621, June 27, '17; cont. 60: 645, July 4, '17

**ROW, R.,** [Bass' method of cultivating malarial parasites] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 388, Jan. '17

**ROW, R. W. H.,** [Entamœba cysts in stools] Lancet 1: 179, Feb. 3, '17

**ROWAN, J. J., JR.,** [Vaso motor epilepsy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 248, July '17

**ROWE, A. H.,** [Refractometric studies] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 354, Mar. '17
[Work, diet, etc., and serum protein] id. 19: 499, April '17
[Treatment of acidosis] Calif.State J.M. 15: 451, Nov. '17

**ROWE, E. H.,** [Toxic choroiditis] Arch.Ophth. 46: 251, May '17

**ROWE, E. W.,** [Lip cases] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
[Uterine hemorrhage] id. 2: 261, Mar. '17
[illegible] 2: [illegible], May '17

**ROWE, L. W.,** [Toxicity of strophanthus preparations] Therap.Gaz. 41: 536, Aug. '17
[Hypodermic use of iron] id. 41: 847, Dec. '17

**ROWE, R. M.,** [Carrel-Dakin-Daufresne treatment] Brit. M.J. 2: 387, Sept. 22, '17

**ROWLAND, V. C.,** [Tracheal displacement] Cleveland M.J. 16: 715, Nov. '17

**ROWLANDS, M. J.,** [Apparatus for injection of salvarsan] Lancet 2: 54, July 14, '17

**ROWLANDS, R. P.,** [Loose semilunar cartilage] Lancet 1: 877, June 9, '17
[Ureteral obstruction] Brit.M.J. 1: 755, June 9, '17

**ROWLETTE, R. J.,** [Vaccine therapy] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 366, May '17
[Limitations of vaccine treatment] Lancet 1: 984, June 30, '17
[Report of Rotunda Hospital] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 152, Sept. '17

**ROWLEY, B. B.,** [Myoclonus] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 401.

**ROWNTREE, L. G.,** [Uremia] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 1, Jan. '17; id. Journal-Lancet 37: 491, Aug. 1, '17
[Roentgenography of lungs] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 538, April '17

**ROWS, R. G.,** [Toxi-infection of central nervous system] Brain 40: 1, May '17

**ROY, D.,** [Epithelioma] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 951, [illegible]

**ROY, J.,** [Pellagra] Indian M.Gaz. 51: 458, Dec. '16

**ROY, J. N.,** [Ozena] Canada M.Assn.J. 7: 804, Sept. '17; [illegible] Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 283, Sept. '17

**ROY, P. S.,** [Historical development of knowledge of circulation] Ann.Med.History 1: 141, July '17

**ROYLE, N. D.,** [Neuro-muscular re-education] M.J.Australia 2: 453, Dec. 1, '17

**ROYSTER, H. A.,** [Hysterectomy for fibroids] Southern M. J. 10: 412, May '17

**ROYSTON, G. D.**, [Female genitalia and rectum] Interstate M.J. 24: 200, Feb. '17
[Causes of abortion] Am.J.Obst. 76: 571, Oct. '17
**RUBENSTONE, A. I.**, [Visceral amebiasis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 67, Jan. 13, '17
**RUBEOLA:** see Measles
**RUBIN, I. C.**, [Ovarian cysts and ectopic pregnancy] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 443, April '17
**RUBINO, C.**, [Tuberculous sepsis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 739, July 1, '17
**RUBINOW, I. M.**, [Health insurance] Pub.Health J. 8: 92, April '17
[Health insurance] id. 8: 318, Dec. '17
**RUBINSTEIN, M.**, [Prophylaxis of syphilis] Paris méd. 7: 153, Feb. 24, '17
**RUCKER, W. C.**, [Interstate sanitary relations] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 198, Feb. 2, '17; id. J.Sociologic M. 18: 23, Feb. '17
[Transmission of infections of disease] Mil.Surgeon 40: 245, Mar. '17
[Public health for cities] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 225, Mar. '17; id. Pub.Health Rep. 32: 506, April 6, '17
[Cooperation of medical services in time of war] Mil.Surgeon 41: 552, Nov. '17
**de RUDDERE**, [Relapsing fever] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 710, Aug. '17
**RUDIS-JICINSKY, J.**, [Surgical value of X-ray] N.Y. Med.J. 105: 115, Jan. 20, '17
[Prophylactic inoculation in tetanus] id. 106: 259, Aug. 11, '17
**RUDOLF, R. D.**, [War nephritis] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: [illegible] April '17
[Wounds of chest] Lancet 2: 709, Nov. 10, '17
[Epsom salts] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 1069, Dec. '17
**RUECK, G. A.**, [Scorbutus] Med.Rec. 91: 152, Jan. 27, '17
**RUEDIGER, E. H.**, [Wassermann reaction with glycerolated serum] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 502, Nov. '17
**RUEDIGER, G. F.**, [Public health for towns] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 235, Mar. '17
[Vaccines for prophylaxis] Illinois M.J. 32: 87, Aug. '17
**RUEHLE, G. L. A.**, [Milking machine] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 840, Oct. '17
**RUESS, J. H.**, [Report of committee on workmen's compensation act] Texas State J.M. 13: 51, June '17
**RUFFO, V.**, [Tuberculous peritonitis] Riforma med. 33: 636, June 16, '17
**RUGGI, G.**, [Lesions of radial nerve] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 167, May '17
**RUGGLES, A. H.**, [Occupation therapy in mental hospital] Med.Hosp. 8: 404, June '17
[Progress of internal secretions] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 170, Aug. '17
[Psychiatry and medical schools] Am.J.Insan. 74: 149, Oct. '17
**RUGGLES, H. E.**, [Right-sided position of stomach] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 577, Nov. '17
**RUGH, J. T.**, [Atlo-axoid disease] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 51, Jan. '17
[The cripple] Penn.M.J. 20: 339, Feb. '17
**RUH, H. O.**, [Mongolian idiocy] J.A.M.A. 68: 777, Mar. 10, '17
[Collection of urine in female infants] Cleveland M.J. 16: 666, Oct. '17
[Diphtheria carriers] Ohio State M.J. 13: 719, Nov. '17
**RUHRAH, J.**, [Poliomyelitis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 178, Feb. '17
**RUIZ, J. G.**, [Meat supply] Semana méd. 23: 442, Nov. 2, '16
[Diet in tropics] id. 23: 674, Dec. 28, '16
**RUMINATION**
in first year of life, [illegible] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: [illegible] Sept. '17
**RÜMKE, H. C.**, [Electrocardiograms of frog heart] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1551, May 12, '17
**RUMPEL, T.**, [Dysenteriform intestinal disease with edema] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1440, Nov. 23, '16
**RUMPELMAYER**, [Treatment for gas poisoning] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 500, Nov. 6, '17
**RUNNING**
participation of spinal cord in coordinating movements of, [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 156, July 14, '17
**RUNYAN, J. P.**, [Kidney calculi] J.Arkansas M.S. 13: [illegible] '17
**RUNYON, M.**, [Appendicitis and cyclic vomiting] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 303, Aug. '17
**RUSCA**, [Spurious aneurysm] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1633, Dec. 2, '16
**RUSH, C. C.**, [Supernumerary orbital muscles] Arch.Ophth. 46: 524, Nov. '17
**RUSHMORE, S.**, [Progress in gynecology] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 726, Nov. 22, '17
**RUSS, C.**, [Electrolysis in suppuration] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 241, Jan. '17
[Electrolysis in gonorrhea] Brit.M.J. 1: 616, May 12, '17
**RUSSATIE, V. R.**, [Eruptive fever in soldiers] Russk. Vrach 16: 425, May 27-June 17, '17; cont. 16: 447, June 24-July 15, '17
**RUSSEL, C. K.**, [Psychogenetic conditions among soldiers] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 704, Aug. '17
**RUSSEL, V.**, [Sarcoma] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 321, July '17
**RUSSELL, J. F.**, [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Rec. 91: 101, Jan. 20, '17
**RUSSELL, J. I.**, [Echinococcus disease] Ann.Surg. 65: 585, May '17
**RUSSELL, R. H.**, [Fractures] M.J.Australia 2: 177, Sept. 1, '17
**RUSSELL, S. A.**, [Open-air schools] Colorado M. 14: 247, Sept. '17
**RUSSELL, S. J.**, [Antiseptics and germicides] Illinois M. J. 31: 405, June '17
**RUSSELL, T. H.**, [Birth-fracture of femur] J.A.M.A. 68: 1902, June 23, '17
**RUSSELL, W.**, [Need of future] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 78, Aug. '17
**RUSSELL, W. B.**, [Strangulated inguinal hernia] China M.J. 31: 291, July '17
**RUSSELL, W. L.**, [State hospital and mental hygiene] Mental Hygiene 1: 88, Jan. '17
**RUSSELL DOUBLE-SUGAR MEDIUM**
triple-sugar modification of, [C. Krumwiede, Jr. & L. A. Kohn] J.M.Research 37: 225, Nov. '17
**RUSSIA**
present status of legislation on public health matters, [V. I. Razumovsky] Russk.Vrach. 16: 102, Feb. 4, '17
public health administration in, in 1917, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2191, Dec. 28, '17
Red Cross mission to, work of, [F. Billings] J.A.M.A. 69: 1687, Nov. 17, '17
task before medical profession in, [A. A. Kisel] Russk. Vrach 16: 4[illegible] June 22-Aug. 12, '17
**RUSSIAN ARMY**
of the Caucasus in northern Persia, experiences with, [T. L. Hazlett] Mil.Surgeon 41: 445, Oct. '17
soldiers in enemy prison camps, sanitary conditions, of, [D. P. Nikolsky] Russk.Vrach 16: 468, July 22-Aug. 12, '17
**RUSSO, V.**, [Paralysis of left hypoglossal nerve] Gazz. d.osp. 38: 161, Feb. 8, '17
**RUST**
weak tincture of soap wards off rust from instruments, [R. Franck] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1575, Oct. 31, '16
**RUTELLI, G.**, [Meningococcus] Pediatria 24: 650, Nov. '16
**RUTH, E. S.**, [Philippine house lizards] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 181, July '17
**RUTHERFORD, J. C.**, [Gangrenous arthritis] Rhode Island M. J. 1: 98, April '17
**RUTTAN, R. F.**, [Adipocere] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 319, Mar. '17
**RUXTON, W. L.**, [Tetryl] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 18, Jan.-Mar. '17
**RYAN, A. H.**, [Aortic aneurysms] J.M.Research 35: 411, Jan. '17
**RYCHLIK, E.**, [Gaseous abscess of brain] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1713, Nov. 28, '16
[Wounds of skull] Med.Klin. 12: 1279, Dec. 3, '16
**RYDER, G. H.**, [Nitrous oxide gas in labor] Am.J.Obst. 75: 981, June '17
**RYDGAARD, F.**, [Sugar content of blood] Ugeskr f Læger 78: 2077, Nov. 30, '16
**v. RYDYGIER, L. R.**, [Wounds of vessels] Wien.klin. Wchnschr 30: 1, Jan. 4, '17
**RYERSON, E. W.**, [Ankylosis of elbow] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 197, Feb. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Illinois M.J. 31: 299, May '17
[Care of cripples] J.A.M.A. 68: 1881, June 23, '17
[Tendon transplantation for paralysis following anterior poliomyelitis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 721, Aug. '17
**RYERSON, F. L.**, [Keloid of mastoid wound] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 947, Dec. '16
**RYLAND, A.**, [Herpes zoster oticus] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: [illegible] Dec. '16
[Lateral sinus disease with infection of meningeal spaces] id. 32: 85, Mar. '17
[Lumbar puncture in mastoid disease] id. 32: 125, April '17
[Lateral sinus disease] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 305, Oct. '17
**RYLE, J. A.**, [Weil's disease] Lancet 1: 142, Jan. 27, '17
**RYSER, H.**, [Sugar content of blood] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 703, June 2, '17
**RYTINA, A. G.**, [Renal tuberculosis] Ann.Surg. 65: 346, Mar. '17
[Verumontanum] J.Urology 1: 231, April '17

S


**SAALER, B.,** [Nervous and mental diseases] Berl.klin Wchnschr 53: [illegible] Dec 25 '16

**SABAT, B.,** [Wounds of [illegible] cord] Wien.klin Wchnschr. 29: 1548, Dec 28, '16

**SABELLA, P.,** [Factitious affections] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 717, May 27, '17

**SABOURAUD, R.,** [Leprosy and psoriasis] Presse méd 25: 9, Jan 8, '17
[Molar teeth sign of inherited syphilis] id 25: 169, Mar. 22, '17
[Problems of syphilis] Paris méd. 7: 369, May 5, '17
[Overlooked inherited syphilis] Presse méd. 25: 273, May 17, '17
[Diagnosis of scabies] id. 25: 364, June 21, '17
[Alopecia areata and defectively developed teeth] id. 25: 484, Aug. 23, '17
[White patches on nails] id. 25: 566, Sept. 27, '17

**SABOURAUD, R.,** [Falling of hair in syphilitics] id. 25: 659, Nov. 19, '17

**SABOURAUD'S PASTILLES**
**standard tintometer for,** [D. Corbett] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 472, Sept '17

**SABOURIN, C.,** [Pleurisy] Presse méd., 25: 97, Feb. 19, '17

**SABROE, A.,** [Residual nitrogen in blood] Hospitalstid. 60: 813, Aug. 22, '17

**SACCHARIN**
**use of,** in place of sugar, [Pavelet & others] Bull Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 556, May 1, '17

**SACCO, R.,** [Emergency hemostasis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 23: 1458, Dec. 10, '16

**SACHS, A.,** [Pneumonia] Nebraska M.J. 2: 251, Mar. '17
[Jaundice] id. 2: 351, July '17

**SACHS, B.,** [Intraspinal injections] J.A.M.A. 69: 681, Sept 1, '17

**SACHS, E.,** [Tumors of gasserian ganglion] Ann.Surg. 66: 152, Aug. '17

**SACHS, F.,** [Five day fever] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1635, Nov. 14, '16

**SACHS, H.,** [Physical influences and biologic behavior of serum] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1381, Dec. 25, '16

**SACHSE, B.,** [Rebuilding orbit] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1815, Dec. 19, '16

**v. SACKEN, W. F.,** [Nail extension] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1527, Nov 30, '16

**SACKETT, W. G.,** [Bacterial disease of Wragg cherry] J.Bacteriol. 2: 79, Jan. '17

**SACROILIAC**
**articulation,** [H. J. Prentiss] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 172, May '17
—**in gynecology and obstetrics,** [J. C. Litzenberg] J.A.M.A. 69: 1759, Nov. 24, '17
—**movements of,** clinical study, [E. F. Cyriax] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 370, Dec. '17
—**study of,** [J. N. Warren] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 168, May '17
**strain,** [W. S. Baer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 159, May '17

**SADISM**
[P. Voivenel] Progrès méd. 32: 56, Feb. 17, '17

**SADLER, W.,** [Epidemic of acute diarrhea] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 140, Feb. '17

**SADLIER, J. E.,** [illegible] Am. Obst. 75: 135, Jan. '17

**SAFIAN, J.,** [Treatment of diabetes] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] Aug. [illegible]

**SAILER, J.,** [Diseases of ductless glands] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1121, June 16, '17
[Colon bacillus infection] Med.& Surg. 1: 473, July '17
[A[illegible] Sept. '17
[Lukemia] id. 1: 259, Sept. '17

**SAINSBURY, H.,** [Treatment of neuritis] Lancet 1: 911, June [illegible] '17

**de SAINT-AVID, M.,** [Mercurial anuria] Paris méd. 7: 212, Sept. 8, '17

**ST. CLAIR, W. H.,** [Acute acquired diverticulitis] W.Va. M.J. 13: 88, Sept. '17

**SAINT-GIRONS, F.,** [Anaphylaxis to quinin] Paris méd. 7: 161, Aug. 25, '17

**ST. JOHN, F. B.,** [Forearm fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 77, July '17

**ST. JOHN, W.,** [Lukemia] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 313, Dec. '17

**ST. LOUIS**
**as a pediatric center,** [G. M. Tuttle] Arch.Pediat. 34: 377, May '17

**SAINTON, P.,** [Oculocardiac reflex after wounds of skull] [illegible] June 9, '17

**SAJET, B. H.,** [Mortality from tuberculosis during mobilization] [illegible] June 9, '17

**SAJOUS, C. E. de M.,** [Ductless glands in cardiovascular diseases] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 961, May 26, '17
[Internal secretions as related to tuberculosis] id. 106: 389, Sept. 1, '17
[Ductless gland preparations] Penn M.J. 21: 178, Dec. '17

**SAKHAROFF, N. A.,** [Oxidation of iron] Russk.Vrach 16: 135, Feb. 11, '17

**SALANIER, M.,** [Meningococci in meningococcal infection] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 101, April-June '17
[Hyperacute purpura] id. 14: 104, April-June '17

**SALANT, W.,** [Action of sodium citrate on isolated intestine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 497, June '17
[Action of succinate on isolated intestine] id. 9: 511, June '17
[Production of renal changes by oils] id. 9: 529, June '17
[Experiments with succinate on isolated frog heart] id. 10: 129, Aug. '17
[Diet as factor in production of pathologic changes] J.A.M.A. 69: 603, Aug. 25, '17
[Oil of chenopodium] id. 69: 2016, Dec. 15, '17

**SALE, L.,** [Malaria in Italy] Med. 24: 241, May '17

**SALEEBY, C. W.,** [Dysgenics of war] J.State Med. 25: 307, Oct. '17

**SALEN, E. B.,** [Generalized vaccinia] Svenska läk.sällsk.-handl. 43: 884, Sept. '17

**SALIBA, J.,** [Hernia of bladder] J.A.M.A. 68: 1237, April 28, '17

**SALICYLATES AND SALICYLIC ACIDS**
**comparative study of toxic effects of natural and synthetic** salicylic acids, [P. Bartholow & A. McNeil] Am.J.M.Sci. 153: 7[illegible], May '17
**effect of,** on experimental arthritis in rabbits, [B. Fantus, W. E. Simmonds & J. J. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 329, April '17
**excretion of** [illegible] rheumatic and [illegible] individuals, [P. J. Hanzlik, R. W. Scott & T. W. Thoburn] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 247, Feb. '17
**full therapeutic doses of,** albuminuria and renal functional changes following administration of, [P. J. Hanzlik, R. W. Scott & T. W. Thoburn] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 1029, June '17
**in blood** and joint fluids of individuals receiving full therapeutic doses of [illegible], R. W. Scott, T. W. Thoburn & P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 217, Feb. '17
**medication,** practical suggestions in regard to, [V. L. [illegible] Russk.Vrach 15: 1011, Oct. 22 '16
**question of salicyluric acid in salicyl urines,** [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 161, Dec. '17
**renal functional and morphologic changes in animals following** administration of, [P. J. Hanzlik and H. T. [illegible] Med. 19: [illegible] '17
**salicyl edema,** [P. J. Hanzlik, R. W. Scott & J. L. Reycraft] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 329, Sept. '17
**salicylic ionization** as palliative in multiple neurofibromata of spinal cord, [G. H. Hickling] Brit.M.J. [illegible] '17

**SALIMBENI, A.-T.,** [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] [illegible]
[Mixed typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] id. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17

**SALINARI, S.,** [Wounds of limbs] Riforma med. 33: 654, June 23, '17; cont. 33: 669, June 30, '17; cont. 33: 693, July 7, '17

**SALINGER, S.,** [Subperiosteal abscess of mastoid] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 758, Sept. '17

**v. SALIS, H.,** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 1162, Sept. 8, '17

**SALISHTCHEFF, V. E.,** [Traumatic aneurysms] Russk. Vrach 16: 132, Feb. 11, '17

**SALIVA**
**composition of,** in relation to incidence of dental caries, [J. A. Marshall] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 212, May '17
**diastatic action of,** in horse, [R. J. Seymour] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 577, July '17
**in diabetics,** [L. N. Boston & L. W. Kohn] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 497, Mar. 17, '17

**SALIVARY**
**and orokinase digestion** studies in horse, [C. C. Palmer, A. L. Anderson, W. E. Peterson & A. W. Malcomson] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 457, June '17
**calculus,** report of case, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope 27: 881, Dec. '17
**fistula** following simple mastoidectomy with cervical abscess, [F. C. Schreiber] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 113, Mar. '17
**glands,** removal of, and alleged influence on secretion of gastric juice, [A. M.Swanson] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 205, May '17
**secretions,** changes in amount of, associated with cerebral lesions, [K. S. Lashley] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 62, April '17

**SALKIND, E.,** [Dissociated cortical paralysis] Riforma med. 33: 974, Oct. 13, '17

**SALMON, A.,** [Neuroses in soldiers] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 241, Feb. 25, '17
[Tumor in third ventricle] Presse méd. **25:** 578, Oct. 8, '17
[illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**SALMON, T. W.,** [illegible] Ment.Dis. **46:** 90, Aug. '17
[illegible] Jan. '17
[Military hospitals] id. **1:** 354, July '17
[Mental diseases and war neuroses] id. **1:** 509, Oct. '17
[War neuroses] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 674, Dec. '17
**SALMOND, R. W. A.,** [Osteomyelitis] Arch.Rad.& Elec. [illegible]
**SALOMON, L. F.,** [Treatment of typhoid] New Orleans [illegible]
**SALOZ** [illegible] méd d.enf. **20:** 314, June '17
[illegible]
**SALPINGITIS:** see Fallopian tubes, inflammation of
**SALT**
**and sulphur water,** influence of, on general metabolism, [illegible] Vrach **16:** 123, Feb. 11, '17
common, [illegible]
**concerning,** [H. J. Achard] Med.& Surg. **1:** 1081, Dec. '17
hypertonic saline [illegible] 5, '16
**similarity of action of** salts on swelling of animal membranes and of powdered colloids, [J. Loeb] J.Biol. [illegible]
**solutions** in surgery, uses of, [C. H. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 201, Jan. '17
[illegible] Moore] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 345, Sept. '17
—physiologic saline, (Advances in physiological and biochemical technique), [W. A. Osborne] M.J.Australia **2:** 369, Nov. 3, '17
**SALTER, P. H.,** [illegible] cele] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 509, Dec. '17
**SALTET, R. H.,** [Mortality from tuberculosis] Neder- [illegible]
**SALVANESCHI, E.,** [Diphtheria antitoxin in epidemic parotitis] Ritorma med. **33:** 896, Sept. 15, '17
**SALVARSAN**
see also Salvarsanized serum and under names of diseases, i. e., Syphilis, salvarsan in
**administration** [illegible] Smith] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 165, April '17
**and intramine,** with reflections upon chemo-therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Lancet **1:** 914, June 16, '17
**and substitutes,** [J. L. Bunch] Practitioner **98:** 279, Mar. '17
**apparatus** [illegible] lands] Lancet **2:** 54, July 14, '17
—one-man, [J. S. Robertson] Lancet **2:** 610, Oct. 20, '17
**bacteriotherapy** [illegible] Russk.Vrach **16:** 227, Mar. 11, '17
**caution against use of non-neutralized (acid) solutions** of, [J. F. Schamberg] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1255, April 28, [illegible]
**clinical employment of porcelain filter,** [W. J. McGurn] [illegible]
**death after,** [M. D. Wadia] Brit.M.J. **1:** 13, Jan. 6, '17
**erythema after use of salvarsan and its substitutes,** [G. Milian] Paris méd. **7:** 131, Aug. 11, '17
**fistula** from gravity abscess persisting for 2 years after [illegible]
**in aural therapy,** [L. H. Lanier] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 52, Feb. '17
**injections** into lateral ventricle in paresis, [G. M. Hammond, [N. Sharpe & J. W. Smith, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **69:** 23, July 7, '17
**intraspinal therapy,** [C. With] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1607, Sept. 27, '17
**intravenous injections** of concentrated solution, [B. Pontoppidan] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 873, May 31, '17
—simple painless technic for, [C. C. Miller] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 696, Oct. 13, '17
**myelitis due to** neosalvarsan and, report of fatal case, [G. W. McCaskey] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1960, Dec. 8, '17
**paralysis** [illegible]
**penetration** of arsenic salvarsan [illegible] into brain and their bearing on treatment of cerebral syphilis, [J. McIntosh & P. Fildes] Brain **39:** [illegible]
**reaction** [illegible] causes of [illegible] N.America **1:** 443, Sept. '17
**SALVARSAN**—Continued
**substitutes:** [illegible] Kharsivan; Luargol; Neodiarsenol; Novarsinbenzol
—Russian, [V. V. Ivanoff] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1088, Nov. 12, '16
—Russian, [M. N. M. Aitova] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1095, Nov. 12, '16
**sulphur in,** [C. Strzyzowski] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 176, Feb. 10, '17
**toxicity** of dioxydiamino-arsenobenzol dichlorhydrate, experimental and clinical studies of, [J. F. Schamberg, J. A. Kolmer & G. W. Raiziss] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 286, May-June '17
**SALVARSANIZED SERUM**
**technic for intraspinal injections,** [F. Escudé[ Siglo méd. **64:** 730, Sept. 29, '17
**SALVATORE, S.,** [Freezing injuries] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 897, Aug. 16, '17
**SALVATORE, T.,** [Monoplegic tetanus] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 5, Jan. 4, '17
**SALVE**
**projecting,** [illegible] hands, [T. Varsi] Rev Asoc. méd.argent. **26:** 579, May '17
**SALVERSEN, H.,** [Apocynum in cardiac insufficiency] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 587, May '17
**SAMAJA, N.,** [Paralysis of left recurrent nerve] Gazz. d.osp. **38:** 113, Jan. 28, '17
**SAMBON, L.,** [Pellagra] Presse méd. **24:** 577, Dec. 18, '16
**SAMMARTANO, M.,** [Typhoid vaccination] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1025, Sept. 23, '17
**SAMPSON, B.,** [Apparatus for hot-bath treatment] Brit. M.J. **1:** 295, Mar. 3, '17
**SAMPSON, H. L.,** [Roentgen ray in pulmonary tuberculosis] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 499, Nov. '17
**SAMPSON, J. A.,** [Blood supply of ovary] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24:** 339, Mar. '17
**SAMSON,** [Localization of projectiles] Paris méd. **7:** 526, June 23, '17
**SAMSON, I. W.,** [False teeth extracted from esophagus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1550, Dec. 14, '16
**SAMTER, E.,** [Secalysatum] Med.Klin. **12:** 1157, Oct. 29, '16
**SAMUEL, E. C.,** [Radium therapy] Southern M.J. **10:** 490, June '17
**SAMUELS, W. F.,** [General paralysis in tropics] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 453, Dec. '16
**SANATORIUM**
**with homelike atmosphere,** Green Gables, Lincoln, Neb., Mod.Hosp. **8:** 249, April '17
**SANCHEZ, J. A.,** [Identification of novocain] Semana méd. **24:** 319, Sept. 13, '17
[Derivatives of morphin] id. **24:** 348, Sept. 20, '17
[Identification of medicinal sulphonals] id. **24:** 358, Sept. 27, '17
**SANCHEZ-HERRERO, A.,** [Psychasthenia] Siglo méd. **64:** 574, Aug. 4, '17
[Degenerate criminal] id. **64:** 714, Sept. 22, '17
**SAND, R.,** [Social medicine in England] Arch.méd Belges **70:** 34, Jan. '17
**SAND**
**hot sand** as preparation for massage and manipulation, [W. Gordon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 191, Feb. 10, '17
**SANDERS, H. A.,** [Anesthesia and acidosis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 154, Jan. 27, '17
**SANDERSON-WELLS, T. H.,** [Pneumothorax with hernia] [illegible]
**SANDFLY FEVER**
**and dengue** [illegible] Indian M.Gaz. **51:** 444, Dec. '16
**de SANDFORT, B.,** [illegible] treatment of wounds] Progrès méd. **32:** 61, Feb. **24,** '17
**SANDY, W. C.,** [Prophylaxis in mental disease] Southern M.J. **10:** 479, June '17
[Psychiatric aspects of pellagra] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 609, April '17
[Psychiatry and general practitioner] J.S.Carolina M. A. **13:** 540, May '17
[illegible] **1:** 279, April '17
**SANFORD, A. H.,** [Lamblia intestinalis in stool examinations] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 618, June '17
[Selection of donor] Journal-Lancet **37:** 698, Nov. **1,** '17
**SANFORD, H. L.,** [illegible] State M.J. **13:** 79, Feb. '17
**SANGER, F. M.,** [Tubal pregnancy] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 251, Oct. '17
[Double undescended testicles] id. **25:** 253, Oct. '17; id. J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 427, Nov. '17
**SANGER, W. M.,** [Infections of childhood] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 139, April '17
[Acidosis of pregnancy] id. **10:** 371, Sept. '17
**SANITARY**
**Code of New York state,** how enacted, its scope and legal status, [H. M. Biggs] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 17, Feb. [illegible]
**inspector** in prevention of diseases, [H. O. Snow] J. Florida M.A. **4:** 176, Dec. '17

**SANITARY**—
service with National Guard troops, [W. N. [illegible]] M. [illegible]
survey [illegible]
[M. P. Horowitz] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 698, Aug. '17

**SANITATION**
[illegible]
construction camp [illegible]
[illegible] Hygiene [illegible]
[illegible] May '17
**education the corner stone of,** [M. M. McCord] J.M.A. [illegible] 7: [illegible]
interstate sanitary relations [illegible]
Sociologic M. 18: 23, Feb. '17
military, [illegible]
Ohm] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 37, Jan. 2, '17
—bath, disinfection trains and field laundries of Austro-Hungarian army, [J. H. Ford] Mil.Surgeon 41: 388, Oct. '17
—c[illegible]
Bordeaux 88: 95, April '17
—camp sanitation in trench warfare, [Mil.Surgeon 41: 703, Dec. '17
—collection and disposal of human excreta in standing camps on field service, [C. C. Murison] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 346, Oct. '17
—[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1694, Nov. 17, '17
—[illegible]
N.Y.Med.J. 106: 558, Sept. 22, '17
—[illegible]
—draining trenches and shelters, [Güth] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1746, Dec. 5, '16
—duties of technical adjunct, [Louste] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. 67: 221, Feb. '17
—extra-cantonment zone sanitation, Camp Shelby, near Hattiesburg, Miss., [J. A. Watkins] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 2149, Dec. 21, '17
—field sanitary orders, [C. C. McCulloch] J.A.M.A. 69: 1345, Oct. 20, '17
—[illegible] [K. H[illegible]] Wchnschr. 63: 1834, Dec. 26, '16
—hygiene of field latrines, [K. Hannemann] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1781, Dec. 12, '16
—impressions of medical work at front, [J. Morton] M.J.Australia 1: 75, Jan. 27, '17
—in Canadian barracks and camps, [J. G. Fitzgerald & [illegible] W. S. M[illegible]] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible] Aug. '17
—[illegible] war [T. [illegible]] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 527, June '17
—in trenches, [C. C. McCulloch] J.A.M.A. 69: 81, July 14, '17; cont. 69: 183, July 21, '17
—in war, [T. H. Goodwin] Mil.Surgeon 41: 377, Oct. '17
—latrines and kitchen incinerators, [R. H. Pierson] Mil.Surgeon 41, 162, Aug. '17
—preliminary sanitary survey of temporary barracks at [illegible] Jansen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 479, Oct. '17
—recent developments in camp sanitation, [W. F. Lewis & R. B. Miller] Mil.Surgeon 40: 499, May '17
—some medical-surgical sanitary problems at front, [N. A. Velyaminoff] Russk.Vrach 15: 1081, Nov. 12, '16; cont. 15: 1108, Nov. 19, '16
—statistics of Austro-Prussian (7 weeks) war, 1866, as measure of sanitary efficiency in campaign, [F. H. Garrison] Mil.Surgeon 41: 711, Dec. '17
—[illegible] A. Love] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 833, June '17
—[illegible] M. Phalen] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 481, May '17
**necessity of graphic illustration** of sanitary conditions [illegible] 13: 404, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 787, Sept. '17
**of factories,** [P. Ring] Pub.Health J. 8: 266, Oct. '17
**of public buildings,** [J. R. Hurley] Mil.Surgeon 40: 183, [illegible]
**rural and health work,** [C. F. Chapman] Nebraska M.J. 2: 295, April '17
**de SANSON, R. D.,** [Diphtheria] Brazil-med. 31: 185, June 2, '17; cont. 31: 193, June 9, '17
**SANSUM, W. D.,** [d-Glucose tolerance] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 311, Feb. '17
[Theory of diabetes] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 155, May '17
[Glucose injections] J.A.M.A. 68: 1885, June 23, '17
**de SANTA MARIA, S.,** [Catheterization of duodenum] Siglo méd. 64: 572, Aug. 4, '17
**di SANT'AGNESE, V. A.,** [Filiform drainage in mastitis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 905, July 15, '17
**SANTESSON, C. G.,** [Arrow poison from Brazil] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. 43: 888, Sept. '17
**SANTONI, A. D.,** [Paravertebral anesthesia] Presse méd. [illegible]
**SANTOS, N.,** [Dietetic treatment of diabetes] Siglo méd. 64: 479, June 30, '17; cont. 64: 500, July 7, '17; cont. 64: 520, July 14, '17
**SANTOS-FERNANDEZ, J.,** [Ophthalmology in Washington, D. C.] Ophthal. 13: 221, Jan. '17
[Progress in ophthalmology] Semana méd. 24: 44, Jan. 11, '17
[Cataract operation] Ophthal. 13: 576, July '17
[Psychology of scientific education] Semana méd. 24: 111, July 26, '17
**SANTY, P.,** [Immobilization of war wounds] Lyon chir. 13: 864, Nov.-Dec. '16
[Shock] id. 14: 54, Jan.-Feb. '17
**SANZ, E. F.:** see Fernandez Sanz, E.
**SAPHIER, J.,** [Typhoid urethritis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]
**SAPHIR, J. F.,** [Quinine and urea hydrochloride] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 1161, Dec. 22, '17
**SAPONIN**
from yucca plumentosa [illegible] A. [illegible] & [illegible] 28: [illegible]
**SAPPINGTON, S. W.,** [Fibroma of intestine] Ann.Surg 65: 109, Jan. '17
**SAPROL**
**in scabies,** [R. Brauler] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible]
**SAPROPHYTISM**
borderland of, [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 994, Mar. 31, '17
**SARACENI, G.,** [Treatment of mutism] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 308, Mar. 11, '17
**SARASON, D.,** [Drainage of fistulas] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1782, Dec. 12, '16
**SARASON, L.,** [Manganese dioxid hydrosol] Med.Klin. 12: 1260, Nov. 26, '16
**SARCOID**
**of eyelid,** [G. Derby & F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. 46: 312, July '17
**SARCOMA:** see Tumor
**de SARD, J.,** [Surgical repair of external genital organs] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 239, Feb. '17
**SARGNON, A.,** [Wounds of larynx, trachea and esophagus] Lyon chir. 14: 213, Mar.-April '17
**SARKAR, S. L.,** [Mortality of towns in Nadia District] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 58, Feb. '17
**SARKISSIANTZ, A.,** [Return of goiter] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 525, Sept. '17
**SARROUY,** [illegible] 32: 324, Sept. 29, '17
**SASAKI, T.,** [Bacterial cleavage of proteins] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 527, Dec. '17
[Bacterial decomposition of albumin] id. 32: 533, [illegible]
**SATOH, N.,** [Renegeration of cells in internal ear] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 251, Oct. '17
**SATRE, A.** [illegible] 24: [illegible] Dec. 4, '16
[Deforestation and depopulation] Progrès méd. 31: 243, Dec. 20, '16
[Patrimony of physicians] id. 32: 25, Jan. 20, '17
[Importance of vegetation] id. 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
[Cirrhosis of liver] id. 32: 73, Mar. 3, '17
[Agricultural colleges for girls] id. 32: 144, April 28, '17
[Postoperative albuminuria] Paris méd. 7: 434, May [illegible]
[Baths of Caracalla at Rome] Progrès méd. 32: 222, [illegible]
[Epinephrin treatment of hemorrhages] id. 32: 229, [illegible]
[Propaganda of hygiene] Progrès méd. 32: 317, Sept. 22, '17
**SATTA, G.,** [Epidemic jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 268, Feb. 25, '17
**SATTERLEE, G. R.,** [Chronic intestinal toxemia] Med. Rec. 92: 402, Sept. 8, '17
[Nervous system and intestinal toxemia] J.A.M.A. 69: 1414, Oct. 27, '17
**SATTERTHWAITE, T. E.,** [Cardiac syphilis] Therap.Gaz. [illegible]
[Arterial blood-pressures] Internat.Clinics 3: 133, '17
**SAUER, L. W.,** [Nonprotein nitrogen of blood] Am.J.Dis. [illegible]
**SAUERBRUCH, F.** [illegible]
**SAUNDBY, R.,** *Harvey's work and university education in his time] Brit.M.J. 2: 543, Oct. 27, '17; id. Lancet 2: 633, Oct. 27, '17
**SAUNDERS, B.,** [Fractures] Texas State J.M. 12: 358, Jan. '17
**SAUNDERS, E. W.,** [Idiopathic tetanus] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 485, Nov. '17
**SAUNTE,** [Keratomalacia] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 525, April 5, '17
**SAUSAGE poisoning:** see Botulism.
**SAUVAGE,** [Vincent's hypochloric powder] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 548, Nov. 6, '17

**SAUVÉ**, [Extraction of foreign bodies] J.de radiol et d'électrol. 2: 451, Jan.-Feb. '17
**SAVAGE, W. E.**, [Treatment of tuberculosis by ether anesthesia] Ohio State M.J. 14: 480, July '17
**SAVAGE, W. G.**, [Protection of milk supply] J.State Med. 25: 173, June '17
**SAVARIAUD, M.**, [Mask for anesthetics] Presse méd. 25: 571, Oct. 4, '17
**SAVATIEFF, A. I.**, [Typhus] Russk.Vrach 15: 1141, Nov. 26, '16
**SAVILL, A.**, [Gas gangrene] Arch Rad & Elec. 21: 201, Dec. '16
**SAVILLE, T.**, [Military sanitation] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 527, June '17
**SAVINI, E.**, [Pathologic reactions of colon] Arch.d.mal.de l'appareil dig. 9: 276, June '17
**SAVIOZZI, V.**, [Cystic disease of suprarenals] Tumori 5: 129, April-May '17
**SAVVIN, V. N.**, [Military surgery] Russk.Vrach 16: 26, Jan. 14, '17; con. 16: 52, Jan. 21, '17
[Operating on wounded artery] id. 16: 78, Jan. 28, '17
[Wounds of carotid artery] id. 16: 126, Feb. 11, '17
**SAWYER, J. P.**, [Exophthalmic goiter] Ohio State M.J. 13: 11, Jan. '17
**SAXL, A.**, [Limping] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1547, Dec. 7, '16
**SAXON, G. J.**, [Dental facts for war-time consideration] Internat.Clinics 4: 265, '17
**SAYLOR, P. D.**, [Examination of faeces] Lancet 2: 791, Nov. 24, '17
**SAYRE, L. A.**, [Address at dedication of McDowell monument] Kentucky M.J. 15: 43, Nov. '17
**SCABIES**
[M. B. Hartzell] Internat.Clinics 2: 160, '17
**chlorine gas in**, [G. H. Clark & H. S. Raper] Brit.M.J. 2: 113, July 28, '17
**diagnosis of**, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 25: 364, June 21, '17
**frequency of**, [illegible] [G. Thibierge] Bull.Acad.de méd. 78: [illegible] '17
**problem on active service**, [M. MacCormac & W. D. D. Smith] Brit.M.J. 2: 184, Sept. 22, '17
**saprol in**, [R. Brauler] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1683, Nov. 21, '16
**sulphur in**, [Ehlers] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1005, June 21, '17
—[J. Bruce] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 100, April-June '17
**treatment of**, [M. B. Pedersen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 909, June 7, '17
—[L. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1741, Oct. 25, '17
—of scabies and some other common skin affections in [illegible] [H. G. Adamson] Lancet 1: 221, Feb. 10, '17
**SCALDS**
**and burns** as cause of child disablement and death, [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 313, May '17
**SCALONE, I.**, [Turning over of bullets] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 473, April 8, '17
[Malignant edema] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 374, Sept. '17; cont. 24: 425, Oct. '17
**SCALP**
**avulsion of**, complete, [F. H. Flaherty] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 382, Aug. '17
**diseases**, [illegible] [L. Merk] Corr.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 944, July 21, '17
—in children and adults, necessity of further administrative control with observations on retail hat trade, [W. A. Manheimer] Med.Rec. 92: 587, Oct. 6, '17
**epidermophyton infection of**, [R. S. Weiss] J.A.M.A. 69: 1059, Sept. 29, '17
**favus of**, [illegible] [W. B. Wendler] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 887, May 12, '17
**microbian infections of**, [illegible] Progrès méd. 32: 101, Mar. 31, '17
**partially denuded**, treatment of, [J. Lakouré] Presse méd. 25: 344, June 14, '17
**ringworm** and alopecia areata appearing simultaneously in same location, [J. E. Lane] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 65, Jan. 11, '17
[illegible] with N. [illegible] report of 88 cases and short résumé of affection, [F. C. Knowles & J. B. Ludy] Penn.M.J. 20: 336, Feb. '17
—small-spored, of scalp in adult, [H. Waldo] Brit.M.J. 2: 90, July 21, '17
**trychophyton scalp disease** in children, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 149, Mar. '17
**SCANLAN, D. W.**, [Angina] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 152, April '17
**SCAPHOID BONE**
**isolated disease of**, of foot, (Köhler's disease), [W. B. Hetzel] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 214, Mar. '17
**SCAPULA**
**congenital elevation of**, (Sprengel's deformity), [J. F. Binnie] Ann Surg. 66: 488, Oct. '17
**traumatic winged**, [S. H. Bennett] Practitioner 98: 85, Jan. '17
**SCARISBRICK, W.**, [Cardiac disease in soldiers] Brit. M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 24, '17
**SCARLET FEVER**
[E. C. Wickersham] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 184, July '17
**an alimentary iodin poisoning**, [S. V. de Castro] Semana méd. 24: 49, Jan. 11, '17
**and measles simultaneously** in same individual, other children of family acquiring measles only, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch.Pediat. 34: 139, Feb. '17
**cerebrospinal fluid** in poliomyelitis and scarlet fever, bacteriology of, [H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. 68: 779, Mar. 10, '17
**control of** measles, diphtheria, whooping cough and scarlet fever, constructive suggestions toward, [S. J. Baker] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1198, June 23, '17
**etiology** of, [W. Mair] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 20: 366, April '16
**eye complications of**, [T. di Giuseppi] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 803, July 19, '17
**fusiform bacilli** in pathology of, [V. N. Klimenko] Russk.Vrach 15: 966, Oct. 8, '16
**hemiplegia following**, [L. Lortat-Jacob & H. Oppenheim] Progrès méd. 31: 213, Nov. 20, '16
**hypochlorous solution electrically produced from** hypertonic saline as disinfectant, [J. M. Beattie, F. C. Lewis & G. W. Gee] Brit.M.J. 1: 258, Feb. 24, '17
**laboratory aid in diagnosis** of, [D. M. Lewis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 170, Feb. 1, '17
**malignant** type successfully treated with recovered blood, [M. J. Synnott] Med.Rec. 91: 106, Jan. 20, '17
**mastoiditis complicating**, with arrosion of sinus wall and fatal spontaneous hemorrhages, [A. Hæggström] Hygiea 79: 58, Jan. 31, '17
**milk and**, [A. Djørup] Ugesk.f.Læger. 79: 1645, Oct. 4, '17
**observations** on, [J. C. Hutchinson] Pub.Health J. 8: 177, July '17
**osteomyelitis of nasal sinuses complicating**, [H. L. Lynah] Laryngoscope 27: 176, Mar. '17
**prophylaxis** of, [H. G. Ringeling] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1874, Nov. 18, '16
**scarlet fever-like eruptions in tropics**, [A. J. Chalmers & A. Innes] J.Trop.M. 20: 193, Sept. 1, '17
**Schick test** in poliomyelitis, measles, normal children and scarlet fever; bearing on natural immunity, [Zingher] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 247, Mar. '17
**streptococcic grippe and** its relation to, [M. G. Wohl & A. K. Detwiler] Nebraska M.J. 2: 205, Jan. '17
**surgical complications of**, [F. Bindi] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 755, July 5, '17
**traumatic**, [S. Korach] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 12, Jan. 4, '17
**versus scarlatiniform exanthem with septicemia**, [Creyx] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 30, Feb. '17
**SCARLETT, H. W.**, [Corneal ulcers] Arch.Ophth. 46: 219, May '17
**SCARONI, F.**, [Eosinophilia in anemias of school children] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 19, Jan. 7, '17
**SCELETH, C. E.**, [Alcoholism] Illinois M.J. 31: 378, June '17
**SCHAAP, L.**, [Phagocytosis of red corpuscles] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1789, Nov. 11, '16
**SCHACHNER, A.**, [Health insurance] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 686, Oct. 13, '17
[Surgical treatment of poliomyelitis] Am.J.S. 31: 260, Oct. '17
[Cesarean section for eclampsia] Med.Rec. 92: 941, Dec. 1, '17
**SCHAEFER, A. C.**, [Health center field work] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 176, April '17
**SCHAEFER, M.**, [Teeth and war diet] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1339, Dec. 11, '16
**SCHAEFFER, J. P.**, [Supernumerary orbital muscles] Arch.Ophth. 46: 524, Nov. '17
**SCHÄFER**, [Typhoid and cholera vaccines] München med. Wchnschr. 63: 1570, Oct. 31, '16
**SCHÄFER, A.**, [Locating projectiles] München med. Wchnschr. 63: 1640, Nov. 14, '16
**SCHALL, M.**, [Roentgen apparatus] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1487, Nov. 30, '16
**SCHALLER, W. F.**, [Tabes dorsalis] J.A.M.A. 68: 190 Jan. 20, '17
**SCHAMBERG, J. F.**, [Chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 10, 35, Jan. '17
[Mercurial compounds] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 1, Jan. '17
[Nitrogen metabolism of eczema] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 135, Mar. '17
[Non-neutralized solutions of salvarsan] J.A.M.A. 68: 1255, April 28, '17
[Germicide] id. 68: 1458, May 19, '17
[Toxicity of salvarsan] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 286, May-June '17
[Causes of reaction after salvarsan] Med.Clinics N America 1: 443, Sept. '17
**SCHAPIRA, S. W.**, [Genitourinary syphilis] N.Y.Med.J 105: 206, Feb. 3, '17

**SCHARLIEB, M.,** [Venereal disease] J.State Med. 25: 65, Mar. '17
**SCHAUMANN, J.,** [illegible] Svensk.läk-sällsk.handl. 43: 907, Sept. '17
**SCHEDE, E.,** [illegible] Med.Klin. 12: 1509, Dec. 10, '16
**SCHEEL, V.,** [Wassermann reaction] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 43, Jan. 11, '17
[illegible] id. 79: 439, Mar. 22, '17
[War bread question] id. 79: 1008, June 21, '17
[Dietetic treatment of diabetes] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1119, July 12, '17
**SCHEFFEL, C.,** [Alcoholism and drug addiction] J.Maine M.A. 7: 256, Mar. '17
**SCHELL, J. T.,** [Syphilis of pancreas] Am.J.S. 31: 259, Oct. '17
**SCHELTEMA, M. W.,** [Hydrochloric acid in gastric juice] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1405, Oct. 20, '17
**SCHENCK, P. S.,** [Venereal diseases] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 414, April '17
[Typhoid from turkey salad] J.A.M.A. 69: 1402, Oct. 27, '17
**SCHENK, F.,** [False teeth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1559, Dec. 7, '16
**SCHEPPEGRELL, W.,** [Hay-fever-prevention] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 173, Feb. '17
[Hay-fever prevention in south] Southern M.J. 10: 356, April '17
[illegible] M.J. 24: 488, May '17
[Hay-fever and mobilization] id. 24: 603, June '17
[Hay-fever pollens] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 959, June '17
[Classification of hay-fever pollens] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 42, July 12, '17
[Causes and prevention of hay-fever in Rocky Mountains] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1135, July 20, '17
[Hay-fever and its relation to most common plants] M. [illegible] 92: [illegible] '17
[Hay-fever and hyperesthesic rhinitis] Laryngoscope 27: 597, Aug. '17
**SCHERCK, H. J.,** [Nitrogenous constituents of blood] Ann. Surg. 65: 648, May '17
[Chemical blood findings] Interstate M.J. 24: 831, Sept. '17
**SCHERER, C. A.,** [Therapeutic use of protein milk] Journal-Lancet 37: 574, Sept. 1, '17
**SCHERESCHEWSKY, J. W.,** [Industrial physician] J. [illegible] M. 18: [illegible] Apr. '17
[Maintenance of health in industries] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 835, June 1, '17
[Trinitrotoluol] id. 32: 1919, Nov. 16, '17
**SCHEUBE, E.,** [Five-day fever] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible]
**SCHEVITZ, J.,** [Tuberculosis in Oklahoma] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 461, Dec. '17
**SCHIASSI, B.,** [Treatment of wounds] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 433, April 8, '17
[Fracture of femur] Riforma med. 33: 897, Sept. 15, '17
[Fracture of femur] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1211, Sept. 30, '17
**SCHICK TEST**
see also Diphtheria
in poliomyelitis, [illegible] children, its bearing on question of natural immunity, [A. Zingher] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 247, Mar. '17
**SCHIER, A. R.,** [Mental tests in examination of recruits] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 325, July '17
**SCHIESS, J. R.** [illegible] 2: [illegible]
**SCHINZ, A.,** [French physicians and war literature] Med. & Surg. 1: 1050, Dec. '17
**SCHIØTZ, C.** [illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 76, Jan. '17
[Chorea] id. 78: 393, April '17
[Banti's disease] id. 78: 1176, Oct. '17
**SCHIØTZ, I.,** [Optochin amblyopia] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 717, June '17
**SCHIPPERS, J. C.,** [Congenital absence of hair] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2274, Dec. 23, '16
[Familial splenomegaly] id. 1: 890, Mar. 24, '17
**SCHIRMER, O.,** [Internal secretions and eye diseases] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 27, Jan. '17
[Optic hallucinations] Arch.Ophth. 46: 247, May '17
**SCHISLER, E.,** [Mercury poisoning] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 173, April '17
[Typhoid perforation] id. 14: 398, Sept. '17
[Thermic fever] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 407, Sept. '17
**SCHISTOSOMUM**
**mansoni,** biology of species, [A. Lutz] Brazil-med. 30: 385, Dec. 2, '16
—cercaria of, anatomy of, [J. Iturbe] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 433, Nov. '17
**SCHISTOSOMUM mansoni**—Continued
—early symptoms following infection by, [F. B. Lawton] M.J.Australia 2: 247, Sept. 22, '17
—evolution of, [A. Lutz] Brazil-med. 31: 81, Mar. 10, '17; cont. 31: 89, Mar. 17, '17
**SCHIZOMYCETES**
**primary subdivisions of,** (studies in nomenclature and classification of bacteria), [R. E. Buchanan] J. Bacteriol. 2: 155, Mar. '17
**SCHLAPP, M. G.,** [Internal hydrocephalus] Am.J.Dis. Child. 13: 461, June '17
**SCHLATTER'S disease:** see Tibia
**SCHLAYER,** [Functional neuroses] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1645, Nov. 14, '16
**SCHLESINGER, A.,** [Periarterial sympathectomy] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 63, Jan.-Feb. '17
**SCHLESINGER, M. J.,** [Serum diagnosis of syphilis] Am. J.Syphilis 1: 406, April '17
[Wassermann reaction] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 489, Sept. [illegible]
**SCHLITTLER, E.,** [Foreign bodies in air passages] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 193, Feb. 17, '17; cont. 47: 232, Feb. 24, '17
[Ear disease in Swiss army] id. 47: 721, June 9, '17; cont. 47: 757, June 16, '17
**SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H.,** [Localization of cardiac pacemaker] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 613, Oct. '17
**SCHLOSS, E.,** [Rachitis] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1340, Dec. 11, '16; cont. 53: 1366, Dec. 18, '16; cont. 53: 1391, Dec. 25, '16
**SCHLOSS, O. M.,** [Acidosis with diarrhea] Am.J.Dis Child. 13: 218, Mar. '17
[Intestinal intoxication and acidosis in infant] Med. Clinics N.America 1: 703, Nov. '17
**SCHMAUTZER, J.,** [Paratyphoid A] Med.Klin. 12: 1282, [illegible]
**SCHMEISSER, H. C.,** [Miliary tubercles of choroid] [illegible] '17
**SCHMID, H. H.,** [Nerve blocking] München.med.Wchnschr. [illegible] Nov. 21, '16
**SCHMIDT, C. L. A.,** [Non-influence of injections of pure proteins] J.Immunology 2: 343, June '17
[Posterior lobe of pituitary body] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 708, July '17
[Tethelin] id. 2: 711, July '17
**SCHMIDT, E. R.,** [Myelitis] Interstate M.J. 24: 264, Mar. '17
**SCHMIDT, E. S.,** [Non-influence of injections of pure proteins] J.Immunology 2: 343, June '17
**SCHMIDT, H.,** ["Milky" serous effusions] Internat.Clinics 3: 150, '17
**SCHMIDT, HEINRICH,** [Projectiles in tissues] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1385, Dec. 25, '16
**SCHMIDT, H. B.,** [Pituitary injections] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 1059, June '17
[Cervical ribs] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 394, Sept. '17
**SCHMIDT, L. E.,** [Sterility] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 594, May '17
[Technic of prostatectomy] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1169, Dec. '17
**SCHMIDT, V.,** [Phototherapy of pulmonary and bone and joint tuberculosis] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 138, Jan. 25, '17
[Alimentary glycosuria] Hospitalstid. 60: 521, May 30, '17
**SCHMITZ, E. F.,** [Endometritis] Med.& Surg. 1: 230, April '17
**SCHMITZ, H.,** [Pelvic cancers] Med.& Surg. 1: 60, Mar. '17
[Leucorrhea] id. 1: 596, Aug. '17
**SCHNEIDER, F., JR.,** [Socio-sanitary investigations] Am. [illegible] 7: [illegible]
**SCHNEIDER, J. F.,** [Tests for kidney function] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 119, Sept. '17
**SCHNEIDER, J. P.,** [Blood-derived pigments] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 156, Jan. '17
[Hematopoietic-hemolytic index] Journal-Lancet 37: 105, Feb. 15, '17
**SCHNELLBACH, J. F.,** [Activated sludge experiments] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 679, Aug. '17
**SCHNEYDER METHOD**
**for determination of lactic acid in urine,** [M. E. Mayer] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 71, Oct. '17
**SCHNYDER, K.,** [Gas cysts of intestine] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte 47: 289, Mar. 10, '17
**SCHÖBL, O.,** [Cholera culture and cholera carriers] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B.) 11: 153, July '16
[Cholera carriers] id. 11: 157, July '16
[Bile and distribution of cholera vibrios] Philippine J. [illegible]
[Experimental cholera carriers] id. 12: 43, Mar. '17
[Cholera vibrios] id. 12: 215, Sept. '17
[Fixation test for syphilis] id. 12: 249, Sept. '17
**SCHOENBRUNN, M.,** [Appendicectomy through hernial opening] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 950, July 21, '17

**SCHOFIELD, F. W.**, [Medical education in Japan] Canad. M.A.J. 7: [illegible] '17
**SCHOLTZ, M.**, [Social evil] J.Sociologic M. 18: 100, April '17
**SCHOLZ, S. B., JR.**, [Life insurance] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible]
**SCHONFELDER, T.**, [illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidenskab. 78: 705, June '17
**SCHOOL**
clinics, free, needed to supplement work of medical inspector, [F. Bussière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 821, June 26, '17
dietary study of St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., [F. C. Gephart] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 17, Jan. 4, '17
epidemics [illegible] [J. M. Patton] Nebraska M.J. 2: 281, April '17
health program for urban schools, [J. H. Goldberger] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] '17
hygiene, [illegible] W. Stern] Nebraska M.J. 2: 292, Aug. '17
—[E. J. Hoogenraad] Nederlands.h.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1317, Oct. 13, '17
—[illegible] [J. A. Nelson] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 505, Sept. 15, '17; cont. 106: 554, Sept. 22, '17
medical inspection of, [J. M. Nelson] Southwestern Med. [illegible] '17
—aims of, [M. de T. Latour] Siglo méd. 64: 692, Sept. 15, '17
—[illegible] in Edinburgh, [J. H. Meikle] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 442, June '17
—by county health officer and how to secure correction of defects, [D. E. Sevier] Southern M.J. 10: 49, Jan. '17
—care of children of school ages, [L. D. Cruikshank] Edinburgh M. J., 18: 336, May '17
[illegible] W. H. [illegible] & R. B. Irwin] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 782, Sept. '17
—functions and problems of medical inspector, [D. W. Day] Illinois M.J. 31: 322, May '17
—h[illegible] [W. H. Brandt] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
—in secondary schools, [Doernberger] München.med. W[illegible] '17
—local health work under state board supervision with reference to typhoid and, [G. M. Cooper] Southern M.J. 10: 554, July '17
—medical supervision of schoolchildren, [H. A. Payzant] Pub.Health J. 8: 251, Oct. '17
—public health work in first sanitary district and some pathologic conditions among children, [C. C. Whittle] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 4, May '17
[illegible] S. C. M. R. Mobley] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 599, July '17
—[illegible] W. W. McFarland] Penn. M.J. 21: 184, Dec. '17
medical schools of the University of London, Lancet 2: 272, Aug. 25, '17
—changes proposed in curriculum of, in Russia, [N. I. Ratchinsky] Russk.Vrach 16: 319, April 1, '17
nurse, [M. A. Baker] Journal-Lancet 37: 224, April 1, '17
open-air, [S. A. Russell] Colorado M. 14: 247, Sept. '17
schoolboys' health examination in Bengal, [E. [illegible] Ray] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 386, Nov. '17
teachers, how they can benefit doctors, [E. McKendrie] [illegible]
**SCHOOLCHILDREN** [illegible]
**SCHOOLMAN, N.**, [Nasal affections] Illinois M.J. 32: 314, Nov. '17
**SCHOONDERMARK, A.**, [Meningococcus meningitis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 976, Sept. 15, '17
**SCHOONMAKER, H.**, [illegible] '17
**SCHOORL, N.**, [Burow's solution of aluminum acetate] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 548, Aug. 18, '17
**SCHORER, E. H.**, [Pyloric obstruction in infancy] Med. & [illegible]
**SCHOTT, E.**, [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1567, Oct. 31, '16
**SCHOTTELIUS, M.**, [Cresol disinfection of sputum] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 401, Dec. '16
**SCHOU, H. I.**, [Peripheral gangrene] Hospitalstid. 60: 345, April 11, '17
[Morbidity under prohibition] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 823, May 24, '17
**SCHOUTE, D.**, [History of hospital through six centuries] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 3, July 7, '17
**SCHRAFF, R. J.**, [Influence of force of gravity on circulation] Cleveland M.J. 16: 170, Mar. '17
**SCHRAM, D. L.**, [Osteomyelitis of spine] Ann.Surg. 65: 147, Feb. '17
**SCHRANT, J. H.**, [Astigmatism] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 283, Dec. '17
**SCHREIBER, F. C.**, [illegible] Arch.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 113, Mar. '17
**SCHROCK, R. D.**, [Perforation of gall-bladder] Nebraska M.J. 2: 273, Mar. '17
**SCHROEDER, M. C.**, [Laundries] Pub.Health Rep. 32: [illegible] '17
**SCHRUMPF, P.**, [Irregularity of heart action] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1320, Dec. 4, '16
**SCHUBIGER, R.**, [Veronal] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1741, Dec. 23, '16
**SCHUHMANN, H. H.**, [Oral infection] Med. [illegible] Chicago 2: 991, Mar. '17
**SCHULLER, L.**, [Gastro-intestinal disease and military service] Med.Klin. 12: 1249, Nov. 26, '16
**SCHULMAN, M.**, [Paid service in hospitals] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 119, Jan. 20, '17
[Blood pressure] id. 105: 592, Mar. 31, '17
[Pleural effusion] J.A.M.A. 68: 1256, April 28, '17
[Wassermann reaction] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 929, Nov. 17, '17
**SCHULSINGER, S.**, [Coagulating property of blood] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 639, May 19, '17
**SCHULTZ, O. T.**, [Path of involvement in urinary tract] J.M.Research 35: 295, Jan. '17
[Urinary infection] J.A.M.A. 68: 540, Feb. 17, '17
[Ascending lymphogenous renal infection] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 10, July 5, '17
[Water-bath] J.A.M.A. 69: 1521, Nov. 3, '17
**SCHUMANN, E. A.**, [Antenatal pathology] Am.J.Obst. 75: 953, June '17
**SCHUNCK, C. A.**, [Ultraviolet radiation] Lancet 1: 996, [illegible] '17
**SCHURMEIER, H. L.**, [Physical effects of flying] J.A.M.A. 69: 584, Aug. 18, '17
**SCHUSTER, M. P.**, [Lymphadenitis of mediastinum] Southwestern Med. 1: 66, Feb. '17
**SCHUTT, J. P.**, [Lipectomy] Northwest Med. 16: 118, April '17
**SCHWAB**, [Incontinence of urine] Paris méd. 7: 328, Oct. 20, '17
**SCHWAB, J. B.**, [Diazo reaction in prognosis of tuberculosis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk 1: 1010, Mar. 31, '17
**SCHWAB, S. I.**, [Myelitis] Interstate M.J. 24: 264, Mar. '17
[Newer concepts of neuroses] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 338, Sept. '17
**SCHWALBE, J.**, [Substitutes for food] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 43: 20, Jan. 4, '17
**SCHWARTZ, A.**, [Skull wounds] Paris méd. 6: 529, Dec. 16, '16
[Wounds of soft parts] id. 6: 546, Dec. 23, '16
[Wounds of chest] id. 7: 235, Mar. 24, '17
[Penetrating [illegible] wounds] id. 7: 4[illegible], May 19, '17
[Wounds of knee] Paris méd. 7: 257, Sept. 29, '17
**SCHWARTZ, A. B.**, [Bacteriology of urine] Am.J.Dis. Child. 13: 420, May '17
[Edema in pneumonia] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 83, Aug. '17
[Review of poliomyelitis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 122, [illegible] '17
**SCHWARTZ, B.**, [Trichinosis] J.A.M.A. 69: 884, Sept. 15, '17
**SCHWARTZ, F. O.**, [Intra-ocular tuberculosis] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 277, July '17
**SCHWARTZ, L.**, [Dermographism in diagnosis] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 817, June 30, '17
**SCHWARTZE, E. W.**, [Action of sodium citrate on isolated intestine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 497, June '17
[Action of succinate on isolated intestine] id. 9: 511, June '17
**SCHWARZ, G.**, [Roentgen shadow with chronic gastritis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1554, Dec. 7, '16
**SCHWARZWALD, B.**, [Jaundice in soldiers] Wien.klin. W[illegible] 29: [illegible] 21, '16
**SCHWEIZER, F.**, [illegible] Rev.Sud-am.d.l. argent. 26: 570, May '17
**SCHWENSEN, C.**, [Urochromogen reaction] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 231, Feb. 8, '17
[Transient heart block] id. 79: 727, May 10, '17
[Pneumonia with auricular flutter] id. 79: 740, May [illegible]
**SCHWERIN, H.**, [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1619, Nov. 14, '16
**SCHWINGE**, [Five day fever] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1477, Nov. 30, '16
**SCHWYZER, A.**, [Goiter] Journal-Lancet 37: 258, April 15, '17
[Simple suture for fatty or infected abdominal walls] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 617, May '17
**SCIATICA**
analysis of 50 cases, [M. H. Rogers] J.A.M.A. 68: 425, [illegible]
and brachial neuritis, [H. T. Patrick] J.A.M.A. 69: 2176, Dec. 29, '17
and sciatic paralysis consecutive to intragluteal injections of quinin, [J. A. Sicard, L. Rimbaud & H. Roger] Paris méd. 7: 10, Jan. 6, '17

**SCIATICA**—Continued
as sign of incipient tuberculosis [P. R. [illegible]] [illegible] 32: [illegible]
**attenuated myocardial symptoms with** [illegible] tism and, [P. Nobécourt & Peyre] Paris méd. 6: [illegible]
**diagnosis of,** [illegible] 35: 14, May-June '16
**exercises that stretch sciatic nerve** [illegible] L. Cornil & R. Leroux] Presse méd. 25: 506, Sept. 6, '17
**from infection of ethmoid,** [illegible] scope 27: 643, Aug. '17
**gluteus reflex as sign of,** [illegible] 25: 319, June 4, '17
**hysteria with,** [illegible] prat.supp.) 24: 105, Jan. 25, '17
**minor electric signs of,** [V. Neri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 740, June 3, '17
—[V. Neri] [illegible] 25: [illegible] '17
**nature and treatment of,** [C. L. Pershing] Colorado M. 14: [illegible]
**radiotherapy in,** [F. [illegible]] [illegible] 24: 405, [illegible]
**sensory Achilles tendon sign of,** [G. R. d'Allones] Presse méd. 25: 351, June 18, '17
**treatment** [illegible] with [illegible] [H. Sainsbury] Lancet 1: 911, June 16, '17
—of [illegible] [C. [illegible] Chicago] 1: 511, June '17
—**with analysis of 91 cases,** [I. Strauss] J.A.M.A. 69: 2032, Dec. 15, '17

**SCLERODACTYLIA**
**with generalized scleroderma,** [S. Jamieson] M.J.Australia 1: 505, June 16, '17

**SCLERODERMA**
**a rare form of,** [A. Ravogli] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 1, Jan. '17
**chronic asphyxia of hands associated with,** [G. Fumarola] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 299, July '17
**circumscripta,** so-called white spot disease, [F. Wise & [illegible]] J.Cut.Dis. 35: [illegible]
**etiology of,** [J. Koopman] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 553, Aug. 18, '17
**generalized,** with sclerodactylia, [S. Jamieson] M.J. Australia 1: 505, June 16, '17
**in children,** present status of, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd. d.enf. 20: 318, June '17
**of skin,** case of, [A. S. Robinson] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 657, Nov. '17
**Raynaud's disease, and chronic arthritis combined,** [T. B. [illegible]] N.Am. [illegible] 1: 145, July '17
**sclerodactylia with calcareous concretions,** report of case, [G. M. Olson] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 96, Feb. '17
**with sclerodactylia,** [J. Zadek] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 54: 36, Jan. 8, '17

**SCLEROSIS**
**amyotrophic lateral,** [T. B. Throckmorton] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 177, May '17
—[illegible] case of, [G. B. Hassin] Med. Rec. 91: 228, Feb. 10, '17
—**in form of progressively developing triplegia, case of,** [G. B. Hassin] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 932, Nov. 17, '17
—[illegible] case, [J. H. W. Rhein] N.Y.M.J. 105: [illegible] '17
**cerebrospinal,** [illegible] A. M.A.] [illegible] 24: 97, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 145, April '17
**coronary,** spontaneous rupture of right auricle in young [illegible] of mitral valve [illegible] [P. R. [illegible]] Bull.Acad.méd. Par. 77: 299, Feb. 27, '17
**disseminated,** etiology of, [B. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 96, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [B. [illegible]] [illegible] M. 18: 16, Jan. '17
—records of speech in, [E. W. Scripture] Brain 39: 455, Oct. '16
**in patches,** forensic case of, [P. B. Aquino] Semana méd. 23: 436, Nov. 2, '16
—in boy of fifteen, [G. R. Lafora] Siglo méd. 63: 833, Dec. 30, '16
—inherited, [J. J. Van Straaten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 2156, Dec. 16, '16
**multiple,** developing during acute pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Klingmann] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 71, Feb. '17
—due to repeated inhalations of carbon monoxid in furnace gas, [W. J. McGurn] Med.Rec. 91: 149, Jan. [illegible]
—[illegible] [L. M. Crafts] J.A.M.A. 69: 1130, Oct. 6, '17
—ocular changes in, [W. R. Parker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 172, April '17
of pulmonary artery, [T. M. [illegible]] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 26: 121, Jan.-Feb. '17
subacute combined, [G. S. M[illegible] & R. L. Frickson] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 311, April '17

**SCLEROSTOMA PARASITES**
of horse in England, [G. L. Boulenger] [illegible] 9: 203, Feb. '17

**SCLEROTICS**
**blue** plus fragility of bones and deafness, [A. de Kleijn & [illegible]] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1003, Mar. 31, '17
—**familial,** in connection with other anomalies, [N. Voorhoeve] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1873, June 9, '17

**SCOLIOSIS:** see Spine, curvature

**SCOPOLAMIN**
**morphin anesthesia:** see Anesthesia
**solutions,** deterioration with age, [H. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 390, Aug. 4, '17
varying action of, [illegible] [H. Bolten] [illegible] '17

**SCORBUTUS**
**among recruits** [T. C. Boyd] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 41, Feb. '17
**blood changes in,** [V. V. Pezharskaya] Russk.Vrach 16: 65, Jan. 21, '17
**epidemic of,** [P. Harvier] Paris méd. 7: 394, Nov. 10, '17
**experimental,** of guinea-pig, mineral metabolism of, [L. [illegible] & C. P. Howard, Am.J.M.Sc. 153: [illegible] '17
—mineral metabolism of, of monkey, [C. P. Howard & T. Ingvaldsen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 222, July '17
—[illegible] diseases, [E. V. McCollum & W. Pitz] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 229, July '17
**in infant,** monosymptomatic form of, [S. de Stefano] Pediatria 25: 227, April '17
**in Petrograd,** [illegible] [A. A. Nechaev] Russk.Vrach 15: 1216, Dec. 17, '16
**in Zhob, Baluchistan,** [A. L. Sheppard] Indian J.M.Res. [illegible]
**incipient,** [D. J. M. Miller] Cleveland M.J. 16: 541, Aug. '17
**infantile** [illegible] of yeast and of wheat embryo, [A. F. Hess] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 98, Jan. '17
—pathogenesis of, [A. F. Hess] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 337, Nov. '17
—radioscopy in, importance of, [U. Provinciali] Pediatria 25: 481, Aug. '17
[illegible] [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 337, July '17
**land** scurvy in England, [G. P. Harlan] Brit.M.J. 2: 46, July 14, '17
**prophylaxis,** [A. I. Shibkoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 193, Mar. 4, '17
**subacute** and latent infantile, cardiorespiratory syndrome, [A. F. Hess] J.A.M.A. 68: 235, Jan. 27, '17
**transfusions of citrated maternal blood in,** [G. A. Rueck] Med.Rec. 91: 152, Jan. 27, '17
**with epidemic of neuritis** among troops on active service, [M. E. Ferrari] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 778, July 12, '17

**SCOTLAND**
**universities of,** Lancet 2: 302, Aug. 25, '17

**SCOTOMA**
**later stages and special features of,** bitemporal hemiopia, [H. M. [illegible]] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: [illegible] cont. 1: 281, May '17; cont. 1: 337, June '17

**SCOTT, A. C.,** [Local anesthesia] Texas State J.M. 13: 269, Dec. '17
**SCOTT, E.,** [Tumors of kidney] J.Cancer Res. 2: 367, July [illegible]
[Epidermoid carcinoma] Med.Rec. 92: 541, Sept. 29 '17
**SCOTT, F. H.,** [Interchange of fluid in blood and tissue spaces] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 298, Oct. '17
[Muscular activity and interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces] id. 44: 313, Oct. '17
**SCOTT, F. W.,** [Pituitary disorder] Nebraska M.J. 2: 270, Mar. '17
**SCOTT, H.,** [Nycteribiidae] Parasitology 9: 593, May '17
**SCOTT, H. B.,** [Neuroses following injuries] Kentucky M.J. 15: 322, July '17
**SCOTT, J. R.,** [Studies on common house-fly] J.M.Research 37: 101, 121, Sept. '17
[Tuberculosis of appendix] Am.Surg. 66: 648, Dec. '17
**SCOTT, J. W.,** [Henry Martyn Skillman] Kentucky M.J. 15: 80, Nov. '17
**SCOTT, L. B.,** [Frontier sores] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 231, July '17
**SCOTT, L. M.,** [Railway surgeon] Kentucky M.J. 15: 319, July '17
[Eye-strain] Southern M.J. 10: 760, Sept. '17
**SCOTT, N. S.,** [Dilatation of uterus] Am.J.Obst. 76: 763, Nov. '17
**SCOTT, R. A.,** [Medical complications of pregnancy] Illinois M.J. 31: 159, Mar. '17
**SCOTT, R. L.,** [Transplantation of ureters into intestines] [illegible]
[Ethmoidal injury] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 484, Aug. '17

**SCOTT, R. W.**, [Salicylates in blood and joint fluids after full therapeutic dose] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 217, Jan. '17
[Excretion of salicyl in urine] id. **9:** 247, Feb. '17
[Salicylates] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 1029, June '17
[Carbon dioxide acidosis] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 196, Sept. '17
[Salicyl edema] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 329, Sept. '17
**SCOTT, S. G.**, [Air in cranium] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 237, Jan. '17
[Charcot's joint] id. **21:** 239, Jan. '17
**SCOTT, T. B.**, [Internal secretions] Practitioner **99:** 474, Nov. '17
**SCOTT, W. A.**, [Rupture of uterus] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 423, Sept. '17
**SCRIPTURE, E. W.**, [Disseminated sclerosis] Brain **39:** 4[illegible] Oct. '16
[Speech in general paralysis] Quart.J.M. **10:** 20, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
[Speech without larynx] J.Physiol. **50:** 397, Dec. '16
[Cerebral diplegia] Brit.M.J. **1:** 363, Mar. 17, '17
**SCRIPTURE, M. K.**, [Stuttering] Laryngoscope **27:** 74, Feb. '17
[Left-handedness] id. **27:** 157, Mar. '17
**SCROFULA:** see Lymph nodes, tuberculosis of
**SCROTUM**
**acute edema of** male genital organs, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. **64:** 573, Aug. 4, '17
**erythema of**, with pellagra as initial skin manifestation, [C. E. Crosby] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1403, May 12, '17
**foreign bodies in**, tolerance of, [P. J. Gelpi] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 355, Oct. '17
**SCRUTON, W. A.**, [Septicemia following tonsillectomy] Laryngoscope **27:** 43, Jan. '17
[Hemiplegia after tonsillectomy] id. **27:** 96, Feb. '17
[Rh[illegible]] id. **27:** [illegible] Dec. '17
**SCULLY, F. J.**, [Foreign protein] J.A.M.A. **69:** 20, July [illegible]
[Treatment of psoriasis] id. **69:** 1684, Nov. 17, '17
**SCURVY:** see Scorbutus
**SEABURY, F. P.**, [Chancroid] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1217, Oct. 13, '17
**SEAMAN, G. E.**, [Treatment of wounds] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 472, May '17
[Personal hygiene for soldiers] id. **16:** 22, June '17
**SEAR, H. R.**, [Fractures at ankle joint] M.J.Australia **1:** [illegible]
**SEARCY, H. B.**, [Instruments] Southern M.J. **10:** 171, Feb. '17
**SEARS, H. J.**, [Creatinine production] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 187, Mar. [illegible]
**SEASICKNESS**
**and internal ear stimulation**, [[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
**suprarenal insufficiency in** cholera and, [Naamé] Paris méd. **7:** 415, Nov. 17, '17
**SEAWRIGHT MAGNESIAN LITHIA WATER**, J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] Dec. [illegible]
**SEBA, J. D.**, [illegible] J.M.[illegible] M.A. **14:** 437, Oct. '17
**SECALYSATUM**
**in gynecologic hemorrhage**, [E. Sauter] Med.Klin. **12:** 1157, Oct. 29, '16
**SECCHIERI, A.**, [Military hygiene] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 625, May 27, '17
**SECHER, K.**, [Diverticulitis of stomach and duodenum] Hospitalstid. **60:** 582, July 13, '17
**SECOR, W. L.**, [White operating room] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 170, Sept. '17
**SECRECY**
**professional**, from medicolegal standpoint, [H. Berthélemy] Presse méd. **25:** 529, Sept. 13, '17
**SECRETINS**
[F. C. Koch] Interstate M.J. **24:** 471, May '17
**influence of**, on number of erythrocytes in circulating blood, [A. W. Dawes & N. B. Eddy] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 415, June '17
**SECRETIONS**
**internal**, [T. B. Scott] Practitioner **99:** 474, Nov. '17
—and eye diseases, [O. Schirmer] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 27, Jan. '17
—[illegible] [R. S. [illegible]] Ophthal. **13:** 434, April '17; id. Ann.Ophth. **26:** 239, April '17
—[illegible] [J. C. Beck] Laryngoscope **27:** 422, May '17
—[illegible] [Rémond & Mauvielle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 105, Jan. 23, '17
—[illegible] [A. Rémond & Mauvielle] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 174, Feb. 6, '17
—as related to tuberculosis in civil and military practice, [C. E. de M. Sajous] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 389, Sept. 1, '17
—disturbance of, possible dependence of gastric and duodenal ulcer in man on, [G. A. Friedman] Arch. Diagnosis **10:** 8, Jan. '17
**SECRETIONS, internal**—Continued
—elimination of uric acid in diseased glands with, [J. Nowaczynski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1478, Nov. 30, '16; cont. **42:** 1510, Dec. 7, '16
—endocrine neurasthenia, [T. A. Williams] Med.Rec. **91:** 623, April 14, '17
—eye and endocrine organs, [W. Zentmayer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1, July 7, '17
—fat dystrophies of endocrinous origin, [H. G. Beck] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland **9:** 98, Jan. '17; id. Northwest Med. **16:** 1, Jan. '17
—frequency and significance of dysfunction of internal secretory system in feeble-minded [C. P. McCord & H. A. Haynes] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 583, Mar. 31, '17
—in ear, nose and throat affections, with reference to hypophysis, [H. L. Pollock] Laryngoscope **27:** 430, May '17
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [S. W. Bandler] Am.J.S. **31:** 156, June '17
—in problems of psychiatry, [F. A. Carmichael] J. Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 98, April '17
—of sexual glands, [A. Lipschütz] J.Physiol. **51:** 283, Sept. '17
—pluriglandular insufficiency in young woman, [Fog] Ugesk.f.Læger. **79:** 1046, June 28, '17
—progress of year in study of, with report of 5 cases, [A. H. Ruggles] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 170, Aug. '17
—relation of glands of, to gynecology and obstetrics, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 225, Sept. '17
—relation of glands to female pelvic organs, [C. W. Vest] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland **9:** 102, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Obst. **75:** 366, Mar. '17
**SEDGWICK, J. P.**, [Pylorospasm in infants] Journal-Lancet **37:** 437, July 1, '17
[Uric acid content of blood] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 261, July '17; id. Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 98, Aug. '17
[Breast feeding] J.A.M.A. **69:** 417, Aug. 11, '17
**SEDGWICK, W. T.**, [Cold storage] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** [illegible] Mar. '17
**SEDOHEPTOSE**
**a new sugar from** sedum spectabile I, [F. B. La Forge & C. S. Hudson] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 61, May '17
**SEEFISCH, G.**, [Open treatment of wounds] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **100:** 19, May '16
**SEELIG, M. G.**, [Cholecystectomy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 45, July '17
**SEELMAN, J. J.**, [Wassermann tests] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 528, Feb. '17
**SEELYE, R. H.**, [Extrauterine pregnancy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 595, April 26, '17
**SEEMANN, W. H.**, [President's address] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 8[illegible] June '17
**SEEUWEN, H. J.**, [Electricity in treatment of wounded] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 136, Oct. '17
**SEHAM, M.**, [Classifications of alimentary disturbances] Journal-Lancet **37:** 577, Sept. 1, '17
**SEGEN, M.**, [Gas phlegmons] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 16, Jan. 4, '17
**SEGURA, E. V.**, [Surgery of pituitary body] Semana méd. **24:** 85, Jan. 25, '17
**SEGURA, G.**, [Retention of bile] Semana méd. **24:** 727, June 21, '17
**SEHRT, E.**, [Improved tourniquet] Med.Klin. **12:** 1338, Dec. 17, '16
**SEIDELL, A.**, [Vitamine content of brewers' yeast] J.Biol. Chem. **29:** 145, Mar. '17
**SEIL, H. A.**, [Endothelial cells] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 122, April '17
[Action of vanadium] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 347, April '17
**SEILIN, J.**, [Fracture of rib] Med.Rec. **91:** 281, Feb. 17, '17
**SEITZ**, [Nephritis] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1313, Dec. 4, '16
**SEITZ, C. L.**, [Sporotrichosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 979, Mar. 31, '17
**SEITZ, E.**, [Inguinal herniotomy] München.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 29, Jan. 2, '17
**SEITZ, L.**, [Roentgenotherapy of uterine hemorrhage] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1785, Dec. 19, '16
**SEKIGUCHI, S.**, [Paget's disease of nipple] Ann.Surg. **65:** 175, Feb. '17
[Hemolysin- and acid-production by streptococci] J. Infec.Dis. **21:** 475, Nov. '17
[Chronic arthritis in swine] id. **21:** 526, Dec. '17
**SELDEN, E.**, [Reclamation of used alcohol] J.Mich.M.Soc. **15:** 599, Dec. '17
**SELF-ACCUSATION**
**study of**, [E. D. Bond] Am.J.Insan. **74:** 169, Oct. '17
**SELFRIDGE, G.**, [Intranasal cosmetic surgery] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 445, Nov. '17
**SELLARDS, A. W.**, [Bacterial cultures of spleens] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 502, Jan. '17
[Preparation of hemoglobin] J.M.Research **37:** 161, Sept. '17
**SELLMAN, W. A. B.**, [Appendicular abscess] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 950, Dec. '17

**SEMINAL VESICLES**
**bacteriology** [illegible] of patients of, post-mortem, 52 [illegible] [B. A. Thomas & F. G. Harrison] J. [illegible]
**excision** [illegible] drainage [illegible] technique for, [J. H. Cunningham, Jr.] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 481, April '17
**infections** as [illegible] urethral discharge, [R. H. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 68: 761, Mar. 10, '17
**inflammation** and prostatitis treated by vesiculotomy and prostatic drainage, [J. H. Cunningham, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible]
—chronic, [B. A. Thomas] Internat.Clinics 3: 52, '17
[illegible] [A. C. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible], Mar. 10, '17
—surgical treatment of, [A. B. Cecil] Calif.State J.M. 15: 497, Dec. '17
—vasopuncture and medication for, [B. A. Thomas] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible]
**rôle in persistent nongonorrheal infections** of posterior urethra and bladder, [J. T. Geraghty] J.A.M.A. 68: 757, Mar. 10, '17
**vesiculotomy** and external urethrotomy combined in single operative procedure, [E. Fuller] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**SEMON, H. C.,** [Pure coal tar] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 83, April-June '17
[Pyodermia] id. 29: 173, July-Sept. '17
**SEMPLE, J. M.,** [Medical matters of today] Northwest Med. 16: 191, July '17
**SEN, S. K.,** [Rôle of blood in ovulation in culicidæ] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 729, April '17
**de SENARCLENS,** [Hygroma of iliopectineal bursa] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 574, Sept. '17
**SENCERT, L.,** [Wounds of vessels] Lyon chir. 14: 640, July-Aug. '17
**SÉNÉCHAL, M.,** [Encircling shattered long bone with wire] Progrès méd. 32: 31, Jan. 27, '17; cont. 32: 38, Feb. 3, '17
[Wire ring for shattered bones] Progrès méd. 32: 297, Sept. 8, '17
**SENEGALESE TROOPS**
**in France,** pathology of, [Ardoin & Bonnette] Progrès [illegible]
**SENFTNER, H. F.,** [Typhoid carrier] J.A.M.A. 68: 1893, June 23, '17
[Typhus] id. 69: 98, July 14, '17
**SENILITY:** see Age, old
**SENNELS, A.,** [Synovial cyst] Hospitalstid. 60: 846, Aug. 29, '17
**SENSATIONS**
**disturbances** of localization and discrimination of sensations in cases of cerebral lesions and possibility of recovery of functions after process of training, [T. G. Brown & R. M. Stewart] Brain 39: [illegible]
**SENSORY METAMERES**
**in cat hind leg,** [S. de Boer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 359, Aug. 4, '17
**SENSORY THRESHOLD**
**variations** in, for faradic stimulation in psychopathic subjects, [G. P. Grabfield] J.Abnor.Psychol. 11: 328, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
—in, for faradic stimuation in psychopathic subjects (alcoholic group), [G. P. Grabfield] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 410, May '17
**SEPTICEMIA**
**carrier state of subcutaneous abscesses** in rabbits and its relation to rabbit septicemia, [D. J. Davis] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 314, Sept. '17
**due to micrococcus tetragenus** as cause of pyrexia at front, [A. H. Birks, R. T. Thornley & R. A. Fawcus] Quart.J.M. 10: 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
**fulminating meningococcus,** case of, [F. C. Pybus] [illegible]
**hemorrhagic,** with death from cerebral hemorrhage, case of, [B. Frattini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1495, [illegible]
[illegible] action on various carbohydrates, [A. M. Besemer] [illegible]
**intravenous injections of isotonic sugar solution in,** [G. [illegible] & [illegible]] [illegible]
**transfusion of immunized blood in,** [W. A. Steel] Internat.Clinics 4: 275, '17
**SEQUEIRA, G. W.,** [Dermatitis from handling German bombs] Brit.M.J. 2: 80, July 21, '17
**SEQUEIRA, J. H.,** [Syphilis] Brit.M.J. 1: 1, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 1: 38, Jan. 13, '17
[Dermatitis due to explosives] id. 2: 148, Aug. 4, '17
**SEQUESTRA**
**persistence of bacteria within,** [K. Taylor & M. Davies] Ann.Surg. 66: 522, Nov. '17
**SERAFINI, G.,** [Pseudoarthrosis of tibia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 23: 353, Dec. '16
[illegible] 24: [illegible] 24: 264, June '17; cont. 24: 273, July '17
[Rat sarcomas] Tumori 5: 229, June-Sept. '17
**SERANTES, A.,** [Spider and centipede bites] Semana méd. 23: 592, Dec. 7, '16; cont. 23: 642, Dec. 21, '16
**SERBIA**
**British hospital work in,** Glasgow M.J. 88: 77, Aug. '17
**our Red Cross work in,** another viewpoint of, [S. O. Beasley] Mil.Surgeon 40: 45, Jan. '17
**SEREISKY, M. Y.,** [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Russk.Vrach 16: 401, May 6-20, '17
**SERENA, M.,** [Treatment of wounds] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1265, Oct. 14, '17
**SERGENT, E.,** [Pleurisy] Ann.de méd. 4: 140, Mar.-April [illegible]
[Tuberculosis suspects] Paris méd. 7: 263, April 7, '17
[Disturbances after wounds of chest] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 770, June 12, '17
**SERODIAGNOSIS**
[illegible] and names of various [illegible]
**correct and incorrect method** of performing daily titrations for Wassermann reaction and other forms of [illegible] [R. [illegible]] J.Immunology 2: [illegible]
**effect of natural antisheep hemolysin content of human** serum on [illegible] [A. J. van Saun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 59, Oct. '17
**frigolability,** a feature of paretic's pleocytosis, [D. M. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible], Mar. 12, '17
**importance of physical influences** for biologic behavior [illegible] 53: [illegible]
**influence of temperature on** fixation of complement, [H. R. Dean] J.Path.& Bacteriol 21: 193, April '17
**preservation of antisheep hemolytic amboceptor in** glycerol, [R. O. Clock & S. D. Beard] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 404, Oct. '17
principles of [illegible] [illegible] Walker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 154, April '17
**serobiologic reactions** after five years of observation, consideration of, [C. R. Ball] J.A.M.A. 68: 262, Jan. 27, '17
**specific and non-specific action** of rabbit blood serum in complement fixation test, [I. F. Huddleson] J. Immunology 2: 147, Feb. '17
**studies** of complement and relation to certain tests, [N. E. Williamson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 658, June '17
**SEROG,** [Cerebellar ataxia after diphtheria] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible]
**SÉRON, M.,** [Artificial legs] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 353, Mar. '17
**SEROTHERAPY**
see also Serums; and under names of various diseases
[R. C. Rosenberger] Therap.Gaz. 41: 612, Sept. '17
**anaphylactic reactions to normal sera,** [T. Leary, F. H. [illegible] & F. W. [illegible]] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 618, Nov. 1, '17
**and blood therapy,** [A. D. Kaiser] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 595, Sept. 29, '17
**non-specific protein reaction in** specific therapy, significance of, [A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 231, [illegible]
**polyvalent,** in treatment of wounds, [E. Leclainche & H. Vallée] Presse méd. 25: 187, April 2, '17
**preparation of blood serum for use,** [T. Leary & F. H. Dunbar] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 617, Nov. 1, '17
**present status** of, [R. I. Cole] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 347, [illegible]
**protective inoculation** by use of vaccines and sera, [G. F. Leonard] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 1, Jan. '17
**use of normal blood serum in treatment of wounds,** [T. Leary] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 611, Nov. 1, '17
**venesection plus autoserotherapy,** [B. Spiethoff] Med. Klin. 12: 1223, Nov. 19, '16; cont. 12: 1252, Nov. [illegible]
**SEROUS GLANDS (VON EBNER'S)**
**of vallate papillae** [illegible] [A. Baumgartner] Am.J.Anat. 22: 365, Nov. '17
**SERRA, A.,** [Free bone grafts] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 130, Mar. '17
[Treatment of scoliosis] id. 1: 380, Aug.'17
**SERUM**
**anaphylactic shock after injection** of serum intravenously, [C. A. Patrick] Brit.M.J. 2: 114, July 28, '17
**antitoxic sera,** factors limiting extent of concentration of antitoxic sera by fractional methods of precipitation now employed, [A. Homer] J.Hygiene 15: 580, Feb. '17
**diagnosis:** see Serodiagnosis
**disease** after intrathecal injections of serum, [H. D. Rolleston] Lancet 2: 821, Dec. 1, '17
—anaphylaxis and allergic, [F. E. Stewart] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 641, Oct. 6, '17
—in cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. B. Ker] Lancet 2: 822, Dec. 1, '17

SERUM [illegible]:
ferments, comparative study of lymph ferments and serum ferments after feeding, [B. F. Davis & W. F. [illegible] Nov '17
—comparative study of lymph and serum ferments during protein shock reactions, [B. F. Davis & W. F. [illegible] Nov '17
for diagnostic purposes; practical note, [D. J. Asana] [illegible] Dec '16
heterologous and homologous, toxicity of, [C. E. Roser] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 536, May '17
importance of physical influences for biologic behavior of, [H. Sachs] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1331, Dec. 25, '16
keeping qualities of therapeutic serum, [A. T. MacConnell] [illegible] '17
laboratories, Commonwealth, establishment and work of, [W. J. Penfold] M.J.Australia 2: 290, Oct. 6, '17
primary toxicity of normal serum, [P. H. DeKruif] J. Infec.Dis. 20: 717, June '17
reactions, mechanism of, [H. R. Dean] Lancet 1: 45, Jan. 13, '17
standardization of vaccines and, [G. W. McCoy] J.A.M.A. 69: 378, Aug. 4, '17
treated with pararabin, effects of, [E. Zunz & C. Mohilevith] J.Exper.Med. 25: 211, Feb. '17
use and abuse of vaccines and, [C. W. Fiske] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 358, Sept. '17
usefulness of vaccines and, under war conditions, [G. W. McCoy] J.A.M.A. 68: 1401, May 12, '17
SESAME OIL
and camphor in dermatitis, [L. Bory] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible] '17
SEVER, J. W., [Back lesions] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 857, Dec. [illegible] '17
SEVIER, C. E., [Bacteriæmia in lobar pneumonia] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 315, Oct. '17
SEVIER, D. E., [School inspection] Southern M.J. 10: 49, Jan. '17
SEWAGE
see also Refuse
disposal, designs for privies, [R. Messer] Am.J.Pub Health. 7: [illegible] Feb '17
—activated sludge experiments at University of Illinois, [E. Bartow, F. W. Mohlman & J. F. Schnellbach] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 679, Aug. '17
—and sewerage, report of committee on, of Sanitary Engineering Section, American Public Health Association, [K. Allen, F. A. Barbour, H. P. Eddy, L. Pearse & G. S. Webster] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: [illegible] Oct '17
—practical methods of, [E. Bartow] Illinois M.J. 32: 248, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [W. E. Brown] Am. [illegible] 7: 944, Nov '17
—relation to spread of pellagra, experimental test of, [J. F. Siler, P. E. Garrison & W. J. MacNeal] Arch. Int.Med. 19: 683, May '17
—soil pollution problem, [V. G. Heiser] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 298, June '17
—under rural conditions, [C. T. Nesbitt] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1076, July 6, '17
plants, institutional, [C. F. Mebus] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 296, Mar. '17
treatment, principles of, [J. R. Ellis] Pub. Health. J. 8: 101, April '17
works operation and analytical methods, report of committee on, to sanitary engineering section of American Public Health Association, [F. E. Daniels & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 680, Aug. '17
SEWAKI, H. [illegible] toxin] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 27, May '17; cont. 36: 39, June '17; cont. 36: 53, July '17; cont. 36: 71, Aug. '17
[Actions of various organisms on tubercular bacillus] id. 36: 86, Aug. '17
SEWALL, E. C., [illegible] 15: 206, June '17
SEWALL, H., [Experimental tuberculosis] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 220, June '17
[Heart disease] J.A.M.A. 68: 1604, June 2, '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
SEX
comparative mortality of sexes, [J. P. H. Kroon] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1564, May 12, '17
glands, relation of, to metabolism, [J. R. Murlin & H. Bailey] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 332, Sept. '17
—female, and pituitary body, interrelationship of, [J. E. King] Am.J.Obst. 76: 964, Dec. '17
—internal secretion of, [A. Lipshütz] J.Physiol. 51: 283, Sept. '17
perverse sexual psychology, [P. [illegible] Progrès méd. 32: 4, Jan. 6, '17
SEX—Continued
predetermination of, [P. W. Siegel] München med Wchnschr. 63: 1787, Dec. 19, '16
proportion between male and female infants born, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 811, June 26, '17
—among some fighting Indian communities, [W. F. Harvey] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 313, Oct. '16
sexual period, typical estrous cycle in guinea-pig with study of histological and physiological changes, [C. R. Stockard & G. N. Papanicolaou] Am.J.Anat. 22: 225, Sept. '17
SEXSMITH, G. H., [Surgical treatment of joints] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 262, July '17
SEXTON, L., [Fracture of humerus] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 813, June '17
SEXTON, T. C., [Gastric ulcer] Southwestern Med. 1: 21, Dec. '17
SEYBOLD, J. W., [Ether or nitrous oxid and oxygen] Med.Rec. 91: 63, Jan. 13, '17
SEYDELL, E. M., [Tonsils as atrium of infection in poliomyelitis] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 98, Mar. '17
SEYMOUR, L. W., [Treatment of dysentery] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17
SEYMOUR, M. M., [Statistics in public health work] Pub. Health J. 8: 245, Oct. '17
SEYMOUR, N. G., [Hospital social service in New York] Med.Rec. 92: 320, Aug. 25, '17
SEYMOUR, R. J., [Diastatic action of saliva in horse] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 577, July '17
SHABAD, I. A., [Rachitis] Russk.Vrach 15: 1047, Oct. 29, '16; cont. 15: 1067, Nov. 5, '16
SHACKLETTE, W. J., [General practitioner] Kentucky M.J. 15: [illegible] Aug. '17
SHAFER, J. W., [Cesarean section] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 186, May '17
SHAHAN, W. E., [Heat and eye] J.A.M.A. 68: 1969, June 30 '17
SHAKESPEARE'S
references to consumption, climate and fresh air, [St. C. Thomson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 95, July '17
SHAKING machine, improved, [R. M. LeComte] J.A.M.A. 68: 710, Mar. 3, '17
SHAKLEE, A. O., [Acclimatization to tropical sun] Philippine J.Sc.(Sec. B.) 12: 1, Jan. '17
SHALLENBERGER, W. F., [Gynecologic origin of nervous manifestations] Southern M.J. 10: 797, Oct. '17
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., [Syringomyelia] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 891, Dec. '16
[Problems relating to faucial tonsils] id. 26: 135, Mar. '17
[Carcinoma of maxillary sinus] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 831, Aug. '17
[Empyema of nasal accessory sinuses] id. 1: 835, Aug. '17
[Suppurative otitis media] id. 1: 841, Aug. '17
[Chronic infection of submaxillary gland] id. 1: 845, Aug. '17
[Empyema of maxillary sinus] id. 1: 847, Aug. '17
[Ludwig's angina] id. 1: 849, Aug. '17
[Disease of internal ear] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 291, Aug. '17
[Vertigo as symptom] J.A.M.A. 69: 805, Sept. 8, '17
[Primary diseases of labyrinth] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 685, Sept. '17
SHAME
and the physician, [J. H. Marcus] Med.Rec. 91: 1139, June 30 '17
SHANAHAN, W. T., [Institutional care of epileptics] Mod. Hosp. 9: 10, July '17
[Care and treatment of epileptics] Interstate M.J. 24: 1122, Dec. '17
SHAND, A. K. S.: see Smith-Shand, A. K.
SHANDS, H. R., [Chylous cysts of mesentery] Southern M.J. 10: 484, June '17
SHANKAR, H., [Cataract operation] Ophthal. 13: 169, Jan. '17; cont. 13: 420, April '17
[Cataract operation] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 90, Mar. '17
[Eye strain] Ophthal. 13: 557, July '17
[Suppuration after cataract operation] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 281, Aug. '17
SHANNON, C. E. G., [Lupus of conjunctiva] Ann.Ophth. 26: 255, April '17
SHANNON, J. R., [Aneurysm of internal carotid artery] Arch.Ophth. 46: 518, Nov. '17
SHAPIRO, J. M., [Medical care in modern industries] Colorado M. 14: 22, Jan. '17
[Social health insurance] id. 14: 220, Aug. '17
SHAPIRO, L., [Banti's disease] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 893, Dec. '17
SHARFIN, Z., [Acidosis in children] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1081, June 9 '17
SHARK BITE
death from, [P. T. Pridham] U.S.N.A.M.Bull. 11: [illegible] Oct. '17

**SHARP, C. K.**, [Sins of omission and commission] J.M.A. [illegible]

**SHARPE, H. S.**, [illegible] 7: [illegible]

**SHARPE, J. S.**, [Guanidin] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 399, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[A[illegible] crustacea] J.Physiol. 51: 159, July '17

**SHARPE, N.** [illegible] '17

**SHARPE, T. G.**, [Circumcision] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 787, Oct. 27, '17

**SHARPE, W.**, [Neurological surgery in general hospital] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 29, Jan. '17
[Hydrocephalus] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 563, April '17
[illegible]
[Spastic paralysis due to hemorrhage] J.A.M.A. 69: 1056, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] Internat.Clinics 3: 272, '17
[Neurological surgery] Med.Rec. 92: 711, Oct. 27, [illegible]

**SHARPLES, C. W.**, [Tuberculosis of cecum] Northwest Med. 16: 97, April '17

**SHATTUCK, G. C.**, [Three-day fever] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 559, Feb. '17
[Variations in pulmonary resonance] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 599, April 26, '17

**SHATTUCK, H. F.**, [Protein intoxication] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 167, Aug. '17

**SHAW, E. B.**, [Idiopathic epilepsy] Southwestern Med. 1: 23, July '17

**SHAW, H. A.**, [Temporary colostomy] Ann.Surg. 65: 105, Jan. '17

**SHAW, H. B.**, [Le[illegible]] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: [illegible] Jan.-Mar. '17

**SHAW, H. L.**, [Hemorrhage] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 408, Jan. '17

**SHAW, H. L. K.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 167, July 21, '17

**SHAW, J. J. M.**, [Ligature of common carotid artery] Lancet 1: 879, June 9, '17

**SHAXBY, J. H.**, [Screen method for localization] Brit.M.J. 2: 389, Sept. 22, '17

**SHEAFF, P. A.**, [Aspirating apparatus] J.A.M.A. 68: 710, Mar. 3, '17

**SHEARER, C.**, [Accessory food factor in nasal secretion] Lancet 1: 59, Jan. 13, '17
[Action of spinal fluid on meningococcus] id. 2: 714, [illegible]

**SHEARER, J. S.**, [Secondary radiation] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 50, Feb. '17
[Dangers in roentgen laboratory] id. 4: 357, July '17

**SHEARER, W. L.**, [Alveolar abscess] Nebraska M.J. 2: 258, Mar. '17

**SHEARMAN, C. H.**, [Bacillemia] Brit.M.J. 2: 893, Dec. 30, '16

**SHEDLOV, A.**, [pH of ileum] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 269, July '17
[Alkaline reserve of serum] id. 31: 519, Sept. '17

**SHEEHAN, J. E.**, [Treatment of goiter] Med.Rec. 92: 591, Oct. 6, '17

**SHEFFIELD, H. B.**, [Diphtheria] Med.Rec. 92: 1068, Dec. 22, '17

**SHEIB, S. H.**, [Digestion of milk proteins] J.Biol.Chem 28: 393, Jan. '17

**SHEILL, S.**, [Tuberculosis of genital organs] Dublin J.M. Sc. 143: 84, Feb. '17
[Septic pneumonia] Practitioner 98: 577, June '17

**SHELDON, J. G.**, [Disease of biliary tract] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 84, Mar. '17

**SHELDON, R. F.**, [Roentgenograms of fracture] Boston [illegible]

**SHELDON, W. H.**, [Smoking and blood pressure] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 55, Feb. '17

**SHELLS**
**eruption from handling unexploded German shells**, [G. Milian] Paris méd. 7: 299, Oct. 13, '17

**SHELMIRE, J. B.**, [Leucoderma acquisatum centrifugum] J.Cut Dis. 35: 163, Mar. '17

**SHEN, S. J.**, [Fibroma of mediastinum] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 53, Jan. 11, '17

**SHEPHEARD, S.**, [Entamœba histolytica "carriers"] Lancet 2: 418, Sept. 15, '17

**SHEPHERD, F. J.** [illegible] 7: 673, Aug. '17

**SHEPHERD, W. M.** [illegible] rhage] Brit.M.J. 2: 718, Dec. 1, '17

**SHEPPARD, A. L.**, [Scurvy] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 340, [illegible]

**SHERA, A. G.**, [Influenza epidemic] Lancet 1: 450, Mar. 24, '17

**SHERE, O. M.**, [Tuberculosis of peritoneal cavity] Colorado M. 14: 154, June '17

**SHERLAW, J.**, [Blood pressure] Illinois M.J. 32: 281, Oct. '17

**SHERMAN, A. E.**, [Mastoiditis] Illinois M.J. 32: 179, [illegible]

**SHERMAN, A. L.**, [Proctitis] Med.Rec. 91: 196, Feb. 3, [illegible]
[Hemorrhoids] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 260, Feb. 10, '17

**SHERMAN, C. L.**, [Case report] Kentucky M.J. 15: 352, July '17

**SHERMAN, G. H.**, [Vaccines] Kentucky M.J. 15: 162, April '17
[Vaccine treatment of pneumonia] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 781, April 28, '17

**SHERMAN, H. G.**, [Removal of tonsils] Cleveland M.J. 16: 612, Sept. '17
[Cataract operation] id. 16: 616, Sept. '17

**SHERMAN, H. M.**, [Splenectomy in pernicious anemia] Calif.State J.M. 15: 338, Sept. '17
[Cleft palate] J.A.M.A. 69: 1966, Dec. 8, '17

**SHERMAN, W. O.**, [Carrel method of sterilization] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 255, Mar. '17
[Carrel sterilization method] Penn.M.J. 20: 643, June '17
[Carrel's method in abortive treatment of wound infection] J.A.M.A. 69: 185, July 21, '17

**SHERMAN'S COMPOUND PRICKLY ASH BITTERS**
**misbranded nostrum**, J.A.M.A. 69: 1374, Oct. 20, '17

**SHERRILL, J. G.**, [Bacterial synovitis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 21, Jan. '17
[Traumatic asphyxia] J.A.M.A. 68: 1237, April, 28 '17
[Uterine tumors] Kentucky M.J. 15: 284, June '17
[Traumatic asphyxia] Southern M.J. 10: 568, July '17

**SHERWIN, C. P.**, [Metabolism of aromatic acids] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 307, Aug. '17

**SHERWOOD, N. P.**, [Hemolytic reaction] J.Infec.Dis. 20: [illegible]

**SHERWOOD-DUNN, B.**, [Fractures of thigh] Am.J.S. 31: 315, Dec. '17

**SHEVKY, A. E.**, [Return of urea from kidney to blood] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 363, June '17

**SHIBKOFF, A. I.**, [Scurvy] Russk.Vrach 16: 193, Mar. 4, '17

**SHIDLER, G. P.**, [Trichomonad infection] Nebraska M.J. 2: 271, Mar. '17

**SHIE, M. D.**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1927, Dec. 8, '17

**SHIELD**
**to protect chest and abdomen**, [E. Delorme] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 206, Sept. 11, '17

**SHIELDS, C. L.**, [Complement fixation test for tuberculosis] Northwest Med. 16: 364, Dec. '17

**SHIGA, K.**, [Therapy of tuberculosis] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 1: 17, April '17.
[Tuberculosis vaccine] id. 1: 157, Oct. '17

**SHIMER, W.**, [Cow's milk and tuberculosis] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 193, May '17

**SHIN**
**trench**, as infectious fibrositis, [G. Chambers] Lancet 1: 752, May 19, '17

**SHIONOYA, F.**, [Lipoid products from degeneration of nerves] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 187, Mar. '17

**SHIPLEY, A. E.**, [Health administration] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 248, Mar. '17

**SHIPLEY, A. M.** [Skin-grafting] Internat.Clinics 2: 280, '17

**SHIPPEN, WILLIAM**
**text of William Shippen's first draft of plan for organization of military hospital during revolution**, Ann. Med.History 1: 174, July '17

**SHIRLEY, W. M.**, [Acidosis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 101, Mar '17
[Hematoma of abdominal wall] id. 7: 138, April '17

**SHIVELY, H. L.**, [Fluoroscope] J.A.M.A. 68: 1901, June 23, '17

**SHIVERS, M. O.**, [Extra pleural collapse of tuberculous lung] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 272, Nov. '17

**SHOCK**
**(anaphylaxis)**, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Practitioner 99: 19, July '17
**at front**, further observations on, [W. T. Porter] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 326, Sept. 6, '17
**delayed**, mechanism of, studies in anaphylaxis, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 95, Dec. '16
**epinephric content of blood in conditions of low blood pressure and**, [E. A. Bedford] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 235, May '17
**experimental**, [C. C. Guthrie] J.A.M.A. 69: 1394, Oct. 27, '17
**fat embolism cause of**, [W. T. Porter] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 248, Feb. 15, '17
**treating** [illegible] Feuillade & G. Blechmann] Paris méd. 7: 58, July 14, '17
**in war** [illegible] Ann Surg. 66: 280, Sept. '17

**SHOCK**—Continued
**intravenous glucose injections in**, [J. Erlanger & R. T. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 1410, Oct. 27, '17
**liver in peptone poisoning and** in shock, anaphylaxis in dogs, [R. Weil] J.Immunology 2: 525, Oct. '17
**physiologic bases of**, [D. Baruch] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 481, June '17
**shell**, [W. H. Marshall] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 396, Sept. '17
—[G. P. Smyly] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 247, April '17
—[G. Dumas & Delmas] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 69, Jan. '17
—[H. [illegible]] 32: [illegible] Oct. 6, '17
—[F. C. Purser] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 201, Oct. '17
—and [illegible] during and after war, [F. W. Mott] Brit.M.J. 2: 39, July 14, '17
—blood pressure and [illegible] temperature in [E. M. N. Green] Lancet 2: 456, Sept. 22, '17
—digest of English literature, [H. Viets] J.A.M.A. 69: 1779, Nov. 24, '17
—direct shell shock of nearest eye, [G. Leplat] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 412, May '17
—ex[illegible] A. M[illegible] & G. D[illegible] Presse méd. 25: 478, Aug. 16, '17
—further classification of cases of so-called shell shock, suggestions for, [H. P. Wright] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 629, July '17
[illegible] British army, [illegible] W. Sa[illegible]] Mental Hygiene 1: 509, Oct. '17
—microscopic examination of brains of 2 men dead of commotio cerebri without visible external injury, [F. W. Mott] Brit.M.J. 2: 612, Nov. 10, '17
—mutism from, treatment of, [G. Saraceni & S. Bonelli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 308, Mar. 11, '17
[illegible] W. [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 894, Nov. 10, '17
—psychic disturbances after, [R. Charon & G. Halberstadt] Paris méd. 7: 23, July 7, '17
—pupil reactions after, disturbances in, [G. Guillain & A. Barré] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 158, Aug. 28, '17
—[illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 726, Sept. 1, '17
—[illegible] speech due to shell shock, [C. MacMahon] Practitioner 98: 4[illegible]
[illegible] H. Bourgeois] Progrès méd. 32: 94, Mar. 24, '17
—treatment of neurasthenia and psychasthenia following, [R. T. Williamson] Brit.M.J. 2: 713, Dec. 1, '17
—varieties and evolution of, [H. Aimé] Presse méd. 25: 113, Feb. 22, '17
—(War neuroses), [T. W. Salmon] Mil.Surgeon 41: 674, Dec. '17
—(Warfare on the brain), [E. F. Buzzard] Lancet 2: 1095, Dec. 30, '16
**surgical**, and some allied conditions [Medical Research Committee] Brit.M.J. 1: 381, Mar. 24, '17
—during general anesthesia, [F. C. Mann] J.A.M.A. 69: 371, Aug. 4, '17
—experimental study of, [J. Erlanger, R. Gesell, H. S. Gasser & B. L. Elliott] J.A.M.A. 69: 2089, Dec. 22, [illegible]
—hæmoglobin value of blood in, [F. A. Bainbridge & H. B. Bullen] Lancet 2: 51, July 14, '17
—observations on, [Y. Henderson, A. L. Prince & H. W. Haggard] J.A.M.A. 69: 965, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 859, June 21, '17
—postoperative, pulmonary fat embolism frequent cause of, [W. W. Bissell] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 8, July '17
—respiratory suction as aid in, [W. T. Porter] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 699, May 17, '17
[illegible] with special reference to operations on stomach, [H. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 510, April 21, '17
**traumatic**, relation of low blood pressure to fatal termination in, [F. H. Pike & H. C. Coombs] J.A.M.A. 68: 1892, June 23, '17
**treatment** [illegible] 14: 54, Jan.-Feb. '17
—by intravenous injections, [W. H. Bayliss] Arch.méd Belges 70: 793, Sept. '17
**SHOE**
**for wear during pregnancy**, [J. Grossman] Med.& Surg. 1: 631, Aug. '17
**orthopedic innersoles for**, [H. W. Marshall] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 788, Nov. '17
**SHOEMAKER, G. E.**, [Recurrence in uterine carcinoma] Am.J.Obst. 75: 758, May '17
[Gynecological problems] J.M.S. New Jersey 14: 236, [illegible]
[Inversion of uterus] Am.J.Obst. 76: 268, Aug. '17
**SHOEMAKER, H.**, [Intestinal obstruction] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 217, Aug. '17
**SHOHL, A. T.**, [Growth of bacillus coli] J.Urology 1: 211, April '17
**von SHOLLY, A. I.**, [Pertussis vaccine] J.A.M.A. 68: 1451, May 19, '17
**SHOPLIFTER**
**with note on chromesthesia**, [F. C. Studley] Interstate M.J. 24: 1144, Dec. '17
**SHORE, C. A.**, [State bacteriological laboratories] Southern M.J. 10: 219, Mar. '17
**SHORE, T. H. G.**, [Purulent bronchitis] Lancet 2: 41, July 14, '17
**SHORT, A. R.**, [Brilliant green paste] Brit.M.J. 2: 506, Oct. 20, '17
**SHORT, CHARLES WILKINS**
[R. Peter] Kentucky M.J. 15: 70, Nov. '17
**SHORT, L. J.**, [Diagnosis of tuberculosis] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 1, April '17
**SHORTELL, J. H.**, [Normal (beef) serum] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 622, Nov. 1, '17
**SHORTEN, J. A.**, [Splint for fractured femur] Indian M. Gaz. 52: 201, June '17
[Suppression of inverse current] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: [illegible] Aug. '17
**SHORTLE, A. G.**, [Pleurisy] Southwestern Med. 1: 53, Jan. '17
[Heliotherapy in tuberculosis] id. 1: 30, Feb. '17
[Examination of recruits by X-ray] id. 1: 12, Dec. '17
**SHORTT, H. E.**, [Hæmogregarines of cold-blooded vertebrates] Indian J.M Res. 4: 402, Jan. '17
**SHOUDY, L. A.**, [Medical supervision of workmen] J. Sociologic M. 18: 56, Feb. '17
**SHOULDER**
**dislocation**, old subcoracoid, demonstration and reduction of, [D. C. Straus] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 391, April '17
—congenital, case of, [F. E. Peckham] Boston M.&S.J. 176: 355, Mar. 8, '17
—recurrent, check ligament operation for, [E. A. Rich] Northwest Med. 16: 114, April '17
[illegible] P. [illegible] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 550, Oct. 18, '17
**flail joint**, [illegible] paralysis with, [T. T. Thomas] Ann.Surg. 66: 532, Nov. '17
**fractures**, [G. S. Foster] Internat.Clinics 3: 283, '17
**gunshot injuries** of elbow and shoulder joints, severe, infected, early excision to secure mobility, [R. H. J. Swan] Lancet 1: 524, April 7, '17
—aneurysm of axillary artery following, [C. D. Grange] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 603, April '17
—splint for treatment of, [J. Campbell] Brit.M.J. 2: 480, Oct. 13, '17
**resection** by posterior incision, [J. de Fourmestraux] Presse méd. 25: 220, April 16, '17
**splint** used at University Hospital, [S. Pope] Ann.Surg. 66: 581, Nov. '17
**stiff** and lame, [C. H. Bucholz] J.A.M.A. 69: 968, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] [R. H[illegible]] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 223, Nov. '17
[illegible] treatment by new [illegible] W. J. Smyth] Practitioner 98: 575, June '17
**subacromial bursitis**, [J. K. Young] Therap.Gaz. 41: 1, [illegible]
**SHOUP, J.**, [Unusual gallbladder complication] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 580, Nov. '17
**SHRAPNEL BALLS**
**their X-ray characteristics**, compared with bullets and [illegible] A. H. [illegible] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 138, Oct. '17
**SHROPSHIRE, C. W.**, [Treatment of syphilis] Med.Rec. 92: 766, Nov. 3, '17
[Suprapubic prostatectomy] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 928, Nov. 17, '17
**SHTRAIKH, S. Y.**, [Unpublished letters from Pirogoff] Russk.Vrach 15: 1033, Oct. 29, '16; cont. 15: 1105, Nov. 19, '16
[illegible] 15: 1129, Nov. 26, '16
[Pirogoff's letters from Berlin] id. 16: 97, Feb. 4, '17
**SHUEY, P. F.**, [New children's building of Tuberculosis [illegible] Med.Herald 8: [illegible] Mar. '17
**SHUFELDT, R. W.**, [Army Medical Museums] Med.Rec. 92: 663, Oct. 20, '17
[Library of Army Medical Museum] id. 92: 1022, Dec. 15, '17
**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, H.**, [Ruptured uterus] Lancet 2: 571, Oct. 13, '17
**SHUMAN, J. W.**, [Rheumatism] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 90, Mar. '17
[Hypertensive cardiorenal vascular disease] id. 7: 208, June '17
[Splenomegalia] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 647, June '17
[Roentgen investigation of appendix] Interstate M.J. 24: 690, July '17
**SHUMWAY, E. A.**, [Contusion of eye] Ophth.Rec. 26: 167, April '17
**SHUTER, R. E.**, [Injuries of ear] M.J.Australia 2: 267, Sept. 29, '17

**SHUTT, C. H.**, [illegible] for nurses] Mod.Hosp. 9: 354, Nov. '17
**SICARD, J. A.**, [illegible] Paris med. 7: 10, Jan. 6, '17
[Defect in skull] Presse méd. 25: 60, Jan. 25, '17
[Fractures of sixth cervical vertebra] Ann.de méd. 4: 34, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Peripheral nerves] Presse méd. 25: 248, April 26, '17
[Fracture of posterior cerebral artery] Paris med. 7: 540, June 30, '17
[Tumor of cerebellopontine angle] Ann.de méd. 4: 418, July-Aug. '17
[Injury of last 4 cranial nerves] Paris méd. 7: 209, Sept. 8, '17
[Bone flap for skull defects] Presse méd. 25: 577, Oct. 8, '17
[Alcohol in trigeminal neuralgia] id. 25: 620, Oct. 25, '17
**SICARD, M. H.**, [Vaccination in asthma] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 856, June '17
**SICCARDI, P. D.**, [Hemorrhagic disturbances] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1605, Dec. 21, '16
[Hemorrhagic spirochetosis] id. 38: 691, June 14, '17
**SICILIA**, [Interstitial] Sper.med. 64: 370, May 27, '17
[Neuralgia in syphilitics] id. 64: 449, June 23, '17
[Syphilis of nervous system] id. 64: 510, July 14, '17
[Edema of male genitals, syphilis] Sper.med. 64: 673, Aug. 4, '17
[Syphilitic ulcerative lesion on genital organs] id. 64: 655, Sept. 1, '17
[Hydrogen dioxid] id. 64: 692, Sept. 15, '17
[Psoriasis] id. 64: 755, Oct. 6, '17
**SICILIANO, L.**, [Roentgen tubes] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 45, Jan. 7, '17
**SICKNESS**: see Morbidity
**SICKNESS insurance**: see Insurance
**SIDIS, B.**, [Psychopathic aphonia] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 100, June '17
**SIEBER, P. R.**, [Tuberculin in surgical tuberculosis] Am. J.M.Sc. 154: 365, Sept. '17
**SIEGEL, P. W.**, [Predetermination of sex] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1787, Dec. 19, '16
**SIERRA, L.**, [Partial gastrectomy in chronic ulcers] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 24: 694, June '17
**SIGG, E.**, [War neuroses] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 129, Feb. 3, '17
**SIGMOID**
see also Colon
[M. H. Smith] J.Florida M.A. 4: 43, Aug. '17
**mucosa of** rectum and sigmoid colon as focus of infection, [H. W. Soper] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 766, May 31, '17
**obstruction**, enteroplasty for relief of, [W. F. Fowler] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: [illegible] '17
**spontaneous** uretero-sigmoidal fistula followed by atrophy of kidney, [C. F. Jellinghaus] Bull.Lying-In Hosp.N.Y. 11: 120, May '17
**SIGMOIDITIS**
**treatment** of simple proctitis, sigmoiditis and colitis, [W. Teachnor] Ohio State M.J. 13: 158, Mar. '17
**SIGMOIDOTOMY**
**transperitoneal**, for removal of tumors in mucous membrane, [W. J. Mayo] Ann.Surg. 66: 64, July '17
**SIGNORELLI, J.**, [Tuberculosis in children] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 338, Oct. '17
**SIHLER, W. F.**, [Systemic blastomycosis] Journal-Lancet 37: 253, April 15, '17
**SILACHIANS**
Japanese, cestodes from, [illegible] 9: 560, May '17
**SILAGE**
**colon-aerogenes** group from, [O. W. Hunter] J.Bacteriol. 2: 635, Nov. '17
**SILBERBERG, L. A.**, [Typhus] Russk.Vrach 15: 972, Oct. 8, '16
[Fever cure in typhus] id. 16: 185, Feb. 25, '17
**SILER, J. F.**, [Pregnancy and pellagra] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 404, Mar. '17
[Pellagra and sewage disposal] id. 19: 683, May '17
[Prevalence of hookworm disease] Mil.Surgeon 41: 77, July '17
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile] Arch. Int.Med. 20: 198, Aug. '17
[Relation of pellagra to location of domicile] id.20: 521, Oct. '17
**SILK, S. A.**, [Early diagnosis of tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 449, Sept. 8, '17
[Psychical changes in pulmonary tuberculosis] Med. Rec. 92: 969, Dec. 8, '17
**SILVA, F.**, [Methylene blue in tropical phagedenic ulcer] Brazil-med. 31: 124, April 14, '17
**da SILVA, G.**, [Ulcerating granuloma] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 364, Oct. '17
**da SILVA, R.**, [Intestinal trichomonosis] Brazil-med. 31: 201, June 16, '17
**SILVER, D.**, [Orthopedic surgery in present war] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 509, July '17
**SILVER PREPARATIONS**
**organic**, argyria localis due to, [G. M. Olson] J.A.M.A. 69: 87, July 14, '17
**poisoning**, [illegible] Aerzte 47: 1192, Sept. 15, '17
**SILVERMAN, S. L.**, [Local anesthesia] Am.J.S. 31: 44, (Anesthesia supp.) April '17
**SILVERO, J. E. L.**,: see Lopez-Silvero, J. E.
**SILVESTRI, T.**, [Frozen limbs] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1592, Dec. 17, '16
[Cardiovascular disturbances with kidney disease] Riforma med. 33: 9, Jan. 6, '17
[Typhoid vaccination] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 846, July 1, '17
[Nephritis in troops] id. 24: 986, Aug. 5, '17
**SILVESTRINI, D.**, [Treatment of infected wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] Nov. 4, '17
**SILVESTRINI, L.**, [Septic wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 73, Jan. 14, '17
[Treatment of wounds] id. 24: 614, May 6, '17
**SILVOL**
**in pyelitis**, [J. C. R. Wettstein] Illinois M.J. 31: 181, Mar. '17
**SIMMONDS, N.**, [Lysine] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 483, Jan. '17
[Dietary deficiencies of oat kernel] id. 29: 341, Mar. '17
[Deficiencies of white bean] id. 29: 521, April '17
[Dietary relation of leaf and seed] id. 30: 13, May '17
[Pellagra-producing diets] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 29, Oct. '17; cont. 32: 181, Nov. '17; cont. 32: 347, Dec. '17
**SIMMONDS, W. E.**, [Experimental arthritis] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 153, Jan. '17
[Salicylates in arthritis] id. 19: 529, April '17
**SIMMONS, C. C.**, [Osteomyelitis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 653, May 10, '17
[First Harvard surgical unit] id. 177: 1, July 5, '17
[Follow-up system] id. 177: 275, Aug. 30, '17
[Hodgkin's disease] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 819, Dec. 13, '17
**SIMMONS, D. G.**, [Antiseptic surgery] Kentucky M.J. 15: 27, July '17
**SIMMONS, J. A.**, [Instestinal obstruction] J.Florida M.A. 3: 264, Mar. '17
**SIMMONS, R. R.**, [Adenocarcinoma] J.A.M.A. 68: 1899, June 23, '17
[Anatomical changes produced in nerve cells] J.M.Research 36: 377, July '17
**SIMON, C. E.**, [Yeast infection of lung] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 231, Feb. '17
**SIMON, H. T.**, [Roundworms] J.A.M.A. 68: 244, Jan. 27, '17
[Myelogenous leukemia] id. 69: 2168, Dec. 29, '17
**SIMON, S.**, [Heart-block] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 97, Mar. '17
[Pneumothorax in tuberculosis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 734, April 21, '17
**SIMONCELLI, G.**, [Diaphragmatic hernia] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 174, April '17
**SIMONDS, J. P.**, [Spores of anaerobic bacteria] Presse méd. 25: 100, Feb. 19, '17
[Curious accident due to fermentation caused by B. pneumoniae] J.Bacteriol. 2: 245, May '17
[Bacillus welchii] J.Exper.Med. 25: 819, June '17
[Fat embolism] J.A.M.A. 69: 883, Sept. 15, '17
**SIMONS, G. W., JR.**, [Refuse disposal] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 299, Mar. '17
**SIMONS, I.**, [Urologic armamentarium] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 403, Feb. '17
**SIMPSON, C. A.**, [Roentgen-ray treatment of goiter] Washington M.Ann. 16: 92, Mar. '17
[Roentgen therapeutics] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 231, April '17
[Primrose dermatitis] J.A.M.A. 69: 95, July 14, '17
[Dermatitis factitia] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 493, Aug. '17
**SIMPSON, C. E.**, [Human anthrax] J.A.M.A. 68: 608, Feb. 24, '17
[Large concentration camp] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 806, Oct. '17
**SIMPSON, F. E.**, [Keratosis] J.A.M.A 68: 1169, April 21, '17
**SIMPSON, F. F.**, [Control of Nebraska Dairies] Arkansas M.S. 13: 223, April '17
[Medical preparedness] Southern M.J. 10: 951, Dec. '17
**SIMPSON, J. H.**, [Specific trachoma] Am.J.S. 31: 88, Mar. '17
**SIMPSON, J. K.**, [Volkmann's contracture] J.Florida M.A. 4: 33, Aug. '17
**SIMPSON, J. Y.**, [Electro-therapy] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 173, July '17
**SIMPSON, T. Y.**, [Cartilage grafts] Brit.M.J. 1: 512, April 21, '17
**SIMPSON, W. L.**, [Denker operation] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 1019, Dec. '16
**SINCERBEAUX, G. C.**, [Typhoid in children] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 110, Mar. '17
**SINCLAIR, C. G.**, [Hookworm] J.A.M.A. 69: 431, Aug. 11, '17

**SINCLAIR, J. F.**, [Poliomyelitis] Penn.M.J. **21**: 92, Nov. '17

**SINCLAIR, T.**, [illegible] Brit.M.J. **1**: [illegible] '17

**SINCLAIR, V.**, [Lip-reading] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 323, Feb. '17

**SINDONI, M.**, [Leishmaniosis] Pediatria **25**: 81, Feb. '17

**SINGER, C.**, [Legend of Salerno] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. [illegible] Ann.Med.History **1**: 1, April '17

**SINGER, D.**, [Girolamo Fracastoro] Ann.Med.History **1**: 1, April '17

**SINGER, H. D.**, [Dementia præcox] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11**: 305, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
[Dynamic psychology] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45**: 324, April '17
[Hospital for insane] Illinois M.J. **31**: 334, May '17
[Scheme of graphic representation of personality and psychosis] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12**: 114, June '17

**SINGER, J. J.**, [Complement fixation test for tuberculosis] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 284, July '17
[Roentgen illuminator] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1520, Nov. 3, '17

**SINGER, K.**, [Neurasthenia of heart] Med.Klin. **12**: 1233, Nov. 19, '16

**SINGH, A.**, [Dressings of surgical cases] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 396, Nov. '17

**SINGULTUS**
fatal, [illegible] Rev.Méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: [illegible] Jan.-Feb. '17
**rebellious**, arrested by compression of eyeballs, [P. B. Aquino] Semana méd. **24**: 483, April 19, '17

**SINIGAR, H.**, [Poisoning by sodium nitrite] Lancet **2**: 162, Aug. 4, '17

**SINKOWITZ, S. J.**, [Thrombo-angiitis obliterans] J.A.M.A. **68**: 961, Mar. 31, '17

**SINTON, J. A.**, [Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 239, July '17
[Trematode parasite of anopheline mosquitos] Indian J.M.Res. **5**: 192, July '17
[Anopheline mosquitos of Kohat district] id. **5**: 195, July '17
[Quinine idiosyncracy] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 323, Sept. '17

**SINUS**
accessory [illegible]
**and fistulae**, importance of careful exploration and resultant discoveries, [G. R. Anderson] Vermont Med. **2**: 57, Mar. '17
**cerebral**, thrombosis of veins and cerebral sinuses as complication of puerperium, [J. R. Hunt] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11**: 73, May '17
**chronic**, in thigh, [G. G. Davis] Internat.Clinics **4**: 26, '17
**frontal**, determination of limits of, by percussion, [R. Goldmann] Med.Klin. **13**: 11, Jan. 7, '17
[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 224, Jan. 27, '17
—[illegible] Rev.Méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 68, Jan.-Feb. '17
—cranial osteomyelitis following intranasal operation for chronic frontal sinusitis, [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 186, June '17
—inflammation, chronic, operative treatment of, [T. W. Moore] Southern M.J. **10**: 161, Feb. '17
—inflammation, intranasal treatment of, [R. H. Good] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 115, Jan. '17
—intranasal drainage of, [E. F. Ingals] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 656, Sept. '17
[illegible] Dougherty] Laryngoscope **27**: 37, Jan. '17
—sinusitis a probable cause of acute nephritis, [G. F. Keiper] Laryngoscope **27**: 449, May '17
—sinusitis, report of cases, [W. D. Jones] Texas State J.M. **13**: 182, Sept. '17
—suppuration, treatment of, [H. A. Lothrop] Laryngoscope **27**: 1, Jan. '17
**infections**, conservative treatment of, [L. K. Beck] Texas State J.M. **13**: 184, Sept. '17
**internal jugular**, aneurysm involving internal carotid artery and, at base of skull, [M. Patel & M. Lannois] Rev.de chir. **52**: 217, Jan.-Feb. '17
**jugular bulb**, surgical treatment of suppuration in, [J. McCoy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 140, Mar. '17
**lateral**, thrombosis with report of case of spontaneous rupture, [A. C. Lewis] Southern M.J. **10**: 72, Jan. '17
—disease of, with infection of meningeal spaces; recovery, [A. Ryland] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 85, [illegible] [illegible] [A. Ryland] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 305, Oct. '17
**longitudinal**, transfusion, preliminary report on, [E. M. Tarr] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 226, Mar. '17
—for diagnostic and therpeutic measures in infancy, use of, [A. Brown & G. E. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: [illegible] '17

**SINUS**—[illegible]
**malignant** diseases of throat and, review of cases treated by radium and roentgen rays, [H. K. Pancoast] J.A.M.A. **69**: 980, Sept. 22, '17
**maxillary**, advantages of Denker over other operations with review of 21 cases, [W. L. Simpson] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **25**: 1019, Dec. '16
—abscess of, salicylic acid in, [P. R. Wilde] Lancet **1**: 998, June 30, '17
—cancer of, [G. E. Shambaugh] Surg.Clinics,Chicago, **1**: 831, Aug. '17
[illegible] [W. S. Syme] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **31**: 515, Dec. '16
—chronic empyema of, operation by intranasal route, [J. J. McLoone] Southwestern Med. **1**: 60, Feb. '17
—chronic empyema of, [G. E. Shambaugh] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**, 847, Aug. '17
—cystic distension of maxillary antrum associated with unilateral blindness of same side, [G. H. Pooley & G. Wilkinson] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 81, Mar. '17
—diagnosis of sinusitis, [J. D. Heitger] J.Indiana M.A. **10**: 232, June '17
—disease, treatment of, [C. F. Theisen] N.Y.State M.J **17**: 63, Feb. '17
—empyema of, symptoms and simple operative method for relief, [J. J. Sullivan, Jr.] Penn.M.J. **20**: 491, April '17
—foreign body in right maxillary antrum for 25 years, causing facial neuralgia, discovered by X-rays, and removed by operation through canine fossa, [I. Moore & P. Millican] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 386, Dec. '17
[illegible] [D. J. Delaver] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 94, Jan. 13, '17
—inflammation, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, [W. O. Bonser] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 151, Mar. '17
—malignant papilloma of, (G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24**: 353, Sept. '17
—roentgen diagnosis of polypi of, [C. A. Waters & H. P. Doub] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 470, Sept. '17
—suppuration in, puncture followed by lavage in diagnosis of, [A. S. Lagomarsino] Semana méd. **23**: 351, Oct. 5, '16
[illegible] [S. M. Weaver] Cleveland M.J. **16**: 232, April '17
—two in one maxilla, [O. H. Horrall & H. F. Rawlings] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25**: 1015, Dec. '16
**paranasal**, wax model of nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses, [C. M. Jackson & C. E. Connor] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 585, Sept. '17
**perisinus abscess** with apparently normal sinus, [O. Glogau] Ann.Otol.Rhinol.& Laryn. **26**: 788, Sept. '17
**pilonidal**, [J. W. Lane] Interstate M.J. **24**: 956, Oct. '17
**sigmoid**, septic otitic thrombosis of, intravenous injec- [illegible] Brit.M.J. **1**: 357, Mar. 17, '17
**sphenoidal**, operation for drainage of, [P. W. Williams] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **34**: 157, Dec. '16
[illegible] [R. H. Skillern] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **32**: 52, Feb. '17
—problem, [E. M. Sykes] Texas State J.M. **13**: 209, Oct. '17
—relation of, to semilunar (gasserian) ganglion, clinical importance, [G. Sluder] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26**: 537, June '17
**tuberculous** abscesses and, present-day treatment of, [C. W. Delaney] Penn.M.J. **20**: 717, July '17

**SIPPY, J. J.**, [Reporting of diseases and public health] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17**: 177, July '17

**SISSON, W. R.**, [Intestinal flora] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13**: 117, Feb. '17
[New pathogenic sporotrichum] J.M.Research **36**: 337, July '17

**SISTO, P.**, [Five-day fever] Riforma med. **33**: 953, Oct. 6, '17
[Nephritis with spirochetes in urine] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **24**: 1314, Oct. 28, '17

**SITTENFIELD, M. J.**, [Significance of lymphocyte] J. Cancer Res. **2**: 151, April '17
[Effects of nervous system on growth of tumors] id. **2**: 239, April '17

**SKEEL, A. J.**, [Incubator] J.A.M.A. **68**: 911, Mar. 24, '17
[Anomalies of behavior of uterine musculature] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 592, Sept. '17

**SKELTON, E. W.**, [Typhoid appendicitis] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 638, Oct. 6, '17

**SKILLERN, P. G., JR.**, [Fracture of radius] Med.& Surg. **1**: 50, Mar. '17
[Aneurismal obstruction of vena cava superior] Internat.Clinics **1**: 75, '17
[Surgical clinic] id. **2**: 247, '17
[Wound of epigastric artery] Ann.Surg. **65**: 450, April '17
[Syphilitic pleurisy] Med.& Surg. **1**: 393, June '17
[Melanocarcinoma] id. **1**: 822, Oct. '17

**SKILLERN, P. G., JR.**—Continued
[illegible] '17
[illegible] coronary artery of lip] Internat.Clinics 4: 169, '17
[illegible]
[Colossal diabetic carbuncle of neck] id. 4: 174, '17
[Fetal adenomatous goitre] Internat.Clinics 4: 179, '17
[Crush of arm] id. 4: 180, '17
[Ascending neuritis of forearm] id. 4: 183, '17
[Ankylosis of finger] Internat.Clinics 4: 185, '17
[Pseudomyxoma of peritoneum] id. 4: 187, '17
[Rupture of liver] id. 4: 187, '17
[Gangrene of bowel] Internat.Clinics 4: 188, '17
[Acute pyogenic osteomyelitis of ilium] id. 4: 191, '17
**SKILLERN, R. H.**, [illegible] Laryngoscope 27: 100, Feb. '17
[Sphenoid sinus] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 52, [illegible]
[Sinusitis in infants] J.A.M.A. 69: 895, Sept. 15, '17
**SKILLMAN, HENRY MARTYN**
[illegible]
**SKIN**
see also Dermatology
**absorption**, percutaneous absorption, [K. G. Zwick] Cor.-[illegible]
**atrophy** of, in patches in adult, [V. I. Terebinsky] Russk. Vrach 15: 1057, Nov. 5, '16
—lymphadenosis cutis universalis associated with generalized erythrodermia and atrophy of skin, [F. Wise] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 669, Oct. '17
**blastomycosis** [illegible] schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1257, Sept. 29, '17
**brown stain** in skin from wet dressings of solution of [illegible]
**bullet marks on**, of abdominal wall, with note on heat retained by spent bullet, [G. H. Makins] Brit.J. Surg. 5: 289, Oct. '17
**calcareous concretions** of, [G. M. Olson] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 96, Feb. '17
**cancers** of, basal celled, [H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible]
—[illegible] 179, July 21, '17
—roentgenotherapy of, [J. M. Martin] Texas State J.M 13: 141, Aug. '17
Coolidge tube in treatment of nonmalignant diseases of skin, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 599, Sept. '17
**cutaneous horn**, report of case, [A. H. Barkley] Kentucky M.J. 15: 222, May '17
**defects**, congenital, [I. A. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 113, Aug. '17
—dermo-epidermic grafts in repair of war wounds, [F. Debat] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 82, July 24, '17
**diseases**, ductless gland therapy and dermatology, [E. D. Tucker] Ohio State M.J. 13: 21, Jan. '17
—and their treatment under war conditions, [H. MacCormac] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 141, July-Sept. '17
—bakers' yeast in, [P. H. Hawk & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 1243, Oct. 13, '17
—factitious, diagnosis of, [R. Rivalta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1121, Sept. 9, '17
—focal infection in etiology of, [E. D. Chipman] J.Cut. Dis. 35: 646, Oct. '17
—fruit ingestion and, [A. Davidson] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 665, Oct. '17
—general etiology of, [W. J. Heimann] Interstate M.J. 24: 511, May '17
—heliotherapy in, [A. Jordan] Northwest Med. 16: 12, Jan. '17
—in Swiss army, [H. Merz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 97, Jan. 27, '17
—(microbian dermoepidermitis) treatment of superficial infectious processes, [H. Gougerot] Paris méd. 7: 28, Jan. 6, '17
—ocular manifestations of general skin diseases, [W. B. Weidler] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 468, Oct. '17
[illegible] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 459, Aug. '17
[illegible] June '16
—[illegible] recent experience with at base hospital in France, [H. C. Semon] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 83, April-June '17
—roentgen-ray treatment of, [S. S. Marchbanks] J.Tenn. M.A. 10: 188, Sept. '17
—[illegible] [Azúa] Siglo méd. 64: 286, April 28, '17
[illegible] '17
**echinococcus** disease, case of, [F. Fischl] Med.Klin. 12: [illegible]
**eruption** associated with presence of great numbers of [illegible] 2: 555, Dec. 30, '16
**SKIN**—Continued
**grafting**, [A. M. Shipley] Internat.Clinics 2: 280, '17
[illegible] Thiersch grafts after hand injuries, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics.Chicago, 1: 92, Feb. '17
—autoplastic whole thickness skin grafting of amputation stump, [J. H. Fobes] Am.J.S. 31: 168, June '17
—free grafts of whole thickness skin for relief of contractures, use of, [J. S. Davis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 1, July '17
—homoplastic, histologic study of, 2 cases, [G. Cotte & Dupasquier] Lyon chir. 13: 947, Nov.-Dec. '16
—in burns, [A. Ravoglì] Interstate M.J. 24: 753, Aug. '17
—plea for more extensive application, [S. R. Douglas, L. Colebrook & A. Fleming] Lancet 2: 5, July 7, '17
—rack for handling small deep skin grafts, [J. S. Davis] J.A.M.A. 69: 997, Sept. 22, '17
—seedling grafts for repair of skin, [P. Alglave] Presse méd. 25: 419, July 23, '17
**hemangiomas**, multiple, of skin associated with dyspituitarism, [G. D. Head] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 24, July '17
**hypertrophy** of integument in infant 8 months old, [J. Andérodias] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 32, Feb. '17
**ink**, [N. S. Finzi] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 22: 38, July '17
**macular atrophy** [illegible] '17
**of catfish (amiurus nebulosus) as receptive organ for light**, [illegible] Sept. '17
**reactions**, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 309, Mar. '17
[illegible] and clinical significance of, [J. A. Kolmer] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 163, May '17
—effect of certain drugs on, [J. A. Kolmer, S. L. Immerman, T. Matsunami & C. M. Montgomery] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 401, Mar. '17
—further experiments on local urticaria, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 147, Aug. '17
—preparation of protein extracts for diagnostic cutaneous tests, [N. S. Ferry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 655, June '17
—urticaria by amins and aromatic and urea derivatives, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 391, April '17
reception of mechanical stimuli by [illegible] 44: 463, Nov. '17
**reflex vasoconstriction** of skin and systolic blood pressure, correlation between, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 15, Jan. 4, '17
**reflexes**, congenital absence of tendon reflexes and, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 788, Sept. 1, '17
**roentgen-ray treatment** with reference to lesions of, [A. Sollland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 373, July '17
**sarcoma** of, primary nonpigmented, [J. Zeisler & E. P. Zeisler] J.A.M.A. 69: 111, July 14, '17
**sterilization**, McDonald's solution for, (Advances in surgical technic), [E. MacD. Stanton] Albany M.Ann. 38: 11, Jan. '17
**syphilis**, annular macular syphilide or so-called neurosyphilide, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 215, April '17
[illegible] of, [G. D. Culver] Calif.State J.M. 15: 414, Oct. '17
**transplanting**, simplified technic for, [Bürmann] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1835, Dec. 26, '16
**tuberculosis**, carbon arc light in treatment of tuberculosis [illegible] Wchnschr. 63: 1541, Oct. 31, '16
**tumors**, malignant, treated by roentgen rays or radium, [illegible] 7, '17
—clinico-pathologic study of unusual cutaneous neoplasm combining nævus syringadenomatosus papilliferus and granuloma, [J. H. Stokes] J.Cut Dis. 35: 411, Aug. '17
**ulcer**, epithelioma developing in skin ulcer in pellagra, [K. M. Lynch] J.Cancer Res. 2: 77, Jan. '17
**vasomotor reflexes of**, method of testing and of recording, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 810, Dec. 6, '17
**water elimination through** respiratory passages and, in health and disease [G. F. Soderstrom & E. F. Du Bois] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 931, May '17
**SKINNER, E. H.**, [Joint fractures] Colorado M. 14: 159, June '17
[Sutton method of foreign body localization] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 350, July '17
**SKOOG, A. L.**, [Cerebrospinal fluid pressure] J.A.M.A. 69: 1064, Sept. 29, '17

**SKULL:** see Cranium

**SKUTEZKY, K.,** [Arsenohyrgol] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1338, Oct. 19, '16

**SKVERSKY, A.,** [Cancer of spine] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** 40, July '17

**SLACK, F. H.,** [Complement fixation test in tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] '17
[Bacterial examination of milk] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** [illegible]
[Wassermann test] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 180, Aug. 9 '17

**SLADDEN, A. F.,** [Proflavine] Lancet **2:** 676, Nov. 3, '17

**SLADE, J. G.,** [Contractile power of capillaries] Heart **6:** [illegible]
[Pilocarpine nitrate] id. **6:** 299, '17
[Amyl nitrite] id. **6:** 311, '17

**SLATOR, A.,** [Lag-phase in growth of micro-organisms] J.Hygiene **16:** 100, July '17

**SLATTERY, R. V.,** [Radical cure of inguinal hernia] Lancet **2:** 455, Sept. 22, '17

**SLAYMAKER, S. R.,** [Vaccine therapy in typhoid] Illinois M.J. **32:** 92, Aug. '17

**SLEEP**
and proper and improper methods of sleeping in relation to health and disease, [D. A. Mackay] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 144, April '17
rolling head during, [B. Masci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 925, July 22, '17

**SLEMONS, J. M.,** [Wassermann and placental histology] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 212, Feb. '17
[Cholesterol in blood] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 569, April '17
[Fetus amorphus anideus] id. **75:** 749, May '17
[Obstetrics and gynecology] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 307, July '17
[Blood pressure in obstetrics] J.A.M.A. **69:** 778, Sept. [illegible] '17
[Uric acid in maternal and fetal blood] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 63, Oct. '17

**SLOAN, H. G.,** [Pyloric stenosis] Cleveland M.J. **15:** 761, Dec. '16

**SLOAN, L. H.,** [Proteolytic ferments of blood] Am.J. Physiol. **42:** 558, Mar. '17

**SLOAN, M. F.,** [Tuberculous negroes] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible]

**SLOOS, K. G. F.,** [Hat as cause of baldness] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 299, July 28, '17

**SLOVTSOFF, B. I.,** [Sulphur-saline waters] Russk.Vrach **16:** 123, Feb. 11, '17; cont. **16:** 147, Feb. 18, '17
[Sulphur mineral waters] id. **16:** 265, Mar. 25, '17

**SLUDER, G.,** [Upper paranasal cells] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 353, June '17
[Relations of sphenoid sinus to semilunar ganglion] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 537, June '17

**SLUKA, E.,** [Fatal injuries] Bl. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1390, Nov. 2, '16

**SLUSHER, W. C.,** [A prodigal sister] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 353, April '17
[illegible] **13:** 4[illegible] Aug. '17

**SLUYTERS, A.,** [illegible] and physostigmin] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1137, Sept. 29, '17

**SLYE, M.,** [illegible] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 1, Jan. '17
[Inheritance behavior of infections] id. **2:** 213, April '17
[Comparative pathology of cancer of stomach] id. **2:** 401, July '17

**SMALL, C. P.,** [Fitness of aviators] J.A.M.A. **68:** 841, Mar. 17, '17
[Equilibrium tests for aviation recruits] id. **69:** 1078, Sept. 29, '17

**SMALL, W. B.,** [Cooperative care of indigent sick] Mod. Hosp. **8:** [illegible]

**SMALL, W. D. D.,** [Dermatitis from handling explosives] Brit.M.J. **2:** 152, Aug. 4, '17
[Scabies] id. **2:** 384, Sept. 22, '17

**SMALLMAN, A. B.,** [Tetanus] Lancet **1:** 131, Jan. 27, '17

**SMALLPOX**
[J. B. Boyle] Pub.Health J. **8:** 163, July '17
[I. J. Bush] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Sept. '17
atypical, two cases, [E. Wiener] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** [illegible]
in utero, [W. A. Rothwell] Northwest Med. **16:** 265, Sept. '17
scares and vaccinations [illegible] Russk. Vrach **16:** 201, Mar. 4, '17
vaccination by puncture, [H. W. Hill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 189, Feb. 10, '17
[illegible] Clin.Med. **2:** 599, June '17
[illegible] State Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Little Rock, [C. W. Garrison] J.A.M.A. **68:** 979, Mar. 31, '17
—technic of, and duration of resulting vaccinia, [J. N. Force & I. M. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1247, April 28, '17
—with illustrations of some recent cases, [F. M. Vessells] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 67, Feb. '17

**SMEETON, M. A.,** [Organisms isolated from water] J. Bacteriol. **2:** 355, July '17
[Virulence of diphtheria bacilli] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 254, Sept. '17

**SMELKER, A. V.,** [Davies-Colley flap operation in cleft palates] Southwestern Med. **1:** 34, Dec. '17

**SMELL**
fatigue phenomena of taste and, [E. I. Bishman] Hygiea **79:** 886, Sept. 15, '17

**SMELLIE, WILLIAM,** 1697-1763
[S. E. Moore] Med.& Surg. **1:** 137, April '17

**SMILEY, O.,** [Operative anal speculum] J.A.M.A. **69:** 121, July 14, '17
[Nerve blocking] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 341, Sept. '17

**SMILLIE, E. W.,** [Coccidia in sparrows] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 415, Mar. '17

**SMILLIE, W. G.,** [Beta hemolytic streptococcus] J.Infec. Dis. **20:** 45, Jan. '17
[Bacillary dysentery] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 337, April '17
[New anaerobic methods] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 59, July '17

**SMITH, A.,** [Treatment of displacements of uterus] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 257, April '17

**SMITH, A. D.,** [Acidosis in infancy and childhood] Arch. Pediat. **34:** 483, July '17

**SMITH, A. J.,** [Handicapped children] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2093, Dec. 22, '17

**SMITH, A. L.,** [Perlèche] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 274, April '17
[Improved cæsarean section] Practitioner **99:** 541, Dec. '17

**SMITH, A. M.,** [Intestinal protozoa in non-dysenteric cases] Ann.Trop.M. **10:** 361, Feb. '17
[Protozoal findings in 910 cases of dysentery] id. **10:** 411, Feb. '17
[Protozoological investigation of dysentery] id. **11:** 27, June '17
[Entamoeba histolytica] id. **11:** 87, June '17
[Intestinal protozoa] id. **11:** 183, Aug. '17

**SMITH, A. R.,** [Sperm oil] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **20:** 395, April '16

**SMITH, ALICE M.,** [Gynecology and insane] Northwest Med. **16:** 265, Sept. '17

**SMITH, B.,** [Cardiac arrhythmias] Northwest Med. **16:** 70, Mar. '17

**SMITH, C. A.,** [Medical papers] Northwest Med. **16:** 20, Jan. '17
[Belt pin in lung] id. **16:** 178, June '17
[Bakers' yeast] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1243, Oct. 13, '17

**SMITH, C. E.,** [Effect of bad teeth] J.A.M.A. **68:** 98, Jan. 13, '17
[Bruck's sero-chemical test for syphilis] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 321, Sept. 6, '17
[Emanuel-Cutting mastiche test] id. **177:** 557, Oct. 18, '17

**SMITH, C. J.,** [Technique of splenectomy] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 8, July '17

**SMITH, C. K.,** [Tumors of urinary bladder] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 105, July '17
[Ureteral calculi] Internat.Clinics **4:** 81, '17

**SMITH, C. M.,** [Teaching of syphilis] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 726, Nov. '17

**SMITH, D.,** [One way out] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 231, April '17

**SMITH, D. E.,** [Medicine and mathematics] Ann.Med.History **1:** 125, July '17

**SMITH, E. E.,** [Gastrointestinal toxemias] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 161, July 28, '17

**SMITH, E. F.,** [Embryomas in plants] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 277, Sept. '17

**SMITH, E. O.,** [Renal calculi] Ann.Surg. **65:** 606, May '17
[Malignancy in genito-urinary tract] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 397, June '17

**SMITH, E. R.,** [Mastic reaction of cerebrospinal fluid] Med.Rec. **92:** 675, Oct. 20, '17

**SMITH, E. T.,** [Metastatic meningococcal infection of eye] M.J.Australia **1:** 101, Feb. 3, '17

**SMITH, F. H.,** [Acidosis in children] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible] '17

**SMITH, F. M.,** [Heart cases] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 279, April '17

**SMITH, F. W.,** [Syphilis] Med.Rec. **91:** 186, Feb. 3, '17

**SMITH, G. A.,** [Milking machine] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 840, Oct. '17

**SMITH, G. E.,** [Congenital syphilis] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 27, Jan. '17
[Fetal athyrosis] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 215, Mar. '17
[Longitudinal sinus for diagnostic and therapeutic measures] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 501, June '17

**SMITH, G. G.,** [Renal stone] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 524, April 12, '17
[Bladder disturbances] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1323, Oct. 20, '17

**SMITH, G. H.,** [Intracutaneous absorption of antigen] J. Immunology **2:** 269, April '17
[Cutaneous antibodies] id. **2:** 415, June '17
[Absorption of antigen] id. **2:** 421, June '17
[Families and genera of bacteria] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 505, Sept. '17

**SMITH, G. S. G.:** see Graham-Smith, G. S.
**SMITH, H.,** [Empyema of nasal sinuses] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible]
**SMITH, H. B.,** [Industrial hospital managed by employees] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 244, Oct. '17
**SMITH, H. E.,** [Blood fibrin formation] Med.Rec. **91:** 61, [illegible]
**SMITH, H. F.,** [Localized anesthesia] Penn.M.J. **20:** 535, May '17
[Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1995, Nov. 30, '17
**SMITH, H. L.,** [Safety in surgical operations] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 88, Jan. 18, '17
[Cystocele] id. **176:** 591, April 26, '17
**SMITH, H. M.,** [Syphilis] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 206, Jan. '17
**SMITH, H. O.,** [Trench feet] Brit.M.J. **1:** 511, April 21, '17
**SMITH, H. W.,** [Cafeteria service for tuberculosis patients] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 403, Dec. '17
**SMITH, I. A.,** [Infantile paralysis] Northwest Med. **16:** 134, May '17
**SMITH, J. A.** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **17:** 413, Sept. '17
**SMITH, J. H.,** [Vagus system and anaphylaxis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 26, Jan. '17
[Weight in tuberculosis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 505, April 21, '17
**SMITH, J. J.,** [Cataract operations] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 404, July '17
**SMITH, J. K.,** [Electrotherapeutics] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 39, Aug. '17
**SMITH, J. L.,** [Intravenous injection of eusol] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 143, Sept. '17
[Method of preparing eusol] Brit.M.J. **2:** 386, Sept. 22, '17
**SMITH, J. L. K.:** see Kirby-Smith, J. L.
**SMITH, J. M.,** [Secondary mastoiditis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 148, Jan. 27, '17
[Complications of mastoiditis] Med.Rec. **92:** 983, Dec. 8, '17
**SMITH, J. R.,** [Laceration of eyeball] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 623, Dec. '17
**SMITH, J. S. K.,** [Lateral curvature] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 107, April-June '17
**SMITH, J. W., JR.,** [Wassermann test] J.Immunology **2:** 75, Dec. '16
[Paresis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 23, July 7, '17
[Comparative study of Wassermann tests] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 233, Sept. '17
[Wassermann test for syphilis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1030, Dec. 1, '17
**SMITH, L.,** [Pertussis vaccine] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1451, May 19, '17
**SMITH, L. D.,** [Gonorrhea] Illinois M.J. **31:** 222 April '17
[Leukorrhea] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1418, Oct. 27, '17
**SMITH, L. L.,** [Diseases of war] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 487, Dec. '17
**SMITH, M. H.,** [Cardio-pyloric anastomosis] J.Florida M. A. **3:** 298, April '17
[The sigmoid] id. **4:** 43, Aug. '17
**SMITH, M. I.,** [Stovaine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 231, Jan. '17
[Action of strychnine in cardiac irregularities] id. **9:** 365, April '17
**SMITH, M. K.,** [Congenital glaucoma] Bull.Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. **11:** 53, Jan. '17
[Subdeltoid bursitis] Med.Rec. **91:** 406, Mar. 10, '17
[Phenolsulphonephthalein test in pregnancy] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 134, May '17
[Review of gynecological class] id. **11:** 193, Aug. '17
[Acute appendicitis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 490, Oct. '17
**SMITH, P.,** [Blood pressure in eye] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 4, [illegible]
**SMITH, P. E. W.,** [Bilharziosis] M.J.Australia **1:** 79, Jan. 27, '17
[Raynaud's disease] id. **1:** 418, May 19, '17
[Colitis polyposa] id. **2:** 6, July 7, '17
**SMITH, P. R.,** [Gall stones] Delaware State M.J. **8:** 4, Feb. '17
**SMITH, P. W. B.:** See Bassett-Smith, P. W.
**SMITH, R. L.,** [Gastric cancer] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 272, [illegible]
**SMITH, R. L. I.,** [Nephritis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 278, Jan. 27, '17
**SMITH, R. R.,** [Nervous and gynecologic symptoms] J.Mich. M.Soc. **16:** 54, Feb. '17
**SMITH, S.,** [Early meeting of American Medico-Physiological Association] Med.Rec. **92:** 47, July 14, '17
[Wounds of head] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 17, July '17
**SMITH, S. A.,** [Nerve suture] Brit.M.J. **1:** 861, June 30, '17; id. Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 974, Nov. '17
**SMITH, S. C.,** [Alcohol] Penn.M.J. **20:** 773, Aug. '17
[Electrocardiography] id. **21:** 10, Oct. '17
**SMITH, S. F.,** [Conservation of health of school children] [illegible]
**SMITH, T.,** [Transmission of blackhead in turkeys] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 405, Mar. '17
[Coccidia in sparrows] id. **25:** 415, Mar. '17
[Resistance to tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 669, Mar. 3, '17; cont. **68:** 764, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] M.Ann. **38:** 351, Aug. '17
**SMITH, T. H.,** [Salvarsan] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 165, April [illegible]
**SMITH, W.,** [Kidney conservation] Southwestern Med. **1:** 32, Aug. '17
**SMITH, W. B.,** [Abortion evil] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 374, [illegible]
**SMITH, W. F. B.:** see Bensted-Smith, W. F.
**SMITH, W. G.,** [High explosives] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 289, May '17
**SMITH, W. H.** [illegible] war basis] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 262, Oct. '17
**SMITH, W. R.,** [Autogenous vaccines in tuberculosis] [illegible] M.J. **1:** [illegible] '17
**SMITHIES, F.,** [Syphilis of stomach] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 100, Jan. '17
[Gastric ulcer and gastric cancer] Illinois M.J. **31:** 149, Mar. '17
[Retroperitoneal sarcoma] Med.Clinics,Chicago **2:** 1037, Mar. '17
[illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** [illegible] April '17
[Enterocolitis] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2:** 1109, May '17
[Chronic protozoic entero-colitis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 460, [illegible]
**SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N.,** [New approach to hip joint] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 593, Aug. '17
**SMITH-SHAND, A. K.,** [Instructive mistakes] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 346, Oct. '17
**SMITH-SHARPE, J.:** see Sharpe, J. S.
**SMYLY, C. P.,** [Hypnotism] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 10, Jan. '17
[Shell-shock] id. **143:** 247, April '17
**SMYLY, W. J.,** [Continuous sponges] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 165, Mar. '17
**SMYTH, C. E.,** [Dislocations of spine] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 129, Feb. '17
**SMYTH, F. R.,** [Oration in medicine] Journal-Lancet **37:** 707, Nov. 1, '17
**SMYTH, H. F.,** [Cigar manufacturing] Med.& Surg. **1:** 698, Sept. '17
[Milk grading] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1772, Nov. 24, '17
**SMYTH, W. J.,** [Stiff shoulder-joints] Practitioner **98:** 575, June' 17
**SNAKES**
**bite of,** treatment, report of case, [A. S. Daggette] Penn. M.J. **20:** 838, Sept. '17
**peculiar bodies found in blood of** certain south African snakes, [J. E. L. Johnston] J.Trop.M. **20:** 241, Nov. 1, '17
**SNELL, A. M.,** [Muscular activity and interchange of fluid between blood and tissue spaces] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** [illegible]
**SNELL, F. R.,** [Dislocation of pelvis] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 33, July '17
**SNELLEN EYE**
**explosion of,** in orbit, report of case, [W. B. Weidler] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 19, Jan. '17
**SNEYD, G. C.,** [Irrigation and drainage for war wounds] Lancet **2:** 194, Aug. 11, '17
**SNOOK, H. C.,** [Development of roentgenology] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 337, July '17
**SNOW, H. O.,** [Self-rising flour] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 48, Aug. '17
[Sanitary inspector] id. **4:** 176, Dec. '17
**SNOW, S. F.,** [Autointoxications in membrane disturbances] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 973, Dec. '16
**SNOW, W. B.,** [Hypertension] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 5, Jan. 6, [illegible]
[Light and heat treatment] Am.J.S. **31:** 242, Sept. '17
**SNOW, W. F.,** [Venereal diseases] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** [illegible]
**SNOWDEN, J. A.,** [Opium and morphin addicts] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 125, Mar. '17
**SNYDER, C. D.,** [Heat liberated by beating heart] Am.J. Physiol. **44:** 421, Oct. '17
**SNYDER, C. R.,** [Administration of base hospital] Southwestern Med. **1:** 9, Aug. '17
**SNYDER, J. W.,** [Eclampsia and lumbar puncture] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1074, Sept. 29, '17
**SOAP**
**alcohol,** [T. Nogier] Presse méd. **25:** 426, July 23, '17
**and petrolatum in surgery** [illegible] argent. **26:** 411, April '17
**effect of soap on spirochæta pallida,** [M. A. Reasoner] J.A.M.A. **68:** 973, Mar. 31, '17
**in treatment of wounds,** [M. Ratynski] Presse méd. **24:** [illegible] Bates] Lancet **2:** 789, Nov. 24, '17

**SOBOTKY, I.**, [Irritis f. h. wyg. tonsillitis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] '17
[Radium in tinnitus] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1138, June 16, '17

**SOCIAL**
**hygiene**, state-wide education in, [W. T. Foster] Pub. Health J. **8:** 167, July '17
**service** ally of preventive medicine, [A. L. Murray] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 115, Sept. '17
—[illegible] Am J Insan **73:** [illegible]

**SOCIETY**
**county** medical, experiment in cooperative care of indigent sick, organization of local profession to take over community's sick by business arrangement with county supervisors, [W. B. Small] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 180, Mar. '17
—and laboratory, [J. M. Dodd] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 124, Sept. '17
—[illegible] county medical society, [T. G. McLin] Illinois M.J. **32:** 259, Oct. '17
—medical society, successful, [W. G. Fish] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** [illegible] '17
—medical, outlines for meetings of, [E. Evans] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 122, Sept. '17
—organization of medical legislative work in county society, [F. C. Gale] Illinois M.J. **32:** 264, Oct. '17
—our secretary, [D. W. Miller] Illinois M.J. **31:** 177, Mar. '17
—secretary's duties and his part in maintaining interest, [J. F. Roberts] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 351, Aug. '17
—shall the County Society organ be continued, [A. B. Hirsh] Penn.M.J. **20:** 767, Aug. '17
—some of the duties we owe to, [W. R. Burr] Kentucky J.M. **15:** 40, Jan. '17
**medical**, why belong to it? [G. F. Keiper] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 181, May '17
—organization of, in Petrograd district with enlarged aims, [K. P. Sulima] Russk.Vrach **16:** 217, Mar. 11, '17
**secretary as a factor in society**, [L. B. Kline] Penn. M.J. **20:** 770, Aug. '17
**state**, ways and means of increasing income of, and of establishing trust funds, [T. J. Redelings] Wisconsin M.J. [illegible]
**state medical association journal**, functions of, [G. W. [illegible] N.Y. [illegible]

**SOCIETY OF PROGRESSIVE ORAL ADVOCATES**
**origin and purpose**, [illegible] '17

**SÖDERBERGH, G.**, [Innervation of abdominal muscles] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 989, Sept. '17

**SODERSTROM, G. F.**, [Metabolism of old men] Arch.Int. [illegible]
[Metabolism of dwarfs, etc.] id. **19:** 840, May '17
[Respiratory metabolism in nephritis] id. **19:** 865, May '17
[Metabolism in diabetes] id. **19:** 908, May '17
[Water elimination] id. **19:** 931, May '17

**SODIUM**
[illegible]
**arseniate** in soft chancre and chancroid, [Goubeau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 192, Sept. 4, '17
**bicarbonate**, effect of bile and bile salts on reaction between oleic acid and sodium bicarbonate, [F. B. [illegible]
**cacodylate**, non-dependence of protein quotient in blood-serum on rapidity of metabolism, with reference to non-effect of antipyretics, thyroid extract and, [S. Hanson & I. McQuarrie] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 261, Oct. '17
**carbonate**, further experiments upon influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbonate upon epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 251, Mar. '17
—intravenous injection of, influence of, on hyperglycemia and glycosuria following subcutaneous administration of glucose (studies in carbohydrate metabolism), [L. McDanell & F. P. Underhill] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 265, Mar. '17
**chlorid** solution injected subcutaneously, excretion of, [L. E. Holt, A. M. Courtney & H. L. Fales] Am.J. Dis Child. **13:** 73, Jan. '17
—action and use of, [J. S. Sutcliff] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 277, Oct. '17
—excretory function, clinical study of, [C. C. Wolferth] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 84, July '17
—solution, results obtained by infusion of, in dementia præcox or so-called endogenous dementia, [N. Ishida] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 541, Jan. '17
—variations in infants of total blood solids and concentration of sodium chlorid in plasma, [A. M. Courtney & H. L. Fales] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 202, Sept. '17

**SODIUM**—Continued
**citrate**, action on isolated intestine, [W. Salant & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 497, June '17
—and action of certain drugs on frog's heart, [E. McCartney & F. Ranson] J.Physiol. **51:** 287, Sept. '17
**desoxycholate**, flavine and quinine as mouth wash, [F. W. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:** 6, July 7, '17
**gynocardate** and sodium oleate, hæmolysis by, [W. D. Sutherland & G. C. Mitra] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 698, April '17
**lactate** and calcium lactate combined in treatment of tendency to hemorrhage from lungs, [Klare] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **26:** 410, Dec. '16
**nitrite**, poisoning by boric acid and, cases of, [H. Sinigar] Lancet **2:** 162, Aug. 4, '17
**oleate** and sodium gynocardate, hæmolysis by, [W. D. Sutherland & G. C. Mitra] Indian J. M.Res. **4:** 698, April '17
**phosphite**, pure, as antidote for mercuric chloride poisoning, preparation of, [G. A. Linhart] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **2:** 722, July '17
**salicylate** in prophylactic treatment of wounds of joints, [G. Impallomeni] Chir.d.org.di movimento **1:** 367, Aug. '17
**succinate** and leukocytosis, effect of subcutaneous administration of drug on leukocyte content of human blood, [F. S. Hammett, E. E. Kessler & C. C. Browning] J.A.M.A. **69:** 31, July 7, '17
—acton of succinate and its hydroxy derivatives on isolated intestine, [W. Salant, C. W. Mitchell & E. W. Schwartze] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 511, June '17
**sulphocyanide**, action of, on muscle, [J. N. Langley] [illegible]

**SOESMAN, F. J.**, [Experimental physiology] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 781, Sept. 1, '17

**SOFIA, A.**, [Iodin in tuberculous epididymitis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 55, Jan. 7, '17
[Agglutination of typhoid bacilli in puerperal fever] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1001, Sept. 16, '17

**SOIL**
**ammonia formation in**, effect of different salts on, [G. P. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 411, Aug. '17
**flora studies**, [H. J. Conn] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 35, Jan. '17 cont. **2:** 137, Mar. '17
**pollution problem**, [illegible] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** [illegible]

**SOILAND, A.**, [Roentgenotherapy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 613, Jan. '17
[Tumors of kidney] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 73, Mar. '17
[Roentgen-ray treatment of skin] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 373, July '17
[Practical roentgen-ray work] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 376, Sept. '17
[illegible] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 550, Nov. '17

**SOKOLOFF, V. M.**, [Periodic leucokytosis] Russk.Vrach **15:** 997, Oct. 15, '16
[Action of digitalis] id. **16:** 114, Feb. 4, '17

**SOKOLOW, P.**, [Progressive spinal muscular atrophy in insane woman] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 551, May 5, '17
[Mercury vapor quartz lamp] id. **47:** 673, May 26, '17

**SOLARI, B. T.**, [National Asistencia Publica] Semana méd. **24:** 101, July 26, '17

**SOLARI, E. F.**, [Leprosy] Semana méd. **24:** 15, Jan. 4, '17
[Normal beef serum in anthrax] id. **24:** 98, July 26, '17

**SOLARI, J.**, [Influenza] Semana méd. **23:** 466, Nov. 9, '16

**SOLDIERS**
see also Hygiene, military; Sanitation, military
**disabled**, reeducation of, [J. Camus] Paris méd. **6:** 470, Dec. 2, '16
—disabilities of returned soldiers, end results of, [E. H. Reed] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 208, Mar. '17
—electricity in vocational training of, [J. Larat & A. Billiard] Paris méd. **7:** 344, Oct. 27, '17
—electricity in reeducation of neuropathic troubles in wounded soldiers, [A. Laquerrière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 459, Jan.-Feb. '17
—in war, [T. F. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 411, Nov. 17, '17
—isolation and reeducation of functionally wounded, [Massacré] Paris méd. **7:** 38, July 7, '17
—professional reeducation of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 347, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] & Bouget] Paris méd. **6:** 479, Dec. 2, '16
—reeducation of, [Bourrillon] Paris méd. **6:** 487, Dec. [illegible]
—reeducation of, [Le Dantec] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 219, Oct. '17
—reeducation of, [A. Nyns] Paris méd. **6:** 493, Dec. 2, '16

**SOLDIERS, disabled**—Continued
—re-education [illegible] [J. Bert & Prenat] Paris méd. **6:** 498, Dec. 2, '16
—re-education of, [H. Nepper & C. Vallée] Paris méd. **6:** 501, Dec. 2, '16
—re-education of, [illegible] Paris méd. **6:** 504, Dec. 2, '16
—re-education [illegible] Paris méd. **7:** 246, Sept. 22, '17
—re-education and training of, [C. A. Pearson] J.State Med. **25:** 333, Nov. '17
—responsibility of training schools for disabled soldiers [illegible] Paris méd. **6:** 496, Dec. 2, '16
—return [illegible] Mass.Hygiene **1:** 245, July '17
—[illegible] [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 73, Jan. 20, '17
—work in country for, [Cestan, Dalous, Paul Descomps & Pierre Descomps] Paris méd. **7:** 486, June 9, '17
—work in rehabilitating maimed, [P. Kouindjy] Paris méd. **7:** 263, Sept. 29, '17
**diseases of:** see under names of various diseases; also Medicine, military; Surgery, military; Wounded; Wounds
**effects of nervous strain of trench life,** [P. Vollenel] Progrès méd. **32:** 117, April 7, '17
**farm labor camps** [illegible] malaria, advantage of, [Jeanselme] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 21, July 10, '17
**fatigue in, on active duty, various manifestations of,** [M. Lelong] Paris méd. **7:** 66, Jan. 20, '17
**functional reëducation and vocational training of soldiers** [illegible] [E. M. [illegible] Mass. **1:** 7: [illegible] Mar. '17
**identification** [illegible] [J. B. [illegible] Arch.de méd. pharm.mil. **67:** 369, Mar. '17
**iron goggles for firing line,** [T. Di Giuseppe] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 213, Feb. 18, '17
**medical certificate system for, history of,** [W. G. M. Haberling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1456, Nov. 23, '16
**neuro-muscular re-education of,** [N. D. Royle] M.J. Australia **2:** 453, Dec. 1, '17
**overlooked heroes of war,** [P. Martin & M. Gaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **87:** 271, Dec. '16
**physical training of, old mistakes in regard to,** [B. du [illegible] Progrès méd. **32:** 244, July 21, '17
**psychology just before "going over the top,"** [P. Vollenel & L. Huot] Progrès méd. **32:** 245, July 21, '17
**right to refuse operations,** [L. Norrlin] Hygiea **79:** 476, May 31, '17
**SOLIS-COHEN, M.,** [Hypersensitiveness to tuberculin] J. [illegible] **20:** [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
[Autonomic disturbance in pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 289, July '17
[Poliomyelitis] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 404, Sept. 1, '17
**SOLIS-COHEN, S.,** [Action of quinin on pneumococci] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 272, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy and bactericidal action in vitro] id. **20:** 293, Mar. '17
[Chemotherapy of pneumococcus infections] id. **20:** 313, Mar. '17
[Phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro] id. **20:** 333, Mar. '17
**SOLLIER, P.,** [Rehabilitation of wounded] Paris méd. **7:** 246, Sept. 22, '17
**SOLLMANN, T.,** [Fate of iodin] Cleveland M.J. **15:** 792, Dec. '16
[Fate of iodin in body] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 269, Feb. '17
[Endermic reactions] id. **9:** 309, Mar. '17
[Endermic reactions-urticaria] id. **9:** 391, April '17
[Paraffin films] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1037, April 7, '17
[Paraffin-covered bandages] id. **68:** 1178, April 21, '17
[Paraffin treatment] id. **68:** 1799, June 16, '17
[Melting paraffin] id. **68:** 1895, June 23, '17
[Therapeutic evidence] id. **69:** 198, July 21, '17
[Local urticaria] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 147, Aug. '17
[Oiled gauze] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1073, Sept. 29, '17
[Old thoughts on current topics] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 721, Nov. '17
[Paralysis of motor nerve fibers] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **10:** 379, Nov. '17
**SOLLY, R. V.,** [Periodic attacks of pyrexia] Lancet **2:** 386, Sept. 8, '17
**SOLOMON, H. C.,** [Gold sol test in neurosyphilis] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **45:** 230, Mar. '17
[Bruck's sero-chemical test for syphilis] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 321, Sept. 6, '17
[Wassermann reaction] Med.& Surg. **1:** 309, May '17
**SOLOMON, M.,** [Psychasthenia] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 309, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
[Babinski sign] Med.Rec. **91:** 1029, June 16, '17
**SOLOMON, M.**—Continued
[Are there subjective pains] id. **92:** 314, Aug. 25, '17
[Hysteria] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 494, Sept. 15, '17
[Definition of terms in psychopathology] J.Abnor. Psychol. **12:** 195, Aug. '17
[Effects of depressing emotions] Illinois M.J. **32:** 322, Nov. '17
[Uneasiness and certain types of behavior] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1070, Dec. 8, '17
**SOLOMONS, B.,** [Fibroids and pregnancy] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 96, Feb. '17
[Melæna and hæmatemesis neonatorum] Brit.M.J. **1:** 763, June 9, '17
[Melæna and hæmatemesis neonatorum] Dublin J.M. Sc. **144:** 97, Aug.-'17
**SOLOVIEFF, S. K.,** [Wounds of chest] Russk.Vrach **15:** [illegible] '16
**SOLOVTZOFF, A. S.,** [Ferments in typhoid] Russk.Vrach **16:** 371, April 22-29, '17; cont. **16:** 423, May 27-June 17, '17
**SOLTAU, A. B.,** [Wounds of chest] Quart.J.M. **10:** 259, [illegible] '17
**SOLUTIONS**
**percentage,** study of some, [T. J. Bradley] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 843, Dec. 13, '17
**SOMERVILLE, W. G.,** [Psychology of hysteria] Am.J. [illegible] 73: [illegible] April [illegible]
[Traumatic hysteria] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 91, July '17
**SOMMERFELT, L.,** [Progressive bulbar paralysis] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 505, May '17
[Poliomyelitis with bulbar paralysis] id. **78:** 823, July '17
[Sarcoma inducing ascending paralysis] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **78:** 968, Aug. '17
**SOMNOLENCE:** see Sleep
**SONNE, C.,** [Carbon dioxid tension] Hospitalstid. **60:** 25, Jan. 10, '17; cont. **60:** 49, Jan. 17, '17
**SONNENSCHEIN, R.,** [Primary mastoiditis] Illinois M.J **32:** 167, Sept. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 320, Nov. '17
**SONNTAG, E.,** [Wassermann reaction with cancer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1577, Dec. 21, '16
[Dungern technic for Wassermann test] Med.Klin. **12:** 1365, Dec. 24, '16
**SOPARKAR, M. B.,** [Vitality of tubercle bacillus] Indian J.M.Res. **4:** 627, April '17
[Indian milch cattle and tuberculosis] id. **5:** 19, July '17
**SOPER, H. W.,** [Mucosa of rectum as focus of infection] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 766, May 31, '17
[Intestinal stasis] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 205, May '17
[Chronic constipation] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1511, Nov. 3, '17
**SOPER, W. B.,** [Tuberculosis of liver] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 385, Sept. '17
**SOPHIAN, A.,** [Basic meningitis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 514, June '17
[Non-specific protein reaction in specific therapy] J. Missouri M.A. **14:** 231, June '17
[Infective endocarditis] id. **14:** 514, Dec. '17
**SOPHOL**
**in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum,** [I. F. Stein] [illegible] **26:** 111, [illegible]
**SOPRANO, E.,** [Rupture of aorta] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 816, June 24, '17
**SORDELLI, A.,** [Coagulation test for syphilis] Siglo méd. **64:** 490, July 7, '17
**SORE**
**frontier sores and their treatment by antimony injections,** [L. B. Scott] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 231, July '17
**Veld sore,** (Barcoo rot) observations on pathology with suggestions as to treatment, [C. J. Martin] M.J. Australia **2:** 118, Aug. 11, '17
**SOREL, E.,** [Nephritis in troops] Paris méd. **7:** 518, June 23, '17
**SORESI, A. L.,** [Local hemostasis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 247, Feb. 18, '17
[Perforation of stomach] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 29, Jan. '17
[Suture of liver] Riforma med. **33:** 240, Mar. 3, '17
[Anastomosis of ureter stumps] Rev.de chir. **52:** 226, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Needle for suturing with wire] id. **52:** 481, Mar.-April '17
**SORGHUM VULGARE**
**effect of anesthetics and frosting on cyanogenetic compounds of,** [J. J. Willaman] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 37, Feb. '17
**estimation of hydrocyanic acid and probable form in which it occurs in,** [J. J. Willaman] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 25, Feb. '17
**SORLEY, J.,** [Granules of tubercle bacillus] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 51, April '17
**SOSNOWSKA, H.,** [Gynecologic examination] Presse méd. **25:** 500, Aug. 30, '17
**SOUBBOTITCH, V.,** [Splints for fractures of femur and leg] Brit M.J. **1:** 646, May 19, '17

**SOUBEYRAN, P.** [illegible] Publ.Health 7: 234, Sept. 15, '17
[Graft to close skull defect] id. 7: 249, Sept. 22, '17
**SOUCEK, A.** [illegible] Münchenmed. Wchnschr. 63: 1814, Dec. 19, '16
**SOULE, R. E.,** [Autogenous bone-graft] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 292, April '17
**SOUNDS**
factor affecting intensity of [illegible] interior of lungs to periphery of chest [C. M. Montgomery] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 583, April '17
**SOUP**
stock, [illegible] Gottheil] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1647, Nov. 14, '16
**SOUTH, J. J.,** [Esophageal stricture] J.A.M.A. 68: 1255, [illegible]
**SOUTH CAROLINA**
medical profession of, how to increase the individual and collective efficiency of, [C. B. Earle] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 498, April '17
**SOUTHARD, E. E.,** [Dementia præcox] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 45: 97, Feb. '17
[Gold sol test in neurosyphilis] id. 45: 230, Mar. '17
[illegible] Ment. Hygiene 1: [illegible] July '17
[Alienists and psychiatrists] id. 1: 567, Oct. '17
**SOUTHERLAND, S. G.,** [Laundries] Pub.Health Rep. 32: [illegible]
**SOUTHWORTH, R.,** [Therapeutic management] Ohio State M.J. 13: 817, Dec. '17
**SOUTHWORTH, T. S.,** [Fat incapacity] J.A.M.A. 69: 516, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 106: [illegible] Nov. 10, '17
**SOUTTER, R.,** [Fracture reduction] J.A.M.A. 69: 2035, Dec. 15, '17
**SOWDER, C. R.,** [Diseases of gallbladder] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 460, Dec. '17
**SOXHLET EXTRACTOR**
modification, at [illegible] Dec. '17
**SOY BEAN**
**as food,** [T. B. Osborne & others] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 369, Dec. '17
**nutritive value of,** [A. L. Daniels & N. B. Nichols] J. Biol.Chem. 32: 91, Oct. '17
**SPAETH, R. A.** [illegible] & [illegible] 9: [illegible] May '17
**SPAFFORD, F. A.,** [Medical preparedness] Journal-Lancet 37: [illegible]
**SPAGNOLIO, G.,** [Filariosis elephantiasis] Riforma med. 33: 1017, Oct. 27, '17
**SPAHR, R. R.,** [American ambulance] Delaware State M.J. 8: 4, Mar. '17
**SPAIN**
**regional pathology of southern Spain,** [F. F. Martínez] [illegible] 14: 21[illegible] Mar. 31, '17; [illegible] 64: 258, April 7, '17
**SPAKE, LaV. B.,** [Nitrous oxide in obstetrics] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 326, Dec. '17
**SPALDING, A. B.,** [Management of eclampsia] Am.J.Obst. 75: 773, May '17
[Cesarean section scars] J.A.M.A. 69: 1847, Dec. 1, '17
**SPALDING, J. A.,** [Medical inertia] J.Maine M.A. 7: 189, Jan. '17
[Malpractice suits] id. 7: 375, July '17
**SPASMOPHILIA**
**a phenomenon from loss of calcium,** [H. A. Stheeman] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1436, May 5, '17
**alkali and earth alkali equilibrium in,** [C. G. Grulee] [illegible]
**and milk,** [K. O. Larsson] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 775, Sept. '17
**SPEAR, R.,** [Hookworm infection] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 50, Jan. '17
**SPEARMAN, B.,** [Anthrax] Brit.M.J., 1: 809, June 16, '17
**SPECIALIST**
in practice of medicine, how [illegible] training, [F. C. Todd] Journal-Lancet 37: 541, Aug. 15, '17
**SPECIFIC GRAVITY**
of organs, [illegible] Læger 79: 614, April 19, '17
**SPECIMENS**
**anatomic,** kept without fluid and open to air, [N. K. [illegible]
—calcium chlorid to preserve moisture in, [W. F. Hemler] J.A.M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**dry,** preparation of, for war office collection, [G. Richardson] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 239, Oct. '17
**filing necropsy sections,** method for, [W. L. Robinson] J.A.M.A. 69: 2037, Dec. 15, '17
**for laboratory examinations,** best method for securing, [F. N. Whittier] J.Maine M.A. 8: 69, Oct. '17

**SPECIMENS**—Continued
**method of obtaining duplicate reconstructions from one** [illegible] plates, [F. D. Weidman] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 400, Mar. 3, '17
**preparation of materials for laboratory examination,** [illegible] [M. Herzberg] Journal-Lancet 37: 638, Oct. 1, '17
**salt in preservation of cadavers and anatomic preparations,** [G. M. Yusifoff] Russk.Vrach 15: 961, Oct. 8, '16
**SPECTACLES:** see Glasses
**SPECTRAL LIGHTS**
**relative physiological value of,** apparatus, [H. Laurens & H. D. Hooker, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 504, Nov. '17
**SPEECH**
**correction,** a new medical study and new educational movement, [W. B. Swift] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 811, Dec. 6, '17
**disorders:** see also Stammering; Stuttering
—and defective hearing, establishment of day schools for children with, successful campaign for new state law authorizing establishment of, [H. G. Langworthy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 221, June '17
—left-handedness as etiological factor in, [M. K. Scripture, O. Glogau & A. H. De Bra] Laryngoscope 27: 157, Mar. '17
**in disseminated sclerosis,** [E. W. Scripture] Brain 39: 455, Oct. '16
**in general paralysis,** records of, [E. W. Scripture] Quart.J.M. 10: 20, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
**inhibition,** unusual case of, [S. Blanton] J.Abnor. Psychol. 11: 325, Dec. '16-Jan. '17
**war injuries affecting voice and,** [E. Stangenberg] Hygiea 79: 49, Jan. 31, '17
**without using larynx,** [E. W. Scripture] J.Physiol. 50: 397, Dec. '16
**SPEED, K.,** [Wrist-drop] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 187, Feb. '17
[Antitetanic injection] Med.& Surg. 1: 14, Mar. '17
[British base hospital] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 454, April '17
[Gunshot skull fractures] J.A.M.A. 68: 1299, May 5, '17
[Mediastinal tumor] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 643, June '17
[Bradford frame in buttock and hip injuries] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 168, July 28, '17
[Cicatrices of lower lip] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 703, Aug. '17
[Decompression for relief of traumatic epilepsy] id. 1: 707, Aug. '17
[Decompression for hypophyseal tumor] id. 1: 711, Aug. '17
[Decompression for increased intracranial tension] id. 1: 715, Aug. '17
[Perforated gastric ulcer] id. 1: 717, Aug. '17
[illegible] gunshot wounds] J. A.M.A. 69: 1079, Sept. 29, '17
[Hematuria in appendicitis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1097, Oct. '17
[War surgery] J.A.M.A. 69: 1343, Oct. 20, '17
[Dislocation of cervical vertebrae] Ann.Surg. 66: 644, Dec. '17
[Right upper quadrant appendicitis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1319, Dec. '17
**SPEESE, J.,** [Reconstruction of bile-duct] Ann.Surg. 65: 79, Jan. '17
[After-treatment] Penn.M.J. 20: 546, May '17
[Progress of medicine] Internat.Clinics 1: 193, '17
[Surgical clinic] id. 2: 247, '17
[Hematuria due to extended hemorrhage from coronary artery of lip] Internat.Clinics 4: 169, '17
[Pernicious anemia] id. 4: 171, '17
[Colossal diabetic carbuncle of neck] id. 4: 174, '17
[Fetal adenomatous goitre] id. 4: 179, '17
[Crush of arm] id. 4: 180, '17
[Ascending neuritis of forearm] Internat.Clinics 4: 183, '17
[Ankylosis of finger] id. 4: 185, '17
[Pseudomyxoma of peritoneum] id. 4: 187 '17
[Rupture of liver] id. 4: 187, '17
[Gangrene of bowel] Internat.Clinics 4: 188, '17
[Acute pyogenic osteomyelitis of ilium] id. 4: 191, '17
**SPEHL, P.,** [Poisoning from asphyxiating gases] Arch. méd.Belges 70: 577, July '17
[Vincent's angina] id. 70: 802, Sept. '17
**SPENCE, E. L.,** [Laboratory in medicine] J.Missouri M. A. 14: 69, Feb. '17
**SPENCER, F. R.,** [Tuberculosis of retinal vessels] Ophthal. 13: 225, Jan. '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 275, Sept. '17
[Tuberculosis of retinal vessels with recurring hemorrhages] Ann.Ophth. 26: 272, April '17; id. Colorado M. 14: 134, May '17
[Transillumination of larynx] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 530, June '17; id. Colorado M. 14: 193, July '17

**SPENCER, H. R.** [illegible]

**SPENCER, R. D.** [illegible] tines] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 482, April '17

**SPENCER, R. R.** [illegible] Pub. Health Rep. **32:** 1476, Sept. 14, '17

**SPERM OIL**
**chemistry of,** [A. R. Smith] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **20:** [illegible]

**SPERMATOCYSTITIS**
**remote symptoms** [illegible] [T. Baker] [illegible] M.J. **21:** 82, Nov. '17

**SPERMATOCYTES**
**chromosomes** [illegible] [H. L. W[illegible]] [illegible] **21:** [illegible]

**SPERMATOZOA**
**sterility studies with reference to diagnosis and treat-** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 345, Feb. 3, '17

**SPERONI, A.,** [Removal of rhinophyma] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **27:** 131, Aug. '17

**SPERONI, D.,** [Ancient and modern conceptions of syphilis] Semana méd. **24:** 329, Sept. 20, '17; id. Brazil-med. **31:** 325, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] 27, '17
[Abortive treatment of syphilis] Brazil-med. **31:** 332, Sept. 29, '17; cont. **31:** 341, Oct. 6, '17

**SPHAGNUM MOSS**
**for use as surgical dressing;** [illegible] [illegible] Assn.J. **7:** 201, Mar. '17

**SPHENOID BONE**
**anatomical relations of optic nerves and chiasma to,** [G. F. C. Wallis] Practitioner **98:** 41, Jan. '17

**SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION**
**injection,** difficulties and complications of, [H. L. Pollock] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 958, Dec. '16

**SPHYGMOMANOMETER**
**auscultation method of using,** technic and findings, [L. Tixier] Paris méd. **7:** 229, Mar. 24, '17
**in general practice,** [D. H. Vickery] Brit.M.J. **2:** 153, [illegible] '17

**SPHYGMOMANOMETRY**
**present status of,** [J. A. Barré & A. Strohl] Presse méd. **25:** 134, Mar. 5, '17

**SPICER, C. R.,** [Artificial feeding of infants] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 500, Nov. '17

**SPIDERS**
**poisonous,** bites of, [B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **24:** 382, Mar. 29, '17
—**bites of,** [P. P. P. Garcia] Semana méd. **24:** 371, Mar. 29, '17

**SPIETHOFF, B.,** [Venesection plus autoserotherapy] Med. Klin. **12:** 1223, Nov. 19, '16; cont. **12:** 1252, Nov. 26, '16

**SPILLER, W. G.,** [Removal of cerebrospinal fluid] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **46:** 10, July '17
[Syphilis of nervous system] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 523, Oct. '17

**SPILLMANN, L.,** [Cephalic tetanus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 548, April 24, '17

**SPILSBURY, B. H.,** [Sudden death] Practitioner **98:** 132, [illegible] '17

**SPINA BIFIDA**
[A. B. Kanavel] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1:** 153, Feb. '17
[E. O. Jones] Northwest Med. **16:** 344, Nov. '17
**and allied malformations,** based on operative experience of 34 cases, [T. W. Harmer] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 353, Sept. 13, '17
**hydrocephalus and double talipes calcaneus occurring in** same fetus, [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible] May 19, '17
**with report of cases,** [E. D. Fenner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 42, July '17

**SPINAL CORD**
**abscess** with report of case, [C. W. Hitchcock] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1318, May 5, '17
**bullet in,** stereoscopic localization of, [P. H. Cook] Interstate M.J. **24:** 76, Jan. '17
[illegible] [V. Ba[illegible]] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 749, June 5, '17
**complete severing of,** clinical features and pathologic anatomy of, 15 cases, [G. Guillain & J. A. Barré] Ann.de méd. **4:** 178, Mar.-April '17
**compression,** case confirmatory of spinal fluid compression syndrome, [C. W. Hitchcock] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1474, May 19, '17
concussion of [illegible] Lhermitte] Ann.de méd. **4:** 458, July-Aug. '17
—**histologic injury of,** [J. Lhermitte] Ann.de méd. **4:** 295, May-June '17
**coordinated reflexes** of human lumbar spinal cord, [Böhne] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1501, Dec. 7, 16

**SPINAL CORD**—Continued
**degeneration,** subacute (combined), histopathological findings in 2 cases [G. B. Hassin] Med.Rec. **91:** 885, [illegible]
**diseases,** laminectomy for, [W. E. Leighton] Interstate [illegible] M.J. **24:** 368, April '17
**effect of severing** cervical spinal cord on heart rhythm, [M. Petzetakis] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 66, Feb. '17
**inflammation:** see also Myelitis
**injury,** diagnostic, prognostic and therapeutic value of [illegible] [H. N[illegible] A. [illegible]] **10:** 193, April '17
**lesions of cauda equina,** symptoms with, [J. Lhermitte] Progrès méd **32:** 267, Aug. 11, '17
**neurofibromata** of, multiple, salicylic ionization as palliative in, [G. H. Hickling] Brit.M.J. **2:** 516, Oct. 20, '17
**operations,** technic and management of, [M. E. Blahd] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 668, Oct. '17
participation of [illegible] Geneesk. **2:** 156, July 14, '17
**progressive spinal muscular** atrophy with progressive bulbar paralysis in adult brothers, [L. Sommerfelt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 505, May '17
**roentgenographic** demonstration of subdural space, its significance in diagnosis of intraspinal lesions, [H. Neuhof] J.A.M.A. **68:** 970, Mar. 31, '17
**sarcoma** with operation, [C. L. Washburne] J.Mich.M. Soc **16:** 276, June '17
—**small round cell,** of dura of spinal cord, [C. E. Kiely] Ohio State M.J. **13:** [illegible] Aug. '17
**surgery,** report of case, [H. Neuhof] Ann.Surg. **65:** 410, April '17
**troubles from concussion** of spine from distance, [H. Claude & J. Lhermitte] Paris méd. **7:** 11, July 7, '17
**tumors** in childhood, diagnosis of, [R. L. Ash] Am.J.Dis Child. **13:** 487, June' 17
[illegible] [W. [illegible] Mixter] [illegible] M.& S.J. **176:** 452, Mar. 29, '17
—**paraplegia of legs from spinal cord tumor,** operative cure of, [H. Brunschweiler] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 449, April 14, '17
successful removal of, 2 cases, [H. Oppenheim, E. Unger & E. Heymann] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1309, Dec. 4, '16
—**with report of 18 cases,** [E. H. Beckman] Journal-Lancet **37:** 35, Jan. 15, '17
**wounds** of, [G. Stiefler & B. Sabat] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1618 Dec. 28, '16
—**bladder in gunshot and other injuries of,** [J. W. T. Walker] Lancet **1:** 173, Feb. 3, '17
—**gunshot,** early treatment of, [H. M. W. Gray] Brit. M.J. **2:** 44, July 14, '17
[illegible] with report of 2 cases, [C. W. Roberts] Southern M.J. **10:** 734, Sept. '17
[illegible] [C. J. Symonds] Lancet **1:** 93, Jan. 20, '17
—**of brain and,** in war, [G. Mingazzini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **24:** 121, Mar. '17; cont. **24:** 172, April '17; cont. **24:** 189, May '17
—**of brain and,** roentgenotherapy of disturbances left from [G. Bonnus, M. Chartier & F. Rose] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 418, Mar. 27, '17
—**of cranium, thorax, abdomen and,** [Charbonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 26, Feb. '17
—**treatment of,** [V. E. Dzerzhinsky] Russk.Vrach **16:** 247, Mar. 18, '17

**SPINAL GANGLION**
**sarcoma in,** inducing ascending paralysis, [L. Sommerfelt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 968, Aug. '17

**SPINE**
**ankylosing operations** on, [L. W. Ely] J.A.M.A. **68:** 183, Jan. 20, '17
**bullet loose in spinal canal,** extracted through cauda equina, [M. Auvray] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **76:** 447, Dec. 5, '16
**cancer of,** case of cauda equina disease following thyroid metastasis, [A. Skversky] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** 40, July '17
**capillary drainage of spinal cavity,** [R. A. Gutmann] Paris méd. **7:** 269, Sept. 29, '17
**concussion of,** spinal cord troubles from concussion of spine at distance, [H. Claude & J. Lhermitte] Paris méd. **7:** 11, July 7, '17
**contusion** of cervical spine, symptoms from, [H. Claude & H. Meuriot] Progrès méd. **31:** 223, Dec. 5, '16
**curvature,** Abbott's method of treating scoliosis, [E. Nyrop] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1297, Aug. 2, '17
—**apparatus for application of jackets in scoliosis,** [F. H. Ewerhardt] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 483, June '17
—**brace for use in,** [H. W. Orr] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1253, April 28, '17

**SPINE, curvature** (Continued)
—double obliquely contracted pelvis (Roberts) with acute lumbar lordosis due to infantile paralysis in early childhood, [E. M. Lazard] Am.J.Obst. 76: 585, Oct. '17
—lateral deviation of spinal column, [J. K. Young] Med.& Surg. 1: 38, Mar. '17
—lateral, some points in, [J. S. K. Smith] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 14: 107, April-June '17
—physiological postures of spine and relation to scoliosis, [E. G. Abbott] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 26, Jan. '17; cont. 15: 108, Feb. '17
—principles of treatment of scoliosis, [E. G. Abbott] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 172, Mar. '17
—(scoliosis), [F. E. Peckham] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 1, Jan. '17
—tendency to scoliosis after amputation of arm or leg, [P. Ertacher] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1705, Nov. 28, '16
—treatment of scoliosis, [E. G. Abbott] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 243, April '17; cont. 15: 362, May '17
—treatment of scoliosis, [F. E. Peckham] J.A.M.A. 69: 1233, Oct. 13, '17
—treatment of, remote results of, [A. Serra & G. Valtancoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 380, Aug. '17
**deformities**: see also Spondylitis
—caused by poliomyelitis, treatment of, [R. A. Hibbs] J.A.M.A. 69: 787, Sept. 8, '17
**dislocations** of, [C. E. Smyth] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 129, Feb. '17
**fixation by bone transplant** combined with laminectomy and simplified technic in laminectomy, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.A.M.A. 69: 1160, Oct. 6, '17
**foreign bodies in**, technic for extracting projectiles from skull or spine, [C. Villandre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 593, July-Aug. '17
**fractures** of, [E. G. Abbott] J.Maine M.A. 7: 307, May '17
—[R. H. Hull] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 223, Sept. '17
—analysis of 133 cases treated at Massachusetts General Hospital, [J. B. Hartwell] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 31, July 12, '17
—in men buried under debris, radiologic diagnosis of, [G. Détré] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 603, July-Aug. '17
—indications for laminectomy in fracture of spine with cord symptoms, [J. B. Hartwell] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 513, Oct. 11, '17
—of sixth cervical vertebra in diving, [J.-A. Sicard & L. Rimbaud] Ann.de méd. 4: 34, Jan.-Feb. '17
—of skull and spine, brief report of case of, from Fourth Surgical Service, Boston City Hospital, [F. J. Cotton & W. F. Cotting] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 519, Oct. 11, '17
—of vertebra with luxation, transplantation of bone, [H. P. Cole] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 751, June '17
—[illegible] [W. G. Stern] Cleveland M.J. 16: 251, April '17
**muscular atrophy**, progressive, in insane woman, [P. Sokolow] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 551, May 5, '17
**operative immobilization** of, [illegible] De Quervain & H. Hoessly] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 428, April '17
**osteomyelitis** of, [illegible] P. Gaudi] Lancet 1: 574, Mar. 10, '17
—**acute**, [D. N. Eisendrath & D. L. Schram] Ann.Surg. 65: 147, Feb. '17
**roentgen ray examination** of normal and pathologic spine, [M. Bertolotti] Riforma med. 33: 1, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 33: 29, Jan. 13, '17; cont. 33: 58, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 85, Jan. 27, '17; cont. 33: 113, Feb. 3, '17
—of spine, lateral, [P. M. Hickey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 101, Mar. '17
**rupture of**, reduction, recovery, [Joly & Noury] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 430, Oct. 16, '17
**surgery**, neurological observations in 150 laminectomies for spinal disease and injury, [C. A. Elsberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 781, June '17
—cervical laminectomies, with illustrative case, [R. B. Blair] Lancet 2: 200, Aug. 11, '17
—simplified technic in laminectomy with description of combined laminectomy and spine fixation by bone transplant, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.A.M.A. 69: 1160, Oct. 6, '17
—[illegible] [E. [illegible]] Presse méd. 25: [illegible]
**tabetic spinal arthropathy** (Charcot's spine) treated by intradural injections of mercurialized serum, [R. W. Billington] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 357, May '17
**tuberculosis** of, [J. E. M. Thomson] Nebraska M.J. 2: [illegible]
—**Albee method** in treating Pott's disease, [W. B. Owen] Kentucky M.J. 15: 239, May '17
—[illegible] with report of 2 cases successful operation in 1, [J. T. Rugh] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 51, Jan. '17

**SPINE, tuberculosis of**—Continued
—bone grafting for Pott's caries, [W. I. de C. Wheeler] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 232, April '17
—compression paralysis of Pott's disease in adults, [C. M. Jacobs] J.A.M.A. 68: 509, Feb. 17, '17
—diagnosis and treatment by bone transplant method, [F. J. Gaenslen] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 463, May '17
—early diagnosis of Pott's disease, [S. L. Taylor & B. C. Darling] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 51, Feb. '17
—end-results of operative treatment, [M. S. Henderson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 600, May '17; id. Journal-Lancet 37: 371, June 1, '17
—in adults, analysis of 75 cases, [M. H. Rogers & T. M. Foley] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 208, Mar. '17
—of hip, knee, ankle joints and spine, end-results of treatment of, [R. E. Humphries & H. A. Durham] J.A.M.A. 68: 282, Jan. 27, '17
—of vertebra, operative treatment of, [E. Jones] Calif. State J.M. 15: 50, Feb. '17
—operative treatment of, [N. Allison & H. H. Hagen] J.A.M.A. 68: 452, Feb. 10, '17
—(Pott's disease), [G. Halley] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 119, May '17
—quiet Pott's disease, [W. A. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 530, Oct. '17
—radical treatment of Pott's paraplegia by Albee bone graft, [P. Le Breton] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 350, Feb. 24, '17
—Rollier's method in Pott's disease, [J. W. Flynn] Southwestern Med. 1: 11, Oct. '17
—treatment of, [G. I. Bauman] Cleveland M.J. 16: 657, Oct. '17
—treatment of Pott's disease by autogenous tibial bone grafts (Albee's operation), [T. Ambrose] M.J.Australia 2: 413, Nov. 17, '17
**tumor** in, [H. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 619, Mar. 3, '17
—intravertebral extradural, 2 cases, [J. H. Pameijer] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 816, Mar. 17, '17
—of spinal cord and, [W. J. Mixter] Boston M.&. S.J. 176: 452, Mar. 29, '17
—roentgen diagnosis of metastatic malignant disease of bone with reference to spinal column, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 114, Mar. '17
**typhoid**, report of case, [A. H. Levings] Ann.Surg. 65: 747, June '17
—case of, [W. H. Gordon] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 378, Aug. '17
**vertebra**: see Vertebra
**wounds**, extension in treatment of war injuries, [S. M. Dukhovsky] Russk.Vrach 15: 1070, Nov. 5, '16
—gunshot, of spinal column, plea for noncatheterization of urinary bladder in cases of, [F. A. Besley] J.A.M.A. 69: 638, Aug. 25, '17
—inability to straighten spine as effect of war traumatism, [P. Rédard] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 257, May '17
**SPINNER, J. R.**, [Suicides from poison] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 872, July 7, '17
[Nitrobenzol not abortifacient] id. 47: 1439, Oct. 27, '17

**SPIRITUALISM**
**modern**, [G. Van Rijnberk] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 205, July 21, '17; cont. 2: 272, July 28, '17

**SPIROCHAETE**
**bronchitis**, [B. Galli-Valerio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 169, Feb. 10, '17
**eurygyrata**, occurrence of, in Europeans in England with [illegible] of several species of spirochaeta from human intestine, [J. W. S. Macfie & H. F. Carter] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 75, June '17
**icterohæmorrhagiæ** in American wild rats and its relation to Japanese and European strains, [H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 755, May '17
—in human body, distribution of, [R. Kaneka & K. Okuda] J.Exper.Med. 26: 325, Sept. '17
—rat as carrier of, [Y. Ido, R. Hoki, H. Ito & H. Wani] J.Exper.Med. 26: 341, Sept. '17
**obermeieri**, cultivation of, [H. Plotz] J.Exper.Med. 26: 37, July '17

**SPIROCHÆTA PALLIDA**
[H. Noguchi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 365, Mar. '17; cont. 2: 472, April '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis 1: 261, April '17
**buds on spirochetes** prove plant nature, [E. Meirowsky] Med.Klin. 12: 1181, Nov. 5, '16
**cycle of development** of, [E. Ciarla] Policlinco (sezprat.) 24: 369, Mar. 18, '17
**demonstration** of, in cerebral cortex of congenital syphilitic child, [C. E. Kiely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 260, Jan. '17
**effect of soap on**, [M. A. Reasoner] J.A.M.A. 68: 973, Mar. 31, '17

**SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**—Continued
**in central nervous system of fetus at term of mother** with paralytic dementia, [A. Gianelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] Feb. 1, '17
**morphology and biology**, [A. K[illegible]] Hospitalstid. 60: 1[illegible] Oct. 24, '17; [illegible] 60: 1[illegible] Oct. [illegible], '17
**review of recent work on treponema pallidum**, [H. H. Hazen] Med.& Surg. 1: [illegible] Oct. [illegible]
**SPIROCHETES**
[H. N[illegible]] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: [illegible] Mar. '17; cont. 2: 472, April '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis 1: 261, April '17
**buds on spirochetes prove plant nature**, [E. Melrowsky] Med.Klin. 12: 1181, Nov. 5, '16
**cultivation of, influence of carbohydrates on**, [S. Akatsu] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible] Mar. '17
**drug-fastness of, to arsenic, mercurial, and iodid compounds in vitro**, [S. Akatsu & H. Noguchi] J.Exper. Med. 25: 349, Mar. '17
**eurygyrata, prevalence of, in Europeans and natives in gold coast**, [J. W. S. Macfie] Lancet 1: 336, Mar. 3, '17
**immunological studies on pure cultures of**, [H. Noguchi & S. Akatsu] J.Exper.Med. 25: 765, June '17
**in feces of dysenteric patients**, [H. F. Carter] Ann.Trop. M. 10: 391, Feb. '17
**in rats**, [G. Monti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 962, July 29, '17
**in urine** [illegible] "[illegible]" [S. W. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 2: 418, Sept. 29, '17
—**occurrence of**, [J. L. Stoddard] Brit.M.J. 2: 416, Sept. 29, '17
**morsus muris, N. Sp., the cause of rat-bite fever**, [K. Futaki, I. Takaki, T. Taniguchi, & S. Osumi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 33, Jan. '17
**present status of our knowledge of**, [A. Bernard] Progrès méd. 32: 283, Aug. 25, '17
**resistance of, to action of hexamethylenetetramine derivatives and mercurial and arsenic compounds**, [S. Akatsu] J.Exper.Med. 25: 363, Mar. '17
**selective action of, report of 4 cases of familial ophthalmoplegia interna due to congenital syphilis**, [M. Grossman] J.A.M.A. 68: 963, Mar. 31, '17
**SPIROCHETOSIS**
**arthritic**, [H. Reiter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1535, Dec. 14, '16
**hemorrhagic, among troops**, [P. D. Siccardi] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 691, June 14, '17
**with hemorrhagic jaundice**, [R. Inada & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: [illegible] Apr. '17
**SPIROSCOPIC EXERCISES**
**graduated, in training respiratory apparatus**, [J. Pescher] Presse méd. 25: 552, Sept. 24, '17
**SPITZE, E. C.**, [Inter-relation of diseases of eye, nose and nasal accessory sinuses] Illinois M.J. 32: 399, Dec. '17
**SPITZER, G.**, [Milk substitutes] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 501, Jan. '17
**SPITZER, L.**, [Phototherapy] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1541, Oct. 31, '16
**SPITZER, W. M.**, [Tubercle bacilli in urine] Interstate M.J. 24: 974, Oct. '17
**SPITZY, H.**, [Long stump of forearm] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1770, Dec. 12, '16
[Biceps prothesis] id. 64: 26, Jan. 2, '17
**SPIVAK, C. D.**, [Hebrew prayers for sick] Ann.Med.History 1: 83, April '17
**SPLANCHNOPTOSIS**
[illegible]
**and chronic appendicitis**, [T. R. Brown] Med.Clinics N. America 1: 189, July '17
**diagnostic sign of gastroenteroptosis**, [C. D. A[illegible]] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 178, April '17
**dilated duodenum with special reference to chronic duodenal obstruction in visceroptosis**, [D. Vanderhoof] J.A.M.A. 69: 510, Aug. 18, '17
**intensive fattening; some results in abdomen**, [W. W. Balckman] J.M.A. Georgia 7: 61, Aug. '17
**stock binder** [illegible] [A. E. Gallant] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 257, Feb. 10, '17
**treatment of the visceroptotic**, [R. F. Chase] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] '17
**varieties and symptomatology**, [C. S. Williamson] Med. Clinics,Chicago 2: 631, Jan. '17
**SPLEEN**
**abscess of**, [G. Morelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 550, [illegible]
**as bacterial filter**, [Y. Ozaki] J.M.Research 36: 41[illegible] July '17
**as regulator of blood production**, [B. N. Stradomsky] Russk.Vrach 15: 1122, Nov. 19, '16
**bacterial cultures of human spleens removed by surgical operation**, [A. W. Sellards] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 502, Jan. '17
**blood disease** [illegible], [A. F[illegible]] B[illegible] 3[illegible]: 449, April 28, '17
**SPLEEN**—Continued
**excised, phagocytosis of bacteria in, after perfusion with Locke's solution**, [Y. Ozaki] J.M.Research 37: 247, Nov. '17
**Gaucher type of splenomegaly with splenectomy**, [B. S. V[illegible] & M. B. C[illegible]] J.M.[illegible] M.A. 14: 4[illegible], Feb. '17
**hemorrhage from, 2 cases**, [Briau] Lyon méd. 126: 445, Oct. '17
**myeloma with metastasis to liver and**, [O. H. P. Pepper & R. M. Pearce] J.M.Research 37: 171, Sept. '17
**physiology of, and its relation to splenic surgery**, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 69, Mar. '17
**proteoclastic tissue enzymes of**, [M. Morse] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 303, Aug. '17
**pulsating, in mitral and tricuspid diseases**, [M. Manges] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 72, July '17
**relation of spleen to blood destruction and regeneration** [illegible] pigment, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. 26: 795, Dec. '17
**relation to certain obscure clinical phenomena**, [W. J. Mayo] Med.Rec. 92: 705, Oct. 27, '17
**rupture from contusion**, [C. Tage-Hansen] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2051, Nov. 23, '16
—**death 25 days after abdominal injuries and apparent recovery**, [H. K. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 399, Nov. '17
—**spontaneous, case due to malaria, and one of necrotic infarct with intraperitoneal hæmorrhage simulating spontaneous rupture**, [G. G. Turner] Lancet 1: 799, May 26, '17
—**spontaneous healing of**, [H. Jonker, Jr.] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 467, Feb. 17, '17
—**spontaneous, splenectomy and recovery**, [W. Rankin] Brit.M.J. 2: 211, Aug. 18, '17
—**surgical aspect of, report of cases**, [P. H. Hennessy] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 46, Feb. '17
—**traumatic**, [J. L. Stretton] Brit.M.J. 2: 211, Aug. 18, '17
—**traumatic, 2 cases of**, [R. M. Crookston] M.J.Australia 2: 395, Nov. 10, '17
—**traumatic, splenectomy for**, [J. C. McCracken] China M.J. [illegible]
**surgical physiology of**, [E. G. Jones] Southern M.J. 10: 665, Aug. '17
**transplantation of bone-marrow into, experimental observations** [illegible] [V. Matoušek] J. Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 84, Dec. '16
**transplantation of splenic tissue into subcutaneous fascia of abdomen in rabbits**, [O. T. Manley & D. M[illegible]] Lab.Med. 25: [illegible] Mar. '17
**tuberculosis, obsolete miliary tubercles of**, [O. Klotz] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 786, June '17
[illegible] 31: 337, Oct. 6, '17
**wounds of**, [J. Fiolle] Paris méd. 7: 170, Aug. 25, '17
—**gunshot, histology of tissues, immediate and remote from point of injury in, investigation of**, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 433, Jan. '17
**SPLENECTOMY**
see also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice; Spleen; Splenomegaly
**blood changes in albino rats following**, [C. C. Wolferth] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 105, Jan. '17
**experimental, blood picture following**, [T. G. Orr] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 895, Sept. '17
**for repeated gastro-intestinal hemorrhages**, [D. C. Balfour] Ann.Surg. 65: 89, Jan. '17
**further quantitative studies in duodenal blood-derived pigments**, [J. P. Schneider] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 156, Jan. '17
**in anemias, and other blood states associated with en-** [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: 79, July 14, '17
**in certain internal diseases**, [T. Rovsing] Hospitalstid. 60: 149, Feb. 14, '17; cont. 60: 173, Feb. 21, '17
**influence on immunity against transplanted tumors, not appreciable**, [F. D. Bullock & G. L. Rohdenburg] J. Cancer Res. 2: 465, Oct. '17
**influence on metabolism in anemia**, [W. Denis] Arch. Int.Med. 20: [illegible]
**influence of splenectomy and of blood disintegration on production of bile pigment**, [K. Goto] J.Exper.Med. 26: 795, Dec. '17
**late results in**, [Q. O. Gilbert] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 412, Sept. '17
**nuclear changes in red blood cells following**, [Q. O. Gilbert] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 140, Jan. '17
**physiology of spleen and its relation to splenic surgery**, [T. G. Orr] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 69, Mar. '17
**surgeon and the spleen**, [G. G. Turner] Practitioner 98: 511, June '17
**technic**, [C. J. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 8, July '17
**venom hemolysis after, including resistance of erythrocytes of normal dogs to hemolytic activity of cobra venom**, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Exper.Med. 25: 195, Feb. '17

SPLENOMEGALY
and infantilism, [F. J. Asch] Surg. med. 64: [illegible], July [illegible]
**autopsy report,** [J. W. Shuman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 647, June '17
**chronic,** in lower Bengal with special reference to prevalence and clinical differentiation of kala azar. [L. Rogers] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 7, Jan. '17
conservative surgery in, [A. P. Rohl] Cleveland M.J. 16: 16, Jan. '17
**familial** of Gaucher type, [C. De Lange & J. C. Schip- [illegible] 1: [illegible]
**febrile syphilitic,** [C. Verdozzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] Sept. 2, '17
Gaucher type of [illegible], [B. S. Veeder & [illegible] M.A. 14: [illegible] Feb. '17
idiopathic [illegible] f. [R. Vaglio] Pediatria 25: 290, May '17
massive [illegible] Wells, [illegible] 98: [illegible] Jan. '17
SPLENOX
**failure of,** in benign tertian malaria, [L. Rogers] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 385, Nov. '16
SPLINT
see also Fractures
**with elastic traction,** [M. Zanini] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 825, July 26, '17
SPOHN, G. W., [Ophthalmology and oto-laryngology] J. [illegible] M.A. 10: [illegible]
SPONDYLITIS
**of cervical vertebrae,** [Hnatek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr 42: 1447, [illegible]
**renal and ureteral stone symptoms in,** [E. S. Blackwell] Am.J.R. [illegible] 4: [illegible] Mar. '17
**tuberculous, of cervical vertebra, (false Rust's disease),** [Hnatek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1489, Nov. 30, '16
—[illegible] case of, [P. [illegible]] Am.J.R. [illegible] 4: 578, Nov. '17
—treatment of, [S. Johansson] Hygiea 79: 145, Feb. 28, '17
SPONGE
**absorbing power of cotton** [illegible] and dried gauze, [J. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
**continuous,** [C. A. Bolce] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 145, April '17
—[W. J. Smyly] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 165, Mar. '17
SPOOR, A. A., [Sporotrichosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1548, May 26, '17
SPOROTRICHOSIS
**additional case of,** [E. H. McLean] J.A.M.A. 69: 1774, Nov. 24, '17
**and blastomycosis,** [D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1125, Dec. '17
**case of,** [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 42, Jan. '17
—[C. T. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
—[J. K. W. Kelsey] Nederl.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 386, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] [C. F. Wilkins] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 307, Aug. '17
**clinical and histopathological report** of first case to be [illegible] Dis. 35: 452, Aug. '17
cutaneous [illegible] Arch. [illegible] 23: [illegible]
**human,** [E. S. Tyau] China M.J. 30: 233, July '16
**report of case,** [A. A. Spoor] J.A.M.A. 68: 1548, May 26, '17
SPOROTRICHUM
pathogenic, [illegible] of [illegible] arthritis of knee following injury (Sporotrichum councilmani), [S. B. Wolbach, W. R. Sisson & F. C. Meier] J.M. Research 36: 337, July '17
SPOROZOON PARASITES
**of fishes of Woods Hole and vicinity; further observations on Myxobolus musculi from fundulus,** [C. W. Hahn] J.Parasitology 3: 91, Mar. '17
[illegible] tions on Myxobolus musculi of fundulus and nearly related species, M. pleuronectidae of pseudopleuronectes Americanus, [C. W. Hahn] J.Parasitology 3: 150, June '17
—of Woods Hole and vicinity. Chloromyxum clupeidae [illegible] [C. W. Hahn] J.Parasitology 4: 13, Sept. '17
SPRAGUE, F. M., [Children overlooked] Northwest Med 16: 45, Feb. '17
SPRAINS
[I. Cohn] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 627, Mar. '17
**treatment,** [C. Austin] Kentucky M.J. 15: 325, July '17
SPRAYER
**for paraffin treatment of burns,** [W. G. Hudson] N.Y. [illegible] '17
SPRIGGS, E. I., [Digestibility of bread] Lancet 2: 724 Nov. 10, '17
SPRINGER, M. B., [Infant feeding] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 143, April '17
SPRINGER, W., [New York convention] Delaware State M.J. 8: 5, July '17
SPROTT, N. A., [Bilateral ossification in brachialis tendons] Practitioner 99: 188, Aug. '17
SPROULL, O. T., [Post mortem cesarean section] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible] Mar. '17
SPRUE
**bacteriological and experimental researches on etiology of,** [H. Dold] Med.Rec. 91: 191, Feb. 3, '17
**etiology,** [B. K. Ashford] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 157, Aug. '17
—[G. A. Moscati] Riforma med. 33: 922, Sept. 22, '17
in North Queensland, [A. Breen & H. Priestley] M.J. Australia 1: 95, Feb. 3, '17
**toxins and serological reactions in, study of,** [C. Michel] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 177, Aug. '17
SPRUNT, T. P., [Xanthochromia of cerebro-spinal fluid] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 80, Feb. '17
[Pernicious anemia] J.A.M.A. 69: 1919, Dec. 8, '17
SPUMAN
**and tampospuman** in diseases of genito-urinary tract, [V. Caesar] Med.Klin. 12: 1179, Nov. 5, '16
SPUTUM
**albumin reaction in,** in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. T. López] Siglo méd. 64: 689, Sept. 15, '17
**cresol preparation for disinfection of,** in tuberculosis, [M. Schottelius] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 26: 401, Dec. '16
**cultures,** value of, in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. A. Roddy & D. R. Brewster] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 108, July 21, '17
**cup,** antiformin, [M. J. Fine] J.A.M.A. 68: 1177, April 21, '17
**epithelial cells and saprophytes in,** significance of, [M. Otani] J.Exper.Med. 25: 333, Feb. '17
**significance of negative examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [M. H. Kahn] Med.Rec. 92: 1072, Dec. 22, '17
**tubercle bacillus in:** see Tuberculosis bacilli
SQUIER, J. B., [Prostatectomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 616, Feb. 24, '17
[Renal infection] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 182, May '17
[Renal surgery] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 641, June '17
[Vesical neoplasm] Am.J.S. 31: 225, Sept. '17
SQUIER, T. L., [Chemistry of pernicious anemia] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 552, May '17
SQUINT: see Strabismus
SQUIRES, J. W., [Patulous appendix] Ann.Surg. 65: 341, Mar. '17
STACEY, H. J., [Metabolism] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 119, Mar. '17
STACY, H. S., [Australian casualty clearing station] M.J. Australia 1: 457, June 2, '17
STADELMANN, E., [Digitalis in arrhythmia] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 1, Jan. 4, '17
STAEHLIN, E., [Cancer] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 95, Mar. '17
[Address] Id. 14: 464, Dec. '17
STAFFEL, F., [Splint to correct radial paralysis] München med.Wchnschr. 63: 1674, Oct. 31, '16
STAGGERS
**in sheep** in Patagonia, [F. S. Jones & J. F. Arnold] J. Exper.Med. 26: 805, Dec. '17
STÄHELIN, R., [Treatment of diabetes] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte 47: 1457, Nov. 3, '17
STÄHLI, J., [Labyrinthine ophthalmostatics] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 849, July 7, '17
STAIN
see also Bacteria, staining
**acid polychrome-methylene blue solution for staining,** [E. W. Goodpasture] J.A.M.A. 69: 998, Sept. 22, '17
**for protozoa and blood corpuscles** [T. [illegible]] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 153, April '17
**simple method for staining capsules of bacteria,** [F. M. [illegible] J.B. [illegible] 2: 341, May '17
**staining of microscopic preparation** with colored pencils, [E. Friedberger] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1675 [illegible]
STALLER, M., [Antituberculous serum] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1166, Dec. 22, '17; cont. 106: 1219, Dec. 29, '17
STALLYBRASS, C. O., [Rat plague] J.State Med. 25: 116, April '17
STAMMERING
see also Speech, defects of; Stuttering
[E. Tompkins] Laryngoscope 27: 637, Aug. '17
**discussions on,** [E. Tompkins] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 260, Oct. '17
**in connection with military service,** [E. Tompkins] Am. J. Dis. Health 7: [illegible] '17
**psychopathic aphonia and catalepsy,** [B. Sidis] J Abnor.Psychol. 12: 100, June '17
**shell shock** cause of, and other affections of voice and speech, [C. MacMahon] Practitioner 98: 427, May '17
**when it becomes pathological,** [E. Tompkins] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 321, Oct. '17

**STAMP, H.,** [illegible] 91: [illegible] Mar. 24 '17

**STANGENBERG, E.,** [illegible]

**STANLEY, L. L.,** [illegible] 27: 49, Jan. '17
[Medical inspection of prisoners] Calif.State J.M. 15: [illegible]

**STANSFELD, A. E.,** [Transfusion of blood] Lancet 1: 488, Mar. 31, '17

**STANSFIELD, T. E. K.,** [General paralysis due to syphilis] Lancet 1: 335, Mar. 3, '17

**STANTON, E. MacD.,** [illegible] Albany M.Ann. 38: 11, Jan. '17
[illegible] 38: [illegible] Jan. '17
[Surgical end-results] J.A.M.A. 69: 2166, Dec. 29, '17

**STANWOOD, A. L.,** [Report of committee on venereal diseases] J.Maine M.A. 7: 359, July '17

**von STAPELMOHR, S.,** [Gangrene of thumb] Hygiea 79: [illegible]
[Phlegmonous gastritis] id. 79: 708, July 31, '17

**STAPHYLOCOCCEMIA**
case of, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope 27: 579, July '17

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS**
infections, [illegible] of tin [illegible] [R. Grégoire & A. Frouin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 704, May 29, '17
pustular affection, recurring, vaccine therapy of, [P. F. Arullani] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 278, Mar. 4, '17
pyogenes aureus, albus and citreus, and micrococcus tetragenus and M. catarrhalis, studies on, [I. C. Walker & J. Adkinson] J.M.Research 35: 373, Jan. '17
—fate of, introduced intravenously into actively immunized dogs, and fate of killed bacteria introduced [illegible] search 37: 189, Nov. '17
septicemia, immune blood transfusion in, [R. S. Hooker] Ann.Surg. 66: 513, Nov. '17
skin disease [illegible] vaccine therapy for, [Azúa] Siglo méd. 64: 286,, April 28, '17
specific action of tin on, [A. Frouin] Presse méd. 25: 462, July 12, '17

**STAPHYLOMA**
operation for anterior synechia, with report of cases of secondary glaucoma and staphyloma in which it was used, [C. G. Darling] Ann.Ophth. 26: 416, July '17; id. Illinois M.J. 32: 177, Sept. '17

**STAPLER, M. M.,** [Deaf mutes hearing over telephone] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 234, Mar. '17

**STAPLETON, E. A.,** [Strabismus] Albany M.Ann. 38: 71, Feb. '17
[Panophthalmitis following childbirth] id. 38: 176, April '17

**STARBECKER, M.,** [Economy of bread] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 570, June '17

**STARCH GRANULES**
injected in rabbit's vein, fate of, [Okazaki] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 101, Oct. '17

**v. STARCK, W.,** [Bacillary dysentery] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1733, Dec. 5, '16

**STARK, G. W.,** [Irritable bladder] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 549, Dec. '17

**STARK, H. H.,** [Vitreous opacities] Arch.Ophth. 46: 38, Jan. '17
[Focal infections] Southwestern Med. 1: 30, June '17

**STARK, J. R.,** [Tuberculous parietal endocarditis] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: 731, July '17
[Germicidal value of gynecologic douching agents] id. 3: 199, Dec. '17

**STARK, S.,** [Shortening round ligements] Am.J.Obst. 75: [illegible]

**STARK, W. T.,** [Complete loss of nose] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 415, Oct. '17

**STARKEY, F. R.,** [Ether hypnosis in psychotherapy] Med. Rec. 91: 631, April 14, '17
[Barany reaction] Therap.Gaz. 41: 392, June '17

**STARLEY, W. F., JR.,** [Blood grouping in transfusions] Texas State J.M. 13: 150, Aug. '17

**STARR, F. N. G.,** [Acute abdomen] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 399, May '17
[Hypernephroma] Ann.Surg. 66: 318, Sept. '17
[Inguinal hernia] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 782, Sept. '17

**STARR, M. A.,** [King's Evil and its relation to psychotherapy] Med.Rec. 92: 1103, Dec. 29, '17

**STARR, S.,** [Systemic oidiomycosis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 771, May 31, '17

**STARVATION**
effect of starvation on catalase content of tissues, [W. E. Burge & A. J. Neill] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 58, April [illegible]

**STASSEN, M.,** [Profession in 2 years of war] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 5, Jan. '17
[Treatment of war fractures] id. 70: 515, June '17
[Treatment of fractures] id. 70: 416, May '17

**STATE**
bacteriological laboratories, report of committee on stan- [illegible] Stingily, C. A. Shore & W. Krauss] Southern M.J. 10: 219, Mar. '17
charities laws with suggestion for standard type to cover needs of present day management and also mental hygiene movement looking to prevention, [S. D. Wilgus] Am.J.Insan. 73: 499, Jan. '17
pathologist, initial experiences in office of, [H. S. Bernstein] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 5, Jan. '17

**STATUS epilepticus:** see Epilepsy

**STATUS lymphaticus:** see Thymus

**STAUFFER, F.,** [Relation of nose and throat to eye diseases] Ann.Ophth. 26: 13, Jan. '17

**STAUFFER, N. P.,** [Tubercular conditions] Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible]
[Nasal deformity] id. 21: 26, Oct. '17

**STAUFFER, W. H.,** [Rectal surgery] W.Va.M.J. 11: 437, June '17
[Infectious bowel diseases] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 395, [illegible]

**STAWELL, R. R.,** [Soldier's heart] M.J.Australia 1: 49, [illegible]

**STEARNS, A. W.,** [Social problems of feeble-minded] J. Arkansas M.S. 13: 249, May '17
[Defectives in our prisons] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 801, [illegible]

**STEARNS, R. W.,** [Idiosyncrasy to quinine] Northwest Med. 16: 197, July '17
[Allen treatment of diabetes] id. 16: 279, Sept. '17

**STEARNS, T.,** [Proteose intoxications] J.Exper.Med. 25: [illegible]

**STEARNS, W. W.,** [Post-transfusion reactions] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: [illegible] Nov. '17

**STEEL, W. A.,** [Hermaphrodism] Internat.Clinics 3: 296, [illegible] '17
[Treatment of pyemia and septicemia] id. 4: 275, '17

**STEELE, G.,** [Presidential address] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac. Maryland 9: 190, June '17

**STEELE, K. B.,** [Intussusception] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 56, Jan. '17

**STEELL**
Graham Steell murmur, [J. Epstein] Arch.Diagnosis 10: [illegible] '17

**STEENBOCK, H.,** [Wheat or maize rations] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 415, Aug. '17

**STEENSLAND, H. S.,** [Action of benzol] J.M.Research 37: 215, Nov. '17

**STEERS, W. H.,** [Medical department of army] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 388, Mar. 3, '17

**STEFANI, J.,** [Stylophone vibrator] Lyon chir. 14: 476, May-June '17

**de STEFANO, S.,** [Achondroplasia] Pediatria 25: 655, Nov. '17

**STEFANOWICZ, L.,** [Lead poisoning] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1531, Nov. 30, '16

**STEFANSKY, V. R.,** [Typhoid vaccination] Russk.Vrach [illegible] '17

**STEGOMYIA FASCIATA**
relation between hatching of eggs and development of larvae of, [illegible] [E. E. Atkin & A. Bacot] Parasitology 9: 482, May '17

**STEHLE, R. L.,** [Mineral excretion] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 461, Aug. '17

**STEIGER, M.,** [Roentgen treatment of cancer] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1665, Dec. 9, '16
[Nature of roentgen rays] id. 47: 860: July 7, '17

**STEIGER, O.,** [Sudden death from insufficiency of epinephrin producing system] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 418, April 7, '17
[Medicinal silver poisoning] id. 47: 1192, Sept. 15, '17

**STEIN, A.,** [Attempted abortion] Am.J.Obst. 75: 644, April '17
[Skull injury at birth] J.A.M.A. 69: 334, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] 92: [illegible] Mar. 11, '17

**STEIN, I. F.,** [Sophol in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum] Ann.Ophth. 26: 411, July '17
[Blood lancet] J.A.M.A. 69: 383, Aug. 4, '17

**STEIN, J. B.,** [Flanders before the French revolution] Med.Rec. 91: 487, Mar. 24, '17

**STEIN, O. J.,** [Decompression operation on hypophysis by nasal route] Illinois M.J. 32: 192, Sept. '17
[Sudden deafness] J.A.M.A. 69: 706, Sept. 1, '17
[Nasal sarcoma] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1075, Dec. 8, '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 782, Sept. '17

**STEINBUGLER, W. F. C.,** [Metastatic eye infections] J.A.M.A. 69: 195, July 21, '17

**STEINDLER, A.,** [Pescavus] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 612, May '17
[Volkmann's contracture] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 741, Nov. '17

**STEINER, S.,** [Treatment of strictures] Med.Rec. 91: 676, April 21, '17
[Typhoid] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1027, June 2, '17

**STEINER, W. R.**, [Telangiectasia] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 194, Feb. '17
**STEINFIELD, E.**, [Phagocytosis of pneumococci in vitro] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 333, Mar. '17
[Skin reactions in pneumonia] id. **20:** 344, Mar. '17
[Infection in pneumonia] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 687, April 14, '17
**STEINHARTER, E. C.**, [Gastric ulcer] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 461, Mar. 29, '17
**STEINKE, C. R.**, [Hernioplasty retractor] Am.J.S. **31:** 217, Aug. '17
**STELLWAGEN, T. C., JR.**, [Portable operating table] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 694, Oct. 13, '17
**STENGEL, A.**, [Intragastric temperature] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 101, Jan. '17
[Classification of chronic nephritis] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 217, Sept. '17
**STENN, E. N.**, [Moral disease] Illinois M.J. **32:** 337, Nov. '17
**STENVERS, H. W.**, [Postoperative tetany] Nederlandsch Tijdschr v.Geneesk. **1:** 85, Jan. 13, '17
[Intradural and extradural tumor] id. **2:** 863, Sept. 8, '17
[Roentgenology of os petrosum] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 97, Sept. '17
**STEPHAN, R.**, [Osteitis of paratyphoid origin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1473, Nov. 30, '16
**STEPHEN, L. P.**, [Surgical notes] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 4, Jan. '17
**STEPHENS, J. W. W.**, [Entameba histolytica infections] Arch.Trop.M. **10:** 397, Feb. '17
[Protozoological investigation of dysentery] id. **11:** 27, June '17
[Treatment of malaria] id. **11:** 91, 149, 165, 173, June '17
[Quinin bihydrochloride in malaria] id. **11:** 113, June '17
**STEPHENSON, S.**, [Interstitial keratitis] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 754, Dec. '17
**STERCKMANS, C.**, [Laryngectomy for cancer] Arch.méd. Belges **70:** 605, July '17
**STERILITY**
[illegible]
**aspermia**, case of, [S. W. Little] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 355, Mar. 8, '17
**cervicoplastic treatment of**, [A. Sturmdorf] Am.J.Obst. **76:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**gouty tendency leads to**, in families, [E. Maurel] Bull. [illegible] **77:** 788, [illegible] '17
**in female**, [M. T. Goldstine] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 592, May '17
—temporary, plastic operation on fallopian tubes for production of, [C. Culbertson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 622, May '17
**in male**, [L. E. Schmidt] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 594, May '17
—[V. D. Lespinasse] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 597, May '17
[illegible] [B. S. Talmey] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 296, Feb. 17, '17
—surgical aspects of, [A. L. Wolbarst] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 926, May 19, '17; cont. **105:** 976, May 26, '17
**postpuerperal**, its cause and surgical treatment, [H. S. Lott] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 456, Mar. '17
**silver stem pessary treatment**, [J. A. Carstens] Med.& Surg. **1:** 617, Aug. '17
**treatment** by dilatation, vaginal plastic operation or stem pessaries, [F. C. Holden] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 64, [illegible]
**weak spermatozoa**, diagnosis and treatment, [V. D. Lespinasse] J.A.M.A. **68:** 345, Feb. 3, '17
**STERILIZATION**
**effect on higher animals** of sterilization of inhabited medium, air and food, [I. Klanizin] J.Physiol. **50:** 391, Dec. '16
**facts and fallacies**, no mystery about principles involved in killing bacteria, plain laws of physics rule, [A. W. Clark] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 13, Jan. '17
**hands**, alcohol in, value of, [E. Marquis] Presse méd. **25:** 28, Jan. 11, '17
[illegible] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **43:** 18, Jan. 4, '17
**of surgeons' knives and scissors** by heating in liquid petrolatum, [H. Lyman] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1907, June 23, '17
**operation on female tubes**, new, [A. L. Bloch] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 73, Mar. '17
**physical conditions in women warranting**, [E. W. Hedges] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 745, Nov. '17
**plant** for clothing and equipment, improvised, [G. Wirgin & [illegible]] [illegible] **44:** 1066, Sept. '17
**sulphur**, of clothing, folding case for, [Ollé & G. Davizé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **67:** 578, April '17
**surface** of tissues for bacterial studies, [D. M. Davis & R. [illegible]] [illegible] **24:** 627, Oct. '17
**waste of alcohol in sterilizing hands**, [L. Barthe] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 30, Feb. '17
**STERN**, [Amputation of knee and foot] Med.Klin. **12:** 1258, Nov. 26, '16
[Apparatus for extension] Paris méd. **7:** 348, Oct. 27, '17
**STERN, A.**, [Functional neuroses] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 261, Aug. 11, '17
[Children and nervous diseases] id. **106:** 777, Oct. 27, '17
**STERN, M.**, [Stricture of urethra] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 302, Feb. 17, '17
**STERN, S.**, [Pneumonia] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 740, April 21, '17
**STERN, W. G.**, [Fracture of spine] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 251, April '17
**STERN AND WASSERMANN REACTION**
**comparative**, [A. A. Melkikh] Russk.Vrach **16:** 128, Feb. 11, '17
**STERNUM**
**suppurative diseases of** ribs and, diagnostic points in, [E. G. Beck] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 491, Oct. '17
**STETHOSCOPE**
**attachment** for, [D. S. Hillis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 910, Mar. 24, '17
**mask for stethoscopy of mouth**, [A. Campani] Riforma med. **33:** 573, May 26, '17
**STETSON, H. G.**, [Care of ambulatory accident case] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 447, Mar. 29, '17
**STETSON, R. E.**, [Acidosis with diarrhea] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 218, Mar. '17
**STEVENS, A. A.**, [Angina pectoris] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 293, Sept. '17
**STEVENS, A. R.**, [Uric acid calculus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1903, June 23, '17
[Surgical lesions of kidney] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 395, Sept. 1, '17
**STEVENS, F. A.**, [Hemochromatosis] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 896, Dec. '17
**STEVENS, I. M.**, [Typhoidin] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 440, Mar. 1,
[Vaccinia] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1247, April 28, '17
**STEVENS, J. L.**, [Instrument for retrograde sounding] J.A.M.A. **68:** 911, Mar. 24, '17
**STEVENS, R. H.**, [Blood in cancer under roentgenotherapy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 215, May '17
**STEVENS, W. E.**, [Nephrolithiasis] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 250, July '17
[Frequency of urination in women] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 630, Oct. 6, '17
[Phlorizin test] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1865, Dec. 1, '17
**STEVENSON, E. W.**, [Life insurance] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 447, June '17
**STEVENSON, H. N.**, [Tumor immunity in chick embryo] [illegible] **2:** [illegible] April '17; cont. **2:** 449, July '17.
**STEVENSON, W. D.**, [Gonorrheal ophthalmia] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 621, Dec. '17
**STEVENSON, W. L.**, [Sewage works operation report] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 680, Aug. '17
**STEVENSON, W. W.**, [Abderhalden reaction in mental [illegible] N.Y.A.Med.Dis. **45:** 144, Feb. '17
[Poliomyelitis] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 186, May '17
**STEWART, A.**, [Cough] Practitioner **98:** 159, Feb. '17
[Pulmonary tuberculosis] M.J.Australia **1:** 312, April 14, '17
**STEWART, A. E.**, [New children's building of Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 312, May '17
**STEWART, A. G.**: see Graham-Stewart, A.
**STEWART, C. A.**, [Cerebro-spinal fever] M.J.Australia **1:** 333, April 21, '17
**STEWART, C. E.**, [Polygraph] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 9, Jan. '17
**STEWART, C. H.**, [Spreading of infectious disease] J. [illegible] Med. **25:** 41, Feb. '17
**STEWART, D. H.**, [Liquor of magnesium hypochlorite] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 648, April 7, '17
[Liquid paraffin dressings] Med.Rec. **91:** 1087, June 23, '17
[Minute foreign bodies in wounds] Med.& Surg. **1:** [illegible]
["Bipping" of blacksmithing] id. **1:** 828, Oct. '17
[Cloudy English and cholecystostomy] Med.Rec. **92:** 756, Nov. 3, '17
[Left fallopian tube and intestinal stasis] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 943, Dec. '17
**STEWART, F. C.**, [Isolation of tubercle bacilli] J.Exper. Med. **26:** 755, Dec. '17
**STEWART, F. E.**, [Meningococcal [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 121, Jan. 20, '17
[Serum disease] id. **106:** 644, Oct. 6, '17
**STEWART, F. H.**, [Ascaris lumbricoides] China M.J. **31:** 11, Mar. '17
[Ascaris infection] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 272, Aug. '17
[Development of ascaris lumbricoides] Parasitology **9:** 213, Feb. '17

**STEWART, F. T.,** [Fascia and fat transplantations] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 141, Feb. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Surg. **66:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**STEWART, G. N.,** [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** [illegible] '17
[Epinephrin in blood] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** [illegible] April '17
[illegible] Am.J.Med. **20:** [illegible] '17
[Liberation of epinephrin from adrenals] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 1, 49, July '17
[Effect of blood flow on liberation of epinephrin] Am. [illegible] **44:** [illegible]
[Adrenals and experimental [illegible]] id. **44:** [illegible]
[Spontaneous liberation of epinephrin] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 613, Nov. '17
[Rate of liberation of epinephrin] id. **26:** 637, Nov. '17
[Blood flow through adrenals] Am.J.Physiol. **45:** 92, Dec. '17
**STEWART, H. J.,** [Experiences with Third Australian Hospital] M.J.Australia **1:** 393, May 12, '17
**STEWART, L. F.,** [American ambulance of Paris] Penn. M.J. **20:** 427, Mar. '17
[Goiter operation] id. **20:** 751, Aug. '17
**STEWART, M. J.,** [Toxic jaundice] Lancet **1:** 153, Jan. 27, '17
**STEWART, P. H.,** [Prostatectomy] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 12, Jan. '17
[illegible] **15:** [illegible] '17
[Trend of medical education] id. **15:** 500, Dec. '17
**STEWART, R. M.,** [Disturbances of sensations in cerebral lesions] Brain **39:** 348, Oct. '16
**STEWART, W. H.,** [Cancer of prostate] Interstate M.J. **24:** 83, Jan. '17
**STHEEMAN, H. A.,** [Spasmophilia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 1436, May 5, '17
**STICKEL, J. E.,** [Para-dysentery infections] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 139, May '17
**STICKLE, C. W.,** [Mucous membrane in error in metabolism] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 1006, Dec. '16
**STIEBEL,** [Cignolin substitute for chrysarobin] München. med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1639, Nov. 14, '16
**STIEFLER, G.,** [Wounds of spinal cord] Wien.klin. [illegible] **29:** [illegible] '16
**STIELL, W. F.,** [Chronic aspirinism] Practitioner **99:** 293, Sept. '17
**STIEREN, E.,** [Iridotasis in glaucoma] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 57, Feb. '17
**STIERLIN, E.,** [Transfusion of blood] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 1089, Aug. 25, '17
**STILES, C. W.,** [Implied warranty] J.A.M.A. **68:** 685, Mar. 3, '17
[Uncinariasis] Pub. Health Rep. **32:** 1299, Aug. 17, '17
**STILLBIRTH**
**causes of,** [J. M. M. Kerr] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 283, May '17
**fetal infection** as cause of, and sundry obstetric theories, [J. B. DeLee] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 1, Jan. '17
**model law for reporting** [L. W. Thomas] Am.J.Pub. Hygiene **7:** [illegible] '17
**pneumococcus found in** case of, [E. L. Cornell] J.A.M.A. [illegible] '17
**premature births and injuries at birth,** [C. S. Miller] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 615, Oct. '17
**STILLEY, V. A.,** [Compulsory examination of students] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 203, May '17
**STILLIANS, A. W.,** [Action of vanadium] Am.J Syphilis **1:** 347, April '17
[Luetin test] Interstate M.J. **24:** 589, June '17
[Standardization of Wassermann reaction] Am.J. Syphilis **1:** 767, Oct. '17
[Bruck test] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2014, Dec. 15, '17
**STILLMAN, E.,** [Studies of acidosis] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 401, June '17
[Diabetic acidosis] id. **30:** 405, June '17
**STILLMAN, E. G.,** [Lobar pneumonia] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 513, Oct. '17
**STILLMAN, R. G.,** [Von Jaksch's anemia] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 218, Feb. '17
[Hematological diagnosis] id. **154:** 783, Dec. '17
**STILLMAN, S.,** [Tumors of kidney] Calif.State J.M. **15:** [illegible] '17
**STILL'S DISEASE**
**report of case,** [A. S. Rosenfeld] J.A.M.A. **69:** 115, [illegible] '17
**STIMSON, P. M.,** [Multiple cartilaginous exostoses] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 338, May '17
**STINGILY, C. R.,** [State bacteriological laboratories] [illegible] M.J. **10:** [illegible] '17
**STIRLING, A. W.,** [Tonsillectomy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 765, [illegible] '17
**STIRLING, J. W.,** [Blockage of trephine opening] Arch. Ophth. **46:** 352, July '17
[Subconjunctival cyst] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 785, Sept. '17
**STIRNIMANN, F.,** [Rice pericarp] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **46:** 1678, Dec. 9, '16
**STITES, F. M.,** [Epilepsy] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 155, April '17
[Carrel-Dakin solution] id. **15:** 467, Oct. '17
**STOCKARD, C.,** [Eye diseases] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 219, Mar. '17
[Direct laryngoscopy and bronchoscopy] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible] '17
**STOCKARD, C. R.,** [Dioestrous cycle in guinea-pig] Am.J. Anat. **22:** 225, Sept. '17
**STOCKER, S.,** [Tuberculous peritonitis] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible] '17
**STOCKMAN, R.,** [Lathyrism] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 277, 297, Nov. '17
**STOCKTON, C. G.,** [Acidosis] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 107, [illegible]
**STODDARD, J. L.,** [Spirochaetes in urine] Brit.M.J. **2:** 416, [illegible] '17
**STOKER, G.,** [Surgical use of ozone] Lancet **1:** 797, May 26, '17
**STOKES, A.,** [Weil's disease] Lancet **1:** 142, Jan. 27, '17
**STOKES, A. C.,** [Seminal vesiculitis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 759, Mar. 10, '17
**STOKES, C. F.,** [Pathology of narcotic addiction] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **11:** 64, Jan. '17
[Pathology and treatment of narcotic addiction] Med. Rec. **91:** 969, June 9, '17
**STOKES, E. M.,** [Tubal pregnancy] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** [illegible] '17
**STOKES, J. H.,** [Luetin reaction with agar] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1092, April 14, '17
[Provocative Wassermann test] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 629, July '17
[Syringadenoma] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 411, Aug. '17
[Intravenous injection] Med.Rec. **92:** 529, Sept. 29, '17
**STOKES, M. B.,** [Outlook for better obstetrics] Texas State J.M. **12:** 456, April '17
**STOKES, W. R.,** [Disease [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible]
[Typhoid spread by chronic carriers] Pub.Health. Rep. **32:** 1926, Nov. 16, '17
**STOLZ,** [Spinal [illegible] München.med. Wchnschr. **63:** 1834, Dec. 26, '16
**STOMACH**
[illegible] Duodenum; Gastrointestinal [illegible]
**absorption of air** through walls of stomach, [A. Ylppö] [illegible] Wchnschr. **63:** [illegible] '16
**achylia and achlorohydria,** relation between, [Q. O. Gilcreat] J.M.& M.Sciences **16:** 22, May '17
**achylias,** benign and malignant achylias differentiated by albumin, [D. L. Penney] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 522, Dec. '17
**acidity,** diversion of pancreatic juice from duodenum into stomach; its effects on level of gastric acidity [illegible] Exper.Med. **26:** [illegible]
—reduction of, preliminary account of methods, [E. Jacobson] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1767, Nov. 24, '17
**adenoma** [illegible] with [illegible] N.York J.M. Research. **35:** [illegible] Jan. '17
**after gastroenterostomy,** mechanics of, [J. H. Jacobson & J. T. Murphy] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 112, Jan. '17
**anastomosis** by uniting anterior surface of pyloric portion of stomach to anterior surface of cardiac portion, [M. H. Smith] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 298, April '17
**aspirating bougie for** esophagus and, [M. Einhorn] Am. J.M.Sc. **153:** 106, Jan. '17; id. Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte. **47:** 175, Feb. 10, '17
**atonic conditions** of colon and, [F. B. Turck] Southwest J.M.& S. **24:** 313, Nov. '16
**atony** and war neurasthenia, [J. C. McClure] Lancet **2:** 600, Oct. 20, '17
**cancer,** [W. A. Bryan] Southern M.J. **10:** 230, Mar. '17
—[R. L. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 272, Mar. '17
—[C. H. Peck] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 549, May '17
—[P. Oliver] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 873, Aug. '17
—and ulcer, pathologic reasons for legitimate error in x-ray diagnosis of, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 67, Feb. '17
—[illegible] spontaneous malignant tumors of alimentary canal [illegible] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 401, July '17
—cytologic examination of gastric content in diagnosis, [H. Codet] Progrès méd. **32:** 26, Jan. 20, '17
—diagnosis of early and late gastric cancer, [H. Weinstein] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 453, Sept. 8, '17
—diagnosis of early, [A. Bassler] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 252, Aug. 11, '17
—[illegible] Woldert] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 349, Aug. 25, '17
—differential diagnosis of atrophic hepatic cirrhosis and gastric cancer without palpable tumor, [A. E. Austin] Med.& Surg. **1:** 468, July '17

**STOMACH, cancer** (Continued)
—early and late, shown by roentgen ray, [G. M. Nims] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 109, Oct. '17
—etiology, relationship existing between gastric ulcer and, [F. Smithies] Illinois M.J. **31:** 149, Mar. '17
—exploratory laparotomy with advanced cancer, [Le Noir & Gardin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 248, June '17
—[illegible] for radical removal of, [W. Thalhimer & A. O. Wilensky] Ann.Surg. **66:** 421, Oct. '17
—gastrectomy for; sequel, [C. M. Moullin] Brit.M.J. **1:** [illegible], Mar. 24, '17
—indications for surgical intervention in, [I. G. Cole] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 81, Feb. '17
—of pyloric end, restoration of gastro-intestinal continuity by anticolic gastrojejunostomy after partial gastrectomy, [D. C. Balfour] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 473, Nov. '17
—operative treatment of, [A. J. Bengolea] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **26:** 426, May '17
—primary, in boy, [W. B. Cosens] Brit.M.J. **1:** 649, May 19, '17
—resection for, [B. F. Finkelstein] Russk.Vrach **16:** 35, Jan. 14, '17
—resection for, [N. M. Percy] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 565, June '17
—roentgen rays in diagnosis of, value of, [R. H. Boggs] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 341, Aug. 25, '17
—simulating malaria, [C. Rovsing] Hospitalstid. **60:** 861, Sept. 5, '17
—stenosis of gastro-enterostomy stoma simulating recurrence of, report of 2 cases, [R. Lewisohn] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25:** 505, Nov. '17
—[illegible] treatment of, [J. H. Jacobson] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 407, June '17
**catarrh**, new group of symptoms in terminal gastric catarrh, [R. Lephren] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 455, Sept. 8, '17
**cellulitis** of, acute suppurative, [E. Rixford] Ann.Surg. **66:** [illegible], Sept. '17
**contents**, examination of: see also Test meal
—[illegible] [M. Mallory & L. K. Meredith] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 242, July '17
—fractional estimations of, studies in, [B. B. Crohn & [illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 154, Jan. '17
**contraction forms** of stomach illustrated by plasticine models, [G. Jefferson] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 161, Nov. '17
**diagnosis** (cardiac pain of stomach), [A. H. Bellerose] Vermont Med. **2:** 85, April '17
—[illegible] with, including the microscopic and chemical study as means of rapid preliminary diagnosis, [G. W. Morrison] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 202, Aug. 4, '17
**dilatation** of, acute, following gastro-jejunostomy, case of, [F. Godfrey] Lancet **1:** 340, Mar. 3, '17
—acute, in pneumonia, [A. F. Bratrud] Journal-Lancet **37:** 108, Feb. 15, '17
—acute, report of 2 cases, [J. Y. Rogers] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 174, Jan. '17
—[illegible] of [illegible] thesia, [F. B. Reardan] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 253, [illegible]
—of duodenum and, postpartum, [P. Ramos] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **26:** 109, Jan.-Feb. '17
**diseases**, diagnosis in, [H. Miller] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 10, Jan. '17
—[illegible] of, [W. F. Cheney] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1464, May 19, '17
—clinical interpretation of Wassermann reaction and its value in lesions of stomach, [M. G. Wohl] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 445, Oct. '17
—gastro-enterology for general practitioner, [A. L. Levin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69:** 688, April '17
—of duodenum and, diagnosis of, [J. M. Lajoie] Journal-Lancet **37:** 191, Mar. 15, '17
—of duodenum and, diagnosis and choice of operation [illegible] [M. T. Farmer] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 200, May '17
—roentgenology, method of differential diagnosis of, [C. Epler] Southwestern Med. **1:** 39, April '17
—roentgen diagnosis of, [L. S. Goin] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 453, Dec. '17
—[illegible] [illegible] Med.J. **25:** [illegible], Nov. 15, '17
**disturbance without stomach disease**, report of case, [illegible] M.& S. **1:** [illegible] '17
**disturbances in gassed**, [E. Agasse-Lafont & J. C. Roux] [illegible] **9:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**diverticulum** of, [illegible] Spencer & F. G. Spencer, Jr.] Internat Clinics **2:** 272, '17
—in duodenum and, [K. Secher] Hospitalstid. **60:** 582, July 13, '17
**fibroid tumour** of, case of, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.J. Surg. **5:** 176, July '17

**STOMACH**—Continued
**fistula**, roentgen diagnosis of gastrocolic and duodenocolic fistulae, [M. P. Burnham] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 173, April '17
**foreign bodies**, bolus of 95 hairpins removed from stomach, [J. T. Nix] J.A.M.A. **68:** 840, Mar. 17, '17
—case illustrating, [E. L. Eliason] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2106, Dec. 22, '17
—open safety pin in infant's duodenum and stomach, [C. W. Perkins] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2104, Dec. 22, '17
—pin swallowing, case of, [H. Black] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **21:** 395, May '17
**functional capacity** of, as basis for judging value of any method of surgical treatment, [A. O. Wilensky] J.A.M.A. **68:** 890, Mar. 24, '17
**hair cast** of upper duodenum and stomach formed by felted hair in girl of 13, [Dauriac] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 534, April 17, '17
—in girl of 4, [A. Broca] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 650, May 15, '17
**hemorrhage**: see also Hematemesis
—arrest by drinking extract of blood platelets, [E. v. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1823, Dec. 26, '16
—surgical significance of, [D. C. Balfour] J.A.M.A. **69:** 465, Aug. 11, '17
—toxic, [E. L. Crispin] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 308, Aug. '17
**Hodgkin's disease involving**, case of, [S. P. Reimann] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 94, Feb. '17
**hour-glass**, operative treatment of, with report of case treated by double posterior gastro-enterostomy, [R. C. Webb] Ann.Surg. **66:** 418, Oct. '17
**hyperacidity and hypersecretion**, treatment of, [W. F. Boos] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 469, Oct. 4, '17
**in syphilis**, studies of, [F. W. White] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 11, Jan. 4, '17
**infection**, [M. E. Rehfuss] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 333, Sept. '17
**inflammation** in soldiers, treatment of, [T. Frankl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1543, Nov. 30, '16
—circumscribed phlegmonous gastritis simulating tumor, [S. von Stapelmohr] Hygiea **79:** 708, July 31, '17
—mucous [illegible] in young infants, [F. Chevrel] Progrès méd. **32:** 242, July 21, '17
—phlegmonous gastritis, [H. J. Lehnhoff] J.A.M.A. **68:** 966, Mar. 31, '17
—special type of roentgen shadow with chronic gastritis, [G. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1554, Dec. 7, '16
**insufficiency**, stool signs of, [R. Goiffon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. **9:** 262, June '17
**lactic acid in**, errors in deductions from presence of, [A. Rodella] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1398, Oct. 20, '17
**leather bottle** stomach (linitis plastica), [E. O. Houda] Northwest Med. **16:** 197, July '17
**lipase in**, existence of, [M. Hull & R. W. Keeton] J. Biol.Chem. **32:** 127, Oct. '17
**motor functioning** of Mathieu's test for, [J. W. T. Lichtenbelt & E. H. Janmink] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v Geneesk. **1:** 142, Jan. 20, '17
—roentgen examination of, [B. Kjørstad] Norsk Mag.f. Lægevidensk. **78:** 545, May '17
**muscle strips** from different parts of frog's stomach, differences in latent period and contraction curve in, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 422, Feb. '17
—from different parts of mammalian stomach, differences in latent period and contraction curve in, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Physiol. **42:** 435, Feb. '17
**musculature**, variations of tonus of gastric musculature in health and disease, [B. B. Crohn & A. O. Wilensky] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 145, July '17
**palpation of pylorus region**, [A. Mathieu] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **9:** 169, May '17
**pepsin** in, clinical value of determination of, [T. Hernando & T. Alday] Siglo méd. **64:** 114, Feb. 24, '17; cont. **64:** 130, Mar. 3, '17
**perforations** of duodenum and, acute and subacute, at Massachusetts General Hospital, [E. P. Richardson] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 158, Feb. 1, '17
—of duodenum and, acute, latent period in, [D. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 410, Mar. 17, '17
—of duodenum and stomach, [J. Taylor] Lancet **2:** 241, Aug. 18, '17
—of duodenum and stomach, obliteration of liver dulness in, [M. T. Field] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 60, Jan. 11, '17
—of intestine and, with war wounds, treatment with conclusions from experimental research, [A. L. Soresi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 29, Jan. '17
—protruding through congenital hernia of diaphragm, [S. Mercadé] Presse méd. **25:** 166, Mar. 22, '17
**physiology of**, contributions to, influence of experimental ulcers of stomach and duodenum on hunger contraction of empty stomach, [J. R. Dundon] Am. J.Physiol. **44:** 234, Sept. '17

**STOMACH**, physiology of—[illegible]
—[illegible] Am. J. M. & A. J. Calif. [illegible] Sept. '17
—[illegible] 45: [illegible] Dec. '17
**polyposis of**, [J. M. T. Finney & J. Friedenwald] Am. J.M.Sc. 154: [illegible] Nov. '17
**ptosis** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 385, Mar. 31, '17
—[illegible] of [illegible] pyloric adhesions and value of pyloroplasty, [T. R. Brown] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 185, July '17
**pyloric obstruction** and thymus disease in infant, [R. S. Pitfield] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 988, May 26, '17
—[illegible] 1: [illegible]
—in [illegible] 1: [illegible] July '17
**pyloric stenosis** and cholelithiasis, frequent association of stomach and gallbladder disease; saddle ulcer at pylorus causing obstruction, operation, pyloroplasty and cholecystectomy, [illegible] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 785, Jan. '17
—and pyloric spasm, diagnosis by duodenal catheter, [W. W. Howell] Arch.Pediat. 34: 199, Mar. '17
—congenital, [D. D. Lewis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 125, Feb. '17
—congenital, [D. Lewis & C. G. Grulee] Northwest Med. 16: 161, June '17
—congenital, diagnosis and treatment, [C. G. Grulee & D. Lewis] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 20: 57, Feb. '17; cont. 20: 113, Mar. '17
—congenital, diagnosis and treatment, [C. G. Grulee & D. D. Lewis] Cleveland M.J. 16: 387, June '17; cont. 16: 459, July '17; cont. 16: 527, Aug. '17
—congenital hypertrophic, [F. S. Clarke] Nebraska M.J. 2: 34, July '17
—congenital, in baby 5 weeks old, operation [W. B. Marbury] Washington M.Ann. 16: 27, Jan. '17
—congenital, operative cure of; thymic death after 7 months; necropsy, [J. L. Ransohoff & P. G. Woolley] J.A.M.A. 68: 1543, May 26, '17
—consecutive to gallbladder calculus, [A. Mathieu & A. S. Alivisatos] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 159, Sept. '16
—gastrohydrorrhea in cirrhosis of liver accompanied by, [M. Einhorn] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1361, Dec. 18, '16
—hyperplastic, [D. W. Palmer] Ann.Surg. 66: 428, Oct. '17
—hypertrophic in adult [L. Urrutia] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 333, Nov. '17
—hypertrophic, in infants, [L. E. Holt] J.A.M.A. 68: 1517, May 26, '17
—hypertrophic, in infants, [L. E. Holt] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 161, July-Sept. '17
—in infancy, [B. K. Rachford] Arch.Pediat. 34: 803, Nov. '17
—in infants, [H. G. Sloan] Cleveland M.J. 15: 761, Dec. '16
—in infants, [C. A. Waterbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 15, Jan. '17
—in infants, [W. E. Gallie & L. B. Robertson] Canad. M.Assn. 7: 1, Jan. '17
—in infants [L. T. Leonard] Journal-Lancet 37: 115, Feb. 15, '17
—in infants, [J. Epstein] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1251, June 30, '17
—in infants, surgical treatment of, [E. Monnier] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 36: 704, Nov.-Dec. '16
—in infants, surgical treatment of, [H. Vulliet] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 36: 710, Nov.-Dec. '16
**pylorospasm**, [G. [illegible] 38: [illegible] Mar. 3, '17
—and mucous gastritis in young infant, [F. Chevrel] Progrès méd. 32: 242, July 21, '17
—case of uncinariasis complicated with hyperchlorhydria [illegible] April '17
—in infants, [J. P. Sedgwick] Journal-Lancet 37: 437, July 1, '17
—support of stomach after Beyea gastropexy, [T. T. Turner] Penn.M.J. 20: 241, Jan. '17
**pylorus**, strangulation of, [C. Friend] M.J.Australia 2: 120, Aug. 11, '17
—exclusion of, technic for, [A. Franchini] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1075, Oct. 7, '17
—reconstruction of pyloric antrum and pylorus by two superimposed fascial transplants after excision of pyloric ulcer, [A. A. Strauss] J.A.M.A. 68: 1397, May 12, '17
—ulcer, roentgen indications for surgical procedure in postpyloric ulcer, [L. G. Cole] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible] '17

**STOMACH**—Continued
**resection** of, pathologic anatomy and clinical results of, [G. Fichera] Tumori 5: 40, Jan.-Mar. '17; cont. 5: 156, April-May '17; cont. 5: 305, June-Sept. '17
**residuum**, study of eighty samples of gastric residuums obtained from apparently normal women, [C. C. Fowler & Z. Zentmire] J.A.M.A. 68: 167, Jan. 20, '17
—study of gastric residuum, total phosphorus, [C. C. Fowler] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 389, Dec. '17
**response to foods**, determination and significance of intragastric conductance, [O. Bergelm] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 1, Dec. '17
**right-sided position** of, in inflammatory conditions in ilocecal region, [H. E. Ruggles] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 577, Nov. '17
**roentgen examination** of healthy stomach in 50 Japanese, [Y. Kato & J. Nakamura] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult d.k. Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 51, Sept. '16
—of duodenum, appendix and, [J. S. Derr] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 116, Oct. '17
—[illegible] Y. Kato & J. Nakamura] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 110, Nov. '17
**sarcoma** of, [F. Warner]] Ohio State M.J. 13: 647, Oct. '17
—[illegible] A. I. Mendes & A. R. Rocha] Rev. A[illegible] méd.argent. 26: 399, April '17
**secretion**, ammonia of gastric juice, [H. L. Huber] Am. J.Physiol. 42: 404, Feb. '17
—alleged influence of removal of salivary glands on secretion of gastric juice, [A. M. Swanson] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 205, May '17
—Austin's test meal for examining secretory function, [B. Brendle] Med.Klin. 12: 1257, Nov. 26, '16
—effect on jejunal mucosa of exposure to gastric juice, [F. C. Mann] J.M.Research 35: 289, Jan. '17
—fractional analysis of, [H. Feil] Ohio State M.J. 13: 327, May '17
—hunger and appetite secretion of gastric juice in infants' stomachs, [R. Taylor] Am.J.Child.Dis. 14: 258, Oct. '17
—iodometric estimation of hydrochloric acid in gastric [illegible] [M. W. S[illegible]] Nederl.tijdschr. v. Geneesk. 2: 1405, Oct. 20, '17
—new aspects of significance of appetite and appetite gastric juice in practical medicine, [A. J. Carlson] Interstate M.J. 24: 448, May '17
—on proximal and distal sides of pylorus, clinical study, [A. S. R[illegible]] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 229, Feb. '17
—relation between achlorhydria and achylia, [Q. O. Gilbert] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 225, May '17
**spasm**, cardiospasm resembling malignant stricture of esophagus, case of, [J. S. Derr] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 477, Sept. '17
—cardiospasm dilator, [J. W. Larimore] J.A.M.A. 69: 2105, Dec. 22, '17
—[illegible] [L. G. Kerr] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 269, July '17
**surgery of**, [G. W. Crile] Am.J.Obst. 75: 105, Jan. '17
—annular segmental gastrectomy, [W. H. Barber] Ann. Surg. 66: 672, Dec. '17
—gastroenteric anastomosis, new modification with auxiliary saddle clip splint, preliminary report, [E. O. Houda] Northwest Med. 16: 145, May '17
—gastro-jejunostomy under local anesthesia in two-stage operation in gastric surgery, [D. Cheever] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 633, May 3, '17
—improvement in technic of, liquids introduced through biliary fistula, [L. L. McArthur] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: [illegible] Feb. '17
—[illegible] B. E[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 16: [illegible] April '17
—[illegible] [E. P. Quain] Am.J.S. 31: 262, Oct. '17
—of intestines and, new methods and results in, [G. W. Crile] W.Va.M.J. 11: 365, April '17
—some recent experiences in gastric and duodenal surgery, [J. T. Bottomley] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 629, May 3, '17
—studies in physiology and pathology of stomach after gastro-enterostomy, [A. O. Wilensky & B. B. Crohn] Am.J.M. Sc. 153: 809, June '17
—to improve prognosis of, [V. Pauchet] Paris méd. 7: [illegible]
—value of feeding during operation as preventive of surgical shock with reference to operations on stomach, [H. H. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 510, April 21, '17
**syphilis of**, [H. L. McNeil] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 91, Jan. '17
—[P. Rockey] Northwest Med. 16: 103, April '17
—clinical and roentgenological study with report of 23 cases, [G. B. Eustermann] Am.J.Sc. 153: 21, Jan. '17
—[illegible] lesions associated with positive Wassermann-Noguchi reactions, [F. Smithies] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 100, Jan. '17

**STOMACH, syphilis**—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment, [B. B. V. Lyon] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 169, April '17
—duodenum, [J. L. Mortimer] Am.J.Syphilis **1**: 473, April '17
—further studies based on 19 cases, [L. T. Le Wald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 76, Feb. '17
—report of cases, [A. L. Levin] Med.& Surg. **1**: 498, July '17
—report of 8 cases, [W. A. Downes] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 361, Oct. '17
—roentgenological aspects, [R. D. Carman] Am.J. Syphilis **1**: 111, Jan. '17
**temperature**, intragastric temperature in man, a new method for determining, with observations after ingestion of hot and cold liquids and during digestion, [A. Stengel & A. H. Hopkins] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 101, Jan. '17
**tube**, Kanavel tube in after-treatment of abdominal surgery, [F. W. Noble] Southwestern Med. **1**: 17, Mar. '17
**tuberculosis** of, report of case of multiple tuberculous ulcers, [A. C. Broders] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 490, Nov. '17
**ulcer**: see also Stomach, ulcer of duodenum and stomach
—[J. C. Baker] Journal-Lancet **37**: 507, Aug. 1, '17
—and cancer, pathologic reasons for legitimate error in X-ray diagnosis of, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4**: 67, Feb. '17
—associated with gastric crises of tabes dorsalis, [C. W. Hitchcock] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 271, June '17
—carcinomatous, on posterior wall, with perforation into lesser peritoneal cavity; with talk on Rehfuss fractional aspiration method by Dr. Walter W. Hamburger, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 177, Feb. '17
—chronic, extensive resection for, [Témoin] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. **77**: 75, Jan. 16, '17
—chronic indurated, partial gastrectomy in treatment of, [L. Sierra] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 694, June '17
—complication of, [L. G. Cole & J. P. Hoguet] N.Y.Med. J. **105**: 588, Mar. 31, '17
—[illegible] based on experimental data, [M. E. Ruhfuss] Penn.M.J. **21**: 168, Dec. '17
—[illegible] & S.J. **176**: 465, Mar. 29, '17
—diagnosis and treatment, technic for excision, [V. Pauchet] Presse méd. **25**: 132, Mar. 5, '17
—differentiation of, [J. A. Witherspoon] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 244, Oct. '17
—[illegible] & A. S. A. [illegible] Arch.mal.de l'app. digestif **9**: 154, Sept. '16
—etiologic relationship existing between gastric cancer and, [F. Smithies] Illinois M.J. **31**: 149, Mar. '17
—internal treatment of, with roentgen filling defect, [H. Öhnell] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43**: 1076, Sept. '17
—jejunal, after gastro-enterostomy, [Urrutia] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif. **9**: 272, June '17
—[illegible] ulcer, [J. N. Hall] Med.Rec. **92**: 353, Sept. 1, '17
—non-surgical treatment of, [F. Smithies] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 547, April '17
—of intestine and, institutional convalescence of, [M. E. Cavello] Med.Rec. **91**: 987, June 9, '17
—[illegible] Brit.M.J. **2**: 617, Nov. 10, '17
—[illegible] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 529, Dec. '17
—[illegible] Lancet **79**: 225, Feb. 8, '17
—[illegible] [H. A. Rafsky] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 212, Aug. 4, '17
—[illegible] **64**: 427, June 16, '17; cont. **64**: 449, June 23, '17
—[illegible] [G. Barling] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 343, Oct. '17
—peptic, of jejunum after gastro-enterostomy, [L. [illegible] **64**: 47, June 30, '17
—[illegible] Chicago **1**: 517, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [A. Raabe] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78**: 814, July '17
—[illegible] tube, [L. C. Miller] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 97, Jan. 18, '17
—[illegible] [W. H. Lavermore] J. Okla.M.A. **10**: [illegible] '17
—produced by intravenous injection of staphylococcus pyogenes, [E. C. Steinharter] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 461, Mar. 29, '17
—reconstruction of pyloric antrum and pylorus by two superimposed fascial transplants after excision of pyloric ulcer, [A. A. Strauss] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1397, May 12, '17
—[illegible] of Murphy button from [illegible] 2½ years after gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, [A. D. Bevan] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 459, June '17

**STOMACH, ulcer**—Continued
—resection of duodenopyloric region for extensive ulceration, [H. W. Wightman] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 243, Feb. '17
—roentgen-ray in peptic ulcer, [C. G. Cole] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 542, Dec. '17
—roentgen-ray follow-up report of 17 cases of pylorectomy, [J. H. Lindsey] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 80, Jan. 18, '17
—roentgen indications for surgical procedure in post-pyloric ulcer, [L. G. Cole] Interstate M.J. **24**: 26, Jan. '17
—surgical treatment of, results, [D. C. Balfour] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24**: 731, June '17
—surgical treatment of, résumé of literature, [W. F. Fowler] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 735, Oct. 20, '17
—symptomatology of, [T. C. Sexton] Southwestern Med. **1**: 21, Dec. '17
—symptomatology of peptic ulcer, [G. R. Lockwood] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 535, Dec. '17
—treatment of, [W. A. Brams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 58, Jan. '17
—treatment of peptic ulcer, [L. Kast] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 538, Dec. '17
—type of roentgen shadow with chronic gastritis and value in diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [Schwarz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **29**: 1554, Dec. 7, '16
—with atypical symptoms, [M. H. Gross & I. W. Held] Interstate M.J. **24**: 413, April '17
—with intervals of latency, history of repeated gastric hemorrhages, differential diagnosis from duodenal ulcer, treatment of bleeding ulcer, [C. L. Mix] Med. Clinics, Chicago **2**: 761, Jan. '17
**ulcer of duodenum and stomach**: see also Stomach, ulcer
—[G. B. Eusterman] N.Y.State M.J. **17**: 88, Feb. '17
—[J. S. Rodman] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 834, June 14, '17
—[R. Finochietto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26**: 210, Mar. '17
—[G. P. Huguley & G. C. Mizell] J.M.A.Georgia **7**: 88, Sept. '17
—acute perforating, diagnosis by methylene blue, [H. L. Baker] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 695, Dec. '17
—acute perforating, treated by simple suture and drainage, report of 12 cases, [J. P. Connell & P. J. Colvy] Wisconsin M.J. **15**: 470, May '17
—acute perforation of, report of 36 cases, [E. G. Alexander] Ann.Surg. **66**: 72, July '17
—chronic, in China, [C. C. Elliott] China M.J. **31**: 15, Jan. '17
—chronic, cause of occasional failure in operative treatment, [G. Woolsey] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 481, Nov. '17
—chronic, surgical treatment and end-results, [H. B. Devine] M.J.Australia **2**: 89, Aug. 4, '17
—chronic, [R. C. Coffey] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 350, Mar. '17
—chronic, study of 25 operative cases, [H. B. Gibby] Penn.M.J. **20**: 542, May '17
—diagnosis and treatment, [M. Einhorn] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 193, Feb. 3, '17
—diagnosis of gastric cancer, gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer, [A. Woldert] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 349, Aug. 25, '17
—etiology of, [W. S. Laurie] M.J.Australia **2**: 394, Nov. 10, '17
—experimental, influence on hunger contractions of empty stomach, [J. R. Dundon] Am.J.Physiol. **44**: 234, Sept. '17
—from surgical point of view, [A. Troell] Ann.Surg. **66**: 664, Dec. '17
—gastric juice in, [L. R. Dragstedt] J.A.M.A. **68**: 330, Feb. 3, '17
—medical treatment of, [B. B. V. Lyon] Internat.Clinic **1**: 1, '17
—motor disturbances accompanying, and changes produced by operation, [A. O. Wilensky] Ann.Surg. **65**: 730, June '17
—observations on series of dating over period of 2½ years, with results up to date from combined medical and surgical treatment, [G. G. Richards] Northwest Med. **16**: 368, Dec. '17
—origin of epigastric pain in cases of, [A. J. Carlson] Am.J.Physiol. **45**: 81, Dec. '17
—perforated, notes on cases, [D. Kelly] M.J.Australia **2**: 162, Aug. 25, '17
—perforating, etiology and pathology of, [F. W. White] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 555, Oct. 18, '17
—perforating, with report of cases, [J. D. Garrett] Southwestern Med. **1**: 26, June '17
—perforations of, [B. B. Davis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 162, Aug. '17
—possible dependence of gastric and duodenal ulcer in man on disturbance of internal secretions, [G. A. Friedman] Arch.Diagnosis **10**: 8, Jan. '17
—recurrent symptoms after operation for, causes of [A. O. Wilensky] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 387, Sept. '17

**STOMACH** ulcer of duodenum and stomach [illegible]
—[illegible] 4: [illegible]
—[illegible] 7: 721, Aug. '17
—[illegible] M.A. [illegible] '17
—surgery [illegible] W. D. Haggard] Southern M.J. 10: 137, Feb. '17
—surgical treatment, [R. A. Barr] Am.J.S. 31: 20, Feb. '17
—treatment of, [G. W. Crile] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 177, May '17
—venus stasis and colloidal diffusion as etiological factors [illegible] 16, '17
wound, [illegible] [C. A. Van Dusen] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 352, Aug. '17
**STOMATITIS**
mercurial, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [M. [illegible]
operative treatment [illegible]
noma, [L. Moncalvi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]
ulcerative, [illegible]
ulcero-membranous, [H. S. Marsh] M.J.Australia 1: [illegible]
—epidemic (Vincent's Angina) affecting troops, [A. R. Campbell & A. D. Dyas] J.A.M.A. 68: 1596, June [illegible]
**STOMATOLOGY**
during war, [L. Frison] Paris méd. 7: 190, Sept. 1, '17
**STONE, C. A.**, [Congenital club-foot] Am.J.Orth.Surg [illegible]
**STONE, F. L.**, [Leukorrhea] J.A.M.A. 69: 1418, Oct. 27, '17
**STONE, H. B.**, [Urethro-rectal fistula] J. Urology 1: 289, June '17
[illegible] Am. Rev. Tuberc. 1: 548, Nov. '17
[Toxicity in intestineal secretion] J.Exper.Med. 26: 687, Nov. '17
**STONE, H. W.**, [Foreign bodies] Journal-Lancet 37: 443, July 1, '17
**STONE, I. S.**, [Interstitial pregnancy] Am.J.Obst. 75: 239, Feb. '17
**STONE, J. S.**, [Fractures of humerus] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 151, Feb. 1, '17
**STONE, R. E.**, [Congenital absence of condyles of femur] [illegible]
[Congenital absence of coccyx] id. 34: 514, July '17
**STONE, R. F.**, [Cleveland's rôle in medical war relief] [illegible]
**STONE, S. H.**, [Massachusetts Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1917] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 667, Nov. 8, '17
**STONE, W. B.**, [Present status of vaccine therapy] N.Y. State J.M. 17: 357, Aug. '17
**STONE, W. J.**, [Blood-pressure] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 240, Feb. '17
**STONER, W. C.**, [Neurosyphilis] J.A.M.A. 68: 610, Feb. 24, '17
[Arteriosclerosis] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 693, May '17
**STONER, W. H.**, [Precipitin test for detection of blood] [illegible]
**STONEY, F. A.**, [Fibroid uterus] Brit.M.J. 2: 723, Dec. 1, '17
**STONEY, R. A.**, [Excision of elbow] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 99, Feb. '17
**STOOL**: see Feces
**STOPFORD, J. S. B.**, [Thermalgia] Lancet 2: 195, Aug. [illegible]
**STORCK, J. A.**, [Syphilis of thyroid] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 414, Nov. '17
**STOUT, M. E.**, [Fractures of neck of femur] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 201, Aug. '17
[Bone graft] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 337, Aug. '17
**STOVAINE**
action of [illegible] Exper.Therap. 10: 243, Oct. '17
pharmacology [illegible] Pharm.& Exper Therap. 9: 231, Jan. '17
**STOVALL, W. D.**, [Diphtheria] J.A.M.A. 68: 1089, April 14, '17
[Clinical laboratory methods] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 60, July '17
[Diagnostic laboratories in public health work] Am. J.Pub.Health 7: 759, Sept. '17
[Swimming pool control] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 484, Nov. '17
**STOWELL, W. L.**, [Air space in institutions] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 884, Nov. 10, '17
**STRABISMUS**
[H. H. Briggs] Southern M.J. 10: 440, May '17
clinical notes on advancements, [E. E. Maxwell] Brit. Ophthalmol. 1: 178, Mar. '17
**STRABISMUS**—Continued
concomitant, treatment of, [A. B. Mason] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 223, Mar. '17
convergent [E. C. Ellett] Southern M.J. 10: 343, April '17
—conservative treatment of, [J. Clothier] Northwest Med. 16: 48, Feb. '17
in children, [J. W. Kimberlin] Med.& Surg. 1: 109, Mar. '17
membranous conjunctivitis following operation for squint, [S. J. Taylor] Lancet 2: 348, Sept. 1, '17
non-suture ocular tendon shortening, with results of 40 operations, [R. O'Connor] Calif.State J.M. 15: 232, July '17
operative treatment of, [H. W. Wood] Am.J.S. 41: 85, Mar. '17
[illegible]
plea for earlier recognition of squint in children by family physician, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. [illegible]
tendo-muscle lengthening [illegible] forceps, [H. Lowell] Arch Ophth. 46: 224, May '17
treatment, [E. A. Stapleton] Albany M.Ann. 38: 71, [illegible]
—[R. Von der Heydt] Illinois M.J. 32: 404, Dec. '17
—by glasses, [J. J. Pattee] Colorado M. 14: 151, June '17
**STRACHAN, G. I.**, [Active treatment in established eclampsia] Lancet 2: 421, Sept. 15, '17
**STRACHAUER, A. C.**, [Nephrolithiasis] Journal-Lancet 37: 807, Dec. 15, '17
**STRACHSTEIN, A.**, [Genitourinary cases] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] '17
**STRACKER, O.**, [Apparatus for contracture] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1738, Dec. 5, '16
**STRADOMSKY, B. N.**, [Spleen as regulator of blood production] Russk. Vrach 15: 1122, Nov. 19, '16
**STRAIGHT, J. W.**, [School hygiene] Nebraska M.J. 2: [illegible]
**STRANDBERG, J.**, [Mycosis of hands and feet] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 913, Sept. '17
STRANDBYGAARD, A. B. [illegible]
**STRANDGARD'S T. B. MEDICINE**, J.A.M.A. 69: 2060, Dec. 15, '17
**STRASSER, A. A.**, [Radiograph as aid to surgeon] J.M. S.New Jersey 14: 224, June '17
**STRASSER, C.**, [Neuroses] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 257, Mar. 3, '17
**STRAUS, D. C.**, [Dislocation of shoulder] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 391, April '17
[Pneumothorax due to emphysema] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1291, May '17
[illegible]
[Hammer-toe] id. 1: 1081, Oct. '17
[Modified Jones' operation for hammer-toe] id. 1: 1091, Oct. '17
**STRAUSS, A. A.**, [Thyroid autotransplantation] Arch.Int. Med. 19: 518, April '17
[Pyloroplasty] J.A.M.A. 68: 1397, May 12, '17
**STRAUSS, A. E.**, [Auricular flutter] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 409, Sept. '17
**STRAUSS, I.**, [Poliomyelitis] Med Rec. 91: 575, April 7, '17
[Meningitis sympathica] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 748, Nov. '17
[Treatment of sciatica] J.A.M.A. 69: 2032, Dec. 15, '17
**STRAUSS, S.**, [Cardiac arrhythmia] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1199, May '17
**STRAW, A. G.**, [Roentgen-ray location of foreign bodies] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 392, May '17
**STRECKER, E. A.**, [Continuous bath] J.A.M.A. 68: 1796, June 16, '17
[Clinical aspects of "late katatonia"] Am.J.Insan. 74: 185, Oct. '17
**STREET, J. P.**, [Gelatin and jelly powders] Mod Hosp. 8: 93, Feb. '17
[Oleomargarine] id. 8: 195, Mar. '17
[Skim-milk] id 8: 253, April '17
[Ice cream] id. 8: 317, May '17
[Flavoring extracts] Mod.Hosp. 9: 15, July '17
[Grape juice, lime juice and loganberry juice] id. 9: 96, Aug. '17
[Laxative food preparations] id. 9: 398, Dec. '17
[Patent medicine situation] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1037, [illegible]
**STREET CLEANING**
report of committee on, Sanitary Section, American Public Health Association, [S. Whinery & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 854, Oct. '17
**STREETER, E. C.**, [Unpublished bronze écorché] Ann. Med.History 1: 73, April '17
**STREETER, G. L.**, [Development of periotic tissue spaces] Am.J.Anat. 21: 299, Mar. '17
[Excavation of cartilaginous otic capsule] id. 22: 1, July '17

**STREPTOBACILLUS**
from urine, [H. J. Collier & W. Thalhimer] J.Infec.Dis. 21: [illegible] Sept. '17
**STREPTOCOCCEMIA**
fatal, in epilepsy, [H. A. Kerr] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 101, Jan. 20, '17
**STREPTOCOCCI**
and pneumococci, studies on, [P. W. Ashner] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 4[illegible], Oct. '17
antistreptococcal sera, preliminary report on new meth- [illegible] production, [A. H. Caulfeild] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 28, Dec. '16
associations in typhus, [D. Danielopolu] Presse méd. 25: 4[illegible] July 12, '17
beta hemolytic, studies of, [W. G. Smillie] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 45, Jan. '17
classification of, [F. G. Blake] J.M.Research 36: 99, Mar. '17
diphtheroid group of organisms with reference to relations to streptococci, immunological relations, [R. R. Mellon] J.Bacteriol. 2: 447, July '17
elective localization of, from autotherapeutic point of view, [C. H. Duncan] Med.Rec. 91: 239, Feb. 10, '17
from poliomyelitis and other sources, pathologic effects of, [C. G. Bull] J.Exper.Med. 25: 557, April '17
growth of, in blood-carbohydrate medium, [D. J. Davis] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 308, Sept. '17
hemolysin- and acid-production by, [S. Sekiguchi] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 475, Nov. '17
infection, acute, report of 5 cases of, [E. G. Zimmerer] Med.Rec. 92: 592, Oct. 6, '17
invasive quality of, in living animal, [W. L. Holman] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 427, Mar. '17
non-hemolytic, classification of, [R. A. Kinsella & H. F. Swift] J.Exper.Med. 25: 877, June '17
rôle in recent epidemic of acute respiratory infections, [H. H. Cummings] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 354, Aug. '17
septicemia with metastatic infection in one eye, [C. W. Vest] Southern M.J. 10: 740, Sept. '17
study of diphtheroid group of organisms with special reference to streptococci, [R. R. Mellon] J.Bacteriol. 2: 81, Mar. '17; cont. 2: 269, May '17
**STREPTOTHRIX**
isolated from tumors, [A. S. Leyton & H. G. Leyton] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 47, Dec. '16
**STRETCHER**: see Wounded, transportation of
**STRETTI, G. B.**, [Infected wounds] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 372, Mar. 18, '17
**STRETTON, J. L.**, [Rupture of spleen] Brit.M.J. 2: 211, Aug. 18, '17
**STRIAE ATROPHICAE**
unilateral, (striae cutis disentensae) of thorax, [F. P. Weber] Practitioner 99: 453, Nov. '17
**STRICKLAND, C.**, [Malaria] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 256, Oct. '16
[New species of protanopheline] id. 4: 263, Oct. '16
[Umbrosus-like anopheline] id. 4: 271, Oct. '16
**STRICKLER, A.**, ["Gel" test] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 426, Aug. '17
[Acne vulgaris] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 579, Oct. '17
**STRICKLER, C. W.**, [Hypertension] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible] Mar. '17
**STRICKLER'S RINGWORM VACCINE**
trichophytosis barbae cured by, [M. F. Engman & R. A. McGarry] J.A.M.A. 68: 543, Feb. 17, '17
**STRINE, H. F.**, [Wounded in Santo Domingo] U.S.Nav.M. [illegible] 11: [illegible] '17
**STROHL, A.**, [Sphygmomanometry] Presse méd. 25: 134, Mar. 5, '17
[Graphic control of reflexes] Ann.de méd. 4: 315, May-June '17
**STRØMME, J.**, [Work as therapeutic factor] Norsk Mag. f.Lægevidensk. 78: 641, June '17
**STRONG, F.**, [School of Medicine, University of Kansas] [illegible] 17, [illegible]
**STROPHANTHUS**
derivatives, intravenous injection of, indication and contraindications for, [H. Vaquez & R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 467, Oct. '17
gratus—ouabain—in cardiac insufficiency, [H. Vaquez & Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 197, April '17
in cardiac insufficiency, [Vaquez & Lutembacher] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 405, Mar. 20, '17
practical points in use of, [E. L. [illegible]] Med.Rec. 92: 451, Sept. 15, '17
preparations, influence of method of administration on [illegible] [L. W. Rowe] [illegible] '17
**STROTHER, P. M.** [illegible] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 576, Nov. '17
**STROUSE, S.**, [Early pulmonary tuberculosis] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 745, Jan. '17
[Diabetes] id. 2: 999, Mar. '17
[Feeding the sick] Interstate M.J. 24: 461, May '17
**STROUSE, S.**—Continued
[Standardization of hospitals] Mod.Hosp. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17; cont. 9: 180, Sept. '17; cont. 9: 253, Oct. '17; cont. 9: 341, Nov. '17; cont. 9: 409, Dec. '17
**STRUYCKEN, H. J. L.**, [Brain abscess] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 224, Jan. 27, '17
[Enucleation of eyeball] id. 2: 779, Sept. 1, '17
**STRYCHNIN**
action of, with some remarks on tetanus, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.M. 10: 157, April '17
as tonic after extensive wounds in large and progressive doses, [P. Hartenberg] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 392, Oct. 9, '17
convulsions, control of, by intraspinal injections of magnesium sulphate, [E. C. Cutler & B. H. Alton] J.Exper.Med. 25: 83, Jan. '17
effect on vas deferens, [J. A. Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 279, Mar. '17
fate of, in body, [R. A. Hatcher & C. Eggleston] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 281, Oct. '17
in cardiac irregularities, action of, [M. I. Smith] J. Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 365, April '17
**STRZYZOWSKI, C.**, [Sulphur in salvarsan] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 176, Feb. 10, '17
**STUART-LOW, W.**, [Cancer of throat] Practitioner 99: 122, Aug. '17
**v. STUBENRAUCH**, [Fractured femur] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1735, Dec. 5, '16
**STUCKEY, E. J.**, [Sympathetic ophthalmitis] China M.J. 30: 323, Sept. '16
[Circumocular filariasis] id. 31: 24, Jan. '17
[Circumocular filariasis] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 542, Sept. '17
**STUCKY, J. A.**, [Radical mastoid operations] Southern M. J. 10: 511, June '17
**STUDENTS**
compulsory examination of boarding houses, colleges, and students, plea for, [V. A. Stilley] Kentucky M.J. 15: 203, May '17
medical, in army, [E. Maragliano] Riforma med. 33: 943, Sept. 29, '17
**STUDLEY, F. C.**, [Social misfit] Interstate M.J. 24: 819, Sept. '17
[Shoplifter, with note on chromesthesia] id. 24: 1144, Dec. '17
**STUHMER, A.**, [Optochin in pneumonia] Med.Klin. 12: 1286, Dec. 3, '16
**STULZ, O.**, [Functional paralysis and contracture] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 12, Jan. 4, '17
**STÜMPKE, G.**, [Rectal gonorrhea in children] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1720, Dec. 5, '16
**STUPOR**
consciousness during, [A. Wimmer] Hospitalstid. 60: 497, May 23, '17; cont. 60: 527, May 30, '17
**STURGIS, M. G.**, [Atypical thyroid disease] Northwest Med. 16: 281, Sept. '17
**STURMDORF, A.**, [Cervicoplastic treatment of sterility] Am.J.Obst. 76: 469, Sept. '17
**STUTSMAN, C.**, [Internal secretory organs] J.Iowa M. Soc. 7: 9, Jan. '17
**STUTTERING**
see also Speech, defects of; Stammering
developmental psychology of, [W. B. Swift] J.Abnor. Psychol. 11: 2[illegible], Oct.-Nov. '16
mental imagery of stutterers, examination of certain current theories, [J. M. Fletcher] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 34, April-May '17
paroxysmal, [M. Briand & J. Philippe] Progrès méd. 32: 277, Aug. 4, '17
rational treatment of, [M. K. Scripture & E. Jackson] [illegible] 27, [illegible] '17
relieved by reversal of manual dexterity, with remarks on symbol amblyopia, [J. H. Claiborne] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 577, Mar. 31, '17
the stuttering boy, [K. Dunlap] J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: 44, April-May '17
**STYLOPHONE**
vibrator, [J. Stefani] Lyon chir. 14: 476, May-June '17
**SUAREZ, M. R.**, [Ichthyolized petrolatum for burns] Semana méd. 24: 48, July 12, '17
**SUBARACHNOID SPACE**
absorption of phenolsulphonephthalein from, in diseases of central nervous system, [H. G. Mehrtens & H. F. West] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 575, Oct. '17
**SUBLINGUAL GLAND**
inflammation as sole appreciable local manifestation of mumps, [E. Modigliano] Pediatria 24: 733, Dec. [illegible]
**SUBLINGUAL MEDICATION**
[B. Robinson] Med.Rec. 92: 1117, Dec. 29, '17
**SUBMARINE**
diseases incident to submarine duty, [R. W. McDowell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 14, Jan. '17
effects of submarine duty on personnel, [W. W. Cress] Mil.Surgeon 40: 699, June '17

**SUBMARINE**—[illegible]
poisoning by arsenuretted hydrogen on, [M. G[illegible]] U.S.Nav.M.B. [illegible]
ventilation [illegible] for, [R. [illegible]] J.S. Tr[illegible] U.S.Nav.M.B. [illegible] April [illegible]
**SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**
infection, [illegible] Surg.Gynec.Obst. Chicago 1: [illegible] Apr. '17
**SUBPHRENIC abscess:** see Abscess, subphrenic
**SUCCINATE**
and hydroxy derivatives [illegible] frog heart, [W. Salant, A. E. Livingston & H. Connet] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 129, Aug. '17
**SUCHY, S.,** [Malformed ears] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1614, Dec. 21, '16
**SUCROSE**
**parenterally administered,** fate of, [S. Kuriyama] Am. J.Physiol. 43: [illegible] Mar. '17
**SUCTION APPARATUS**
in surgical operations, [W. M. B[illegible]] Ann.Surg. 31: 117, May '17
**SUDHOFF, K.,** [Hygienic idea and its manifestations in world history] Ann.Med.History 1: 111, July '17
**SUFFOCATION**
**accidental,** important from medico-legal point of view, [M. N. Ghelani] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 204, June '17
**SUGA, M.,** [Lumbar anesthesia] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 15, Mar. '17
**SUGAR**
**as dressing for wounds,** [G. Magnus] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 578, Dec. '16
**choice of a sugar in infant feeding,** [T. C. McCleave] Interstate M.J. 24: 569, June '17
**d-mannoketoheptose,** a new sugar from the avocado, [F. B. La Forge] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 511, Jan. '17
**excretion of** [illegible] Physiol. 51: 36, Mar. '17
**in blood:** see Blood, sugar in
**in culture media,** effect of sterilization on, [C. S. Mudge] J.Bacteriol. 2: 403, July '17
**in urine:** see Urine, sugar in
**media,** gas percentage in, [W. W. Browne] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 663, Aug. '17
**metabolism,** interrelation of surviving heart and pancreas of dog in, [A. H. Clark] J.Exper.Med. 26: 721, Nov. '17
**preparation as substitute** for glycerin, [E. Meirowsky] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1366, Dec. 18, '16
**solution,** isotonic, intravenous injections of, in septi- [illegible] 25: 641, Nov. 8, '17
**substitute for,** in infant feeding, (nutromalt), [A. Hotz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 107, Jan. 27, '17
**SUGIURA, K.,** [Antibodies] J.Immunology 2: 125, Dec. '16
[Hexamethylenetetramine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 241, Jan. '17
**SUICIDES**
**from poison,** [J. R. Spinner] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: [illegible] '17
**homicides and mental diseases, in United States Navy and Army,** 1897-1915, [E. M. Furbush] Mental Hygiene 1: 406, July '17
**in dementia praecox,** [illegible] Siglo méd. 64: 686, Sept. 15, '17
**SUKER, G. F.,** [Eye symptom in goiter] J.A.M.A. 68: 1255, [illegible] '17
[Excision of tarsus in trachoma] Arch.Ophth. 46: 210, May '17
[Unilateral optic neuritis] Ophth.Rec. 26: 278, June '17
**SULIMA, K. P.,** [Organization of medical societies of Petrograd] Russk.Vrach 16: 217, Mar. 11, '17
**SULLIVAN, E. A.,** [Multiple pregnancy] J.A.M.A. 68: 843, Mar. 17, '17
**SULLIVAN, G. W.,** [Advantages and disadvantages of country doctor] Nebraska M.J. 2: 396, Aug. '17
**SULLIVAN, J. J. JR.,** [Maxillary empyema] Penn.M.J. 20: 491, April '17
**SULLIVAN, R. R.,** [Intestinal obstruction] J.Florida M.A. 3: 269, Mar. '17
**SULLIVAN, W. G.,** [Gynecology] Rhode Island M.J. 1: [illegible] '17
**SULLIVAN, W. L.,** [Nopeming hospital for tuberculosis] Med Hosp. 8: 189, Mar. '17
**SULPHATES**
volumetric dosage [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 414, May 19, '17
**SULPHONALS**
[illegible] Semana méd. 24: 358, Sept. 27, '17
**SULPHUR**
**and saline water,** influence of, on general metabolism, [illegible] 16: 123, Feb. 11, '17
**bacterial metabolism of sulfur,** formation of hydrogen sulfide from certain sulfur compounds under aerobic conditions, [F. W. Tanner] J.Bacteriol. 2: 585, Sept. '17
**SULPHUR**—Continued
**colloidal,** in trench rheumatism and its allied conditions, [J. D. Comrie] Lancet 1: 991, June 30, '17
—in rheumatismal affections of eyes, [A. Bichon] Progrès méd. 32: 273, Aug. 18, '17
—[illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 329, Sept. 25, '17
**in salvarsan,** [C. Strzyzowski] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 176, Feb. 10, '17
**metabolism** in cancer, [M. Kahn] J.Cancer Res. 2: 379, July '17
—influence of small amounts of cystine on balance of nitrogen in dogs maintained on low protein diet, [H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 363, Aug. '17
**mineral waters,** action of hydrogen sulphids on organisms, [B. I. Slovtsoff] Russk.Vrach 16: 265, Mar. 25, '17
**saline waters,** influence of, on general metabolism, [B. I. Slovtsoff & A. N. Tchernevsky] Russk.Vrach 16: 147, Feb. 18, '17
**springs,** hot, in Amura district, [G. N. Maksimoff] Russk. Vrach 15: 1196, Dec. 10, '16
**sterilization** of clothing, folding case for, [Ollé & G. Davizé] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 578, April '17
**SUMMERS, J. E.,** [Cardiolysis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 92, July '17
[Resecting transverse colon] Ann.Surg. 66: 337, Sept. '17
**SUMMONS, W.,** [Medical work in military hospitals] M.J. Australia 2: 244, Sept. 22, '17
**SUMNER, H. L.,** [Child labor] J.Sociologic M. 18: 115, April '17
**SUNDBERG, C.,** [Emil von Behring] Hygiea 79: 977, Oct. 16, '17
**SUNDELL, C. E.,** [War nephritis] Lancet 2: 414, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] 2: 672, Nov. 3, '17
**SUNDWALL, J.,** [Typhoid] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 37, Feb. '17
**SUÑER Y ORDÓNEZ, E.,** [Croup and pneumonia] Siglo méd. 63: 829, Dec. 23, '16; cont. 63: 844, Dec. 30, '16
**SUNLIGHT therapy:** see Heliotherapy
**SUPERFETATION**
**case of,** [J. C. Logan] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 158, Dec. '17
**occurring in uterus subseptus,** report of case, [W. T. Pride] Southern M.J. 10: 159, Feb. '17
**SUPERSTITION**
**study in,** [J. P. H. Murphy] Internat.Clinics 1: 119, '17
**survival of,** as found in practice of medicine, [J. M. Beveridge] Illinois M.J. 31: 267, April '17
**SÜPFLE, K.,** [Grotan] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 35, [illegible] '17
**SUPRARENAL GLANDS**
**and fatal superficial burns,** [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] '17
comparative study [illegible] cat and rabbit, [T. S. Githens] J.Exper.Med. 25: 323, Feb. '17
**cystic disease of,** [V. Saviozzi] Tumori 5: 129, April-May '17
**dyspepsia,** [Loeper, Beuzard & Wagner] Progrès méd. 32: 241, July 21, '17
**enlargement of,** in fatal case of diabetes, [W. F. Litchfield & E. M. Little] M.J.Australia 2: 73, July 28, '17
**epinephrin secretion of,** alleged relation of, to experimental hyperglycemias, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 543, Nov. '17
**extract,** action of epinephrin on cardiovascular apparatus, present status of our knowledge of, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 25: 191, April 2, '17
—action of adrenalin in inhibiting flow of pancreatic secretion, [F. C. Mann & L. C. McLachlin] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 10: 251, Oct. '17
—[illegible] ologically isolated cells, [R. A. Spaeth & H. G. Barbour] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 431, May '17
—action of, on blood, [M. L. Menten] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 176, Sept. '17
—adrenalin hyperglycemia, relation to decreased alkali reserve of blood, [J. P. Peters, Jr. & H. R. Geyelin] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 471, Aug. '17
—adrenalin pulmonary edema, causation and amelioration of, experiments on, [J. Auer & F. L. Gates] J.Exper.Med. 26: 201, Aug. '17
—differential action of adrenalin, [F. A. Hartman & L. McPhedran] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 311, May '17
—effect of adrenalin on muscular fatigue, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 530, July '17
—effect of epinephrin on distribution of blood, venous discharge from thyroid gland, [R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 215, Sept. '17

**SUPRARENAL GLANDS, extract**—Continued
—effects of adrenin on blood distribution; volume changes and venous discharge in intestine, [R. G. Hoskins & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 399, June '17
—effects of adrenin on distribution of blood; volume changes and venous discharge in spleen, [R. G. Hoskins & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 298, May '17
—effects of adrenin on distribution of blood; volume changes and venous discharge in kidney, [R. G. Hoskins & R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 304, May '17
—effects of adrenin on distribution of blood, and effect of massive doses on outflow from muscle, [R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 395, June '17
—effects on hemorrhagic exanthema, [O. Nageli] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1291, Sept. 29, '17
—[illegible] hemorrhages and congestions, [A. Satre] Progrès méd. 32: 229, July 7, '17
—mechanism of cardiac acceleration by warmth and by adrenalin, [C. L. Evans] J.Physiol. 51: 91, Mar. '17
—[illegible] vasodilation from adrenalin, [F. A. Hartman & L. McP. Fraser] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 353, Oct. '17
—microchemical determination of epinephrin, [T. Ogata & A. Ogata] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakultät d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo 17: 173, Mar. '17
**function** of, [J. S. Sutcliff] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 31, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [N. Goormaghtigh] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 697, Aug. '17
—recent research on, [H. Roger] Presse méd. 25: 665, Nov. 22, '17
**hemorrhage**, bilateral, [J. Eadie] Practitioner 99: 183, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [H. Roger] Paris méd. 7: 51, July 14, '17
**Henle's reaction of chromaffin cells** in [illegible] and microscopic test for adrenalin, [T. Ogata & A. Ogata] J.Exper.Med. 25: 807, June '17
**high rate of blood flow through**, obvious consequences of, [G. N. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 92, Dec. '17
—in malaria, [C. Fraga] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 443, Nov. '17
**influence on genital system**, experimental and clinical evidence as to, [S. Vincent] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 294, Sept. '17
**insufficiency** in malaria, [Paisseau & Lemaire] Presse [illegible] 24: [illegible]
—in [illegible] [C. Gerin, [illegible] & Pouget] Progrès méd. 32: 324, Sept. 29, '17
—of epinephrin producing system, sudden death from, [O. Steiger] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 418, April [illegible]
—in cholera and seasickness, [Naamé] Paris méd. 7: 415, Nov. 17, '17
—[illegible] [O. [illegible] Paris méd. 7: [illegible] '17
**liberation of epinephrin from adrenals**, influence of asphyxia on rate of, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 49, July '17
—from adrenals after section of their nerves, quantitative experiments on, with special reference to question of indispensability of epinephrin for organism, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 1, July '17
—rate of liberation of epinephrin from adrenals, effect of stimulation of sensory nerves on, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Exper.Med. 26: 637, Nov. '17
—relation of rate of spontaneous liberation of epinephrin to rate of blood flow through adrenals, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 149, Sept. '17
—spontaneous liberation of epinephrin from adrenals, relation of spinal cord to, [G. N. Stewart & J. M. Rogoff] J.Exper.Med. 26: 613, Nov. '17
**reduction of blood pressure by removal** of, [A. MacFarlane] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] '17
**system and carbohydrate metabolism**, [G. M. MacKenzie] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 593, April '17
**vascularity of adrenal bodies**, [R. Burton-Opitz & D. J. Edwards] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 408, June '17
**SURE, B.**, [Quality of proteins for milk production] J. Biol.Chem. 31: 445, Aug. '17
[Lysine] ib. 31: 527, Sept. '17
**SURGEON**
**and military preparedness**, [L. A. LaGarde] Mil.Surgeon 40: 511, May '17
**hospital surgeon, his economics and the standardization of his work**, [W. L. Duffield] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 379, Aug. '17
**in war**, [B. Moynihan] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 942, Nov. 17, '17
**protecting salve for hands**, [T. Varsi] Rev.Assoc.méd. argent. 26: 579, May '17
**SURGERY**
**advance of good surgery**, [T. T. Jackson] Texas State J.M. 12: 417, Mar. '17
**SURGERY**—Continued
**Ambroise Paré and surgery of Renaissance**, [F. L. Koontz] Kentucky M.J. 15: 506, Dec. '17
**America's place in** surgery of world, [T. S. Cullen] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 376, Oct. '17
**and medicine** in Mesopotamia, [C. F. Coombs] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 136, Dec. '16
—trend of times in, [C. N. Cowden] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 463, April '17
**anesthetist on surgical mortality**, [G. W. Leavell] China M.J. 30: 243, July '16
**antiseptic**, possibilities of, [D. G. Simmons] Kentucky M.J. 15: 327, July '17
**as future for young men** and women, [J. S. Helms] J. Florida M.A. 3: 270, Mar. '17
**blood-pressure** as guide during major operations, [H. G. Giddings] Interstate M.J. 24: 17, Jan. '17
**case records**, easy and satisfactory method of making and indexing, [G. P. LaRoque] Interstate M.J. 24: 875, Sept. '17
**coagulating properties of blood as aid in**, [P. E. Weil] Presse méd. 25: 209, April 12, '17
**co-efficient of safety** in surgical operations, [H. L. Smith] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 88, Jan. 18, '17
**conquering** medicine and, [R. T. Ferguson] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 449, Feb. '17
**conservatism** in, [S. J. Mixter] Ann. Surg. 66: 257, Sept. '17
**correlation of roentgenographic and surgical findings** in 62 operative cases, [J. G. Van Zwaluwenburg] J. Mich.M.Soc. 16: 370, Aug. '17
**deductions from 300 cases**, [M. D. Ogden] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 51, Aug. '17
**diagnosis**, the biopsy, how surgeon may contribute to its diagnostic value, [B. G. R. Williams] Am.J.S. 31: 113, May '17
**dressings**: see Dressings
**effect of anesthesia and operation on kidney function as** shown by phenolsulphonephthalein test and urinary analysis, [R. Colp] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 868, June '17
**efficient**, [H. M. Hepperlen] Nebraska M.J. 2: 378, July '17
**emergency**, danger of incomplete emergency operations, [M. Lagoutte & J. Le Grand] Presse méd. 25: 455, Aug. 6, '17
**end-results of**, uniform and generally applicable system for recording, [E. MacD. Stanton] J.A.M.A. 69: 2166, Dec. 29, '17
**examinations**, careful, before advising surgical operations, importance of, [E. C. Davis] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 65, Aug. '17
**factors which contribute to safety** and success in, [J. C. [illegible] J.Iowa M.A. 10: 269, July '17
**how modern surgery began**, [O. H. Cox] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 59, Feb. '17
**in Germany**, recent, [A. Leroy] Paris méd. 7: 158, Aug. 18, '17
**industrial** medicine and surgery, [H. E. Mock] J.A.M.A. 68: 1, Jan. 6, '17
**influence of, on outcome of war**, [M. I. Rostovtseff] Russk.Vrach 16: 121, Feb. 11, '17
**institutes of**, historical review, [B. Moynihan] Brit. M.J. 2: 171, Aug. 11, '17
**military**: see also Foreign bodies, extraction; Wounds
—[D. Hingston] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 307, April '17
—[D. H. van der Goot] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1266, April 21, '17
—[T. H. Goodwin] Mil.Surgeon 41: 279, Sept. '17
—a surgeon in Serbia, [H. G. Barrie] China M.J. 30: 329, Sept. '16
—abdominal surgery at advanced operating center, [G. S. Hughes & W. A. Rees] Lancet 1: 642, April 28, '17
—administration of anesthetics at front, [G. Marshall] Brit.M.J. 1: 722, June 2, '17
—advanced dressing station, [Cheyron] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 68, Mar. '17
—after-treatment of war injuries and disabilities, [M. H. Thornely] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 1, Jan. '17
—ambulance of American hospital of Paris as seen by a surgeon, [L. F. Stewart] Penn.M.J. 20: 427, Mar. '17
—application of military surgery to civil practice, [W. E. Lower] Ohio State M.J. 13: 810, Dec. '17
—aspects of British surgery in France, [J. Swain] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 128, Dec. '16
—at siege of Kut, [C. H. Barber] Indian M.Gaz. 51: 441, Dec. '16
—at the front, [C. MacLaurin] M.J.Australia 1: 503, June 16, '17
—at Swiss base hospital, [H. Vulliet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 195, April '17
—blood donors in war surgery, [F. Robbins] Med.Rec. 91: 807, May 12, '17
—blood transfusion in, with reference to results in primary haemorrhage, [L. B. Robertson & C. G. Watson] Brit.M.J. 2: 679, Nov. 24, '17

SURGERY, military—
—[illegible] Internat. [illegible] 4, 1, '17
—[illegible]
tion, N.Y.Med.J. 106: 509, Sept. 15, '17
—Br[illegible]
—Br[illegible]
in France, development of, [G. H. Makins] Brit.M.J. 1: 789, June 16, '17
—[illegible]
méd. 7: 287, Oct. 6, '17
—[illegible]
—[illegible]
—[illegible] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 396, Nov. '17
—[illegible]
26, Jan. 14, '17; cont. 16: 52, Jan. 21, '17
—experiences in French military hospital, [R. M. Eaton] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 137, Mar. '17
—ex[illegible]
13: 1, Jan. 7, '17
—factors in field ambulance work which help work of casualty clearing station, [K. M. Walker] Brit. M.J. 2: 146, Aug. 4, '17
—field dressing station, [A. Martin] Rev.de chir. 51: 235, July-Aug. '16
—fr[illegible]
179, Aug. '17
—fl[illegible] méd.,Par. 78: 362, Oct. 9, '17
—F[illegible]
'17
—from "over the top" to the "C. C. S.," E. K. Johnstone] Mil.Surgeon 41: 694, Dec. '17
—from Paré to Carrel, [F. Helme] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 673, Aug. '17
—(Group of wounds in modern warfare) [J. W. Churchman] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 113, Jan. 25, '17
—impressions from short period of active service with Royal Army Medical Corps, [W. L. de C. Wheeler] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 86, Feb. '17
—[illegible]
M.J.Australia 1: 75, Jan. 27, '17
—[illegible]
—in an Indian general hospital in Mesopotamia, [P. S. Connellan] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 35: 113, Dec. '17
—in base hospital in Germany, [H. Fischer] Am.J.S. 31: 4, Jan. '17
—in Carpathians, observations and statistics of, [B. F. Norowitz] Med.Rec. 91: 543, Mar. 31, '17
—in Serbia, [F. Armstrong] Lancet 2: 82, July 21, '17
—[illegible]
to-day, [G. H. Makins] Brit.M.J. 1: 213, Feb. 17, '17; id. Lancet 1: 249, Feb. 17, '17
—[illegible]
state M.J. 24: 86, Jan. '17
—[illegible]
Russk.Vrach 15: 1153, Dec. 3, '16
—means to facilitate medical and surgical work at front, [illegible]
prat.) 24: 405, Mar. 25, '17
—medical experiences in war zone, [E. T. C. Milligan] M.J.Australia 1: 201, Mar. 10, '17
—[illegible]
J. Voncken] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 5, Jan. '17
—[illegible]
Nav.M.Bull. 11: 535, Oct. '17
—mutilating operations for war wounds, [M. Francini]
—[illegible]
—[illegible]
war, [K. W. Ney] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 546, Feb. '17
—[illegible]
463, Oct. '17
—observations of senior surgeon commanding surgical division of British base hospital in France, [K. Speed] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 454, April '17
—observations on recent work of American Ambulance, [illegible]
Mar. '17
—observations by junior surgeon with John B. Murphy hospital unit serving with British expeditionary force, France, [R. B. Acker] Mil.Surgeon 41: 295, Sept. '17
—of abdomen, [C. Wallace] Lancet 1: 561, April 14, '17; [illegible]
28, '17

SURGERY, military—Continued
—of nitrous oxide and oxygen with rebreathing in military surgery, [H. E. G. Boyle] Lancet 2: 667, Nov. 3, '17
—[illegible]
Jan. 6, '17
—personal observations of care of wounded in European [illegible]
—present methods in, [C. Bernard] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 140, Dec. '17
—[illegible]
Speed] J.A.M.A. 69: 1342, Oct. 20, '17
—[illegible]
May 3, '17
—[illegible]
reserve hospital, [R. B. Bettman] Interstate M.J. [illegible]
—[illegible]
Practitioner 99: 274, Sept. '17
—reflections after 3 years, [C. G. Cumston] Med.Rec. 92: 283, Aug. 18, '17
—report of service with First Harvard surgical unit serving at British base hospital, with end-results [illegible]
M.& S.J. 177: 1, July 5, '17
—relation of ophthalmologist to, [S. Walker, Jr.] Ophth. Rec. 26: 229, May '17
—[illegible] 105:
115, Jan. 20, '17
—roentgen examinations in, for location of projectile, [F. Leocata] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 590, April 29, '17
—roentgen examinations in, present status and importance of, [E. Grego] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 592, April 29, '17
—roentgen examinations in, present status and importance of, [E. Luisada] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 588, April 29, '17
—roentgen examinations in, present status and importance of, [P. Masserini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 569, April 29, '17
—roentgen ray in, and its relation to removal of foreign bodies, [J. R. Eastman & R. B. Bettman] Ann.Surg. [illegible]
—[illegible]
general rules used in, [J. F. S. Esser] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 737, June '17
—[illegible]
[E. M. Cowell] Brit.M.J. 1: 577, May 5, '17
—[illegible] the Somme, [C. Corfield] Practitioner 99: 251, Sept. '17
—[illegible] 106:
869, Nov. 10, '17
—standardization of practice—clinical surgeon in military service, [G. W. Crile] J.A.M.A. 69: 291, July 28, '17
—suggestions for better organization of surgical service in field, [R. Alessandri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 901, July 15, '17
—suggestions for improving organization of field service, [G. Bartolone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 932, July 22, '17
—[illegible]
Petroff] Russk.Vrach 16: 25, Jan. 14, '17
—[illegible]
at front, [G. Perez] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1045, Aug. 19, '17
—suggestions to improve medical and surgical service at front, [G. Pisanò] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1046, Aug. 19, '17
—surgical experiences in Swiss military hospital, [A. L. Vischer] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 19, Jan. 6, '17
—[illegible]
Indian M.Gaz. 52: 4, Jan. '17
—[illegible]
Med.J. 106: 604, Sept. 29, '17
—[illegible]
et pharm.mil. 67: 453, April '17
—[illegible]
[H. M. W. Gray] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1013, Dec. 1, '17
—[illegible]
Med. 1: 14, Oct. '17
—[illegible]
injuries, [W. F. Ashmore] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 725, Nov. '17
—war surgery at front, [C. MacLaurin] M.J. Australia 1: 241, Mar. 24, '17; cont. 1: 351, April 28, '17; cont. 1: 416, May 19, '17
—[illegible]
Forbes] Northwest Med. 16: 227, Aug. '17

**SURGERY**—Continued
**naval**, [W. G. Axford & G. L. Cheatle] Brit.M.J. 1: 535, April 28, '17
**neglected**, [R. S. Westaby] Journal-Lancet 37: 534, Aug. 15, '17
**neurological**, field of, in general hospital, [J. A. Wyeth & W. Sharpe] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 29, Jan. '17
—field of, [W. Sharpe] Med.Rec. 92: 711, Oct. 27, '17
**no dressings after aseptic operations**, [A. Chalier] Progrès méd. 32: 116, April 7, '17
**past and present**, [F. J. Shepherd] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 655, Aug. '17
**petrolatum and soap in**, [T. Varsi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 411, April '17
**plastic**, [M. Gamboa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1053, July '17
—[illegible] Philibert Joseph Roux, 1780-1854, [W. P. Coues] Med.& Surg. 1: 1074, Dec. '17
—flap incisions and abdominal skin pockets versus Thiersch grafts after hand injuries, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 92, Feb. '17
—mechanical supports in, [H. D. Gillies & L. A. B. King] Lancet 1: 412, Mar. 17, '17
—operations on upper extremity, [C. Beck] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 345, April '17
—present status of, [Goyanes] Siglo méd. 64: 226, April 7, '17; cont. 64: 258, April 14, '17; cont. 64: 278, April 21, '17
—principles of incisions, contour and suture, [J. L. Aymard] Lancet 2: 347, Sept. 1, '17
—problems of, [J. S. Davis] Ann.Surg. 66: 88, July '17
**postoperative** care of gynecological cases at Long Island College Hospital, [C. R. Hyde] Am.J.Obst. 75: 378, Mar. '17
—after-treatment of patients operated on for diseases of gastro-intestinal tract, cooperation of physician and surgeon in, [E. H. Goodman & J. Speese] Penn M.J. 20: 546, May '17
—complication and sequelæ, [G. S. Coon] Am.J.S. 31: 177, July '17
—complicated by sudden death, followed by apparently successful operation due to suprarenal insufficiency, [A. Brindeau] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 159, April-June '17
—meningeal hemorrhage, [G. W. Green & J. J. Moore] Illinois M.J. 32: 278, Oct. '17
—pulmonary complications, [E. C. Cutler & J. J. Morton] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 621, Dec. '17
—sequelae and their avoidance, [G. de Tarnowsky] Illinois M.J. 31: 293, May '17
—treatment, [A. J. Ochsner] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 297, Aug. '17
—tympanites, nature and treatment, [J. D. Malcolm] Brit.M.J. 1: 612, May 12, '17
**preparation of field of operation**, simple and efficient, [G. S. Foster] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 375, Mar. '17
—of patient for operation and for post-operative treatment, [J. A. Guthrie] W.Va.M.J. 11: 276, Feb. '17
**problems of today**, [J. E. Sweet] Therap.Gaz. 41: 314, May '17
**prognosis**, [F. B. Walker] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 57, Feb. '17
**progress** in surgical therapeusis, [A. Vanderveer] Med. Rec. 92: 495, Sept. 22, '17
**prosthetic**, with prostheses under volitional control, [G. Vanghetti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 71: Mar. '17
**railway** surgery and its work of today, [L. M. Scott] Kentucky M.J. 15: 319, July '17
**relations of gynecology to general surgery**, past and present, [H. W. Longyear] J.A.M.A. 69: 501, Aug. 18, '17
**roentgenotherapy as aid to surgeon**, [A. A. Strasser] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 224, June '17
**rural**, [J. A. Reeder] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 342, Aug. '17
**safety** in, factors of, [W. Bartlett] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 116, Mar. '17
**scientific literary output** of war, [E. Delorme] Progrès méd. 31: 233, Dec. 20, '16
**slumbering infection** as affecting secondary operations, [M. Katzenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1536, Dec. 14, '16
**soldier's right to refuse operation**, [L. Norrlin] Hygiea 79: 476, May 31, '17
**suction apparatus in operations**, [W. M. Brickner] Am. J.S. 31: 10, Mar. '17
**surgical experiences and knowledge**, [J. E. Sweet] Ann Surg. 64: 1, July '16
**surgical limitations** of general practitioner, [J. H. Ayres] Boston M.&S.J. 177: 187, Aug. 16, '17
**systematization of surgical service**, [E. H. Pool & F. W. Bancroft] J.A.M.A. 69: 1599, Nov. 10, '17
**technic**, applying animated drawing to teaching of surgical technic, [W. J. Brownlow] Am.J.Obst. 75: 110, Jan. '17
—absorbable metal clips as substitutes for ligatures and deep sutures in wound closure, [E. W. Andrews] J.A.M.A. 69: 278, July 28, '17

**SURGERY, technic**—Continued
—closing skin in abdominal incisions, [C. S. White] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 373, Mar. '17
—divided blood-vessels as aids to accurate wound closure, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 317, April '17
—inconsistencies in, [J. S. Horsley] Southern M.J. 10: 423, May '17
—ligature knot tier, [H. R. Boettcher] J.A.M.A. 68: 1403, May 12, '17
—lower abdominal incision, [H. T. Byford] Illinois M.J. 32: 10, July '17
—modification of universal incision in exploratory laparotomy, [D. Del Valle] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 688, Dec. '17
—new instrument for application of sewing machine stitch in gastric and intestinal surgery, [E. P. Quain] Am.J.S. 31: 262, Oct. '17
—new instrument for deep sewing, [C. B. Walker] J.A.M.A. 68: 707, Mar. 3, '17
—rectangular flap incision for operations in upper abdomen, [W. Meyer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1677, Nov. 17, '17
—relaxation incisions in extensive unstable scars, [J. S. Davis] J.A.M.A. 69: 2085, Dec. 22, '17
—slip noose deep sutures, [H. Chaput] Presse méd. 25: 410, July 19, '17
—sutures, slip noose deep, [H. Chaput] Presse méd. 25: 410, July 19, '17
—transverse incision in upper abdomen, [E. MacD. Stanton] Albany M.Ann. 38: 11, Jan. '17
—transverse incision in upper abdomen, [E. P. Quain] Journal-Lancet 37: 657, Oct. 15, '17
**"To be forewarned is to be forearmed."** [A. McKenzie] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 1, Jan. '17
**treatment of surgical inflammations**, individualization in, [E. H. Ochsner] Illinois M.J. 32: 305, Nov. '17
**unnecessary operations** and incompetent surgeons, problem of, [A. D. Bevan] J.A.M.A. 69: 161, July 21, '17
**unsettled problems in**, [S. J. Mixter] Journal-Lancet 37: 759, Dec. 1, '17
**unusual opportunities for surgical work and original investigation** in foreign missions, [W. B. LaForce] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 384, Oct. '17
versus medicine, [C. W. McCollum] Kentucky M.J. 15: 176, April '17
**what next**, [E. J. Brown] Kentucky M.J. 15: 174, April '17
**who should operate?** Plea for more careful preoperative study of our surgical cases, [C. P. Fox] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 425, Mar. '17
**SUSU, B. J.**, [Naso-oral leishmaniasis] J.Trop.M. 20: 146, July 2, '17
**SUTCLIFF, J. S.**, [Suprarenal glands] J.Kansas Med. Soc. 17: 31, Feb. '17
[Sodium chloride] id. 17: 277, Oct. '17
**SUTER, F.**, [Kidney calculus] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 785, June 23, '17
[Suprapubic prostatectomy] id. 47: 1220, Sept. 22, '17
**SUTHERLAND, G. A.**, [Heart disease] Lancet 1: 401, Mar. 17, '17; cont. 1: 437, Mar. 24, '17; cont. 1: 477, Mar. 31, '17
**SUTHERLAND, H.**, [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 7, Jan. '17
**SUTHERLAND, W. D.**, [Sodium oleate and sodium gynocardate] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 698, April '17
[Wassermann reaction] id. 5: 72, July '17
**SUTTER, C. C.**, [Cerebro-spinal syphilis] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 23, Jan. '17
**SUTTON, A. C.**, [Epidemiological study of lobar pneumonia] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 312, Oct. '17
[Bacteriæmia in lobar pneumonia] id. 28: 315, Oct. '17
**SUTTON, J. BLAND-**: see Bland-Sutton, J.
**SUTTON, R. L.**, [Hyperidrosis circumscripta] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 154, Mar. '17
[Recurring dermatitis of face] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 91, April '17
[Treatment of syphilis] Internat.Clinics 2: 145, '17
[Classification of urticarias] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 749, Nov. '17
[Frostbite and cancer] J.A.M.A. 69: 2171, Dec. 29, '17
**SUTURES**
**slip noose** deep sutures, [H. Chaput] Presse méd. 25: 410, July 19, '17
**SUZUKI, T.**, [Sugar in blood in infantile beri-beri] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 109, Nov. '17
**SUZUKI, Y.**, [Growth of cells] J.Urology 1: 3, Feb. '17
**SWAIN, J.**, [British surgery in France] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 128, Dec. '16
[Prevention of sepsis in war wounds] id. 35: 68, July '17
**SWAN, J. M.**, [Is medicine a business] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 118, Mar. '17
[Red Cross base hospitals] Med.& Surg. 1: 19, Mar. '17

**SWAN, R. H. J.,** [Gunshot injuries of shoulder] Lancet **1:** 524, April 7, '17
**SWAN, W. H.,** [Treatment of tuberculosis] Northwest Med. **16:** 3[illegible], Dec. '17
**SWANSON, A. M.,** [Removal of salivary glands and gastric secretion] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 205, May '17
**SWANSON, C.,** [Salvarsan in syphilis] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 2[illegible], Feb. '17
**SWARTZLANDER, H. C.,** [illegible] Canad.M. A.J. **7:** 222, Mar. '17
**SWAYNE, W. C.,** [Rectal diverticula] Bristol Med.Chir.J. **35:** 91, July '17
**SWEANY, H. C.,** [Complement fixation in tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1598, June 2, '17
[Wasserman and luetin reactions in tuberculosis] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 544, Nov. '17
**SWEAT**
**black** sweat in girl of 14, [L. Crouzy] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **20:** 147, Mar. '17
**glands,** [illegible] [L. Montalbò] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 284, July '17
—adenoma [illegible] [C. F. Hedl] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 645, Sept. '17
—multiple [illegible] [W. E. L. Carroll] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1183, April 14, '17
—**nonmalignant epithelioma of,** [E. Hedinger] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1270, Sept. 29, '17
**secretions,** disturbances of, with lesions of peripheral nerves [illegible] [R. Pierrat] Arch.de méd. **3:** 596, Nov.-Dec. '16
**SWEEK, W. O.,** [Liquid agar-agar] J. A. M. A. **69:** 467, Aug. 11, '17
[Autosensitized serobacterin] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Oct. '17
**SWEET, E. M.,** [Arneth index] M.J.Australia **2:** 243, Sept. 22, '17
**SWEET, J. E.,** [Bence-Jones proteinuria] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 425, April '17
[Surgical problems of today] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 314, May '17
[Surgical experience] Ann.Surg. **65:** 673, June '17
[Dichloramin-T] J.A.M.A. **69:** 27, July 7, '17
["Dichloramine-T" in wounds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 249, Aug. 25, '17
[Dichloramin-T] J. A. M. A. **69:** 1076, Sept. 29, '17
[Amino nitrogen and glucose in lymph] J.Biol.Chem. **32:** 299, Dec. '17
**SWEETMAN, H. W.,** [Retro-displacement of uterus] M.J. Australia **2:** 3, July 7, '17
**SWEETSER, H. B.,** [Wire filigree in closure of large hernias] Journal-Lancet **37:** 530, Aug. 15, '17
**SWEITZER, S. E.,** [Skin cancer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 179, July 21, '17
**SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.,** [Behavior of entameba histolytica in presence of emetin] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **2:** 2[illegible], Dec. 9, '16
[History of amoebae] Parasitology **9:** 266, Feb. '17
[Blastocystis hominis] id. **9:** 451, May '17
**SWETT, P. P.,** [Nailing operation in ununited fractures] Am.J.Orth.Surg. **15:** 521, July '17
[Arterial hypertension and chronic arthritis] id. **15:** 635, Sept. '17
**SWIFT, H.,** [Systemic blastomycosis] M.J.Australia **2:** 265, Sept. 29, '17
[Lenticular degeneration] id. **2:** 310, Oct. 13, '17
**SWIFT, H. F.,** [Bacteriologic studies in rheumatic fever] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 381, Mar. '17
[Non-hemolytic streptococci] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 877, June '17
[Syphilis of central nervous system] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 524, [illegible]
[Intraspinal treatment of nervous syphilis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2092, Dec. 22, '17
[Rheumatic fever] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 641, Nov. '17
**SWIFT, W. B.,** [Stuttering] J.Abnor.Psychol. **11:** 258, Oct.-Nov. '16
[Speech correction] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 811, Dec. [illegible], '17
**SWIFT'S Sure Specific,** J.A.M.A. **69:** 663, Aug. 25, '17
**SWIMMING POOLS,**
**control,** some factors in, [W. D. Stovall & M. S. Nichols] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 484, Nov. '17
disinfection of [illegible] [W. A. Manheimer] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 1, Jan. '17
**SWINBURNE, G. K.,** [Non-venereal infection of prostate] [illegible]
**SWINERTON, L. D.,** [Treatment of postural defects] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 803, June 7, '17
**SWINEY, M. E.,** [Iodin in obstetrics] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 10, Jan. '17
**SYANOZHENTSKY, A. P. V.,** [Fractures of humerus] Russk.Vrach **16:** 13, Jan. 7, '17; cont. **16:** 31, Jan. 14, '17
**SYCOSIS**
**from uricacidemia,** [C. Vignolo-Lutati] Riforma med. **33:** 652, June 23, '17
**SYDENHAM, THOMAS**
**appreciation of,** [L. Crummer] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 195, Jan. '17
**SYDENSTRICKER, V. P. W.,** [Citrate method] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1677, June 9, '17
[Epidemiological study of lobar pneumonia] Bull. [illegible] **28:** 12, Oct. '17
**SYK, L.,** [illegible] Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. **43:** 917, Sept. '17
**SYKES, E. M.,** [Sphenoid sinus problem] Texas State J.M. **13:** 209, Oct. '17
**SYLVEST, E.,** [White spots in nails] Hospitalstid. **60:** [illegible], '17
**SYMBIOSIS**
**parasitic,** of bacteria, [J. J. Van Loghem] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 994, Mar. 31, '17
**SYMBLEPHARON**
[A. W. Roth] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 230, June '17
**atrophying conjunctivitis with,** [R. Kuemmell] Arch. Optth. **46:** 147, Mar. '17
**SYME, JAMES**
**recollections of,** [W. A. Finlay] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 120, Feb. '17
**SYME, W. S.,** [Choanal polypus] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. **31:** 515, Dec. '16
[Bronchoscopy in asthma] Brit.M.J. **1:** 868, June 30, '17
**SYMMERS, D.,** [Cirrhosis of liver] Internat.Clinics **1:** 58, '17
[Embryonal fat cells] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 699, May '17
[Pathologic histology of Hodgkin's disease] id. **19:** 990, June '17
[Metastasis of tumors] Am.J.M. Sc. **154:** 225, Aug. '17
[Melanomata] Interstate M.J. **24:** 979, Oct. '17
[Hodgkin's disease] id. **24:** 982, Oct. '17
[Banti's disease] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 893, Dec. '17
[Status lymphaticus] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 463, Dec. '17
**SYMMERS, W. St. C.,** [Alcoholic pancreatitis] Dublin J.M. S. **143:** 244, April '17
[Fulminant cerebrospinal fever] Brit.M.J. **2:** 789, Dec. 15, '17
**SYMNS, J. L. M.,** [Estimating vibratory sensation] Quart. J.M. **11:** 33, Oct. '17
**SYMONDS, C. J.,** [Laminectomy] Lancet **1:** 93, Jan. 20, '17
**SYMONDS, C. P.,** [Hernia of diaphragm] Lancet **1:** 18, Jan. 6, '17
[Pre-meningitic rash] id. **2:** 86, July 21, '17
**SYMONS, J. H.,** [Lumber camps of Saskatchewan] Pub. Health.J. **8:** 136, May '17
**SYMPATHECTOMY**
**periarterial,** [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **25:** 513, Sept. 10, '17
—[J. Heitz & R. Leriche] Arch.d.mal du cœur **10:** 79, Feb. '17
—**for posttraumatic reflex nervous disturbances,** [R. Leriche & J. Heitz] Lyon chir. **14:** 754, July-Aug. '17
**periarterial, in treatment of mal perforans,** [J. A. Veyrassat & A. Schlesinger] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 63, Jan.-Feb. '17
**SYMPATHICATONIA**
**contribution to vegetative neurology: touching on heart** action, status-lymphaticus, so-called vagotonia and sympathicatonia, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 538, April 12, '17
**SYMPHYSEOTOMY**
**indications for, before delivery,** [G. Fieux] Ann.de gynéc. et d'obst. **72:** 518 May-June '17
**subcutaneous,** Frank's, with [illegible] on cadaver, [O. Burckhardt] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1, Jan. 6, '17
**SYMPHYSIS PUBIS**
**separation of pubic symphysis in forceps delivery and treatment employed,** [J. M. Allen] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 808, May '17
**traumatic separation of,** [R. M. Beach] Am.J.Obst. **75:** [illegible], '17
**SYMPSON, E. M.,** [Intestinal obstruction] Lancet **1:** 998, June 30, '17
**SYMS, P.,** [Breast cancer] J.A.M.A. **69:** 454, Aug. 11, '17
**SYNECHIA**
**anterior,** operation for, with report of cases of secondary glaucoma and staphyloma in which it was used, [C. G. Darling] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 416, July '17; id. Illinois M.J. **32:** 177, Sept. '17
**SYNKINESIA**
**and associated reflexes,** present status of, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **33:** 129, Feb. 3, '17
**SYNNOTT, M. J.,** [Scarlet fever] Med.Rec. **91:** 106, Jan. 20, '17
**SYNOSTOSIS**
radio-ulnar, [illegible] [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 281, April '17
**SYNOVIAL CYSTS**
[R. Finochietto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **27:** 364, Sept. '17

**SYNOVITIS**
acute bacterial, [[illegible]] Kentucky M.J. 15: 21, [illegible] '17
hypertrophic villous [illegible] [P. H. Kreuscher] [illegible] 1: 1251, Dec. '17
purulent, [illegible] [illegible] 72, [N. Federici] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 571, May 10, '17

**SYPHILID**
annular macular, or so-called neuro-syphilide, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 215, April '17
palmar, [H. Fox] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 422, April '17
primary, [illegible] Hygiea 79: 193, Mar. 16, '17

**SYPHILIS**
[illegible] 98: [illegible] '17
[T. E. L. Lambert] M.J.Australia 2: 325, Oct. 20, '17
acquired, clinico-anatomical investigation of rapidly fatal case of general paralysis due to acquired syphilis, [T. E. K. Stansfield & F. W. Mott] Lancet 1: 335, Mar. 3, '17
after two years of war, [Gaucher & Bizard] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. 76: 575, Dec. 26, '16; id. Paris méd. 7: [illegible] '17
an etiological factor in Laennec's atrophic cirrhosis of liver, [D. [illegible]]
ancient and modern conceptions of, [D. Speroni] Semana méd. 24: 329, Sept. 20, '17; id. Brazil-med. 31: 325, Sept. 22, '17
and masculinity, [Girauld & Tissier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 148, Aug. 20, '17
annular macular syphilide or so-called neuro-syphilide, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 215, April '17
arsenic preparations in, [E. H. Martin] Southern M.J. [illegible]
arsenobenzol polyclinic in treatment of, [C. H. J. Barnett] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1073, Dec. 8, '17
arthritis due to, [L. W. Ely] Calif.State J.M. 15: 288, [illegible]
as cause of chronic urticaria, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J. Syphilis 1: 750, Oct. '17
as factor in cardio-vascular-renal disease, [D. Vander-Hoof] Southern M.J. 10: 100, Feb. '17
bone and joint lesions due to syphilis simulating tuberculosis, [A. L. Fisher] J.A.M.A. 68: 366, Feb. 3, '17
Bruck's precipitation test for, [A. W. Stillians] J.A.M.A. 69: 2014, Dec. 15, '17
—report of 400 cases compared with Wassermann reaction, [C. E. Smith & H. C. Solomon] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 321, Sept. 6, '17
campaign against, [W. Osler] Lancet 1: 787, May 26, '17
cancer, tuberculosis and syphilis of esophagus, coexis- [illegible] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 619, Sept. '17
cardiovascular, [C. L. Greene] Journal-Lancet 37: 289, May 1, '17
case reports, [O. S. Ormsby] Internat.Clinics 3: 78, '17
causes of arterial hypertension with reference to, clin- [illegible] Oct. '17
cerebro-spinal, cerebro-spinal fluid in fifty cases of, [C. C. Sutter] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 23, Jan. '17
—cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of, [C. R. Ball] Journal-Lancet 37: 209, April 1, '17
—fluid findings in, diagnostic and prognostic signifi- [illegible] 2, '17
[illegible] in cerebrospinal fluid, [C. With] Hospitalstid. 60: 973, Oct. 3, '17; cont. 60: 997, Oct. 10, '17
—prophylaxis in, [B. C. Corbus] J.A.M.A. 69: 2087, Dec. 22, '17
—simulating epilepsy, early case of, [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 210, Mar. '17
—vaccine treatment of, [O. P. Bigelow] Cleveland M.J. 16: 103, Feb. '17
chemotherapy of mercury compounds, [J. F. Schamberg, [illegible]
coagulo reaction of syphilitic serum, researches in regard to, [H. Uemura] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 533, Oct. '17
colloids in, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Brit.M.J. 1: 648, May 19, '17
congenital: see Syphilis, hereditary
control of gonorrhea, pneumonia, malaria, typhoid, typhus fever and syphilis, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1195, June 23, '17
cranial nerve, with technic of treatment, [F. Eastman] Penn M.J. 20: 478, April '17
curability of, [W. A. Oughterson] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 279, Nov. '17
dental stigmata of, alleged, [V. Galippe] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 501, Nov. 6, '17

**SYPHILIS, dental stigmata of**—Continued
—fifth cusp on molar teeth not necessarily sign of, [M. Mozer & C. Chenet] Presse méd. 25: 541, Sept. 20, '17
diabetes insipidus in syphilitic, [K. Hedén] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 43: 625, Sept. '17
—associated with disturbances of external secretion of pancreas in syphilitic, [T. C. Janeway] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 33, July '17
[illegible] H. B[illegible]rach] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 58, Jan. 11, '17
—relation between, [J. Rosenbloom] J.A.M.A. 68: 1232, April 28, '17
diagnosis: see also Syphilis, Luetin reaction; Syphilis, Wassermann reaction
—[L. A. Lynch] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 182, July '17
—and prevention of syphilitic nerve lesions, [I. L. McGlasson] Texas State J.M. 13: 246, Nov. '17
—and treatment of, [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 907, Sept. 15, '17
—and treatment of, [F. W. Smith] Med.Rec. 91: 186, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] application of clinical laboratory, [O. J. Walker] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 400, Oct. '17
[illegible] [B. A. Thomas & C. H. J. Barnett] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 879, May 12, '17
—and treatment of early, [J. H. Sequeira] Brit.M.J. 1: 1, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 1: 38, Jan. 13, '17
—by mercuric chloride test, [E. G. Birge & J. R. Bean] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 986, May 26, '17
—clinical vs. laboratory worth in, [M. L. Heidingsfeld] Ohio State M.J. 13: 306, May '17
—conditions that might have been otherwise diagnosed which were syphilitic, [E. F. Leonard] Interstate M.J. 24: 277, Mar. '17
—from specimens sent to laboratory, [A. Gehrmann] Am. J.Pub.Health 7: 964, Nov. '17
—h[illegible] and placental histology agree in, [J. M. Slemons] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 212, Feb. '17
dispensary problems of gonorrhea and, [A. N. Thomson] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 493, May '17
ear examination in, value of, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] Am.J. [illegible]
early and rare superficial syphilitic ulcerative lesion on genital organs, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: 655, Sept. 1, '17
enlargement of internal jugular vein in syphilitic, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1180, Sept. 23, [illegible]
experimental, produced through local applications to mucous membranes, [M. A. Reasoner] Am.J.Syphilis [illegible]
falling of hair in syphilitics, [R. Sabouroud] Presse méd. 25: 659, Nov. 19, '17
fissured or grooved tongue as sign of, [Gaucher] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 437, April 3, '17
from medical aspect, [A. McPhedran] Pub.Health J. 8: [illegible]
from ophthalmologic standpoint, [L. Heine] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1717, Dec. 5, '16
galyl in treatment of, [L. Thompson] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 665, July '17
—[P. Richard] Progrès méd. 32: 334, Oct. 6, '17
"Gel" test, [A. Strickler] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 426, Aug. '17
heart-block due to, [H. Brooks] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 605, Nov. '17
heart disease and, [E. Gaucher] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 349, Oct. 2, '17
Hecht (Gradwohl modification) complement fixation reaction in syphilis with reference to cholesterinized antigens, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Immunology 2: 23, Dec. '16
—in diagnosis of, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] J.A.M.A. 68: 514, Feb. 17, '17
hemolytic factors in blood serum of syphilitics, [V. [illegible]
hereditary, [W. L. K[illegible]] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 387, '17
—and erythematous lupus, relations between, [Gaucher] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 76: 529, Dec. 19, '16
—and nodular erythema, [A. Vahram] Progrès méd. 32: 55, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] in 2 children, [O. Cozzolino] Pediatria 25: 385, July '17
—cirrhosis of liver in infant with, case of, [O. Pentagna] Pediatria 25: 140, Mar. '17
—cutaneous affection resembling primary syphilid in young woman with, [N. Rhodin] Hygiea 79: 193, Mar. 16, '17
[illegible] [J. S. Wall] Arch. Pediat. 34: 765, Oct. '17
—family with; 5 of 8 children require appendicectomy, [Gaucher] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 387, Mar. 20, '17
—internal ear with, [L. Mahler] Hospitalstid. 60: 121, Feb. 7, '17

**SYPHILIS, hereditary**—Continued
—[illegible] [H. A.] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1032, June 2, '17
—late [illegible] [H. B. Hanchett] Nebraska M.J. 2: [illegible]
—[illegible] 25: 169, Mar. 22, '17
—[illegible] & R. M.] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 8, Jan. '17
—[illegible] 25: 273, May 17, '17
—[illegible] M. [illegible] 126: 14, Jan. '17; cont. 126: 63, Feb. '17
—[illegible] [M. Grossman] J.A.M.A. 68: 963, Mar. 31, '17
—review of recent literature on, [F. S. Clarke] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 301, Aug. '17
—(Sins of the father), [W. C. Slusher] W.Va.M.J. 13: 49, Aug. '17
—[illegible] cortex, [C. E. Kiely] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 260, Jan. '17
—[illegible] [E. Bruusgaard] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 316, Mar. '17
—treat[illegible] M.Assn.J. 7: 27, Jan. '17
—[illegible] with 2 cases, [P. F. Arthur] [illegible] (sez.prat.) 24: 1033, Aug. 19, '17
**historical evidence of origin of**, [J. H. Rosenkrans] J. M.S. New Jersey 14: 268, July '17
**history**, [illegible] study of syphilis; [illegible] and chancre—John Hunter, Am.J.Syphilis 1: 821, Oct. '17
**hospital opportunities and** responsibilities to syphilitic, [H. R. Varney] J.A.M.A. 68: 1953, June 30, '17
**icterus gravis syphiliticus and** its relation to acute yellow [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: 1311, May 5, '17
**important phenomena in tuberculosis and** comparison of, [F. M. Pottenger] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 718, Oct. '17
**in army** [illegible] [G. M.] Rif.med. 33: 789, Aug. 11, '17
—[illegible] [H. N. Cole] Ohio State M.J. 16: 662, Oct. '17
**in Canal Zone**, latent or clinically inactive [G. L. Qualls] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 712, Oct. '17
**in infants**, (lues and the baby) [L. R. DeBuys] Southern M.J. 10: 29, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis 1: 117, Jan. '17
—acquired, with remarks on crèches, [G. Pernet] Brit. J.Child.Dis. 14: 168, July-Sept. '17
**in internal medicine**, [W. P. Boardman] Boston M.& S. J. 177: 72, July 19, '17
—[J. S. McLester] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 51, June '17
**in medical schools and** hospitals, place of, [C. J. White] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 144, Jan. '17
**in Minnesota**, [H. G. Irvine] Journal-Lancet 37: 218, April 1, '17
**intermittent fever of syphilitic origin**, [A. Vahram] Progrès méd. 32: 72, Mar. 3, '17
jaundice [illegible]
**luetin test for**, [A. Tzanck & A. Bernard] Progrès méd. 32: 274, Aug. 18, '17
—clinical value of, [A. W. Stilliams] Interstate M.J. 24: 589, June '17
—produced by agar, [J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. 68: 1092, [illegible]
**lymphatic system in**, behavior of, [D. W. Montgomery] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 729, Oct. '17
lymph[illegible] Semana méd. 23: 386, Oct. 19, '16; cont. 23: 410, Oct. 26, '16; cont. 23: 475, Nov. 9, '16; cont. 23: 505, Nov. 16, '16; cont. 23: 513, Nov. 23, '16; cont. 23: 636, Dec. 14, '16; cont. 24: 39, Jan. 11, '17; cont. 24: 79, Jan. 18, '17; cont. 24: 113, Jan. 25, '17; cont. 24: 134, Feb. 1, '17; cont. 24: 243, Feb. 22, '17; cont. 24: 359, Mar. 22, '17; cont. 24: 427, April 5, '17; cont. 24: 450, April 12, '17; cont. 24: 465, April 19, '17; cont. 24: 500, April 26, '17; cont. 24: 520, May 3, '17; cont. 24: 550, May 10, '17; cont. 24: 575, May 17, '17; cont. 24: 603, May 24, '17; cont. 24: 748, June 21, '17; cont. 24: 779, June 28, '17
**meningitis due to, and** meningeal reactions in syphilitics, [illegible]
mental disease and [illegible]
—among admissions to Elgin State Hospital, [E. W. Fell] Illinois M.J. 32: 267, Oct. '17
**mercurialized serum and** bichloride of mercury in, their comparative toxicity when injected intramuscularly, [illegible] results from intramuscular injection, [P. S. Pittenger] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 161, Jan. 27, '17

**SYPHILIS**—Continued
mercury benzoate [illegible] Med.Rec. 91: 60, Jan. 13, '17
**mercury inunction treatment of**, mode of absorption, [illegible] & J. A. [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible] April 7, '17
[illegible] & J. A. Elliott] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 594, Sept. '17
**modenol in therapy of**, [Frey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1513, Dec. 7, '16
**mongolian idiocy and**, [J. E. McClelland & H. O. Ruh] [illegible]
**mouth in**, detection of syphilis by examination of mouth, [G. Railliet] Paris méd. 7: 427, Nov. 24, '17
**neosalvarsan in**, intramuscular or subcutaneous injection of neosalvarsan, [L. W. Harrison, C. F. White & C. H. Mills] Brit.M.J. 1: 569, May 5, '17
nephritis and [illegible]
**neuralgia and neuritis in syphilitics**, [Sicilia] Siglo méd. 64: 449, June 23, '17
Noguchi test [illegible] Williamson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 268, Jan. '17
[illegible] 2: 266, Jan. '17
[illegible] [L. H. Howard] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 95, Sept. '17
**ocular manifestations of**, [J. H. Barnes] J.Oklahoma M. A. 10: 388, Oct. '17
**of mouth in arthritic patients**, frequency and dangers of, [A. Renault] J.Trop.M. 20: 267, Dec. 1, '17
**of pulmonary artery**, aneurysm of left upper division, spirochete pallida in wall of artery and aneurysmal sac, [A. S. Warthin] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 693, Oct. '17
**of skin and mucous membranes**, common errors in diagnosis [illegible] Oct. '17
**ophthalmoplegic headache** due to, [A. Poulard] Progrès méd. 32: 19, Jan. 20, '17
**papaverin injections in** experimental syphilis, note on, [D. I. Macht & M. A. Reasoner] J. Urology 1: 571, Dec. '17
**parasite of**: see Spirochaeta pallida
peripheral gangrene in [illegible] Hospitalstid. 60: 345, April 11, '17
**peripheral neuritis due to syphilis**, case of, [H. E. Thorn] Lancet 1: 802, May 26, '17
**pernicious anemia in syphilitic treated with salvarsan**, [illegible] M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] July 2, '17
**popular consideration of**, a plea, [F. E. Coulter] Nebras[illegible]
**pregnancy and**, [B. P. Thom] Med.Rec. 92: 16, July 7, '17
**presenting symptoms in 300 consecutive cases**, [R. H. [illegible] & S. R. [illegible] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 24, July '17
**prevalence of**, in community, Wassermann test to estimate, [G. R. Darling] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 147, Sept. '17
**problems of**, [W. A. Pusey] Kentucky M.J. 15: 231, May '17
—that call for special study, [R. Sabouraud] Paris méd. [illegible] May 5, '17
prophylaxis of, [illegible] & M. [illegible] 7: 153, Feb. 24, '17
—[Gaucher & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 433, April 3, '17
—public, points on, [A. Ravogli] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 788, Oct. '17
**psychoses other than paretic dementia in** syphilitic individuals, [A. Gordon] J.A.M.A. 69: 1403, Oct. 27, '17
[illegible]
reinfection with, [illegible] Geneesk. 2: 1052, Sept. 22, '17
—with observations on 28 cases, [C. F. White] Brit.M.J. 2: 509, Oct. 20, '17
**research on**, [J. E. R. McDonagh] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 222, April '17
**roentgen diagnosis of**, [E. S. Blaine] Illinois M.J. 32: 100, Aug. '17
**rôle of, in internal medicine**, [A. S. Warthin] Illinois M.J. 31: 373, June '17
**salvarsan in**, [C. Swanson] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 201, Feb. '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 152, Feb. 3, '17
—and its substitutes in abortive treatment, [G. Piccardi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 448, April 1, '17
—[illegible] 63: 949, Mar. 31, '17
—controlled by Wassermann reaction, [J. D. Wilson] Penn.M.J. 20: 266, Jan. '17
—deductions drawn from, [H. N. Cole] Ohio State M.J. 13: 16, Jan. '17

**SYPHILIS, salvarsan in**—Continued
—[illegible] under salvarsan, [W. Luth] Deutsch. med.Wochenschr. 42: 1582, Dec. 21, '16
**sanitary attack on**, [W. A. Pusey] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 125, Jan. '17
**second infection of**, case of, [L. C. D. Irvine] Brit.M.J. 1: [illegible] June [illegible] '17
**serochemical reaction in**, [illegible] Munchenmed. Wchnschr. 64: 25, Jan. 2, '17
**serodiagnosis for**, [A. Sordelli & G. Fischer] Siglo méd. 64: 490, July 7, '17
—after [illegible] treatment, [A. Perutz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1619, Dec. 21, '16
—[illegible] shop, [W. W. Cress] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 15, Jan. '17
—complement-fixation test using human complement, [S. B. Myer] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 175, April '17
—[illegible] for complement fixation in, report of, [illegible] Am.J.Syphilis 1: [illegible], July '17
—procedure recommended for hospital routine, [J. Bron[illegible] & M[illegible]] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 406, April '17
—[illegible] blood cells by monkey's red [illegible] & C. Monserrat] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) 12: 249, Sept. '17
—[illegible] f. [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 802, Oct. '17
—with reference to Hecht-Gradwohl test, [R. B. H. Gradwohl] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 450, April '17
**should asymptomatic individual with positive Wassermann be treated?** [M. E. Engman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: [illegible]
spirochaeta pallida [illegible]
**splenic reflexes of Abrams in diagnosis and treatment of** [A. Abrams] Med.Rec. 92: 586, Oct. 6, '17
**static labyrinth in**, [J. W. Downey, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 693, Sept. '17
**stomach in syphilis, studies of**, [F. W. White] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] 4, '17
**surgical**, [W. P. Coues] J.Maine M.A. 7: 273, April '17
**symptoms presenting in 300 consecutive cases of**, [R. H. [illegible] & S. R. [illegible]] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: [illegible]
**teaching of**, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 135, Jan. '17
—[J. A. Fordyce] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 717, Nov. '17
—in school and hospital, [C. M. Smith] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 726, Nov. '17
—in [illegible], [W. J. Hermann] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 742, Nov. '17
**treatment of**, [L. W. Harrison] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 31, Jan. '17
—[G. MacGowan] Calif.State J.M. 15: 73, Mar. '17; cont. 15: 106, April '17
—[R. L. Sutton] Internat.Clinics 2: 145, '17
—[J. L. Murray] Ohio State M.J. 13: 598, Sept. '17
—[P. [illegible]] Practitioner 25: 747, Sept. 24, '17
—[illegible] 31: 332, Sept. 29, '17; cont. 31: 341, Oct. 6, '17
—al[illegible] [D. [illegible]] 24: [illegible], Sept. 27, '17
—critical review, [L. W. Harrison] Quart.J.M. 10: 291, July '17
—[illegible] [R. T. Edwards] J. Oklahoma M.A. 10: 392, Oct. '17
—epitome of present, [A. Randall] Therap.Gaz. 41: 764, Nov. '17
—general consideration bearing on, [E. Martin] Therap. Gaz. 41: 761, Nov. '17
—in Australian army, [H. H. Griffith] M.J.Australia 2: 197, Sept. 8, '17; cont. 2: 223, Sept. 15, '17
—[illegible] system, [B. A. Thomas] Internat.Clinics 3: 38, '17
—its effect on Wassermann test using high dilutions of serum, preliminary note, [H. K. Detweiler] Canad. M.A.J. 7: [illegible]
—latent syphilis, [P. P. Nesbitt] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 397, Oct. '17
—[illegible] & C. Wuttenstrom] Med.Rec. 92: 766, Nov. 3, '17
—modern, [C. W. Bonney] Therap.Gaz. 41: 767, Nov. '17
—modern diagnosis and results clinically, serologically and sociologically of syphilis treated with salvarsan and its substitutes, [B. A. Thomas] Penn.M.J. 20: 254, Jan. '17
—present diversity in, [Hudelo] Paris méd. 7: 351, May 5, '17
—[illegible] [G. F. [illegible]] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 21, Jan. '17
—[illegible] [E. H. Molesworth] M.J.Australia 2: 541, Dec. 23, '16
—sulphur and mercury in treatment of, [M. Loeper, A. Bergeron & K. Vahram] Progrès méd. 32: 29, Jan. 27, '17
**unusual cases and experiences with**, [C. Verdozzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1061, Aug. 26, '17; cont. 24: 1095, Sept. 2, '17

**SYPHILIS**—Continued
**vanadium in**, [F. Proescher, H. A. Seil & A. W. Stillians] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 347, April '17
**venarsen in, report on**, [F. A. Brayton] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 339, Sept. '17
**visceral**, importance of knowledge of syphilis and especially of visceral syphilis for general medical diagnosis, [L. F. Barker] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 149, Jan. '17
—findings in 100 syphilitics, [T. Howard] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 64, July '17
—[illegible] and treatment f. [G. W. McCaskey] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 51, Feb. '17
—report of case, [U. J. Wile] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 317, July '17
—2 cases of probable syphilis of intestine, [D. A. Haller & I. C. Walker] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 824, June '17
**Von Dungern's indigo test for**, [E. P. Flood] J.Immunology 2: 69, Dec. '16
**Wassermann reaction**: see also under Wassermann reaction
—[J. W. Smith, Jr.] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1030, Dec. 1, '17
—in diagnosis and control of treatment of, practical application of, [C. F. Craig] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 192, Jan. '17
—in syphilis, comparative study of different methods of [illegible] [J. W. Smith, Jr. & W. J. MacNeal] J.Immunology 2: 75, Dec. '16
—provocative Wassermann test in clinical diagnosis of, [illegible] & P. A. O'Leary] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 629, July '17
**what Massachusetts is doing for syphilitic at state infirmary at Tewksbury**, [O. M. Lewis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] '17
**what the general practitioner should know about syphilis**, [L. Thompson] Interstate M.J. 24: 573, June '17; cont. 24: 675, July '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis 1: 624, July '17

**SYPHILOPHOBIA**
**after infection as danger to society**, [W. Dubreuilh] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 228, Oct. '17

**SYRINGE**
**anterior-chamber, for washing out cortical matter after cataract extraction**, [J. A. Andrews] Arch.Ophth. 69: 888, Sept. 15, '17
**double-barrelled**, [J. E. R. McDonagh] Lancet 2: 428, Sept. 15, '17
**piston**, [W. V. Gage] Med.Rec. 91: 591, April 7, '17

**SYRINGOMYELIA**
**and leprous neuritis**, [H. Climenko] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 596, Sept. 29, '17
**case of**, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 308, Nov. '17
—with report of operation, [E. D. Fisher] J.A.M.A. 69: 88, Sept. 15, '17
**joint lesions with**, [V. Askgaard] Hospitalstid. 60: 837, Aug. 29, '17
**roentgenotherapy of**, [S. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1086, July 5, '17
**with marked vestibular symptoms**, [G. E. Shambaugh] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 891, Dec. '16

## T

**TABER, M. E.**, [Diseases of accessory nasal cavities] Texas State J.M. 12: 386, Feb. '17

**TABES DORSALIS**
**and pregnancy, coincident**, [E. M. Allen] J.A.M.A. 69: 979, Sept. 22, '17
**arsenobenzol in general paralysis and, dangers from**, [J. Lépine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 588, May 8, '17
**calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid in**, [J. O. Halverson & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 337, Mar. '17
**conjugal**, [T. B. Throckmorton] J.A.M.A. 68: 1389, May [illegible]
**death in [illegible] and average age of**, [M. Grossman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1029, Dec. 1, '17
**diagnosis, early**, [W. F. Schaller] J.A.M.A. 68: 190, Jan. 20, '17
—and treatment of paresis and tabes with reference to application of intra-dural remedies, [J. D. O'Brien] Ohio State M.J. 13: 322, May '17
**evolution of, clinical study**, [P. Ciuffini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 24: 1, Jan. '17
**followed by epilepsy**, [G. S. [illegible]] Svenska läk-sällsk.handl. 43: 828, Sept. '17
**from ophthalmologic standpoint**, [L. Heine] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1717, Dec. 5, '16
**gastric crises of, gastric ulcer associated with**, [C. W. [illegible] '17
—report of cases, [A. L. Levin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 425, Nov. '17
—treated by Aachen methods, case of, [R. Hayes] Lancet 1: 652, April 28, '17
**herpes zoster in tabes and general paralysis of insane**, [S. L. Immerman] J.A.M.A. 68: 1607, June 2, '17

**TABES DORSALIS**—[illegible]
**hypertrophy of prostate with** [illegible] and management [illegible] [W. M. W[illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 448, Sept. 8, '17
**intraspinal treatment of syphilis of nervous system, progressive** [illegible] [H. R. [illegible]] Surg.Med. 64: 289, April 28, '17
**notes on age of onset, incidence of syphilis and tabes** [illegible] [M. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible] '17
**notes on stages of** [illegible] [M. Grossman] Med.Rec. 92: 278, Aug. 18, '17
**pruritis as precursor of,** [C. Vignolo-Lutati] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 594, May 17, '17
**spirochetal content of spinal fluid of general paresis, cerebro-spinal syphilis and tabes,** [U. J. Wile] Am. J.Syphilis 1: 84, Jan. '17
**spontaneous muscle sign of,** [A. Cominelli] Riforma med. 33: 677, June 30, '17
**symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment,** [R. C. Hamill] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 1217, May '17
**trauma and,** [E. Terrile] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 20, Jan. 7, '17
**treatment of,** [L. M. [illegible]] S.Carolina M.J. 10: 777, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [H. F. Wolff] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 121, July 21, '17
—**of tabetic ataxia by re-educational exercises,** [L. J. Pollock] Illinois M.J. 31: 331, May '17
**TACHAU, H.,** [Tuberculosis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1372, Dec. 14, '16
**TACHYCARDIA**
**chronic, treatment of,** [E. W. G. Vinnis] Nederlandsch [illegible] 1: 1[illegible]
**paroxysmal,** [illegible] [N. W. Brown] Am.J.Dis. Child. 14: 287, Oct. '17
—**in children,** [H. Koplik] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 834, Dec. '17
—**with hydatidiform mole,** [D. L. Marcos] Siglo méd. 64: 773, Oct. 13, '17
**soldiers with disordered action of heart,** [L. Gallavardin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 408, Sept. '17
**test, after exertion,** [C. Aubertin] Presse méd. 25: 569, Oct. 4, '17
**TACHYPHYLAXIS**
[H. Busquet] Presse méd. 25: 605, Oct. 22, '17
**TACHYPNEA**
**inhalation of ether in, of hysteric origin,** [E. Trocello] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1005, Aug. 12, '17
**TACQUIN, A.,** [Medicine in Morocco] Brit.M.J. 1: 384, Mar. 24, '17
**TAENIA**
**nana,** [C. L. de Jongh] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 741, Feb. 24, '17
**TAFT, A. E.,** [Brain atrophy] Am.J.Insan. 73: 519, Jan. '17
**TAFT, A. R.,** [Roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 693, Oct. '17
**TAFT, J.,** [Mental pitfalls in industry] Med.& Surg. 1: 679, Sept. '17
[How can we safeguard the child] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 481, Nov. '17
**TAGAMI, Y.,** [Neutralizing action of urea on tetanus toxin] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 27, May '17; cont. 36: 39, June '17; cont. 36: 53, July '17; cont. 36: 71, Aug. '17
[Action of various microorganisms on tubercle bacillus] id. 36: 86, Aug. '17
**TAGE-HANSEN, C.,** [Rupture of spleen] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2051, Nov. 23, '16
[Perirenal hematoma] Hospitalstid. 59: 1157, Nov. 29, '16
**TAKAHASHI, W.,** [Cyanocuprol] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 10, Feb. '17
**TAKAKI, H.,** [Warmth hemolysis] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d. k.Univ.zu Tokyo 16: 213, Dec. '16
**TAKAKI, I.,** [Spirochaeta morsus muris, N. Sp.] J.Exper. med. 25: 33, Jan. '17
**TAKAKI, Y.,** [Disinfective power of iodine] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 16, Mar. '17
**TAKEOKA, M.,** [Experimental tuberculosis] J.Infec.Dis. [illegible]
**TAKIMOTO, G.,** [Nerve stretching] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d. [illegible]
**TALBERT, C. M.,** [Street cleaning] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 854, Oct. '17
**TALBOT, E. S.,** [Gingivitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 420, Feb. 10, '17
**TALBOT, F. B.,** [Physiology of new-born infant] Am.J. Dis.Child. 13: 495, June '17
[Twenty-four-hour metabolism of two normal infants] id. 14: 25, July '17
[Food idiosyncrasies] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 419, Sept. '17
**TALBOT, M.,** [Housekeeping and public health] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 1026, Dec. '17
**TALIPES**
[G. G. Davis] Internat.Clinics 4: 34, '17
**calcaneo-cavis, paralytic, with extreme deformity, treated** [illegible] [A. P. C. Ashurst] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 602, Aug. '17
**calcaneus, double, with hydrocephalus and spina bifida occurring in same fetus,** [C. B. Conklin] N.Y.Med. J. 105: 937, May 19, '17
**cavus, tendon transplantation for,** [J. L. Porter] Surg. Clinics, Chicago 1: 535, June '17
**club-foot, modern treatment of,** [R. J. Behan] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 356, Mar. '17
—**as product of evolution,** [T. Abbe] Med.Rec. 92: 62, [illegible] '17
[illegible] [C. A. Stone] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 533, July '17
—**importance of ligaments of ankle in correction of** [illegible] [J. [illegible] & E. L. Bennett] J.A.M.A. 69: 1057, Sept. 29, '17
—**modification of usual operation by addition of tendon transplantation, or tendon fixation, or both,** [P. Le Breton] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 115, Mar. '17
—**treatment of,** [R. L. Hull] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 278, [illegible]
**congenital twisted feet, treatment of,** [E. M. Cavazzutti] Semana méd. 23: 645, Dec. 21, '16
**equinovarus,** [E. A. Linger] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 464, Nov. '17
—**congenital, with report of case of bilateral symmetrical talipes in twins,** [W. B. Owens] Internat.Clinics 1: 178, '17
[illegible] [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 479, June '17
—**following acute anterior poliomyelitis, lengthening tendo achillis for, and overcorrection in plaster cast,** [A. [illegible]] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 913, Oct. '17
**equinus, spring splint to ward off and treat,** [Moeltgen] [illegible] 68: [illegible] Nov. 21, '16
—**after war wounds,** [M. Lance] Presse méd. 25: 635, Nov. 8, '17
**planus, support for flatfoot,** [W. Wolff] München.med. [illegible]
[illegible] treatment of painful flat-foot, paralytic valgus, etc., [R. E. Soule] Am. J.Orth.Surg. 15: 292, April '17
—**broken arch, or rheumatism of feet, repair of, espe-** [illegible] [M. [illegible]] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 872, Nov. 10, '17
—**treatment** [illegible] [H. [illegible]] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz Aerzte 47: 1162, Sept. 8, '17
—**use of massage and exercises in,** [H. A. Oldenburg] Illinois M.J. 31: 324, May '17
**simulated or factitious,** [A. Mori] Riforma med. 33: 729, July 21, '17; cont. 33: 755, July 28, '17
**valgus, paralytic, use of autogenous bone-graft pin in painful flat-foot and,** [R. E. Soule] Am.J.Orth. Surg. 15: 292, April '17
—**due to infantile paralysis,** [G. G. Davis] Internat. Clinics. 4: 31, '17
**TALLANT, A. W.,** [Placenta previa] Am.J.Obst. 76: 46, [illegible] '17
**TALMEY, B. S.,** [Impotence and sterility] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 296, Feb. 17, '17
[Birth control] id. 105: 1185, June 23, '17
**TALMEY, M.,** [Restoration of sight in hypermature cataract] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 401, Mar. 3, '17
**TAMPOSPUMAN**
**and spuman in diseases of genito-urinary tract,** [V. Caesar] Med.Klin. 12: 1179, Nov. 5, '16
**TAMURA, K.,** [Experimental rat-bite fever] J.Exper.Med. 25: 45, Jan. '17
**TANAKA, F.,** [Histopathology of internal ear] Laryngoscope 27: 608, Aug. '17
**TANDBERG, O.,** [Gastro-enterostomy] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 325, Mar. '17
**TANGLED skein,** [J. M. Taylor] Internat.Clinics 1: 109, '17
**TANIGUCHI T.,** [Spirochaeta morsus muris, N. Sp.] J. Exper.Med. 25: 33, Jan. '17
**TANNER, A. C.,** [illegible]
**TANNER, F. W.,** [Bacterial metabolism of sulfur] J. Bacteriol. 2: 585, Sept. '17
**LE TANNEUR,** [Vanadium hyperoxid] Paris méd. 7: 433, Nov. 24, '17
**TANSINI, I.,** [Gangrene in wounded] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 609, May 6, '17
[Disinfection of peritoneum with alcohol] Presse méd. 25: 336, June 7, '17
**TANTON, J.,** [Deforming callus of ankle] Rev.de chir. 51: [illegible]
[Resection of hip joint] J.de chir. 14: 113, '17
**TAPEWORM**
see also Bothriocephalus; Taenia
**in soldiers,** [A. Borini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 91, Jan. 21, '17

**TAPIE** J., [illegible] 2: 14, Sept. [illegible]
[Case of galloping phthisis] id. 32: 349, Oct. 20, '17
[Addison's disease] id. 32: 371, Nov. 3, '17

**TAR**
for dressing minor wounds, [illegible] f. [M. Pasquale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 204, Feb. 11, '17

**TARBOX, H. R.**, [Umbilical polyp] J.A.M.A. 68: 965, Mar. [illegible]

**TARR** E. M., [illegible] Canad. M. [illegible] Northwest Med. 16: 308, Oct. '17
[illegible] 15: 4[illegible], Oct. '17

**"TARRANT'S CUBEBS AND COPAIBA"**
and [illegible] and Sarsaparilla," [illegible] Oct. [illegible] '17

**TARSUS**
[illegible] L. Lew[illegible]
[illegible] and malleolar fractures. W. P. [illegible] Med.& Surg. 1: 801, Oct. '17
[illegible] Med. 1: 9, Dec. '17

**TARTAR, H. V.**, [Decomposition of proteins by bacteria] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 135, May '17

**TARTAR EMETIC**
intravenous injections [illegible] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 766, April '17

**TARTARELLI** L. [illegible]

**TASCA, P.**, [Transvesical prostatectomy] Policlinico (sez. [illegible]

**TASHIRO, S.**, [Diagnostic precipitation of cerebrospinal fluid] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 571, Dec. '17

**TASKER, A. N.**, [Flagellate diarrheas] J.A.M.A. 68: 1528 May 26, '17

**TASSONE, U.**, [Trench foot] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 254, June '17
[Multiple factors in trench foot] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 811, July 22, '17

**TASTE**
fatigue phenomena in [illegible] Hygiea 79: 886, Sept. 15, '17
physiology of sense of, research work on, [J. H. Kremer] [illegible] '17

**TAURIN**
treatment of experimental tuberc[illegible] with gold chlorid and sodium oleate, [M. Takeoka] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 442, April '17

**TAUSSIG, A. E.**, [Blood pressure] J.A.M.A. 68: 1088 April 14, '17

**TAUSSIG, F. J.**, [Nurse mid-wife] Pub.Health J. 8: 69, April '17
[illegible]
[Vulvar carcinoma] Am.J.Obst. 76: 794, Nov. '17
[Umbilical cord] J.A.M.A. 69: 1963, Dec. 8, '17

**TAUSSIG** [illegible]

**TAVERNIER, L.**, [Secondary suture of war wounds] [illegible]

**TAYLOR** [illegible]
[Diet of prisoners] J.A.M.A. 69: 1575, Nov. 10, '17

**TAYLOR** A. S. [illegible]

**TAYLOR** [illegible] J.Exper.Med. 25: 507, April '17; id. Vermont Med [illegible] 279, June '17
[Carriage of virus of poliomyelitis] J.Exper.Med. 26: 745, Nov. '17

**TAYLOR, E. W.**, [Disease and symptoms] J.Nerv.& Ment. [illegible]

**TAYLOR, F. B.**, [Changes in purged intestine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 365, Nov. '17
[illegible] Physiol. 44: 344, Oct. '17

**TAYLOR, F. E.**, [Suppurative meningitis] Lancet 1: 182 Feb. 3, '17
[Antibody content of cerebrospinal fluid] id. 1: 418, Mar. 17, '17
[Bilateral glioma] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 92, Feb. '17
[Peridental gingivitis and Vincent's angina] Brit.M.J 1: 421, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible]
[Combined vaccination with multiple vaccines] Brit [illegible]

**TAYLOR** [illegible] 99: 57, July '17
[illegible] Aug. [illegible]
[Story of tooth-plate] Brit.M.J. 2: 720, Dec. 1, '17

**TAYLOR, H. A.**, [Blood smears in malaria] J.A.M.A. 68: 771, Mar. 10, '17

**TAYLOR, H. C.**, [Incontinence in women] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 296, Mar. '17

**TAYLOR, H. D.**, [Experimental tuberculosis] J.Exper.Med. 25: 609, May '17

**TAYLOR** H. L., [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible] Feb. 3, '17
[Bone lesions] id. 69: 1227, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: [illegible], Nov. '17

**TAYLOR, J.**, [Autolysis] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 281, Mar. '17
[illegible] 98: 4[illegible], May [illegible]
[Perforations of stomach and duodenum] Lancet 2: 241, Aug. 18, '17

**TAYLOR, J. C.**, [Ectopic gestation] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1075 June 9, '17

**TAYLOR, J. H.**, [Diverticulitis of appendix] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 555, May '17

**TAYLOR, J. M.**, [Reconstructive therapeutics] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1061, June 9, '17
[The tangled skein] Internat.Clinics 1: 109, '17
[Drugless healing cults] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 447, Sept. [illegible]
[Premature old age] Med.Rec. 92: 758, Nov. 3, '17
[Flat foot] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 872, Nov. 10, '17

**TAYLOR, J. S.**, [Submarine ventilation] U.S.Nav.M.Bull 11: 156, April '17
[Apparatus for removal of wounded] id. 11: 371, July '17

**TAYLOR, K.**, [Metastatic gas gangrene] Lancet 2: 1057, Dec. 23, '16
[Specificity in antiseptics] id. 1: 294, Feb. 24, '17
[Gas gangrene] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 20: 384, April '16
[Catgut ligatures] J.A.M.A. 68: 1533, May 26, '17
[illegible] 17: 48, Jan. 17
[Bacteria within sequestra] Ann.Surg. 66: 522, Nov. '17

**TAYLOR, L. H.**, [Interesting book on "Elesight"] Ophth. Rec. 26: 445, Sept. '17

**TAYLOR, N. B.**, [Extension splint for fracture of femur] [illegible]
[Treatment of wounds] id. 2: 452, Sept. 22, '17

**TAYLOR, R.**, [Hunger in infant] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 233, Oct. '17
[Hunger secretion] id. 14: 258, Oct. '17

**TAYLOR, R. M.**, [Carotid tumor] J.A.M.A. 68: 1898, June [illegible]

**TAYLOR, R. T.**, [Maryland's epidemic of infantile paralysis] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 759, Nov. '17

**TAYLOR, R. V., JR.**, [Novarsenobenzol] China M.J. 31: 119, Mar. '17

**TAYLOR, S. J.**, [Membranous conjunctivitis] Lancet 2: 348, Sept. 1, '17

**TAYLOR, S. L.**, [Potts' disease] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 51, Feb. '17

**TAYLOR, S. P.**, [Postpartum eclampsia] Am.J.Obst. 75: [illegible]

**TAYLOR, W.**, [Renal surgery] Dublin J.M.Sc. 142: 361, [illegible]

**TAYLOR** W. H. [illegible] 2: 452, Sept. 22, '17

**TAYLOR, W. M.**, [Pyelitis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 52, [illegible]

**TCHERNEVSKY, A. N.**, [Sulphur-saline waters] Russk. [illegible]

**TCHERTKOFF, J.**, [Estimation of arterial blood pressure] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 104, Mar. '17
[illegible] 37: 487, Aug. '17

**TEA**
[illegible] in man, [L. B. Mendel & E. L. Wardell] J.A.M.A. 68: 1805, June 16, '17

**TEACHER, J. H.**, [Mediastinal tumor] Glasgow M.J. 87: 84, Feb. '17
[Subdural hemorrhage] id. 88: 1, July, '17

**TEACHNOR, W.**, [Treatment of proctitis, sigmoiditis and colitis] Ohio State M.J. 13: 158, Mar. '17

**TEAGUE, O.**, [Bacteriolytic power of rabbit serum] J. Immunology 2: 167, Feb. '17
[Typhoid vaccine administered intravenously] id. 2: 185, Feb. '17
[Bacteriolytic power of normal human sera] id. 2: 193, Feb. '17
[Intravenous vaccine therapy] id. 2: 375, June '17
[Spontaneous agglutination in typhoid] id. 2: 383 June '17
[Selective medium for isolation of B. pestis] J.M. Research 36: 519, July '17
[Isolation of typhoid bacilli from urine] J.Infec.Dis 21: 145, Aug. '17

**TEAL, F. F.**, [Corneal injuries] Nebraska M.J. 2: 234, Feb. '17
[Effect of sinus disease on eye] id. 2: 479, Nov. '17

**TECON.** [illegible] 87: [illegible]

**TEDESCHI, E.,** [Epilepsy] Riforma med. 33: 169, Feb. 17, [illegible]

**TEDROWE, C. W.,** [Autointoxication] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 247, Oct. '17

**TEETH**

**alleged dental stigmata of syphilis,** [V. Galippe] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 501, Nov. 6, '17

**bad,** [illegible]

**caries,** composition of saliva in relation to incidence of [illegible] 212, May '17

—[illegible] E. Hatch] J.M.Research 36: 481, July '17

—[illegible]

**decay,** causation of, [T. E. Constant] Pub.Health J. 8: 27, Jan. '17

—as affecting military service, [A. Chiavaro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 486, April 8, '17

—idiopathic tetanus due to, 2 cases of, [E. W. Saunders] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 485, Nov. '17

**defe**[illegible]

**defectively developed,** [illegible] between, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 25: 484, Aug. 23, '17

**dento-alveolar abscess with sinus through cheek,** [A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. 2: 505, Nov. '17

**devitalized,** retention of, without danger of focal infection, [M. L. Rhein] J.A.M.A. 69: 974, Sept. 22, '17

**diagnostic,** [P. W. Roberts] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 256, Aug 11, '17

**diet and,** apparently favorable influence of war diet on, [Schaefer] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. 53: 1339, Dec. 11, '16

**diseases,** 2 cases where symptoms seemed to be dependent upon disease of teeth, [N. B. Foster] J.Mich.M. [illegible]

**dyspepsia after loss of,** [A. Mollière] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 9: 337, Sept. '17

**dysphagia and dysphonia of dental origin,** 6 cases of, [illegible] 105: [illegible]

**effect of general condition on** [illegible] [W. R. Ackland] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 34: 118, Dec. '16

**extraction,** [illegible] [F. B. Kremer] Journal-Lancet 37: 144, Mar. 1, '17

—[illegible] 79: [illegible] '17

**false,** [illegible] [F. Schenk] Wien klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1559, Dec. 7, '16

—for soldiers, [A. Perna] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 445, April 1, '17

**fifth cusp on molar teeth not necessarily sign of syphilis,** [illegible] 25: [illegible] '17

**filling children's teeth,** [E. Zawels] Semana méd. 24: 139, Feb. 1, '17

**first dentition** and abnormal conditions therein, [A. O. Karnitzky] Russk.Vrach 15: 989, Oct. 15, '16

—[illegible] 77: [illegible]

**focal infection from dental standpoint,** care of, [T. D. Casto] Therap.Gaz. 41: 617, Sept. '17

**foci of infection about,** [W. T. Clark] Illinois M.J. 31: 312, May '17

—value of roentgenography in, [C. H. Ballard] Nebraska M.J. 2: 239, Feb. '17

**functional inefficiences of,** associated with occlusal anom- [illegible] '17; cont. 106: 935, Nov. 17, '17

**gold-crowned,** as source of danger, [G. R. Green] Brit. M.J. 2: 555, Oct. 27, '17

**gritting** teeth as sign of adenoids, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 444, Feb. 17, '17

**infection** and prevention and treatment of cancer based upon x-ray findings and use of autogenous vaccine, [S. Tousey] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 485, Mar. 17, '17

—of mouth and, (modern plague), [T. W. Davis] Southern M.J. 10: 350, April '17

—(parodontal disease), [J. E. Blomfield] Practitioner [illegible]

—ulcerative endocarditis secondary to, autogenous vaccine in, [J. Daland] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 343, Sept. '17

**loss of,** as affecting military service, [E. Villa] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 687, June 10, '17

**metastatic eye infections from primary dental foci,** investigations as to frequency of, [J. M. Levy, W. F. C. Steinbugler & M. C. Pease, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 69: 195, July 21, '17

**molar tooth sign of inherited syphilis,** [R. Sabouraud] [illegible] 25: [illegible] '17

**TEETH**—Continued

**new operative procedure facilitating the adaptation of artificial dentures,** [H. A. Potts] J.A.M.A. 68: 188, Jan. 20, '17

**odontomata,** with reference to their classification, [C. W. Bonney & A. G. Ellis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 459, April '17

[illegible] méd 23: 450, Nov. 2, '16

**pathology of,** importance as avenue of infection, [illegible] Roentgenol. 4: 526, Oct. '17

**prevention of dental disease and child welfare,** [J. H. Gibbs] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 433, June '17

**pulpi**[illegible] 183, July '17

**roentgenography of,** [W. H. Mick] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: [illegible]

**root-filled,** experimental study of, preliminary report, [M. B. Cohen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 202, Dec. '17

**senile conditions in teeth of soldiers** at front, [J. C. Demarquette] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 553, Nov. 6, '17

**septi**[illegible] Am.J.S. 31: 196, Aug. '17; cont. 31: 229, Sept. '17

**stereoroentgenography,** method for, [H. Letord & C. G. [illegible]

**suppurating phlegmon of dental origin extending from** [illegible] méd. 24: 594, May 24, '17

**TEETHING**

**Heubner's error in question of first dentition,** [A. O. Karnitzky] Russk.Vrach 15: 962, Oct. 8, '16; cont. [illegible]

**lumbar puncture for relief of,** case of, [T. Jackson] [illegible] 52: [illegible]

**violent screaming and photophobia caused by dentition,** [illegible] 18: [illegible] '17

**TEICHMANN, E.,** [Tsetse flies and trypanosomes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1437, Nov. 23, '16

**TEISSIER, J.,** [Trench albuminuria] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 806, June 26, '17

**TELANGIECTASIS**

**hereditary** hemorrhagic, with report of 3 families, [W. R. [illegible] 19: 194 Feb. '17

**TELEPHONE**

**congenital deaf mutes hearing** and conversing over long-distance telephone, [M. M. Stapler] J.M.A. [illegible]

**receiving cap for wireless telegraph and telephone operators,** [H. Bauvallet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 101, July 31, '17

**TELLING, W. H. M.,** [Diverticula of intestine] Brit.J. Surg. 4: 468, Jan. '17

**TELMON, H.,** [Error with Wassermann test] Presse méd. 25: 411, July 19, '17

**TÉMOIN,** [Ulcer of stomach] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 75, Jan. 16, '17

**TEMPERATURE**

**as valuable guide to diagnosis,** prognosis and surgical [illegible] Courtney] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 511, Oct. 11, '17

**body,** regular daily and yearly fluctuations in, [R. Ammann] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1710, Dec. 16, '16

—a theory of, [J. M. O'Connor] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 160, Mar. '17

**coefficients** of life processes, some aspects of, [W. J. V. Osterhout] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 23, Oct. '17

**effect of high temperature** on nutritive value of foods, [A. G. Hogan] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 115, May '17

**effect of temperature changes** [illegible] electromyogram, [A. Forbes & W. C. Rappleye] Am. J.Physiol. 42: 228, Jan. '17

**high,** is death from high temperature due to accumulation of acid in tissues, [A. G. Mayer] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 581, Nov. '17

**in children,** [F. T. Hamilton] Nebraska M.J. 2: 473, Oct. '17

**influence of food and,** on duration of life, [J. Loeb & J. S. Northrop] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 103, Oct. '17

**intragastric,** new method for determining, with observations of variations after ingestion of hot and cold liquids and during digestion, [A. Stengel & A. H. Hopkins] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 101, Jan. '17

**of so-called obscure origin** in infants and children, clinical consideration of, [H. Lowenburg] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 150, April '17

**subnormal,** periods of, as epileptic equivalents after trephining, [P. Carnot & A. de Kerdrel] Paris méd. 7: 395, May 12, '17

**TEMPORAL BONE**

see also Petrous bone

**fracture** of tympanic plate of, [J. C. Keeler] Laryngoscope 27: 192, Mar. '17

**TEMPORAL BONE**—Continued
osteitis of petrous pyramid of, [A. Jeanty] Presse méd. 25: 76, Feb. 5, '17
**surgery of** temporomandibular articulation, [L. W. Dean & W. F. Boiler] Laryngoscope 27: 65, Feb. '17
**TEMPOROSPHENOIDAL**
abscess, [illegible] [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol. Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 256, Aug. '17
142, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 145, April '17
**TENANI, O.**, [illegible] (sez.chir.) 24: 142, Mar. '17; cont. 24: 145, April '17
**TENBROECK, C.**, [Virulence of bacillus cholera suis] J. Exper.Med. 26: 437, Sept. '17
[Agglutinins and immunity in hog-cholera] id. 26: 441, Sept. '17
**TENDON**
**and bone transference**, [J. P. Baird] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 400, Feb. '17
**food value of** fascia tissue and, [P. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 16, Jan. '17
**graft for** radial paralysis, [L. Isnardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 413, Mar. 25, '17
**myeloma** of sheath, case of, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 172, July '17
**operations** for gunshot injuries of hand, [L. Mayer] J.A. M.A. 69: 2107, Dec. 22, '17
**reflexes**, graphic registration of, [A. Strohl] Ann.de méd. 4: [illegible] '17
—congenital absence of skin reflexes and, [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 788, Sept. 1, '17
**suture**, [T. W. Harmer] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 808, Dec. 6, '17
—stumps over gap by mobilizing their attachment to bone, [R. Mosti] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 332, Aug. '17
**transplantation**, or tendon fixation, or both, as modification of usual club foot operation, [P. Le Breton] N.Y.State M.J. 17: 115, Mar. '17
—for paralysis following anterior poliomyelitis, [E. W. Ryerson] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 721, Aug. '17
—free muscle-tendon-bone transplantation for old fracture of patella, [W. M. Brickner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 749, June '17
**tubulizing**, when used as free transplant, new method of, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Med.& Surg. 1: 1108, Dec. '17
**TENDOPLASTY**
**and neuroplasty**, [illegible] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 985, Oct. '17
**TENNANT, C. E.**, [Neuroses following appendicitis] [illegible] '17
**TERADA, M.**, [Myositis purulenta acuta] J.A.M.A. 69: 2161, Dec. 22, '17
**TERATOMA**, [illegible]
**TEREBINSKY, V. I.**, [Atrophy of skin] Russk Vrach 15: 1057, Nov. 5, '16
[illegible] 16: 147, Feb. 18, '17
**TERHUNE, W. B.**, [illegible] of epoophoritis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 612, Mar. '17
**TERRELL, E. H.**, [Quinin and urea in hemorrhoids] J.A. M.A. 69: [illegible] '17
**de los TERREROS, C. S.**, [Dosage for children] Siglo méd. 64: 588, Aug. 11, '17
**TERREY, M.**, [Barium sulphate in gelatin for roentgen work] Presse méd. 25: 168, Mar. 22, '17
**TERRIEN, F.**, [Reeducation of blinded] Paris méd. 6: 490, [illegible]
[Ophthalmology in 1917] id. 7: 275, Oct. 6, '17
[Stumps for artificial eyes] id. 7: 277, Oct. 6, '17
**TERRILE, E.**, [Trauma and locomotor ataxia] Gazz.d.osp. [illegible]
**TERSON, A.**, [illegible] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 103, July 31, '17
[Signs of death] Progrès méd. 32: 289, Sept. 1, '17
[Mercury salicylarsinate in eye diseases] Paris méd. 7: 282, Oct. 6, '17
**TERWEN, A. J. L.**, [Erythrophlein] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 1389, Oct. 20, '17
**TESSIER, J.**, [Milk depots] Pub.Health J. 8: 63, Mar. '17
**TEST, F. C.**, [Crippled child] Illinois M.J. 31: 340, May [illegible]
**TEST MEAL**
Austin's water, for [illegible] of stomach, [B. Brendle] Med.Klin. 12: 1257, Nov. 26, '16
**bariumized**, with fluoroscopic and chemical study as means of rapid preliminary stomach diagnosis, [G. W. McCaskey] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 202, Aug. 4, '17
**fractional**, study of 377, of which 139 proved pathologic conditions, [C. P. Horner] J.A.M.A. 69: 1931, Dec. [illegible]
**opaque**, roentgen diagnosis, after technique of, [R. Knox] Arch.Rad.& Elec. 21: 349, April '17
**TESTICLE**
**absence of**, congenital, case of, [H. Wildbolz] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz Aerzte 47: 1307, Sept. 29, '17
**accessory**, in inguinal region, [M. Fischer] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1824, Dec. 26, '16
**TESTICLE**—Continued
**artificial**, (Tolerance of foreign bodies in scrotum), [P. J. Gelpi] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 355, Oct. '17
**cancer of**, histopathology of, [S. H. Geist & W. Thalhimer] Ann.Surg. 66: 571, Nov. '17
**effect of alcohol on**, [A. H. Arlitt & H. G. Wells] J. Exper.Med. 26: 769, Dec. '17
**embryoma** testis, [H. M. Moran] M.J.Australia 2: 5, July 7, '17
**inflammation of**: see Orchitis
**seasonal changes in interstitial cells of** testis in woodchuck (Marmota monax), [A. T. Rasmussen] Am.J. Anat. 22: 475, Nov. '17
**tumors of**, [D. D. Paulus & W. H. Bailey] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 58, Feb. '17
**undescended**, operative treatment of cryptorchidism, [E. L. Keyes & D. W. MacKenzie] J.A.M.A. 68: 349, Feb. 3, '17
—double, report of case operated, [F. M. Sanger] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 253, Oct. '17; id. J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 427, Nov. '17
—inguinosuperficial hernia associated with, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 367, April '17
—tumor in, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 689, Aug. '17
**TESTIMONY**
**expert** medical, in criminal cases, [P. Bailey] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 161, April '17
—the doctor in court, [D. S. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. 14: 472, July '17
**TESTONI, G.**, [Pentose in urine] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 641, May 13, '17
**TETANOPHOBIA**
**and tetanus**, [M. Couteaud] Presse méd. 25: 550, Sept. 24, '17
**TETANUS**
[S. L. Vincent] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 253, April '17
[J. S. McArdle] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 298, May '17; cont. 143: 355, June '17.
**action of strychnine** with some remarks on tetanus, [W. Burridge] Quart.J.M. 10: 157, April '17
**analysis of cases in British expeditionary force**, statistical note on, [M. Greenwood, Jr.] Lancet 1: 687, May 5, '17
—treated in home military hospitals, [D. Bruce] Lancet 1: 986, June 30, '17
**and chilling of feet**, [M. H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 492, Oct. 30, '17
**and gas gangrene from compound fracture**, [L. M. McKillop] M.J.Australia 2: 309, Oct. 13, '17
**and its antitoxin**, with illustrative case, [W. Turner] Lancet 1: 542, April 7, '17
**and tetanophobia**, [M. Couteaud] Presse méd. 25: 550, Sept. 24, '17
**antitoxin**, antitetanic serum successful in, [F. Bird] Therap.Gaz. 41: 10, Jan. '17
—antitetanus serum in prevention, [A. Chéret] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 81, July 24, '17
—in British expeditionary force, recent cases of, [W. B. Leishman & A. B. Smallman] Lancet 1: 131, Jan. 27, '17
—in experimental tetanus, comparison of subcutaneous with intravenous and intrathecal administration of, [F. Golia] Lancet 1: 686, May 5, '17
—intrathecal injections of antitoxin in, [G. H. V. Appleby] Lancet 1: 841, June 2, '17
—intramuscular versus intrathecal route in treatment by injection of antitoxin, [D. Bruce] Lancet 1: 680, May 5, '17
—intrathecal and intramuscular injection of antitoxin, case of, [J. Gow] Lancet 1: 689, May 5, '17
—intrathecal route for administration of, [F. W. Andrewes & T. J. Horder] Lancet 1: 682, May 5, '17
—keeping qualities of, [A. T. MacConkey] Brit.M.J. 1: 10, Jan. 6, '17
—passive immunity conferred by prophylactic dose of antitetanic serum, [A. T. MacConkey & A. Homer] Lancet 1: 259, Feb. 17, '17
—prophylactic inoculation in, [J. Rudis-Jicinsky] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 259, Aug. 11, '17
—report of successful case, [F. Bird] J.M.A.Georgia 6: 250, April '17
—successful in case of, [N. C. Forsyth] Brit.M.J. 1: 548, April 28, '17
—treated with repeated intrathecal injections of antitoxin, recovery, [C. Worster-Drought] Practitioner 98: 182, Feb. '17
**bacillus resembling** B. tetani [R. S. Adamson & D. W. Cutler] Lancet 1: 688, May 5, '17
**blood findings** in, [J. Arneth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1585, Dec. 21, '16
**cases of**, [R. I. Douglas & C. H. Corbett] Brit.M.J. 1: 119, Jan. 27, '17
**contracture after**, treatment of, [L. Bérard & A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 582, Nov. 13, '17
curare in [illegible] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 239, April '17

**TETANUS**—[illegible]:
**following bite of pig.** [J. T. Cappel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 149, N[illegible] '17
**following burn,** intraventricular injection of antitoxin, [F. O[illegible]] [illegible] 1: 88, Aug. '17
**following prophylactic** antitetanic injection, report of 6 cases, [K. S[illegible]] [illegible] 1: 44, Mar. '17
**idiopathic,** due to [illegible], 2 [illegible], [E. W. Saunders] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 485, Nov. '17
**in court-plaster,** [G. W. M[illegible]] [illegible] 32: 1459, Sept. 7, '17
**in war of 1914,** notes on, [V. Chobaitch] Internat.Clinics 3: 175, '17
**incidence of,** among wounded soldiers, [D. Bruce] Brit. M.J. 1: 118, Jan. 27, '17
**localized** in region of wound, [S. Colombino] Lyon chir. 14: 586, May-June '17
—in wounded leg, [H. R[illegible]] [illegible] 32: 157, May 12, '17
—in wounded limb, 2 cases, [E. C[illegible]] [illegible] med. 33: 461, April 28, '17
**magnesium sulphate** in treating [illegible] f. [illegible] Nederl. f.] Hospitalstid. 60: 1, Jan. 3, '17
—intravenously, [C. A. C[illegible]] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 158, Jan. 20, '17
**modified,** [H. Burrows] Lancet 1: 139, Jan. 27, '17
**monoplegic,** partial, with death from supposed anaphylaxis, case of, [T. Salvatore] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 5, Jan. 4, '17
**nail puncture wounds of foot,** results in 100 cases, [W. I. Clark] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 541, April 12, '17
**pernicious malaria simulating,** [A. Majoli & F. Paoletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1269, Oct. 14, '17
**phenol in,** [L. Cerchione] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 211, Feb. 11, '17
—subcutaneous injections of, [G. Merolillo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1497, Dec. 17, '16
**postoperative,** case of, [H. S. Collisi] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 110, Mar. '17
**post-vaccination,** due to vaccine virus, fallacy of, [J. C. Geiger] Calif.State J.M. 15: 152, May '17
**prophylaxis** and treatment of, [A. McGlannan] Mil. Surgeon 40: 52, Jan. '17
—of gas phlegmons and, by mechanical cleansing of wounds and Peruvian balsam, [M. Seger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 30: 16, Jan. 4, '17
**recurrent,** case of, [A. N. Westwater] Brit.M.J. 1: 395, Mar. 24, '17
—after war wounds, [G. Vernoni] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 955, Sept. 2, '17
**reflexes in,** [A. G. Gibson] Lancet 2: 424, Sept. 15, '17
**report of** 25 cases, [H. R. Dean] Lancet 1: 673, May 5, '17
**serotherapy in,** curative value of, [E. Merle] Paris méd. 6: 533, Dec. 16, '16
—recovery from under intravenous serotherapy, [P. Nobécourt & E. Peyre] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 588, Nov. '16
**sodium persulphate in,** [L. Leyva] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 613, Dec. '17
**tardy,** [Doberer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 30: 8, Jan. 4, '17
—[J. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 223, Feb. 17, '17
—after [illegible] injection, [M[illegible] & E. L[illegible]] Paris méd. 7: 163, Feb. 24, '17
—case of, [K. Lossen] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1778, Dec. 12, '16
—cephalic, with postoperative reactivation, [G. Gross & L. Spillmann] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 548, April 24, '17
—in [illegible] with injuries to bone not presenting obvious signs of sepsis, [M. Foster] Brit.M.J. 1: 189, Feb. 10, '17
—relapse, [S. Heichelheim] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1681, Nov. 21, '16
**toxin,** neutralizing action of urea on, [H. Sewaki & Y. Tagami] Sef-I-Kwai 36: 27, May '17; cont. 36: 39, June '17; cont. 36: 53, July '17; cont. 36: 71, Aug. '17
—method of isolating, [E. S. London & V. M. Aristovsky] Russk.Vrach 16: 341, April 15, '17
**traumatic,** experiences with Christiania hospital, [H. J. Vetlesen] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 281, Mar. '17
**treatment of,** [S. Puglisi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1210, Sept. 30, '17
—[J. H. Neff] Southern M.J. 10: 868, Nov. '17
[illegible]
—in home military hospitals, during part of October, [illegible] 2: 413, Sept. 15, '17
**war,** [L. H. Cornwall] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 773, Oct. 27, '17
**with secondary multiple neuritis,** report of case with recovery, [W. W. Richardson] J.A.M.A. 68: 1611, June 2, '17

**TETANY**
**and duodenal ulcer,** [R. B[illegible]] J.A.M.A. [illegible] May
**and functions of parathyroids,** [D. N. Paton & others] [illegible] 1: [illegible] Mar. 3, '17
**case of tetania parathyreopriva complicating pregnancy,** [J. D. Herlihy] M.J.Australia 2: 204, Sept. 8, '17
**falling of hair as sign of latent tetany,** [G. C. Bolten] [illegible] 1: 24, [illegible] '17
**fatal,** [illegible] Kaplan] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 307, Mar. '17
**non-surgical,** in adults, reports of case, [L. O. Norstrom] J.Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 71, Mar. '17
**pathogenesis of,** [G. C. Bolten] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 2: 218, July 21, '17
**postoperative,** [illegible] treatment of, [H. W. Stenvers] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 85, Jan. 13, '17
—of sternocleidomastoid muscle, tenotomy and calcium lactate internally for, [A. J. Ochsner] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 931, Oct. '17
**toxicity of phosphates** in relation to blood calcium and [illegible] [illegible] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 105, Aug. '17

**TETHELIN**
**effect on experimental tuberculosis,** [H. J. Corper] J. Infec.Dis. 21: 269, Sept. '17
**influence on early growth** of white mouse, [T. B. Robertson & M. Delprat] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 567, Sept. '17
**possible derivation of active principle of posterior lobe of pituitary body from** tethelin produced by anterior [illegible], [C. L. A. Schmidt & E. S. May] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 2: 108, July '17
**properties and action of,** studies on, [C. L. A. Schmidt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 711, July '17
—of tethelin, active constituent of anterior lobe of pituitary body, [T. B. Robertson] Calif.State J.M. 15: 491, Dec. '17

**TETRAGENUS INFECTION**
**fatal,** [C. Rubino] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 739, July 1, '17
**in typhoid,** [C. B. Farmachitis] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1508, Nov. 29, '16
**septicemia due** to micrococcus tetragenus as cause of pyrexia at front, [A. H. Birks, R. T. Thornley & R. A. Fawcus] Quart.J.M. 10: 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17

**TETRATRICHOMONAS**
**buccalis,n.sp.,** [T. Goodey & A. W. Wellings] Parasitology 9: 537, May '17

**TETRYL**
**industrial diseases due to,** cause and prevention of, [W. L. Ruxton] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 18, Jan.-Mar. '17
**properties of,** [L. Cripps] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 2, Jan.-Mar. '17

**TEULIÈRES,** [Keratitis with hypopyon] Presse méd. 25: 536, Sept. 13, '17
[illegible] 88: 247, N[illegible] '17

**TEWKSBURY, W. D.,** [Pulmonary abscess] J.A.M.A. 68: 770, Mar. 10, '17; id. Washington M.Ann. 16: 73, Mar. '17

**THACHER, J. S.,** [Perforation in typhoid] Med.Rec. 91: 311, Feb. 24, '17

**THACKER, W. S.,** [Radical operation in osteomyelitis] China M.J. 31: 103, Mar. '17

**THALHIMER, W.,** [Streptobacillus from urine] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 303, Sept. '17
[Radical removal of cancer of stomach] Ann.Surg. 66: 421, Oct. '17
[Cancer of testicle] id. 66: 571, Nov. '17

**THAYER, W. S.,** [Scholarship in medicine] Boston M.& S. J. 176: 519, April 12, '17
[Commoner deviations from ordinary met in examination of heart] Med.Rec. 91: 617, April 14, '17
[Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease] Southern M.J. 10: 367, May '17

**THAYSEN, T. E. H.,** [Habitual constipation] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2113, Dec. 7, '16; cont. 78: 2171, Dec. 14, '16
[Clinical and roentgenologic study of chronic constipation] id. 79: 605, April 19, '17; cont. 79: 647, April 26, '17; cont. 79: 685, May 3, '17
[Rectum constipation] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1398, Aug. 23, '17; cont. 79: 1439, Aug. 30, '17

**THEISEN, C. F.,** [Maxillary sinus disease] N.Y.State J.M. [illegible]

**THELAZIASIS**
**in war,** summary of recent report on circumocular filariasis in Chinese literature, [R. T. Leiper] Brit.J. Ophthal. 1: 546, Sept. '17

**THERAPEUTICS**
**and pharmacology,** cooperation between, [A. W. Hewlett] J.A.M.A. 69: 1123, Oct. 6, '17
**bête noire of,** [W. B. Konkle] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 55, Jan. 13, '17

THERAPEUTICS [illegible]
**general therapeutic management,** [R. Southworth] Ohio [illegible] '17
**plea for more rational,** [S. J. Meyers] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 503, Dec. '17
reconstructive, [illegible] self [illegible] limit or overcome the disease, [J. M. Taylor] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 1061, June 9, '17
**therapeutic evidence,** crucial test of, [T. Sollmann] J. A.M.A. **69:** 198, July 21, '17
THERMALGIA
(causalgia) [illegible] S. B. Stafford] Lancet **2:** [illegible] Aug. 11, '17
THERMOMETERS
**clinical,** rack and disinfector for, convenient portable apparatus, [B. E. Holsendorf] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 403, Mar. 16, '17
**threatening hemorrhage from rectum after self-introduction of thermometer,** [N. P. Brust] [illegible] June 28, '17
THERMOSTAT
**for water-bath,** [M. J. Breuer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 906, Sept. '17
**THIBIERGE, G.,** [Frequency of scabies] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 601, Nov. 20, '17
THIGH
see also Extremities; Femur
amputation [illegible] [A. Chevrier] Lyon chir. **14:** 591, May-June '17
**chronic sinus in,** [G. G. Davis] Internat.Clinics **4:** 26, '17
**gunshot wounds of face and thigh, oedema of glottis;** [illegible] warfare] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 349, Oct. '17
**THIPTHORP W. H.** [illegible] Lancet **2:** 195, Aug. 11, '17
**THOBURN, T. W.,** [Salicylates in blood after full dose] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9:** 217, Jan. '17
[illegible] Arch. Int. Med. **19:** 1029, June '17
[Excretion of salicyl in urine] id. **9:** 247, Feb. '17
**THOM B. P.,** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible] Mar. 31, '17
[Imperforate anus] Med.Rec. **91:** 678, April 21, '17
[Syphilis and pregnancy] id. **92:** 16, July 7, '17
**THOM, D. A.,** [Dilatation of lateral ventricles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** 355, Nov. '17
**THOMAS, B. A.,** [Syphilis and salvarsan] Penn.M.J. **20:** 254, Jan. '17
[Seminal vesiculitis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 68, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[Diagnosis and treatment of syphilis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 879, May 12, '17
[Focal sepsis in genito-urinary tract] Am.J.M.Sc. [illegible]
[Renal tuberculosis] Ann.Surg. **65:** 602, May '17
[Prostatitis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 245, May '17
[illegible] N.Y. Med. J. **105:** 1125, June 16, '17
[Treatment of syphilis] Internat.Clinics **3:** 38, '17
[Chromo-ureteroscopy] id. **3:** 48, '17
[Cysto-urethroscopy] id. **3:** 48, '17
[Urethra polypi] id. **3:** 50, '17
[Ureter calculus] id. **3:** 51, '17
[Seminal vesiculitis] id. **3:** 52, '17
[Chronic prostatitis] id. **3:** 56, '17
[Tuberculosis of kidney] id. **3:** 59, '17
[Kidney tests] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1747, Nov. 24, '17
**THOMAS. E.** [illegible] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 270, May '17
**THOMAS, F. W. W.:** see Watkyn-Thomas, F. W.
**THOMAS, G. F.,** [Congenital radio-ulnar synostosis] Am.J. Roentgenol. **4:** 571, Nov. '17
[Roentgenograms of head] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 637, Sept. '17
**THOMAS, G. J.,** [Rupture of kidney] Journal-Lancet **37:** 84, Feb. 1, '17
**THOMAS, H. B.,** [Congenital dislocation of hip] Interstate M.J. **24:** 728, Aug. '17
[Arthritis] J.A.M.A. **69:** 770, Sept. 8, '17
**THOMAS, H. G.,** [Treatment of glaucoma] Ophthal. **13:** 582, July '17
**THOMAS, HUGH OWEN**
reflections on Thomas's splints and practice, [H. L. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 175, Aug. 11, '17
**THOMAS, J. J.,** [Treatment of third stage of labor] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 541, Aug. '17
[Progressive lenticular degeneration] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **46:** 321, Nov. '17
[Injuries affecting central nervous system] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 503, Oct. 11, '17
**THOMAS, J. L.,** [Reflections on Thomas's splints] Brit. M.J. **2:** 175, Aug. 11, '17
**THOMAS, L. W.,** [Reporting stillbirths] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 46, Jan. '17
**THOMAS. R. E.,** [Blood picture in tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. **1:** 9, Oct. '17
**THOMAS, T. J.,** [Unusual form of hypospadias] Lancet **2:** 425, Sept. 15, '17
**THOMAS, T. T.,** [Support of stomach] Penn. M.J. **20:** 241, Jan. '17
[Excising head of humerus] Ann.Surg. **66:** 492, Oct. '17
[Traumatic brachial paralysis] Ann.Surg. **66:** 532, Nov. '17
**THOMAS, W. S.,** [Device for testing vision] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **11:** 533, Oct. '17
**THOMAS SPLINT**
**and Jones splints,** adaptation of, to obtain fixation of arm in abducted position while patient is ambulatory, [R. B. Osgood] Brit.M.J. **2:** 477, Oct. 13, '17
**for fractures of femur,** [W. Rankin] Brit.M.J. **2:** 248, [illegible] '17
**THOMPSON, A. L.,** [Classification of anemias] Kentucky M.J. **15:** [illegible] '17
**THOMPSON, A. R.,** [Wounds of urinary bladder] Lancet **1:** 801, May 26, '17
**THOMPSON, B.,** [Army dental corps] M.J.Australia **1:** 485, June 9, '17
**THOMPSON, E. H.,** [Plea for mothers] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 273, Feb. '17
**THOMPSON, G. S.,** [Preparing catgut] Brit.M.J. **1:** 873, June 30, '17
**THOMPSON, H.,** [Pioneer practice] Southwestern Med. **1:** 46, Jan. '17
**THOMPSON, H. E.,** [Brain tumor] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 592, Oct. 25, '17
**THOMPSON, H. M.,** [Treatment of cataract] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 47, Jan. '17
[Effect of intestinal stasis on eye] Colorado M. **14:** 236, Sept. '17
**THOMPSON, I. F.,** [Septic sore throat] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1307, May 5, '17
**THOMPSON, J. A.,** [Local anesthesia for tonsillectomy] Ohio State M.J. **14:** 469, July '17
[Unusual infection from ethmoiditis] Laryngoscope **27:** 643, Aug. '17
**THOMPSON, J. E.,** [Report of committee on workmen's compensation act] Texas State J.M. **13:** 51, June '17
[Anatomical routes for operations on long bones] id. **13:** 170, Sept. '17
[Hypospadias] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 411, Oct. '17
[Sacral anaesthesia] Ann.Surg. **66:** 718, Dec. '17
**THOMPSON, J. H.,** [Ophthalmia neonatorum] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 7, Jan. '17
[Enucleation of eye] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 81, Mar. '17
**THOMPSON, L.,** [Syphilis of thyroid] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 179, Jan. '17
[Mercurialized serums] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 123, Jan. 20, '17
[Wassermann reaction] Southern M.J. **10:** 110, Feb. '17
[What general practitioner should know about syphilis] Interstate M.J. **24:** 573, June '17; cont. **24:** 675, July '17; id. Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 624, July '17
[illegible] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** [illegible]
[Galyl in syphilis] id. **1:** 665, July '17
**THOMPSON, L. R.,** [Device for accurate pipetting] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **3:** 130, Nov. '17
**THOMPSON, PINCKNEY**
[J. N. McCormack] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 170, Nov. '17
**THOMPSON, S. R.,** [Symptoms in syphilis] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 548, May '17
**THOMPSON, T.,** [Epilepsy] Lancet **2:** 679, Nov. 3, '17
**THOMPSON, W. G.,** [Smoking and blood pressure] N.Y. State J.M. **17:** 55, Feb. '17
[Menace of dusty trades] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 737, Sept. '17
**THOMPSON, W. H.,** [Metabolism of arginine] J.Physiol. **51:** 111, July '17
**THOMPSON, W. J.,** [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 10, Jan. '17
**THOMPSON, W. R.,** [Mastoiditis] Texas State J.M. **12:** 392, Feb. '17
[Tuberculosis] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 66, Feb. '17
[Treatment of dacryocystitis] Texas State J.M. **13:** 111, July '17
**THOMPSON, Z. A.,** [Eclampsia] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 383, Aug. '17
**THOMS, H.,** [Post partum hemorrhage] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1069, Dec. 8, '17
**THOMSEN, O.,** [Optochin treatment] Hospitalstid. **60:** 197, Feb. 28, '17
**THOMSON, A.,** [Grafting or transplantation of tissues] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 169, Mar. '17
[Anthroplasty in treatment of ankylosis] id. **19:** 176, Sept. '17
**THOMSON, A. N.,** [Gonorrhea and syphilis] Am.J.Pub Health **7:** 493, May '17

**THOMSON, D.,** [illegible]
**THOMSON, E. E.,** [Occupation and mental hygiene] Mod [illegible] 8: [illegible]
**THOMSON, E. S.,** [Extraction of cataract] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 169, April '17
**THOMSON, H. C.,** [illegible] Practitioner 98: 352, April '17
**THOMSON, H. H.,** [illegible] 2: 251, Aug. 18, '17
**THOMSON, J.,** [Dentition] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 203, Mar. '17
[Child welfare] id. 18: 367, May '17
**THOMSON, J. E. M.,** [illegible] J.M. 2: 246, Feb. '17
**THOMSON, J. O.,** [Placenta prævia] Lancet 1: 841, June 2, '17
**THOMSON, ST. C.,** [Cerebral symptoms after nasal operations] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 113, April '17
[Shakespeare and medicine] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 95, [illegible]
**THOMSON, W.,** [pH. of ileum] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 269, July '17
[Alkaline reserve of serum] id. 31: 519, Sept. '17
**THOMSON, W. F.,** [Health work] Texas State J.M. 12: [illegible]
**THOMSON'S disease:** see Myotonia congenita
**THÖNEN, F.,** [Diagnosis of pregnancy] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 947, July 21, '17
**THORACENTESIS**
**for hemothorax** after war wound of lung, [L. Longo] [illegible] 24: [illegible] Apr. [illegible]
**THORACIC DUCT**
**traumatic injuries to,** [O. J. Fay] Interstate M.J. 24: [illegible] '17
**wounds of,** chylo-hæmothorax from, [T. R. Elliott & H. Henry] Lancet 1: 872, June 9, '17
**THORACOPAGUS**
**unusual cause of dystocia,** report of case, [S. Cline] [illegible] M.& S. 177: [illegible] Oct. [illegible] '17
**THORACOPLASTY**
**extrapleural,** regional anesthesia in, [W. Meyer] Ann. Surg. 66: 404, Oct. '17
**THORAX**
**diseases of** chest, progress in study of, [J. J. Waring] Colorado M. 14: 52, Feb. '17
—most frequently mistaken for pulmonary tuberculosis, [illegible] M.& S. 1: [illegible] '17
—roentgenology in diagnosis of, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. 1: 14, Jan. '17
**empyema** of, [H. Lilienthal] Ann.Surg. 66: 290, Sept. '17
**examination** [illegible] roentgenograms, clinical observations from, [K. Dunham] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 489, Oct. '17
**fat in chest wall** sign of disease below, [L. Landouzy] [illegible] 35: [illegible] '17
**fistulas in,** rebellious, [L. Bérard & C. Dunet] Presse méd. 25: 545, Sept. 24, '17
**fixation of,** simple method for, [W. A. Brams] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 11: 220, April '17
**foreign bodies** in lungs and, extraction through chest wall, [Bazy] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 441, Dec. 5, '16
—**extraction of projectiles,** [A. Binet & F. Masmonteil] Progrès méd. 32: 69, Mar. 3, '17
—projectiles in pelvis and, tardy extraction of, [Charbonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 147, July '17
**inflammatory processes** [illegible] Presse méd. 25: [illegible] '17
**intrathoracic cyst** with calcification, case of, [G. J. Heuer] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 129, May '17
**intrathoracic lymphadenitis** in children, with special reference to signs and X-ray findings, [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. 2: 232, Feb. '17
**lymphosarcoma,** intrathoracic, [G. E. Nesbitt] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 353, June '17
**measurement of both halves** of, simultaneously, [Perrin] Paris méd. 7: 135, Feb. 10, '17
**pulmonary area or region of** romance [illegible] M.& S. 1: [illegible] '17
**roentgen diagnosis** of chest lesions, [A. Hartung] Illinois M.J. 31: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] [illegible] M.& S. 1: [illegible]
—of diseases of chest, [G. E. Pfahler] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 53, July 14, '17
**serial frozen sections of,** from case of aneurism of aortic arch, [G. Fetterolf & G. W. Norris] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryn. 26: 710, Sept. '17
**shield to protect** abdomen and, [E. Delorme] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Par. 78: 206, Sept. 11, '17
**surgery** of, notes in connection with surgical treatment of severe wounds of chest, [H. M. W. Gray] Brit. M.J. 2: 580, Nov. 3, '17
—plastic, [L. Moreau] Paris méd. 7: 302, Oct. 13, '17
**THORAX** [illegible] M.J. 2: 581, Nov. 3, '17
—regional anæsthesia in extrapleural thoracoplasty and some intrathoracic operations, [W. Meyer] Ann. Surg. 66: 404, Oct. '17
**unilateral striæ atrophicæ** (striæ cutis distensæ) of thorax, [F. P. Weber] Practitioner 99: 453, Nov. '17
**wounds,** early stage, [W. P. Herringham] Quart.J.M. 10: 79, Oct. '16-Jan. '17
—extensive, experiences with, [A. Challer & R. Glénard] Rev.de chir. 51: 179, July-Aug. '16
[illegible] wounds, [E. Sergent] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 770, June 12, '17
—gunshot, with reference to hæmothorax, [J. R. Bradford] Brit.M.J. 2: 141, Aug. 4, '17
—gunshot, of chest observed in late Turko-Balkan and in present European wars, [E. L. Gilcreest] Southern M.J. 10: 496, June '17
[illegible] [F. J. Hathaway] Brit.M.J. 2: 582, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible] Soltau & J. B. Alexander] Quart.J.M. 10: 259, July '17
[illegible] casualty clearing station, [J. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 2: 575, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible] 627, Nov. 1, '17
[illegible] Vrach 15: 969, Oct. 8, '16
[illegible] 15: [illegible] Oct. 15, '16
—in war, indications for early operation in, [V. Combier & J. Murard] Lyon chir. 14: 312, Mar.-April '17
—in war, tardy sequels of, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Paris méd. 7: 477, June 2, '17
—in war, thoracotomy for, 32 cases, [A. B. Eisenstein] Russk.Vrach 16: 155, Feb. 18, '17
[illegible] '17
—in war, clinical evolution and treatment of, [L. Reverchon & S. I. De Jong] Ann.de méd. 4: 12, Jan.-Feb. '17
—later history of cases of gunshot wounds of chest with retained missiles, [R. D. Rudolf] Lancet 2: 709, Nov. 10, '17
—of chest, [H. Kehl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 98, May '16
—of cranium, abdomen, spinal cord and, [Charbonnel] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 26, Feb. '17
—of lung and, early operative treatment, [A. Latarjet] Paris méd. 7: 275, April 7, '17
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 930, July 22, '17
—paralysis of left recurrent nerve from, [N. Samaja] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 113, Jan. 28, '17
—penetrating, of chest at casualty clearing stations, [W. Herringham] Brit.M.J. 1: 721, June 2, '17
—penetrating gunshot, treatment, [G. E. Gask & K. D. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. 2: 781, Dec. 15, '17
—severe, surgical treatment of, [J. E. H. Roberts & J. G. Craig] Brit.M.J. 2: 576, Nov. 3, '17
—treatment of, [T. R. Elliott] Lancet 2: 371, Sept. 8, '17
—treatment of pyothorax, [E. Morelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1149, Sept. 16, '17
—treatment on firing line, [Schwartz] Paris méd. 7: 235, Mar. 24, '17
**THORIUM**
**in pyelography,** [illegible] Burns] J.A.M.A. 68: 533, Feb. 17, '17
—new agent, [J. E. Burns] W.Va.M.J. 11: 434, June '17
**sulphate** [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 398, Nov. 10, '17
**THORN, H. E.,** [Syphilitic peripheral neuritis] Lancet 1: [illegible] '17
**THORN, S.,** [Automobile ambulance service] Mil.Surgeon 41: [illegible] Oct. '17
**"THORN'S COPAIBA AND SARSAPARILLA"**
**and "Tarrant's Cubebs and Copaiba,"** misbranded nostrums, J.A.M.A. 69: 1374, Oct. 20, '17
**THORNBURGH, A. H.,** [Hookworm disease] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 62, Feb. '17
**THORNE, F. H.,** [Treatment of paresis] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 437, Sept. 8, '17
**THORNE, L. T.,** [Angina pectoris] Practitioner 99: 155, Aug. '17
**THORNELY, M. H.,** [After-treatment of war injuries] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 1, Jan. '17
**THÖRNER, W.,** [Five-day fever] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1775, Dec. 12, '16
**THORNING, W. B.,** [Acute osteomyelitis] Texas State J.M. 12: 459, April '17
**THORNLEY, R. A.,** [Streptococcic sore throat] Interstate M.J. 24: 306, Mar. '17

**THORNLEY, R. T.,** [illegible] as cause of [pyrexia] Quart.J.M. **10:** 1, Oct. '16-Jan. '17

**THORNTON, L. H. D.,** [Flavine and brilliant green] Brit. M.J. **1:** 73, Jan. 20, '17
[illegible] **2:** [illegible], July 21, '17

**THORNTON, T. F.,** [Sliding hernia] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 71, Feb. '17

**THORP, C. G.,** [Granuloma pudendi] M.J.Australia **2:** 4, July 7, '17

**THORPE, J. H.,** [Babies' eyes] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 215, M[illegible] '17

**THROAT**
- **arthritis with focus of infection in** nose and, [H. B. Graham] Interstate M.J. **24:** 502, May '17
- **cancer,** contributory causes of, [W. Stuart-Low] Practitioner **99:** 122, Aug. '17
- **case complicated by mastoiditis,** report of, [C. F. Howland] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 109, Mar. '17
- **cut-throat,** interesting case, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **27:** 578, July '17
- **deformities** and diseases of nose and throat, causal relationship to diseases of eye, with reference to asthenopia, [F. Stauffer] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 13, Jan. '17
- **diseases,** important diagnostic points general practitioner should know about, [H. G. Reynolds] Kentucky M.J **15:** 57, Feb. '17
- —of childhood, [D. Guthrie] Brit.M.J. **2:** 355, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] Journal-Lancet **37:** 674, Oct. 15, '17
- —of ear, nose and, in relation to child welfare, [J. S. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 422, June '17
- —of eye resulting from lesions of mouth and throat, [illegible] '17
- —what general practitioner should know of treatment of ear, nose and throat, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 194, Feb. 4, '17
- **eye, ear, nose and throat, and conservation of health** of school children, [S. F. Smith] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 167, Dec. '17
- **foci of infection in** ear, nose and throat, [F. A. Burton] [illegible] '17
- —in nose and, diagnosis and elimination of, [W. E. Patterson] Journal-Lancet **37:** 771, Dec. 1, '17
- **hemorrhage** [illegible] Coffin] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 211, Aug. 4, '17
- **histopathology** of nose and, contribution to, [L. K. [illegible] Laryn. **26:** [illegible] Mar [illegible]
- **infections,** Connellan-King diplococcus throat infections, further observations on, [J. J. King] J.A.M.A. **68:** 91, Jan. 13, '17
- [illegible] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 118, May '17
- **malignant disease** of sinuses and, review of cases treated [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 980, Sept. 22, '17
- **myosis** [illegible] **24:** [illegible] Feb. '17; cont. **24:** 97, Mar. '17
- **operations** on ear, nose and, nitrous oxide and oxygen [illegible] '17
- **pseudomembranous pneumococcus infection** in nose or, [illegible] '17
- **radium applicator for,** [C. W. Hanford] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1904, June 23, '17
- **sore:** see also Vincent's angina
[illegible] J.Infect.Dis. **20:** 45, Jan. '17
- —clinically considered, [S. Johnston] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 942, Dec. '16
[illegible] Fischer] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 437, April 7, '17
[illegible] Dis. [illegible]
- —septic, epidemic due to milk, [E. C. Rosenow & C. L. v. Hess] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1305, May 5, '17
- —septic, epidemiologic study of milk-borne epidemic at Galesville, Wis., due to use of infected milk, [G. W. Henika & I. F. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1307, May 5, '17
- **streptococcic** infection of throat with edema of larynx; tracheotomy under difficulties; other complications; recovery, [E. S. Connell] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 42, Feb. '17
- —sore throat complicated by erysipelas, [R. A. Thornley] Interstate M.J. **24:** 306, Mar. '17
- **syphilis** of nose and, [J. C. Beck] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 290, June '17
[illegible] **7:** 446, Dec. '17
- **tubercular conditions** of ear, nose and, [N. P. Stauffer] [illegible] Coates] J.A.M.A. **68:** 162, Jan. 20, '17

**THROCKMORTON, T. B.,** [Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 177, May '17
[Conjugal tabes] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1289, May 12, '17

**THROMBIN**
- **free and combined,** and prothrombin in blood-serum, significance of, [H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol **42:** 378, Feb. '17

**THROMBO-ANGEITIS OBLITERANS**
- **conservative treatment** by Bier's hyperemia suction apparatus, [S. J. Sinkowitz & I. Gottlieb] J.A.M.A. **68:** 961, Mar. 31, '17
- **of Buerger,** modified Koga treatment, [L. L. McArthur] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 499, June '17
- **pathological and clinical aspects** of, [L. Buerger] Am. J.M.Sc. **154:** 319, Sept. '17
- **peripheral gangrene due to,** treatment with reference to femoral vein ligation and sodium citrate injections, [N. Ginsburg] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 328, Sept. '17
- **relation to typhus,** [C. Goodman] Med.Rec. **92:** 275, [illegible] '17

**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**
[illegible] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 191, May '17
- **puerperal** [illegible] advantages of surgical measures for, [A. Turenne] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 853, June '17

**THROMBOPLASTIN**
- **and euglobulin** in tuberculous hemoptysis, [G. Mannheimer & S. L. Wang] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 468, Oct. '17

**THROMBOSIS**
see [illegible]
- **abdominal aorta,** complete, report of case, [R. A. Keilty] [illegible] '17
- **and embolism of mesenteric vessels,** [J. A. Hedlund] Hygiea **79:** 875, Sept. 15, '17
- **cerebral sinuses and veins** as complication of puerperium, [J. R. Hunt] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** [illegible] '17
- **infectious,** [illegible] war wounds, ligation of veins for, [Hosemann] Med.Klin. **12:** 1169, Nov. 5, '16
- **jugular,** primary, due to tonsil infection, [C. Goodman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 527, June '17
- **lateral sinus,** with report of case of spontaneous rupture, [A. C. Lewis] Southern M.J. **10:** 72, Jan. '17
- —septic operation, recovery, [N. Maclay] J.Laryngol. Rhinol.& Otol. **32:** 254, Aug. '17
with [illegible] without symptoms, [A. S. Kaufman] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1216, Dec. 29, '17
- —with suppurative otitis media, [R. B. Canfield] J. Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 24, Jan. '17
[illegible] [A. C. Lewis] Laryngoscope **27:** 569, July '17
- **mesenteric veins,** intestinal obstruction by, operation, recovery, [S. C. Ghose] Lancet **1:** 224, Feb. 10, '17
- —following abdominal hysterectomy for fibroids, [M. Rabinovitz] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 71: July 14, '17
- **otitic,** septic, of sigmoid sinus, intravenous injection of [illegible] & E. D. D. Dickson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 357, Mar. 17, '17
- **puerperal** [illegible] with [illegible] [C. H. Davis] Med.& Surg. **1:** 198, April '17
- **sigmoidal sinus,** obscure case of, [T. H. Odeneal] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **26:** 552, June '17
- **sinus,** infective, [R. Butler] Penn.M.J. **20:** 277, Jan. '17
- —complicating suppurating otitis media, treatment of, [I. C. Henkes] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1092, April 7, '17
- —following fracture of skull, with subsequent acute [illegible] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 1201, June 23, '17
- —on diagnosis and operation of sinus thrombosis, [J. Hollinger] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. **25:** 985, Dec. '16
sinus cavernosus [illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 1412, Oct. 20, '17
- **superior mesenteric vessels** without discoverable cause, [O. L. Addison] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 173, July '17
superior vena cava [illegible] Hounsfield] Lancet **2:** 87, July 21, '17

**THRUSH**
- **of vulva** in young woman, [H. N. Golliner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1550, Dec. 14, '16
- **parasite,** new, [A. Pijper] J.Trop.M. **20:** 169, Aug. [illegible]

**THUMB**
- **complete forward luxation** of carpo-metacarpal articu- [illegible] [E. [illegible] Barry] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible] Jan. 20, '17
- **congenital absence of,** [S. Mercadé] Presse méd. **25:** 68, Feb. 1, '17
- **gangrene** of, after application of lysol, [S. von Stapel- [illegible] '17
- **made with second metacarpus** as terminal bone, [B. R. [illegible] '17
- **sign** of ulnar and median paralysis, [P. Desgouttes] Presse méd. **25:** 83, Feb. 8, '17

**THUNBERG, T.**, [illegible] '17
**THURY, A.**, [illegible] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. 37: 21[illegible] '17
**THYMUS**
**a summary**, [illegible] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: [illegible]
**achondroplasia in calf with thymus in place of thyroid**, [W. S. Nickerson] Journal-Lancet 37: 7, Jan. 1, '17
**adult**, [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 389, Sept. '17
**and female genital tract**, [A. M. Pappenheimer] Surg. Gyn.Obst. 25: 276, Sept. '17
**cells**, action of immune sera on lymphocytes and small [illegible] 26: [illegible]
**disease** [illegible] [R. L. Pitfield] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 988, May 26, '17
**dwarf growth**, [K. H. Krabbe] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 1329, Aug. 9, '17
**effects of X-rays on** thymus and reproductive organs of [illegible] [L. E. Hewer] J.Physiol. 50: [illegible] Dec. '16
**enlargement**, 2 cases of sudden death occurring in same family, [A. M. Brailsford] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 447, Feb. '17
—[illegible] Child. 14: 40, July '17
—X-ray [illegible] & W. A. Quimby] Med.Rec. 91: 13, Jan. 6, '17
**extirpation** [illegible] J.Exper. Med. 25: 129, Jan. '17
**functions of**, [Y. Tongu] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ. zu Tokyo 16: 539, Feb. '17
**hypertrophy of**, [A. Gismondi] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1634, Dec. 28, '16
—**clinical symptoms and treatment of**, [C. G. Cumston] Edinburg M.J. 19: 21, July '17
**ligation** of superior pole [illegible] for goiter, [L. F. Stewart] Penn.M.J. 20: 751, Aug. '17
**reactivated**, [G. H. Hoxie] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 564, April '17
**removal and its relationship to rickets**, [J. M. Renton & M. E. Robertson] J.Path. & Bacteriol. 21: 1, Dec. '16
**roentgenization of**, in Graves' disease, further observations on, [C. A. Waters] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 574, Nov. '17
**status lymphaticus and infantile eczema**, [L. M. Lindsay] Canad.M.Assn.J. 7: 135, Feb. '17
—[illegible] Child. 14: 463, Dec. '17
—**contribution to vegetative neurology: touching on heart action, so-called vagatonia, sympathicatonia and status lymphaticus**, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 538, April 12, '17
—**death due to, following injection of diphtheria antitoxin**, [W. C. Hassler] Calif.State J.M. 15: 153, May '17
—**from clinical standpoint**, [H. C. Cameron] Brit.M.J. 1: 753, June 9, '17
**structure of thymus gland and of reproductive organs in white rats, with observations on breeding capacity of these animals**, [E. E. Hewer] J.Physiol. 50: 434, Dec. '16
**syphilitic disease of, in infants, and mode of origin of Dubois abscesses**, [J. Oliver] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 158, Feb. '17
**thymus-like structures in ammocoetes, relationships and histogenesis of**, [I. E. Wallin] Am.J.Anat. 22: 127, July '17
**transplantation of**, in rabbits, relation of thymus to sexual maturity, [D. Marine & O. T. Manley] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 3: 48, Oct. '17
**tumors** [illegible] Ment.Dis. 45: 130, Feb. '17
**THYROID**
[illegible] [U. V. Williams] Kentucky M.J. 15: 462, Oct. '17
**abscess**, 3 cases of, [F. H. Lahey] Boston M.& S.J 176: 94, Jan. 18, '17
**active constituent of**, chemical nature and function, [E. C. Kendall] Journal-Lancet 37: 366, June 1, '17
**adenoma of**, [F. H. Lahey] Internat.Clinics 4: 65, '17
**alleged detoxicating power** [illegible] [H. R. Basinger] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 131, Feb. '17
**and exophthalmic goiter**, [G. W. Crile] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 177, May '17
**and other ductless glands**, relation of, [E. C. Kendall] Journal-Lancet 37: 768, Dec. 1, '17
**and parathyroid** [illegible] & Minvielle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 504, April 10, '17
**antitoxic action of**, in uremia, [Rémond & Minvielle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 334, Mar. 6, '17
**THYROID**—Continued
**autotransplantation and homotransplantation of, using thyroid capsule as seat of transplantation**, [J. H. Hess & A. A. Strauss] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 518, April '17
**behavior in asphyxia**, [R. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 33: [illegible]
**calcified adenoma** [illegible] Mar. 24, '17
**cancer of spine following thyroid metastasis**, [A. Skversky] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 46: 40, July '17
—**of lateral aberrant**, [M. G. Wohl] Interstate M.J. 24: 1044, Nov. '17
**cyst in, following bullet wound**, [M. Bailer] Progrès méd. 32: 347, Oct. 20, '17
—**cervical ribs with symptoms of hyperthyroidism**, [H. B. Schmidt] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 394, Sept. '17
**disease, atypical, formes fruste**, [M. G. Sturgis] Northwest Med. 16: 281, Sept. '17
**enlargement**, X-rays in diagnosis and treatment, [A. J. [illegible] & W. A. Quimby] Med.Rec. 91: [illegible] Jan. [illegible] '17
—[illegible] **medullary tumor, probably originating in thymus gland**, [K. Speed] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 643, June '17
—**differential history form for enlargements of thyroid**, [F. Christopher] Med.Rec. 92: 985, Dec. 8, '17
**extract**, effect of thyroid feeding on tissue catalase, [W. J. [illegible] & A. [illegible] Nevill] Am.J. Physiol. 43: 433, June '17
—[illegible] **thyroid gland substance**, [A. E. Carver] Brit.M.J. 2: 515, Oct. 20, '17
—[illegible] **and nitrogen balance in chronic nephritis and in hypothyroidism**, [B. D. Bowen & W. M. Boothby] J. Urology 1: 469, Oct. '17
—**influence of thyroid feeding on carbohydrate metabolism**, [S. Kuriyama] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 481, July '17
—**method for standardization of**, [J. M. Rogoff] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. 10: 199, Sept. '17
—**non-dependence of protein quotient of blood-serum on rapidity of metabolism, with reference to non-effect** [illegible] & I. McQuarrie] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 261, Oct. '17
—**treatment of neuroses**, [J. Blanc] Progrès méd. 32: 95, Mar. 24, '17
**fetal athyrosis**, study of iodine requirement of pregnant sow, [G. E. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 215, Mar. '17
**further observations on**, [W. Edmunds] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 23, Dec. '16
**heart trouble due to goiter**, [P. H. Enthoven] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1462, May 5, '17
**hyperthyroidism**, [M. F. Morris, Jr.] Med.Rec. 92: 895, Nov. 24, '17
—[illegible] W. [illegible] & A. S. [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 964, Dec. '17
—**clinical studies in**, [L. F. Watson] Med.Rec. 91: 411, Mar. 10, '17
—**experimental**, [E. C. Kendall] J.A.M.A. 69: 612, Aug. 25, '17
—**intrathyroid injections of boiling water in**, [J. C. O'Day] Ann.Surg. 65: 279, Mar. '17
—[illegible] Crisler & E. J. Johnson] J.Tenn.M.A. 9: 388, Feb. '17
—**roentgen treatment of**, [G. W. Grier] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 300, June '17
—**symptomatology of**, [H. H. Lissner] Calif.State J.M. 15: 104, April '17
—**with report of case**, [S. C. Jamison] New Orleans M. & S.J. 69: 805, June '17
**hyperplasia**, experimental, attempts to produce, [G. E. Burget] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 492, Nov. '17
**in gynecology**, [H. E. Hayd] Am.J.Obst. 76: 958, Dec. '17
**in relation to gynecology** and obstetrics, [D. Marine] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 272, Sept. '17
**insufficiency**, effect of thyroid medication on basal metabolism, renal function, and nitrogen balance in chronic nephritis and hypothyroidism, [B. D. [illegible] & V. [illegible] '17
—**oculocardiac reflex with, and under thyroid treatment**, [Petzetakis] Presse méd. 25: 12, Jan. 8, '17
[illegible] méd.argent. 26: 967, July '17
[illegible] F. Demathesis] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 49, Jan. 14, '17
—**roentgen rays in dysthyroidism**, [M. B. Palmer] N.Y. [illegible]
**observations** [illegible] 341, Sept. '17

**THYROID** [illegible]
operations, [illegible] 7: 4[illegible] Nov '17
—[illegible] 91: [illegible] Apr 14 '17
—[illegible]
technique of, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 229, Feb. '17
relation to Graves' disease, [illegible] W. Crile] Canad.M [illegible] 7: [illegible]
resection of, [E. H. Pool] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 150, Feb. '17
sarcoma, case report, [H. J. VandenBerg] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 18, Jan. '17
secretion [illegible] [M Krogh] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2337, Dec. 29, '16
syphilis [illegible] 1: 17[illegible], Jan '17
[illegible] Nov. 1[illegible] M.& S.J. 7[illegible] Nov '17
thymus in place of, with achondroplasia in calf, [W. S. Nickerson] Journal-Lancet 37: 7, Jan. 1, '17
thyroid like activity, attempts to produce substance with, by artificial iodization of proteins, [J. M. Rogoff & D. Marine] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 321, Nov. '17
transplantation of thyroid tissue, [H. M. Malejam] J. Mich.M.Soc. 16: 222, May '17
tuberculosis of, [R. E. Mosiman] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 680, June '17
tumor, intrathoracic, report of case with autopsy findings, [H. M. Moses] Med.Rec. 92: 1025, Dec. 15, '17
venous [illegible] tion of blood), [R. E. L. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 215, Sept. '17

**THYROIDECTOMY**
followed by bilateral choked disc, [F. Krauss] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 552, Sept. 22, '17
partial [illegible] Physiol. 42: 572, Mar. '17
—operation for transplanting and anchoring remaining lobes of thyroid gland, [E. V. Hubbard] Med.Rec. 92: 842, Nov. 17, '17
subtotal, [W. Bartlett] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 402, Oct. '17

**TIBIA**
bimalleolar fracture from traumatic adduction, [M. Jorge, Jr.] Semana méd. 24: 57, Jan. 18, '17
congenital pseudoarthrosis of, correction of, [G. Serafini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 23: 353, Dec. '16
dislocation of tarsus and, importance of early roentgen [illegible] d'électrol. 2: 620, July-Aug. '17
fracture, [H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics 4: 162, '17 [illegible] Bevan] Internat.Clinics 4: 43, '17
—subperiosteal fissure fractures of tibia in children, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 764, Nov. '17
lesions of tibial tubercle in adolescents, [K. Kawamura] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.,Kioto 2: 99, Sept. '17
trench shin an infectious fibrositis, [G. Chambers] Lancet 1: 752, May 19, '17
tuberosity of, pain and swelling of, [C. Lollini] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 298, July '17

**TIBIALE EXTERNUM**
[F. P. Miller] Southwestern Med. 1: 9, Dec. '17

**TIC**
and St. Vitus' dance, their relative importance as signs of congenital weakness, [C. W. Burr] Penn.M.J. 21: 163, Dec. '17
douloureux, case reports, [G. W. Robinson] Illinois M.J. 31: 384, June '17 [illegible]
case of, [H. H. Curtis] Laryngoscope 27: 891, Dec. '17

**TICE, E. W.**, [Heat and cold] J.A.M.A. 68: 621, Feb. 24, '17

**TICE, F.**, [Pericardiomediastinitis] Med.Clinics.Chicago 2: 657, Jan. '17
[Pulmonary abscess] id. 2: 661, Jan. '17
[Rectal stricture] id. 2: 671, Jan. '17
[Abdominal aneurysm] id. 2: 673, Jan. '17
[Amebic dysentery] id. 2: 679, Jan. '17
[Anaphylaxis] id. 2: 863, Mar. '17
[Luetic infection of lungs] id. 2: 1253, May '17

**TIÈCHE**, [Urticaria] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 211, Feb. 17, '17

**TIFFANY, F. B.**, [Indian operation for cataract] Southern M.J. 10: 876, Nov. '17

**TIGNOR, E. P.**, [Dentistry's share in preparedness] Southwestern Med. 1: 25, Oct. '17

**TILDERQUIST, D. L.**, [Prescribing lenses after use of cycloplegics] Journal-Lancet 37: 610, Sept. 15, '17

**TILLEY, H.**, [Recurrence of cancer] Brit.M.J. 1: 424, Mar. 31, '17
[Osteomyelitis of frontal bone] id. 2: 7, July 7, '17

**TILLGREN, J.** [illegible] Stockholms läkarsällsk.handl. 43: 1002, Sept. '17

**TILLI, P.**, [Tuberculous meningitis] [illegible] (sez. prat.) 23: 1357, Nov. 19, '16

**TILNEY, F.**, [Opportunities in neurology] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 46: 81, Aug. '17

**TIME**
element in physical processes, [J. A. Hagemann] Med. Rec. 92: 456, Sept. 15, '17

**TIMES-PICAYUNE**
throws out medical frauds, accepts only advertisements investigated and passed on by state board of health, J.A.M.A. 69: 2138, Dec. 22, '17

**TIMME, A. R.**, [Clinical forms of nervousness] Cleveland M[illegible] '17

**TIMME, W.** [Progressive muscular dystrophy] Arch.Int. M[illegible] 19: [illegible] '17
[Dyspituitarism] Arch.Ophth. 46: 151, Mar. '17

**TIMMER, H.**, [Juvenile osteochondritis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 3, Jan. 6, '17

**TIMPANO, P.**, [Malaria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1461, Dec. 10, '16

**TIN**
adsorbed, inhibition of digestion of protein by, [B. C. Goss] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 53, May '17
oxid, action of metallic tin and tin oxid on staphylococ- [illegible] & A. [illegible] Bull. [illegible] May [illegible] '17
specific action [illegible] [A. Frouin] Presse méd. 25: 402, July 12, '17

**TINEA**
see also Ringworms
sycosis (barber's itch), [O. L. Levin] Med.Rec. 91: 328, Feb. 24, '17
tonsurans, chronic, X-ray therapy in, [A. R. Pillsbury] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 880, Dec. 20, '17
—(microsporon) in adult, case of, [W. J. Oliver] Brit. J.Dermat. 29: 34, Jan.-Mar. '17
trichophytina, trichophytosis barbae cured by Strickler's ringworm vaccine, [M. F. Engman & R. A. McGarry] J.A.M.A. 68: 543, Feb. 17, '17
versicolor, [illegible] San [illegible] L. [illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 323, Aug. '17

**TINGLEY, E. K.**, [Production of diphtheria antitoxin] J. Immunology 2: 395, June '17

**TINKER, M. B.**, [Cooperation in medicine] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 218, May '17

**TINNITUS**
in neurasthenia, [F. J. Walter] J.Florida M.A. 4: 106, [illegible] '17
radium treatment of, preliminary report, [I. Sobotky] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1138, June 16, '17

**TINTOMETER**
standard for Sabouraud's pastilles, [D. Corbett] Am.J. Roentgenol. 4: 472, Sept. '17

**TISDAL, V. C.**, [Intestinal stasis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 1, [illegible]

**TISON, J.**, [Radioscopic localization by Haret's method] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 486, Jan.-Feb. '17

**TISSIER**, [Syphilis and masculinity] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 148, Aug. 21, '17

**TISSIER, L.**, [Notification of abortions] Arch.mens.d'obst. [illegible] Mar. '17

**TISSUE**
activity, oxygen pressure necessary for, [M. T. Burrows] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 13, April '17
cells, connective, phagocytic power of, [F. S. Jones & P. Rous] J.Exper.Med. 25: 189, Jan. '17
growth and tumor growth, [L. Loeb] J.Cancer Res. 2: 135, April '17
—in vitro, effects of radium on, [F. Prime] J.Cancer Res. 2: 107, April '17
spaces, interchange of fluid between blood and, blood pressure influencing, [F. H. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 298, Oct. '17 [illegible] muscular activity influencing, [F. H. Scott, E. T. Herrmann & A. M. Snell] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 313, Oct. '17

**TITUS, R. S.**, [Bleeding in pregnancy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]

**TIVEY, E. A.**, [Pericarditis complicating pneumonia] M.J. Australia 2: 227, Sept. 15, '17

**TIXIER, L.**, [Picric acid in blood] Progrès méd. 31: 218, Nov. 20, '16
[Blood pressure] Paris méd. 7: 128, Feb. 10, '17
[Auscultation method of using sphygmomanometer] id. 7: 229, Mar. 24, '17
[Cardiovascular disturbances in gassed] Paris.méd. 7: [illegible] '17

**TIZENGAUZEN, M. M.** [Pathologic anatomy of gassed] R[illegible] Vrach. 16: [illegible] 22 Aug. 12, '17

**TIZZONI, G.**, [Insane pellagrins] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 337, Mar. 11, '17

**TOBACCO**
see also Cigarette; Nicotin
anti-tobacco league, [E. R. Coni] Semana méd. 24: 34, Jan. 11, '17

**TOBACCO**—Continued
**habit**, medical aspects of, [D. F. Harris] Pub.Health J. [illegible]
**smoking** [illegible] Sheldon] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 55, Feb. '17
**TOBLER, W.** [illegible] A. [illegible] 47: [illegible]
**TOCKMANN,** [Mumps meningitis] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: [illegible]
**TODD, C. E.,** [illegible] June 15, [illegible]
[Ruptured bladder] id. **1**: 399, May 12, '17
[Vesical calculi] id. **1**: 420, May 19, '17
**TODD, F. C.,** [illegible]
[Mastoiditis] id. **37**: 307, May 1, '17
[Eye muscle anomaly] Ophth.Rec. **26**: 280, June '17
[Specialist] Journal-Lancet **37**: 541, Aug. 15, '17
**TODD, L. A.,** [illegible] M.A. **14**: 23, Jan. '17
**TODD, L. C.,** [B. anthracis-symptomatic] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 151, Feb. '17
**TODYO, T.,** [Growth of free bone transplants] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **24**: 701, June '17
**TOEPEL, T.,** [illegible] June '17
**TOES**
**Babinski sign,** [illegible] 23, '17
—explanation and meaning of, [M. Solomon] Med.Rec. **91**: 1029, June 16, '17
**cancer of,** following lacerated wound, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics **2**: 247, '17
**clawed,** or claw-foot, [A. J. Davidson] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 13, Jan. '17
**congenital deformity,** [illegible] July '17
**flexion of big toe** on percussion of Achilles tendon, [M. Villaret & M. Faure-Beaulieu] Presse méd. **25**: 531, Sept. 13, '17
**hallux valgus,** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **2**: 1774, Nov. 11, '16
—interdigital incision for, [G. G. Davis] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1**: 651, June '17
[illegible] **106**: 265, Aug. 11, '17
—operation for, [E. S. Hatch] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 63, July '17
**hammer-toe,** [D. C. Straus] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1081, Oct. '17
[illegible] [D. C. Straus] Surg.Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1091, Oct. '17
**TOLMAN, M.,** [West Virginia State Department of Health] W.Va.M.J. **11**: 244, Jan. '17
**de TOLOSA LATOUR, M.,** [Medical inspection of schools] Siglo méd. **64**: 692, Sept. 15, '17
**TOLUENE-PARASULPHONDICHLORAMIN**
dichloramin-T [illegible] Dakin & others] J.A.M.A. **69**: 27, July 7, '17
**TOMPKINS, E.,** [Stammering and military service] Am.J. Pub.Health **7**: 638, July '17
[Stammering] Laryngoscope **27**: 637, Aug. '17
[Pathological stammering] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11**: 321, Oct. '17
[Stammering discussions] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12**: 260, Oct. '17
**TONGU, Y.,** [Functions of thymus] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult d. k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16**: 539, Feb. '17
**TONGUE**
**angioma** of, congenital, case of, [F. M. Hughes] Lancet **2**: 749, Nov. 17, '17
**blastomycosis** of, [G. B. New] J.A.M.A. **68**: 186, Jan [illegible]
**cancer of,** radium treatment of, [F. G. Dyas] Surg. Clinics,Chicago **1**: 1301, Dec. '17
**edema of** mouth, pharynx, epiglottis and, due to eating Brazil nut, [V. Dabney] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1476, May 19, '17
**fissured or grooved, as sign of syphilis,** [Gaucher] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. **77**: 437, April 3, '17
**mirrors stomach lining,** [A. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 409, Mar. 15, '17
**ranula,** 3 cases illustrating points in surgical pathology of region of embryonic branchial clefts, [A. E. [illegible] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **54**: 25, Jan. 8, '17
**sublingual medication,** [B. Robinson] Med.Rec. **92**: 1117, [illegible]
**suffocation in pneumonia from falling back of root of,** [illegible]
**tuberculosis** [illegible] Marcy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 174, May '17
—tuberculous ulceration of, [P. Amorosi]. Riforma med. **33**: 798, Aug. 11, '17
**TONOMETER**
**of Schiötz,** [B. Cridland] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1**: 352, June '17
**practical value** and limitations of, [E. Jackson] Ophthal. **13**: 437, April '17
**TONSILLECTOME**
Beck-Pierce [illegible] scope **27**: 769, Oct. '17
**new,** [F. W. Lamb] J.A.M.A. **69**: 998, Sept. 22, '17
**Searcy,** [H. B. Searcy] Southern M.J. **10**: 171, Feb. '17
**snare,** Beck, [H. B. Searcy] Southern M.J. **10**: 171, Feb. '17
**TONSILLECTOMY**
[A. W. Stirling] Brit.M.J. **1**: 765, June 9, '17
[V. Green] Brit.M.J. **1**: 809, June 16, '17
[H. L. Whale] Brit.M.J. **2**: 184, Aug. 11, '17
**advantageous results** of, [J. G. Murphy] Southern M.J. **10**: 519, June '17
**after-treatment** of tonsillar fossa during secondary [illegible]
**as prophylactic measure** in all children of 4 years of age, [R. W. Perry] Laryngoscope **27**: 490, June '17; id. Northwest Med. **16**: 339, Nov. '17
**Beck-Makuen,** experiences with, [C. M. Miller] Southern M.J. **10**: 436, May '17
**disappointments following** tonsillar operations, [B. C. [illegible]
**edema of glottis** following, [E. L. Myers] Laryngoscope **27**: 98, Feb. '17
**effect of tonsil operations in singers,** analysis of 5,000 [illegible]
**experiences with Beck-Pierce tonsillectome,** [H. Dupuy] [illegible]
**foundation of voice impairment resulting from,** [illegible] M.A. [illegible]
**general surgical principles applied to,** [W. Marshall] Laryngoscope **26**: 1374, Dec. '16
**heart failure during** operation for removal of tonsils and [illegible] cision; recovery; [W. M. Mollison] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14**: 42, Jan.-Mar. '17
**hemiplegia following,** [G. F. Gracey] Laryngoscope **27**: 40, Jan. '17
—immediately after, under general anesthesia, [W. A. Scruton] Laryngoscope **27**: 96, Feb. '17
**hemorrhage following,** [H. H. Amsden] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 594, Oct. 25, '17
[illegible]
**hemostat in,** [J. Prenn] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 917, Dec. 27, '17
hypoplasia [illegible] report, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope **26**: 1380, Dec. '16
**in adults,** [J. J. Moffett] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 17, Jan. '17
**in diphtheria carriers,** report on 6 cases, [C. C. Ballantyne & B. S. Cornell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 686, Nov. 24, '17
**in incipient acute endocarditis** of tonsillar origin, immediate operation, [E. C. Fleischner] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 118, Feb. '17
in tuberculosis [illegible] Nov. '17
**indications** and methods for removal of, [W. D. Black] [illegible]
—a compilation, [A. B. Mason] Southern M.J. **10**: 433, May '17
—and dangers of, [G. B. Wood] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 188, Aug. '17
[illegible]
—and observations on, [R. A. Campbell] Journal-Lancet **37**: 634, Oct. 1, '17
**infiltration anesthesia** for, together with normal saline solution, [M. S. Ersner] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 21, Jan. 6, '17
**instrument** for attachment to suction apparatus to maintain dry field in tonsillectomy under general anesthesia and lessen occurrence of post-operative pneumonia, [S. Israel] Laryngoscope **27**: 102, Feb. [illegible]
—and technique for enucleation of tonsil, [J. Braun] Laryngoscope **27**: 556, July '17
**local anesthesia** for, [J. A. Thompson] Ohio State M.J. **14**: 469, July '17
[illegible]
—200 consecutive cases, [O. Wilkinson] Washington M. Ann. **16**: 190, May '17; id. Laryngoscope **27**: 667, Sept. '17
**lung abscess as sequel to,** [I. Frank] Laryngoscope **27**: 474, June '17
**mental and physical state of children following removal** [illegible]
**painless and bloodless,** [W. W. Fowler] Texas State J.M. [illegible]

**TONSILLECTOMY**—Continued
plea for intelligent tonsillar surgery, [C. H. Long] J. Med.M.Soc. 16: 456, Oct. '17
septicemia with polyarthritis and pulmonary infarct [illegible] case of, [W. A. Scruton] Laryngoscope 27: 4[illegible] Jan. '17
should tonsils be removed, [W. P. Porcher] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 4[illegible] Jan. '17
standardization, preparation of patient, operation and post-operative treatment for lessening sepsis and [illegible] [H. G. Longworthy] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 181, May '17
technic, [J. Matthews] Journal-Lancet 37: 190, Mar. 15, '17
—with exhibition of instruments, [M. M. Cullom] Southern M.J. 10: 512, June '17
to remove the tonsils or not? [P. J. Mink] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk 2: 1937, Nov. 25, '16
tonsil-adenoid operation based on experience of 5000 cases, [D. McKenzie] Practitioner 99: 109, Aug. '17

**TONSILLITIS**
acute, treatment by enucleation, [I. S. Buzard] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 30[illegible], Aug. '17
acute nephritis following, [F. Wright] Med.Clinics, Chicago 2: 1307, May '17
iritis and optic neuritis following, [I. Sobotky] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible], Feb. 7, '17
systemic conditions as result of, [J. J. King] Med.Clinics N.Y. 1: 7[illegible] N.Y. '17

**TONSILLOSCOPY**
and curettage of tonsils in adults; a test of focal infec- [illegible] detritus, [T. R. French] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1061, Dec. 8, '17; cont. 106: 1115, Dec. 15, '17

**TONSILS**
[D. P. Platt] Med.Rec. 91: 1134, June 30, '17
[C. G. Coakley] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 137, April '17
[R. Dade] Kentucky M.J. 15: 250, May '17
abscess, [J. Prenn] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 249, Feb. 15, '17
absence of right pinna and right tonsil with right facial paralysis, [J. J. Healy] Brit.M.J. 2: 720, Dec. 1, '17
accessory, case of, [J. A. Hagemann] Laryngoscope 27: [illegible], Dec. '17
and adenoids, [J. P. McCann] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 164, April '17
—[L. R. H. Gantt] Southern M.J. 10: 818, Oct. '17
—clinic, [M. M. Cullom] Southern M.J. 10: 344, April '17
[illegible] adenoid operation, [J. D. Mortimer] Practitioner 99: 482, Nov. '17
and rheumatism, [A. B. [illegible]] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible] Sept. 1, '17
as focus of infection, [J. M. Brown] Calif.State J.M. 15: 290, Aug. '17
[J. E. H[illegible]] [illegible] M.A. 7: [illegible] Dec. '17
—in iritis and focal choroiditis, case reports, [J. Dunn] Am. Op[illegible] 16: 4[illegible], Sept. '17
[illegible] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 98, Mar. '17
—in poliomyelitis, [J. M. Woodson] Texas State J.M. 13: 251, Nov. '17
[illegible] [W. B. Metcalf] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 71, Mar. '17; id. Illinois M.J. 32: 19, July '17
chancre of pharyngeal tonsil, [H. C. Haden] Laryngoscope 27: 629, Aug. '17
circumcision [illegible] [H. G. Morphew] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible] April 28, '17
[illegible] [H. G. Morphew] Laryngoscope 27: 672, Sept. '17
diseased, influence on health and technic of removal, [L. H. Lanier] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 147, Dec. '17
function of, study of physicomechanical function of [illegible] [H. [illegible] & W. T. Kirkwood] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 862, Dec. '16
hyperplasia [illegible] preliminary report, [H. Hays] Laryngoscope 26: [illegible] '16
hypertrophy of lingual tonsil, [G. Turtur] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 813, June 24, '17
in adults, clinical problems relating to, [G. E. Shambaugh] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 135, Mar. '17
in children, [G. W. Boot] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 129, Mar. '17
—and adults, salient facts regarding, [J. C. Beck] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 149, Mar. '17
infections [illegible] [illegible] S. S. Watkins & A. S. Rothholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 1, Jan. '17
—and systemic conditions, [A. C. Magruder] Colorado M. 14: 68, Mar. '17
—constitutional conditions resulting from, [H. B. Harris] Ohio State M.J. 13: 235, April '17
—diagnosis of, [S. Oftedal] Journal-Lancet 37: 570, Sept. 1, '17

**TONSILS, infections**—Continued
—optic neuritis (unilateral) resulting from, report of case, [G. F. Suker] Ophth.Rec. 26: 278, June '17
—primary jugular thrombosis due to, [C. Goodman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 527, June '17
—sequences, [F. Buckmaster] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 10: [illegible] Dec. '16
lingual, [J. L. Maybaum] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 887, May 12, '17
—a frequently overlooked structure, [J. B. Larose] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 319, Oct. '17
—general consideration and neglect, [H. B. Cohen] Laryngoscope 27: 691, Sept. '17
—status of, and its surgery, [J. A. Babbitt] Penn.M.J. 20: 495, April '17
Luschka's, inflammation of, [C. M. Cobb] Med.Rec. 91: 850, May 19, '17
mixed tumor of tonsil region, [B. Quarella] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 60, Feb. '17
sarcoma of left, [H. K. Pancoast] J.A.M.A. 69: 980, Sept. 22, '17
—of right, with metastasis to cervical lymphatics, [H. K. Pancoast] J.A.M.A. 69: 980, Sept. 22, '17
—of left, with metastasis to cervical lymphatics, [H. K. Pancoast] J.A.M.A. 69: 980, Sept. 22, '17
suture instrument, [G. E. Hourn] J.A.M.A. 69: 999, Sept. 22, '17
tonsilloscopy and curettage of tonsils in adults; a test of focal infection and means of removing pathogenic detritus, [T. R. French] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 1061, Dec. 8, '17; cont. 106: 1115, Dec. 15, '17
tuberculosis of faucial tonsil in children, [A. P. Mitchell] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 248, April '17

**TOOMEY, N.**, [Congenital acroasphyxia in infants] Am.J. M.Sc. 154: 500, Oct. '17

**TOOTH PLATE**
story of, unusual war injury, [G. Taylor] Brit.M.J. 2: 720, Dec. 1, '17

**TÖPFER, H.**, [Transmission of relapsing fever] München. med.Wchnschr. 63: 1571, Oct. 31, '16

**TORAMIN**
a non-narcotic cough medicine, [M. Neubauer] Med. Klin. 12: 1364, Dec. 24, '16

**TORBETT, J. W.**, [Infectious arthritis] Med.Rec. 92: 14, July 7, '17

**TOREN, J. A.**, [Ocular therapeutic lamp] Ophth.Rec. 26: 235, May '17

**TORLAND, T.**, [Toxemia of pregnancy] Northwest Med. 16: 84, Mar. '17
[Glycosuria and pregnancy] id. 16: 257, Sept. '17

**TORNAGHI, E.**, [Polyneuritis from electric shock] Brazil-med. 31: 175, May 26, '17

**TORNAI, J.**, [Percussion and auscultation] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1625, Dec. 21, '16

**TÖROK, E.**, [Detachment of retina] Arch.Ophth. 46: 466, Sept. '17

**TORRANCE, G.**, [Trained nurse] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 573, April 19, '17
[Intussusception in children] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 400, Sept. 1, '17
[Goiter surgery] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 700, Nov. 15, '17
[Cholecystectomy] Am.J.S. 31: 323, Dec. '17

**TORRANCE, R. A.**, [Hemoglobinuria] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 141, April '17

**TORRES, C.**, [Diet and reaction of urine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: [illegible], Nov. '17

**TORRES, O.**, [Loss of nose from leishmaniasis] Brazil-med. 31: 151, May 5, '17

**TORREY, H. N.**, [Circumscribed cystic meningitis] J.Mich. M.Soc. 16: 259, June '17

**TORREY, J. C.**, [New differential plating methods] J. Bacteriol. 2: 435, July '17

**TORSION SPASM**
anomalous, case of, [F. X. Dercum] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 1[illegible], May '17

**TORTICOLLIS**
mental, results of psychic treatment of, [L. P. Clark] Med.Rec. 92: 48, July 14, '17
—mechanism of, discussion of, [L. P. Clark] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 257, July '17; id. J.Abnor.Psychol. 12: [illegible] Oct. '17

**TORULA**
in man, report of case with necropsy findings, [P. H. Pierson] J.A.M.A. 69: 2179, Dec. 29, '17

**TOTTINGHAM, W. E.**, [Tritico nucleic acid] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 29[illegible], Aug. '17

**TOULON, A. J.**, [Medical aspect of navy] J.Florida M.A. 3: 202, Jan. '17

**TOUPET, J.**, [Left and right diastolic aortic murmurs] Presse méd. 25: 465, Aug. 9, '17

**TOUPET, R.**, [Displacement of carpus] Paris méd. 6: 526, Dec. 9, '16
[Extraction of projectiles] Rev.de chir. 51: 462, Sept.-Oct. '16
[Scrap of shell in lung] Paris méd. 7: 134, Feb. 10, '17

**TOURNAY, A.** [illegible]

**TOURNIQUET**
**anchor,** [illegible]
**anesthesia below,** [illegible] Oct. 29, '16
**improved,** for keeping venous blood in limbs to prevent [illegible] Klin. **12:** 1338, Dec. 17, '16
**inflatable rubber tube,** [V. Calo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) [illegible]
**intravenous injection of drug or serum below** tourniquet [illegible] '17
**new,** [J. E. Adams] Lancet **1:** 578, April 14, 1917
**pneumatic,** [illegible] Fiddian] Lancet **2:** 648, Oct. 27, '17

**TOUSEY, S.,** [Prevention and treatment of cancer] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 485, Mar. 17, '17
[Locating bullets] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 544, Oct. '17
[Roentgenographic location of bullets] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1521, Nov. 3, '17

**TOWNE, E. B.** [illegible] poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 280, Jan. 27, '17
[Experimental poliomyelitis] J.M.Research **36:** 175, Mar. '17

**TOWNE, G. S.,** [Actinomycosis] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 251, June '17

**TOWNEND, R. O.,** [Malingering] Practitioner **99:** 88, July '17

**TOWNS, C. B.,** [Alcoholism] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 6, Jan. '17
[Treatment of alcoholism] id. **8:** 103, Feb. '17

**TOWNSEND, D.,** [Sanatorium treatment] Canad.M.Assn. [illegible]

**TOWNSEND, T. M.,** [Gonorrhea] Med.Rec. **91:** 715, April 28, '17; id. Med.&Surg. **1:** 319, May '17

**TOWNSEND, W. W.,** [Pain in right lower quadrant] Bos- [illegible]

**TRABACCHI, G. C.,** [Roentgen stereoscopy] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 586, April 29, '17

**TRACHEA**
**displacement and compression** in intrathoracic disease, [V. C. Rowland] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 715, Nov. '17
**foreign bodies in** bronchi, esophagus and trachea, diag- [illegible] Georgia **6:** 246, April '17
[illegible]
**Italian precursor of intratracheal insufflation,** 1703, [G. [illegible]
**stenosis** of esophagus and trachea from war wound, operative correction for, 2 cases, [Guisez] Bull.Acad. de méd., Par. **77:** 254; Feb. 20, '17
—of larynx and, mechanical device for dilatation with, [A. Jouty] Presse méd. **25:** 518, Sept. 10, '17
tra[illegible] id. Colorado M. **14:** 193, July '17
**wounds** of larynx and, treatment at the time and later, [E. J. Moure & G. Canuyt] Rev.de chir. **51:** 1, July-Aug. '16
—of larynx and, laryngostomy for sequels of, [G. Ferreri] Policlinico (sez-prat.) **24:** 441, April 1, '17 [illegible] Sargnon & A. d'Auriac] Lyon chir. **14:** 213, Mar.-April '17

**TRACHELORRHAPHY:** see Uterus cervix, repair of

**TRACHEOTOMY**
**tube,** removal of fragment of, from lung six years after its inspiration, [F. R. Packard] Laryngoscope **26:** 1317, Dec. '16

**TRACHOMA**
[A. F. Richards] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 470, April '17
**bulgarian bacillus culture in,** [J. P. Crawford] J.Tenn. [illegible]
**clinical course and diagnosis** of, [M. H. Foster] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
diagnosis [illegible] Rec. **91:** 16, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible] July '17
[illegible] of equal importance [illegible] and pub- **lic health officer** and what government is doing to eradicate and prevent further spread, [J. McMullen] [illegible] M.J. **10:** 130, Feb. '17
[illegible] of tarsus [illegible]
[illegible] work [illegible] Mod Hosp. **9:** 163, Sept. '17

**TRACHOMA**—Continued
**in army,** [L. Alajmo] Policlinico (sez-prat.) **24:** 1191, [illegible]
—dangers incident to enlisting recruits afflicted with disease, [J. McMullen] Pub Health Rep. **32:** 1101, July 13, '17
**inflamation of conjunctiva resembling,** [C. J. Broyles] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 73, June '17
**new incision and crushing operation** for advanced cases [illegible] of conjunctiva and tarsus cartilage is refused, [D. W. White & P. C. White] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 239, May '17
**new operation** for canthoplasty with special technic in cases due to, [D. W. White & P. C. White] Ophth. Rec. **26:** 132, Mar. '17; id. J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 93, Mar. '17
**occlusion of inner end of canaliculus** in old trachoma, [H. Gifford] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 462, Sept. '17
**specific,** [J. H. Simpson] Am.J.S. **31:** 88, Mar. '17
**surgical care** and sequelae, [E. E. Edmondson] Illinois M.J. **31:** 230, April '17; id. J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. [illegible]
**surgical operations in use,** results, presentation of cases demonstrating removal of tarsal cartilage and palpebral conjunctiva, [D. W. White & P. C. White] [illegible]

**TRACY, E. A.** [Anemic dermography] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 15, Jan. 4, '17
[Vegetative neurology] id. **176:** 538, April 12, '17
[Epilepsy] Interstate M.J. **24:** 507, May '17
[Bárány's sign in epileptics] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 877 June 21, '17
[Testing vasomotor reflexes] id. **177:** 810, Dec. 6, '17

**TRACY, F. W.,** [What chaplain should contribute] Mod Hosp. **8:** 122, Feb. '17

**TRACY, J. L.,** [Bronchial Asthma] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 149 Jan. 27, '17
[The face] Med.Rec. **91:** 283, Feb. 17, '17
[Passing of medical present] Interstate M.J. **24:** 697 July '17

**TRACY, S. E.,** [Hysterectomy] Penn.M.J. **20:** 461, April '17

**TRAINING CAMP**
**naval reserve force,** Second Naval District, [D. N. Carpenter] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 475, Oct. '17

**TRAINOR, M. E.,** [Fundus examination] Journal-Lancet [illegible]

**TRANSDUODENAL LAVAGE**
**technic of,** in office practice with or without oxygen insufflation, [M. E. Jutte] Med.Rec. **92:** 499, Sept. 27, [illegible]

**TRANSPLANTATION**
See also Bone; Fat; Fascia; Grafts; Nerve; Tendon, etc.
**free muscle-tendon-bone** transplantation for old fracture of patella, [W. M. Brickner] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 749, June '17
**of fat,** fascia and living tissue in surgery, report of experience in various conditions, [A. B. Kanavel] J [illegible]
**or grafting of tissues,** [A. Thompson] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 169, Mar. '17
**tissue,** and anaphylaxis, [L. Loeb] J.Immunology **2:** [illegible]

**TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY**
**medical department of,** [R. Peter] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 50, [illegible]

**TRAPEZIUM**
**sprain-fracture of,** isolated, produced by indirect violence, [J. L. Bendell] Ann. Surg. **65:** 364, Mar. '17

**TRAQUAIR, H. M.,** [Bitemporal hemiopia] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 216, April '17; cont. **1:** 281, May '17; cont. **1:** 337, June '17
[Diseases of eye in children] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 415, June '17

**TRASK, J. W.,** [Climate and tuberculosis] Pub Health [illegible]
[Public Health Service and present war] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 941, Nov. 17, '17
[United States Public Health Service and the war] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 987, Dec. '17

**TRAUMA**
**and locomotor ataxia,** [E. Terrile] Gazz d.osp. **38:** 20, [illegible]
**and malaria in wounded** in near East, [L. Moreau] Rev. [illegible]
**and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis,** [J. Charles & A. Charrier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 155, July '17
**clinical unity of traumatic hysteroneuroses,** [J. Ferrand] Paris méd. **7:** 509, June 16, '17
edema as local disturbances in [illegible] to trauma, [V. N. Novikoff] Russk.Vrach **15:** 1140, Nov. 26, '16
**factor in hernia, malignancy, and tuberculosis,** [O. J. [illegible]
hysteria due to [illegible] 91, July '17

**TRAUMA** Continued
**neuroses** due to, [H. Oppenheim.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1767, Dec. 21, '16
—diagnosis of, [L. Casamajor] Southern M.J. 10: 591, June '17
following industrial injury, [A. Hoche] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1782, Dec. 12, '16
following medico-legal studies of, [A. K. West] J. Okla.st. M.A. 10: 88, Mar. '17
—question of traumatic neuroses as illuminated by experiences in war, [T. Kuiper] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. 1: 1106, April 7, '17
**TRAVASSOS, L.**, Nematode parasites of rats] Brazil-med. 31: 35, Feb. 3, '17
[Brazilian beetles] id. 31: 65, Feb. 24, '17
[Endoparasitic nematode worms] id. 31: 63, Mar. 3, '17
[Helminths in S. Paulo Bacteriologic Institute] id. 31: 89, Mar. 24, '17
[Helminths in S. Paulo Museum.] Brazil-med. 31: 121, April 14, '17
[Helminths in Brazil] id. 31: 149, May 5, '17
**TRAVEL**
value of, [illegible] F. S. Goodhue] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 639, Mar. '17
**TRAVELL, W.**, [Electricity then and now] Med.Rec. 92: 627, Oct. 13, '17
**TRAVIS, F. M.**, [Beri-beri] Kentucky M.J. 15: 476, Oct. '17
**TRAWICK, J. D.**, Abdominal pain, Kentucky M.J. 15: 97, Feb. '17
**TRAWINSKI, A.**, [Bile enrichment of urine] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1461, Nov. 30, '16
**TREACY, A. J. M.**, [Infantile paralysis] Penn.M.J. 20: 782, Aug. '17
[Intubation in diphtheria] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 643, Oct. 6, '17
**TREDGOLD, A. F.**, [Moral imbecility] Practitioner 99: 43, July '17
**TREGUBOFF, A. N.**, Reflexes for compartments, Russk. Vrach 15: 1[illegible], Oct. 29, '16
**TREMATODE**
larva [illegible] [S. Yoshida] J.Parasitology 3: 76, Dec. '16
**TREMOGRAPH**
**for graphically recording tremors**, [illegible] R. L. M[illegible] & H. W. W[illegible] 37: 423, July 1, '17
**TREMOLIERES, F.**, [War nephritis] Ann.de méd. 4: 73, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Left and right diastolic aortic murmurs] Presse méd. 25: 465, Aug. 9, '17
**TREMOR**
**psychogenous**, [W. Fürnrohr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 43: 1[illegible] '17
**tremograph for graphically recording** clonus, reflexes [illegible] [R. L. M[illegible] & H. W. W[illegible]] Lancet 37: 423, July 1, '17
**TRENCH** fever, see Fever, Trench
**TREPONEMA PALLIDUM**: see Spirochæta pallida
**TRETIAKOFF** [illegible] méd.d.enf. 20: 257, May '17
**TREVES, F.**, [Address] Colorado M. 14: 270, Oct. '17
**TRIBLE, G. B.**, [Ear disease] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 53, [illegible]
[Comparative hearing requirements] Mil.Surgeon 40: 33, Jan. '17
[illegible] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 334, July '17
**TRIBONDEAU, L.**, [Blood examination in malaria] Paris [illegible]
**TRIBOULET, H.**, [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 101, Feb. 3, '17
**TRI-BOUNCEPHALY**
depressions of skull as symptom of rachitis, [illegible] W. Stiles] J.A.M.A. 68: 685, Mar. 3, '17
**spiralis**, effects of radiation on development of, [E. E. Tyzzer & J. A. Honeij] J.Parasitology 3: 43, Dec. '16
**TRICHINOSIS**
complicated by encephalitis, [illegible]
**in Denmark**, [J. Fibiger] Hospitalstid. 60: 1021, Oct. 17, '17
in Italy [illegible]
serum therapy, [illegible] A.M.A. [illegible] Sept. 15, '17
**thymol in**, [M. Kahn] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1137, June 16, '17
with report of [illegible] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 111, Mar. '17
**TRICHOCEPHALOSIS**
**intestinal**, fatal case of, [A. A. da Matta] Brazil-med. 31: 141, April 28, '17
**TRICHOMASTIX N. SP.**
**parasitic in human intestine**, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian J.M.Res. 5: 217, July '17
**TRICHOMONAS**
**infection** with case of, [G. P. Shidler] Nebraska M.J. 2: 271, Mar. '17
**intestinal**, [U. Paranhos] Brazil-med. 31: 1, Jan. 6, '17
**of human mouth**, cultivation of, [T. Ohira & H. Noguchi] J.Exper.Med. 25: 341, Feb. '17
**TRICHOMONASIS**
**of chicks**, new and highly fatal disease, [J. Weinzirl] J.Bacteriol. 2: 441, July '17
**of intestine**, [R. da Silva] Brazil-med. 31: 201, June 16, '17
**TRICHONOCARDIASIS**
**occurence of**, [illegible] Gold Coast, [A. Ingram, & J. W. S. Macfie] J.Trop.M. 20: 13, Jan. 15, '17
**TRICHOPHYTON VIANNAI N. SP.**
**infecting agent in case of dermatomycosis**, [F. de Mello] Ind.J.M.Res. 5: 222, July '17
**TRICRESOL**
**and chloroform**, comparison as preservative in antimalarial serum, [J. B. Neal & H. L. Abramson] J.A.M.A. 68: 1035, April 7, '17
**TRIMBLE, W. B.**, [Eczema seborrhœicum] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 11, Jan. '17
**TRIMBY, J. C.**, Excretion of creatine and creatinine] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 1, Feb. '17
**TRIMETHOL, report of council** on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. 69: 485, Aug. 11, '17
**TRINCAS, G.**, [Epidemic jaundice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 271, Feb. 25, '17
**TRINER'S American Elixer of Bitter Wine**, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A.M.A. 69: 139, July 14, '17
**TRINITROTOLUENE**
[illegible]
**and chlorin gas poisoning combined**, case of, [H. Brooks] Med.Clinics N.America 1: 591, Nov. '17
**effect on blood**, [P. N. Panton] Lancet 2: 77, July 21, '17
**high explosives**, T. N. T.: its toxic action in munition workers, [W. G. Smith, Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 289, May '17
**poisoning**, [H. S. Martland] J.A.M.A. 68: 835, Mar. 17, '17
—[A. Hamilton] Med.& Surg. 1: 761, Sept. '17
—and toxic jaundice, [M. J. Stewart] Lancet 1: 153, Jan. 27, '17
—in manufacture of aircraft, [A. Hamilton] J.A.M.A. 69: 2037, Dec. '17
—in Massachusetts, [T. F. Harrington] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 838, Dec. 13, '17
**TRINITROTOLUOL**
**safe handling of**, practical points in, [J. W. Scheres-[illegible] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1919, Nov. 16, '17
**TRIPLEGIA**
**amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in form** of progressive [illegible] [G. B. Hassin] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 932, Nov. 17, '17
**TRIUDIN, N. N.**, [Typhoid morbidity] Russk.Vrach 16: [illegible] '17
**TROCELLO, E.**, [Myoclonus] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: [illegible]
[Hysteria with sciatica] Policlinico (sez.prat.supplement) 24: 105, Jan. 25, '17
[Ether in mutism] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1005, [illegible]
**TROCHANTER**
**fracture of greater**, [L. G. Gazzotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 1012, Aug. 12, '17
**TROELL, A.**, [Hemangiomas on foot] Hygia 78: 1681, [illegible]
[Chlorinated soda in chronic suppuration] id. 79: 394, April 30, '17
[Fractures below knee] Svenska läk-sällsk.handl. 43: 439, June 30, '17
[Gastric and duodenal ulcers] Ann.Surg. 66: 664, Dec. '17
**TROISIER, J.**, [illegible]
**TROMBIDIUM HOLOSERICEUM**
**is it parent of leptus autumnalis**, [M. Nagayo, Y. Miya-[illegible] & A. [illegible] J.Exper.Med. [illegible]
**TROPHIMOFF, A. V.**, [illegible] Russk.Vrach 16: 41, Jan. 14, '17
**TROPHOSPONGIUM**
**of ganglion cells**, [E. Holmgren] Svenska läk.-sällsk. [illegible] Sept. 1.
**TROPICAL DISEASES**
infectious psychoses in, [A. [illegible] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 513, Dec. '17

**TROPICAL DISEASES**—Continued
**medicine and hygiene** [illegible]
**met with in Balcanic and Adriatic zones,** [A. Castellani] J.Trop.M. **20:** 157, July 16, '17; cont. **20:** 179, Aug. 1, '17; cont. **20:** 181, Aug. 15, '17; cont. **20:** 198, Sept. 1, '17; cont. **20:** 209, Sept. 15, '17; cont. **20:** 219, Oct. 1, '17
**phagedenic** [illegible] Silva] Brazil-med. **31:** 124, April 14, '17
**prevalent in upper Nile** [illegible] Mar. 15, '17
**review of,** [R. T. Hewlitt] Practitioner **99:** 352, Oct. '17
**TROPICS**
**acclimatization to tropical sun** [illegible] Shaklee] Phillippine J.Sc. (Sec. B) **12:** 1, Jan. '17
**diet in,** [J. G. Ruiz] Semana méd. **23:** 674, Dec. 28, '16
**relation of laboratory men to practice of medicine in,** [illegible] Aug. '17
**scarlet fever-like eruptions in** [illegible]
**unrestricted test diet in,** [W. E. Masters] J.Trop.M. **20:** 265, Dec. 1, '17
**TRUCHET,** [Comminuted fracture of thigh] Paris méd. **7:** 209, Mar. 10, '17
**TRUDEAU, F. B.,** [Plattsburg examinations] J.A.M.A. **69:** 2110, Dec. 22, '17
**TRUESDALE, P. E.,** [Military medicine] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 825, June 14, '17
**TRUESDELL, E. D** [illegible]
**TRUMPP, J.,** [Examination of candidates for matrimony] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1756, Dec. 12, '16
**TRYCHOPHYTON**
**scalp disease** in children, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. [illegible]
**TYRON, G.,** [Epidemic of dysentery] Boston M.&S.J. **177:** 173, Aug. 9, '17; cont. **177:** 216, Aug. 16, '17; cont. **177:** 255, Aug. 23, '17
**TRYPANOSOMES**
**anaphylatoxin,** (anaphylatoxin and anaphylaxis), [F. [illegible] **20:** 499, May '17
**and tsetse flies,** relations between, [E. Teichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1437, Nov. 23, '16
**keratitis due to,** an experimental study, [A. C. Woods & G. E. de Schweinitz] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 431, Sept. '17
**monomorphic** [illegible] [J. W. S. Macfie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12, Jan. 6, '17
**TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
**experimental,** numeric relationship of infection to chemotherapy of, [J. A. Kolmer, J. F. Schamberg & G. D. Raiziss] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 35, Jan. '17
—various methods for determing trypanocidal activity of substances in vitro and their relation to chemotherapy of, [J. A. Kolmer, J. F. Schamberg & G. D. Raiziss] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 10, Jan. '17
**TSCHIRCH, A** [illegible] Wchnschr. **63:** 1650, Nov. 21, '16
**TSEN, E.,** [Hyperleucocytosis] J.Immunology **2:** 247, April '17
**TSETSE FLIES**
**and trypanosomes,** relations between, [E. Teichmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1437, Nov. 23, '16
**TSIESHKOVSKY, T. A.,** [Kidney low in pelvis] Russk. Vrach **16:** 162, Feb. 18, '17
**TSURUMI, M.,** [Distribution of immune state in mice] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 373, July '17
**TSUTSUGAMUSHI**
**etiology,** [illegible] Tokyo **17:** 1, Mar. '17
**is trombidium holosericeum parent of leptus autumnalis,** [illegible]
**life cycle of mite carrier of,** (Japanese river fever), [illegible] Med. **1:** 1, April '17
**nymph and prosopon of,** leptotrombidium akamushi N. [illegible] Imamura] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 255, Feb. '17
**TUBERCULIDES**
**frequency of,** in infancy and childhood and their relation [illegible] Pediat. **34:** 362, May '17
**of face resembling rosacea,** [F. Lewandowsky] Cor.-Bl.f. [illegible]
**papulonecrotic,** case of, [J. A. Elliott] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** [illegible]
**TUBERCULIN**
see also Tuberculosis
**action** [illegible] 233, Feb. 10, '17
**as diagnostic agent** [illegible]
**TUBERCULIN** Continued
**experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs following,** preliminary treatment with tuberculin by the nose, [H. Sewall, C. F. Hegner & C. Powell] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1:** 220, June '17
**hypersensitiveness** to, as determined by intracutaneous injection of different dosages, [M. Solls-Cohen] J. Infec.Dis. **20:** 233, Mar. '17
**in uveitis,** diagnostic and therapeutic uses illustrated by 4 cases, [H. Woods] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 225, April [illegible]
**reaction,** diagnosis, [R. P. van de Kasteele] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 948, Sept. 15, '17
—human and bovine tuberculin applied by method of [illegible]
**TUBERCULOMA:** see Tumor
**TUBERCULOSIS**
[illegible]
**abdominal,** differential diagnosis of, [G. E. Ebright] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 306, Aug. '17
**abscesses and sinuses,** tuberculous, present-day treat- [illegible]
**acute** [illegible] disease) [W. T. Longcope] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 465, Nov. '17
**altitude and,** [D. C. Twichell] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 827, Dec. [illegible]
**and alcohol,** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 462 Feb. 17, '17
**and draft examinations,** [O. Lotz] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** [illegible]
**and life insurance risks,** [W. R. Thompson] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 66, Feb. '17
**and paroxysmal thyroid insufficiency,** [E. Albina] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 967, July '17
**and pleurisy,** [Morichau-Beauchant] Paris méd. **7:** 272, April 7, '17
**and war** [illegible]
—[Symposium] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 41, April '17
—[M. Fishberg] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1791, June 16, '17
—[J. Crichton-Browne] J.State Med. **25:** 144, May '17
—[T.D. Lister] J.State Med. **25:** 147, May '17; cont. **25:** 169, June '17
—[P. L. Benjamin] Journal-Lancet **37:** 442, July 1, '17
—[E. S. McSweeny] J.M.S.New Jersey **14:** 457, Dec. '17
—conditions, administrative control of, [A. Newsholme] Lancet **2:** 591, Oct. 20, '17
—exposure to tuberculosis during war, [H. von Hayek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **30:** 29, Jan. 4, '17
—French war tuberculosis problem, what we may learn from, [R. C. Matson] Northwest Med. **16:** 355, Dec. [illegible]
—from standpoint of social insurance, [F. Reche] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 413, Dec. '16
—program for the nation, [H. M. Biggs] Am.Rev.of [illegible]
**annual report of Massachusetts Anti-Tuberculosis League,** 1917, [S. H. Stone] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 667, Nov. 8, '17
**anti-tuberculosis work** in a small city and part played [illegible] **7:** 44, Jan. '17
**asthma and** [illegible]
**attitude of State Department of Labor toward,** [illegible]
**bacillus,** [A. H. Miller] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 18, Jan. '17
—accelerating and inhibitory actions of various microorganisms on, [H. Sewaski & Y. Tagami] Sei-I-Kwai **36:** 86, Aug. '17
—and other acid-fast bacilli, sensitiveness to acids, [A. E. Porter] J.Hygiene **16:** 66, July '17
—bacteriologic action of gland extracts on tubercle bacilli, [A. E. Porter] J.Hygiene **16:** 55, July '17
—bio-chemistry of loss of power of, to stain with carboltuchsin, [A. H. Miller] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 41, Dec. '16
—bovine, importance for man, [S. F. von Wolfring] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1036, Aug. 11, '17
—cultivation from circulating blood in miliary tuberculosis, [M. C. Clough] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 363, Dec. '17; id. Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 598, Dec. [illegible] med.Wchnschr. **42:** 1573, Dec. 21, '16
—feces examined for animal parasites, [H. H. Fox] J. Florida M.A. **4:** 1, July '17
—glycerine bouillon reaction curve of, as recorded by Boxie potentiometer, [L. Frothingham] J.M.Research **37:** 269, Nov. '17
—granules of, [J. Sorley] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 51, April [illegible]
—in breast milk of tuberculous women, [S. L. Wang & F. Coonley] J.A.M.A. **69:** 531, Aug. 18, '17

**TUBERCULOSIS bacillus**—Continued
[illegible] 2: [illegible] '17
[illegible] [J. Leffler] Hygiea **78**: 1809, Dec. 31, '16
[illegible] **43**: 838, Sept. '17
[illegible] méd. **64**: 709, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] [N. B. Burns] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 484, Oct. '17
—in sputum, tuberculosis with and without, [E. Effler] Ztsch.f.Tuberk. **26**: 418, Dec. '16
—in sputum, prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis from standpoint of occurrence of hemoptysis and tubercle bacilli in sputum, [F. H. Heise] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1**: 280, July '17
[illegible] **37**: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17
—influence of certain organic substances on growth of, [P. A. Lewis] J.Exper.Med. **25**: 441, Mar. '17
—isolated from sputum and determination of their type, [illegible] 21: [illegible]
—multiple cerebral tuberculomas, [A. Corica] Pediatria [illegible]
[illegible] Krauss] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1**: 218, June '17
[illegible] application to examination of milk, [F. C. Stewart] J.Exper.Med. **26**: 755, Dec. '17
[illegible] H. Miller] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **20**: 395, April '16
—reaction of local tubercle, method for determining value of indirect therapeutic agents in tuberculosis, [H. J. Corper] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 407, Sept. '17
[illegible] Brit.J Tuberc. **11**: 160, Oct. '17
—(typus humanus) inoculated into abdominal cavity of [illegible]
—vitality of tubercle bacillus outside the body, [M. B Soparkar] Indian.J.M.Res. **4**: 627, April '17
blood [illegible] as aid to prognosis and treatment in [R. E. Thomas] Southwestern Med. **1**: 9, Oct. '17
bovine [illegible] Wang] Edinburgh M.J. **18**: 178, Mar. '17
—in dairy cattle, [C. M. Hillard] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 654, Nov. 8, '17
—infection in man, incidence of, [C. Y. Wang] J Path Bacteriol. **21**: 131, April '17
[illegible] [W. G. Liston & M. B. Soparker] Indian J.M.Res. **5**: 19, July '17
[illegible] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 137, Feb. '17
[illegible] Health **7**: 83, Jan. '17
**calcium in blood in**, [J. O. Halverson, H K. Mohler & [illegible]
**calcium solutions in**, intravenous use of, [T. J. Beasley] N.Y Med.J **106**: 116, July 21, '17
[illegible] Tuberc **11**: 2, Jan. '17
—Cincinnati's successful, [C. Danwiddie] Med.Hosp **9**: 400, Dec. '17
[illegible] sion with existing health agencies, [W. L. Heizer] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 5, Jan. '17
[illegible] Committee, [H. D. Jenkins] Am J Pub Health **7**: 187, Feb. '17
—in Argentina, [E. R. Coni] Semana méd. **24**: 288, Sept. 6, '17
—Michigan's part in war on tuberculosis, [A. Mulder] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 182, Feb. '17
[illegible] Aug. 30, '17
**can acute appendicitis be form of**, [L. Landouzy] Rev. de méd **35**: 214, April '17
Canada's [illegible] Tuberc. **1**: 267, July '17
**cancer and**, coexisting in same organ, report of 2 specimens, [J. Forman & H. Cameron] Interstate M.J. **24**: 1033, Nov. '17
**cancer immunity and** resistance to tuberculosis, [H. D. Taylor & J. B. Murphy] J.Exper.Med **25**: 609, May '17
[illegible] Riforma med **33**: 309, Mar. 24, '17
**chemotherapy** in, [M. W. Harrison] Illinois M.J. **31**: 99, Feb. '17
—[P. A. Lewis] Am.J M.Sc. **153**: 625, May '17
[illegible] Mar. '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, chemotherapy**—Continued
—possibility of developing an experimental chemotherapy, [P. A. Lewis] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 120, Mar. '17
**circumcision followed by**, [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 186, Mar. '17
**climate and**, relation of climate to recovery, [J. W. Trask] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 318, Feb. 23, '17
—(tuberculosis under different climate conditions), [W. C. Klotz] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1**: 83, April '17
**climatotherapy in**, in Argentina, [J. M. Escarlier & P. D. Galli] Semana méd. **23**: 342, Oct. 5, '16
—in Argentina, [A. Cetrangolo] Semana méd. **24**: 242, Feb. 22, '17
**coagulation time of blood in**, [N. B. Burns & A. E. Young] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 797, Dec. '17
**concomitant diseases in tuberculosis**, from 300 cases investigated by diagnostic section of St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., [R. L. Ochsner] Med Rec. **91**: 805, May 12, '17
**congenital**, a survey, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **13**: 359, Dec. '16
**conjugal** pulmonary tuberculosis, rarity of, [M. Fishberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 395, Mar. '17
—tuberculosis of genital organs transmitted from husband to wife, [S. Theill] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143**: 84, Feb. '17
**control of**, constructive suggestions in times of peace and war, [S. A. Knopf] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1181, June 23, '17
—some observations on, [A. E. Kepford] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 211, June '17
—what Massachusetts is doing, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Am. Rev.of Tuberc. **1**: 157, May '17
**county method of handling**, [D. C. Absher] Southern M.J. **10**: 852, Nov. '17
**course of tuberculous disease at different ages**, [J. Rit- [illegible]
**cyanocuprol in**, [M. Otani] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 537, Mar. 24, '17
—in surgical tuberculosis, [S. Omura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36**: 9, Feb. '17
[illegible] 83, Mar. '17
**delayed** or "latent" infection, [S. Delepine] Brit.J.Tuberc. [illegible]
**D'Espine sign** a valuable aid in diagnosis of pulmonary and tracheo-bronchial glandular tuberculosis in childhood, [C. J. Bloom] New Orleans M.& S.J. **69**: 748, May '17
**diagnosis of**, [L. J. Short] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **35**: 1, April '17
—[H. W. Hoagland] Northwest Med. **16**: 361, Dec. '17
—and treatment of, plea for greater exactness in, [R. C. [illegible] Med.Rec. **92**: 580, Oct. 6, '17
—and treatment, more important advances in, [F. M. Pottenger] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7**: 329, Sept. '17
—by use of roentgen-rayed guinea-pig, development of method of, [W. H. Eckford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3**: 175, Dec. '17
—early, [M. E. Lapham] Med.Rec. **92**: 143, July 28, '17
[illegible] May '17
[illegible] M & S.J. **177**: Aug. 2, '17
—in military service, [G. E. Bushnell] Med.Rec. **91**: 971, June 9, '17; id. Mil.Surgeon **40**: 620, June '17; id. Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1**: 325, Aug. '17
[illegible] July 28, '17
[illegible]
**diazo reaction** no guide in prognosis in children, [J. B. [illegible]
**dispensaries**, [A. Piera] Riforma med. **33**: 393, April 14, '17
—practical consideration on conduct of work at, [H. A. Ellis] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11**: 13, Jan. '17
**disseminated**, [J. Moore] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143**: 31, Jan. '17
**early**, discussion of some of clinical features of, [G. F. Aycock] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 195, Sept. '17
**ether anesthesia** in treatment of, [W. E. Savage] Ohio State M.J. **14**: 480, July '17
etiology [illegible] **23**: 446, Nov. 2, '16
experimental [illegible] taurin, alone and in combination with gold chlorid and sodium oleate, [M. Takeoka] J.Infec.Dis. **20**: 442, April '17
—effect of tethelin on, [H. J. Corper] J.Infec.Dis. **21**: [illegible]

**TUBERCULOSIS**, experimental—[illegible]
—[illegible]
[illegible] [H. D.
[illegible] May
'17
—in [illegible]
tu[illegible]
& C. Powell] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 220, June '17
**fear** of, [illegible]
**fistula in ano and its relation to**, [H. B. Stone] Am.Rev.
[illegible]
**focal**, [illegible]
adults to, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. 26: 263, Aug. '17
**Framingham** health and tuberculosis demonstration
[D. B. Armstrong] [illegible]
[illegible]
—[D. B. Armstrong] J.A.M.A. 69: 1051, Sept. 29, '17
—[D. B. Armstrong] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 660, Nov. 8,
'17
**frequency of tuberculides in infancy and childhood and**
[illegible]
[illegible]
**general practitioner and tuberculous patient**, [R. A.
Peers] Calif.State J.M. 15: 318, Aug. '17
**Ghon's** work on [illegible]
Southwestern Med. 1: 15, June '17
**giant** cells in [illegible] J.M.
Research 36: 225, May '17
**gold therapy** of, [L. M. DeWitt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1:
[illegible]
**heliotherapy** in, [A. G. Shortle] Southwestern Med. 1:
30, Feb. '17
—[illegible]
Assn.J. 7: 420, May '17
—[illegible]
143, Oct. '17
—of bone and joint affections with reference to tuber-
[illegible]
Jan. '17
—[illegible]
N.Y.Med.J. 105: 11, Jan. 6, '17
**Hippocrates finger** among troops with tuberculosis, fre-
quency of, [Railliet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 439,
Dec. 5, '16
**immunity** in, [D. C. Twichell] Southwestern Med. 1: 17,
July '17
**important phenomena in syphilis and**, comparison of,
[F. M. Pottenger] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 718, Oct. '17
**in children**, [F. C. Moor] Southern M.J. 10: 300, April
'17
—[G. H. Cattermole] Northwest Med. 16: 362, Dec. '17
—detection and treatment of, [J. Hollos] Ztschr.f.
[illegible]
—importance of control of childhood infection in cru-
sade for eradication of, [C. L. Minor] Southern
M.J. 10: 122, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[H. E. E. Becker] Med.Klin. 12: 1353, Dec. 17, '16
—portal of entry and route of infection in, [O. Klotz]
Penn.M.J. 20: 811, Sept. '17
[illegible]
Child. 13: 256, Mar. '17
[illegible]
J.M. 15: 303, Aug. '17
**in France**, [H. Biggs] Am.J.Pub.Health. 7: 606, July '17
**in infants**, [M. E. Lapham] Southern M.J. 10: 464, June
'17
—[illegible]
Acuña] Semana méd. 23: 611, Dec. 14, '16
—secondary nutritional disturbances in, [F. Schweizer]
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 570, May '17
**in Navy**, [illegible]
Animas, Colo., 1916, [G. H. Barber] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.
11: 289, July '17
**in negro** hospital, facilities for tuberculous negroes,
urgent need for, [M. F. Sloan] Southern M.J. 10:
654, Aug. '17
**in Netherlands**, [C. A. Cammaert] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.
[illegible]
**in Oklahoma**, [illegible]
Dec. '17
**in soldiers**: see also Tuberculosis and war
—[G. S. Woodhead & P. C. Varrier-Jones] Brit.J.Tuberc.
11: 99, July '17
—[G. E. Bushnell] Southern M.J. 10: 933, Dec. '17
[illegible]
—from standpoint of military medicine, [E. Maragliano]
[illegible]
[illegible]
diers, [Mesureur] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 768,
June 12, '17
—military organization and tuberculosis, [A. C. Klebs]
U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 439, Oct. '17
[illegible]
national army, [M. J. Fine] Med.Rec. 92: 988, Dec.
8, '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers**—Continued
—welfare work for, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33:
[illegible]
—welfare work for tuberculous soldiers during and
after the war, [L. Bernard] Paris méd. 7: 268,
[illegible]
[illegible] [E.
Leuret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 161, July '17
—what American soldiers now fighting in France should
know about, [S. A. Knopf] Interstate M.J. 24: 1069,
Nov. '17; id. Med.Rec. 92: 751, Nov. 3, '17
**incipient**, sciatica, zona and skin affections as sign of,
[P. Raymond] Progrès méd. 32: 147, May 5, '17
[illegible]
Nov. 24, '17
[illegible]
11: 451, June '17
**industrial**, first-hand experience as to existence of,
[I. E. Gluckman] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 15, Jan. '17
**industrial accident**, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Med.& Surg. 1:
777, Sept. '17
**infectiousness** of, [G. B. Webb] Southwestern Med. 1:
19, Feb. '17
[illegible]
**influence of typhoid vaccine on tuberculous guinea-pigs**,
[illegible]
2: 283, April '17
**influenza** vs., [B. Frankel] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 158, Jan.
27, '17
**insane with**, possibilities in treatment of, [N. B. Burns]
[illegible]
**institutional treatment of disease and specialization**,
[F. M. Pottenger] Interstate M.J. 24: 598, June '17
**internal secretions as related to** tuberculosis in civil and
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J.
106: 389, Sept. 1, '17
**iodin** in, [illegible]
[J. Ritter] Illinois M.J. 31: 94, Feb. '17
[illegible]
88: 129, June '17
**Italian work in**, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 281,
[illegible]
**laboratory investigations** in, [H. J. Corper] Illinois M.J.
31: 81, Feb. '17
**laryngitis in** tuberculous, treatment of pain with, [A.
Cetrángolo] Semana méd. 24: 517, May 3, '17
**latent**, importance in military preparation, [E. R. Bald-
win] Cleveland M.J. 16: 410, June '17
**literature** on, since beginning of war, [H. Tachau]
Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1552, Dec. 14, '16
**medical**, [G. A. Alfaro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 25: 279,
April '17
**mental disease, mental deficiency and tuberculosis**, rela-
[illegible] [S. A. Knopf] Med.Rec. 91: 1, Jan.
6, '17
**methods and results of examinations by cardiovascular
and tuberculosis commission at second Plattsburg
training camp** for Reserve Officers, [A. P. Francine
J. W. Price & F. B. Trudeau] J.A.M.A. 69: 2110,
Dec. 22, '17
**miliary**, acute, [A. J. Baker] Nebraska M.J. 2: 315,
[illegible]
—frequency of, in elderly, [E. Braun] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.
Aerzte 47: 1121, Sept. 1, '17
**milk as related to human tuberculosis**, [W. Shimer]
J.Indiana M.A. 10: 193, May '17
**modern views on**, pertinent evidence relative to, [W. J.
Durel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 850, June '17
**mortality** and morbidity, effects of civilization on, [S. A.
Knopf] Med.Rec. 92: 94, July 21, '17
[illegible]
[illegible]
June 9, '17
—in Netherlands, [R. H. Saltet] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1303, Oct. 13, '17
—in Rio de Janeiro, [P. Barbosa] Brazil-med. 31: 251,
July 28, '17; cont. 31: 261, Aug. 4, '17; cont. 31:
269, Aug. 11, '17
**nasal insufflations in diagnosis**, prognosis, and treatment
of, [O. Paget] Med.Rec. 92: 668, Oct. 20, '17
**nomenclature** of, [W. W. Dill] Southwestern Med. 1:
21, Mar. '17
**notification of**, [E. Lindhagen] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl.
43: 788, Sept. '17
—principles involved in, [P. H. Bryce] Pub.Health J. 8:
1, Jan. '17
**observations** of a tuberculous patient [illegible]
[illegible]
**occupational therapy and diversion for tuberculous
patients**, [A. T. Laird] Mod.Hosp. 8: 387, June '17
—for tuberculous, [Cantonnet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.
67: 480, April '17
—[illegible]
Mod. Hosp. 8: 394, June '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, occupational therapy**—Continued
—[illegible] 92: [illegible] July '17
**occurrence in clinical tuberculosis of scars from tuberculous cervical adenitis**, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
**on virgin soil**, [illegible] 144: [illegible] July '17
**onions in**, [W. Lintz] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 683, Oct. 13, '17
**open and closed**, [illegible]
**open-air industrial experiment for**, Hairmyres colony [illegible] 11: 169, Oct. '17
**osmosis a factor in treatment**, [illegible] Bailey] Med.Rec. 92: 617, Oct. 13, '17
**papillary cutaneous reaction in**, [H. A. Ellis] Brit.J. [illegible]
**permanganate reaction in**, [illegible] prat.) 24: 308, Mar. 4, '17
**pharynx as point of primary infection in**, [R. R. Brown-[illegible]
**phototherapy**, [illegible] Hansen] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2057, Nov. 23, '16
—**carbon arc light in treatment of tuberculosis of skin**, [illegible] 63: 1541, Oct. 31, '16
**von Pirquet test**, [illegible]
**plea for more intelligent interest in, on part of medical profession**, [F. H. McKeon] Southwestern Med. 1: 24, April '17
**pleural effusions in tuberculous, differential cell count of**, [illegible] Suisse Rom. 37: 337, June '17
**pleural reaction of inoculation with tubercle bacilli in vaccinated and normal guinea-pigs**, [R. C. Paterson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 353, Aug. '17
**pleuropulmonary**, [illegible] Charrier] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 155, July '17
**plus**, [A. Henry] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 59, Feb. '17
**pneumothorax**, [illegible]
—**induced pneumothorax in**, [van Voornveld] Cor.-Bl.f [illegible]
—**study of 300 cases with review of literature**, [S. A. Douglass & J. E. J. Harris] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 478, Oct. '17
**pretuberculosis in children**, tuberculin inunctions in [illegible]
**prevalence of**, anatomic research on, [A. Reinhart] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1153, Sept. 8, '17
**preventorium for children, Farmingdale, N. J., first of its kind for care of infants of tuberculous parents**, [illegible]
—**in campaign against**, [A. Pirera] Riforma med. 33: [illegible]
**problem of**, [H. H. Thomson] Lancet 2: 251, Aug. 18, '17 [illegible] 604, Oct. 15, '17
**progress in**, collective abstract of important articles pub- [illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 537, Oct. 18, '17
**prophylaxis of**, [illegible]
—**and cure of**, [G. L. Cox] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 165, Oct. [illegible]
—**principles of**, [X. Arnozan] J.de méd de Bordeaux 88: [illegible]
**psoriasis and**, [R. Sabouraud] Presse méd. 25: 9, Jan. [illegible]
**psychological handling of tuberculous patient**, [illegible]
**public [illegible]**, [illegible] Howk] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 372, Aug. '17
**pulmonary**, [H. S. O'Donnell] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 434, Oct. '17
—**a sanatorium roll of honor**, [N. D. Bardswell] Brit.M.J. 1: 759, June 9, '17
—**after-care of the consumptive working man, a rational scheme for**, [P. C. Varrier-Jones] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 21, Jan. '17
—**albumin reaction in sputum in diagnosis of**, [A. J. T [illegible]
—**and heredity**, [T. J. Mays] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 204, Aug. 4, '17
—**and military service**, [C. Laubry & L. Marre] Paris méd. 7: 62, July 21, '17
[illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 20: [illegible] '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, pulmonary**—Continued
—**and war**, [R. Morichau-Beauchant] Progrès méd. 32: 233, July 14, '17
—**Arneth's leucocyte count in, value of**, [F. E. Taylor & H. Wilson] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 112, July '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in**, [S. Simon] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 734, April 21, '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in**, [W. P. Morgan] Quart.J.M. 11: 1, Oct. '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in**, [L. H. Hempelmann] Interstate M.J. 24: 1062, Nov. '17
[illegible] Oklahoma M.A. 10: 455, Dec. '17
—**artificial pneumothorax and its value in**, [J. Crocket] Glasgow M.J. 88: 65, Aug. '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in, analysis of 30 cases**, [P. H [illegible] Sept. '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in, deductions from 4½ years' use of**, [C. L. Minor] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 522, Nov. '17
—**artificial pneumothorax in, present status of**, [W. N. Beggs] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 509, Nov. '17
[illegible] conservative in use of artificial pneumothorax? [J. R. Williams] Med.Rec. 92: 323, Aug. 25, '17
—**autonomic disturbance occurring in, study of signs and symptoms of**, [M. Solis-Cohen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 289, July '17
—**beneficent secondary pleurisy with**, [C. Murard & H. Marotte] Paris méd. 7: 85, July 28, '17
—**classifications of**, [W. L. Rathbun] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 1, Mar. '17
[illegible] over 3000 [illegible] K. Dunham] [illegible] 1: 485, Oct. '17
[illegible] Med.Rec. 92: 447, Sept. 15, '17
—**cone and collateral circulation in**, [K. Dunham] Am. [illegible] 1: 458, Oct. '17
—**conjugal, rarity of**, [M. Fishberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 395, Mar. '17
—**consumptive in fiction**, [Coudeyras] Progrès méd. 32: 205, June 16, '17
—**cost of treating, with special reference to wage earners and communities**, [J. F. Russell] Med.Rec. 91: 101, Jan. 20, '17
—**criticism of standards of diagnosis in children issued by National Association for Study and Prevention** [illegible] 106: 967, Nov. 24, '17
—**diagnosis of**, [A. Murri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1281, Oct. 21, '17
—**diagnosis of**, [L. Hamman] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 206, June '17
—**diagnosis (necessity of coordinating methods in definitive diagnosis of pulmonary tubercular lesions)**, [F. B. Wynn] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 15, Jan. '17
—**diagnosis, differential, in cases of suspected pulmonary tuberculosis**, [A. Minnig] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 692, Oct. 13, '17
—**diagnosis in children of school age**, [M. Fishberg] Med. Rec. 92: 406, Sept. 8, '17
—**diagnosis of, definitions and diagnostic standards in diagnosis in adults**, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 145, Aug. 2, '17
—**diazo and urochromogen reactions in, significance of**, [illegible] Douglass] Ohio State M.J. 13: 231, April '17
—**differential diagnosis in chronic pulmonary disease**, [J. A. Miller] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 773, April 28, '17
—**earlier diagnosis of, is average physician making sat-** [illegible] 10: 291, April '17
—**early diagnosis**, [J. Harris] Ohio State M.J. 13: 229, April '17
—**early diagnosis**, [S. Strouse] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 745, Jan. '17
—**early diagnosis**, [G. Halperin] Illinois M.J. 31: 103, Feb. '17
—**early diagnosis**, [E. Morris] Kentucky M.J. 15: 103 Mar. '17
—**early diagnosis of**, [J. I. Johnston] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 100, July '17
[illegible] 16: 312, July '17
[illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 246, Nov. '17
[illegible] ment, [S. A. Silk] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 449, Sept. 8, '17
—**early, [illegible] and [illegible] treatment of**, [R. H. McGinnis] J.Florida M.A. 3: 330, May '17
—**early, diagnosis of, constitutional versus local signs and symptoms in**, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 307, Mar. 1, '17
—**early diagnosis, importance from public health point of view**, [A. Stewart] M.J.Australia 1: 312, April 14, '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, pulmonary**—Continued

—effect of, on renal function, [C. W. Mills & J. T. Henderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 1: 573, Dec. '17

—extension of tuberculosis of lungs as shown by roentgen-ray, [G. E. Bushnell] Southwestern Med. 1: 15, May '17

[P. Bull] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 335, Mar. '17

[M. O. Shivers] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 272, Nov. '17

—false, [J. Carles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 23, Feb. '17

Med. 25: 855, June '17

hernia and their relation to, [Veyrassat] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 37: 56, Jan.-Feb. '17

gases, [J. Tapie] Progrès méd. 32: 349, Oct. 20, '17

Mar. 10, '17

—gland index in, [A. Lankester] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 285, Oct. '16

—grave diabetes with, following mumps, [F. B. Gilhespy & H. S. Holden] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17

obtained during period of ten years, [J. H. Pratt] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 13, Jan. 4, '17

366, May 26, '17; cont. 64: 387, June 2, '17

Signorelli] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 338, Oct. '17

—in children, [J. C. Navarro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 197, Aug. '17

—in children, standards of diagnosis of, [J. A. Miller & others] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 416, Sept. '17

Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 99, April '17

—in infants under two, [H. Barbier] Paris méd. 7: 109, Feb. 3, '17

on, [R. T. Pettit] Illinois M.J. 31: 88, Feb. '17

densk. 78: 889, Aug. '17

—inadequacy of present classification of, [W. C. Voorsanger] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 251, July '17

—incipient, albuminuria in, [G. Blechmann] Paris méd. 7:

—interstitial, [M. E. Lapham] Interstate M.J. 24: 851, Sept. '17

sputum in, [S. C. Harvey] J.M.Research 35: 279, Jan. '17

—lesions of chest most frequently mistaken for, [M. I. Marshak] Med.& Surg. 1: 969, Nov. '17

[M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 739, Nov. '17

21: 32, Oct. '17

—mixed and secondary infections in, and measures preventive and curative, [R. T. Pettit] Interstate M.J. 24: 247, Mar. '17

phonuclear neutrophile leucocytes in, [J. B. McDougall] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: 66, April '17

—multiple sclerosis developing during, [T. Klingmann] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 71, Feb. '17

—observation and inspection in physical examination in, [C. Rayevsky] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 66, July 14, '17

Læger 79: 1371, Aug. 16, '17

—occurrence of immature polynuclear leukocytes in circulating blood in, [A. M. Burgess] J.Lab.& Clin.

—peculiar skin condition in diabetes mellitus complicated by, [J. Rosenbloom] J.A.M.A. 68: 1476, May 19, '17

—phototherapy of, [V. Schmidt] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 138, Jan. 25, '17

—presence in blood of bacteria of secondary infection in, [F. Hall & S. C. Harvey] J.M.Research 35: 265, Jan. '17

Marshall] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 221, May '17

Dec. '17

**TUBERCULOSIS, pulmonary**—Continued

—processes in left or right lung, comparative gravity of

Suisse Rom. 37: 45, Jan.-Feb. '17

—prognosis in, [P. C. Bartlett] Med.Rec. 91: 1091, June 23, '17

—prognosis of, [A. Lewers] M.J.Australia 2: 139, Aug. 18, '17

—prognosis and treatment of, [J. Dworetzky & M. G.

tysis and tubercle bacilli in sputum, [F. H. Heise]

insanity, [S. A. Silk] Med.Rec. 92: 969, Dec. 8, '17

—reaction to pinching of muscle over tuberculous pleuropulmonary lesion, [M. Loeper & H. Codet] Progrès méd. 32: 265, Aug. 11, '17

—recent work on, [A. J. Jex-Blake] Practitioner 99: 533, Dec. '17

—relation of apical tuberculosis of adults to focal tuberculosis of children, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. 26: 263, Aug. '17

—relation of recent epidemic of respiratory diseases in

Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 371, Sept. '17

—relation of pathology of, to roentgen findings, [K. Dunham] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 280, June '17

Pierce] Northwest Med. 16: 79, Mar. '17

—relation to hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, [L. Kessel] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 239, Feb. '17

—relative value of 5 diagnostic procedures in 400 con-

[R. L. Ochsner] Med.& Surg. 1: 975, Nov. '17

—renal function in, [E. H. Funk] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: 145, May '17

—roentgen ray in diagnosis of, [W. W. Watkins] Southwestern Med. 1: 14, Jan. '17

—roentgen-ray in diagnosis of, [R. C. Beeler] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 18, Jan. '17

—roentgen ray diagnosis of, [J. Daland] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 199, Feb. 3, '17

—roentgen diagnosis of, [H. K. Pancoast] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 462, Sept. '17

Manges] Penn.M.J. 20: 725, July '17

[J. D. Gibson] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 396, Mar. 3, '17

—roentgenology in diagnosis of, rôle and results of, [Delherm & L. Kindberg] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 2: 572, May-June '17

Clinics N.America 1: 275, Sept. '17

—roentgen rays in diagnosis of, [B. N. Cánovas] Siglo méd. 64: 786, Oct. 20, '17

—significance of negative sputum examinations in, [M. H. Kahn] Med.Rec. 92: 1072, Dec. 22, '17

—specific treatment in, [G. T. Brown] Therap.Gaz. 41: 308, May '17

—spirochete and mycosis bronchitis sometimes simulating, [A. Castellani] Presse méd. 25: 377, July 5, '17

—spontaneous pneumothorax in, [C. O. Giese] Colorado

—sputum may contain tubercle bacilli from first, [C. Richet, Jr.] Presse méd. 25: 509, Sept. 6, '17

July 21, '17

—study of tuberculous lung lesions as revealed by X-ray plates and value of these in physical diagnosis, [H. K. Dunham] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 424, Nov. '17

—symptoms versus physical signs in early diagnosis of, [P. H. Ringer] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 145, April '17

—thromboplastin and euglobulin in tuberculous hemop-

Tuberc. 1: 468, Oct. '17

—tonsillectomy in, [F. L. Dennis] Laryngoscope 27: 805: Nov. '17

—treating by surgical principles, [A. D. Morgan] J.S. Carolina M.A. 13: 438, Feb. '17

relation to other tuberculosis lesions, especially pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Harbitz] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 196, Aug. '17

—Wassermann reaction in, [J. S. Ford] Med.Rec. 92: 678, Oct. 20, '17

—Wassermann test in, and complement fixation test for tuberculosis, [G. Ives & J. J. Singer] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 284, July '17

Billings] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 664, Nov. 8, '17

[D. R. Lyman] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 135, Aug. 2, '17

**TUBERCULOSIS**, pulmonary—Continued
—with rapidly [illegible] consecutive to fatal [illegible] [illegible] 38: 177, Feb. 11, '17
**Red Cross and**, [P. Bolognini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 1043, Aug. 19, '17
**reportable**, what should constitute, [F. G. Curtis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]
**resistance** to, natural and acquired, certain aspects of, and their bearing on preventive measures, [T. Smith] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible], Mar. [illegible] '17; cont. 68: 764, Mar. 10, '17
—nature of, [A. K. Krause] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: [illegible], June '17; [illegible] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. 1: [illegible], April '17
**rest** and exercise in, [W. T. Magee] Southwestern Med. [illegible] '17
**roentgenotherapy** of, [L. W. Cadwell] Southwestern Med. 1: [illegible] '17
—[illegible] [A. Van Rees] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 767, Sept. 1, '17
**sanitarium** at Duluth, Minn., county hospital, to which state, county, and citizens contributed, [A. T. Laird & W. [illegible]] Minn. Med. 2: [illegible] '17
—blanket problem, [H. L. Rockwood] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 98, Aug. '17
—[illegible] [H. D. Chadwick & H. W. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 403, Dec. '17
—county, in Minnesota, attractive locations chosen as [illegible] [R. [illegible], Sand & Dunham] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 182, Mar. '17
—county, report of progress, [E. R. Kelly] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] '17
—county, well-planned, [R. K. Cummings] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 406, Dec. '17
[illegible] Hosp. Lond.: Lancet 79: 1721, Oct. 18, '17
[illegible] [S. Dreyer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 423, Dec. '16
—[illegible] from investments in, [A. T. Laird] Journal-Lancet **37:** 404, June 15, '17
—[illegible] the war and at present, [X. [illegible]] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 44, Mar. '17
—market garden colony, [N. D. Bardswell] Brit.J.Tuberc. 11: [illegible] '17
—[illegible] of Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, all types of tuberculosis cared for [illegible] [W. C. Wilson, A. L. Stewart & P. F. Shuey] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 312, May '17
—nontuberculous cases in hospital for advanced consumptives, [J. Kramer] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1202, June 23, '17
—[illegible] [H. L. Rockwood] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 377, June '17
—[illegible] itations of, [W. O. Meek] Lancet **2:** 785, Nov. 24, '17
—treatment, colony treatment and after-care, [G. S. [illegible] & [illegible]] [illegible] Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] [illegible] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 125, Feb. '17
—treatment of, indications from medical and social standpoints for, [Litzner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 367, Nov. '16
[illegible] Lancet **2:** 739, Nov. 17, '17
**secondary** in importance to other pathological conditions, [C. D. Parfitt] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 10, Jan. '17
[illegible] 1386, May 12, '17
—[H. R. Miller] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 501, Nov. '17
—[C. L. Shields] Northwest Med. **16:** 364, Dec. '17
—[R. B. H. Gradwohl] Med.& Surg. **1:** 937, Nov. '17
—comparison of autolysate antigen and Miller's bacillary antigen, [H. J. Corper & H. C. Sweany] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1598, June 2, '17
—complement fixation test in diagnosis, [C. F. Craig] J.A.M.A. **68:** 773, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] Missouri M.A. **14:** 284, July '17
—in tuberculosis with Besredka's antigen, [J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **3:** 50, Oct. '17
[illegible] Woods, G. E. Bushnell & C. Maddux] J.Immunology [illegible]
**serologic studies** in, [S. A. Petroff] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1:** 33, Mar. '17
**serotherapy**, report of experimental work in production of antituberculous serum, its effect on induced tuberculous lesions in animals, with preliminary report of results in pulmonary and surgical tuberculosis in human beings, [M. Staller] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1166, Dec. 22, '17; cont. **106:** 1219, Dec. 29, '17

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**Shakespeare's references to consumption**, climate and fresh air, [St. C. Thomson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 95, July '17
**sputum** in, cresol preparation for disinfection of, [M. Schottelius] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **26:** 401, Dec. '16
**standards for diagnosis**, classification and treatment of, in children and adults, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 622, Dec. '17
**Strandgard's T. B. Medicine**, exploiting Canadian soldier, J.A.M.A. **69:** 2060, Dec. 15, '17
**surgical**, and child welfare, [A. P. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. **18:** 383, May '17
—artificial heliotherapy in lupus and, [A. Reyn & N. P. Ernst] Hospitalstid. **60:** 449, May 9, '17; cont. **60:** 473, May 16, '17
**survey of Michigan**, preliminary medical study of positive cases found in first year's work, [V. C. Vaughan, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 459, April '17
**suspects**, [E. Sergent] Paris méd. **7:** 263, April 7, '17
**syphilis, cancer and tuberculosis of esophagus**, coexistent, report of case of, [L. W. Dean & J. B. Gregg] Am.Jo. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: [illegible], Sept. '17
**syphilitic bone and joint lesions simulating**, [A. L. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **68:** 366, Feb. 3, '17
**teaching**, undergraduate instruction in, [A. K. Krause] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 233, June '17; id. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 217, July '17
**therapeutic nihilism** in, [A. D. Wilson] Southwestern Med. **1:** 49, Feb. '17
**theses**, diagnostic, prognostic, therapeutic, [L. Brown] Am.Rev.of Tuberc. **1:** 193, June '17
**three types of**, [M. E. Lapham] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** June 7, '17
**transmission**, channels of infection and methods, [W. H. Park] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 777, April 28, '17
**trauma** factor in hernia, malignancy and tuberculosis, [O. J. Fay] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 177, Feb. '17
**treatment** [E. Morris] Kentucky M.J. 15: 109, Mar. '17
—[W. H. Swan] Northwest Med. **16:** 365, Dec. '17
—by bacillus destroying compound in, results of, [V. Von Unruh] Med.Rec. **92:** 847, Nov. 17, '17
[illegible] Semana méd. **24:** 502, Nov. 1, '17
[illegible] with observations on climate, [W. O. Wilkes] Texas State J.M. **13:** 242, Nov. '17
—importance of time in, [W. R. Kirk] Southern M.J. **10:** 781, Oct. '17
[illegible] W. L. Tyler] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 465, Oct. '17
—investigation of, [K. Shiga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1:** 17, April '17
—of average case of, [J. J. Lloyd] Southern M.J. **10:** 628, Aug. '17
—reaction of local tubercle, a method for determining value of indirect therapeutic agents in tuberculosis, [H. J. Corper] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 407, Sept. '17
[illegible] [O. H. Evans] Med.Rec. **92:** 575, Oct. 6, '17
**tuberculin in**, [R. C. Newton] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 965, Nov. 24, '17
—administration of, simplified technique in, [E. Bonime] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 388, June '17
—in prophylaxis of, present status of, [E. Bertarelli] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 969, Sept. 6, '17
—inunctions in pretuberculosis in children, [N. R. Blumenau] Russk.Vrach **16:** 289, Mar. 25, '17
[illegible] spontaneous cure of tuberculosis by nature's processes, [B. Cornick] Texas State J.M. **12:** 421, Mar. '17
—quantitative dosage determined by cutaneous reaction, use in surgical tuberculosis, [P. R. Sieber] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 365, Sept. '17
—reaction, (immune reaction to tuberculous infection), [R. Weil] J.A.M.A. **68:** 972, Mar. 31, '17
—skin reaction after inoculation as guide to treatment [illegible] 47: 920, July 21, '17
—skin reaction, regional, [S. Pisani] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **19:** 632, Dec. '16
—therapy, [L. J. Quillin] Illinois M.J. **31:** 91, Feb. '17
—therapy, [S. H. Von Ruck] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 110, Mar. '17
—therapy applied in diagnosis of, [J. J. Viton] Semana méd. **23:** 539, Nov. 30, '16
—therapy, modified method in, [W. Meyer] Med.Rec. **91:** 147, Jan. 27, '17
**tuberculous in hospitals**, [illegible] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 55, Mar. '17
**ureteral tubercle bacilluria** [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 251, Aug. '17
**vaccines**, autogenous, in mixed infections in, successful, [W. R. Smith] Southwestern Med. **1:** 13, Sept. '17
—studies on, [K. Shiga] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1:** 157, Oct. '17

**TUBERCULOSIS**—Continued
**variations in weight of tuberculous** [illegible] Apr. 21, '17
**verrucous**, verrucous lesions simulating, [Gougerot] Paris méd. **7:** 399, Nov. 10, '17
**Wassermann and luetin reactions** in, [H. J. Corper, W. [illegible] & H. [illegible]] [illegible] **1:** 544, Nov. [illegible]
**working capacity of tuberculous** for outdoor work, [A. Vigné] Paris méd. **7:** 284, April 7, '17
**TUCK, D. H.**, [Lighting of industrial establishments] Pub. H[illegible]
**TUCK, G. L.**, [illegible] **1:** [illegible], June 9, '17
**TUCKER, B. G.**, [illegible]
**TUCKER, B. R.**, [Brain tumor] Internat.Clinics **4:** 194, '17
**TUCKER, E. D.**, [Ductless gland therapy] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 21, Jan. '17
**TUCKERMAN, J. E.**, [Centralization in practice of medicine] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 256, Aug. '17
**TUCKWELL, D. G.**, [Hospital accomodation for rural sick] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 800, Sept. '17
**TUFFIER**, [illegible] Presse méd. **24:** 608, Dec. 28, '16
[French surgery] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 420, Jan. '17
[Suppuration in pleura] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 16, July 10, '17
**TULEY, H. E.**, [Congenital endocarditis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **13:** 426, May '17
**TULLIDGE, E. K.**, [Heart of recruit and soldier] Mil. Surgeon **40:** 24, Jan. '17
[illegible] **92:** [illegible], Sept. 22, '17
[Motor operating field theater] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 535, Oct. '17
**TUMOR**
see also Cancer
**adamantinoma** showing epithelial pearls, case of, [S. Graves] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 313, Sept. '17
**adenocarcinoma** corporis uteri, superficial, [S. Wiener] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1079, June 9, '17
—of appendix, [J. A. C. Macewen] Lancet **2:** 571, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1899, June 23, '17
adenoma—[illegible] with lanolin, [Y. Kon] J.M.Research **35:** 337, Jan. '17
—calcified, of thyroid, [V. Pennell] Lancet **1:** 454, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible] Gyn.Obst. **24:** 61, Jan. '17
—of mammary gland, [J. W. Means & J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 154, Mar. '17
—of thyroid, [F. H. Lahey] Internat.Clinics **4:** 65, '17
—[illegible] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **77:** 1578, Dec. '16
—starting in sweat gland, [C. F. Heijl] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 645, Sept. '17
**adenomyoma** of rectovaginal septum, [A. Heineberg] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 384, Mar. '17
—of recto-vaginal septum, report of case, [F. S. Kellogg] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 22, Jan. 4, '17
—of recto-vaginal septum, [T. S. Cullen] Bull.Johns [illegible]
—of rectum, [F. C. Yeomans] Med.Rec. **92:** 535, Sept. 29 '17
—of ovary, [M. Rabinovitz] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 67, July '17
**adenosarcoma** of right kidney in girl of 6, [E. Kirmisson & [illegible]]
**alkalinity of blood** in malignancy and other pathological conditions with observations on relation of alkalinity of blood to barometric pressure, [M. L. Menten] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 179, April '17
**angioma** of left cheek and lip, [Welch, Rowe & Lehn-[illegible] July 1, '17
—[illegible] Borchgrevink] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 545, [illegible]
—of pharynx, [R. Becco] Semana méd. **24:** 513, May 3, '17
[illegible] **2:** 749, Nov. 17, '17
—[illegible] Geneesk. **1:** 694, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible] Reder] Illinois M.J. **32:** 387, Dec. '17
**arthroma**, (synovial cyst), in muscle, [A. Sennels] Hospitalstid. **60:** 846, Aug. 29, '17
**biolog.**, [illegible] **29:** 1646, Dec. 28, '16
**bone**, [J. A. Brooks] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 100, Mar. '17

**TUMOR**—Continued
**bony**, of naso-pharynx simulated by malposition of cervical vertebræ; reposition, great amelioration, [E. F. [illegible] '17
**carcinoid tumors** of appendix, [P. V. Tuxen] Hospital-[illegible]
**chalazion**, pressure changes in curvature of cornea, due [illegible] W. Moore] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 257, April '17
[illegible] [E. J. Bernstein] J.A.M.A. **69:** 532, Aug. 18, '17
**chloroma** [illegible] Askanazy] Internat.Clinics **1:** 67, '17
[illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1900, June 23, '17
—report of case, [R. H. Boots] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 622, June '17
**cholesteatoma**, gas bacillus infection in chronic mastoiditis with cholesteatoma; operation, recovery, [W. W. Carter] Med.Rec. **92:** 104, July 21, '17
**chondroma**, multiple, case of, [M. P. Atwe] Indian M. Gaz. **52:** 130, April '17
—of soft palate, long overlooked, [B. C. Gile] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1906, June 23, '17
**chorio-epithelioma**, case of, [J. G. Cormack] China M.J. **31:** 102, Mar. '17
**congenital**, in fronto-nasal region, case of, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 383, Dec. '17
**Coolidge tube in treatment** of non-malignant diseases of skin, [H. Fox] J.Cut.Dis. **35:** 599, Sept. '17
**cultivation** of bladder and prostatic tumors outside the body; studies on growth of cells, [M. T. Burrows, J. E. Burns & Y. Suzaki] J.Urology **1:** 3, Feb. '17
**cystoma** of, ovary, [H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics **4:** 164, '17
**deciduomatous**, primary malignant neoplasm of fallopian tube probably deciduomatous, [C. Jacobson & H. G. Wells] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 675, Dec. '17
**dermoid cyst**, [W. R. Jackson] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 602, Sept. [illegible]
—of mediastinum, [L. Hamman] Med.Clinics N.America **1:** 177, July '17
[illegible] Colorado M. **14:** 25, Jan. '17
—of ovary complicating pregnancy, [F. B. Block] Interstate M.J. **24:** 795, Aug. '17
—[illegible] **64:** [illegible], June 23, '17
**diagnosis by paraffin sections** of centrifuged exudates, [illegible] **2:** [illegible], May '17
**diagnostic reactions** for malignant tumors, [A. F. Coca] [illegible] **2:** [illegible]
**effects of nervous system on growth** and development of, [I. Adler & M. J. Sittenfield] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 239, April '17
**embryomas** in plants, produced by bacterial inoculations, [E. F. Smith] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 277, Sept. '17
—of testis, [H. M. Moran] M.J.Australia **2:** 5, July 7, '17
**enchondroma** of cheek, [H. H. Grant] Internat.Clinics **4:** [illegible]
**endothelioma** of mediastinum, with expansile pulsation, [W. R. Jack & J. H. Teacher] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 84, Feb. '17
—of kidney, report of 3 cases, [J. Funke] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 47, July '17
—of right bronchus removed by peroral bronchoscopy, [C. Jackson] Am.J.M.Sc. **153:** 371, Mar. '17
—optic, use of pedunculated skin flap after removal of, [S. Calderaro] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **24:** 40, Jan. '17; cont. **24:** 75, Feb. '17
—[illegible] **15:** 888, June '17
**epithelioma** adenoides cysticum (Brooke), [N. Paul] M.J.Australia **1:** 8, Jan. 6, '17
—and keratosis senilis, radium in treatment of, [F. S. Burns & J. H. Blaisdell] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 774, May 31, '17
—at conjunctival limbus, [W. H. Crisp] Colorado M. **14:** 273, Oct. '17
—developing in pellagrous dermatitis, [K. M. Lynch] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 131, April '17
—developing in skin ulcer in pellagra, [K. M. Lynch] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 77, Jan. '17
—multiple ulcerating basal-cell, with zoniform distribution and possibly of sweat gland origin, [H. G. Adamson] Brit.J.Dermat. **29:** 81, April-June '17
—nonmalignant, of sweat glands, [E. Hedinger] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1270, Sept. 29, '17
[illegible] **1:** [illegible], Aug. '17
—of dorsal aspect of hand, [C. G. Cumston] Lancet **2:** 746, Nov. 17, '17
—of lip, [W. A. Reid] M.J.Australia **2:** 227, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] A. Burton] Laryngoscope **27:** 755, Oct. '17

**TUMOR**, epithelioma—[illegible]
—[illegible] tubercular lesion, [N. M[illegible]] [illegible] & O[illegible] 32: 276, Aug. '17
—[illegible] shell [illegible], [L. F. Hei[illegible]] Med Rec 91: [illegible], Mar. 3, '17
—of posterior pharyngeal wall cured by electrocautery, [D. Roy] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 25: 951, Dec. '16
—pathogenesis of, [K. Yamagiwa & K. Ichikawa] Mitt. [illegible] 17: 19, Mar. '17
—[illegible] by roentgen rays [illegible] & G. [illegible], J.Cut.Dis. 35: 837, Dec. '17
—[illegible] two cases, [D. S. [illegible]] [illegible] 27: [illegible], Jan. '17
—primary, of head of humerus, interscapular-thoracic amputation for, [N. Giannettasio] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 23: 371, Dec. '16
—[illegible] [N. Giannettasio] Policlinico (sez.chir) 24: 1, Jan. '17
—spontaneous, of fowl, [A. I. Baird] J.Cancer Res. 2: [illegible]
—treatment by radium, [R. H. Boggs] Internat.Clinics 1: 39, '17
**epulis**, giant-cell, of upper jaw, [F. Reder] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 680, Dec. '17
**experimental**, influence of various factors in nutrition [illegible] & A. H. [illegible] J. Cancer Res. 2: 159, April '17
—action of fresh or autolyzed spleen tissue on grafting and further development of, [G. D'Agata] Tumori 5: 200, April-May '17
—preceding injury to tissues as factor in development of, [G. Fichera] Tumori 5: 258, June-Sept. '17
**fascia**, aponeurotic, [G. Bolognesi] Rev.de chir. 51: 876, June '16
**fatty**, of uterus, report of case, [C. W. W. Elkin & S. R. Haythorn] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 72, July '17
**fibro-cystic**, multiple, of endometrium, interesting case, [A. S. Grimm] W.Va.M.J. 11: 357, April '17
**fibroid**, [A. W. Cain] Kentucky M.J. 15: 483, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [B. [illegible]] [illegible] M.Sc. 143: 96, Feb. '17
—calcified, causing complete axial rotation of uterus, [illegible] 1: 454, Mar. 24, '17
—hysterectomy for, [H. A. Royster] Southern M.J. 10: 412, May '17
—migratory, of uterus, [G. K. Wilson] Illinois M.J. 31: 320, May '17
—of broad ligament, [J. A. G. Hamilton] M.J.Australia 1: 28, Jan. 13, '17
—of bursae, [M. Morris] Brit.M.J. 1: 867, June 30, '17
—of stomach, case of, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 176, July '17
—of uterus in young with report of cases, [E. L. Beck] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 33, July '17
—of uterus, notes on diagnosis, complications, and treat- [illegible] [illegible] Glasgow M.J. 88: 257, Nov. '17
—of uterus, roentgen rays in, [F. A. Stoney] Brit.M.J. 2: 723, Dec. 1, '17
—of uterus, roentgenotherapy successful in, without affecting ovaries, [G. E. Pfahler & J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst. 76: 262, Aug. '17
—of uterus, consideration of 334 hysterectomies, [J. F. Erdmann] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 872, May 12, '17
—[illegible] sarcomatous, study of 100 consecutive cases, [F. Warner] Am.J.Obst. 76: 888, Dec. '17
—of vulva, report of 12 cases and digest of literature, [V. N. Leonard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 373, Dec. '17
**fibroma**, central, of mandible, [D. B. Phemister] Surg [illegible]
—[illegible] [L. M. Bowes] Interstate M.J. 24: 651, July '17
—[illegible] [P. [illegible]] [illegible] 75: 400, Mar. '17
—of ethmoid region, [R. H. Fowler] Laryngoscope 27: [illegible]
—of intestines, report of case, [E. L. King] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: 54, July '17
—of left iliac aponeurosis, [G. Bolognesi] Rev.de chir. 51: 876, June '16
—of left nasal chamber, with extension into post-nasal fossa, report of case of, [T. C. Worthington] Laryngoscope 27: 499, June '17
—of mediastinum, report of case, [S. J. Shen] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 53, Jan. 11, '17
—of small intestine resulting in intussusception, [J. E. James, Jr., & S. W. Sappington] Ann.Surg. 65: 109, Jan. '17
—ossifying, of thigh, [G. Bolognesi] Rev.de chir. 51: 876, June '16
**fibromyoma** of uterus, complicating pregnancy, with report of case, [L. L. Bottsford] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 288, June '17

**TUMOR**, fibromyoma—Continued
—of uterus, causation, prevention and conservative treatment, [W. A. Briggs] Calif.State J.M. 15: 354, Sept. '17
—of uterus, roentgenotherapy of, [L. F. Driessen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1222, Oct. 6, '17
—of [illegible] treatment of, [N. Voorheeve] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1407, Oct. 20, '17
—of uterus, roentgen treatment of haemorrhagic metritis and, [W. S. Lawrence] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 316, Dec. '17
**fibromyxoma** of peripheral nerves, familial, [L. N. Fleming & F. W. Marvin] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 287, Mar. '17
**fibrosarcoma** of femur, blood platelets injected to aid in filling up hole left by resection of, [A. Fonio] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1772, Dec. 30, '16
—perforation of duodenum due to retroperitoneal fibrosarcoma, [C. S. Christie & H. S. Bernstein] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 174, Aug. '17
**glioma** of retina, bilateral, with multiple metastases, [F. E. Taylor & N. B. B. Fleming] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 92, Feb. '17
—hereditary, of retina, [A. H. Griffith] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 529, Sept. '17
—retinæ et atrophia bulbi, [D. F. O'Connor] Arch. Ophth. 46: 298, July '17
**gliosarcoma** resembling hydrocephalus in infant of 7 weeks, [L. I. H[illegible]] Am.J.Dis.Child 14: 219, Sept. '17
**grafts**, alien, in developing embryo, [G. Acconci] Tumori 5: 1, Jan.-Mar. '17
**granuloma** pyogenicum, [M. G. Wohl] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 106, Jan. 20, '17
—pudendi, [C. G. Thorp] M.J.Australia 2: 4, July 7, '17
—pyogenicum and high blood pressure, [D. W. Montgomery & G. D. Culver] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 338, May-June '17
—ulcerating, cure under intravenous injections of tartrate of antimony and potassium, [A. A. da Matta] Brazil-med. 30: 378, Nov. 25, '16
—ulcerating, case of, [G. da Silva] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 364, Oct. '17
—ulcerating, of pudenda, [D. F. Curjel] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 305, Sept. '17
—[illegible] New Orleans M. & S.J. 70: 369, Oct. '17
—venereal, papillomatous form of, [A. H. Roffo & J. A. Farini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 550, May '17
—venereal, tartar emetic in, 3 cases, [C. Bonne] J.Trop. M. 20: 109, May 15, '17
**growth** and tissue growth, [L. Loeb] J.Cancer Res. 2: 135, April '17
**hemangioendothelioblastoma** in pregnancy, [S. Graves and J. W. Price] Am.J.Obst. 75: 250, Feb. '17
**hemangioma**, bilateral polypoid, of nasal septum, [J. G. Callison] Laryngoscope 27: 33, Jan. '17
—cavernosum of bone, [J. M. Hitzrot] Ann.Surg. 65: 476, April '17
—multiple, and horn on foot, [A. Troell] Hygiea 78: 1681, Nov. 30, '16
—multiple, of skin, associated with dyspituitarism, [G. D. Head] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 24, July '17
—of brain, inoperable by ordinary methods, boiling water injections and hot metal point in, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 965, Oct. '17
—plus lymphangioma, 2 cases, [J. Bolognesi] Lyon chir. 13: 957, Nov.-Dec. '16
**hematoma**, calcified, [F. C. Kidner] J.A.M.A. 68: 177, Jan. 20, '17
—in ear, [P.-L. Marie] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 501, April '17
—of abdominal wall simulating intra-abdominal accident, [W. M. Shirley] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 138, April '17
—of ovary including corpus luteum cysts, [E. Novak] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 349, Nov. '17
—of pelvis, external rupture during instrumental delivery, [T. H. Cherry] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 674, Dec. '17
—of skull, [H. H. Rightor] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 35, July '17
—of umbilical cord at childbirth, with severe hemorrhage following double ligature of cord, [P. R. Cooper] Practitioner 98: 389, April '17
—perirenal idiopathic, [C. Tage-Hansen] Hospitalstid. 59: 1157, Nov. 29, '16
—pulsating, and operative treatment, [G. Campora] [illegible] 37: [illegible]
—retroperitoneal, following purse-string Watkins operations for cystocele, report of 2 cases, [R. A. Bartholomew] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 410, Sept. '17
**hydatidiform mole**, case of, [J. G. W. Hill] M.J.Australia 1: [illegible] 28, '17
—analysis of 500 cases, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst. 75: 968, June '17

**TUMOR**, hydatidiform mole—[illegible]
and ch[illegible] [illegible] 75: 591, April '17
[illegible]
**hygroma**, [illegible] [R. Winslow] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 428, Oct. '17
[illegible] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 574, Sept. '17
**hypernephroma** in folds of falciform ligament of liver, [F. N. G. Starr] Ann.Surg. 66: 318, Sept. '17
—bone metastasis of, [G. D'Agata] Tumori 5: 272, June-Sept. '17
**immunity** in chick embryo, [H. N. Stevenson] J.Cancer Res. 2: 245, April '17
in [illegible] 449, July '17
**inclusion**, [J. E. Else] Northwest Med. 16: 41, Feb. '17
**injection of quinin and urea hydrochloride** for destruc- [illegible] Obst. 75: 241, Feb. '17
—of appendix, [L. D. Redway] J.A.M.A. 69: 2175, Dec. 29, '17
**leiomyomata** [illegible] Obst. 75: 241, Feb. '17
—of appendix, [L. D. Redway] J.A.M.A. 69: 2175, Dec. 29, '17
**leiomyosarcoma** metastatic, primary in uterus, [L. U. Gardner] J.M.Research 36: 19, Mar. '17
—2 cases of, [C. H. Hare] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 901, June 28, '17
**leuco-sarcoma** of choroid with epithelioma of lip in same [illegible] Sept. '17
**lipoma** of anterior abdominal wall, ablation, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 2: 259, '17
[illegible] Manwaring-White] Practitioner 99: 579, Dec. '17
—of cheek, congenital, report of 2 cases, [J. Ransohoff] Ann.Surg. 65: 711, June '17
—of intestine, [A. H. Harrigan] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 535, April 12, '17
—of intestine, report of case, [E. Kellert] Albany M. Ann 38: 173, April '17
**lymphadenoma** with cutaneous lesions, [D. Corbett] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 42, Jan.-Mar. '17
**lymphangioma**, cystic, of neck, [C. Costa] Policlinico [illegible]
—and elephantiasis, differential diagnosis of, [P. Dagasso] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 556, May 6, '17
—cystic, in new-born infant, report of case, [R. McPherson] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 165, Aug. '17 [illegible] 13: 957, Nov.-Dec. '16
**lymphosarcoma**, [H. Nakamura] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.,Kioto 2: 1, Sept. '17
[illegible] 353, June '17
—treatment by roentgen rays and other methods, results of, [A. F. Holding] Ann.Surg. 65: 686, June '17
**malignant**, survey of, [E. C. Vincent] Interstate M.J. 24: 381, April '17
—diseases of upper respiratory tract, [J. C. Beck] Illinois M.J. 32: 194, Sept. '17
—mouse tumor, homologous immunity to, [M. Tsuruml] J.Cancer Res. 2: 373, July '17
[illegible]
**manic depr[illegible] insanity associated with malignant conditions**, [S. L. Immerman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 828, Nov. 3, '17
**melanocarcinoma** showing its stealthy nature and rapidly malignant course, [P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Med. & [illegible]
**melanomata**, [illegible] Oct. '17
[illegible] [C. C. W. Judd] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 717, May '17
[illegible] Moore] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 26, Jan. '17
**metastasis** of, study from Bellevue Hospital, [D. Symmers] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 225, Aug. '17
**mixed**, of tonsil region, [B. Quarella] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 24: 60, Feb. '17
**multiple benign tumor-like new growths** of Schweninger [illegible]
**myeloma**, [illegible] 25: [illegible]
—**identification of cells in myelomas by means of indolphenol blue synthesis**, [J. Forman & J. H. Warren] J.Cancer Res. 2: 79, Jan. '17
—**multiple**, review of history of Bence-Jones' protein and multiple myeloma with complete bibliography, [J. Rosenbloom] Med.& Surg. 1: 257, May '17

**TUMOR**, **myeloma**—Continued
—multiple, with chronic nephritis showing Bence-Jones' protein in urine and blood serum, [V. C. Jacobson] [illegible]
—of tendon sheath, case of, [F. C. Pybus] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 172, July '17
—with metastasis to liver and spleen, [O. H. P. Pepper & R. M. Pearce] J.M.Research 37: 171, Sept. '17
**myoma** and pregnancy, [A. Helmo] Ann.de gynéc.et d'obst. 72: 449, Mar.-April '17
—hysterectomy for suppurating myoma, [R. H. Marten] M.J.Australia 1: 118, Feb. 10, '17
—of uterus, [B. C. Hirst] Internat.Clinics 2: 79, '17
—of uterus, pregnancy complicated by, 2 cases, [J. B. Hellier] Brit.M.J. 1: 614, May 12, '17
—of uterus, laparotomy for, immediate and remote results of, [L. Lindquist] Hygiea 79: 625, July 16, '17
—of uterus, with special reference to myomectomy, [W. J. Mayo] J.A.M.A. 68: 887, Mar. 24, '17
—of uterus, comparison of operative and radiotherapeutic treatment, [J. T. Case] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 579, June '17
—of uterus, severe epistaxis in woman with diabetes, acute mastoiditis and myomata, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 416, June '17
**myxofibromata** [illegible] Ann.Surg. 66: 555, Nov. '17
**myxosarcoma** [illegible] M.J. 19: 24, July '17
**nævus syringadenomatosus papilliferus** [illegible] pathologic study of, [J. H. Stokes] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 411, Aug. '17
**nerve**, removal and attempted heterogenous transplantation, [H. F. J. Norrie] M.J.Australia 1: 377, May 5, '17
**neuroblastoma**, with report of case, [E. P. Lehman] [illegible] 16: 113, Mar. '17
**neuroepithelioma**, recurrent, [G. O. Ring] Ophth.Rec. 26: 437, Sept. '17
**neurofibromata**, [illegible] 16: 113, Mar. '17
—multiple, of spinal cord, salicylic ionization as palliative in, [G. H. Hickling] Brit.M.J. 2: 516, Oct. 20, [illegible]
**odontomata**, [J. J. Link] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 219, [illegible]
—with reference to their classification, [C. W. Bonney & A. G. Ellis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 459, April '17
**of gasserian ganglion**, with report of operated case, [E. Sachs] Ann.Surg. 66: 152, Aug. '17
**osteitis fibrosa** cystica, bone transplantation for, [D. M. Morton] M.J.Australia 2: 557, Dec. 30, '16
**osteochondrofibroma** of femur, [J. A. Brooke] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 100, Mar. '17
**osteomas**, muscular, [A. Policard & B. Desplas] Lyon chir. 14: 497, May-June '17
**papillary cyst adeno-carcinoma**, [H. R. Wright] Ophth. Rec. 26: 339, July '17
**papillo-cystoma** of ovaries, [A. Peskind] Am.J.Obst. 76: [illegible]
**papilloma**, fulguration treatment of bladder papillomata, [H. L. Kretschmer] Med.Clinics,Chicago 2: 941, Mar. '17
—intracanalicular, of breast, [E. S. Judd] Journal-Lancet 37: 141, Mar. 1, '17
—malignant, of maxillary sinus, [G. Bilancioni] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 353, Sept. '17
[illegible] ment, case of, [C. E. Ide] Laryngoscope 27: 452, May '17
[illegible] M.J. 16: 161, Mar. '17
—of ovary, treatment after Pozzi method, [C. R. Hyde] Am.J Obst. 75: 412, Mar. '17
—of umbilicus, [N. B. Carson] Ann.Surg. 65: 199, Feb. '17
**periosteoma**, traumatic, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 171, Aug. '17
**polypus** [illegible] Laryngoscope 27: 684, Sept. '17
**psammoma** of sheath of optic nerve, [P. B. Ferro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 1040, July '17
**pseudomyxoma** of peritoneum complicating intestinal obstruction, coeliotomy, recovery, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat.Clinics 4: 187, '17
**radioactive therapy** in malignant growths, truth about, [A. F. Holding & W. B. Long] J.A.M.A. 69: 982, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] stances in treatment of malignant disease, and of estimating suitable dosages, [W. Duane] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 787, Dec. 6, '17
**radium**—a palliative, [D. C. Morlarta] Am.J.Obst. 75: 21, Jan. '17

**TUMOR**—Continued
**ranula** [illegible] 54: 27, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Path. of [illegible] [A. E. Hal-[illegible] 1: [illegible] April '17
**Recklinghausen** [illegible] [H. [illegible]] Svenska läk.-sällsk handl. 43: 389, June '17
**rhabdomyosarcoma**, traumatic, following successive fractures of femur, [H. R. Muller] J.Cancer Res. 2: [illegible] 1:
**rhinophyma** [illegible] & A. Speroni] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 27: 131, Aug. '17
**roentgenology** in management of deep-seated malignancy, [G. E. Pfahler] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 588, May '17
—[illegible] & H. P. Doub] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 470, Sept. '17
**roentgenotherapy** [illegible] malignant disease, [G. E. Pfahler] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 14, Jan. '17
—in malignant disease, possibilities and limitations of, [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Sept. 22, '17
—[illegible] Obst. 24: 580, May '17
—of 45 cases, [J. N. McCoy] Am.J.S. 31: 22, Feb. '17
—of 530 cases of malignant and other tumors of face, [H. W. Dachtler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 599, Jan. '17
—[illegible] Roentgenol. 4: 210, May '17
—[illegible] M.J. 2: 241, Feb. '17
—of 258 cases, results, [A. F. Holding] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: [illegible]
**sacro-endothelioma**, (plexiform angiosarcoma), report of [illegible] & A. B. W[illegible] M.J. 21: 143, Dec. '17
**sarcoid** [illegible] Derby & F. H. Verhoeff] Arch.Ophth. 46: 312, July [illegible]
**sarcoma**: see also Cancer
—amelanotic melanotic, report of case, [H. M. Malejan & V. Russel] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 321, July '17
—[illegible] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 330, July '17
—giant cell, and benign cysts of bone, [A. R. Kimpton] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 317, April '17
—giant cell, of fascia lata of left thigh, [G. Bolognesi] Rev.de chir. 51: 876, June '16
—giant-celled sarcoma of jaw, following curettement [illegible] Internat.Clinics 2: 250, '17
—in abdomen with polyserositis in young woman, [P. H. [illegible] May 19, '17
—in rat, experiences with, [G. Serafini] Tumori 5: 229, June-Sept. '17
[illegible] Sommerfelt] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. 78: 968, Aug. [illegible] Oct. '17
[illegible] April-May '17
—melanotic, of lamina fusca choroidea, report of case, [illegible] & W. [illegible] Mich. [illegible]
—melanotic, arising in eye, with metastases, [L. Adams] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 768, May 31, '17
—melanotic, of small intestine, with report of case, [E. A. Vander Veer & E. Kellert] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 335, July '17
—of bladder in child, [C. G. Mixter] Ann.Surg. 65: 628, May '17
[illegible] & R. [illegible] Rev.Asoc.med.argent. 27: 30, Aug. '17
—of carotid gland, necropsy findings in previously pub-[illegible] 28, '17
[illegible] 28, '16
—of chorioid and ciliary body, clinical study of 3 cases, [H. H. McGuire] Ophthal. 13: 454, April '17
—of fourth ventricle, [H. M. Galt] Lancet 1: 224, Feb. 10, '17
—of iris, primary, [G. H. Bell] Arch.Ophth. 46: 427, Sept. '17
[illegible]
—of long bones, excision versus amputation in certain cases, [P. J. Byrne] Practitioner 98: 189, Feb. '17
—of mediastinum invading lung, [A. G. M. Grant] Lan-[illegible]

**TUMOR**, sarcoma—[illegible] 106: 1075, Dec. 8, '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 782, Sept. '17
—of orbit, double, [H. Kirkpatrick] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 364, June '17
—of prostate, [F. J. Parmenter] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 336, Mar. '17
[illegible] [B. G. V[illegible]] Laryngoscope 27: [illegible] Aug. '17
—[illegible] [C. L. Washburne] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 276, June '17
—of stomach, [F. Warner] Ohio State M.J. 13: 647, Oct. '17
[illegible] [H. J. V[illegible]] J.M.S.M. Soc. 16: 18, Jan. '17
[illegible] [F. A. Besley] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 670, June '17
—primary, spontaneous, in mice, [M. Slye, H. F. Holmes & H. G. Wells] J.Cancer Res. 2: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] Zeisler & E. P. Zeisler] J.A.M.A. 69: 111, July 14, '17
[illegible] and ascites in young adult male, [F. Smithies] Med. Clinics,Chicago 2: 1037, Mar. '17
[illegible] 79: 1077, July 5, '17
—round celled, [J. P. Maxwell] China M.J. 30: 321, Sept. '16
—small round cell, of dura of spinal cord, [C. E. Kiely] Ohio State M.J. 13: 549, Aug. '17
—spindle cell, arising in cavernous lymph and hemangioma of musculo-spiral nerve, [M. M. Peet] J.Mich. M.Soc. 16: 320, July '17
—treated with colloidal copper, [T. MacCarthy] Brit. M.J. 2: 116, July 28, '17
**scirrhous cancer** of ovary at age of 15, [J. Oliver] Brit. M.J. 1: 363, Mar. 17, '17
**skin** neoplasmata treated by X-rays or radium, 61 cases, [A. A. R. Green] Lancet 1: 544, April 7, '17
**spontaneous**, of rat, [F. D. Bullock & G. L. Rohdenburg] J.Cancer Res. 2: 39, Jan. '17
[illegible] behavior of infections common to mice, [M. Slye] J.Cancer Res. 2: 213, April '17
—in wild rats, [M. Beatti] Semana méd. 24: 643, June [illegible]
strepto[illegible] isolated [illegible] & H. G. Leyton] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 47, Dec. '16
**syncytioma malignum**, review of literature and report of personal case of unusual interest, [R. R. Anderson] Northwest Med. 16: 259, Sept. '17
**teratoid**, of pharynx, [B. S. Gonzales] Semana méd. 24: 219, Feb. 22, '17
**teratoma**, carcinomatous ovarian teratoma with premature puberty and precocious somatic development, [R. H. Harris] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 604, May '17
—experimental, influence of loss of certain organs on development of, [A. Katase] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 481, April 21, '17
**transplanted** tumors in hens, influence of various chemicals on, [F. Pentimalli] Riforma med. 33: 396, April 14, '17
—splenectomy exerts no appreciable influence on immunity to, [F. D. Bullock & G. L. Rohdenburg] J.Can-[illegible]
**trauma factor in** hernia, malignancy, and tuberculosis, [O. J. Fay] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 177, Feb. '17
—and primary mouse tumors, [M. C. Marsh] J.Cancer Res. 2: 427, July '17
—preceding injury to tissues as factor in development of experimental tumors, [G. Fichera] Tumori 5: 258, June-Sept. '17
**tuberculomas**, multiple, cerebral, [A. Corica] Pediatria [illegible]
—of mesentery in child of 8, [C. M. Du Pan] Rev.méd. [illegible]
xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, [illegible] [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 202, July-Sept. '17
**TUNGSTATES**
**of alkaloids**, experimental pharmacologic study, [B. Fantus] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 3: 179, Dec. '17
**TUNGSTEN**
**roentgen-ray spectrum** of, [A. W. Hull] Arch Rad.& Elec. 21: 245, Jan. '17
**TUNNICLIFF, R.**, [Measles organism] J.A.M.A. 68: 1028, April 7, '17
[Meningococci] id. 69: 786, Sept. 8, '17
**TUPPER, E. E.**, [Pituitrin in obstetrics] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 56, July '17
**TURBERVILLE, J. S.**, [Obstetrical cases] J.Florida M.A. 3: 307, April '17
**TURCK, F. B.**, [Atonic conditions of stomach] Southwest J.M.& S. 24: 313, Nov. '16
[Intestinal venous stasis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 663, May 10, '17
[Gastroduodenal ulcer] Med.Rec. 91: 1026, June 16, '17

**TURCK, R. C.** [illegible] M. S. [illegible] 40: 1[illegible], Feb. '17

**TURENNE, A.** [illegible] 26: [illegible]

**TURKEY SALAD**
typhoid due to [illegible] J.A.M.A. [illegible]

**TURKHUD, D. A.** [illegible] M. [illegible] 32 [illegible] '17

**TURKUS, E. N.,** [Phlebitis of pents] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 837, [illegible]

**TURNER, C. E.** [illegible] 7: [illegible]

**TURNER, F. A.,** [Hemorrhoids] Illinois M.J. 31: 174, Mar. [illegible]

**TURNER, G. G.,** [Rupture of spleen] Lancet 1: 799, May [illegible]
[Surgeon and the spleen] Practitioner 98: 511, June [illegible] '17; cont. 2: 75, July 21, '17

**TURNER, G. I.,** [Treatment of fractures] Russk.Vrach 16: 169, Feb. 25, '17

**TURNER, G. R.,** [Traumatic rupture of heart] Lancet 2: [illegible]

**TURNER, J. R.,** [Blood agglutination] Journal-Lancet 37: 230, April 1, '17

**TURNER, P.,** [Varicocele] Lancet 1: 759, May 19, '17
[Eusol in wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 421, Sept. 29, '17

**TURNER, W.** [illegible]

**TURNER, W. Y.,** [Lumbar hernia] Brit.M.J. 2: 389, Sept. 22, '17

**TURTLE, G. de B.,** [Hemiplegia following pleural effusion] Lancet 2: 161, Aug. 4, '17

**TURTUR, G.,** [Hypertrophy of lingual tonsil] Policlinico [illegible]
[Otorhinolaryngologic service in army] id. 24: 1189, [illegible]

**TUSHINSKY, M. D.,** [Cholera in children] Russk.Vrach [illegible]

**TUSKA, G. R.,** [Municipal waste disposal plants] Am.J. Pub.Health 7: 754, Sept. '17

**TUTTLE, G. M.,** [St. Louis as pediatric center] Arch. Pediat. 34: 377, May '17

**TUTTLE, H. K.,** [Pellagra in Chile] J.A.M.A. 69: 2105, Dec. 22, '17

**TUTTLE, T. D.,** [Death rates] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 359, April '17

**TUXEN, P. V.,** [Carcinoid tumors of appendix] Hospital- [illegible]

**TWEEDY, E. H.,** [Vaginal plug] Lancet 1: 840, June 2, [illegible]

**TWICHELL, D. C.,** [Immunity in tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. 1: 17, July '17
[Altitude and tuberculous] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 827, Dec. '17

**TWILIGHT SLEEP:** see Anesthesia, scopolamin-morphin

**TWINS**
**and placenta prævia,** case of, [J. O. Thomson & W. G. Reynolds] Lancet 1: 841, June 2, '17

**TWITCHELL, G. P.,** [Management of labor] Boston M.& S. J. 177: 419, Sept. 20, '17

**TWYMAN, E. D.** [illegible] 59, Feb. '17

**TYAU, E. S.,** [Sporotrichosis] China M.J. 30: 233, July '16

**TYLER, A. F.,** [Fracture of ischium] J.A.M.A. 69: 1421, Oct. 27, '17
[Dento-alveolar abscess] Nebraska M.J. 2: 507, Nov. '17
[Dextrocardia with mitral stenosis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 581, Nov. '17
[Roentgen ray treatment of uterine hemorrhage] Nebraska M.J. 2: 523, Dec. '17

**TYLER, C. R.,** [Fluoroscope] J.A.M.A. 68: 1901, June 23, '17

**TYLER, W. L.,** [Treatment of tuberculosis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 465, Oct. '17

**TYMPANITES**
**postoperative,** nature and treatment, [J. D. Malcolm] [illegible]

**TYMPANOTOMY**
**exploratory,** for relief of deafness due to adhesions or chronic suppuration, [H. Hays] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]

**TYNDALL, W. E.,** [Wound of head] Brit.M.J. 1: 423, Mar. 31, '17

**TYPHOID**
[illegible]
**abscess,** large, case report, [J. M. Perret] New Orleans [illegible]
**agglutination tests** for diagnosis of in antityphoid inoculated individuals, [R. P. Garrow] Lancet 2: 112, July 28, '17

**TYPHOID**—Continued
agglutinometer, [illegible] laboratory for making rapid estimations of agglu- [illegible] Feb. 17, '17
**analysis of series of cases,** [S. Steiner & J. W. Brandeis] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1027, June 2, '17
**and** municipal administration, [illegible] Health Rep. 32: 642, May 4, '17
**and** paratyphoid A [illegible]
**and paratyphoid cultures,** spontaneous agglutination in [illegible] Teague & H. I. McWilliams] J.Immunology 2: 383, June '17
**and paratyphoid infections,** mixed, [A. Zironi] Riforma med. 33: 771, Aug. 4, '17
aphasia in [illegible]
**appendicitis,** [E. W. Skelton] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 638, Oct. 6, '17
**bacilli,** agglutination of, in puerperal fever, [A. Sofia] [illegible]
—bacteriolytic power of normal human sera and typhoid patients' sera for typhoid bacilli and inquiry into theoretical basis for treatment of typhoid with vaccine administered intravenously, [O. Teague & H. I. McWilliams] J.Immunology 2: 193, Feb. '17 [illegible] venous injection of vaccine upon same, [O. Teague & H. I. McWilliams] J.Immunology 2: 1, Dec. '16
—benzin for isolation of, [V. I. Uedrigailoff] Russk. [illegible] '17
—comparison of antigenic properties of different strains, [S. B. Hooker] J.Immunology 2: 1, Dec. '16
—cultural and antigenic differences in strains of bacillus typhosus and studies in paratyphoid group, [H. Weiss] J.M Research 36: 135, Mar. '17
—culture medium for typhoid group, simplified, [W. Kulka] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 64: 32, Jan. 2, '17 [illegible] group from B. typhosus, [C. Krumwiede, Jr., & L. A. Kohn] J.M.Research 36: 509, July '17 [illegible] group, simple medium for, [I. J. Kligler] Am.J.Pub. [illegible]
—fuchsin-aldehyde reaction on endo medium, [G. G. De Bord] J.Bacteriol. 2: 309, May '17 [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 57, Jan. 20, '17
—in blood of patient, [H. Kiyooka] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. 36: 13, Feb. '17 [illegible] Jan.-Feb. '17
—isolated from duodenal contents obtained by Einhorn tube, [F. M. Durham] J.A.M.A. 68: 780, Mar. 10, '17
—isolation of, from urine, [K. Morishima & O. Teague] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 145, Aug. '17
—myositis purulenta acuta caused by, report of case, [M. Terada] J.A.M.A. 69: 2101, Dec. 22, '17 [illegible] rapid differentiation of, [I. J. Kligler] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 805, Oct. '17
—paratyphoid enteritidis, dysentery, and colon groups, preliminary communication on inosite fermentation, [H. Weiss & J. L. Rice] J.M.Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
—persistence of bacilli in convalescents from typhoid, cause of, [L. Preti] Riforma med. 33: 893, Sept. 15, [illegible]
**bacteriology** of, Italian contributions to, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 561, May 26, '17
**butter vehicle of infection** in, [M. F. Boyd] J.A.M.A. 69: 2030, Dec. 15, '17
**carriers,** [S. G. Dixon] Penn.M.J. 20: 389, Mar. '17
—alkaline treatment of early gall-bladder carriers with observations on their detection by aid of duodenal tube, [H. J. Nichols] J.A.M.A. 68: 958, Mar. 31, '17
—and milk problem [H. F. Senftner] J.A.M.A. 68: 1893, June 23, '17
—epidemic resulting from contamination of ice cream by, [J. G. Cumming] J.A.M.A. 68: 1163, April 21, '17 [illegible] [A. J. Chesley & others] J.A.M.A. 68: 1883, June [illegible]
—treatment of, [L. Preti] Riforma med. 33: 973, Oct. 13, '17
**colloidal gold in,** intravenous injection of, [R. Massalongo & S. Vivaldi] Riforma med. 33: 397, April 14, '17; cont. 33: 421, April 21, '17
**conjunctivitis,** [L. Jankovich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1443, Nov.23, '16

TYPHOID—[illegible]

**control of** syphilis, gonorrhea, pneumonia, malaria, [illegible] typhoid, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1195, June [illegible]

**cyanide poisoning in** case of, [L. Hektoen, W. S. Haines & V. C. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 576, May [illegible]

**diagnosis** of enteric fevers by agglutinin determinations, [E. W. A. Walker] Lancet **1:** 568, April 14, '17

—early, [W. F. Wicht] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 367, June '17

**diet in,** high caloric feeding in, [D. Roberts] N.Y.Med. J. **105:** 169, Jan. 27, '17

—dietetic management of, [J. E. Paullin] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 165, Dec. '17

—[illegible] typhoid, [illegible] [H. H. Yerington] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 294, Aug. '17

—historical review and principles of high calory diet, [illegible] Med. [illegible] N. [illegible] **1:** [illegible], Nov. [illegible]

—influence of high calory diet on course of typhoid, [W. Coleman] J.A.M.A. **69:** 329, Aug. 4, '17

**due to** eating turkey salad, [illegible] [F. S. Sellers] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] '17

**epidemic at** University of Kansas, [J. Sundwall] J. [illegible] Med. [illegible] 17, [illegible]

—at Charleston, W. Va., April-June, '17, [A. W. Freeman] Pub Health Rep. **32:** 1306, Aug. 17, '17

[illegible]

—report of small outbreaks spread by chronic carriers, 3 milk borne, [W. R. Stokes & F. W. Hachtel] Pub. Health Rep. **32:** 1926, Nov. 16, '17

—report of, [W. M. Friend] Illinois M.J. **31:** 23, Jan. '17

[illegible] J.Infec Dis. **20:** 109, Jan. '17

**feces in,** expeditious method for study of, [F. B. Bowman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 250, Aug. 25, '17

—examination of, [G. Baglioni] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1099, Oct. 14, '17

**ferments in,** [A. S. Solovtzoff] Russk.Vrach **16:** 371, [illegible] 16, [illegible] '17

**flies and,** [W. Nicoll] J.Hygiene **15:** 505, Feb. '17

**fowl,** comparative study of bacterium pullorum (Rettger) and bacterium sanguinarium (Moore), [L. F. Rettger & S. A. Koser] J.M.Research **35:** 443, Jan. '17

**gangrene** in girl of 5 requiring amputation, [A. Vinache] Paris méd. **7:** 402, May 12, '17

hemoptysis [illegible]

**histopathology of internal ear in** purpura hermorrhagica, typhoid, and in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [F. Tanaka] Laryngoscope **27:** 608, Aug. '17

hygiene [illegible] grossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 672, May 20, '17

**hyperpyrexia in,** [H. C. Drury] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 237, April '17

—[P. V. Dodd] Brit.M.J. **2:** 723, Dec. 1, '17

**ice cream in spread of,** determination of, [L. L. Lumsden] [illegible] **7:** [illegible]

**in armies,** means of preventing and treating, particularly under war conditions, [F. P. Gay] J.Lab.& Clin Med. **2:** 719, July '17

**in children,** [illegible] N.Y. State J.M. [illegible] 17 110, Mar. '17

**in Cleveland** [illegible] M. T. Fitz & R. G. Perkins] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 326, May '17

**in Italian troops,** special features of, [F. Durant] Gazz. d.osp. **38:** 651, June 3, '17

**in northern Brazilian city,** [J. B. Valdes] Semana méd. **24:** 247, Mar. 1, '17

**in pregnancy,** report of case, [H. M. Ratliff] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **14:** 142, May '17

**in Surinam,** [C. Bonne] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. [illegible]

**in vaccinated,** [P. Guizzetti] Riforma med. **33:** 338, Mar. 31, '17; cont. **33:** 366, April 7, '17

—[S. Minelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 841, July 1, [illegible]

[illegible] of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers in inoculated persons, [G. Dreyer & A. C. Inman] Lancet **1:** 365, Mar. 10, '17

[illegible] Med. [illegible]

—blood findings in, [G. Baglioni] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 146, Feb. 4, '17

**infection through vegetables,** possibility of, [C. O. Me-[illegible]

**intradermal vaccine reaction in** paratyphoid and, [M [illegible]

**local health work** under state board supervision with reference to school inspection and, [G. M. Cooper] [illegible] M. [illegible] 10 [illegible] '17

TYPHOID—Continued

**meningitis,** report of case, [S. Bayne-Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 55, July '17

[illegible] [S. Bannamon & A. Macrygemis] Lyon méd. **126:** 397, Sept. '17

**micrococcus tetragenus infection** with typhoid, [C. B. [illegible] Gazz.d.osp. **37:** 1508, Nov. 10, '16

**military hospital at Vichy,** [C. G. Cumston] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1037, Dec. 1, '17

**milk-borne** epidemic due to use of polluted water with [illegible] typhoid immunization, [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **68:** 375, Mar. [illegible] '17

—outbreak associated with chronic and normal or contact carrier of B. typhosus, [C. F. Bolduan & C. Krumwiede, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1755, Oct. 19, '17

—outbreak in children, [S. T. Lipsitz] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 418, Oct. '17

**morbidity** in vaccinated and nonvaccinated, comparative, [P. N. Triudin] Russk.Vrach **16:** 329, April 1, '17

**osteomyelitis,** vaccine therapy of, [P. Émile-Weil] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 108, Jan. 23, '17

**osteoperiostitis,** vaccine therapy for, [P. E. Weil & Chevrier] Presse méd. **25:** 481, Aug. 23, '17

**para-agglutination** in diagnosis, [K. Baerthlein] Münch-[illegible] W.kschr. **63:** 1564, Oct. [illegible] '16

**pathogenesis** of, [E. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **43:** [illegible] Dec. 14, '16

**perforation in,** [LeR. Long] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 12, [illegible] 17

—question of operation for suspected, [J. S. Thacher] Med.Rec. **91:** 311, Feb. 24, '17

—with report of case on 116th day with recovery, [E. [illegible] M.A. **14:** [illegible] Sept. '17

**pneumococcus infections simulating** influenza or, [S. I. de Jong & G. Magne] Paris méd. **7:** 289, Oct. 13, '17

**prevention of** intestinal diseases including, [M. L. Crum] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 164, Dec. '17

**sensory disturbances in** incipient typhoid, [A. Marina] Policlinico (sez.med.) **24:** 204, May '17

**serum,** bacteriolytic antibodies in, value of, [A. Zironi] Pediatria **25:** 527, Sept. '17

**spine,** report of case, [A. H. Levings] Ann.Surg. **65:** 747, June '17

—case of, [W. H. Gordon] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 278, Aug. '17

**surgical complications of** paratyphoid and, [A. E. Webb-[illegible] [illegible] **2:** [illegible] Dec. [illegible] '17

**treatment of,** [L. F. Salomon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 488, Dec. '17

—abortive, [A. Mauté] Presse méd. **25:** 361, June 21, '17

[illegible] P. V. [illegible] Semana méd. **24:** 279, Sept. 6, '17

—rational management of, [S. W. Crowe] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 75, Feb. '17

**typhoidin** [illegible] [I. N. Fine & I. M. Stevens] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 440, Mar. '17

—quotients, analysis of factors of uncertainty in cutaneous typhoidin test, [E. S. Kilgore] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 263, Feb. '17

—reaction, intracutaneous, nature and specificity of reaction, [K. F. Meyer & C. R. Christiansen] J. Infec.Dis. **20:** 391, April '17

—reaction, intracutaneous, preparation and properties of antigen, [K. F. Meyer & C. R. Christiansen] J.Infec. Dis. **20:** 357, April '17

—reaction, intracutaneous, relation of cutaneous hypersensitiveness to experimental immunity and infection, [K. F. Meyer] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 424, April '17

[illegible] and physicians, [F. P. Gay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 217, Jan. '17

**urethritis,** acute, [J. Saphier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** [illegible]

**urine test for,** [H. Diacono] Presse méd. **25:** 611, Oct. 22, '17

**vaccination,** [T. Silvestri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **24:** 846, July 1, '17

—[A. O. Fraifeld] Russk.Vrach **16:** 377, April 22-29, '17

—[P. N. Triudin] Russk.Vrach **16:** 373, April 22-29, '17

[illegible] [J. H. Allen] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 710, June '17

—against paratyphoid and, after attack of typhoid, [L. Verdelet & P. Lande] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 126, June '17

—against paratyphoid and, improved technic, [G. Caronia] Pediatria **25:** 1, Jan. '17

—against paratyphoid and, simplified technic for, [F. Widal & A. T. Salimbeni] Presse méd. **25:** 1, Jan. 4, '17

—agglutinins and complement-fixing antibodies in serum of persons vaccinated against, [K. F. Meyer & E. S. Kilgore] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 293, Feb. '17

—amebic dysentery following vaccination in a dysentery carrier, [Bouyer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **88:** 32, Feb '17

**TYPHOID, vaccination**—Continued
[illegible] 71. [illegible] 26, 553, Nov. '17
[illegible] serum for typhoid bacilli and influence of intravenous injection of vaccine upon same, [O. Teague & H. I. McWilliams] J.Immunology 2: 167, Feb. '17
[illegible] patients' sera for typhoid bacilli, and inquiry into theoretical basis for treatment of typhoid with vaccine administered intravenously, [O. Teague & H. I. McW[illegible]
—bearing of antityphoid vaccination on diagnostic value of agglutination test in typhoid and paratyphoid fever, [E. Rist] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 1, Oct. '17
—blood findings after vaccination in healthy and in those with typhoid, [F. Ravenna] Riforma med. 33: 65, Jan. 20, '17; cont. 33: 93, Jan. 27, '17
—changes in leukocyte picture after, [L. T. E. v. Draga] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1559, Dec. 7, '16
—comparison of two methods of vaccinating, [E. S. Kilgore] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 276, Feb. '17
—does not affect retina, [E. Ginestous] Paris méd. 7: 150, Feb. 17, '17
—effect of pyrexia on inoculation agglutinins, [G. S. Wilson] Lancet 1: 263, Feb. 17, '17
—eosinophilia after, [M. Labor] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]
—experience with, [V. V. Pezharskaya] Russk Vrach 16: 301, Mar. 25, '17; cont. 16: 324, April 1, '17
—experiences with, [F. Oeri] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1067, Aug. 18, '17
—5 failures of, in milk-borne epidemic due to polluted water, [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. 68: 978, Mar. 31, '17
—from ophthalmologists standpoint, [F. de Lapersonne] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 236, Feb. '17
—has passed tentative stage, [E. Bertarelli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1161, Nov. 1, '17
—immunization process under vaccine therapy, [Pastore] Pediatria 25: 38, Jan. '17
—in Argentine navy, [L. S. Moreno] Semana méd. 24: 372, Sept. 27, '17
—mixed, against paratyphoid and, [F. Widal & A. T. Salimbeni] Presse méd. 25: 473, Aug. 16, '17
—mixed intravenous vaccination against cholera, typhoid and paratyphoid A and B, [G. Quarelli] Riforma med. 33: 913, Sept. 22, '17
—morbidity in vaccinated and nonvaccinated, comparative, [P. N. Triudin] Russk.Vrach 16: 329, April 1, '17
—one of greatest achievements in recent medicine, [E. Schott] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1567, Oct. 31, '16
[illegible] results of, [W. Lantz] J.A.M.A. 68: 1319, May 5, '17
—prophylactic vaccination with B. typhosus, B. paratyphosus, and B. paratyphosus B., report on, [W. C. Davison] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 607, '17
[illegible] 38: 1025, Sept. 23, '17
—repeated autovaccination in treatment of convalescent typhoid and paratyphoid carriers, [F. Goubau] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 590, July '17
—severe disturbances after, [V. R. Stefansky] Russk. Vrach 16: 59, Jan. 21, '17
—technic for, [L. Tatarelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1460, Dec. 10, '16
—treatment by intravenous injection of sensitized typhoid vaccine sediment, further experience in, [F. P. Gay] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 785, Aug. '17
**vaccine in,** [H. R. Parker] Calif.State J.M. 15: 316, Aug. '17
—advantages of using typhoid and cholera vaccines as antigens in deviation of complement tests, [F. Kutscher & Schäfer] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1570, Oct. 31, '17
—influence on tuberculous guinea pigs, [H. Baldwin & E. S. L'Esperance] J.Immunology 2: 283, April '17
—intravenously, benefits from, [M. Petzetakis] Paris. méd. 6: 516, Dec. 9, '16
—intravenous injection of, [C. S. Kibler & L. F. McBride] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 13, July '17
—intravenously, experiments with possible bearing upon treatment of typhoid, [O.Teague & H. I. McWil[illegible]
—therapy of, [V. Pensuti] Policlinico (sez.med) 24: 83, Feb. '17
—therapy of, [S. R. Slaymaker] Illinois M.J. 32: 92, Aug. '17
—therapy of, [M. Chiadini] Riforma med. 33: 609, June 9, '17
—therapy of, intravenous, [M. Petzetakis] Lyon méd. 126: 449, Oct. '17

**TYPHOID, vaccine in**—Continued
—triple, (bacillus typhosus B., paratyphosus A. and B. paratyphosus B.) results following inoculation of man, with reference to reaction produced and antibody formation, [C. F. Craig] J.A.M.A. 69: 1000, Sept. 22, '17
**vinegar-water and acid wines** in paratyphoid and, [B. [illegible]
**water-borne epidemic,** [M. G. Perrow] Southern M.J. 10: 795, Oct. '17
—isolation of typhoid bacillus from contaminated supply, [J. C. Geiger, G. A. Macmillan & C. G. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. 68: 1681, June 9, '17
**Widal reaction,** effect of pyrexia on inoculation agglu[illegible]
**with complications:** intestinal hemorrhages, otitis media, recrudescence, decubitus, peripheral neuritis, [L. F. Barker] Internat.Clinics 2: 30, '17
**TYPHOIDIN reaction:** see Typhoid
**TYPHUS**
[illegible]
**agglutination in,** [G. Baehr] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 21, July '17
**antibodies for bacillus typhi-exanthematici** in typhus fever contacts, development of, [G. Baehr] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 132, Aug. '17
**bacillus,** [E. Csernel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1643, [illegible]
—typhi-exanthematici isolated from body louse, [P. K. Olitsky, B. S. Denzer & C. E. Husk] J.A.M.A. 68: 1165, April 21, '17
**blood-culture** studies in Serbia, Bulgaria, and Russia, [G. Baehr & H. Plotz] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 201, Feb. '17
**control of** syphilis, gonorrhea, pneumonia, malaria, typhoid and typhus, constructive suggestions toward, [I. S. Wile] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1195, June [illegible] '17
**diagnosis of,** [R. Otto] Med.Klin. 12: 1143, Oct. 29, '16
—differential, difficult, importance of agglutination of strain of proteus, [A. Soucek] München.med. Wchnschr. 63: 1814, Dec. 19, '16
**endemic,** prevention of, in California, [J. G. Cumming & H. F. Senftner] J.A.M.A. 69: 98, July 14, '17
**epidemic** [illegible] war with special reference to typhus, [E. F. Butler] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 139, Mar. '17
—small, [E. Vieting] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1444, Nov. 23, '16
**epidemiology** and prophylaxis, [J. Fonyó] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1321, Oct. 19, '16; cont. 29: 1397, Nov. 2, '16
**etiology of,** [A. I. Savatieff & D. D. Lokhoff] Russk. Vrach 15: 1141, Nov. 26, '16
—determination of Rickettsia Prowazeki in typhus [illegible] Münchenmed Wchnschr. 64: 33, Jan. 2, '17
—nonfiltrability of typhus-fever virus, [P. K. Olitsky] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 349, April '17
**exanthematicus,** immunologic studies in, [P. K. Olitsky] J.Immunology 2: 363, June '17
**experimental,** in guinea-pigs, scrotal lesion in guinea-[illegible] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1105, July 13, '17
**eye findings** in, [A. Gutmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1538, Dec. 14, '16
**fever cure in,** [L. A. Silberberg] Russk.Vrach 16: 185, [illegible]
**fever resembling** Brill's disease, case of, [J. W. D. Megaw] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 15, Jan. '17
**fighting** typhus on Mexican border, [C. C. Pierce] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 426, Mar. 23, '17
**hemorrhagic skin reaction** in, [B. Lipschütz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1654, Dec. 28, '16
**hygiene** [illegible] grossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 672, May 20, '17
—its application at the port of New York, [J. R. Hicks] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 628, July '17
**immunity** in, with reference to antibodies in man and guinea-pig demonstrable by Dale method, [B. S. [illegible]
**immunization against,** report of unsuccessful attempt to immunize monkeys against typhus infection by cultures of B. typhi exanthematici (Plotz), [G. W. McCoy & M. H. Neill] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 841, June 1, '17
**in California,** [J. G. Cumming] Calif.State J.M. 15: 154, May '17
**in guinea pigs,** [N. T. Gamalieya] Russk.Vrach 16: 270, Mar. 25, '17
**in Iowa,** recent appearance of, [M. F. Boyd] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 45, Feb. '17
**in Madrid** in 1916, [G. Marañon] Siglo méd. 64: 766, Oct. 13, '17, cont. 64: 788, Oct. 20, '17; cont. 64: 808, Oct. 27, '17
**in San Francisco,** case of, [I. C. Brill] Calif.State J.M. [illegible] '17

**TYPHUS**—Continued
**in Serbia** [illegible] [B. W. Caldwell] Siglo méd. **64:** 228, April 7, '17; cont. **64:** 252, April 14, '17
**present** status of our knowledge of, [H. Albrecht] [illegible] **1:** 122[illegible], May 26, '17
**preventive** measures, Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 345, Mar. 2, '17
—[illegible] El Paso, Tex. [illegible] Health Rep. **32:** 197, Feb. 2, '17
spread and prophylaxis [illegible] A. [illegible] Russk. Vrach **15:** 972, Oct. 8, '16
streptococcus associations in, [illegible] Presse [illegible] '17
**thromboangiitis obliterans** and its relation to, [C. Goodman] Med.Rec. **92:** 275, Aug. 18, '17
treatment, [illegible] Med.Klin. **13:** 12, Jan. 7, '17
vaccination [illegible] Robertson] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 173, April '17
**Wassermann reaction** [illegible] Wchnschr. **63:** 1646, Nov. 14, '16
**Weil-Felix reaction,** (agglutination of proteus in diag- [illegible] 1570, Dec. 21, '16
[illegible] Wchnschr. **29:** 1552, Dec. 7, '16
**TYRAMIN**
as adjunct to morphin in labor, [H. G. Barbour] J.A.M.A. **69:** 882, Sept. 15, '17
**TYSON, W. J.,** [Dermatitis from explosives] Brit.M.J. **2:** 45, July 14, '17
**TYTLER, W. H.** [illegible] **1:** 142, Jan. 27, '17
**TYZZER, E. E.,** [Trichinella spiralis] J.Parasitology **3:** 43, Dec. '16
[illegible] search **37:** 307, Nov. '17
**TZANCK, A.** [illegible] 274, Aug. 18, '17

U

**UDAONDO, C. B.,** [Milky ascites] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **26:** 58, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Syphilitic pancreatitis] Id. **27:** 19, Aug. '17
**UEDRIGAILOFF, V. I.,** [illegible] Russk.Vrach **16:** 83, Jan. 28, '17
**UEMURA, H.,** [Coagulo reaction of syphilitic serum] Am. [illegible]
**UHLMANN, F.,** [Plant extracts] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** [illegible]
**UJLAKI, P.,** [Asphyxiating gases] München.med.Wchnschr. [illegible]
**ULCERS**
[illegible]
**bromid,** on nose, [A. Guth] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** [illegible]
**factitious,** [G. Milian] Paris méd. **7:** 343, May 5, '17
**leg,** treatment of, [Cunier] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 329, June '17
persistence [illegible] Med.Rec. **92:** 635, Oct. 13, '17
**tropical phagedenic,** methylene blue in treatment of, [F. Silva] Brazil-med. **31:** 124, April 14, '17
**varicose,** of leg, etiology and treatment of, [J. Homans] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 300, Mar. '17
zinc [illegible]
**ULLMAN, A.,** [illegible] Med.Rec. **91:** [illegible] June 9, '17
**ULLMANN, B.,** [Dysenteric stools] Med.Klin. **12:** 1230, Nov. 19, '16
**ULNA**
**bilateral absence of,** in 7 months foetus, accompanied by monodactyly and diaphragmatic hernia, anatomy of, [illegible]
**congenital radio-ulnar synostosis,** [W. W. Feldt] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **24:** 696, June '17
—[G. F. Thomas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 571, Nov. '17
[illegible] April '17
**dislocation,** habitual, [M. Behrend] Penn. M.J. **20:** 533, [illegible]
**fractures** of shafts of both bones of forearm, study of 100 consecutive cases, with end-results in 95, [A. O. Whipple & F. B. St. John] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 77, July '17
**ULRICH, H.,** [Treatment of poliomyelitis] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** [illegible]
**ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS**
[C. A. Schunck] Lancet **1:** 996, June 30, '17
**abiotic action of,** [H. S. Newcomer] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 841, Dec. '17
**action of,** in killing living cells such as bacteria, [W. E. [illegible] '17
**ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS**—Continued
**in medicine and surgery,** [F. S. Hawks] Practitioner **98:** 53, Jan. '17
**in skin diseases,** [F. Wise] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 196, Feb. [illegible] '17
**quartz and balancing body metabolism,** [D. McCaskey] Med.Rec. **92:** 633, Oct. 13, '17
**UMBER, F.,** [Kidney disease] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1261, Nov. 20, '16
**UMBILICAL CORD**
**amputation** of, immediate complete, [R. L. Dickinson] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 498, April '17
**hematoma of,** at childbirth, with severe hemorrhage following double ligature of cord, [P. R. Cooper] Practitioner **98:** 389, April '17
**long,** [illegible] B. [illegible] L.& S.J. **177:** [illegible]
**prolapse** of, [H. Nordlund] Hygiea **79:** 689, July 31, '17
**sutured,** has new-born child with sutured cord a better start in life, [G. Rendleman & F. J. Taussig] J.A. M.A. **69:** 1963, Dec. 8, '17
**UMBILICUS**
**cancer,** secondary to intestinal cancer, [M. G. Wohl] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 442, Sept. 27, '17
**Meckel's diverticulum with reference to** umbilical disorders in, [R. M. Harbin] Southern M.J. **10:** 148, Feb. '17
**papilloma of,** [N. B. Carson] Ann.Surg. **65:** 199, Feb. [illegible]
**polyp** with report of case, [H. R. Tarbox] J.A.M.A. **68:** 965, Mar. 31, '17
**UNCINARIA**
**Ancylostoma duodenale as parasite of Felis tigris,** [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 210, July '17
**ankylostoma or anguillula,** [E. Bertarelli] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 33, Jan. 11, '17
**bunostomum kashinathi and Ancylostomidæ,** [C. Lane] Indian J.M.Research **4:** 414, Jan. '17
larval development of [illegible] agents in modifying, [W. Nicoll] Parasitology **9:** 155, Feb. '17
**UNCINARIASIS**
[A. H. Thornburgh] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 62, Feb. '17
[C. C. McCulloch] Southern M.J. **10:** 938, Dec. '17
**and hæmatinics,** case report, [D. Perera] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 164, May '17
**and the war loan,** [C. Lane] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 161, May '17
complicated with hyperchlorhydria [illegible] case of [T. M. Fly] J.Arkansas M.S. **13:** 227, April '17
**control** in south China, [E. H. Hume] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1888, June 23, '17
**dementia præcox associated with,** [E. D. Bondurant] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **45:** 288, Mar. '17
**diagnosis** and treatment, simplified, [G. D. Whyte] China M.J. **31:** 10, Jan. '17
**etiology,** status, treatment, recent experiences with patients in mountains of eastern Kentucky, [B. N. [illegible] '17
**in Brazilian navy,** [J. Porto-Carrero] Brazil-med. **31:** 271, Aug. 11, '17; cont. **31:** 279, Aug. 18, '17
**in Cuba,** [R. Spear] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 50, Jan. '17
**in Madras Presidency,** prevalence of, [K. S. Mhaskar] [illegible]
**in Papua,** [J. H. Waite] M.J.Australia **2:** 221, Sept. 15, '17
in Rhode Island, [A. M. Barrows & P. D. Meader] Rhode Island M.J. **1:** 61, Mar. '17
**infection as medico-military consideration,** [G. B. Foster, Jr., & C. G. Sinclair] J.A.M.A. **69:** 431, Aug. 11, '17
**investigation** into ankylostome infection in 11,000 inhabitants of Darjeeling district of India, [C. Lane] Indian J.M Res. **4:** 274, Oct. '16
[illegible] M.& S.J. **69:** [illegible] '17
**military aspects of,** [C. W. Stiles] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1299, Aug. 17, '17
**occurrence** of ankylostoma ceylanicum in West African dogs, [W. Yorke & B. Blacklock] Ann.Trop.M. **11:** 69, June '17
**pre-natal infection,** [H. H. Howard] Southern M.J. **10:** 793, Oct. '17
**prevalence in 4th Texas Infantry,** 1st Mississippi In- [illegible] 1st [illegible] regiments, [J. F. Siler & C. L. Cole] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 77, July '17
**thymol in,** [B. E. Washburn] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1162, April 21, '17
**with severe anemia,** case of, [J. J. A. McMullin] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 380, July '17
**UNDERHILL, F. P.,** [Acid-base equilibrium] J.A.M.A. **68:** 497, Feb. 17, '17
[Carbohydrate metabolism] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 227, 233, 245, 251, 255, 265, 273, Mar. '17
[illegible] Am.J.Physiol. **44:** 13, Aug. '17

**UNEMPLOYMENT**
and personality [illegible]

**UNGER, E.,** [Spinal tumor] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1309, [illegible]

**UNGER, L. J.** [illegible]

**UNITED STATES** [illegible]

**UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**
and the war [illegible]
functions and value in preparedness assist [illegible]

**UNIVERSITIES**
**public health training in,** [G. E. Vincent] J.A.M.A.**68:** [illegible]

**UNIVERSITY OF JENA**
**week at,** in 1909, [R. Cruchet] J de méd de Bordeaux **88:** [illegible]

**UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS**
School of Medicine [illegible] 17, [illegible]

**UNIVERSITY OF LONDON**
**medical schools of,** Lancet **2:** 272, Aug. 25, '17

**UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA**
historic notes on [illegible]
recent problems in medical teaching, [C. K. Mills] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 673, April 14, '17; cont. **105:** 725, [illegible]

**UNVERRICHT, W.,** [Febrile pernicious anemia] München. [illegible]

**UPHAM, E. G.,** [Occupational therapy] Med.Hosp. **8:** 409, June '17

**UPHAM, R.,** [Gastric catarrh] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 455, Sept. 8, '17

**UPSHUR, J. N.,** [Cardiac therapy] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 884, [illegible]

**URACHUS**
cyst of [illegible]
**72:** 630, July-Aug. '17

**URACIL-CYTOSINE DINUCLEOTIDE**
[W. Jones & B. E. Read] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 39, July '17

**URANIUM NITRATE**
**relative toxicity of,** for animals of different ages, [W. DeB. MacNider] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 1, 19, July '17
**therapeutics of,** [R. W. Wilcox] Med.Rec. **92:** 361, Sept. 1, '17

**URATE**
**solvents,** piperazin and other organic urate solvents, [P. J. Hanzlik] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 308, Feb. '17

**UREA**
**action** on tetanus toxin, [H. Sewaki & Y. Tagami] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. **36:** 39, June '17; cont. **36:** 53, July '17 cont. **36:** 71, Aug. '17
as source of blood ammonia [illegible] & [illegible] Addis] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 41, May '17
excretion [illegible]
concentration on rate of urea excretion, [T. Addis & C. K. Watanabe] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 391, Mar. '17
—nephritis from standpoint of, [F. C. McLean] J.A.M.A. **69:** 437, Aug. 11, '17
—of sugar and, by kidney, [A. R. Cushny] J.Physiol. **51:** [illegible]
formation [illegible] land & C. M. Mansfield] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 487, Sept. '17
—in tissues in course of necrosis and consecutive azoturia, [P. Ameuille] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 8, July 3, '17
**hydrochloride** and quinin injection for destruction of angiomas and other new growths, preliminary report, [W. W. Babcock] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 385, Mar. 3, '17
**in blood:** see Blood
in urine [illegible]
**retention in nephritis,** mechanism of, [F. C. McLean] J.Exper.Med. **26:** 181, Aug. '17
**return of urea from kidney** to blood, [T. Addis & A. E. Shevky] Am.J.Physiol. **43:** 363, June '17

**UREASE**
**action of** urease and enzymes in general, [K. G. Falk] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 389, Jan. '17
[illegible]
& G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 391, Jan. '17

**UREMIA**
**and internal secretions,** [Rémond & Minvielle] Bull. Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 105, Jan. 23, '17; cont. **77:** [illegible]
antitoxic action of thyroid in [illegible] & [illegible] Bull.de méd.,Par. **77:** 334, Mar. 6, '17
descriptive definition [illegible] 7 [illegible] Oct. 20, '17
etiology [illegible]
M.Soc. **7:** 1, Jan. '17; id.: Journal-Lancet **37:** 491, Aug. 1, '17

**UREMIA**—Continued
**in cholera,** [W. Valk & C. D. de Langen] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1190, April 14, '17
**in heart disease,** significance of, [O. Josué & M. Parturier] Presse méd. **25:** 249, May 3, '17
**in infectious jaundice,** [P. Merklen & C. Lloust] Paris [illegible]
parathyroids and thyroid [illegible] & Minvielle] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 504, April 10, '17
**post-choleraic,** mortality from, 70 per cent. reduction through intravenous injections of sodium bicarbonate, [L. Rogers] Lancet **2:** 745, Nov. 17, '17
**war nephritis with** uremia but no edema, 2 cases, [L. Eustachio] Riforma med. **33:** 674, June 30, '17; cont. **33:** 699, July 7, '17; cont. **33:** 712, July 14,

**URETER**
**anastomosis,** oblique, of stumps, [A. L. Soresi] Rev.de chir. **52:** 226, Jan.-Feb. '17
[illegible] of [E. Papin] Paris [illegible]
[illegible] as aid to [illegible] H. Chetwood] N.Y. Med.J. **105:** 677, April 14, '17
**calculus,** [O. Owre] Journal-Lancet **37:** 129, Mar. 1, '17
[illegible]
—[E. P. Merritt] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 677, Sept. '17
—bilateral, interesting case of, [L. Buerger] Med Rec. **92:** 1020, Dec. 15, '17
-clinical study of lithiasis based on 198 cases, [H. G. Bugbee] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1492, Nov. 3, '17
-clinical diagnosis of lithiasis of upper urinary tract, [E. L. Young, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1490, Nov. 3, '17
[illegible] Fowler] Ann.Surg. **65:** 611, May '17
—in childhood, note on, [C. G. Cumston] Brit.J Child. [illegible]
-in child, management of, [C. G. Cumiston] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **37:** 212, April '17
—multiple urinary calculi, case of, [F. C. Pybus] Brit. J Child.Dis. **14:** 97, April-June '17
—of kidney and, suspected, caution in surgery of, plea for, [G. Taylor] Practitioner **99:** 151, Aug. '17
—removal by cystoscopic method, [W. S. Ehrich] J.A. M.A. **68:** 1028, April 7, '17
-removal by intra-ureteral injections of oil, [H. L. Kretschmer] Surg.Clinics.Chicago **1:** 1011, Oct. '17
—some cardinal diagnostic considerations, together with analysis of 2 illustrative cases, [F. M. McCallum & C. K. Smith] Internat.Clinics **4:** 81, '17
—unique roentenographic demonstration of uric acid calculus, [A. R. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1903, June 23, '17
—unusual position of, [G. C. Grier & G. C. Johnston] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 308, June '17
—urinary stone in infant and child, diagnosis and prognosis of, [A. N. Collins] Arch Diagnosis **10:** 259, July '17
**cystic dilatation** of ends of, [A. Kemble] Washington [illegible]
**developmental cysts of** ureter and renal pelvis in case of [illegible] Welsh] M.J.Australia **1:** 291, April 7, '17
**disease,** causes underlying renal and ureteral disease in prostatic hypertrophy, [H. Reed] Southwest J.M. & S. **25:** 33, Feb. '17
-diagnosis and surgery, [B. Lewis] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 649, June '17
-in women, [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.S. **31:** 257, Oct. '17
**division of,** in pelvic operations, [W. P. Graves] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 149, Feb. 1, '17
**double** kidney and ureter with calculus pyonephrosis of one half; cure by resection. Embryology and sur- [illegible] & E. G. Davis] J.Urology **1:** 17, Feb. '17
—pelvis and double ureter: nephrolithiasis: pyonephrosis: nephrectomy, case report, [L. S. Pilcher] Ann.Surg. **65:** 534, May '17
—reduplication of, [J. F. Geisinger] Ann Surg. [illegible] Mar. '17
[illegible] Am.J. Physiol. **44:** 275, Oct. '17
**fistula** following labor, left ureter transplanted into bladder, [J. W. Markoe] Bull Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. **11:** 41, Jan. '17
**hydro-ureter** and renal hypoplasia, [M. Krotoszyner] Ann Surg. **65:** 560, May '17
**kinking of,** intermittent, in child, [C. Martin-Du Pan] [illegible]
**obstructions of,** [H. L. Sanford] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 79, Feb. '17
—[J. F. Geisinger] Ann Surg. **66:** 654, Dec. '17
—by abnormal renal vessel, [R. P. Rowlands] Brit.M.J. **1:** 755, June 9, '17
[illegible] 9, '17

URETER—Continued

**pharmacology of**; [illegible] hydrastinin, hydrastinol [illegible] derivatives, [illegible] [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **9**: 287, Mar. '17

—action of nitrates and nitrites, [D. I. Macht] J.Pharm. & Exper.Therap. **9**: 427, May '17

**physiology** of vas deferens and, [D. I. Macht] J.Urology **1**: 97, Feb. '17

**re-establishing patency** of, in pyonephrosis by catheter, [M. Molony] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 111, Jan. '17

**roentgen-ray shadows** in kidney and ureter region, dif- [illegible] [A. H. [illegible], Med.& [illegible] **1**: [illegible] '17

**spontaneous uretero-sigmoidal fistula**, atrophy of kidney [illegible] [illegible] Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N.Y. **11**: [illegible] May '17

**stenosis** and stricture of [L. Buerger] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 826, May 5, '17

**stricture**, [H. W. E. Walther] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 309, Oct. '17

[illegible] [D. N. Eisendrath] Ann.Surg. **65**: 552, May '17

[illegible] [illegible] W. H. M. [illegible] N.Y. Med.J. **106**: 786, Oct. 27, '17

—report of 100 cases illustrated with lantern slides, [G. L. Hunner] Washington M.Ann. **16**: 281, Sept. '17

surgery, [illegible] [W. E. [illegible] N.Y.M.J. **105**: 639, April 7, '17

—recent work on, [J. W. T. Walker] Practitioner **98**: 528, June '17

**surgical lesions** of kidney and ureter, diagnosis of, [A. R. Stevens] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 395, Sept. 1, '17

**transplantation of**, following traumatism, and resection [illegible] [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 635, June '17

[illegible] [illegible] & R. D. Spencer] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 482, April '17

**wounds** [illegible] [A. Fullerton] Brit.J.Surg. **5**: 248, Oct. '17

URETHRA

**apparatus for endo-urethral diathermia**, [E. Roucayrol] [illegible] **99**: 77: [illegible] '17

**bullet in**, retention of urine from, [A. Robin] Practitioner **99**: 291, Sept. '17

**calculi of**, [E. P. Merritt] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13**: 678, Sept. '17

[illegible] [P. [illegible]] Surg. Clinics,Chicago **1**: 871, Aug. '17

**caruncles**, treatment by fulguration, [E. G. Ballenger & [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **69**: 14[illegible] Oct. 27, '17

**diagnosis and treatment of pathological conditions** in anterior urethra through urethroscope, [M. Huhner] Med.Rec. **92**: 1057, Dec. 22, '17

**diseases** [illegible] [F. S. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. **1**: [illegible] **1**: 41 [illegible] **1**: 7[illegible] **1**: 144 [illegible] **1**: 148 Feb. 3, '17; cont. **1**: 185, Feb. 10, '17

—involving the deep urethra and bladder, unusual, [E. R. Kirby] Penn.M.J. **20**: 755, Aug. '17

—of posterior, observations on, [W. R. Barron] J.S. Carolina M.A. **13**: 400, Jan. '17

—of prostate and deep urethra, remote symptoms from, [illegible] M.A. **1**: 7, S. M. '17

**diverticulum** of, [S. Englander] J.A.M.A. **68**: 351, Feb. 3, '17

**fistula**, urethro-rectal, operative treatment of, presenta- [illegible] [H. H. [illegible] & H. B. [illegible]] [illegible] '17

**gonorrheal infection** in female urethra, treatment of, [M. J. Gelpi] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 87, July '17

**infections**, electrochemical iodine in, preliminary report, [illegible] N.Y.M.J. [illegible] M. [illegible]

**injuries** to bladder and, resulting from fractures of pelvis, [H. C. Mitchell] Illinois M.J. **32**: 104, Aug. '17

**instrument** to aid retrograde sounding of, [J. L. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible] M. [illegible]

**lymphoid and cystic bodies in**, as evidence of tuberculosis, [P. S. Pelouze] J.Urology **1**: 367, Aug. '17

**new urethral clamp**, [H. W. E. Walther] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1696, June 9, '17

**nongonorrheal infections** of posterior urethra and bladder, rôle of seminal vesicles in, [J. T. Geraghty] J.A.M.A. **68**: 757, Mar. 10, '17

**obstructed**, retrograde catheterization with, [T. K. Veber] Russk.Vrach **16**: 219, Mar. 11, '17

**pathological lesions** of deep male, treating with aid of modern urethroscope, results, [O. D. Barker] W.Va. M.J. **11**: 358, April '17

**persistent discharge**, seminal vesicle infections as cause [illegible] [H. H. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68**: [illegible] M. [illegible]

**poisoning from use of alypin in**, 2 cases, [L. C. Jacobs] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 268, July '17

**polypi**, [B. A. Thomas] Internat.Clinics **3**: 50, '17

URETHRA—Continued

**posterior**, lesions of, their symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [E. M. Watson] Med.Rec. **92**: 583, Oct. 6, '17

**prolapse** [illegible] [illegible] W. [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1975, Dec. 8, '17

**spirochaetosis** of, [illegible] W. S. [illegible] Parasitology **9**: 274, Feb. '17

**stricture** of, method for localization and measurement, [M. Stern] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 302, Feb. 17, '17

—congenital, [Artus] Presse méd. **25**: 276, May 17, '17

—non-surgical treatment, [S. Steiner] Med.Rec. **91**: 676, April 21, '17

—plea for less operative interference in organic stricture of, [L. Bartels] J.Missouri M.A. **14**: 479, Nov. '17

**tumors** of vesical sphincter and, [J. F. Elder] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 653, Oct. '17

**with five openings**, [Girard] J.d'urol. **7**: 67, Aug. '17

**wounds** [illegible] with section of membranous urethra and rectum, [J. Rosquette] Lyon chir. **13**: 963, Nov.-Dec. '17

URETHRITIS

[F. S. Kidd] Brit.M.J. **1**: 3, Jan. 6, '17

**chronic gonorrheal**, in women, [L. Bizard & P. Blum] Presse méd. **25**: 46, Jan. 22, '17

**folliculitis urethralis**, [J. Kaufman] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 549, Mar. 24, '17

**gonorrheal**, treatment of, [B. C. Corbus] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2**: 1057, Mar. '17

[illegible] Rev. [illegible] **37**: 48, June '17

**nongonorrheal**, plus epididymitis, [L. Ramond] Paris méd. **7**: 317, Oct. 20, '17

**posterior**, [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1171, Oct. 6, '17

**principles of modern methods in**, [J. MacMunn] Practi- **99**: [illegible] Oct. '17

**suggestions regarding patient**, [W. S. Reynolds] Med. Rec. **92**: 453, Sept. 15, '17

**typhoid**, acute, [J. Saphier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29**: [illegible]

URETHROSCOPE

**universal**, with new diagnostic and therapeutic fields of application, [L. Buerger] J.Urology **1**: 495, Oct. '17

URETHROTOMY

**external**: its technic, [J. F. McCarthy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24**: 619, May '17

—and seminal vesiculotomy, combined in single operative procedure, [E. Fuller] J.A.M.A. **69**: 276, July 28, '17

URIC ACID

**alleged perils of**, [J. B. Berkart] Brit.M.J. **2**: 208, Aug. 18, '17

**calculus**, unique roentgenographic demonstration of, [A. R. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1903, June 23, '17

**diathesis**, [I. P. Chrom] Hospitalstid. **60**: 97, Jan. 31, '17

**effect of coffee**, tea and caffein on excretion of, in man, [L. B. Mendel & E. L. Wardell] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1805, June 16, '17

**elimination of**, in disease of glands with an internal secretion, [J. Nowaczynski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **42**: 1478, Nov. 30, '16; cont. **42**: 1510, Dec. 7, '16

**endogenous**, physiology of, [H. F. Høst] Norsk Mag.f. [illegible] Sept. 78: Sept. '17

**hourly elimination of** certain urinary constituents during brief fasts, [I. Neuwirth] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 477, April '17

**in blood**: see Blood, uric acid in

**in gout**, study of, [C. W. McClure & J. H. Pratt] Arch. Int.Med. **20**: 481, Oct. '17

**in maternal and fetal blood**, [J. M. Siemons & L. J. Bogert] J.Biol.Chem. **32**: 63, Oct. '17

URICACIDEMIA

**syncsis from**, [illegible] Rif. med. **33**: 652, June 23, '17

URINARY TRACT

see also Genito-urinary tract

**calculus in**, [E. G. Ballenger & O. F. Elder] N.Y.Med. J. **105**: 203, Feb. 3, '17

—[E. P. Merritt] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13**: 676, Sept. '17

—clinical diagnosis of lithiasis of upper, [E. L. Young, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1490, Nov. 3, '17

—clinical study of lithiasis based on 198 cases, [H. G. Bugbee] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1492, Nov. 3, '17

—phosphatic, incidence of, in rats fed on experimental [illegible] [illegible] E. [illegible] J. E. Mendel & E. L. Ferry] J.A.M.A. **69**: 32, July 7, '17

**diseases**, urological diagnosis, [F. J. Parmenter] N.Y. Med.J. **105**: 1139, June 16, '17

—cystoscope in diagnosis and treatment of, [J. E. Hall] J.Tenn.M.A. **10**: 164, Aug. '17

**disturbances** encountered in gynecological practice, importance of accurate diagnosis of, [W. T. Dannreuther] Med.Rec. **91**: 19, Jan. 6, '17

**URINARY TRACT**—Continued

**infection**, lymphogenous ascending, [D. N. Eisendrath & [illegible]

mechanical aids in d[illegible]

roentgen [illegible] [E. W. Caldwell] J.A.M.A. 69: 1487, Nov. 3, '17

**suppuration in**, in infants, [N. Gurgel] Brazil-med. 31: [illegible]

surgery [illegible]

urological diag[illegible] Calif.State J.M. 15: 392, Oct. '17

wounds [illegible] méd. 7: 315, April 21, '17

**URINATION**

**disturbances** among the insane, [H. T. Child] Interstate [illegible] Oct. '17

**frequency of**, in young men, causes of, [E. M. Watson] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 552, Dec. '17

—etiology and treatment of, [W. E. Stevens] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 630, Oct. 6, '17

[illegible] 3, '17

**URINE**

acetone in [illegible] Johnston] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 89, Jan. '17

acid and acetone in, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 455, Dec. '17

[illegible] 38: 99, Jan. 25, '17

—non-diabetic acetonuria and diaceturia, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 33, Jan.-Mar. '17

[illegible] Geneesk. 1: 366, Feb. 10, '17

**acidity** [illegible] Miller] Southwestern Med. 1: 10, Jan. '17

**albumin in**, micromethod for determination of, [E. Deiters] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1782, Dec. 12, '16

[illegible] (sez.prat.) 24: 989, Aug. 5, '17

[illegible] Læger 79: 660, April 26, '17

[illegible] modification of Gad-Andresen), [E. Biering-Petersen] Ugesk.f.Læger 78: 2089, Nov. 30, '16

**alcohol content of**, in intoxicated, [E. M. P. Widmark] Hygiea 79: 158, Feb. 28, '17

**alkali retention and reserve**, relationship between, in [illegible] & D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 499, Dec. '17

**alkaline carbonates in**, [A. L. Benedict] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 289, June '17

**ammonia** and sulphur compounds in, quantitative determination of, [R. Weiss] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1547, Oct. 31, '16

—and acetone content of, as aids in directing treat-[illegible]

—colorimetric determination of, (applications of new reagent for separation of ammonia), [O. Folin & R. D. Bell] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 329, Mar. '17

[illegible] Levy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 18, Oct. '17

amœbiasis [illegible] & W. R. O'Farrell] J.Trop.M. 20: 97, May 1, '17

**analysis**, practical hints in, [E. L. Whitney] Northwest Med. 16: 236, Aug. '17

**antiseptics**, [A. K. Detwiler] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 976, Nov. 24, '17

**bacillus aerogenous capsulatus in** urine, abundant pres-[illegible]

infection, an associated occurrence of renal traumatism by projectile, [S. H. Bennett] Practitioner 99: 92, July '17

**back pressure**, management of operative cases presenting, [A. L. Chute] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 155, Feb. 1, '17

**bacteriology of**, in children with vulvovaginitis, report of 2 cases of gonococcus cystitis, [A. B. Schwartz] [illegible]

—bacteriuria and pyuria, relation of, to intestinal disturbances in children, [F. C. Neff] Med.& Surg. 1: 536, July '17

[illegible] intestinal stasis, [W. A. Bigelow, H. S. Sharpe & [illegible]

—ureteral tubercle bacilluria, significance of, [E. Beer] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 251, Aug. '17

**URINE**—

Bence J[illegible] p[illegible] in [illegible] son] J.Urology 1: 167, April '17

**Bergell's reaction**, study of, [G. Raudnitz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1623, Dec. 21, '16

**bile** enrichment of, [A. Trawinski] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. [illegible]

**biochemical investigations in** blood and, bearing on [illegible] M.A. 69: 1209, Oct. 13, '17

**blood and alveolar air in diabetic** acidosis, [E. Stillman, D. D. Van Slyke, G. E. Cullen & R. Fitz] J.Biol. Chem. 30: 405, June '17

**calcium in**, quantitative test for, [C. Mayer] Presse méd. 25: 61, Jan. 25, '17

**casts**, significance of, [P. C. Murphy] Texas State J.M. 12: 474, April '17

**chlorid in**, apparatus for estimating, [Agasse-Lafont, [illegible] 76:

—bedside estimation of, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad de méd., Par. 76: 572, Dec. 26, '16

[illegible] ferth] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 84, July '17

**citric acid in**, occurrence of, [S. Amberg & W. B. McClure] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 453, Nov. '17

**collection of**, in female infants, [H. O. Ruh] Cleveland M.J. 16: 666, Oct. '17

**creatine and creatinine in**, excretion of parentally in-[illegible] Chem. 29: 1, Feb. '17

—diurnal variations in creatine excretion, [W. Denis & A. S. Minot] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 447, April '17

—in women, [M. S. Rose] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 1, Oct. '17

—influence of protein intake on creatine excretion in children, [W. Denis & J. G. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 189, June' 17

[illegible] Minot] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 561, Sept. '17

**day and night**, [K. Jespersen] Hospitalstid. 59: 1229, Dec. 20, '16

degeneration of leucocytes in, [illegible] Wynne] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 251, Aug. '17

**diastatic activity of** feces and, with reference to diseases of pancreas, [C. W. McClure & J. H. Pratt] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 568, April '17

**diazo and urochromogen reactions** in pulmonary tuberculosis, significance of (review of literature with conclusions), [S. A. Douglass] Ohio State M.J. 13: 231, April '17

**examination of**, [F. A. Brink] J. Florida M.A. 3: 211, Jan. '17

—of sick and wounded soldiers, [C. S. Engel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1448, Nov. 23, '16

—useful analyses, [H. Greeley] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 121, Mar. '17

**glucose in** urine, new method for determination of, [J. J. Gurtov] Med.Rec. 92: 502, Sept. 22, '17

—clinical test for estimation of percentage of, [G. C. Parnell] Brit.M.J. 1: 842, June 23, '17

**glycuronic acid in**, in liver disease, present status of, [L. Ferrannini] Riforma med. 33: 490, May 5, '17

**growth of bacillus coli in**, at varying hydrogen ion con-[illegible] 1: 211, April '17

**hourly elimination of** certain urinary constituents during brief fasts, [I. Neuwirth] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 477, April '17

**in focal infections**, bacteriology of, and relation to nephritis, [G. F. Dick & G. R. Dick] Arch.Int.Med. [illegible]

**incontinence** and enuresis nocturna in soldiers, causes and treatment, [A. Fuchs & S. Gross] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 29: 1483, Nov. 23, '16

—essential, [Uteau, Schwab & J. Raton] Paris méd. 7: 328, Oct. 20, '17

[illegible] 69: 486, Jan. '17

—in women, [H. C. Taylor & C. H. Watt] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 296, Mar. '17

—in women, [W. P. Healy] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 642, April 7, '17

—objective symptoms of, [P. Noguès] J.d'urol. 7: 39, Aug. '17

[illegible] 16: 417, May 27-June 17, '17

**indican in**: see Indicanuria

**indigo red** in, [L. de Jager] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 2: 1873, Nov. 18, '16

**iodin reaction**, [A. Thury] Rev.méd de la Suisse Rom. 37: 215, April '17

URINE—Continued

**lactic acid in,** [illegible] for determination of, [M. E. Mayer] [illegible] 32: 71, Oct. '1[illegible]

**lactosuria,** [illegible] presenting unusual features, [L. M. Warfield] Wisconsin M.J. 16: 63, July '17

**mass urinalysis,** [M. Warren] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 826, Aug. '17

**nitrogen partition in,** of normal children, [M. R. Johnston & [illegible]] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 404, May '17

**obstruction** [illegible] prostate [illegible] conditions, [C. M. Harpster] Ohio State M.J. 13: [illegible]

—**to flow in bladder,** [H. A. Baldwin] Ohio State M.J. 13: 81, Feb. '17

**of picric acid workers,** study of, [F. O. West] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 171, Aug. 9, '17

**pentose** [illegible] 24: [illegible] '17

**permanganate reaction in,** of tuberculous, slight clinical [illegible] 24: 308, Mar. 4, '17

**phenol excretion** in, of infants, including the new-born, [illegible] Karr & H. B. Lewis] Am.J.Physiol. 44: 586, Nov. '17

**pus in,** differential diagnosis of pyuria; lavage of kid- [illegible] 24: 54 Jan. '17

**quinin elimination** by [illegible] & [illegible]] Presse méd. 25: 441, Aug. 2, '17

**rate of excretion of 3 nitrogenous waste products**—uric acid, urea, and creatinin—in nephritis, as shown by [illegible] 154: [illegible] '17

**reaction** of, and diet in infants and children, [C. Torres] [illegible] 14: [illegible] '17

**residual,** in senile bladder, with conduct of case so as [illegible] M.J. 87: [illegible] 87: [illegible] '17; cont. 87: 153, Mar. '17

**retention** of, reflex, [A. B. Cecil] J.A.M.A. 68: Feb. 10, '17

—**acute,** from ball-valve action of organized blood clot, [C. G. Hoffman] Kentucky M.J. 15: 248, May '17 [illegible] Clinics, Chicago 1: 871, Aug. '17

**salicyl in,** of rheumatic and non-rheumatic individuals, [illegible] & [illegible] '17

**salicyuric acid** [illegible] & [illegible] '17

**secretion,** effect of calcium, water and other substances given intravenously on blood composition and, [D. M. Davis] J.Urology 1: 113, Feb. '17

—**effect of dextrose intravenously on blood composition and urinary secretion,** [D. M. Davis] Am.J.Physiol 43: 514, July '17

**specific gravity of,** [illegible] diuresis and, [H. Bab] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: [illegible] cont. 63: 1758, Dec. 12, '16

**spirochaetes in,** [J. L. Stoddard] Brit.M.J. 2: 416, Sept. 29, '17 [illegible] et pharm.mil. 67: 494, April '17 [illegible] terson] Brit.M.J. 2: 418, Sept. 29, '17

—**in trench fever,** [A. T. Nankivell, C. E. Sundell & J. R. Bradford] Lancet 2: 672, Nov. 3, '17 [illegible] 24: 1314, Oct. 28, '17

**streptobacillus from,** [illegible] & W. [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 303, Sept. '17

**sugar in** [illegible] & [illegible] [P. J. Cammidge] Lancet 1: 613, April 21, '17

—**in blood and urine,** modified micromethod for deter- [illegible] 64: 146, Mar. 10, '17 [illegible] Bauzil] Paris méd. 7: 164, Feb. 24, '17

—**quantitative test for small amounts of,** [A. Hiller] J. Biol.Chem. 30: 125, May '17

—**test for,** [A. Angiolani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 173, Feb. 4, '17

**sulphur in,** [illegible] sulphur, [M. H. Givens] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 15, Feb. '17

**suppression,** calculous anuria, case of, [S. C. Plummer] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 191, Feb. '17 [illegible] M.J.Australia 2: 333, Oct. 20, '17

URINE, **suppression**—Continued

—**from lesion in urethra,** [A. Robin] Praktiker 99: 291, Sept. '17 [illegible] Paris méd.7: 212, Sept. 8, '17

**suppuration in urinary apparatus in infants,** [N. Gurgel] [illegible] 31: 321, Sept. 22, '17; cont. 31: 330, Sept. 29, '17

**test for typhoid,** [H. Diacono] Presse méd. 25: 611, Oct. 22, '17

**tubercle bacilli in,** [G. Humbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17 [illegible] W. M. Spicer & others] Interstate M.J. 24: 74, Oct. '17

**typhoid bacilli isolated from,** [K. Morishima & O. Teague] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 145, Aug. '17

**urea excretion,** clinical value of Ambard's coefficient, [D. S. Lewis] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 1, Jan. '17 [illegible] rate of urea excretion, [T. Addis & C. K. Watanabe] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 391, Mar. '17

—**effect of changes in volume of urine on rate of urea excretion,** [T. Addis & C. K. Watanabe] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 399, Mar. '17

**urea in** urine and blood after administration of large [illegible] J.Urology 1: 263, June '17

**uric acid in,** [illegible] [G. Y. Yavein] Russk.Vrach 15: 1203, Dec. 17, '16

—**blood and, modification of colorimetric determination of,** [L. J. Bogert] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 165, July '17

—**quantitative test for,** [A. Angiolani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 415, Mar. 25, '17

**urinary amoebiasis with cystitis,** case of, [E. J. Wright] J.Trop.M. 20: 145, July 2, '17

**urinary troubles** of aged, [H. K. DuBois] J.Florida M.A. [illegible]

**urobilinogen and urobilin** in urine of pregnant and non-pregnant women, [E. Barnard] Journal-Lancet [illegible]

**urochromogen reaction in,** present status of, [C. Schwensen] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 231, Feb. 8, '17

**value of making leukocyte counts on** urine in infections [illegible] [H. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. 69: 1505, Nov. 3, '17

**UROCHROMOGEN reaction:** see Urine

**UROLOGY**

**armamentarium,** its value in diagnosis and some of its therapeutic applications, [I. Simons] J.Tenn.M.A. [illegible]

**discussion of urologic cases,** [H. Partridge] Northwest M. [illegible]

**problems in,** [V. G. Vecki] Calif.State J.M. 15: 495, Dec. '17

**URRA, F. M.,** [Defensive lipoids] Semana méd. 24: 506, April 26, '17

**URRUTIA, L.,** [Colitis] Siglo méd. 64: 4, Jan. 6, '17

[Peptic ulcer of jejunum] Id. 64: 427, June 16, '17; cont. 64: 449, June 23, '17; cont. 64: 470, June 30, '17

[Jejunal ulcer after gastro-enterostomy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 9: 272, June '17

[Stenosis of pylorus] Id. 9: 333, Sept. '17

**URTICARIA**

[H. H. Hazen] Southern M.J. 10: 469, June '17

[C. T. Drennen] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 57, Aug. '17

[O. Joerg] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 647, Oct. 6, '17

**by amins and aromatic and urea derivatives,** [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 391, April '17

**chronic,** syphilis as cause of, [H. H. Hazen] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 750, Oct. '17

**classification** [illegible] Nov. '17

**(endermic reactions),** [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper. [illegible]

**from war gases,** [M. Pinard] Presse méd. 25: 668, Nov. [illegible]

**local,** further experiments on, [T. Sollmann] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 10: 147, Aug. '17

**pigmented,** case of, [Tièche] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 221, Feb. 17, '17

—**late, or urticaria pigmentosa beginning after puberty,** [M. B. Hartzell] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 756, Nov. '17

**severe renal insufficiency associated with urticaria,** in [illegible] [W. [illegible] & [illegible] W. Rackemann] J.Urology 1: 351, Aug. '17

**UTAH STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

**history** of, [W. B. Ewing] Northwest Med. 16: 328, Nov. '17

**UTEAU,** [Gage for bladder sphincter action] Paris méd. 7: 239, Sept. 15, '17

[Incontinence of urine] Id. 7: 328, Oct. 20, '17

**UTEROSCOPY**

**versus transperitoneal hysterotomy,** [A. Heineberg] Am.J.Obst. 76: 216, Aug. '17

**UTERUS**
absence of [illegible] 25: [illegible] '17
**action** of pituitrin on [illegible] 87: [illegible] '17
**action** of the several "female remedies" [illegible] Am.J.Obst.M. 19 [illegible]
**adenocarcinoma** corporis uteri, superficial, [S. Wiener] N.Y.Med.J. 106: [illegible]
**angioma** [illegible] Geneesk. 1: 694, Mar. 10, '17
**bicornuate**, [illegible] Bull.Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 11: 125, May '17
**bifid**, haematocolpos in vagina and bifid uterus, case of, [R. D. Laurie] Brit.M.J. 1: 764, June 9, '17
**cancer**, [illegible] 25: 420, July 23, '17
—and sarcoma occurring simultaneously, [G. W. Outer- [illegible] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1507, Dec. 7, '16 [illegible] M.J. 24: 402: April '17 [illegible] 12 [illegible] treatment in inoperable carcinoma, [V. N. Leonard & A. B. Dayton] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 156, Feb. '17
—heat in, [F. A. Hoge] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 176, [illegible]
—heat in some forms of cavity carcinoma, [J. F. Percy] Am.J.Obst. 75: 87, Jan. '17
—heat in treatment of, [C. C. Nesselrode] Med.& Surg. 1: 104, Mar. '17 [illegible] [E. A. Vander Veer] Am.J.Obst. 76: 771, Nov. '17 [illegible] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 230, Nov. '17 [illegible] uterine and other cancer, [A. E. Gallant, L. H. [illegible] 151, July 28, '17 [illegible] Oct. '17
—of cervix, apparent disappearance of, case of, [E. C. B. Ibotson] Lancet 1: 224, Feb. 10, '17
—of cervix, cautery amputation, [R. L. Dickinson] Am J Obst. 75: 737, May '17
—of cervix, following subtotal hysterectomy, [R. Worrall] M.J.Australia 1: 530, June 23, '17
—of cervix, personal experience with, [L. Davis] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 660: May 10, '17 [illegible] Kentucky M.J. 15: 282, June '17
—of cervix, recurrences after 5 year period in, [X. O. Werder] Am.J.Obst. 76: 776, Nov. '17
—of cervix, report of treatment at Huntington hospital for period of 4 years, [E. H. Risley & G. A. Leland, Jr.] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 891, Dec. 27, '17
—of cervix, vaginal hysterectomy for, radio-therapy in [illegible] June '17
—of cervix, vaginal hysterectomy for, radio-therapy in after treatment as applied by Dr. Henry Schmitz, [illegible] June '17
—operation versus radiotherapy for, [A. Labhardt] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 961, July 28, '17
—radiotherapy of, [S. Recasens] Arch.mens.d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 34, Jan.-Mar. '17
—radiotherapy of, present status, [N. M. Kakushkin] Russk.Vrach 15: 1185, Dec. 10, '16 [illegible] June '17
—radium in palliative treatment of inoperable carcinoma of cervix, [R. T. Frank] J.Cancer Res. 2: 85, Jan. '17
—radium therapy in, principles, indications and results, [H. Schmitz] Med.& Surg. 1: 60, Mar. '17
—relation of erosions of cervix to malignant growths of uterus, [M. Benmosche] Am.J.S. 31: 1, Jan. '17
—relation of laceration of mouth of uterus to cancer [illegible] 4 [illegible] '17
—roentgenotherapy of, [E. H. Grubbe] Interstate M.J. 24: 495, May '17
—surgical traumatism as cause of recurrence in, [G. E. Shoemaker] Am.J.Obst. 75: 758, May '17
—surgical treatment, [J. H. Jacobson] Am.J.Obst. 75: 97, Jan. '17
—treatment of, [T. Bratrud] Journal-Lancet 37: 146, Mar. 1, '17

**UTERUS**—Continued
**cervix**, erosions of, relation of erosions of cervix to malignant growths of uterus, [M. Benmosche] Am. [illegible] J.Obst. 76: 756, Nov. '17
—relation of laceration of mouth of uterus to cancer of uterus, [R. M. Funkhouser] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 4, Jan. '17
—repair, following confinement, [T. Coffey] Am.J.Obst. 76: 282, Aug. '17 [illegible] in operation for, [J. F. Mackenzie] M.J.Australia 1: 505, June 16, '17
—to enlarge cervix for emergency evacuation of uterus, [U. Fernandez] Semana méd. 23: 338, Oct. 5, '16
**chorio-epithelioma**, case of, [J. G. Cormack] China M.J. 31: 102, Mar. '17
**curettage** of, when justifiable in obstetrics, and how to do it, [J. W. Wilhoit] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 122, [illegible]
—some evils of, [H. R. Andrews] Practitioner 98: 314, April '17
**dilatations** of, acute, [N. S. Scott] Am.J.Obst. 76: 763, Nov. '17
**double**, pregnancy and delivery in case of, [S. F. M. Moreno] Semana méd. 24: 487, April 26, '17
**effect** on drugs on [illegible] Clin.Med. 2: 819, Aug. '17
**excision**, [illegible] Marten] M.J.Australia 1: 118, Feb. 10, '17
—complete vs. incomplete hysterectomy, [E. L. King] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 820, June '17
—disposition of ligaments in hysterectomy, [S. E. Tracy] Penn.M.J. 20: 461, April '17
—factors of safety in abdominal hysterectomy, [D. Gutrie] Penn.M.J. 21: 65, Nov. '17
—fundal, hysterectomy to reduce menstruating surface, [G. K. Dickinson] Am.J.Obst. 76: 740, Nov. '17
—hysterectomy, operation of, choice to terminate pregnancy, when subsequent pregnancy is to be avoided, [E. Marvel] Am.J.Obst. 76: 271, Aug. '17
—mesenteric venous thrombosis following abdominal hysterectomy for fibroids, [M. Rabinovitz] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 71, July 14, '17
—prolapse of remaining structures after surgical treatment of, [W. T. Black] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 305, Dec. '17
—results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy for procidentia and cysto-rectocele, associated with fibroid growths or fibrosis uteri, [H. N. Vineberg] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 5, Jan. '17
—technic of abdominal hysterectomy, [J. F. Baldwin] Am.J.Obst. 75: 263, Feb. '17
—technic of total hysterectomy for nonmalignant conditions, [R. Worrall] Am.J.Obst. 76: 894, Dec. '17
—transplantation and retention of ovarian tissue after hysterectomy, [W. P. Graves] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 315, Sept. '17
—V-shaped hysterectomy for dysmenorrhea and leukorrhea, [N. S. Heaney] Surg.Clinics, Chicago 1: 627, June '17
**fibroid**, abdominal myomectomy and hysteromyomectomy by morcellation, [C. G. Child] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 329, Mar. '17
—calcified, causing complete axial rotation of uterus, [illegible]
—consideration of 334 hysterectomies, [J. F. Erdmann] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 872, May 12, '17
—diagnosis, complications and treatment, based on 150 cases, [W. D. MacFarlane] Glasgow M.J. 88: 257, Nov. '17
—hysterectomy for, [H. A. Royster] Southern M.J. 10: 412, May '17 [illegible] J.Arkansas M.S. 14: 33, July '17
—migratory uterine fibroid, [G. K. Wilson] Illinois M.J. 31: 320, May '17
—removal during pregnancy, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J. Obst. 75: 406, Mar. '17 [illegible] Obst. 76: 262, Aug. '17
—roentgen rays in, [E. A. Stoney] Brit M.J. 2: 723, Dec. 1, '17
—treatment of deep abdominal lesions by roentgen ray, [W. B. Bowman] Med.& Surg. 1: 68, Mar. '17 [illegible] study of 100 consecutive cases, [F. Warner] Am.J. Obst. 76: 888, Dec. '17
**fibromyomas**, roentgen treatment of, [J. de T. Dods- [illegible]
—and cardiovascular disease, [B. R. McClellan] Am.J. Obst. 75: 1, Jan. '17 [illegible] Bottsford] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 288, June '17

UTERUS fibromyomas [illegible]
Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1407, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] [W. S. Lawrence] J.Tenn.M.A. 10: 316, Dec. '17
—[illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1222, Oct. 6, '17
—their causation, prevention and conservative treat- [illegible] Sept. '17
fixat[illegible] M.J. 30: 309, Sept. '16
hem[illegible] Aug. '17
[illegible] June '17
—intensive roentgenotherapy of, [L. Seitz & H. Wintz] München med.Wchnschr. 63: 1785, Dec. 19, '16
—metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, etiology and pathology, [T. A. Pease] Kentucky M.J. 15: 368, Aug. '17
—roentgen treatment of [E. W. Rowe] Nebraska M.J. 2: 261, Mar. '17
[illegible] M.J. 2: 523, Dec. '17
—surgical treatment of, [P. Findley] Nebraska M.J. 2: 522, Dec. '17
[illegible] Dunn] Kentucky M.J. 15: 464, Oct. '17
—[illegible] [W. B. Bowman] Med.& Surg. 1: 68, Mar. '17
—zinc chlorid in, particularly when caused by uterine myomas and metro-endometritis or fibrosis uteri, [H. J. Boldt] J.A.M.A. 68: 832, Mar. 17, '17
hist[illegible] Nov. '17
**hydatidiform mole**, [J. G. W. Hill] M.J.Australia 1: 53, Jan. 20, '17
**immobility of**, diagnostic significance of, [A. Heineberg] Internat.Clinics 2: 220, '17
inertia [illegible] July '17
inversion [illegible]
—acute, following parturition, [J. M. Griffin] Am.J.Obst. 76: 639, Oct. '17
[illegible] No. '16
[illegible] 2: 437, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] 87: 193, April '17
musculature [illegible] Ohio State M.J. 13: 592, Sept. '17
**myoma of**, [B. C. Hirst] Internat.Clinics 2: 79, '17
—comparison of operative and radiotherapeutic treat- [illegible]
—laparotomy for, immediate and remote results of, [L. Lindquist] Hygiea 79: 625, July 16, '17
[illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 614, May 12, '17
—severe epistaxis in woman with diabetes, acute mastoiditis and myomata, [W. Freudenthal] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 416, June '17
—with special reference to myomectomy, [W. J. Mayo] J.A.M.A. 68: 887, Mar. 24, '17
operat[illegible]
**perforation of**, [C. R. Cirio & D. Leiva] Rev.Asoc méd. argent. 27: 249, Sept. '17
**prolapse of**, [C. L. Bonifield] Am.J.Obst. 76: 750, Nov.
—[A. I. McKinnon] Nebraska M.J. 2: 513, Dec. '17
—anatomy, pathology and treatment of uterine prolapse, rectocele and cystocele, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 24: 42, Jan. '17
[illegible] Clinics 2: 79, '17
—and retroversion, field for pessary treatment in, [R. L. [illegible]
—and treatment, [A. J. Rongy] J.A.M.A. 69: 1862, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible]
—cure of, [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 673, Nov. '17
[illegible] '17
[illegible] 12, Jan. '17

UTERUS, prolapse of— [illegible]
—in nulliparous woman, [W. M. Ford] Am.J.Obst. 76: 438, Sept. '17
—new operation for, [W. T. Helmuth] Ann.Surg. 65: [illegible]
—of bladder and uterus, treatment of, [T. J. Watkins] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 147, Aug. '17
—of rectum and, [J. T. Williams] Med.& Surg. 1: 188, [illegible]
—operative treatment of, [A. T. Jones] Am.J.Obst. 76: 752, Nov. '17
—pessary for, [A. D'Allesandro] Semana méd. 24: 300, Mar. 8, '17
—plastic operation on broad ligaments and vagina for cystocele, retroflexion, rectocele and uterine prolapse, fixation of round ligaments and advancement [illegible] Watkins] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1021, Oct. '17
—results and technic of vaginal subtotal hysterectomy for procidentia and cysto-rectocele associated with fibroid growths or fibrosis uteri, [H. N. Vineberg] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 5, Jan. '17
[illegible] [A. L. Blesh] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 353, Sept. '17
[illegible] rectocele and prolapse, [R. T. Frank] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 3, Jan. '17
—tissue tone as index of vital resistance with reference to prolapse, [R. R. Huggins] Am.J.Obst. 75: 545, April '17
**relation of ovary to mammary gland and uterus from** experimental aspect, [L. Loeb] Surg.Gyn. Obst. 25: [illegible]
**retrodisplacement** and chronic appendicitis, shirring [illegible] Long] Southern M.J. 10: 158, Feb. '17
—and prolapse of, cervical suspension for, [H. White] Southwestern Med. 1: 45, April '17
[illegible] Texas State J.M. 12: 426, Mar. '17
[illegible] State J.M. 17: 437, Oct. '17
—clinical pathology, [A. C. Carlson] Southwestern Med. 1: 49, Jan. '17
[illegible] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 558, April 19, '17
—fixed, operative treatment of, [A. Smith] Dublin J.M. Sc. 143: 257, April '17
—interfering with pregnancy and delivery, correction by way of vagina, [A. Chueco] Semana méd. 23: [illegible]
—method of operating for, [H. W. Sweetnam] M.J. Australia 2: 3, July 7, '17
[illegible] méd. 64: 646, Sept. 1, '17
[illegible] 12: [illegible] '17
—pessary treatment in retroversion and prolapse of, [illegible] '17
—plastic operation on broad ligaments and vagina for cystocele, uterine prolapse, rectocele and retroflexion, fixation of round ligaments and advancement of anterior vaginal wall, perineorrhaphy, [T. J. Watkins] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 1021, Oct. '17
—shortening round ligaments by transverse suprapubic incision, [S. Stark] Am.J.Obst. 75: 47, Jan. '17
[illegible] [A. Goldspohn] Am.J.Obst. 75: 38, Jan. '17
**rupture** at full term without hemorrhage or shock, [T. E. Neill] Am.J.Obst. 75: 235, Feb. '17
—and inversion of, combined, [A. Brindeau] Arch mens. d'obst.et de gynec. 6: 195, July-Sept. '17
—cesarean section complicated by, case of, [G. W. K. Crosland] Brit.M.J. 2: 790, Dec. 15, '17
—during delivery, treatment of, [E. Mazzini] Semana méd. 24: 85, July 26, '17
—during labor, case of, [W. S. Bowen] Washington M. Ann. 16: 177, May '17
—following anterior hysterotomy, [R. R. Kahle] J.A.M.A. [illegible] M.J. 88: 214, Oct. '17
—recovery, [G. F. Rigden] Brit.M.J. 2: 289, Sept. 1, '17
[illegible] Sept. '17
—spontaneous, following administration of pituitary extract, [W. Wertenbaker] J.A.M.A. 68: 1612, June 2, '17
—tubo-uterine rupture at fourth month of pregnancy, [P. Michinard] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 496, [illegible]
—with unruptured membranes, case of, [H. Shufflebotham & S. L. Graham] Lancet 2: 571, Oct. 13, '17
**streptococcus infection** of sac and, in full term abdominal pregnancy with macerated fetus, [A. B. Davis] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 14: 83, May '17

**UTERUS**—[illegible]
subseptus, [illegible] 17
**surgery,** uteroscopy versus transperitoneal hysterotomy, [illegible] [R. R. [illegible]]
**tumor,**
by morcellation, [C. G. Child] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** [illegible]
[illegible] [W. W. [illegible] & S. R. Haythorn] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 72, July '17
—[illegible] ical variations, relations and clinical significance, [M. Caturani] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 591, April '17
—[illegible] [L. [illegible]]
—operative treatment of, complications in, [J. G. Sher- [illegible]
—simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma and sarcoma, [G. W. Outerbridge] Am.J Obst. **75:** 575, April '17
**unicornus,** perforation during removal of placenta, [illegible] 12 [illegible]
**UTHEIM, K.,** [Venous murmur] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 802, July '17
**UTLEY, F. B.,** [illegible] **21:** [illegible] '17

**UVEAL TISSUE**
**antigenic properties of,** shown by complement fixation, [illegible] Ophth. **46:** [illegible] '17

**UVEITIS**
**diagnostic and therapeutic uses of tuberculin in,** illustrated by 4 cases, [H. Woods] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 225, April '17
**tuberculin in,** diagnostic and therapeutic uses illustrated [illegible] 4 [illegible] [H. W. [illegible]] J.Ophth. & O. [illegible] **11:** 309, Nov. '17

V

**V. I. G.**
**misbranded nostrum,** J.A.M.A. **69:** 1374, Oct. 20, '17
**VABRE, C.,** [First white medicine man] Med.& Surg. **1:** 1068, Dec. '17

**VACCINATION**
[illegible] Typhoid, vaccination in [G. A. Warren] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 76, Sept. '17
**acupuncture,** best method of, [H. W. Hall] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 301, Mar. '17
**combined,** with multiple vaccines, (quadruple, quintuple and sextuple), [A. Castellani & F. Taylor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 356, Sept. 15, '17
**fallacy of post-vaccination tetanus** due to vaccine virus, [J. C. Geiger] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 152, May '17
**localization of spontaneous vaccinal pustules,** influence of vasodilatation on, [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 111, Jan. 23, '17
**technic of,** and duration of resulting vaccinia, [J. N. [illegible] & I. M. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1247, April 28, '17

**VACCINE**
abuse of, [illegible] Texas State J.M. **15:** 19, May '17
**and allergy in prophylaxis and treatment,** [A. K. Det- [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible]
**and vaccine therapy,** [W. H. Harris] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** [illegible] '17
**as prophylactic and therapeutic agents,** [G. H. Sherman] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 162, April '17
**autogenous,** summary of views and experiences of some of foremost physicians in United States on use of, [A. H. Bunce] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 241, April '17
**local,** [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** [illegible]
**multiple,** (quadruple, quintuple and sextuple) combined vaccination with, [A. Castellani & F. Taylor] Brit. M.J. **2:** 356, Sept. 15, '17
**preparation of,** on large scale, [J. Cunningham, H. C. Brown & K. R. K. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 1, July '17
**prophylactic use,** [G. F. Ruediger] Illinois M.J. **32:** 87, Aug. '17
[illegible] [N. E. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **69:** [illegible] 28, '17
**sensitized with homologous immune serum** compared with non-sensitised vaccine, experimental study, [S. [illegible]]
**specificity and non-specificity of,** [D. J. Davis] Illinois M.J. **32:** 84, Aug. '17
standardization [illegible] [G. W. [illegible]] J.A.M.A. **69:** 378, Aug. 4, '17
**triple,** [A. Castellani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **23:** 1361, Nov. 19, '16
**use and abuse** of serums and, [C. W. Fisk] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 358, Sept. '17
**usefulness of serums and,** under war conditions, [G. W. McCoy] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1401, May 12, '17

**VACCINE THERAPY**
see also under names of various diseases
[N. S. Loizaga] Semana méd. **23:** 667, Dec. 28, '16
**and vaccines,** [W. H. Harris] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** [illegible]
**autosensitized serobacterin,** [W. O. Sweek] Southwestern Med. **1:** 21, Oct. '17
**bacterial,** [J. P. Leake] J.A.M.A. **69:** 631, Aug. 25, '17
clinical notes [illegible] **11:** [illegible]
**everyday use of bacterins,** [C. F. Briegleb] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 170, April '17
**for children,** [P. Ceppellini] Pediatria **25:** 533, Sept. '17; cont. **25:** 602, Oct. '17; cont. **25:** 661, Nov. '17
**hyperleucocytosis and its bearing on specific therapy,** [H. Zinsser & E. Tsen] J.Immunology **2:** 247, April '17
**in diseases of ear, nose and throat,** clinical experience with the use of, [G. M. Coates] J.A.M.A. **68:** 162, [illegible]
**in treatment of modern diseases,** [F. M. Wood] Illinois M.J. [illegible]
**influence of nonspecific substances on infections,** [J. W. [illegible] M.J. **19:** [illegible]
**later developments along immunological lines,** review of, [R. A. Archibald] Calif.State J.M. **15:** 464, Nov. '17
**limitations of,** [R. J. Rowlette] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** 306, May '17
—[R. J. Rowlette] Lancet **1:** 984, June 30, '17
mechanism of action [illegible] [M. A. Marini] Semana méd. **23:** 585, Dec. 7, '16
**non-specific character of,** [J. L. Miller] J.A.M.A. **69:** 765, Sept. 8, '17
non-specific intravenous, [illegible] & H. I. N. W[illegible]] J. [illegible] 2 [illegible]
**non-specific protein reaction in specific therapy,** significance of, [A. Sophian] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 231, [illegible]
**polyvalent,** of infections, [G. Pochon] Presse méd. **25:** 558, Nov. 22, '17
**possibilities and limitations,** [D. J. Davis] J.A.M.A. **68:** [illegible]
**practical use of dead cultures of vaccines,** [L. Bernd] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 313, May '17
**present status of,** [W. B. Stone] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 357, [illegible]
**protective inoculation** by use of sera and vaccines, [G. F. Leonard] J.M.S New Jersey **14:** 1, Jan. '17
**recent,** [A. Fleming] Practitioner **98:** 322, April '17
**the right thing at the wrong time in** vaccine therapy, [W. F. Grinstead] J.Missouri M.A. **14:** 57, Feb. '17

**VACCINIA**
duration and severity [illegible] [J. N. Force & I. M. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1247, April 28, '17
**effect on well-being of children,** [J. P. Kinloch] Lancet [illegible]
**experimental generalized,** [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 402, Mar. 20, '17
**gangrenous,** localized, [A. J. Chalmers & R. G. Archibald] J.Trop.M. **20:** 217, Oct. 1, '17
generalized, [illegible] **43:** 884, Sept. '17
—In Sudan natives, [A. J. Chalmers & R. G. Archibald] J.Trop.M. **20:** 236, Oct. 15, '17

**VACUUM SUCTION**
**or aspiration apparatus,** use where ability to swallow [illegible] Myles] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 629, Oct. 6, '17

**VAGABOND**
and charlatan, [illegible] they arise, [J. V. Haberman] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 757, May 31, '17

**VAGATONIA**
**contribution to vegetative neurology:** touching on heart action, status-lymphaticus, sympathicatonia and so-called vagatonia, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 538, April 12, '17

**VAGINA**
[illegible] [E. Novak] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 532, Nov. '17
**adenomyoma** of recto-vaginal septum, report of case, [F. S. Kellogg] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 22, Jan. 4, '17
—of rectovaginal septum, [A. Heineberg] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 384, Mar. '17
[illegible] Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 343, Nov. '17
**artificial,** [J. E. Engstad] Journal-Lancet **37:** 329, May [illegible]
**aspiration as differential diagnostic procedure,** pelvic cases showing value of, [H. Henderson] J.Mich.M. Soc. **16:** 227, May '17

VAGINA—[illegible]
**bichloride poisoning** from vaginal absorption, fatal case [illegible] M.S. New Jersey 14: [illegible] Mar. '17
**cancer**, inoperable, Percy operation for, [D. J. Bristol, [illegible] M.J. [illegible] '17
**examination**, [illegible] [H. L. Adair] Med. & Surg. 1: 601, Aug. '17
**fistula**, [illegible] was substituted for vesical sphincter, after history [illegible] [R. [illegible]] J.M.S.M.S. 16: [illegible] May '17
—congenital rectovaginal, new operation, [C. A. Potter] Surg.Gyn Obst. 25: 110, July '17
—of bladder and, inaccessible, operative treatment of, [illegible] Surg. 25: [illegible] Aug. '17
—of bladder and, spontaneous repair and operative closure, [R. T. Frank] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 538, Nov. '17
—of bladder and, postoperative treatment, [C. G. Child, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. 76: 455, Sept. '17
—substitution of anal for vesical sphincter in certain [illegible] [R. [illegible] son] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 391, Oct. '17
**flora** [illegible] [H. H. [illegible]] [illegible] Hymanson & J. J. Hertz] Am.J.Obst. 75: 662, April '17
**glass** [illegible] [A. [illegible]] [illegible]
**hæmat**[illegible] in bind uterus and [illegible] [R. D. Laurie] Brit.M.J. 1: 764, June 9, '17
**hernia through**, treatment of, [H. Hartmann] Ann.de [illegible]
**operations under local anesthesia**, [R. E. Farr] Inter-[illegible]
**pathology of major vestibular ducts and glands**, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Obst. 75: 58, Jan. '17
**pharyngitis** [illegible] [A. [illegible]] [illegible]
**plastic** [illegible] uterus, technic of, [R. T. Frank] N.Y State J.M. 17: 3, Jan. '17
**plug for ante-partum hemorrhage**, [illegible]
**vesical calculus incarcerated in**, [E. Lyon] Penn M.J. 20: 510, April '17
VAGINITIS
**(cervicitis) in infants**, cause, [illegible] prognosis and treatment, [A. [illegible]] [illegible]
**epidemic**, in children, [B. K. Rachford] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 207, Feb. '17
**sulphur in**, use and value of, [F. P. Gill] Practitioner [illegible]
VAGLIO, R., [Hydrocele in infants] Pediatria 25: 212, [illegible]
[Idiopathic splenomegaly] id. 25: 290, May '17
[Enterococcus as cause of intracranial complications [illegible] 24: 929, July 22, '17
[illegible] 25: 581, Oct. '17
VAHRAM, A., [Nodular erythema] Progrès méd. 32: 55, [illegible]
[Intermittent fever] id. 32: 72, Mar. 3, '17
VAHRAM, K., [Sulphur and mercury in syphilis] Progrès méd. 32: 29, Jan. 27, '17
VAILLARD [illegible] méd.Par. 78: 480, Oct. 30, '17
VALADIER, A. C. [illegible]
[Oral and plastic surgery and prosthetic appliances] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 151, July '17
VALDES, J. B., [Typhoid] Semana méd. 24: 247, Mar. 1, '17
VALDES, P. P. [illegible]
VALE, C. F., [Studies of pancreas] Surg.Gyn Obst. 24: 479, April '17
VALENTINE, J. A., [Leuco-sarcoma of choroid] Brit.J [illegible]
VALENTINE, J. J., [Gonorrhea] Med.Rec. 91: 715, April [illegible]
VALK, W., [Uremia in cholera] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 1190, April 14, '17
VALLADARES, P., [Chagas' disease] Brazil-med. 30: 362, Nov. 11, '16
VALLARDI, C., [Vaccine therapy of malta fever] Riforma med. 33: 197, Feb. 24, '17
[Dysentery from protozoa] id. 33: 563, May 26, '17;
VALLÉE, C., [Reeducation of disabled soldiers] Paris méd. 6: 501, Dec. 2, '16
VALLEE, H., [Polyvalent serotherapy] Presse méd. 25: 187, April 2, '17
VALLERY-RADOT, P., [Elimination of chlorids] Ann.de méd. 4: 45, Jan.-Feb. '17
[Typhoid and paratyphoid] id. 4: 508, May-June '17
VALLET, E., [Heliotherapy for warts] Presse méd. 25: 299, May 24, '17
VALOBRA, I., [Nervous reflex phenomena in war neurology] Policlinico (sez.med.) 24: 349, Sept. '17
VALTANCOLI, G., [Treatment of scoliosis] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 380, Aug. '17
VANADIUM
**action of**, with reference to syphilis, [F. Proescher, H. A. [illegible] & A. W. [illegible] Arch. Syphil. 1: [illegible] April '17
**hyperoxid** as tonic for war fatigue, [Le Tanneur] Paris méd. 7: 433, Nov. 24, '17
VAN ALSTYNE, E. V. N., [Protein treatment of psoriasis] Med.Rec. 92: 538, Sept. 29, '17
VAN ANDEL, M. A., [Dodeneus and his influence on materia medica] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 2131, June 30, '17
VAN BECELAERE, J., [Persistence of ulceration] Med. Rec. 92: 635, Oct. 13, '17
VAN BEUREN, F. T., JR., [Biliary obstruction of calculus] Ann.Surg. 66: 169, Aug. '17
[Mass volunteering by medical profession] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 476, Oct. '17
VAN BUREN, F. A., [Intussusception] J.A.M.A. 68: 1548, May 26, '17
VAN BUREN, G. H., [Cause of death statistics] Am.J.Pub. Health 7: 1016, Dec. '17
VANCE, J., [Wound of abdomen] Southwestern Med. 1: 57, Jan. '17
[illegible]
VAN CHARANTE, G. H. M., [Milk hygiene] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 787, Mar. 17, '17
VAN CLEVE, E. M., [Saving sight] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 675, Aug. '17
VAN DAM, C. [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 547, Feb. 24, '17
[Adsorption of substances used in olfactometric tests] id. 1: 812, Mar. 17, '17
VANDEGRIFT, G. W., [Retinal manifestations of Bright's disease] Med Rec. 91: 893, May 26, '17
VAN de KASTEELE, R. P., [Diagnostic tuberculin reaction] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk 2: 948, Sept. 15, '17
VANDENBERG, H. J., [Sarcoma of thyroid] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 18, Jan. '17
[Cholesterin stone] id. 16: 158, April '17
VAN DEN BROEK, A. J. P. [illegible] tomic drawings] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 277, July 28, '17
VAN DER BRUGH, J. P., [Chronic headache] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 132, July 14, '17
VAN DER GOOT, D. H. [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1266, April 21, '17
VAN DER HOEVE, J., [Blue sclerotics] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1003, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] 26, '17
VAN DER HOEVEN, C., [Cooperation between physician and dentist] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 236, July 21, '17
VANDERHOOF, D., [Syphilis] Southern M.J. 10: 100, [illegible]
[Dilated duodenum] J.A.M.A. 69: 510, Aug. 18, '17
VAN DER HOOP, J. H., [Psychanalysis method] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 458, Aug. 11, '17
VANDER VEER, A., [Following trails] Albany M.Ann. 38: 301, July '17
[Surgical therapeusis] Med.Rec. 92: 495, Sept. 22, '17
VANDER VEER, E. A., [Ovarian cyst] Am.J.Obst. 75: 459, Mar. '17
[Melanotic sarcoma of intestine] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 335, July '17
[Dilatation of heart] Ann.Surg. 66: 295, Sept. '17
[Carcinoma of cervix] Am.J.Obst. 76: 771, Nov. '17
VAN DER WIELEN, P., [Resin-containing substances in treatment of wounds] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v. Geneesk. 1: 221, Jan. 27, '17
[Drugs in war time] id. 1: 374, Feb. 10, '17
VAN DONGEN, J. A., [Uterine hemorrhage] Arch.mens. d'obst.et de gynéc. 6: 169, April-June '17
VAN DUSEN, C. A., [illegible] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 352, Aug. '17
VAN EMAN, F. T. [illegible] 14: 503, Dec. '17
VAN EPPS, C., [Renal sufficiency tests] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 5, Jan. '17
VANGHETTI, G., [Prosthetic surgery] Chir.d.org.di movimento 1: 71, Mar. '17
[Orthopedic-cinematic surgery] id. 1: 400, Aug. '17

**VAN HEUSEN, A. P.** [illegible] 44: [illegible] Sept. [illegible]
[Res[illegible]] id. 44: [illegible]
[R[illegible] 44: [illegible] N. Y.]
**VAN HOOK, W.,** [Retaining floor of orbit] J.A.M.A. 69: 114 [illegible]
[illegible]
**VAN INGEN, P.** [illegible] N. Y. Med.J. 106: [illegible]
**VAN KIRK, V. E.** [illegible] Med. 20: [illegible]
**VAN LEERSUM, E. C.,** [Teaching of pediatrics] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. [illegible]
[White bread or whole grain bread] id. 1: 1942, June 16, '17
**VAN LEEUWEN, W. S.,** [Varying efficacy of ergot preparations] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 904, [illegible]
[Action of optochin on heart and vessels] id. 2: 676, Aug. 25, '17
[Simple versus combined drugs] id. 2: 957, Sept. 15, [illegible]
**VAN LIER, J. L.,** [Family care of insane] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 213, Jan. 27, '17
**VAN LOGHEM, J. J.,** [Parasitic symbiosis of bacteria] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 994, Mar. 31, '17
**VANNEMAN, A. S.,** [Germ cells in Tatusia novemcincta] Am.J.Anat. 22: 341, Nov. '17
**VANNUTELLI, F.,** [Infectious purpura] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] 24: [illegible] 1: [illegible]
**VAN REE, A.,** [Roentgenotherapy for surgical tuberculosis [illegible] 2: [illegible]
**VAN REETH, P.** [illegible] Belges 70: 615, July '17
**VAN RIEMSDIJK, M.,** [To make and graduate pipets] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 517, Feb. 24, '17
**VAN RIJNBERK, G.,** [Selection of professors] Nederlandsch [illegible]
[Medical instruction in Danish East Indies] id. 1: 699, Mar. 10, '17
[Infant welfare work] id. 1: 1262, April 21, '17
[Striated muscle tonus] id. 1: 1623, May 19, '17
[illegible] ments of running] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 156, July 14, '17
[Modern spiritualism] id. 2: 205, July 21, '17; cont. 2: 272, July 28, '17
[Sensation of pain] id. 2: 349, Aug. 4, '17
[Unrestricted practice of medicine] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 443, Aug. 11, '17
[Experimental research] id. 2: 533, Aug. 18, '17; cont. 2: 671, Aug. 25, '17; cont. 2: 755, Sept. 1, '17; cont. 2: 927, Sept. 15, '17; cont. 2: 1023, Sept. 22, '17; cont. 2: 1195, Oct. 6, '17; cont. 2: 1287, Oct. 13, '17; cont. 2: 1383, Oct. 20, '17
**VAN RIJSSEL, E. C.,** [Sarcoma of joint capsule] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1143, Sept. 29, '17
**VAN ROY, R.,** [Welfare work for children] Paris méd. 7: 421, May 26, '17
**VANSANT, E. L.,** [Diseases of nasal sinuses] N.Y.Med.J. 105: [illegible]
**VAN SAUN, A. I.,** [Wassermann test with large amounts of serum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 61, Oct. '17
[Effect of natural antisheep hemolysin on complement-fixation tests] id. 3: 59, Oct. '17
[Wassermann reaction with diabetic sera] J.M.Research 37: 205, Nov. '17
**VAN SCHELVEN, T.,** [Latent infection with gas gangrene [illegible] Sept. 29, '17
**VAN SICKLE, F. L.** [illegible] insurance] J. Sociologie M. 18: 286, Aug. '17
**VAN SLYKE, D. D.,** [Toxemias of pregnancy] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 94, Jan. '17
[Amino-acids] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 56, Jan. '17
[Action of urease and enzymes] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 391, [illegible]
[Acidosis as factor in toxemia of pregnancy] Bull. Lying-in Hosp.N.Y. 14: 26, Jan. '17
[Studies of acidosis] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 289, 347, 389, [illegible]
[Acetone bodies in urine] id. 32: 455, Dec. '17
[Acetone bodies in blood] id. 32: 495, Dec. '17
[Alkali retention and reserve] id. 32: 499, Dec. '17
**VAN SLYKE CO. APPARATUS**
for determination of total CO in gas water [illegible] [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 259, June '17
**VANSTEENBERGHE, P.,** [Quantitative test for sugar] Paris méd. 6: 556, Dec. 23, '16
[Determination of sugar] id. 7: 164, Feb. 24, '17
[illegible] 7: 414 [illegible]
**VAN STRAATEN, J. J.,** [Inherited sclerosis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 2156, Dec. 16, '16
**VAN TROOIJEN, G. P.** [illegible] Nederl. [illegible] 2: [illegible] Nov. 2, '16
**VAN VLIET, J. C.,** [Purulent arthritis of knee] Nederlandsch [illegible] 2: [illegible]
**VAN VOORNVELD,** [Induced pneumothorax] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 47: 689, June 2, '17
**VAN WART, R. M.,** [Early diagnosis in mental disorders] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 170, Aug. '17
**VAN WIJNGAARDEN, C. de L.,** [Physiologic titrations of [illegible] 2: [illegible] Aug. 11, '17
**VAN WOERKOM, W.,** [Disturbances in orientation] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 73, Jan. 13, '17
[Localized focus in brain and conception of figures] id. 1: 455, Feb. 17, '17
**VAN ZANDT, I. L.,** [Bichlorid poisoning] Southern M.J. 10: 848, Nov. '17
**VAN ZANT, C. B.,** [Acute nephritis] Colorado M. 14: 325, Dec. '17
**VAN ZWALUWENBURG, J. G.,** [Lantern slide demonstration of radiographic findings] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 73 Feb. '17
[illegible] April '17
[Correlation of roentgenographic and surgical findings] id. 16: 370, Aug. '17
[Foreign bodies in eye] Am.J.Roentgenol. 4: 512, Oct. '17
**VAQUEZ, H.,** [Pleuro-pulmonary symptoms with heart disease] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 10: 1, Jan. '17
[Strophanthus in cardiac insufficiency] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 405, Mar. 20, '17
[illegible] 7: [illegible] 16, '17
[Strophanthus gratus in cardiac insufficiency] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 10: 197, April '17
[Disordered action of heart and military service] Ann. [illegible]
[Intravenous injections of strophanthus] Arch.d.mal. [illegible]
**VAQUEZ'S DISEASE**
polycythemia with enlarged spleen, [illegible] Nov. '17
**VARDEN, G. K.,** [Infant feeding] Southern M.J. 10: 457, [illegible]
**VARICELLA:** see Chickenpox
**VARICOCELE**
in [illegible] 1: [illegible]
**operative treatment of,** [G. Lerda] Presse méd. 25: 284, May 21, '17
[illegible] June '17
**pelvic,** [H. D. Furniss] Am.J.Obst. 75: 152, Jan. '17
—[C. A. Castaño] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 76, Jan.-Feb. '17; cont. 26: 179, Mar. '17
**treatment** by excision, [P. Turner] Lancet 1: 759, May [illegible]
**VARICOSE VEINS**
obliteration [illegible] Franchini] Gazz.d osp. 37: 1570, Dec. 14, '16
of leg [illegible] Oct. '17
—removal with local anesthesia, [C. W. Allen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 69: 621, Mar. '17
[illegible] Gyn.Obst. 24: 300, Mar. '17
**results and treatment,** [R. M. Howard] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 3, Jan. '17
**ulcerated,** in leg, treatment of, [E. de Oyarzábal] Siglo méd. 64: 39, Jan. 20, '17
**VARIOLA:** see Smallpox
**VARNESIS,** J.A.M.A. 69: 582, Aug. 18, '17
**VARNEY, H. R.,** [Hospital and syphilis] J.A.M.A. 68: [illegible]
**VARRIER-JONES, P. C.,** [After-care of consumptive] Brit. J.Tuberc. 11: 21, Jan. '17
[Tuberculous soldier] id. 11: 99, July '17
[Colony treatment and after-care] Lancet 2: 779, Nov. 24, '17
**VARSI,** [Mercury cyanid intravenously in dysentery] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 26: 277, Mar. '17
**VARSI, T.,** [Soap and petrolatum in surgery] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 26: 411, April '17
[Protecting salve] id. 26: 579, May '17
**VAS DEFERENS**
effect of strychnine, cocaine and quinine on [illegible] Waddell] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. 9: 279, Mar. '17
**physiology** of ureter and, [D. I. Macht] J.Urology 1: 97, Feb. '17

**VAS DEFERENS**—Continued
**simulation of acute appendicitis by suppuration at** abdominal inguinal ring following gonococcal affection of ductus deferens, [J. W. Dowden] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible] '17

**VASCULAR ENDOTHELIUM**
**experimental studies in origin of, and of erythrocytes,** [F. P. Reimann] Am.J.Anat. 21: 39, Jan. '17

**VASOCONSTRICTION**
**correlation between systolic blood pressure and reflex** vasoconstriction of skin, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible] '17

**VASOMOTOR**
**efficiency** study of [G. W. Norris & F. F. Lane] Arch. Diagnosis 10: 233, July '17
**reflexes of skin,** method of testing and of recording, [E. A. Tracy] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 810, Dec. 6, '17
**response of vasomotor mechanism** to different kinds of stimuli, [C. M. Gruber] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 214, Jan. '17

**VASSALLO, S.,** [Death after kharsivan injection] Practitioner 98: 290, Mar. '17

**VAUGHAN, G. T.,** [Fractures of femur] Ann.Surg. 65: [illegible] April '17
[Injuries of Gasserian ganglion] [illegible] 66: 287, Sept. '17
[Gall stones] Am.J.Obst. 76: 982, Dec. '17

**VAUGHAN, H.,** [Increased eye tension and blood pressure] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 386, Oct. '17

**VAUGHAN, J. W.,** [Operable cancer] J.A.M.A. 69: 1952, Dec. 8, '17

**VAUGHAN, V. C.,** [Cyanide poisoning in typhoid] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 2: [illegible] May '17.
[Prevention of typhoid] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 417, Nov. '17
[Reports of medical practitioners] M.J.S.Dakota 41: 651, Dec. '17

**VAUGHAN, V. C., JR.,** [Michigan tuberculosis survey] J. Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 459, April '17

**VAUGHAN, W. T.,** [Examination of occult blood by benzidin method] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 437, Mar. '17

**VEASEY, C. A.,** [Strabismus] Northwest Med. 16: 47, Feb. '17

**VEBER, T. K.,** [Reconstruction of orbital cavity in war wounds] Russk.Vrach 16: 219, Mar. 11, '17

**VECKI, V. G.,** [Urological problems] Calif.State J.M. 15: 495, Dec. '17

**VEEDER, B. S.,** [Acetonuria] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 89, [illegible] '17
[Spasmodic [illegible] J.M.S.M.A. 14: 49, Feb. '17
[Nitrogen in urine] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 404, May '17
[Pertussis and measles] Arch.Pediat. 34: 321, May '17

**VEGAS, M. H.,** [Arsenic [illegible]] Rev. Argent. 26: 5, Jan.-Feb. '17

**VEGETABLES**
**analysis of,** showing effect of method of cooking, [A. M. [illegible] H. I. [illegible] & I. H. Bassett] Am.J Dis.Child. 14: 34, July '17
**canned by cold-pack method,** danger of poisoning from, [E. C. Dickson] J.A.M.A. 69: 966, Sept. 22, '17
**copper in** meats and, minute proportions of, [P. Carles] [illegible] '17
**foods for diabetic,** [R. A. Wardall] J.A.M.A. 69: 1859, [illegible]
**typhoid infection through,** possibility of, [C. O. Melick] [illegible] '17

**VEGETATION**
**importance of,** for human physiology, [A. Satre] Pro- [illegible]

**VEGNER, K. T.,** [Continuous traction of semiflexed leg] [illegible]

**VEILLER, L. H.,** [illegible] J.S.M.S.N.Y. 18: [illegible] April '17

**VEINS**
**internal jugular,** enlargement of, in syphilitic, [T. Pontano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1180, Sept. 23, '17
**varicose:** see Varicose veins

**VELYAMINOFF, N. A.,** [Sanitary problems at front] Russk.Vrach 15: 1081, Nov. 12, '16; cont. 15: 1108, Nov. 19, '16

**VENA CAVA**
**aneurismal obstruction of** vena cava superior, with spe- [illegible] Jr.] Internat.Clinics 1: 75, '17
**laceration of** inferior vena cava repaired by suture, recovery, [H. P. Cole] Ann. Surg. 66: 43, July '17
**recurring phlebitis** [illegible] of inferior vena cava [A. Roux] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 19: 636, Dec. '16
**successful extraction of** scrap of shell in [illegible] astinum in contact with vena cava, [E. Kirmisson] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 296, Feb. 27, '17
**thrombosis of** superior vena cava, case of recovery after, [M. I. Hounsfield] Lancet 2: 87, July 21, '17

**VENABLE, C. S.,** [Wrist-drop] Southern M.J. 10: 664, Aug. '17

**VENARSEN**
**in syphilis,** report on, [F. A. Brayton] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 339, Sept. '17

**VENEREAL DISEASES**
see also Bubo; Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Syphilis
[W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 907, Sept. 15, '17; cont. 69: 1004, Sept. 22, '17; cont. 69: 1080, Sept. 29, '17; cont. 69: 1168, Oct. 6, '17; cont. 69: 1256, Oct. 13, '17; cont. 69: 1347, Oct. 20, '17
**and new army,** [W. Lyster] J.A.M.A. 69: 1257, Oct. 13, '17
**and war,** [E. K. Tullidge] Med.Rec. 92: 505, Sept. 22, '17
**Army Dental Corps work in** reference to, [B. Thompson] M.J.Australia 1: 485, June 9, '17
**attitude of hospital to,** [C. K. Clarke] Pub.Health J. 8: 41, Feb. '17
**attitude of physician to the venereal patient,** [A. M. Meads] Calif.State J.M. 15: 15, Jan. '17
**campaign in** N. Y. City, [L. Chargin] Pub.Health J. 8: 190, Aug. '17
**control of,** [G. Bates] Pub.Health J. 8: 187, Aug. '17
—practical points in intravenous medication, with reference to arsenobenzol preparations, [H. W. Abbott] Lancet 2: 616, Oct. 20, '17
**diagnosis** of, early, and laboratory aids to successful treatment, [J. McCullagh] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 212, Oct. '17
**evils of drug store prescribing in,** [H. G. Giddings] Rhode Island M.J. 1: 154, July '17
**fourth,** erosive and gangrenous balanitis, [R. G. Owen & F. A. Martin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 862, Sept. '17
**in army,** [J. Gaudy] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 509, June '17
—prophylaxis of, [H. N. Cole] Cleveland M.J. 16: 601, Sept. '17
**in army hospitals,** treatment of, [Zweig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 42: 1453, Nov. 23, '16
**in camps and cantonments,** follow-up system for cure and control of, [L. B. Clark] J.A.M.A. 69: 2182, Dec. 29, '17
**in Swiss army,** [H. Merz] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 97, Jan. 27, '17
**medical aspects of** social hygiene movement, [R. S. Yarros] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 637, Aug. '17
**military aspect of,** in Canada, [F. S. Patch] Pub.Health J. 8: 301, Nov. '17
**notification** and compulsory treatment, [L. v. Zumbusch & Dyroff] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1692, Nov. 28, '16
**pathology of,** [F.W.Mott] J.State Med. 25: 257, Sept. '17
**persistency of,** [V. Pendred] Brit.M.J. 1: 191, Feb. 10, '17
**prevention of,** [H. E. Kleinschmidt] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 288, July '17
—[H. Hecht] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1622, Dec. 21, '16
—[J. A. Lopez] Semana méd. 24: 321, Mar. 15, '17
—[M. H. Wyman] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 488, Mar. '17
—[H. J. Millstone] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 730, Oct. 20, '17
—and arrest of, in men, [C. J. MacAlister] J.State Med. 25: 77, Mar. '17
—and arrest of, in women, [M. Scharlieb] J.State Med. 25: 65, Mar. '17
[illegible] Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., [C. E. Riggs] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 1, Jan. '17
—in our military forces, [A. L. Wolbarst] Med.Rec. 91: 725, April 28, '17
—report of committee on, [F. N. Whittier, A. L. Stanwood & R. H. Holland] J.Maine M.A. 7: 359, July '17
**problem,** [E. G. Birge] J.Florida M.A. 4: 10, July '17
—[W. H. Hattie] Pub.Health J. 8: 226, Sept. '17
[illegible] standpoint, [G. Bates] Pub.Health J. 8: 43, Feb. '17
[illegible] in large cities, [M. Scheltz] J. Sociologie M. 18: 100, April '17
**program of attack on,** [W. A. Pusey & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 1347, Oct. 20, '17
**progress report of committee** on, [W. F. Snow & others] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 414, April '17
**public health aspects of,** [C. J. Hastings] Pub.Health J. 8: 37, Feb. '17
—[R. W. Hill] Albany M.Ann. 38: 401, Sept. '17
**report of committee on** study of, [H. C. Moore] Texas State J.M. 12: 418, Mar. '17
[A. I. [illegible], F. [illegible] Walsh & H. C. Moore] Texas State J.M. 13: 55, June '17
**social aspect of,** [G. Bates, D. T. Fraser & M. McPhedran] Pub.Health J. 8: 287, Nov. '17
**systematization of measures to repress** [illegible] [Gougerot] Paris méd. 7: 241, Sept. 22, '17
**treatment and control of,** notes on, [W. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. 19: 360, Dec. '17

**VENESECTION**
**oscillometer as guide in,** [A. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 230, Oct. '17
**plus autoserotherapy,** [B. Spiethoff] Med.Klin. 12: 1223, Nov. 19, '16; cont. 12: 1282, Nov. 26, '16

**VENTILATION**
**and air renewal on submarine** [illegible]
**and cubic space for infants** [illegible]
**effect of atmospheric conditions upon fatigue and efficiency,** [illegible] Oct. '17
**newer views on,** [illegible]
**some physiological effects of various atmospheric conditions** [illegible]

**VERAIN, L.** [illegible]

**VERAIN, M.** [illegible]

**VERATRUM VIRIDE**
**and pilocarpin hydrochlorate,** 2 valuable remedies when [illegible] Ohio State M.J. 13: 655, Oct. '17
**bio-assay** [illegible]

**VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR.,** [Appendicitis mistakes] Med.Rec. 91: 455, Mar. 17, '17
[illegible] July '17

**VERCO, J. C.,** [Insect borne disease] M.J.Australia 2: 533, [illegible]
[Romance in medicine] id. 1: 1, Jan. 6, '17
[Myxedema] id. 1: 102, Feb. 3, '17
[Bronzed diabetes] id. 1: 140, Feb. 17, '17
[Life assurance] id. 1: 155, Feb. 24, '17
[Occupational neurosis] M.J.Australia 2: 50, July '17

**VERCO, W. A.,** [Cæsarean section] M.J.Australia 1: 353, April 28, '17

**VERDELET, L.,** [Typhoid vaccination] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 126, June '17

**VERDOZZI, C.** [illegible] (sez.prat.) 24: 1061, Aug. 26, '17; cont. 24: 1095, Sept. 2, '17

**VERGELY, J.,** [Total hexadactylism] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 174, Aug. '17

**VERHOEFF, F. H.,** [Retinal separation] Ophth.Rec. 26: 10, Jan. '17
[Hypopyon keratitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1964, June 30, '17
[Sarcoid of eyelid] Arch. Ophth. 46: 312, July '17
[Ink infiltration] J.A.M.A. 69: 1420, Oct. 27, '17

**VERMEHREN, F.,** [Optochin in pneumonia] Hospitalstid. 60: 221, Mar. 7, '17

**VERMEULEN, H. A.,** [Parathyroid glands] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1779, Nov. 11, '16

**VERMILYE, H. N.,** [Trench fever] Brit.M.J. 2: 474, Oct. [illegible]

**VERNET, M.** [illegible] 551, Dec. 23, '16
[Associated paralysis] id. 7: 78, Jan. 27, '17
[illegible] 10, '17

**VERNEUIL, A.,** [E. Kirmisson] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 76: 475, Dec. 12, '16

**VERNING, P.,** [Thyroidism after roentgen treatment] Hospitalstid. 60: 741, Aug. 1, '17

**VERNONI, G.,** [Recurring tetanus] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 955, Sept. 2, '17

**VERONAL**
**poisoning,** case of, [F. Fog] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 370, Mar. 8, '17
**toxic action** of prolonged use, [R. Schubiger] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte 46: 1741, Dec. 23, '16

**VERPY, G.,** [Epinephrin test of liver functioning] Progrès méd. 32: 207, June 23, '17

**VERRALL, P. J.,** [Method of supination by plaster] Brit. M.J. 2: 150, Aug. 4, '17

**VERRUCA**
**lesions simulating verrucous tuberculosis,** [Gougerot] [illegible] 7 [illegible]

**VERSTEEGH, C. R. J.,** [Adhesions on vocal cords] Neder- [illegible]

**VERTEBRA**
**atlo-axoid disease,** report of 2 cases; successful operation in 1, [J. T. Rugh] Am.J.Orth.Surg. 15: 51, Jan. '17
**cervical,** spondylitis of, [Hnatek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1445, Nov. 23, '16
—**bony tumour of naso-pharynx simulated by malposition of cervical vertebræ; reposition, great** [illegible] [K. Speed] Ann.Surg. 66: 644, Dec. '17
—**first, anæsthesia of suboccipital nerve as sign of fracture of posterior arch of atlas,** [J. A. Sicard & H. [illegible]

**VERTEBRA, cervical**—Continued
—**tuberculous spondylitis of, (false Rust's disease),** [illegible] 42, [illegible]
**fifth lumbar,** lesions of, [L. C. Kinney] Med.& Surg. 1: 75, Mar. '17
**intravertebral extradural tumors,** 2 cases, [J. H. Pa- [illegible] Mar. 17, '17

**VERTIGO**
**as symptom of primary disease of labyrinth,** [illegible]
**aural,** in suppurative disease of middle ear, [P. D. Kerrison] J.A.M.A. 69: 807, Sept. 8, '17
**Barany tests in** diagnosis of, from whatever cause, value of, [I. H. Jones] J.A.M.A. 69: 812, Sept. 8, '17
**causes and methods of diagnosis,** [L. Fisher] Am.J.S. 31: 67, Mar. '17; id. Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 511, [illegible]
**due to intracranial disease** [illegible]
**electrically induced,** with disease of internal ear, [H. [illegible]
**labyrinthine** [illegible] '17
**value of new ear-tests** in medical and surgical diagnosis [illegible]

**VERUMONTANUM**
**[illegible] popularis,** [illegible]

**VESALIUS, ANDREW**
**founder of modern anatomy,** [C. B. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 31: 253, April '17

**VESSELLS, F. M.,** [Smallpox vaccination] J.Missouri M.A 14: 67, Feb '17

**VEST, C. W.,** [Glands of internal secretion] Bull.M.& Chir.Fac.Maryland 9: 102, Jan. '17; id. Am.J.Obst. 75: 366, Mar. '17
[illegible] Sept. '17

**VETLESEN, H. J.,** [Traumatic tetanus] Norsk.Mag.f Lægevidensk. 78: 281, Mar. '17

**VEVERS, O.** [illegible] 14, '17

**VEYRASSAT,** [Femoral hernia and pulmonary tuberculosis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 56, Jan.-Feb. [illegible] Rom. 37: 63, Jan.-Feb. '17

**VIANA, O.,** [Infant feeding in foundling asylums] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1243, Oct. 7, '17

**VIBRATION**
**and electricity** in gastrointestinal affections, some practical suggestions concerning, [G. M. Niles] J.Florida M.A. 4: 130, Nov. '17
[illegible] Symns] Quart.J.M. 11: 33, Oct. '17

**VICHY**
**in seventeenth century,** cure at, [G. Hinsdale] N.Y.Med. J. 106: 1121, Dec. 15, '17

**VICKERS, B. R.,** [Extra-uterine pregnancy] China M.J. 30: 312, Sept. '16

**VICKERY, D. H.,** [Sphygmomanometer] Brit.M.J. 2: 152, Aug. 4, '17

**VICKERY, E. A.,** [Amœbiasis with constipation] U.S.Nav [illegible]

**VICTORSON, R.,** [Differentiation of paratyphoid enteritidis group] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 554, Dec. '17

**VIDEMAN, G. K.,** [Wounds of chest] Russk.Vrach 15: 969 Oct. 8, '16

**VIEHOEVER, A.,** [Saponin from yucca filamentosa] J.Biol. Chem. 28: 437, Jan. '17

**VIETING, E.,** [Typhus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1444, [illegible]

**VIETS, H.,** [Patronal festival for Thomas Willis] Ann. Med.History 1: 118, July '17
[Shell-shock] J.A.M.A. 69: 1779, Nov. 24, '17

**VIGNÉ, A.,** [Working capacity of tuberculous] Paris méd. 7: 284, April 7, '17

**VIGNES, H.,** [Healing over of war wounds] Progrès méd 32: 348, Oct. 20, '17

**VIGNOLO-LUTATI, C.,** [Psoriasis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 23: 1422, Dec. 3, '16
[Ulcus molle] Gazz.d.osp. 37: 1574, Dec. 14, '16
[Tabetic pruritus] id. 38: 594, May 17, '17
[illegible] June 23, '17
[Enlargement of ear suggesting elephantiasis] id. 33: 838, Aug. 25, '17

**VIGOUROUX, A.,** [Dystrophy of muscles] Progrès méd. 32: 204, June 16, '17

**VIGUIER, E.** [illegible] méd. 25: 437, July 26, '17

**VILLA, E.,** [Medical profession after the war] Gazz.d. osp. 38: 475, April 15, '17
[Patriotism in prescribing] id. 38: 575, May 10, '17

**VILLA, E.**—Continued
[Loss of teeth as affecting military service] id. **38:** 687, June 10, '17
[illegible] 719, June 21, '17
[Midwife system] id. **38:** 759, July 5, '17
[Proprietary medicinal articles] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1063, Sept. 30, '17
[illegible] 870, Aug. 5, '17
[Hernia and military service] id. **38:** 918, Aug. 19, '17
[Remuneration for medical certificates] Gazz.d.osp. **38:** 1159, Oct. 28, '17

**VILLANDRE, C.,** [Wounds of skull] Rev.de chir. **51:** 83, July-Aug. '16
[illegible] **25:** [illegible]
[Radiography of skull] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **2:** 507, Mar.-April '17
[Extracting projectiles in skull or spine] id. **2:** 593, July-Aug. '17
[illegible] Par. **78:** 580, Nov. 13, '17

**VILLANOVA, D. R. R.** [illegible] complete] Siglo méd. **64:** 59, Jan. 27, '17; cont. **64:** 74, Feb. 3, '17

**VILLAPADIERNA, E. M.,** [Progressive paralysis] Siglo [illegible] **64:** [illegible] Mar. 31, '17
[Gonococcus lesions in periosteum] id. **64:** 486, July [illegible]

**VILLARET, M.,** [Symptoms from injury of neck] Paris méd. **7:** 430, May 26, '17
[Flexion of big toe on percussion of Achilles tendon] Presse méd. **25:** 531, Sept. 13, '17

**VILLEGAS, R.** [illegible]

**de la VILLEON, E. P.,** [Extraction of projectiles in lungs] Presse méd. **25:** 306, May 31, '17

**VILLERVAL,** [Amebic dysentery] Paris méd. **7:** 310, April 21, '17

**VILVANDRE, G.,** [X-ray diagnosis of gas in tissues] Brit. M.J. **1:** 8, Jan. 6, '17

**VINACHE, A.,** [Typhoid gangrene] Paris méd. **7:** 402, May 12, '17

**VINCENT, A.** [illegible] **26:** 83, July '17

**VINCENT, B.** [illegible]

**VINCENT, E.,** [Gas gangrene] Lyon chir. **14:** 539, May-June '17

**VINCENT, E. C.,** [Malignant tumors] Interstate M.J. **24:** 381, April '17

**VINCENT, G. E.,** [Public health training] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1013, April 7, '17

**VINCENT, H.,** [Prophylactic treatment of wounds] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Par. **77:** 136, Jan. 30, '17
[illegible]
[Prophylaxis of infection] Presse méd. **25:** 65, Feb. 1, '17
[Infection in war wounds] id. **25:** 180, Mar. 29, '17
[First dressing of wound] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 897, Oct. '17
[Tetanus and chilling of feet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 492, Oct. 30, '17

**VINCENT, S.,** [Adrenal bodies and genital system] Surg. Gyn.Obst. **25:** 294, Sept. '17

**VINCENT, S. L.,** [Tetanus] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 253, April '17

**VINCENT, W. G.,** [Malignancy of biliary apparatus] Med. Rec. **92:** 933, Dec. 1, '17

**VINCENT'S ANGINA**
[illegible]
in France, [R. J. C. Bouty] Brit.M.J. **2:** 685, Nov. 24, '17
[illegible] Progrès méd. **31:** 241, Dec. 20, '16
**differential diagnosis** and treatment of diseases of throat [illegible]
[M. C. McNew] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 114, Mar. '17
**in Liverpool camp,** [H. H. Willis] M.J.Australia **1:** 373, [illegible]
[illegible] H. McKinstry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 421, Mar. 31, '17
**report of cases,** [F. Carroll] Laryngoscope **27:** 763, Oct. [illegible] Sept. 15, '17

**VINCENT'S ANGINA**—Continued
**Vincent's fusiform bacillus** and its pathology, [H. M. Lokey & A. W. Gould] J.M.A.Georgia **6:** 227, Mar. '17
**with eruption,** 2 cases, [P. Nolf, A. Colard & P. Spehl] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 802, Sept. '17

**VINCENT'S HYPOCHLORIC POWDER**
**in treatment of wounds,** [Sauvage] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **78:** 548, Nov. 6, '17
—[J. Martin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. **78:** 388, Oct. 9, '17

**da VINCI, LEONARDO**
**anatomic drawings of,** [A. J. P. van den Broek] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 277, July 28, '17
—[Chauvet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 327, July '17

**VINEBERG, H. N.** [Vaginal hysterectomy] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 5, Jan. '17
[Septic incomplete abortion] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 975, June [illegible]
[Diagnosis and treatment of abortion] Med.Rec. **92:** 177, Aug. 4, '17

**VINER, N. M.,** [Hemorrhage from large vessels after wounds] Russk.Vrach **16:** 210, Mar. 4, '17

**VINNIS, E. W. G.,** [Chronic tachycardia] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 11, Jan. 6, '17

**VIOLLE, H.** [illegible] Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 506, April 10, '17

**VIRGIN ISLANDS**
**first impressions of,** medical, surgical and epidemiological, [C. S. Butler & E. G. Hakansson] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **11:** 465, Oct. '17

**VIRILISM**
**forme fruste,** [H. K. Marks] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **46:** [illegible]

**VISCERA**
[illegible] Nov. 24, '17
**relation of bodily habitus to visceral form,** position, tonus and motility, [R. W. Mills] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 155, April '17
**syphilis of,** importance of knowledge of, for general medical diagnosis, [L. F. Barker] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 149, Jan. '17
findings in 100 syphilitics, [T. Howard] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 64, July '17
—in internal medicine, [W. P. Boardman] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 72, July 19, '17
—incidence, diagnosis and treatment of, [G. W. McCaskey] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 51, Feb. '17
—of duodenum, [J. L. Mortimer] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 473, April '17
—report of case, [U. J. Wile] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** 317, July '17
**transposition of,** (total lateral situs inversus) [H. Hopstock] Norsk.Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 566, May '17
[illegible] totalis, [J. H. Jacobson] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 953, Dec. [illegible]
**traumatic rupture** without external wound, [F. K. Boland] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** 74, Aug. '17

**VISCEROPTOSIS:** see Splanchnoptosis

**VISCHER, A. L.,** [Swiss military hospital] Cor.-Bl.f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 19, Jan. 6, '17

**VISION**
**apocritic principle,** and evolution of visual perceptions, [J. H. Parsons] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 426, July '17
**conservation of,** [E. C. Hayman] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 481, [illegible]
—economic question, [T. U. McManus] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 51, Feb. '17
**cortical center for,** and quadrant hemianopsia, [A. Monbrun] Presse méd. **25:** 607, Oct. 22, '17
**defects of** sight and hearing that retard mental develop- [illegible] Jan. '17
—refractive and functional, [J. A. Wilson] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 211, April '17
[illegible] [C. F. Harford] Brit.M.J. **2:** 149, Aug. 4, '17
[illegible] injuries, with reference to appreciation of movement, [G. Riddoch] Brain **40:** 15, May '17
**psychology and physiology of,** research on, [E. Berger] [illegible]
**relation of ophthalmology to theory of,** [F. W. Edridge-Green] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 423, July '17
[illegible] M.J. **10:** 857, Nov. '17
[illegible] Bull. **11:** 533, Oct. '17
**tests for acuity,** [E. Jackson] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 22, Jan. '17
[illegible] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 836, Sept. 8, '17

**VISION—**
total loss of [illegible]
[illegible]
**visual requirements of military aviators,** [C. P. Small] J.A.M.A. 68: 841, Mar. 17, '17
**VISYALINGAM, A.,** [Pellagra] J.Trop.M. 20: 85, April [illegible]
**VITAL STATISTICS**
[illegible]
[J. Martin] Pub.Health J. 8: 203, Aug. '17
[illegible]
accuracy of certified causes of death [illegible] mortality statistics and international list, [H. Emerson & others] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 1557, Sept. 28, '17
American mortality statistics [illegible]
and [illegible] with [illegible] their [illegible]
**birth rates, marriage rates, fertility and proportionality** [illegible]
check for registration of births, [W. H. [illegible]] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 762, Sept. '17
comparability [illegible]
1016, Dec. '17
comparative mortality of sexes [illegible]
**death-rate of Washington,** [W. F. Willcox] Am.J.Pub [illegible]
**enforcement of registration of births and deaths in** [illegible]
July '17
in smaller cities [illegible] J.M. 13: 119, July '17
life expectancy in South Africa [illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 1358, April 28, '17
model law [illegible] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 46, Jan. '17
**morbidity statistics of hospitals,** [E. W. Kopf] Pub. Health Rep. 32: 940, June 15, '17
**mortality around fifty years,** [J. H. Florence] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 90, Mar. '17
**new United States life tables,** [J. W. Glover] Pub.Health [illegible]
1917 progress report of [illegible] Census to Vital Statistics, American Public Health [illegible] Med.J. 106: 633, Oct. 6, '17
of armies [illegible] lain] Mil.Surgeon 40: 37, Jan. '17; cont. 40: 204, Feb. '17; cont. 40: 303, Mar. '17
of old age [illegible] 19, '17
**reporting births,** duty of physicians and enforcement of [illegible] 37: 337, May 15, '17
use of [illegible] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 624, July '17
[illegible] of Health, [A. J. Chesley] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 744, Sept. '17
why births and deaths should be registered, [illegible] Monger] Ohio State M.J. 13: 589, Sept. '17
**why West Virginia needs model law for collecting,** [H. B. Wood] W.Va.M.J. 11: 247, Jan. '17
**VITAMINS**
**chemical nature of,** structure of curative modifications of hydroxypyridines, [R. R. Williams] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 495, April '17
**hypothesis** and deficiency diseases; experimental scurvy, [illegible] Chem. 31: 229, July '17
**in bacterial culture with reference to hemophilic bacilli I,** [D. J. Davis] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 392, Oct. '17
lack of [illegible] importance of, [P. Romoino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]
**pancreatic,** in cases of marasmus, [W. H. Eddy & J. C. Roper] Am.J.Dis.Child. 14: 189, Sept. '17
**plant extracts alleged to contain vitamins,** [F. Uhlmann] [illegible]
**present status of,** [P. van Reeth] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 615, July '17
**recent literature** pertaining to, their application in infant feeding, [L. Fischer] Med.Rec. 92: 13, July [illegible]
role in diet [illegible] & [illegible] 31: [illegible] '17
**vitamin content of brewers' yeast,** [A. Seidell] J.Biol. Chem. 29: 145, Mar. '17
**VITILIGO**
and syphilis [illegible] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 592, Oct. '17
unusual variety of [illegible] fugum) [J. B. Shelmire] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 163, Mar. '17
**with inherited syphilis,** 2 cases, [P. F. Arullani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1033, Aug. 19, '17
**VITON, J. J.,** [Tuberculin therapy] Semana méd. 23: 539, [illegible]
**VITRAC, J.,** [Fracture of lower jaw] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 176, Aug. '17
**VITREOUS OPACITIES**
[illegible] Jan. '17
**treatment of,** [W. H. Peck] Illinois M.J. 32: 186, Sept. '17
**VIVALDI, S.,** [Intravenous injection of colloidal gold in typhoid] Riforma med. 33: 397, April 14, '17; cont. 33: 421, April 21, '17
**VIVIAN, C. S.,** [Cancer of male breast] Southwestern Med. 1: 17, Sept. '17
**VIVISECTION**
**value of,** to medical science, [G. Van Rijnberk] Neder- [illegible]
**VOCAL CORDS**
**adhesions on,** 2 cases, [C. R. J. Versteegh] Nederlandsch [illegible]
**luetic paralysis** of right vocal cord, [G. E. Davis] Laryngoscope 27: 896, Dec. '17
**VOEGTLIN, C.,** [Parathyroid gland] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: [illegible]
**VOGES-PROSKAUER**
**and correlated reactions of bacilli coli-like bacteria,** [M. Levine, J. C. Weldin & B. R. Johnson] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 39, July '17
**VOGT, A.,** [Anatomy of crystalline lens] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 1342, Oct. 6, '17
**VOICE**
**duality of voice,** falsetto baritone, falsetto soprano, report of 2 cases, male and female, [J. S. Greene] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 1192, June 23, '17
[illegible] Munchen.med Wchnschr. 63: 1644, Nov. 14, '16
**impairment,** foundations of, resulting from tonsil- [illegible] 1, '17
**production** from standpoint of laryngologist, [H. P. Howell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryn. 26: 643, Sept. '17
**shell shock stammering and** other affections of speech [illegible] May '17
**sounds,** pulmonary, variations in, [W. D. Reid] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 601, April 26, '17
**the campaign voice,** [L. D. Alexander, Jr.] Laryngoscope 27: 441, May '17
**war injuries affecting** speech and, [E. Stangenberg] Hygiea 79: 49, Jan. 31, '17
**VOISIN, R.,** [Jaundice] Paris méd. 7: 189, Mar. 3, '17
**VOIVENEL, P.,** [Sexual psychology] Progrès méd. 32: 4, Jan. 6, '17
[Sadism] id. 32: 56, Feb. 17, '17
[Nervous strain of trench life] id. 32: 117, April 7, '17
[illegible] 32: 245, July 21, '17
[Intoxication with suffocating gases] Progrès méd. 32: 288, Sept. 1, '17
[Medicine in recent fiction] id. 32: 315, Sept. 22, '17
**VOLATILE**
**irritants,** reflex action of, on circulation, [C. C. Lieb & W. W. Herrick] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 811, May '17
**VOLKMANN, J.,** [Fracture of tabula interna] Deutsche [illegible]
**VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE:** see Paralysis, ischemic
VOLKOFF, A. D. [illegible] Vrach. 15: 1177, Dec. 10, '16
[Gas gangrene] id. 16: 241, Mar. 18, '17
**VOLPINO, G.,** [Trichinosis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 305, Mar. 4, '17
**VOLTAIRE'S relation to medicine,** [P. Bailey] Ann.Med. History 1: 54, April '17
**VOLVULUS**
**post-operative,** [C. A. Boswell] Illinois M.J. 31: 291, May '17
report of 2 cases [illegible] 16: 101, April '17
report of case [illegible] Sept. 22, '17
**VOMITING**
continuous, [illegible]
**cyclic,** with acetonemia (acidosis); remarks on non-diabetic acetonuria and diaceturia, [F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 14: 33, Jan.-Mar. '17

**VOMITING**, cyclic [illegible]
—[illegible] M Assn. 7: [illegible] Dec. '17
—[illegible] M. Rainy.] J.M.S. New York 14: [illegible] Aug. '17
of sick infants, [illegible] [F. Goppert] Therap. Monatsh. 30: 574, Dec. '16
pernicious, without acidosis associated with disturbance [illegible] & M. D. Levy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 509, April '17
post-anesthetic, prophylaxis and treatment of, [C. J. Larkey] J.M.S.New Jersey 14: 8, Jan. '17
uncontrolable [illegible] Paris méd. 7: 492, June 9, '17
**VON ADELUNG, E.**, [Gas embolism] J.A.M.A. 69: 1522, Nov. 3, '17
**VONCKEN, J.**, [Profession in 2 years of war] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 5, Jan. '17
[Treatment of war fractures] id. 70: 416, May '17; cont. 70: 515, June '17
**VON DER HEYDT, R.**, [Management of squint] Illinois M.J. 32: [illegible] Dec. '17
**VON EBERTS, E. M.**, [Suppurative conditions in respira- [illegible] M.Assn. 7: [illegible] Nov. '17
**VON RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE**: see Recklinghau-
**VON RUCK, S. H.**, [Tuberculosis] Kentucky M.J. 15: 110, Mar. '17
[Tuberculin] Texas State J.M. 13: 237, Nov. '17
**VON UNRUH, V.**, [Treatment of tuberculosis] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible]
**VON WEDEL, C., JR.**, [Abdominal drainage] J.Oklahoma M.A. 10: 7, Jan. '17
[Fractures of skull] id. 10: 335, Aug. '17
**VOORHEES, B. G.**, [Sarcoma of soft palate] Laryngoscope 27: 632, Aug. '17
**VOORHEES, I. W.**, [Tonsil operations] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 131, Mar. '17
**VOORHOEVE, N.**, [Dislocation of cuneiform bone of wrist] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 1: 615, Mar. 3, '17
[Blue sclerotics] id. 1: 1873, June 9, '17
[False kidney stones] id. 1: 1528, May 12, '17
[illegible] landsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. 2: 1407, Oct. 20, '17
**VOORSANGER, W. C.**, [Classification of pulmonary tuberculosis] Arch.Diagnosis 10: 251, July '17
**VOSS, G.**, [Simulation in soldiers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: [illegible]
**VULLIET, H.**, [Pyloric stenosis] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. [illegible]
[Surgery at Swiss base hospital] id. 37: 195, April '17
**VULPIUS, O.**, [Support for pelvis] München.med.Wchnschr. 64: 39, Jan. 2, '17
**VULVA**
**cancer of**, etiologic study of, [F. J. Taussig] Am.J.Obst. 76: 794, Nov. '17
**fibroid** tumors of, report of 12 cases and digest of literature, [V. N. Leonard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 373, Dec. '17
**pathology of major vestibular glands and ducts**, [illegible] Am.J.Obst. 75: [illegible] '17
**thrush of** [illegible] Deutsche [illegible] 42: [illegible] Dec. 14, '16
**VULVOVAGINITIS**
[A. L. Beckett] Kentucky M.J. 15: 367, Aug. '17
**antigonococcus vaccine in**, in children, [Condat] Arch. [illegible] 20: [illegible] Mar. '17
**gonorrheal** [illegible] of, [A. Ylppö] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 580, Dec. '16
—in childhood, review of literature of last 5 years, [J. C. Gittings & A. G. Mitchell] Am.J.Dis.Child. 13: 438, May '17
**urine of children with**, bacteriology of, report of 2 cases of gonococcus cystitis, [A. B. Schwartz] Am. [illegible]

W

**WAARDENBURG, P. J.**, [Glaucoma] Nederlandsch Tijdschr [illegible]
[Crystalloid formation in retina] id. 2: 690, Aug. 25, '17
**WAAS, F. J.** [illegible] J.Pharm.M.A. 4: [illegible] Aug. '17
**WADA, T.**, [Proteus infection of middle ear] Mitt.a.d.med. [illegible]
**WADDELL, J. A.**, [Effects of strychnin on vas deferens] [illegible]
[Action of cocaine substitutes on bladder] J.Pharm & Exper.Therap. 10: 243, Oct. '17
**WADDELL, J. C.** [illegible] Nebraska M.J. 2: 347, July '17
**WADDELL, W.**, [Carriers of amebic dysentery] Lancet 2: [illegible] '17
**WADE, E. M.**, [Typhoid carriers] J.A.M.A. 68: 1883, June [illegible]
**WADE, H. W.**, [Carbohydrate fermentation] Philippine J. [illegible]
[Cultivation of pathogenic fungus] id. 11: 267, Nov. '16
**WADE, R. B.**, [Re-establishment of crippled] M.J.Australia 2: 452, Dec. 1, '17
**WADIA, M. D.**, [Death after salvarsan] Brit.M.J. 1: 13, [illegible]
**WADSWORTH, A. B.**, [Poliomyelitis] Albany M.Ann. 38: [illegible]
[Antipneumococcus sera] J.Exper.Med. 25: 629, May [illegible]
[Laboratory service in epidemic] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 506, Nov. '17
**WADSWORTH, W. S.**, [Obstetric problems] Am.J.Obst. 76: 622, Oct. '17
**WAEGELI, C.**, [Fatal puerperal infection] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 355, June '17
**WAGNER**, [Suprarenal dyspepsia] Progrès méd. 32: 241, July 21, '17
**WAGNER, C. G.**, [Reception and care of new admissions] Am.J.Insan. 73: 673, April '17
[Recent trends in psychiatry] id. 74: 1, July '17
**WAGNER, J. H.**, [Bronchiolitis obliterans] Am.J.M.Sc. 154: 511, Oct. '17
**WAGO, H.**, [Quartz lamp radiations and cerebrum] Arch. [illegible] 19: [illegible]
**WAGONER, G. W.**, [Workmen's compensation law] Penn. M.J. 20: 289, Jan. '17
**WAHL, H. S.**, [illegible] J.Infec. [illegible] 21: [illegible]
**WAHRER, C. F.**, [Sporotrichosis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 7: 307, Aug. '17
**WAINWRIGHT, J. M.**, [Compound fractures] Penn.M.J. 20: 328, Feb. '17
**WAITE, J. H.**, [Ankylostomiasis] M.J.Australia 2: 221, Sept. 15, '17
**WAITE, W. W.**, [Diagnostic value of leucocytosis] Texas State J.M. 13: 178, Sept. '17
**WAITS, C. E.**, [Double femoral aneurism] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 689, Dec. '17
**WAKEMAN, A. J.**, [Protein supplements to corn gluten] [illegible] 29: [illegible] '17
[Cotton seed as food] id. 29: 289, Mar. '17
[Rôle of vitamines in diet] id. 31: 149, July '17
[Nutritive factors in animal tissues] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 309, Dec. '17
[Soy bean] id. 32: 369, Dec. '17
**WALDO, H.** [illegible] Brit.M.J. 1: 155, Feb. 3, '17
[Ringworm of scalp] id. 2: 80, July 21, '17
**WALKER, C. A.**, [Bone disease] J.A.M.A. 68: 839, Mar. 17, '17
**WALKER, C. B.**, [Quantitative perimetry] Arch.Ophth. 46: 537, Nov. '17
[Neurologic perimetry] Ophth.Rec. 26: 600, Dec. '17
**WALKER, E. H.**, [Bismuth iodoform paraffin paste in wounds] Brit.M.J. 2: 80, July 21, '17
**WALKER, E. L.**, [Oil of chenopodium] J.A.M.A. 68: 1456, May [illegible] '17
[Etiology of myositis purulenta tropica] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 298, Sept. '17
[Leishmaniasis and pseudoleishmaniasis] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 283, Sept. '17
**WALKER, E. W. A.**, [Diagnosis of enteric fevers] Lancet 1: 568, April 14, '17
**WALKER, F. B.**, [Surgical prognosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 57, Feb. '17
[Social insurance] id. 16: 200, May '17
**WALKER, F. W.**, [Head injuries] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 399, Sept. '17
**WALKER, G. W.**, [Middle ear suppuration] Calif.State J.M. 15: 54, Feb. '17
[Carbolic acid] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. 11: 42, Feb. '17
**WALKER, H. L.**, [Henry W. Putnam Memorial Hospital] Med.Hosp. 9: 1, July '17
[Addison County Hospital] id. 9: 240, Oct. '17
**WALKER, I. C.**, [Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus] J.M. Research 35: 373, Jan. '17
[illegible]
[Sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma] id. 35: 487, 497, 509, Jan. '17
[Sensitization of patients with bronchial asthma] id. 36: 231, 237, May '17
[Complement fixation and precipitin reactions with serum of bronchial asthmatics] id. 36: 243, May '17
[Cause of bronchial asthma] id. 36: 295, May '17
[Syphilis of intestines] Am.J.M.Sc. 153: 824, June '17
[illegible] asthma] J.M.Research 36: 423, July '17
[Causes and treatment of bronchial asthma] J.A.M.A. 69: 363, Aug. 4, '17

**WALKER, I. C.** [illegible] J.M.B. [illegible] **37:** 51, Sept. '17
[illegible]
[Cutaneous and intradermal tests] id. **37:** 287, Nov. '17
**WALKER, J. E.,** [Xanthochromia of cerebrospinal fluid] [illegible]
**WALKER, J. W. T.,** [Bladder in injuries of spinal cord] [illegible]
[Urinary surgery] Practitioner **98:** 528, June '17
**WALKER, K. M.,** [Field ambulance work] Brit.M.J. **2:** 146, Aug. 4, '17
**WALKER, N.,** [Dermatology and child welfare] Edinburgh M.J. 18: [illegible]
**WALKER, O. J.,** [Complement fixation test] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 154, April '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
**WALKER, R. M.** [illegible] tion] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 184, April '17
**WALKER, S., JR.,** [Ophthalmologist and military surgery] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 229, May '17
[Corneal transplantation] id. **26:** 383, Aug. '17
**WALKHOFF, F. O.,** [illegible] Wchnschr. **63:** 1680, Nov. 21, '16
**WALKING**
devices after injury of leg, [J. Regnault] Paris méd. **7:** 59, Jan. 20, '17
**WALL, C.,** [War and tuberculosis movement] Brit.J. Tuberc. **11:** 11, Jan. '17
**WALL, D. P.,** [Bothriocephalus latus] Southern M.J. **10:** 546, July '17
[Tartar emetic in malaria] Interstate M.J. **24:** 858, Sept. '17
**WALL, G. A.,** [Colonic ulceration] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 54, Feb. '17
**WALL, J. A.,** [Pleural effusion] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 90, Jan. '17
**WALL, J. S.,** [Dental stigmata of congenital syphilis] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 765, Oct. '17
**WALLACE, C.,** [Surgery of abdomen] Lancet **1:** 561, April 14, '17; cont. **1:** 597, April 21, '17; cont. **1:** 637, April 28, '17
[British surgery at the front] Brit.M.J. **1:** 705, June 2, '17
[Gas gangrene] id. **1:** 725, June 2, '17
[Gunshot wounds in abdomen] Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 679, April '17
**WALLACE, C. J.,** [Transplantation of ectopic pregnancy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 578, May '17
**WALLACE, W. J.,** [Prostatitis] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** [illegible]
**WALLAU, C.,** [Puncture of corpus callosum] Brazil-med. **31:** 168, May 19, '17; cont. **31:** 177, May 26, '17; cont. **31:** 203, June 16, '17
**WALLER, A. D.,** [Unrestricted diet of sedentary worker] Lancet **1:** 272, Feb. 17, '17
**WALLER, C. C.,** [The appendix] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 240, April '17
**WALLER, E.,** [illegible] Hygiene **79:** 513, June 16, '17
[Idiopathic choledochus cyst] Ann.Surg. **66:** 446, Oct. '17
**WALLER, J. B.** [illegible] Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **2:** 537, Aug. 18, '17
**WALLER, J. J.,** [The insanities] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 221, Oct. '17
**WALLGREN, A.,** [Lymphogranulomatosis] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **43:** 1015, Sept. '17
[Propagation of pleural friction sounds] id. **43:** 1049, Sept. '17
**WALLGREN, A. B.,** [Sarco-endothelioma] Penn.M.J. **21:** 143, Dec. '17
**WALLIN, I. E.,** [Thymus-like structures in ammocoetes] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 127, July '17
**WALLIN, J. E. W.,** [Feeblemindedness and delinquency] Mental Hygiene **1:** 585, Oct. '17
**WALLIS, G. F. C.,** [Optic nerves and sphenoid bone] Practitioner **98:** 41, Jan. '17
[Acute glaucoma or iritis] id. **99:** 137, Aug. '17
[Papilloedema] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 492, Aug. '17
**WALLIS, P. B.,** [Meningococcus carriers] Lancet **2:** 527, [illegible]
**WALLIS, R. L. M.,** [Substitute for nutrose] Indian J.M. Res. **4:** 786, April '17
[illegible] April '17
[Sterilization of drinking water with chloramine-T] id. **4:** 800, April '17
**WALMSLEY, T.,** [Advanced multiple brain softening] Lancet **2:** 387, Sept. 8, '17
**WALSCHEID, A. J.,** [Ectopic gestation] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1075, June 9, '17
**WALSH, F. C.,** [Report of committee on venereal diseases] Texas State J.M. **13:** 55, June '17
**WALSH, J. J.,** [Constipation and natural food] Internat. Clinics **2:** 56, '17
[Neurasthenia] id. **3:** 217, '17
**WALSH, L. S. N.,** [Growth of ovarian follicle] J.Exper. Med. **26:** 245, Aug. '17
**WALTER, F. J.,** [Colored lenses] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 146, Mar. '17
[Neglect of massage] J.Florida M.A. **4:** 18, July '17
[Tinnitus in neurasthenia] id. **4:** 106, Oct. '17
**WALTERS, A. L.,** [Pharmacological studies of ipecac alkaloids] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **10:** 73, July '17
[illegible] 185, Sept. '17
[illegible] Nov. '17
[Specificity of disinfectants] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 1030, Dec. '17
**WALTERS, C. F.** [illegible] Feb. 10, '17
**WALTERS, W. J.,** [Health conditions in Pike county] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 219, May '17
**WALTHARD, H.,** [Median paralysis after injury of elbow] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 734, June [illegible]
**WALTHER, H.,** [Obstetric operations] Med.Klin. **12:** 1236, [illegible]
**WALTHER, H. W. E.,** [Hematuria] Med.Rec. **91:** 854, May 19, '17; id. New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 207, Sept. '17
[Urethral clamp] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1696, June 9, '17
[Ureteral stricture] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 309, Oct. '17
[Tumors of bladder] Ann.Surg. **66:** 682, Dec. '17
**WALTON, A. J.,** [Antiseptic treatment of wounds] Lancet [illegible]
[Exophthalmic goitre] Practitioner **99:** 309, Oct. '17
[Epilepsy] Lancet **2:** 679, Nov. 3, '17
**von WALZEL, P. R.,** [Abdominal wounds] Wien.klin. W. **29:** 1187, [illegible]
**WANG, C. Y.,** [Isolation of tubercle bacilli from sputum] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 14, Dec. '16
[Bovine infection of tuberculosis in children] Edin. M.J. **18:** 178, Mar. '17
[Incidence of bovine tuberculosis in man] J.Path.& Bacteriol. **21:** 131, April '17
**WANG, S. L.,** [Tuberculosis] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1963, June 30, '17
[Bacilli in breast milk] id. **69:** 531, Aug. 18, '17
[Thromboplastin and euglobulin in hemoptysis] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 468, Oct. '17
**WANI, H.,** [Serotherapy of jaundice] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte **47:** 65, Jan. 20, '17
[Rat-bite fever] id. **26:** 377, Sept. '17
[Spirochetosis with hemorrhagic jaundice] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **1:** 53, April '17
**WANLESS, W. J.,** [Abdominal surgery] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 121, April '17
**WANSBORO, W. J.,** [Feeble-mindedness] Albany M.Ann. **38:** 164, April '17
**WAR**
see also Medicine, military; Soldiers; Surgery, military; Wounded; Wounds
and broader psychiatry, [H. M. Adler] Mental Hygiene **1:** 364, July '17
and incidence of insanity, [W. Graham] Pub.Health J. **8:** 30, Jan. '17
and mental states, psychological effect of fear, [R. Armstrong-Jones] J.State Med. **25:** 238, Aug. '17; cont. **25:** 289, Oct. '17
and tuberculosis movement, [T. D. Acland & others] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 2, Jan. '17
—[Symposium] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 41, April '17
as struggle for existence of nations, [G. M. [illegible] Russk.Vrach **16:** 49, Jan. 21, '17; cont. **16:** 80, Jan. [illegible]
biological aspects of warfare, [H. Campbell] Lancet **2:** [illegible]
British medical women and war, [M. H. F. [illegible] Brit.M.J. **2:** 29, [illegible]
depletion of American medical profession, [A. L. Bene- [illegible] N.Y.M.J. **106:** [illegible]
diseases of, their prevention, control and treatment, handling of infectious diseases in the field, [L. L. [illegible]
dysgenics of [illegible] Med. **25:** [illegible]
epidemic diseases in wartime, prevention and arrest of, [illegible] M.J. **25:** [illegible]
experiences in England and France, [R. D. [illegible] N.Y.M.J. **106:** [illegible]
general aspects of, [T. H. Goodwin] Mil.Surgeon **41:** 669, Dec. '17
influence of European war on transmission of infections of disease, [W. C. Rucker] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 245, Mar. '17

**WAR**—[illegible]
**influence on medicine,** [C. H. Mayo] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1673, June 9, '17; [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1057, June 9, '17
—[illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 249, July 28, '17
**literature** [illegible] [A. Schanz] Med.& Surg. **1:** 1050, Dec. '17
**medical aspects of,** [T. H. Goodwin] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible]
**medical profession and** the war, [S. C. Baldwin] Northwest Med. **16:** 291, Oct. '17
**medical profession** in 2 years of war, [M. [illegible]] [illegible] 70, [illegible] 17
**medico-sociological problems arising** from war, [W. H. [illegible]] [illegible] **8:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**neuroses,** [G. Mann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1651, Dec. 28, '16
—[E. Sigg] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 129, Feb. 3, '17
[illegible] [F. Lust] Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **63:** 1829, Dec. 26, '16
[illegible] [R. Weinstein] Med.Kl. **12:** 1355, Dec. 24, '16
—treatment of, [L. Mann] Berl.klin.Wchnschr. **53:** 1333, [illegible]
[illegible] [C. B. Farrar] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 693, April '17
**post bellum medical problems,** conservation of the race, [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** [illegible]
psychoneuroses, [illegible] & [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
**responsibilities** of medical profession in [illegible] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
**time,** citizen and health questions in, [C. Porter] J.State Med. **25:** 276, Sept. '17; cont. **25:** 300, Oct. '17
—hygiene of occupation in, [T. Oliver] J.State Med. **25:** 225, Aug. '17
[illegible] [illegible] W. [illegible] & [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1124, Oct. 6, '17
**work of American medical women,** [E. M. Mosher] J. [illegible] M.A. [illegible]
**world's war,** our duty in present crisis, [D. Eve] Southern M.J. **10:** 911, Dec. '17
**WARBA,** [illegible] J. P. [illegible] M.J. 24 [illegible]
**WARD, A. R.,** [Bacterium pyogenes and suppurative lesions] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 619, Nov. '17
**WARD, C. E.,** [Fumigation] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 115, Feb. '17
**WARD, D. W.,** [illegible] M. [illegible] **7:** 149, April '17
**WARD, G.,** [Massive splenomegaly] Practitioner **98:** 62, Jan. '17
[Infective theory of acute leukemia] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 10, Jan.-Mar. '17
**WARD, G. G. JR.,** [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 126, Aug. '17
[Gynecological history] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 445, Oct. '17
**WARD, H. B.,** [Nematodes from fresh-water fishes] J. Parasitology **3:** 57, Dec. '16
[illegible] **4:** [illegible] Sept. '17
**WARD, H. C.,** [Coccobacillus ozaenae of Perez] J.Infec. Dis. **21:** 338, Oct. '17
**WARDALL, R. A.,** [Foods for diabetic] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1859, Dec. 1, '17
**WARDELL, E. L.,** [Uric acid] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1805, June 16, '17
**WARDEN, C. C.,** [Gonococcus] J.A.M.A. **68:** 432, Feb. 10, '17
**WARE, M. W.,** [Empyema of thorax] Ann.Surg. **65:** 320, Mar. '17
[Ethyl chlorid anesthesia] Am.J.S. (Anesthesia supp.) **31:** 123, Oct. '17
**WARFIELD, L. M.,** [Pulse pressure] J.A.M.A. **68:** 824, Mar. 17, '17
[Blood transfusion] Wisconsin M.J. **15:** 376, Mar. '17
[Lactosuria] id. **16:** 63, July '17
[Chronic high blood pressure] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 414, Sept. '17
[Etiology of arteriosclerosis] J.Lab.& Clin Med. **3:** 115, Nov. '17
[Classification of high blood pressure cases] Wisconsin M.J. **16:** 200, Nov. '17
**WARHURST, M. A.,** [Improvement of race and national vitality] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 149, April '17
**WARING, A. J.,** [Infectious diarrhea] Southern M.J. **10:** [illegible]
[Pavor medicus] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 827, Nov. '17
**WARING, J. J.,** [Diseases of chest] Colorado M. **14:** 52, Feb. '17
[Relation of recent epidemic of respiratory diseases in Denver to pulmonary tuberculosis] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 371, Sept. '17
**WARLOE, T.,** [Care of the newborn] Illinois M.J. **32:** 28, July '17
**WARLOW, M. A.,** [Carcinoma of accessory sinuses] Laryngoscope **27:** 485, June '17
**WARNER, A. R.,** [Report of committee on accounting] Mass.Hosp. **9:** [illegible] Nov. '17
**WARNER, C. E.,** [Heliotherapy] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 143, Oct. '17
**WARNER, D. E.,** [Blood fat in fowls] J.Biol.Chem. **31:** 281, Aug. '17
**WARNER, F.** [Leiomyomata of uterus] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 241, Feb. '17
[Injuries of kidneys] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 740, May 24, '17
[Bone cyst of femur] Med.& Surg. **1:** 636, Aug. '17
[Cesarean section] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 599, Oct. '17
[Sarcoma of stomach] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 647, Oct. '17
[Uterine fibroids] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 888, Dec. '17
**WARNER, W. B.,** [The parturient] J.M.S. New Jersey **14:** 352, Sept. '17
**WARNSHUIS, F. C.,** [Industrial injuries] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16:** [illegible] Dec. '17
**WARREN, B. S.,** [Health insurance] Southern M.J. **10:** 222, Mar. '17
**WARREN, E. W.,** [Address] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 321, May '17
**WARREN, G. A.,** [Vaccination] J.Arkansas M.S. **14:** 76, Sept. '17
**WARREN, J. H.,** [Identification of cells in myelomas] J. Cancer Res. **2:** 79, Jan. '17
[Formation of giant cells in tuberculosis] J.M.Research **36:** 225, May '17
**WARREN, J. N.,** [Sacro-iliac articulation] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 168, May '17
**WARREN, M.,** [Mass urinalysis] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2:** 826, Aug. '17
**WARREN, S. P.,** [Eclampsia] J.Maine M.A. **7:** 173, Jan. '17
[Average birth-weight] Am.J.Obst. **76:** 932, Dec. '17
**WARSOW,** [Fracture of arm] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1832, Dec. 26, '16
**WARTHIN, A. S.,** [Medical library of University] J.Mich. M.Soc. **16:** 89, Mar. '17
[Rôle of syphilis in internal medicine] Illinois M.J. **31:** 373, June '17
[Syphilis of pulmonary artery] Am.J.Syphilis **1:** 693, Oct. '17
**WARTS**
**blistering from application of crushed buttercup leaves to cure,** [W. A. Münch] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 244, Feb. 24, '17
**chalk cures,** [A. B. J. Wong Lun Hing] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1950, June 16, '17
**focusing sunlight to cure,** [E. Vallet] Presse méd. **25:** 299, May 24, '17
**WASHBURN, B. E.,** [Hookworm disease] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1162, April 21, '17
**WASHBURNE, C. L.,** [Sarcoma of spinal cord] J.Mich.M. Soc. **16:** 276, June '17
**WASHINGTON**
**death rate of.** [W. F. Willcox] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 562, [illegible]
**WASSERMANN REACTION**
[illegible] [illegible] Medical [illegible]
[L. Cobbett] Practitioner **99:** 72, July '17
[illegible] **10:** [illegible] Oct. '17
**a more delicate reaction depending on use of increased** quantities of blood serum, [F. T. B[illegible] & L. A. Lynch] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1220, Oct. 13, '17
**advisability of more general use of,** in service, [G. F. Clark] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **11:** 177, April '17
**and Bordet reaction,** technique of, for public health laboratories, problems involved in standardization of, [H. K. Detweiler] Pub Health J. **8:** 292, Nov. '17
**and its value in lesions of stomach,** few practical points in clinical interpretation of, [M. G. Wohl] Nebraska M. [illegible]
**and luetin reactions in tuberculosis,** [H. J. Corper, W. A. [illegible] & H. [illegible] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **1:** 544 [illegible]
**and placental histology,** [illegible] diagnosis of syphilis, [J. M. Siemons] Am.J.M.Sc. [illegible]
**and Stern reactions,** comparative, [A. A. Melkikh] Russk. [illegible] 17
**and surface-tension,** [V. B. Nesfield] Lancet **1:** 18, Jan. 6, '17; id. Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 99, Mar. '17
**antigens,** new method of making from normal heart tissue, [C. A. Neymann & L. T. Gager] J.Immunology **2:** 573, Oct. '17
**as explained by Major Nesfield,** [W. D. Sutherland] Indian J.M.Res. **5:** 72, July '17
**behavior in cases receiving mixed treatment.** [H. C. Solomon] Med.& Surg. **1:** 309, May '17
**clinical interpretation of,** [J. A. Lichty & J. H. Whitcraft] Penn M.J. **20:** 252, Jan. '17
—[M. G. Wohl] Med.& Surg. **1:** 303, May '17
**colloidal gold and other spinal fluid tests,** comparative value of, study of 203 cases, [E. M. Hammes] Am. J.M.Sc. **154:** 625, Nov. '17

**WASSERMANN REACTION**—Continued
**colloidal nature** [illegible] [R. M. Walker] J.Path.& Bacteriol. 21: 184, April '17
**comparative study** [illegible] [illegible] & W. H. M. [illegible] 21: [illegible] Sept. '17
—[illegible] [illegible] & M. T. [illegible] N.Y.Med. 106: 489, Sept. [illegible]
[illegible] W. [illegible] & [illegible] 2: [illegible] '16
**correct and incorrect methods of performing** [illegible] titrations for Wassermann and other forms of complement fixation, [R. Ottenberg] J.Immunology 2: [illegible]
**diagnostic value of** [illegible] test [illegible] 74: 41 [illegible]
**Dungern technic** [illegible] M. [illegible]
**during 1916 in Philadelphia General Hospital,** summary [illegible] [R. [illegible]] N.Y.Med. 105: [illegible] June 30, '17
**error in** [illegible] [H. [illegible]] 29: 43 [illegible]
**false interpretations of,** [J. de Azúa] Siglo méd. 64: 826, [illegible]
**fetich of,** [H. H. Hazen] Med.& Surg. 1: 317, May '17
**four plus Wassermann,** [D. M. Kaplan] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 728, April 21, '17
**importance of,** for internist, [A. Faber] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 49, Jan. 11, '17
—**for internist,** [V. Scheel] Ugesk.f.Læger 79: 43, Jan. 11, '17
**in cancer,** [E. Sonntag] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1577, Dec. 21, '16
**in duplicate,** [M. Schulman] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 929, Nov. 17, '17
**in 400 cases investigated by group study methods,** [E. [illegible]
**in insane,** in 1,266 consecutive admissions to Elgin state hospital, [E. W. Fell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 45: 536, June '17
**in obstetric and gynecological patients** in hospital and [illegible]
**in over 200 open air school children of St. Louis,** [C. D. Johnson] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 606, July '17
**in public health work,** [F. A. Coward] Southern M.J. 10: [illegible] '17
**influence on surgery,** [T. L. Rhoads] Am.J.Syphilis 1: [illegible]
**injections of colloidal mercury plus sulphur to reactivate,** [illegible]
**interpretation of** laboratory reports on, [J. J. Seelman] Wisconsin M.J. 15: 328, Feb. '17
**methods of determining optimal amount of antigen for,** [illegible]
**method of obtaining blood for,** from infants and young [illegible] April '17
**observations** [illegible] W. [illegible] 10: [illegible]
**paradoxes** [illegible] 10, '17
**peculiarities** [illegible] 29, '17
**post mortem** [illegible] 2: 53, Dec. '16
**practical value** with analysis of over 500 tests, [W. H. Moursund] Texas State J.M. 12: 435, Mar. '17
**preservation of complement,** [B. W. Rhamy] J.A.M.A. 69: 973, Sept. 22, '17
**provocative,** [illegible] July '17
**reliability of,** study of sources of error and attempt to standardize technic, [R. Ottenberg] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 457, Mar. '17
**report of committee** [illegible] & others] Southern M.J. 10: 110, Feb. '17
**series show characteristic curves important for prognosis,** [G. Ahman] Hygiea 79: 465, May 31, '17
**serobiologic** reactions after 5 years' observation, [C. R. Ball] J.A.M.A. 68: 262, Jan. 27, '17
**should asymptomatic individual with positive Wassermann be treated?** [M. E. Engman] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 145, April '17
**significance and fallacies,** necessity for clearer understanding of, [B. W. Rhamy] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 427, Nov. '17
**standardization** [illegible] Syphilis 1: 767, Oct. '17
**technic for** [illegible] 15: [illegible]

**WASSERMANN REACTION, technic**—Continued
—**modified,** based on rapid fixation of complement present [illegible] Med. 3: 118, Nov. '17
—**plea for uniform technic in,** [W. H. Bailey] Southwest J.M.& S. 25: 197, Aug. '17
**value** of routine test to urologist in 1,000 consecutive [illegible] '17
**what should practitioner know about Wassermann reaction.** [illegible] Sept. '17
**with diabetic sera,** [A. I. Van Saun] J.M.Research 37: 205, Nov. '17
**with glycerolated human** serum more than a year old, [illegible]
**with large amounts of patient's serum,** [A. I. Van Saun] [illegible]
**years work with** [illegible] laboratory, with reactions to doubtful reactions, [F. H. Slack, P. Castleman & K. R. Bailey] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 180, Aug. 9, '17
**WATABIKI T.** [illegible] Bacteriol. 20: 408, April '17
[Immunoreaction of gonorrheal patient's serum] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 19, April '17
[Polychrome stain] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 1: 153, April '17
[Experimental purpura hemorrhagica] id. 1: 195, Oct. '17
**WATANABE, C. K.,** [Urea excretion] J.Biol.Chem. 29: 391, 399, Mar. '17
[Concentration of urea in blood] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 507, April '17
[illegible] M.Sc. 154: 76, July '17
[illegible] Urology 1: 485, Oct. '17
[Animal diastases] Am.J.Physiol. 45: 30, Dec. '17
**WATANABE, Y.,** [Fate of tubercle bacilli] Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. 1: 235, Oct. '17
**WATER**
[illegible] M.J. 16: 672, Oct. '17
**alkaline,** hydrochloric acid during courses of, [M. Fernandez] Siglo méd. 64: 667, Sept. 8, '17
**analysis,** modification of McCrady method of numerical interpretation of fermentation-tube results, [A. [illegible] Sept. '17
[illegible] Hygiene 16: 36, July '17
**bacillus coli in,** use of 3 per cent. lactose litmus agar plate for demonstration of, [E. M. Meyer] J.Bacteriol. 2: 237, May '17
—advantages of enrichment technic for colon bacilli in testing water, [N. Pane & C. Nimi] Riforma med. 33: 1033, Nov. 3, '17
**bacterial changes** in iced specimens [illegible]
description of container for transportation of iced [illegible] teriological examination, [H. Albert, J. J. Hinman, Jr., & G. Jordan] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 1010, Dec. '17
**bacteriological examination of,** comparative studies of [illegible] 1879, Nov. 9, '17
**disinfection** of drinking water with description of new substance for preparation of stable tablets for sterilization of polluted water, [H. D. Dakin & E. K. Dunham] Brit.M.J. 1: 682, May 26, '17; id. Am.J. M.Sc. 154: 181, Aug. '17
**distilled,** acid-fast organisms in, problem of, [R. A. Keilty] J.M.Research 37: 183, Sept. '17
—contamination of commercial distilled water for microscopy, [L. Dozzi] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 1040, Sept. 23, '17
**drinking,** for troops on campaign, [F. Messerli] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 203, Feb. 17, '17
—comparative resistance of paratyphoid B bacillus and colon bacillus in, [G. Daumézon] Bull.Acad.de med., Par. 78: 146, Aug. 21, '17
[illegible] 435, April 12, '17
—new test for chlorine in drinking water and its application for estimation of chlorine present, [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 797, April '17
[illegible] [R. L. M. Wallis] Indian J.M.Res. 4: 800, April '17
—water artificially treated in field, present status of, [W. Lyster] Mil.Surgeon 40: 401, April '17
**drinking fountains,** investigation at University of Minnesota, [H. A. Whittaker] Pub.Health Rep. 32: 691, May 11, '17
**elimination** through skin and respiratory passages in health and disease, [G. F. Soderstrom & E. F. Du Bois] Arch.Int.Med. 19: 931, May '17

**WATER**—Continued
**mineral,** [illegible] [A. Lepine] Deutsche med. Wochenschr. 4: 18, Jan. 4, '17
—some misbranded, J.A.M.A. **69:** 1901, Dec. 1, '17
**of Thames,** [A. C. Houston] J.State Med. 25: [illegible] Jan. '17
—[illegible] bacteria [A. C. Houston] J.State Med. **24:** 357, Dec. '16
**organisms** isolated from water after treatment with [illegible] [M. A. Smeeton] J.Bacter. **2:** 355, July '17
**polluted,** milk-borne epidemic of typhoid fever due to [illegible] [J. C. Geiger] J.A.M.A. **68:** 978, Mar. 31, '17
**pollution** of streams, control of, [E. B. Phelps] Pub. Health Rep. **32:** 167, Jan. 26, '17
**purification** in war time, [J. C. McWalter] J.StateMed. **25:** 41, Feb. '17
[illegible] [W. Gemund] Med.Klin. **12:** 1314, Dec. 10, '16
[illegible] **7:** [illegible] Nov. [illegible] '17
**Royat mineral waters,** superficial tension of, [G. Perrin] Paris méd. **7:** 139, Aug. 11, '17
**sample shipping case,** new, with some observations on changes that take place in stored samples of water, [B. E. [illegible] & H. F. [illegible]] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 1476, Sept. 14, '17
**sanitary control of waterways,** report of committee on, [H. P. Eddy & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 407, April '17
**sea,** standardization of new colorimetric method for determination of hydrogen ion concentration, $CO_2$ tension, and $CO_2$ and $O_2$ content of sea water, of animal heat, and $CO_2$ of air, with summary of similar data on bicarbonate solution in general, [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 265, June '17
—use of Van Slyke $CO_2$ apparatus for determination of total $CO_2$ in, [J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **30:** 259, June '17
**sterilization,** halazone for, [F. Adams] Brit.M.J. **2:** 184, Aug. 11, '17
[illegible] M.Gaz. **52:** 351, Oct. '17
**sulphur** mineral water, action of hydrogen sulphids on [illegible] [illegible] **16:** [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**sulphur-saline,** influence of, on general metabolism, [B. [illegible] & A. N. [illegible]] [illegible] **16:** 123, Feb. 11, '17; cont. **16:** 147, Feb. 18, '17
**supplies,** public, study of application of score system to sanitary quality of public water supplies in New York State, [T. Horton & E. S. Chase] Am.J.Pub. Health **7:** 380, April '17
—fallacies in investigation of, [H. A. Whittaker] Am.J. Pub.Health **7:** 785, Sept. '17
—public, supervision of, by health officer, [J. J. Hinman, Jr.] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 417, Nov. '17
—what local health officer should know about, [R. C. [illegible] **7:** [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**typhoid outbreak attributed to,** [M. G. Perrow] Southern M. [illegible]
—isolation of typhoid bacillus from contaminated supply, [illegible] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1681, June 9, '17
**WATER-BATH**
**electrically heated** constant temperature water-bath for serologic work, [O. T. Schultz] J.A.M.A. **69:** 1521, Nov. [illegible]
**WATERBURY, C. A.,** [Pyloric obstruction] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 15, Jan. '17
**WATERHOUSE, H. F.,** [Anglo-Russian hospitals] Brit.M.J. [illegible]
**WATERMAN, J.,** [Court decisions pertaining to public health] Pub. Health Rep. **32:** 453, Mar. 30, '17
**WATERS, C. A.,** [Roentgenography of lungs] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 538, April '17
[Roentgen diagnosis of polypi of maxillary sinuses] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 470, Sept. '17
[Roentgenization of thymus in Graves' disease] id. **4:** [illegible]
**WATERS, C. H.,** [illegible] M.J. **2:** 490, Nov. '17
**WATERS, E. E.,** [Diabetes] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 42, Feb. '17
**WATERSON, D.,** [Femina adomestica] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 215, Aug. 4, '17
**WATERSTON, J.,** [Morphology of chalcidoidea] Parasitology **9:** 190, Feb. '17
**WATKINS, J. A.,** [Heat hazard in industries] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 2111, Dec. 14, '17
[Extra-cantonment zone sanitation] id. **32:** 2149, Dec. 21, '17
**WATKINS, J. C.,** [Pellagra] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 136, April '17
**WATKINS, S. S.,** [Tonsillar and nasopharyngeal infections] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 1, Jan. '17
**WATKINS, T. J.,** [Diagnosis in gynecology] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 112, Mar. '17
[Perineorrhaphy] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 595, June '17
[Cystocele and uterine prolapse] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 147, Aug. '17
[Cystocele-perineorrhaphy] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 1021, Oct. '17
[illegible] at menopause] id. **1:** 1061, Oct. '17
**WATKINS, W. W.,** [Roentgenology of chest] Southwestern Med. **1:** 14, Jan. '17
[Focal infections about head] id. **1:** 34, April '17
[Acute acidosis] id. **1:** 23, Aug. '17
[illegible] Arch.Syphilis **1:** 760, Oct. '17
**WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.,** [Ethmoidal injury] Brit.J. Ophthal. **1:** 484, Aug. '17
**WATSON, A.,** [Tetany and functions of parathyroids] Brit.M.J. **1:** 575, May 5, '17
**WATSON, C. G.,** [Blood transfusion] Brit.M.J. **2:** 679, Nov. 24, '17
**WATSON, E. A.,** [Chronic intestinal stasis] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 355, July '17
[Extreme fecal impaction] J.A.M.A. **69:** 283, July [illegible] '17
**WATSON, E. E.,** [Incipient tuberculosis] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 451, June '17
**WATSON, E. M.,** [Prostatic hypertrophy with tabes] N.Y. Med.J. **106:** 448, Sept. 8, '17
[Lesions of posterior urethra] Med.Rec. **92:** 583, Oct. 6, '17
[Urinary frequency in young men] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 552, Dec. '17
[Study in vesical orifice] J.Urology **1:** 543, Dec. '17
**WATSON, H.,** [Carriers of amœbic dysentery] Lancet **2:** 73, July 21, '17
**WATSON, J. W.,** [Anaphylactic reactions to normal sera] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 618, Nov. 1, '17
**WATSON, L. F.,** [Quinin and urea injection in goiter] Southwest J.M.& S. **24:** 341, Dec. '16
[Clinical studies in hyperthyroidism] Med.Rec. **91:** 411, Mar. 10, '17
[Analysis of goiter] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 549, Sept. 22, '17
[Diagnosis and treatment of goiter] Illinois M.J. **32:** 359, Nov. '17
**WATSON, M. E.,** [Polycystic gregarines] J.Parasitology **3:** 65, Dec. '16
**WATSON, T.,** [Overcrowding] Pub.Health J. **8:** 157, June [illegible]
**WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.,** [Drainage of sphenoidal sinus] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **34:** 157, Dec. '16
**WATT, C. H.,** [Incontinence in women] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 296, Mar. '17
**WATT, J. C.,** [Monodactylous fetus] Am.J.Anat. **22:** 385, Nov. '17
**WATTERS, L. L.,** [Emergency hospitals] Mod.Hosp. **8:** 107, Feb. '17
**WATTERSTON, C.,** [Wassermann reaction] Southern M.J. **10:** 110, Feb. '17
[Treatment of syphilis] Med.Rec. **92:** 766, Nov. 3, '17
[Suprapubic prostatectomy] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 928, Nov. 17, '17
**WAY, J. H.,** [Pulmonary tuberculosis] Southern M.J. **10:** 291, April '17
**WAYSON, N. E.,** [illegible] J.A.M.A. **69:** 237, July 28, '17
**WEAVER, G. H.,** [Virulence of diphtheria bacilli] J.Infec. Dis. **20:** 125, Feb. '17
**WEAVER, H. L.,** [illegible] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 287, Sept. '17
**WEAVER, S. M.,** [Antrum surgery] Cleveland M.J. **16:** 232, April '17
**WEB**
**binding arm to thorax** resulting from burn, operation for, [E. W. Andrews] Surg.Clinics, Chicago **1:** 89, Feb. '17
**WEBB, C. H. S.,** [illegible] Brit. M.J. **1:** 870, June 30, '17
[Dislocation of pelvis] Arch.Rad.& Elec. **22:** 33, July '17
**WEBB, E. G. A.,** [Maternity and child welfare] Dublin [illegible]
**WEBB, G. B.,** [Infectiousness of tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. **1:** 19, Feb. '17
**WEBB, R. C.,** [Hour-glass stomach] Ann.Surg. **66:** 418, Oct. '17
**WEBBER, N. B.,** [Nitrous oxide anæsthesia] Internat. [illegible]
**WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E.,** [Surgical complications of ty- [illegible]
**WEBB-JOHNSON, C.,** [Painless childbirth] Indian M.Gaz. **52:** 310, Sept. '17
**WEBER, F. P.,** [Lipodystrophia progressiva] Quart.J.M. **10:** 131, Oct. '16—Jan. '17
[Congenital tuberculosis] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **13:** 359, Dec. '16

**WEBER, F. P.**—Continued
[illegible] 14: [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
[Cyclic vomiting with acetonemia] id. 14: 33, Jan.-Mar. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14: 81, April-June '17
[illegible] 99: 62, July '17
[Cerebral degeneration and epileptiform fits] Brit.J. Child Dis. 14: 176, July-Sept. '17
[Lipodystrophia progressiva in male] id. 14: 179, July-Sept. '17
[illegible] July-Sept. '17
[Xanthoma tuberosum] Brit.J.Dermat. 29: 202, July-Sept. '17
[Granular contracted kidneys] Practitioner 99: 260, Sept. '17
[Unilateral striæ atrophicæ] id. 99: 453, Nov. '17
["Milky" serous effusions] Internat.Clinics 3: 150, '17
**WEBER, H.**, [Electrotherapy] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 73, Jan. 20, '17
**WEBER J. J.**, [illegible] M. [illegible] 8. [illegible] '17
**WEBER'S SYNDROME**
with report of case. [illegible] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible] Dec. [illegible]
**WEBSTER, F. P.**, [Asthma in children] J.Maine M.A. 7: 225, Feb. '17
**WEBSTER, G. S.**, [Sewerage and sewage disposal] Am.J. [illegible] 7: [illegible]
**WECHSLER, I. S.**, [Cases culled from practice] N.Y.Med. J. 105: 839, May 5, '17
**WEED, L. H.**, [Reactions of kittens after decerebration] Am.J.Physiol. 43: 131, April '17
**WEEKERS, L.**, [Sympathetic ophthalmia] Arch méd.Belges 70: [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**WEEKS, J. E.**, [Glaucoma resulting from herpes zoster] Arch.Ophth. 46: 460, Sept. '17
**WEGELIN, C.**, [Edema of epidermis with mammary cancer] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte 47: 1298, Sept. 29, '17
**WEGMANN, H.**, [Inhalation of dust] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. A. [illegible] 47: [illegible] '17
**WEICHARDT, W.**, [Albuminoid bodies in air] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. 53: 1316, Dec. 4, '16
[Parenteral injection of albumin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1611, Dec. 21, '16
**WEIDLER, W. B.**, [Snellen eye] Ophth.Rec. 26: 19, Jan. '17
[Favus of scalp] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 887, May 12, '17
[Skin diseases with ocular manifestations] N.Y.State J.M. 17: 468, Oct. '17
**WEIDMAN, F. D.**, [Arachnoid parasite in lungs] J.Parasitology 3: 82, Dec. '16
[Duplicate reconstructions from wax plates] N.Y.Med. J. 105: [illegible] Mar. [illegible]
**WEIGHT**
average birth-weight [illegible] Maine, [S. P. Warren] Am.J.Obst. 76: 932, Dec. '17
normal [illegible] & K. M. [illegible] B. M. & S. J. 177: 894, Dec. 27, '17
**WEIL, E. A.**: See Albert-Weil, E.
**WEIL, P. E.**, [Tuberculous pericarditis] Presse méd. 24: 601, Dec. 28, '16
[Coagulating power of blood] id. 25: 209, April 12, '17
[Vaccine therapy for typhoid osteoperiostitis] Presse méd. 25: 481, Aug. 23, '17
**WEIL, R.**, [illegible] 2: [illegible] Dec. '16
[Tuberculin reaction] J.A.M.A. 68: 972, Mar. 31, '17
[Antigen and antibody in living animal] J.Immunology 2: 399, June '17
[Canine anaphylaxis] id. 2: 429, June '17
[Excretion of dyes] J.A.M.A. 69: 521, Aug. 18, '17
[illegible] Immunology 2: 469, Aug. '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
[Anaphylactic reactions of isolated dog's liver] id. 2: 571, Oct. '17
**WEIL, S.**, [Fractured femur] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1714, Nov. 28, '16
**WEIL'S DISEASE**: see Jaundice
**WEILL, E.**, [Deficit disturbances in infants] Paris méd 7: [illegible] méd., Par. 77: 569, May 1, '17
[illegible]
[Food value of barley] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: 824, June 26, '17
[Deficiency diseases] Rev.de méd. 35: 1, Jan. '16; cont. 35: 73, Feb. '16
**WEINBERG, M.**, [Routine genito-urinary examinations] [illegible] M.A. [illegible]
**WEINBERGER, N. S.**, [Suppurative conditions of middle [illegible] M. [illegible] 20: [illegible]
**WEINBERG-HECHT-GRADWOHL TEST**: see Syphilis
**WEINSTEIN H.**, [illegible] N.Y.M. [illegible] 10: [illegible]
[Benzol in leukemia] id. 105: 299, Feb. 17, '17
[illegible] May 5, '17
[Gastric cancer] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 453, Sept. 8, '17
**WEINSTEIN, J.**, [Hemorrhage in nasopharyngeal operations] Laryngoscope 27: 145, Mar. '17
**WEINZIRL, J.**, [Trichomonasis of chicks] J.Bacteriol. 2: 441, July '17
**WEIR, A. B.**, [Digestibility of bread] Lancet 2: 724, Nov. 10, '17
**WEIR, J. W.**, [Inexpensive colorimeter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 3: 132, Nov. '17
[Modifications of Soxhlet extractor] id. 3: 204, Dec. '17
**WEISENBURG, T. H.**, [Vertigo] J.A.M.A. 69: 809, Sept. 8, '17
[illegible] Clinics N.America 1: 393, Sept. '17
[Poliomyelitis] Penn.M.J. 21: 86, Nov. '17
**WEISFELT, W. A.**, [Acute ileus] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. [illegible]
[Meningococcus meningitis in child] id. 2: 240, July 21, '17
**WEISKOTTEN, H. G.**, [Superficial burns and suprarenals] J.A.M.A. 69: 776, Sept. 8, '17
[Action of benzol] J.M.Research 37: 215, Nov. '17
**WEISS, E. A.**, [Gynecological operations] Am.J.Obst. 75: 28, Jan. '17
**WEISS, H.**, [Paratyphoid-enteritidis, etc. groups] J.M. Research 35: 403, Jan. '17
[illegible] 36: 135, Mar. '17
**WEISS, H. B.**, [Mercuric chlorid poisoning] J.A.M.A. 68: 1618, June 2, '17
[Treatment of mercury poisoning] Ohio State M.J. 13: 595, Sept. '17
**WEISS, M. L.**, [illegible] J.Biol.Chem. 31: 1, July '17
**WEISS, R.**, [illegible] 63: 1[illegible], Oct. [illegible]
**WEISS, R. S.**, [Epidermolysis bullosa] J.Cut.Dis. 35: 26 Jan. '17
[Epidermophyton infection] J.A.M.A. 69: 1059, Sept. [illegible] '17
**WEKESSER, H. P.**, [Blood transfusion for bacteremia] J.A.M.A. 69: [illegible]
**WELCH, J. F.**, [True physician] J.Missouri M.A. 14: 273, July '17
**WELCH, J. S.**, [Lip cases] Nebraska M.J. 2: 246, Feb. '17
[Transfusion] id. 2: 277, April '17
**WELCH, W. H.**, [What American soldier should know about tuberculosis] Med.Rec. 92: 751, Nov. 3, '17
**WELDIN, J. C.**, [Voges-Proskauer reactions of coli-like bacteria] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 39, July '17
**WELDON, L. J.**, [Dysmenorrhea] Colorado M. 14: 189 July '17
**WELDON, R. P.**, [Trench fever] Lancet 1: 183, Feb. 3 '17
[War nephritis] id. 2: 118, July 28, '17
**WELFELD, J.**, [Pyelotomy vs. nephrotomy] Illinois M.J. [illegible]
**WELKER, W. H.**, [Blast and vacuum pump] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 737, July '17
[Blood serum] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 509, 515, 519, 521, Dec. '17
**WELLINGS, A. W.**, [Entamoeba gingivalis] Parasitology 9: 537, May '17
**WELLS, C. W.**, [Leukopenia and leukocytosis] J.Infec. Dis. 20: 219, Feb. '17
**WELLS, F. L.**, [Mental adaptation] Mental Hygiene 1: 60, Jan. '17
**WELLS, F. M.**, [Flavine, sodium desoxycholate and quinine as mouth wash] Brit.M.J. 2: 6, July 7, '17
**WELLS, H. G.**, [Spontaneous sarcoma in mice] J.Cancer Res. 2: 1, Jan. '17
[Comparative pathology of cancer of stomach] id. 2: 401, July '17
[Effect of alcohol on reproductive tissues] J. Exper. Med. 26: 769, Dec. '17
[Neoplasm of fallopian tube] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 675 Dec. '17
**WELLS, S. R.**, [Possible sign of myocardial change] Brit M.J. 2: 182, Aug. 11, '17
**WELLS, T. H. S.**: See Sanderson-Wells, T. H.
**WELLS, W. A.**, [Accessory sinusitis] Laryngoscope 27: 397, May '17
[Labyrinthine vertigo] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 921, Nov. 17, '17
**WELLS, W. C.**, [Oswaldo Cruz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 521, Oct. '17

**WELLS, W. W.**, [Study of breathing] J.Okla.State M.A. 10: [illegible] '17

**WELSH, D. A.**, [Cysts of ureter] M.J.Australia 1: 291, Apr. 7, '17

**WELT, L. G.**, [illegible] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 173, April '17

**WELTON, C. B.**, [Radical mastoid operation] Illinois M.J. 31: [illegible] Apr. '17; [illegible] J.Opth.& Ot.Laryn. 11: [illegible] '17

**WELTON, G. W.**, [Roentgenology in head injuries] Med. Rec. 92: 852, Nov. 17, '17

**WELZ, W. E.**, [Dilatation of external os] Am.J.Obst. 75: 221, Feb. '17

[illegible] J.M.A., M.S. 16: [illegible] May '17

[Eutocia] id. 16: 501, Dec. '17

**WENDER, L.**, [Bilateral cystic degeneration of kidneys] Med.Rec. 92: 236, Aug. 11, '17

**WENTWORTH, J. A.**, [Clinical studies of respiration] [illegible] M.J. 20: [illegible] Sept. '17

**WENTWORTH, M. H.**, [Intestinal stasis] Boston M.& S.J. 177: [illegible]

**WENTZ, H. B.**, [Scientific babies] Journal-Lancet 37: 641, Oct. 1, '17

**WENYON, C. M.**, [illegible] & [illegible] 101: [illegible]

**WERCKMEISTER, E.**, [illegible] 41: [illegible]

**WERDER, X. O.**, [Ectopic gestation] W.Va.M.J. 11: 232, Jan. '17

[Recurrences in cancer of cervix] Am.J.Obst. 76: 776, Nov. '17

**WERELIUS, A.**, [Cholecystectomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 1545, May [illegible] 25: 520, Nov. '17

**WERLEY, G.**, [illegible]

[Lobar pneumonia in children] id. 1: 18, Dec. '17

**WERNICKE, [illegible]** klin.Wchnschr. 30: 16, Jan. 4, '17

**WERNECK, C.**, [Mugnai's method of inguinal herniotomy] Brazil-med. 31: 131, April 21, '17

**WERNER, R. C.**, [Water supply] J.M.A.Georgia 7: 11, [illegible]

**WERNESS, I.**, [Device for overcoming clotting] J.Pharm. & [illegible]

**WERNOE, T. B.**, [Focus of infectious jaundice] Ugesk.f. Læger 79: 1777, Nov. 1, '17

**WERNSTEDT, W.**, [illegible]

**WERTENBAKER, W.**, [illegible]

[Pituitary solution] J.A.M.A. 68: 1612, June 2, '17

**WESSLER, M. B.**, [illegible]

[Henoch's purpura] Med.Rec. 92: 943, Dec. 1, '17

**WEST, A. [illegible]** 85, Mar. '17

**WEST, C. J.**, [illegible] Sept. '17

**WEST, F. O.**, [Urines of picric acid workers] Boston M. & S.J. 177: 171, Aug. 9, '17

**WEST, G. B.**, [illegible] Aug. '17

**WEST, H. F.**, [illegible] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 575, Oct. '17

**WEST, J. S.**, [illegible] '17

**WEST, J. W.**, [Estimating depth of foreign body] Arch. [illegible]

**WEST, O. J.**, [illegible]

**WESTABY, R. S.**, [Neglected surgery] Journal-Lancet 37: [illegible]

**WESTENHOFER, M.**, [Drain in meningitis] Deutsche med. [illegible] 43: [illegible]

**WESTERHUIS, P. B.**, [Intrameningeal hemorrhages simulating meningitis] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. [illegible]

**WESTLEY, M. D.**, [Obstetrics] Journal-Lancet 37: 181, [illegible]

**WESTON, H. B.**, [Child conservation] Pub.Health J. 8: 111, April '17

**WESTON, P. G.**, [Cerebro-spinal fluid in psychoses] J.M. [illegible]

[Determination of cholesterol] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 383, Jan. '17

**WESTON, W.**, [Infant stools] Southern M.J. 10: 197, Mar. '17

[Infant and maternal welfare] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 762, Dec. '17

**WESTWATER, A. M.**, [Recurrent tetanus] Brit.M.J. 1: 395, Mar. 24, [illegible]

**WETHERILL, H. G.**, [American College of Surgeons] [illegible] M. 14: 75, Mar. '17

[Infection] id. 14: 168, June '17

**WETNURSE**

**management in institutions**, technic of, [I. A. Abt] J.A.M.A. 69: 418, Aug. 11, '17

**WETTENHALL, R. R.**, [Dermatology on active service] M.J.Australia 1: 181, Mar. 3, '17

**WETTERDAL, P.**, [Tumors of carotid gland] Hygiea 78: 1561, Dec. 16, '16

**WETTSTEIN, J. C. R.**, [Pyelitis] Illinois M.J. 31: 181, Mar. '17

**WHALE, H. L.**, [Von Bezold's mastoiditis] J.Laryngol. Rhinol.& Otol. 31: 520, Dec. '16

[Oral surgery] Brit.M.J. 2: 5, July 7, '17

[Oral and plastic surgery] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 151, July '17

[Tonsillectomy] Brit.M.J. 2: 184, Aug. 11, '17

[illegible] Lancet 2: 495, Sept. 29, '17

**WHARTON, L. D.**, [Echinostoma ilocanum (Garrison)] Philippine J.Sc. (Sec.B) 12: 203, July '17

[Fatal parasitic infestation] id. 11: 285, Nov. '16

**WHARTON'S DUCT**

**obstruction** and inflammation of, [L. Du Pan] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 36: 765, Nov.-Dec. '16

**WHEAT**

**behavior of chickens restricted** to maize kernel or wheat, [E. B. Hart, J. G. Halpin & H. Steenbock] J.Biol. Chem. 31: 415, Aug. '17

**brans**, analysis of composition of bran biscuits, agar-agar and other laxative preparations, [J. P. Street] Mod.Hosp. 9: 398, Dec. '17

**cereals to take place of**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 89, July 31, '17

**flours**, American, catalase activity of, [C. H. Bailey] [illegible]

**rice to supplement wheat supply**, [E. Maurel] Bull.Acad. [illegible] 78: [illegible]

**substitutes** for, [A. Gautier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 573, Nov. 13, '17

**WHEELER, C. L.**, [Our estimate of the prostatic] Kentucky M.J. 15: 227, May '17

**WHEELER, G. W.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. 68: 280, Jan. 27, '17

**WHEELER, J. B.**, [Fractures of humerus] Vermont Med. 2: 29, Feb. '17

**WHEELER, J. M.**, [Enucleation of eye] Am.J.S. 31: 167, June '17

**WHEELER, M.**, [Standardization of hospitals] Mod.Hosp. 9: 18, July '17; cont. 9: 103, Aug. '17; cont. 9: 180, Sept. '17; cont. 9: 253, Oct. '17; cont. 9: 341, Nov. '17; cont. 9: 409, Dec. '17

**WHEELER, W. I. de C.**, [Royal Army Medical Corps] Dublin J.M.Sc. 143: 86, Feb. '17

[Bone grafting for Pott's caries] id. 143: 232, April [illegible]

[Abdominal aneurysm] Lancet 1: 535, April 7, '17

**WHELCHEL, H. C.**, [Subcutaneous emphysema] J.M.A. Georgia 6: 249, April '17

**WHERRY, W. B.**, [Microorganisms and lowered oxygen tension] J.Infec.Dis. 20: 28, Jan. '17

[Infectious nature of carcinoma] Ohio State M.J. 13: 396, June '17

[Oxygen tension and B. diphtheriae] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 47, July '17

**WHEY**

**fermented**, in certain forms of dyspepsia, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.d mal.de l'app digestif. 9: 254, June '17

**WHIGHTMAN, H. W.**, [Resection of colon for epilepsy] Nebraska M.J. 2: 205, Nov. '17

**WHINERY, S.**, [Street cleaning] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 854, Oct. '17

**WHIPPLE, A. O.**, [Forearm fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: [illegible]

**WHIPPLE, G. H.**, [Bile pigment output and blood feeding] Am.J.Physiol. 42: 256, Jan. '17

[Fresh bile feeding and whole bile] id. 42: 264, Jan. '17

[Blood proteins] J.Exper.Med. 25: 231, Feb. '17

[Animal experimentation] Calif.State J.M. 15: 68, Mar. '17

[Eck fistula and bile pigment metabolism] Am.J. Physiol. 42: 544, Mar. '17

[Proteose intoxications] J.Exper.Med. 25: 461, 479, Mar. '17

[Hemoglobin injection and bile pigment output] Am. J.Physiol. 43: 258, 275, 290, May '17

**WHITBECK, B. H.**, [Fracture of neck of femur] Am.J. Orth.Surg. 15: 17, Jan. '17

**WHITCRAFT, J. H.**, [Wassermann test] Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible]

**WHITE, C. F.**, [Subcutaneous injection of neosalvarsan] [illegible]

[Reinfection in syphilis] id. 2: 509, Oct. 20, '17

**WHITE, C. J.**, [Syphilis in medical schools] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 144, Jan. '17

[Eczema] J.A.M.A. 68: 81, Jan. 13, '17

**WHITE, C. S.**, [Closing skin in abdominal incisions] Surg. [illegible]
**WHITE, D. W.** [illegible]
[Trachoma operations in use] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** [illegible]
**WHITE, E. P.** [illegible]
**WHITE, F. N.**, [Plague] J.Hygiene (Plague supp.) **15:** 793, April '17
**WHITE, F. W.** [illegible]
[Gastro-intestinal lesions] id. **176:** 92, Jan. 18, '17
[Pneumonia in children] J.Kansas Med.Soc. **17:** 72, Mar. '17
[Perforating ulcers] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 555, Oct. [illegible]
**WHITE, G. B. M.**, [Ether-oil anesthesia] Lancet **2:** 643, Oct. 27, '17
**WHITE, H. S.**, [Retrodisplacements] Texas State J.M. **12:** 426, Mar. '17; id. Southwestern Med. **1:** 45, April '17
**WHITE, J. B.**, [Neurasthenia] J.Florida M.A. **3:** 339, May '17
[Typhoid] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 472, Oct. '17
**WHITE, J. H.**, [Ectopic gestation] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 435, '17
**WHITE, J. R.**, [Operative treatment of injury of peripheral nerves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 388, Mar. 24, '17
[illegible]
April '17
**WHITE, J. S.**, [Military preparedness] Journal-Lancet **37:** [illegible]
**WHITE, L. E.** [illegible]
sinus disease] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 891, June 28, '17
**WHITE, P.** [illegible]
[Trachoma operations in use] Southwest J.M.& S. **25:** 108, April '17
[Operation for ectropion] Ophthal. **13:** 425, April '17
[illegible]
Ophth.Rec. **26:** 239, May '17
**WHITE, P. D.**, [Auricular flutter] J.A.M.A. **68:** 844, Mar. 17, '17
[Voluntary acceleration of rate of heart beat] Heart **6:** 175, '17
[Heart of sperm whale] id. **6:** 207, '17
**WHITE, R. M.**: See Manwaring-White, R.
**WHITE, T. W.**, [Infectious meningitis] Arch.Pediat. **34:** 372, May '17
**WHITE, W. A.**, [Psychoanalytic tendencies] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 599, April '17
[Psychanalysis and medicine] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1591, June [illegible]
[Underlying concepts in mental hygiene] Mental Hy- [illegible]
[State hospital and war] id. **1:** 377, July '17
[Adlerian concept of neuroses] J.Abnor.Psychol. **12:** 168, Aug. '17
**WHITE, W.** [illegible]
[Tuberculosis of tongue] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** [illegible]
**WHITE, W. H.**, [Workmen's compensation act] Ohio State [illegible]
**WHITE SPOT DISEASE**
[illegible]
**WHITE STONE LITHIA WATER**, J.A.M.A. **69:** 1902, Dec. 1, '17
**WHITEFORD, C. H.**, [Enterospasm] Brit.M.J. **1:** 392, Mar. [illegible]
**WHITESIDE, G. S.**, [Gonorrheal pyosalpinx] Northwest [illegible]
**WHITING, M. H.**, [Technic of Haab and Small magnets] Brit.J.Ophthal. **1:** 32, Jan. '17
**WHITMAN, A.**, [Poliomyelitis] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 259, June '17
**WHITNEY, C. M.**, [Gonorrhea] Med.& Surg. **1:** 278, May [illegible]
**WHITNEY, E. L.** [illegible]
Aug. '17
**WHITNEY, H. B.**, [Furuncles] Colorado M. **14:** 328, Dec. [illegible]
**WHITNEY, J. L.**, [Recent knowledge of acidosis] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 225, Feb. 15, '17
[Studies on acidosis] Arch.Int.Med. **20:** 931, Dec. '17
**WHITTAKER, H. A.**, [Drinking fountains] Pub.Health Rep. **32:** 691, May 11, '17
[Investigation of water supplies] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** [illegible]
**WHITTIER, F. N.**, [Report of committee on venereal dis- [illegible]
[Securing pathological specimens] id. **8:** 69, Oct. '17
**WHITTLE, C. C.**, [Public health work] J.M.A.Georgia **7:** [illegible]
**WHOLEY, C. C.**, [Schizophrenic and freudian mechanisms] Am.J.Insan. **73:** 583, April '17
**WHOOPING COUGH**
**control of** measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria and pertussis, constructive suggestions toward, [S. J. Baker] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1198, June 23, '17
**drosera in**, [P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **7:** 114, Feb. 3, '17
**epidemiology** of, present status of, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **20:** 263, May '17
**in Cleveland** for 1915 and 1916, epidemiology of, [G. E. [illegible]
**morbidity and mortality of**, with reference to age, [B. S. [illegible]
**pertussis vaccine in**, therapeutic value of, [A. I. von [illegible]
May 19, '17
—value as curative and prophylactic agent, [P. Luttinger] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1461, May 19, '17
**prevention and treatment** of, [E. Doernberger] Munchen. [illegible]
**serotherapy of**, [J. L. A. Peutz] Nederlandsch Tijdschr. v.Geneesk. **1:** 714, Mar. 10, '17
[illegible]
July '17
**vaccination** in prevention of, [G. W. Goler] N.Y.State J.M. **17:** 411, Sept. '17
**vaccines in**, [H. W. Cheney] Illinois M.J. **32:** 94, Aug. '17
—[C. J. Bloom] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 275, Sept. '17
—prophylaxis and treatment of, [G. Caronia] Pediatria **25:** 358, June '17
—prophylaxis and treatment of, [H. Pastore] Pediatria **25:** 367, June '17
—prophylactic use of vaccine controlled by complement fixation test, [E. J. Huenekens] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 283, Oct. '17
**WHYTE, G. D.**, [Ankylostomiasis] China M.J. **31:** 10, Jan. '17
**WICART**, [Injury of ear] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. **77:** 51 [illegible]
Jan. 2, '17
**WICHT, W. F.**, [Diagnosis of typhoid] Dublin J.M.Sc. **143:** [illegible]
**WICK, W.**, [Malaria] München.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1777, [illegible]
**WICKERSHAM, E. C.**, [Scarlet fever] J.Kansas Med.Soc. [illegible]
**WIDAKOWICH, V.**, [Gastrulation in mammals] Semana méd. **24:** 191, Feb. 15, '17; cont. **24:** 363, Mar. 22, '17; cont. **24:** 459, April 19, '17
[Balantidium coli] Semana méd. **24:** 35, July 12, '17
[Helminthiasis] id. **24:** 303, Sept. 13, '17
**WIDAL, F.**, [Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] Presse [illegible]
[Epidemics of 1916 in France] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. [illegible]
[Mixed typhoid and paratyphoid vaccination] Presse méd. **25:** 473, Aug. 16, '17
**WIDAL REACTION**: see Typhoid
**WIDERØE, S.**, [Gastro-enterostomy] Norsk Mag.f.Lægevidensk. **78:** 218, Feb. '17
[Extension bandage without plaster] id. **78:** 1163, Oct. '17
**WIDMARK, E. M. P.**, [Alcohol content of urine] Hygiea **79:** 158, Feb. 28, '17
**WIEBER, F. W. F.**, [Bichlorid of mercury poisoning] [illegible]
**WIEDEN, D. J.**, [Vacuum aspiration extraction of cataract] Siglo méd. **64:** 533, July 21, '17
**WIEMAN, H.** [illegible]
Am.J.Anat. **21:** 1, Jan. '17
**WIENER, A.**, [Dacryocystorhinostomy] Arch.Ophth. **46:** [illegible]
**WIENER, E.**, [Atypical variola] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **29:** 1113, Nov. 2, '16
**WIENER, J.**, [Local anesthesia in appendicitis operations] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 360, Aug. 25, '17
**WIENER, K.**, [Albuminoid bodies in air] Berl.klin. Wchnschr. **53:** 1316, Dec. 4, '16
**WIENER, M.**, [Keratoconus] J.A.M.A. **69:** 797, Sept. 8, '17
**WIENER, S.** [illegible]
Mar. '17
[Adenocarcinoma corporis uteri] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 1079, June 9, '17
[Septic incomplete abortion] Am.J.Obst. **75:** 975, June '17
**WIERINGA, J. H.** [illegible]
Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 717, Mar. 10, '17
**WIESE, O.**, [Bacillary dysentery] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. [illegible]
**WIGGERS, C. J.**, [Venous pulse in auricular fibrillation] J.Exper.Med. **25:** 1, Jan. '17
[Diastolic waves of venous pulse] id. **25:** 21, Jan. '17
[Nature and time relations of heart sounds] Am.J. Physiol. **42:** 476, Feb. '17

**WIGGERS, C. J.**—Continued
[Registering heart sounds] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 666, May '17
[Electrocardiogram] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 93, July '17
**WIGHT, J. S.**, [Wight fracture clamp] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 741, Oct. 20, '17
**WIGHT, L. O.**, [How a real hospital started] Mod.Hosp. **8**: 247, April '17
**WIGHT FRACTURE CLAMP**
J. S. Wight N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 741, Oct. 20, '17
**WIGHTMAN, H. W.**, [Treatment of duodenal dyspepsia by lavage] Northwest.Med. **2**: 41, Feb. '17
**WILBUR, C.**, [Vital statistics] Southwestern Med. **1**: 26, Nov. '17
**WILCOX, H. B.**, [Cardiac child] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 43, Jan. '17
**WILCOX, R. L.**, [Malaria contracted in England] Lancet **2**: 536, Oct. 6, '17
**WILCOX, R. W.**, [Internal medicine] Arch.Diagnosis **19**: 45, Jan. '17
[Uranium nitrate] Med.Rec. **92**: 361, Sept. 1, '17
**WILDBOLZ, H.**, [Congenital absence of testicles] Cor.-Bl. f.schweiz.Ärzte **47**: 1297, Sept. 29, '17
**WILDE, P. R.**, [Antral abscess] Lancet **1**: 998, June 9, '17
**WILDER, H. L.**, [Ammonia and acetone in urine] Texas State J.M. **12**: 499, April '17
**WILDER, R. M.**, [Glycosuria in pregnancy] Arch.Int.Med. **19**: 311, Feb. '17
[Acetoacetic and β-hydroxybutyric acids] J.Biol.Chem. **31**: 59, July '17
**WILE, I. S.**, [Control of infectious diseases of adult life] N.Y.Med.J. **105**: 1195, June 23, '17
**WILE, U. J.**, [Spirochetal content of spinal fluid] Am.J.Syph. **1**: 54, Jan. '17
[Absorption of mercury] J.A.M.A. **68**: 1024, April 7, '17
[Icterus gravis syphiliticus] id. **68**: 1311, May 5, '17
[Visceral lues] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 317, July '17
[Mercury inunctions] J.Cut.Dis. **35**: 594, Sept. '17
**WILENSKY, A. O.**, [Stomach function] J.A.M.A. **68**: 890, Mar. 24, '17
[Gastric secretion] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 869, June '17
[Motor disturbances from gastric ulcer] Ann.Surg. **65**: 730, June '17
[Gastric musculature] Arch.Int.Med. **20**: 145, July '17
[Gastric and duodenal ulcer] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 387, Sept. '17
[Radical removal of cancer of stomach] Ann.Surg. **66**: 421, Oct. '17
**WILEY, H. W.**, [Pure food] N.Y.Med.J. **106**: 208, Aug. 4, '17
**WILGUS, S. D.**, [Sanitation] Ill.M.J. **31**: 78, Feb. '17
499, Jan. '17
[Our state hospitals' straits] Illinois M.J. **32**: 233, Oct. '17
**WILHOIT, J. W.**, [Curettage of uterus] Southwest J.M.& S. **2**: 22, Mar. '17
**WILKERSON, T. E.**, [Purgation means perforation] Therap. Gaz. **41**: 837, Dec. '17
**WILKES, W. O.**, [Treatment for tuberculosis] Texas State J.M. **13**: 34, Nov. '17
**WILKINS, W. A.**, [Localization of foreign bodies] Am.J. R. **4**: 1, Jan. '17
[Roentgen department in war times] id. **4**: 414, Aug. '17
[Suppurative conditions of respiratory tract] Canad. M.A.J. **7**: 1000, Nov. '17
**WILKINSON, G.**, [Unilateral blindness] J.Laryngol.Rhinol. & Otol. **32**: 81, Mar. '17
**WILKINSON, K. D.**, [Wounds of chest] Brit.M.J. **2**: 781, Dec. 15, '17
**WILKINSON, O.**, [Tonsillectomy under local anesthesia] Washington M.Ann. **16**: 190, May '17; id. Laryngoscope **27**: 667, Sept. '17
**WILKINSON, W. W.**, [Roentgenotherapy] Southwestern Med. **1**: 9, May '17
**WILL, A. A.**, [Stricture of bowel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 121, May '17
**WILLAMAN, J. J.**, [Hydrocyanic acid] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 27, Jan. '17
[Cyanogenetic compounds of sorghum vulgare] id. **29**: 37, Feb. '17
**WILLCOX, C.**, [Physical examination] Mil.Surgeon **40**: 411, April '17
**WILLCOX, W. F.**, [Death-rate in Washington] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 562, June '17
[Alleged increase of cancer] J.Cancer Res. **2**: 267, July '17
**WILLCOX, W. H.**, [Rations in relation to disease in Mesopotamia] Lancet **2**: 1000, Nov. 24, '17
**WILLCUTT, G. H.**, [Complete unilateral deafness] Laryngoscope **27**: 811, Nov. '17
**WILLEMS, C.**, [Immediate exercise for wounds] Bull. Acad.R.de Méd.de Belg. **77**: 94, Mar. 30, '17
[Rigidity of abdominal wall with wounds] Arch.méd. belges **70**: 55, Mar. '17
**WILLETS, D. G.**, [Intestinal helminthiasis] Southern M.J. **10**: 42, Jan. '17
**WILLETTS, J. E.**, [Heterophorias on general system] Internat.Clinics **2**: 242, '17
[Use of prisms] Penn.M.J. **20**: 483, April '17
**WILLIAMS, B. F.**, [Mental mechanisms] Illinois M.J. **31**: 35, Jan. '17
[Epilepsies] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 385, Aug. '17
**WILLIAMS, B. G. R.**, [The biopsy] Am.J.S. **31**: 113, May '17
**WILLIAMS, C. B.**, [Pasteurization of corneal ulcers] Texas State J.M. **13**: 156, Aug. '17
**WILLIAMS, E. G.**, [Preaching health] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 179, Feb. '17
[Public health and government] Southern M.J. **10**: 800, Nov. '17
**WILLIAMS, E. H.**, [Alcohol and therapeutics] Med.Rec. **92**: 666, Oct. 20, '17
**WILLIAMS, F. E.**, [Dysentery] Brit.M.J. **1**: 479, April 14, '17
**WILLIAMS, FRANKWOOD E.**, [Work for feebleminded in Massachusetts] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 481, Oct. 4, '17
**WILLIAMS, F. T.**, [Arthritis] Interstate M.J. **24**: 503, May '17
**WILLIAMS, G. H.**, [Treatment of syphilitic brain conditions] Ohio State M.J. **13**: 631, Oct. '17
**WILLIAMS, H. B.**, [Electrocardiography] Boston M.& S.J. **177**: 749, Nov. 29, '17
**WILLIAMS, H. M.**, [Diphtheria] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 20, Jan. '17
**WILLIAMS, H. S.**, [Inoperable cancer] Med.Rec. **98**: July 21, '17
**WILLIAMS, J. R.**, [Fatal case of diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. **153**: 65, Jan. '17
[Plotting charts] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 247, Jan. '17
[Artificial pneumothorax] Med.Rec. **92**: 323, Aug. 25, '17
[Effect of undernutrition on muscular force] Arch.Int. Med. **20**: 399, Sept. '17
[Heredity and infection in diabetes] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 39, Sept. '17
[Treatment of kidney disease] Med.Rec. **92**: 624, Oct. 13, '17
**WILLIAMS, J. T.**, [Uterine hemorrhage] Interstate M.J. **24**: 173, Feb. '17
[Retroversion of uterus] Boston M.& S.J. **176**: 558, April 19, '17
[Prolapse of rectum and uterus] Med.& Surg. **1**: 188, April '17
**WILLIAMS, J. W.**, [Abuse of cesarean section] Surg.Gyn. Obst. **25**: 194, Aug. '17
[Study of uterl removed at cesarean section] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28**: 329, Nov. '17
**WILLIAMS, L.**, [Real neurasthenia] Practitioner **99**: 1, July '17
**WILLIAMS, P. F.**, [Complicated labor in abortions] Am.J.Obst. **75**: 193, Feb. '17
[Blood pressure in obstetrics] Med.& Surg. **1**: 208, April '17
**WILLIAMS, P. W.**: see Watson-Williams, P.
**WILLIAMS, R.**, [Extension splint for upper limb] Lancet **2**: 48, July 14, '17
**WILLIAMS, R. B.**, [Operations performed in Haiti] U.S Nav.M.Bull. **11**: 374, July '17
**WILLIAMS, R. R.**, [Vitamines] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 495, April '17
**WILLIAMS, T. A.**, [Neoplasm of insula] Washington M. Ann. **16**: 99, May '17
[Functional nervous disorders] W.Va.M.J. **11**: 316, Mar. '17
[Migraines] Therap.Gaz. **41**: 229, April '17
[Endocrine neurasthenia] Med.Rec. **91**: 623, April 14, '17
[Management of confusional states] J.Florida M.A. **3**: 292, April '17
**WILLIAMS, U. V.**, [Thyroid] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 462, Oct. '17
**WILLIAMS, W. R.**, [Effusion with artificial pneumothorax] Med.Clinics N.America **1**: 627, Nov. '17
**WILLIAMS, W. W.**, [Tubercle bacilli in urine] Interstate M.J. **24**: 974, Oct. '17
**WILLIAMSON, C. S.**, [Splanchnoptosis] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2**: 631, Jan. '17
[Pneumothorax] id. **2**: 997, Mar. '17
[Hemopneumothorax] id. **2**: 1159, May '17
**WILLIAMSON, G. M.**, [Cancer of colon] Journal-Lancet **37**: 702, Nov. 1, '17
**WILLIAMSON, H.**, [Twilight sleep] Practitioner **98**: 4, Jan. '17
**WILLIAMSON, N. E.**, [Noguchi test] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 266, 268, Jan. '17
[Clarification of complement] id. **2**: 518, April '17
[Studies of complement] id. **2**: 658, June '17
[Hemoglobinuria] Calif.State J.M. **15**: 324, Aug. '17
**WILLIAMSON, O. K.**, [New physical sign in pneumothorax] Lancet **2**: 13, July 7, '17

**WILLIAMSON, R. T.**, [Dietetic treatment of diabetes] Brit. [illegible]

**WILLINGHAM, E. B.**, [Progress of internal medicine] [illegible]

**WILLINK, L. W. H. T.**, [Railroad physician] Nederlandsch [illegible]

**WILLIS, A. M.**, [Hydatid cyst of liver] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 101, July '17
[illegible] Oct. '17
[Cholecystectomy without drainage] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1943, Dec. 8, '17

**WILLIS, D. O.**, [Hodgkin's disease] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 156, Aug. '17

**WILLIS, H.**, [New specific for malaria] Indian M.Gaz. **52**: 230, July '17

**WILLIS, H. H.**, [Vincent's angina] M.J.Australia **1**: 373, May 5, '17

**WILLIS, J. C.**, [Wounds of extremities] New Orleans M.& S.J. **70**: 212, Sept. '17

**WILLIS, THOMAS**
**appreciation of**, [L. Crummer] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 195, Jan. '17
**patronal festival for** [illegible]

**WILLITS, E. K.**, [Appendicitis operations] Calif.State J.M. [illegible]

**WILLIUS, F. A.**, [Chronic heart block] Am.J.M.Sc. **154**: 585, Oct. '17
[Cardiac disease] J.A.M.A. **69**: 2011, Dec. 15, '17

**WILLMOTH, A. D.**, [Fractures in and near joints] Ken- [illegible]

**WILLOUGHBY, W. M.**, [Outbreaks of plague] Lancet **2**: 867, Dec. 8, '17

**WILLOUR, L. S.**, [Bladder stone] J Oklahoma M.A. **10**: 275, July '17

**WILLSON, H. S.**, [Roentgen ray in gastro-intestinal diagno- [illegible]

**WILLY, R. G.**, [Poliomyelitis] J.A.M.A. **69**: 1247, Oct 13, '17

**WILMAERS, L.**, [Spirochete jaundice] Arch.méd.Belges **70**: 115, Feb. '17; cont. **70**: 207, Mar. '17

**WILMS, J. H.**, [Antidote for mercuric chlorid poisoning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **2**: 445, April '17

**WILMS, M.** [illegible] Wchnschr. **64**: 29, Jan. 2, '17

**WILSON, A. D.**, [Tuberculosis] Southwestern Med. **1**: 49, Feb. '17
[illegible]
[Herpes zoster ophthalmicus] id. **1**: 31, July '17

**WILSON, B. C.**, [Case report] Kentucky M.J. **15**: 351, July '17

**WILSON, C. S.**, [Kidney functions] Northwest Med. **16**: 231, Aug. '17

**WILSON, D. W.**, [Nitrogen in fish blood] J.Biol.Chem. **29**: 405, April '17
[Creatine and creatinine in blood] id. **29**: 413, April
[Effect of carbon dioxid on respiratory center] Am. J.Physiol. **43**: 351, May '17

**WILSON, G. E.**, [Universal arm splint] Lancet **1**: 953, June 23, '17

**WILSON, G. F.**, [Cesarean section] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13**: 501, April '17

**WILSON, G. K.**, [Home talent] Illinois M.J. **31**: 320, May

**WILSON, G. S.**, [Effect of pyrexia on inoculation agglutinins] Lancet **1**: 263, Feb. 17, '17

**WILSON, H.**, [Arneth's leucocyte count] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11**: 112, July '17

**WILSON, HENRY**, [A seasonable subject] Penn.M.J. **21**: [illegible]

**WILSON, J. A.**, [Visual defects] Glasgow M.J. **87**: 211, [illegible]

**WILSON, J. B. F.**, [Traumatic pericarditis] Lancet **2**: 856, Dec. 8, '17

**WILSON, J. D.**, [Treatment of syphilis] Penn.M.J. **20**: 267, Jan. '17

**WILSON, J. G.**, [Effects of high explosives on ear] Brit. M.J **1**: 358, Mar. 17, '17
[Measles] Arch.Pediat. **34**: 241, April '17
[Effects of high explosives on ear] Brit M.J. **1**: 578, May 5, '17
[Contagious disease hospital for immigrants] Med. Hosp. **9**: 313, Nov. '17

**WILSON, L. B.**, [Autonomic nervous system in goiter] L.Lab.& Clin Med. **2**: 295, Feb. '17
[Autonomic system in goiter] Journal-Lancet **37**: 368, June 1, '17

**WILSON, M. G.**, [Infantile paralysis] Am J Dis.Child. **13**: 506, June '17

**WILSON, O. H.** [illegible] June '17

**WILSON, R. J.**, [Federal inspection and control of American hospitals] Mod.Hosp. **9**: 233, Oct. '17

**WILSON, R. L.**, [Fumigation of ships] Texas State J.M. **12**: 351, Jan. '17

**WILSON, R. P. C.**, [Institutional life of moron] Mod.Hosp. [illegible]

**WILSON, S. A. K.**, [Concussion injuries of visual apparatus] Lancet **2**: 1, July 7, '17
[Syphilitic meningitis] Brit.M.J. **2**: 419, Sept. 29, '17

**WILSON, S. S.**, [Osteomyelitis] Nebraska M.J. **2**: 471, Oct. '17

**WILSON, W.**, [Septic infection due to otitis media] Lancet **1**: 878, June 9, '17

**WILSON, W. J.**, [Cerebro-spinal fever] Brit.M.J. **2**: 900 Dec. 30, '16
[Method of obtaining plate cultures of anaerobes] Lancet **1**: 724, May 12, '17

**WILSON, W. J., JR.**, [Mitral stenosis] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: [illegible]

**WILSON'S Preparation**, misbranded nostrum, J.A.M.A. **69**: [illegible]

**WILSON'S Wa-Hoo Bitters**, J.A.M.A. **69**: 750, Sept. 1, '17

**WILTRUP, C.**, [Motor range of joints] Hospitalstid. **60**: 73, Jan. 24, '17

**WIMMER, A.**, [The consciousness during stupor] Hospitalstid. **60**: 497, May 23, '17; cont. **60**: 527, May 30, '17

**WIMMER, L. K.**, [Arsenic in chorea] Semana méd. **24**: 92, July 26, '17

**WINCHESTER, J. F.**, [Tubercular milch cow] Am.J.Pub. [illegible]

**WINCKEL, C. W. F.**, [Medical impressions of America] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1**: 1896, June 9, '17; cont. **1**: 1975, June 16, '17; cont. **1**: 2058, June [illegible]

**WINDELL, J. T.**, [Hematuresis] Med.& Surg. **1**: 643, Aug. [illegible]

**WINDLE, J. D.** [illegible] Quart.J.M. **10**: 274, July '17

**WING, L. A.** [illegible] placenta] Am J Obst. **75**: 471, Mar. '17

**WINKLER, M.**, [Peculiarities of Wassermann reaction] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz.Aerzte **47**: 1314, Sept. 29, '17

**WINKLER'S METHOD**
**adaptation** of, to biological work, [W. V. J. Osterhout & [illegible]

**WINOTO, R. M. M.**, [History of amoebae] Parasitology **9**: 266, Feb. '17

**WINSLOW, C.-E. A.**, [Examination of air] Am.J.Pub. Health **7**: 54, Jan. '17
[illegible] 2: 505, Sept. '17
[Communicable diseases] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 1706, Oct. 12, '17
[Effect of atmospheric conditions on fatigue and efficiency] Am.J.Pub.Health **7**: 827, Oct. '17
[Public health administration in Russia] Pub.Health Rep. **32**: 2191, Dec. 28, '17

**WINSLOW, F. S.**, [Leukemia] N.Y.State J.M. **17**: 116, [illegible]

**WINSLOW, R.**, [Madura foot] Ann.Surg. **66**: 496, Oct. '17
[Cystic hygromata] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25**: 428, Oct. '17

**WINSLOW, R. C.**, [Treatment of wounds] J.Mich.M.Soc. **16**: 209, May '17

**WINTERNITZ, M. C.**, [Autopsies] Mod.Hosp. **8**: 36, Jan. [illegible]
[Experimental nephropathy] J.Urology **1**: 139, April

**WINTSCH, J.**, [Gonorrheal lesions in male] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **37**: 113, Mar. '17

**WINTZ, H.**, [Roentgen work] Munchen med.Wchnschr. **63**: 1719, Dec. 5, '16
[Roentgenotherapy of uterine hemorrhage] id. **63**: [illegible]

**WIRELESS TELEGRAPH OPERATORS**
**receiving cap for**, [H. Bauvallet] Bull.Acad de méd.,Par. [illegible]

**WIRGIN, G.** [illegible]

**WIRZ, A.** [illegible] Aerzte **46**: 1685, Dec. 9, '16

**WISE, F.**, [White spot disease] J.Cut.Dis. **35**: 66, Feb. '17
[Ultraviolet rays] N.Y Med.J. **105**: 196, Feb. 3, '17
[Erythema figuratum perstans] Interstate M.J. **24**: 747, Aug. '17
[Lupus erythematosus] J.Cut Dis. **35**: 500, Aug. '17
[Lymphadenosis cutis universalis] id. **35**: 669, Oct. '17

**WISEMAN, J. R.**, [Albuminuria and hematuria] Am.J.M. [illegible]

**WISHART, D. J. G.**, [Address] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7**: 961, Nov. '17; id. Pub.Health J. **8**: 279, Nov. '17

**WISHART, W.**, [Tetany and functions of parathyroids] [illegible]

**WITH, C.**, [Intraspinal salvarsan therapy] Ugesk.f.Læger **79**: 1607, Sept 27, '17
[Reactions in spinal fluid in syphilis] Hospitalstid **60**: 973, Oct. 3, '17; cont. **60**: 997, Oct. 10, '17

**WITHERBEE, W. D.,** [Action of roentgen-rays on plate, pastille and skin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **4:** 303, June '17

**WITHERS, G. H.,** [Endocarditis] Illinois M.J. **31:** 263, April '17

**WITHERS, W. A.,** [Cerebrospinal spinal injury] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 24[illegible] Nov. '17

**WITHERSPOON, J.,** [Rectal stricture simulated] J.A.M.A. **68:** 9[illegible] Mar. 24, '17.

**WITHERSPOON, J. A.,** [Surgical treatment of] J.Tenn.M.A. **9:** 4[illegible] Mar. '17

[D[illegible] of [illegible]] J.Ala.State J.M. **13:** 109, July '[illegible]

[Gastric ulcer] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 244, Oct. '17

**WITHERSPOON, L. G.,** [Early treatment of lead poisoning] Southwestern Med. **1:** 20, July '17

**WITNESS**
expert, [illegible] [A. R. Barham, Jr.] Ken. [illegible] M. 15: 25[illegible] '17

**WITTE, M. E.,** [illegible] Illinois M.S. [illegible] 7. [illegible] '17

**WITTENBERG, J.,** [illegible] N.Y.M.J. [illegible] '17

**WITTER SPRINGS WATER,** J.A.M.A. **69:** 1902, Dec. 1, '17

**WITTMAN, A. C.,** [illegible] Med. 31: [illegible] Nov. '17

**WITTWER, W. F.,** [illegible] Med. **1:** 27 [illegible] '17

**WODEHOUSE, R. P.,** [Physiologic [illegible] proteins] Boston M.& S.J. 176: [illegible], Mar. [illegible] '17.

[Determinations of permeability] J.Biol.Chem. **29:** 453, April '17

[Proteins of cat hair] J.Immunology **2:** 227, April '17

[illegible] 21: 257, April '17

[illegible] 21: 24[illegible] April '17

[illegible] anaphylaxis [illegible] M.& S.J. 177: [illegible] Sept. 13, '17

**WOELFEL, A.,** [Timeliness in application of radium] Ill[illegible] M.J. 32: [illegible] '17

**WOCLOM, W. H.,** [Sarcomatous transformation in stroma] J.Cancer Res. **2:** 471, Oct. '17

**WOHL, M. G.,** [Vaginal [illegible]] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 61, Jan. '17

[Streptococcic grippe] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 205, Jan. '17

[illegible] N.Y.M.J. 107: 10[illegible] Jan. 20, '17

[illegible]

[illegible] & C[illegible] Med. 2: 516, April '17

[Wassermann reaction] Med.& Surg. **1:** 303, May '17

[Cancer of umbilicus] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 442, Sept. 27, '17

[illegible] & C[illegible] N.Y.M.J. [illegible] Oct. '17

[Wassermann reaction in lesions of stomach] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 445, Oct. '17

[Cancer of thyroid] Interstate M.J. **24:** 1044, Nov. '17

**WOIMANT, H.,** [Carrel method] Rev.de chir. **52:** 1, Jan.-[illegible]

[Suppurating fractures] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **25:** 507, Nov. '17

**WOLBACH, S. B.,** [Spotted fever] New Orleans M.& S.J. [illegible]

[New pathogenic sporotrichum] J.M.Research **36:** 337, [illegible]

[Pernicious anemia] Am.J.Dis.Child. **14:** 301, Oct. '17

**WOLBARST, A. L.,** [Physiotherapy] Med.Rec. 91: 742, May 31, '17

[Venereal disease] id. **91:** 725, April 28, '17

[illegible] 195: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17

**WOLDERT, A.,** [Gastric and duodenal ulcers] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 349, Aug. 25, '17

[illegible] M.Rec. 2[illegible] Dec. '17

**WOLF, C. G. L.,** [Growth of bacillus welchii] Lancet **2:** 787, Nov. 24, '17

**WOLF, S. F.,** [illegible] & [illegible] 176: 759, May 31, '17

[Locomotor ataxia] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 121, July 21, '17

**WOLFE, O. R.,** [Iritis] J.Kansas Med Soc. **17:** 101, April '17

[Pink eye] id. **17:** 323, Dec. '17

**WOLFERTH, C.C.,** [Blood changes following splenectomy] Arch.Int.Med. **19:** 105, Jan. '17

[illegible] A.J.M.Sci. 154: [illegible]4 July '17

**WOLFF, J. W.,** [Phagocytosis of red corpuscles] Neder-[illegible]

**WOLFF, L.,** [Gallstones] Hygiea **79:** 417, May 16, '17

**WOLFF, W.,** [Flatfoot] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **63:** 1779, Dec. 12, '16

**WOLFFIAN BODY**
Recklinghausen tumor of, [illegible] Surg.Gyn.Obst. [illegible] '17

**von WOLFRING, S. F.,** [Bovine tubercle bacilli] Cor.-Bl f. schweiz.Aerzte **47:** 1036, Aug. 11, '17

**WOLFROM,** [Hyperacute purpura] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **14:** 104, April-June '17

**WOLFSOHN, F.,** [Arthritis] Interstate M.J. **24:** 504, May 1[illegible]

**WOLFSOHN, J. M.,** [Syphilis of nervous system] Am.J. M.Sc. **153:** 265, Feb. '17

**WOLKOFF, A. A.,** [Gastric digestion of foodstuffs] Lancet **2:** 568, Oct. 13, '17

**WOLLENBERG, R.,** [War neurosis] Med.Kln. 12: 1[illegible]5, Dec. 24, '16

**WOLMAN, A.,** [Modification of McCrady method] J.Infec. Dis. 21: 28[illegible], Sept. '1[illegible]

**WOLTMANN, H. W.,** [Tremotherapy] Lancet Lancet 37: 42[illegible] Jan. 1, '17

**WOMEN**
as insurance risks, [J. S. Hartford] J.Oklahoma M.A. **10:** 124, Nov. '17

as wage earners, [F. Kelley] J.Sociologic M. **18:** 127, [illegible] '1[illegible]

British medical women and war, [M. H. F. Ivens] Brit. M.J. 2: 2[illegible] Aug. 18, '1[illegible]

femina adomestica, [D. Waterson] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 215, Aug. 4, '17

medical, available means of organization for national service among, of United States, [M. S. Macy] M.Rec. 91: [illegible] Apr. 21, '1[illegible]

[illegible] work of, [E. M. Mosher] J.M.Univ.M.A. 8: [illegible] '17

New Zealand scheme for promoting health of, [F. T. K[illegible]] Lancet J.M. 19: [illegible] Dec. '1[illegible]

**WONG LUN HING, A. B. J.,** [Chalk cures warts] Nederlandsch Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 1950, June 16, '17

**WOOD, C. A.,** [Ophthalmoscopy in Ophthal. 13: 397, April '17

[Mongolian idiocy] Ophth Rec. **26:** 226, May '17

**WOOD, E. J.,** [Diagnosis of pellagra] Arch.Diagnosis **10:** 139, April '17

**WOOD, F. C.,** [Columbia war hospital] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 112, Aug. '17

**WOOD, F. D.,** [Mask for facial wounds] Lancet **1:** 949, June 23, '17

**WOOD, F. M.,** [Vaccine therapy] Illinois M.J. **31:** 13, [illegible]

**WOOD, G. B.,** [Sinus disease] Therap.Gaz. **41:** 384, June [illegible]

[Dangers of tonsillectomy] Am.J.M.Sc. **154:** 188, Aug. [illegible]

[Otitis media] Penn.M.J. **21:** 152, Dec. '17

**WOOD, H.,** [Accessory sinuses of nose] J.Tenn.M.A. **10:** 135, Aug. '17

**WOOD, H. B.,** [Vital statistics] W.Va.M.J. **11:** 247, Jan. '17

[Health officers] Am.J.Pub.Health **7:** 637, July '17

**WOOD, H. C., JR.,** [U. S. Pharmacopœia, IX] Med.Rec. **92:** 265, Aug. 18, '17

**WOOD, J. C.,** [Ectopic pregnancy] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 376, Mar. '17

**WOOD, P. R.,** [Medical practice] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 152, April '17

**WOOD, W. A.,** [Appendicitis in children] M.J.Australia **2:** [illegible] '1[illegible]

**WOODALL, JOHN**
biography of, Brit.J.Surg. **4:** 369, Jan. '17

**WOODBURY, F. T.,** [Recruiting] Mil.Surgeon **40:** 17, Jan. '17; cont. **40:** 195, Feb. '17

[Recruiting] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 307, July '17

**WOODBURY, M. S.,** [Vegetative nervous system] Boston [illegible] '17

**WOODBURY, W. R.,** [Petersham plan] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 834, Dec. 13, '17

**WOODHEAD, G. S.,** [Tuberculous soldier] Brit.J.Tuberc. **11:** 99, July '17

[illegible] 2: 37[illegible] Nov. 24, '17

**WOODROFFE, H. L. W.,** [Reconstruction of cranial defects] Brit.J.Surg. **5:** 42, July '17

**WOODRUFF, H. W.,** [Injuries to eyeball] J.Ophth.& Oto-[illegible] 10: [illegible]

[Membranous cataract] Illinois M.J. **32:** 164, Sept. '17

[Transplantation of eye muscles] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 545, [illegible]

**WOODRUFF, R. C.,** [Diabetes associated with tuberculosis] Nebraska M.J. **2:** 216, Jan. '17

**WOODS, A. C.,** [Sympathetic ophthalmia] Arch.Ophth. **46:** Jan. 8, '17

[Complement fixation in tuberculosis] J.Immunology **2:** 301, April '17

[Uveal pigmentation] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 283, July '17

[Trypanosome keratitis] id. **46:** 431, Sept. '17

[Antigenic properties of uveal tissue] Arch.Ophth. **46:** 503, Nov. '17

**WOODS, H.,** [Tuberculin in uveitis] Ann.Ophth. **26:** 225, April '17

[Tuberculin in uveitis] J.Ophth.& Oto-Laryn. **11:** 309, [illegible] '17

**WOODSON, J. M.,** [Tonsils as [illegible] in poliomyelitis] Texas State J.M. **13:** 251, Nov. '17

**WOODWARD, A. E.,** [Physico-chemical nature of action of [illegible]

**WOODWORTH, R. S.,** [illegible]

**WOODYATT, R. T.,** [Timed intravenous injections] J. [illegible]

**WOODYATT PUMP**
modified [illegible]

**WOOLFENDEN, H. F.** [illegible]
[Wounds of knee-joints] Id. 2: 185, Aug. 11, '17

**WOOLLEY, P. G.,** [Cardiac aneurisms] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. [illegible] April '17
[illegible]
[Pyloric stenosis] J.A.M.A. 68: 1543, May 26, '17
[Pathology of cancer] Ohio State M.J. 13: 412, June '17
[The thymus] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 632, June '17
[Aortic aneurysms and dilatations] Am.J.Syphilis 1: 582, July '17
[illegible]
[Congenital cystic kidney] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 3: 55, Oct. '17
[Chronic infection in gallbladder] Id. 2: 883, Sept. '17
[Consequences of coronary lesions] Id. 3: 192, Dec. '17

**WOOLSEY, G.,** [Chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers] Surg Gyn.Obst. 25: 481, Nov. '17

**WOOLSEY, S. A.,** [Why quarantines fail] Texas State J.M. [illegible]

**WOOLSTON, W. J.,** [Strangulated femoral hernia] N.Y. Med.J. 106: 267, Aug. 11, '17

**WOOTON, E.,** [Conservation of youth] Dublin J.M.Sc. 144: 73, Aug. '17

**WOOTTON, H. W.,** [Strabismus] Am.J.S. 31: 85, Mar. '17

**WORK, P.,** [Cystoscopy in insane] Colorado M. 14: 225, Aug. '17

**WORKMAN, B. J.,** [Dakin's solution in gangrenous endometritis] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 704, Oct. '17

**WORKMAN, H. M.,** [President's address] Journal-Lancet [illegible]

**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**
[illegible]
**act** [illegible]
ical administration, [W. H. White] Ohio State M.J. 13: 100, Feb. '17
[illegible] 9: 234, Oct. '17
—medical cases under, few practical points to consider in dealing with, [C. E. Gillette] Ohio State M.J. 13: 27, Jan. '17
[illegible] Soc. 16: 310, July '17
—report of committee on, [M. F. Bledsoe, J. H. Ruess, [illegible] Texas State J.M. 13: 51, June '17
—specific payments under, duty of physician in giving [illegible] 671, May 10, '17
basis [illegible]
to eye, report of committee of Chicago Ophthalmological Society, [H. Gradle, F. Brawley & H. Woodruff] Ophth Rec. 26: 16, Jan. '17
**doctor and referee,** [P. W. Houck] Penn.M.J. 20: 828, [illegible]
**for industrial diseases,** [illegible] 634, June '17
**law** in relation to practice of medicine, [H. S. Landers] J.Indiana M.A. 10: 1, Jan. '17
—and mine injuries to eye, [G. D. Murray] Penn.M.J. 20: 695, July '17
[illegible] Estes] Penn.M.J. 20: 627, June '17
—some tendencies of, [G. W. Wagoner] Penn.M.J. 20: 289, Jan. '17
**medical services** and medical and hospital fees under, [illegible]
**simulation and aggravation of morbid conditions in re-** [illegible] escaping military service, [F. Kleiberg] Hygiea 79: 334, April 16, '17

**WORLD consciousness** and future peace, [M. Prince] J. Abnor Psychol. 11: 287, Dec. '16-Jan. '17

**WORMS**
**Brazilian** endoparasitic nematode, [L. Travassos] Bra- [illegible]
**parasitic,** of North America, structure and classification, [H. B. Ward] J.Parasitology 4: 1, Sept. '17

**WORRALL, R.,** [Cancer of cervix uteri] M.J.Australia 1: 530, June 23, '17
[Total hysterectomy] Am.J.Obst. 76: 894, Dec. '17

**WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.,** [Tetanus] Practitioner 98: 182, Feb. '17
[Type of coccus in cerebro-spinal fever] Brit.M.J. [illegible]: 261, Feb. 24, '17
[Pneumococcal meningitis] Id. 2: 481, Oct. 13, '17
[illegible] fever] Lancet 2: 711, Nov. 10, '17

**WORTHINGTON, R. T.,** [Proflavine] Lancet 2: 676, Nov. 3, '17

**WORTHINGTON, T. C.** [illegible] Laryngoscope 27: 499, June '17

**WOUNDED**
**and sick at the front,** suggestions for facilitating care of, [illegible] T. R. Doria] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 510, April 15, '17
as [illegible]
**care of, after operations,** [A. Mouchet] Paris méd. 7: [illegible]
**collection and evacuation of,** from front to base, [T. H. Goodwin] Mil Surgeon 40: 609, June '17
[illegible] progressed, [G. Mendes] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 5, Jan. 1, '17
[illegible] trenches to base, [T. H. Goodwin] Southern M.J. [illegible]
**transportation of:** see also Ambulance; Litter [illegible] April 28, '17
[illegible] taught us in, [J. H. Ford] Southern M.J. 10: 752, Sept. '17
—apparatus for removal of sick and wounded on ship- [illegible] July '17
—automobile, [A military observer] Mil. Surgeon 41: 412, Oct. '17
[illegible] field, notes, experiences and suggestions on, [S. Thorn] Mil.Surgeon 41: 415, Oct. '17
—bearer work on the Somme, [W. B. Jepson] Practitioner 99: 255, Sept. '17
[illegible] Wchnschr. 42: 1551, Dec. 14, '17
—devices for, [C. Fenwick] Lancet 2: 462, Sept. 22, '17
[illegible] H. Thipthorp] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 349, Oct. '17
—position of bearer division or subdivision during rear-guard action, [C. C. Murison] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 393, Nov. '17
[illegible] méd.et pharm.mil. 67: 556, April '17

**WOUNDS**
[illegible] regions
**acriflavine paste as dressing for,** [C. J. Bond] Brit.M.J. 2: 6, July 7, '17
**anaerobes found in** wounds and their mode of action in tissue, [H. Henry] Brit.M.J. 1: 806, June 16, '17
[illegible]
—method, limitations of, especially in relation to burns and scalds, [A. C. F. Halford] M.J.Australia 1: 329, April 21, '17
[illegible]
**bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste in,** [L. Colledge & H. Drummond] Lancet 2: 49, July 14, '17
—[E. H. Walker] Brit.M.J. 2: 80, July 21, '17
**blood count after,** in war, [P. Govaerts] Presse méd. 25: 180, Mar. 29, '17
**brilliant green paste in,** [A. R. Short, J. S. Arkle & C. King] Brit.M.J. 2: 506, Oct. 20, '17
**Burow's solution of aluminum acetate in,** [N. Schoorl] [illegible] '17
**capillary drainage** for extensive, [C. Canestro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1257, Oct. 14, '17
**Carrel's** method of sterilization, [W. H. Arthur] Mil [illegible]
—cannula for use with, [E. E. Endicott] Med Rec. 92: 682, Oct. 20, '17
—method and Dakin's solution in abortive treatment of wound infection, [W. O. Sherman] J.A.M.A. 69: 185, July 21, '17
—method of sterilization, its use in military, industrial and civil practice, [W. O. Sherman] Penn.M.J. 20: 643, June '17
[illegible] H. Wolmant] Rev.de chir. 52: 1, Jan.-Feb. '17

**WOUNDS, Carrel's treatment**—Continued
[C. L. Gibson] Ann.Surg. 66: 262, Sept. '17
—[G. Barling] Brit.J.Surg. 5: 116, July '17
[illegible] [S. L. Wilence] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 294, Sept. '17
[illegible] N.Y.Med.J. 106: 738, Oct. 27, '17
of suppurating processes, experiments with, [K. Granach.] Hygiea 79: 865, Sept. 15, '17
**Carrel-Dakin solution**, [illegible] for, [Tuf[illegible]] [illegible] 24: [illegible]
—**and Daufresne treatment**, [R. M. Rowe] Brit.M.J. 2: 387, Sept. 22, '17
—**disinfection of war wounds as carried out in an ambu**[illegible] [H. H. M. Lyle] J.A.M.A. 68: 107, Jan. 13, '17
—**a** [illegible] [W. O. Sherman.] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 255, Mar. '17
[illegible] [illegible] Deutsche [illegible] W. 42: [illegible]
[illegible] war wounds, [J. [illegible] Med. 35: [illegible] '17
[illegible] [H. Rosengarten.] J.A.M.A. 69: 1075, Sept. 29, '17
—**solution, case report on use of**, [F. Stites, Jr.] Ken[illegible] 15: [illegible] '17
[illegible] Presse méd. 24: [illegible], Nov. 30, '16
[illegible] [A. [illegible]] Hygiea 79: 384, April 30, '17
[illegible] [B. Desplas & A. Policard] Presse méd. 25: 213, April 12, '17
[illegible] extensive scale, [L. Dimond & R. McQueen] Brit.M.J. 2: 387, Sept. 22, '17
**castor oil as lubricant for** wounds and dressings, [L. Revillet] Lyon méd. 126: 355, Aug. '17
**chloramin-T in** sterilization of, [A. Carrel & A. Hartmann] J.Exper.Med. 26: 95, July '17
—[illegible] [M. Dendrosne] J.Exper.Med. 26: 91, July '17
**chlorinated lime and oxalic acid** [illegible] in 1881 [illegible] wounds, [C. M. [illegible]] Siglo méd. 63: 734, Nov. 25, '16
**chlorinated soda**, [illegible] of in treatment of chronic suppuration, [A. Troell] Hygiea 79: 394, April 30, '17
**cicatricial adhesions after** war wounds, physiotherapy of, [Fraikin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 132, June '17
**cicatrization** of [illegible] of extrapolation [illegible] of cicatrization, [P. L. Du Noüy] J.Exper.Med. 25: 721, May '17
—[illegible] of wounds, [A. Vincent] J.Exper.Med. 26: 83, July '17
—**influence on healing of wounds of variations in osmotic tension of dressing**, [A. Carrel, P. L. Du Noüy & Anne Carrel] J.Exper.Med. 26: 279, Aug. '17
—**new** [illegible] [A. [illegible] de Beaujeu] J.Exper.Med. 26: 81, July '17
—**sterilization with chloramine-T**, [A. Carrel & A. Hartmann] J.Exper.Med. 26: 95, July '17
**closure**, [illegible] [E. W. Ar[illegible]] [illegible] 1: 417, April '17
**contused and lacerated**, first aid in, [A. G. Little] J.M. A[illegible] '17
**Dakin's solution** and occurrence of secondary hemorrhage, [E. F. Bashford] Lancet 2: 595, Oct. 20, '17
—**and Carrel's method**, abortive treatment of wound infection, [W. O. Sherman] J.A.M.A. 69: 185, July 21, '17
**decalcification after war wounds**, [E. Delorme] Bull. [illegible] 77: [illegible] '17
**dichloramin-T** (toluene-parasulphondichloramin) in, [H. D. Dakin & others] J.A.M.A. 69: 27, July 7, '17
—**Dakin's "dichloramine-T" in war wounds**, [J. E. Sweet] Brit.M.J. 2: 249, Aug. 25, '17
—**in wounds of war**, [J. E. Sweet] J.A.M.A. 69: 1076, Sept. 29, '17
**diphtheria**, [illegible] 31: [illegible] Aug. '17
—**among returned soldiers, report of outbreak of**, [J. G. [illegible] & D. E. Robertson] J.A.M.A. 69: 791, Sept. 8, '17
—**complicated by rheumatic fever**, [J. F. Bicak] J.A.M.A. 69: 38, July 7, '17
**disinfection** by electrolysis of circulating therapeutic [illegible] [G. Clerk & H. Minlot] Presse méd. 25: 295, May 21, '17
[illegible] 3 cases, [Briau] Lyon méd. 126: 404, Sept. '17
**drainage** and treatment of, important principles in, [W. Pearson] Lancet 1: 445, Mar. 24, '17
**dressings of surgical cases**, [B. M. Lal & A. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 396, Nov. '17
**emergency treatment** of [illegible] wounds, [R. Abramson] [illegible] 24: [illegible] Jan. 7, '17

**WOUNDS**—Continued
**ether solution** in auto-disinfection of wounds, [A. Dias & T. R. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 259, Feb. 24, '17
**eusol in**, infected with bacillus pyocyaneus, [P. Turner & G. Richardson] Brit.M.J. 2: 421, Sept. 29, '17
**exudate in**, prompt removal of, [A. B. Hirsh] N.Y.Med. J. 105: 255, Feb. 10, '17
**first dressing** for, dry hypochlorite plus boric acid for, [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 136, Jan. 30, '17
—**in war**, [H. Vincent] Arch.méd. Belges 70: 897, Oct. '17
**flavine** in recently inflicted, series of, [H. Drummond & J. W. McNee] Lancet 2: 640, Oct. 27, '17
**gangrene**, war wounds which predispose to gangrene on account of injury to vessels, [G. Baggio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 669, May 30, '17
**gas infection of**, [P. Fiori] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 508, April 15, '17
**glucosuria after**, [F. Rathery] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 356, Oct. 2, '17
**graduated farm labor in systematic treatment of stiff joints and muscular contracture after**, [H. Guillemint] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 97, July 31, '17
**gunshot**, [W. Bach] Kentucky M.J. 15: 323, July '17
[illegible] shell [illegible], evolution and treatment, [P. Dézarnaulds] Rev.de chir. 51: 164, July-Aug. '16
[illegible] in lead [illegible] and possible [illegible] action, [illegible] Lewin] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1649, Nov. 21, '16
—**caused by modern projectiles**, [B. F. Morowitz] Med. R. 91: 18[illegible] Feb. [illegible] '17
—**early closure of recent wounds, method of**, [W. H. Hey] Brit.M.J. 2: 445, Oct. 6, '17
—**experimental study of length of passage with bullet wound**, [A. Le[illegible] Marze, Stylo.med.] 64: 534, July 21, '17
—**in Bengal Stationary Hospital, Amara, 1915-1916**, [A. H. Nott] Indian M.Gaz. 52: 154, May '17
[illegible] for, [Lapiot] Lyon méd. 126: 124, Mar. [illegible]
—**medicomilitary considerations of modern military bullet**, [R. B. Acker] J.A.M.A. 69: 1427, Oct. 27, '17
—**multiple, resulting from deflected bullets**, [W. A. Bloedorn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 541, Oct. '17
—**prompt removal of foreign bodies, arguments in favor**, [K. Speed] J.A.M.A. 69: 1079, Sept. 29, '17
—**secondary sutures of, as economic factor in war surgery**, [D. P. Penhallow] Mil.Surgeon 40: 274, Mar. '17
—**tissues in**, [E. F. Bashford] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 433, Jan. '17
—**treatment of**, [B. Moynihan] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 583, Dec. '17
[illegible] of secondary hemorrhage with special reference to, [C. A. Morton] Lancet 1: 213, Feb. 10, '17
**healing over of war wounds**, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd. 32: [illegible] Oct. 20, '17
**hot-bath treatment** in wounds of limbs while patient is in bed, apparatus for, [B. Sampson] Brit.M.J. 1: 295, Mar. '17
**in modern warfare**, [J. W. Churchman] Boston M.& S.J. 176: 113, Jan. 25, '17
**infected**, bismuth-iodoform-paraffin paste in, [L. G. [illegible] & H. Chambers] Lancet 1: [illegible] Mar. [illegible] '17
—**abortive treatment of, Carrel's method-Dakin solution**, [W. O. Sherman] J.A.M.A. 69: 185, July 21, '17
—**among lathe workers, investigation of factors causing wound infection in industrial surgery and methods of obviating them**, [M. D. Shie] J.A.M.A. 69: 1927, Dec. 8, '17
—**blue pus in**, [T. H. Kellock & C. R. Harrison] Lancet 2: 605, Oct. 20, '17
—**continuous aspiration in treatment of**, [A. Grimberg] Paris méd. 7: 253, Mar. 31, '17
[illegible] open suppurating wounds, [D. N. Cooper] Brit.M.J. 1: 874, June 30, '17
—**growth of anaerobic bacilli in fluid media under apparently aerobic conditions**, [S. R. Douglas, A. Fleming & L. Colebrook] Lancet 2: 530, Oct. 6, '17
—**gunshot, treatment of**, [J. R. Eastman] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 24: 108, Jan. '17
—**hypochlorous solution electrically produced from hypertonic saline as disinfectant for septic wounds and for throat in diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc.**, [J. M. Beattie, F. C. Lewis & G. W. Gee] Brit.M.J. 1: 256, Feb. 24, '17
—**in war, asepsis in treatment of**, [G. B. Stretti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 372, Mar. 18, '17
[illegible] of present war on treatment, [K. W. Ney] New Orleans M.& S.J. 70: 20, July '17
[illegible] [W. Kroll] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1492, Nov. 23, '16
—**open treatment of**, [F. G. Dyas] Surg.Clinics,Chicago 1: 441, April '17

**WOUNDS**, infected [illegible]
—[illegible] [F. Bernard] [illegible] 38: 141 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 24: 41 [illegible]
—[illegible] rite, [H. Vincent] Presse méd. 25: 180, Mar. 29, '17
[illegible] méd. 25: 65, Feb. 1, '17
—[illegible] [A. F. Mayland] [illegible]
—saline treatment of, on western front, [W. A. Clark] Md.Surgeon 40: 278, Mar. '17
[illegible] wound infections, [S. R. Douglas, A. Fleming & L. Colebrook] Lancet 1: 604, April 21, '17
[illegible] iodoform paraffin paste, [R. Morison] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 659, April '17
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible] 24: 73, Jan. 14, '17
—treatment of, [L. Silvestrini] Policlinico (sez.prat) 24: 414 [illegible]
[illegible] [R. [illegible]] Brit.M.J. 2: 503, Oct. 20, '17
[illegible] [R. [illegible]] [illegible]
—treatment by flavine and brilliant green, [D. Ligat] Brit.M.J. 1: 78, Jan. 20, '17
—[illegible] Browning & others] Brit.M.J. 1: 73, Jan. 20, '17
—treatment by peroxid-phenol solutions, [J. O'Conor] Ann.Surg. 65: 438, April '17
[illegible] Journal-Lancet 37: 679, Oct. 15, '17
[illegible] Vrach 16: 58, Jan. 21, '17
**influence of antiseptics on** [illegible] healing of, [C. J. Bond] Brit. M.J. 1: 145, Feb. 3, '17
**iodoform mixture for** [illegible] 32: 66, Feb. 24, '17
**iodoform spray treatment of**, [Braquehaye] Progrès [illegible] 32: [illegible] 24 [illegible]
**irrigation and suction drainage for**, [G. C. Sneyd] Lancet 2: 234 Aug. 11 '17
**laws on** [illegible] [L. D[illegible]bert] Presse méd. 25: 591, Oct. 11, '17
**marines wounded during drive on Santiago.** [illegible] [H. F. Stone] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 11: 29 Jan. '17
**Mencière's iodoform-balsam mixture for wounds on firing line**, [Delestre] Progrès méd. 32: 133, April 21, '17
—[illegible] [illegible] 32: 226, July 7, '17
**method of applying antiseptics** [illegible] wounds, [T. H. Kellock] Lancet 2: 348, Sept. 1, '17
**methyl violet for** treatment and dressing, [E. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1805, Dec. 19, '16
**microbian infection of**, latent, after healing, [A. Policard & B. Desplas] Lyon chir. 14: 49, Jan.-Feb. '17
**minute foreign bodies in**, [D. H. Stewart] Med.& Surg. 1: 780, Sept. '17
**multiple** severe, from bomb explosion; operation; recovery, [N. Davidson] Brit.M.J. 1: 509, April 21, '17
**of hemophiliac** [illegible] Montaz] Lyon chir. 14: 738, July-Aug. '17
**of soft parts**, treatment in field hospitals at front, [A. Schwartz] Paris méd. 6: 546, Dec. 23, '16
**oil-ether mixture for dressing**, [G. Duchesne] Bull. A[illegible] 77. [illegible]
**open treatment** [illegible] 100. [illegible]
**paraffin treatment of**, [B. de Sandfort] Progrès méd. 32: 61, Feb. 24, '17
—developments in, [T. Sollmann] J.A.M.A. 68: 1799, [illegible]
—liquid paraffin in, [H. M. W. Gray] Brit.M.J. 2: 509, Oct. 20, '17
—of burns and, [J. R. Beiter] J.A.M.A. 68: 1801, June 16, '17
—of frost-bite and, [G. Masnata] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 24: 233, June '17
[illegible] chir.) 24: 248, June '17
**paralysis after** [illegible] Pitres] J.de méd de Bordeaux 88: 239, Nov. '17
[illegible] Riforma med. 33: 993, Oct. 20, '17
**physical chemistry** and irrigation of, [J. F. McClendon] J.Lab.& Clin Med. 2: 803, Aug. '17

**WOUNDS**—Continued
**physical measures in** treatment of, [M. Serena] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 1265, Oct. 14, '17
**pine tar in treatment of**, [T. Rossini] Policlinico (sez. [illegible] 24. [illegible] '17
**postoperative treatment** [illegible] 489, May-June '17
**primary suture of**, [A. Chalier] Lyon.chir. 14: 35, Jan.-Feb. '17
—[P. Dézarnaulds] Presse méd. 25: 242, April 26, '17
—present status of, [R. Focquet] Arch.méd.Belges 70: [illegible]
**proflavine in** recently inflicted war wounds, [L. Colledge & others] Lancet 2: 676, Nov. 3, '17
**radiant light and heat in** treatment of war wounds, [W. [illegible]
**radium in sequels of** war wounds, [P. Degrais & A. [illegible]
**reflex paralysis and contracture after**, [M. Molhant] Arch.méd.Belges 70: 910, Oct. '17
**roentgen examination after** war wounds, utility of, [P. Masserini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 569, April 29, [illegible]
**roentgenotherapy** for war wounds, [Réchou] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 2: 557, May-June '17
**secondary hæmorrhage**, [J. Taylor] Practitioner 98: [illegible] '17
**secondary suture**, use of, [J. T. Morrison] Brit.J.Surg. 4: 414, Jan. '17
—early, [L. Tavernier, B. Desplas & A. Policard] Lyon chir. 14: 1, 12, Jan.-Feb. '17
**septic**: see Wounds, infected
**serotherapy**, polyvalent, in treatment of, [E. Leclainche & H. Vallée] Presse méd. 25: 187, April 2, '17
[illegible] Shortell, W. F. Cotting & T. Leary] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 622, Nov. 1, '17
[illegible] [T. Leary] Boston M.& S.J. 177: 611, Nov. 1, '17
**soap in** treatment of, [M. Ratynski] Presse méd. 24: 540, Nov. 30, '16
**strychnin in large and progressive doses after** extensive wounds as tonic, [P. Hartenberg] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 78: 392, Oct. 9, '17
**sugar as dressing** for, [G. Magnus] Therap.Monatsh. [illegible]
**sugared petrolatum** for dressing war wounds, [A. S. d'Emidio] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 580, May 13, '17
**sunlight in** treatment of, [D. Frèche] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 205, Sept. '17
**suppurating**, treatment in war, necessity for individualizing, [I. Andreoli] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 945, Aug. 30, '17
**suture**, early, [G. Gross] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 78: 466, Oct. 23, '17
**treatment**, in war, [A. U. Desjardins] J.A.M.A. 68: 18, [illegible]
—[R. C. Winslow] J.Mich.M.Soc. 16: 209, May '17
[illegible] brilliant green, with reference to suitability to, [C. H. Browning, R. Gulbransen & L. H. D. Thornton] Brit.M.J. 2: 70, July 21, '17
[illegible] [H. W. Seymour] Brit.M.J. 2: 115, July 28, '17
[illegible] anaerobe of proteolytic group, [R. Donaldson & J. L. Joyce] Lancet 2: 445, Sept. 22, '17
—by solution of soap in casualty clearing station, [R. G. Dixon & H. T. Bates] Lancet 2: 789, Nov. 24, '17
—closure of war wounds in home hospitals, [J. Phillips] Lancet 2: 528, Oct. 6, '17
—comparison of methods, [K. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 69: 381, [illegible]
[illegible] Presse méd. 25: 551, Sept. 24, '17
—hot air jet in, [P. I. Baradulin] Russk.Vrach 15: [illegible]
[illegible] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: 537, April 22, '17
—in war, conclusions voted by Conférence Chirurgicale Interalliée in relation to, Arch.méd.Belges 70: 769, Aug. '17
—liquid tight closure and treatment of, [W. H. Taylor & N. B. Taylor] Lancet 2: 452, Sept. 22, '17
—newer methods of, [F. C. E. Mattison] Med.Rec. 92: 937, Dec. 1, '17
[illegible] 15: 472, May '17
—of, in war, [H. Fehling] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 100: 1, May [illegible]
—of sepsis and war wounds, [A. B. Jeffrey] J. Kansas Med.Soc. 17: 265, Oct. '17
[illegible] 38: [illegible] 8, '17
—of war wounds, supplemented by additional matter relating to antiseptics and method of Carrel, [A. E. Wright] Lancet 1: 939, June 23, '17

**WOUNDS, treatment**—Continued
[illegible] of wounds, present status of [A. Demoulin] Progrès méd. **32:** 303, Sept. 15, '17
[illegible] present status of, [E. Morelis] Rev.de chir. **51:** 584, Sept.-Oct. '16
[illegible] [P. Van der Wielen] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk. **1:** 221, Jan. 27 '17
[illegible] of injuries during present war, [illegible] Kentucky M.J. **15:** 264, June '17
[illegible] war has taught us in [W. L. Brown] Southern M.J. **10:** 809, Oct. '17
**trophic lesions following** [illegible] Riforma med. **33:** 226, Mar. 3, '17; cont. **33:** 253, Mar. [illegible]
**turning over bullets,** [I. Scalone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible] '17
**two scraps of shell entering through one wound and diverging,** [illegible]
**unintentional muscular movements and contractures after,** [S. Ricca] Riforma med. **33:** 918, Sept. 22, '17
**Vincent's hypochlorite powder in,** [J. Martin] Bull.Acad. [illegible]
**war,** some frightful, [A. G. Faulds] Glasgow M.J. **87:** 144, Mar. '17
**Wright's physiologic method of treating** [illegible]
**WRAY, C. M.,** [illegible] 98, Mar. '17
**WRIGHT, A. E.,** [Bacillus of gas gangrene] Lancet **1:** 1, Jan. 6, '17
[illegible]
**WRIGHT, C. E.,** [German Red Cross Hospital train] Mod. Hosp. **8:** 328, May '17
**WRIGHT, E. J.,** [Urinary amœbiasis with cystitis] J.Trop. M. **20:** 145, July 2, '17
**WRIGHT, F.,** [Acidosis] Med.Clinics, Chicago **2:** 681, Jan '17
[Renal test] id. **2:** 1029, Mar. '17
[illegible]
**WRIGHT, F. E.,** [Mannoketoheptose] J.Biol.Chem. **28:** 523, Jan. '17
**WRIGHT, H.,** [Medical license] Ohio State M.J. **13:** 725, Nov. '17
**WRIGHT, H. P.,** [Shell-shock] Canad.M.Assn.J. **7:** 629, [illegible]
**WRIGHT, H. R.,** [Rare intraocular tumor] Ophth.Rec. **26:** 339, July '17
**WRIGHT, H. W.** [illegible] Rec. **91:** 584, April 7, '17
[Mental analysis] Northwest Med. **16:** 117, April '17
[Obstetrical paralysis] N.Y.Med.J. **105:** 788, April 28, '17
[Peripheral nerves] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 287, Aug. 30, '17
[illegible]
**WRIGHT, J.,** [Practice among primitive men] N.Y.Med.J. [illegible]
[Primitive medicine man's virtues] id. **106:** 197, Aug. 4, '17; cont. **106:** 248, Aug. 11, '17
**WRIGHT, J. D.,** [Auricular education of deaf children] Med.Rec. **92:** 241, Aug. 11, '17
**WRIGHT, J. H.,** [Examination of disinfectants] J.Bacteriol. **2:** 315, July '17
[illegible] Med. **26:** 395, Sept. '17
**WRIGHT, L. T.,** [Schick test] J.Infec.Dis. **21:** 265, Sept. [illegible]
**WRIGHT, T. E.,** [illegible] Orleans M.& S.J. **70:** 222, Sept. '17
**WRIGHT, W.,** [Rat plague] J.State Med. **24:** 380, Dec. '16
[Hospital and industrial hygiene] Am.J Pub Health **7:** 949, Nov. '17
**WRIGHT, W. E.,** [Institutional economies for war time] Mod.Hosp. **9:** 20, July '17
**WRIGHT'S PHYSIOLOGIC METHOD**
**of treating war wounds,** [Goormaghtigh] Arch.méd Belges **70:** 225, Mar. '17
**WRIGHT'S SOLUTION**
**with argyrol in gonorrhea** [illegible]
**WRIST**
[illegible]
**dislocations of, with fracture,** [C. G. Yersin] Rev.méd.de [illegible]
**fracture** [illegible] [H. W. Marshall] Boston M.& S.J. **176:** 333, Mar 8, '17
[illegible] lunar and fracture of head of radius, excision of scaphoid, [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat. Clinics **2:** 266, '17
—**of carpal scaphoid, immobilization by splint, recovery with good function,** [J. Speese & P. G. Skillern, Jr.] Internat Clinics **2:** 263, '17
**WRIST, fracture**—Continued
—**of wrist, pelvis, neck of femur, and rupture of bladder,** [E. Martin] Internat.Clinics **2:** 72, '17
**injuries,** operative treatment, [R. W. Knox] Texas State J.M. **13:** 6, May '17
—**frequently overlooked,** [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **7:** 259, July '17
**isolated dislocation of cuneiform bone,** [N. Voorhoeve] Nederlandsch.Tijdschr.v.Geneesk **1:** 615, Mar. 3, '17
**WRIST-DROP**
**from traumatic adhesions about nerve trunks, report of** [illegible] Southern M.J. **10:** 664, Aug. '17
**splint for,** Lancet **1:** 578, April 14, '17
**tenduplasty for,** description of new operation, [K. Speed] [illegible]
**WRITER'S CRAMP**
**massage and kinesitherapy in,** [D. Graham] Edinburgh M.J. **19:** 231, Oct. '17; id. Practitioner **99:** 363, Oct. '17; id. Therap Gaz. **41:** 841, Dec. '17
**WRITING**
**frame to aid blinded soldier in,** [E. Ginestous] Progrès [illegible]
**that can be read by blind and seeing,** [A. Cantonnet] Presse méd. **25:** 241, April 19, '17
**with knee,** apparatus for, [A. T. Blachly] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1696, June 9, '17
**WROTH, P.,** [Post-graduate courses for counties] Bull.M. & Chir Fac.Maryland **9:** 135, May '17
**WRYNECK:** see Torticollis
**WU LIEN-TEH,** (G. L. Tuck), [Transmission of plague] J.Infec.Dis. **20:** 170, Feb. '17; id. J.Hygiene **16:** 1, July '17
[illegible] **8:** 241, April '17
[Menace of morphine] Lancet **1:** 874, June 9, '17
**WURTZ,** [Management of malaria] Presse méd. **25:** 435, July 26, '17
**WYARD, S.,** [Anaphylaxis] Lancet **1:** 105, Jan. 20, '17
**WYBAUW, R.** [illegible] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 107, Mar. '17
[Medical questions relating to Belgian military refugees in Holland] Arch.méd.Belges **70:** 569, June '17
[Soldier's heart] id. **70:** 714, Aug. '17
[Blood changes in toxic jaundice] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **10:** 492, Oct. '17
**WYETH, J. A.,** [Neurological surgery] Surg.Gyn.Obst. **24:** 29, Jan. '17
**WYLDER, M. K.,** [Duodenal ulcer] Southwestern Med. **1:** [illegible] '17
**WYLER, J. S.,** [Optic neuritis] Am.J.S. **31:** 87, Mar. '17
[Corneal ulcer] J.A.M.A. **68:** 1476, May 19, '17
**WYMAN, M. H.,** [Venereal prophylaxis] J.S.Carolina M.A. **13:** 488, Mar. '17
**WYNN, F. B.,** [Pulmonary tubercular lesions] J.Indiana M.A. **10:** 15, Jan. '17
**WYNNE, H. M. N.,** [Degeneration of leucocytes in urine] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **28:** 251, Aug. '17
**WYNNE, S. W.,** [Occupation and mortality] Pub Health Rep. **32:** 885, June 8, '17
[Highway accidents] N.Y.Med.J. **106:** 1171, Dec. 22, '17

X

**XANTHOCHROMIA**
**and other changes in cerebrospinal fluid; their frequency in chronic surgical spinal diseases and significance,** [C. A. Elsberg & E. L. Rochfort] J.A.M.A. [illegible]
**XANTHOMA:** see Tumor
**XERODERMA**
**pigmentosum,** carbon dioxid snow in, [S. Lomholt] Hos- [illegible]
**XEROPHTHALMIA**
**and alimentary gastro-enteritis in infants** [S. Monrad] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1177, July 19, '17
**and carbohydrate dyspepsia,** [H. Rønne] Ugesk.f.Læger **79:** 1488, Sept. 6, '17

Y

**YACOUB, K.,** [Spirochaetal dysentery] Practitioner **99:** 487, Nov. '17
**YAKIMOFF, V. L.,** [Chemotherapy of [illegible]] Russk. Vrach **16:** 232, Mar. 11, '17
**YAKOVENKO, V. A.,** [Ether-oil general anesthesia] Russk.Vrach **16:** 283, Mar. 25, '17
**YALE, C. A.,** [School care of feeble-minded] Boston M.& S.J. **177:** 490, Oct. 4, '17
**YAMADA, M.,** [illegible] Mitt.a.d.med.Fakult.d.k.Univ.zu Tokyo **16:** 527, Feb. '17
[Larvae of filaria] id. **17:** 87, Mar. '17

YAMAGIWA, K., [illegible] 17 [illegible]

YAMAKAWA, S., [illegible] 16: 47 [illegible]

YAMAMOTO, N., [illegible]

YAMAMOTO, T., [Larvae of filaria] Mitt.a.d.med Fakult. [illegible] 17 [illegible]

YANDELL, D. W., [illegible] 15 [illegible]

YANDELL, DAVID W.
[illegible]

YANDELL, L. P., [illegible] 15: 56, Nov. '17
[illegible]
[Medical literature of Kentucky] id. 15: 134, Nov. '17

YANDELL, LUNSFORD P.
[illegible] 15: 34 [illegible]

YANISHEVSKY, A. E., [illegible] 16: [illegible]

YANKAUER, S., [illegible] A. [illegible] '17
[illegible] Dec. '17

YANO, K., [Blood in beriberi] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 103, July '17

YANOVSKY, V. L., [illegible] 15: 1011, Oct. 22, '16
[illegible]

YARBROUGH, J. F., [illegible] 24

YAROTZKY, A. I., [Psychotherapy] Russk.Vrach 16: 433, June 24-July 15, '17

YARROS, R. S., [Social hygiene movement] J.S.Carolina M.A. 13: 637, Aug. '17

YATES, J. L., [Hodgkin's disease] J.A.M.A. 68: 747, Mar [illegible]
[Leukemia] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 28: 151, April '17

YAVEIN, G. Y., [illegible] 1203, Dec. 17, '16

YAWGER, N. S., [Epilepsy and epileptics] Penn.M.J. 20: [illegible]
[Nystagmus] J.A.M.A. 69: 773, Sept. 8, '17

YAWS: see Frambesia

YBANEZ, T., [Dishwashing] Am.J.Pub.Health 7: 614, July [illegible]

YEALLAND, L. R., [War neuroses] Lancet 1: 867, June [illegible]

YEARSLEY, M., [Labyrinthine focal infections] Practitioner 98: 245, Mar. '17
[illegible] 117, April '17; cont. 32: 145, May '17
[Retrospect of otology] Practitioner 98: 557, June '17
[Air raid case] J.Laryngol.Rhinol.& Otol. 32: 273, Sept. '17

YEAST
Lakes [illegible] Oct. 13, '17
brewers', vitamine content of, [A. Seidell] J.Biol.Chem 29: 145, Mar. '17
(monilia) infection of lung, case of, [C. E. Simon] Am J.M.Sc. 153: 231, Feb. '17
nucleic acid, structure of, [P. A. Levene] J.Biol.Chem [illegible]
role of [illegible] Northrop] J.Biol.Chem. 30: 181, June '17
vitamine fraction as supplement to rice diet, value of, [illegible] 409, Dec. '17
yeast-like fungi of human intestinal tract, [H. W. Anderson] J.Infec.Dis. 21: 341, Oct. '17

YELLOW FEVER
danger of malaria and yellow fever getting foothold in France, [R. Blanchard] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Par. 77: [illegible]

YELLOW JACKET
and flowery kingdom, recent dramatic conception of edipus complex, [S. E. Jelliffe] Med.Rec. 91: 663, April 21, '17

YEN, F. C., [illegible]

YEOMANS, F. C., [Adenomyoma of rectum] Med.Rec. 92: [illegible]

YERINGTON, H. H., [High calory feeding in typhoid] [illegible]

YERKES, R. M., [illegible] M.& S.J. 176: 564, April 19, '17
[illegible] 272, April '17
[illegible] 17

YERSIN, C. G., [Dislocations of wrist with fracture] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 37: 627, Oct. '17

YLPPO, A., [illegible]
[Gonorrheal vulvovaginitis] Therap.Monatsh. 30: 580, Dec. '16

YOAKUM, C. S., [Persistent complexes] J.Abnor.Psychol. [illegible]
[Genetic antecedents of free association materials] id 11: 396, Feb.-Mar. '17

YOKOMORI, K., [Myotonia atrophica] Sei-I-Kwai 36: 107, [illegible]

YORKE, W., [Ankylostoma ceylanicum in West African dogs] Ann.Trop.M. 11: 69, June '17
[Relapsing fever spirochaetes] id. 11: 81, June '17
[Entamoeba histolytica] id. 11: 87, June '17
[Treatment [illegible] June '17
[Quinine bihydrochloride in malaria] id. 11: 113, June '17
[illegible] 11: [illegible]

YOSHIDA, S., [Trematode larva encysted in crab] J. Parasitology 3: 76, Dec. '16
[Cestodes from Japanese Silachians] Parasitology 9: [illegible]
[Occurrence of bothriocephalus liguloides Leuckart] [illegible]

YOSHIKAWA, I., [Blood in beriberi] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 103, July '17

YOUNG, A. D., [illegible] M.A. 10 333, Aug. '17

YOUNG, A. E., [Coagulation time of blood in tuberculosis] [illegible] 154 [illegible]

YOUNG, C. W., [Human glanders] China M.J. 31: 1, Jan. [illegible]

YOUNG, E. B., [Re-entry of hospital patients] Boston M.& S. J. 176: 133, Jan. 25, '17
[Eclampsia] id. 176: 486, April 5, '17

YOUNG, E. L., JR., [Lithiasis] J.A.M.A. 69: 1490, Nov. [illegible]

YOUNG, G., [Macular perception in advanced cataract] Brit.J.Ophthal. 1: 362, June '17

YOUNG, G. B., [Health administration in St. Paul] Pub. [illegible] 32: [illegible] Jan. 19, '17

YOUNG, H. B., [Corneal ulcers] Ophth.Rec. 26: 25, Jan. [illegible]

YOUNG, H. H., [Surgical unit in a general hospital] Med Rec. 91: 8, Jan. 6, '17
[Infections of genitourinary tract] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 49, Jan. 13, '17
[Double ureter and kidney] J.Urology 1: 17, Feb. '17
[Prostatectomy] J.A.M.A. 68: 526, Feb. 17, '17
[Injuries to pancreas] J.Urology 1: 179, April '17
[Radium in cancer] J.A.M.A. 68: 1174, April 21, '17
[Enlarged prostate] Ann.Surg. 65: 633, May '17
[Urethro-rectal fistula] J.Urology 1: 289, June '17
[Cancer of prostrate] J.A.M.A. 69: 1591, Nov. 10, '17
[Cancer of lower genito-urinary tract] J.Urology 1: [illegible]

YOUNG, J. F., [Puerperal infection] Kentucky M.J. 15: 222, May '17

YOUNG, J. K., [Subacromial bursitis] Therap.Gaz. 41: 1, Jan. '17
[illegible] Mar. '17
[Tuberculosis of hip joint] Surg.Gyn.Obst 25: 95, July '17
[Syphilis of joints] Med.& Surg. 1: 836, Oct. '17

YOUNG, J. S., [Localization of foreign bodies] Arch.Rad. & Elec. 22: 40, July '17

YOUNG, T. O., [Autonomic nervous system in goiter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 2: 295, Feb. '17

YOUNG, W. W., [Importance of psychical disorders] [illegible]

YOUNGQUIST, L. L., [Bladder tumor] J.Mich.M.Soc 16: 174, April '17

YOUNT, C. C., [illegible] 601, Feb. 24, '17
[Contra-indications and selection of spinal anesthesia] Surg.Gyn.Obst. 25: 40, July '17

YUCCA FILAMENTOSA
[illegible] Johns] J.Biol.Chem. 28: 437, Jan. '17

YULE, G. U., [Water analysis] J.Hygiene 16: 36, July '17

YURGELIUNAS, A. A., [Inherited infectious diseases] Russk. Vrach 15: 1038, Oct. 29, '16

YUSHTCHENKO, A. I., [Addison's disease] Russk.Vrach 16: 73, Jan. 28, '17; cont. 16: 105, Feb. 4, '17

YUSIFOFF, G. M., [Salt in preservation of cadavers] Russk.Vrach 15: 961, Oct. 8, '16
[illegible] '17; cont. 16: 80, Jan. 28, '17

## Z


**ZACHARIAE, G.,** [D[illegible]] [illegible] Monatsh 30: 5[illegible], Dec. '16

**ZADEK, I.,** [Congenital clubfoot] J.A.M.A. 69: 1057, Sept. 29, '17

**ZADEK, J.,** [Sele[illegible] with [illegible]] Berl.klin Wchnschr. 54: [illegible], Feb. 5, '17

**ZAHORSKY, J.,** [Protein indigestion in infants] J.Mis-souri M.A. 14: 481, Nov. [illegible] 14: [illegible] Dec. '17

**ZANDER, E.,** [Pa[illegible]] Hygiea 79: [illegible], April [illegible]

**ZANETTI, G.,** [Iodized benzine] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 24: [illegible]

**ZANINI, M.,** [Splint with elastic traction] Gazz.d.osp. 38: 825, July 26, '17

**ZANNELLI, P.,** [Factitious affections] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 24: 707, May 27, '17

**ZARATE, E.,** [Retained portion of placenta] Ann.de gynéc [illegible] 12: [illegible] 24: 121, [illegible]

[illegible] 24: [illegible], May 17, '17

**ZAWELS, E.,** [Teeth of children] Semana méd. 23: 450 Nov. 2, '16

[Filling children's teeth] id. 24: 139, Feb. 1, '17

**ZEIGLER, W. H.,** [Oil of chenopodium] Interstate M.J. 24: 961, Oct. '17

**ZEISLER, E. P.,** [Chancres of lip] J.A.M.A. 68: 1546, May 26, '17

[Sarcoma of skin] id. 69: 111, July 14, '17

[Toxicity of neodiarsenol] J.A.M.A. 69: 2181, Dec. [illegible]

**ZEISLER, J.,** [Sarcoma of skin] J.A.M.A. 69: 111, July 14, '17

**ZENER, C. R.,** [Horse asthma] J.A.M.A. 68: 843, Mar. 17, '17

**ZENTMAYER, W.,** [Ethylhydrocuprein in diseases of eye] N.Y.Med.J. 105: 342, Feb. 24, '17; id. Penn.M.J. 20: 487, April '17

[Eye and endocrine organs] JA.M.A. 69: 1, July 7, '17

**ZENTMIRE, Z.,** [Gastric residuum] J.A.M.A. 68: 167 Jan. 20, '17

[Food utilization] J.Biol.Chem. 32: 77, Oct. '17

**ZIBER-SUMOVA, N. O.,**

scientific work of [illegible] 15: [illegible]

**ZIEGLER, C. E.,** [Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital of Pitts-burgh] Am.J.Obst. 76: 255, Aug. '17

**ZIMMERER, E. G.,** [Streptococcic infection] Med Rec. 92: 592, Oct. 6, '17

**ZIMMERMANN, C.,** [Pathology of glaucoma] Ophthal. 13: 588, July '17

[illegible]

**ZIMMERN, A.,** [illegible] d'électrol. 2: 479, Jan.-Feb. '17

[Electric psychic reflex] id. 2: 610, July-Aug. '17

**ZINC CHLORID**

dressing [illegible] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 88: 115, May '17

for **painless injection,** [P. Carles] Bull.Acad.de méd., Par. 77: 391, Mar. 20, '17

**ZINC CHLORID**—Continued

in **uterine hemorrhage,** particularly when caused by uterine myomas and metro-endometritis or fibrosis uteri, [H. J. Boldt] J.A.M.A. 68: 832, Mar. 17, '17

**ZINDEL, L.,** [Gas phlegmon] München.med.Wchnschr. 63: 1678, Nov. 21, '16

**ZINGHER, A.,** [Schick test in poliomyelitis] Am.J.Dis Child. 13: 247, Mar. '17

[illegible] of poliomyelitis J.A.M.A. 68: 817, Mar. 17, '17

[Further studies in Schick test] Arch.Int.Med. 20: 392, Sept. '17

[Toxin-antitoxin immunization against diphtheria] J Infec.Dis. 21: 493, Nov. '17

**ZINSSER, H.,** [Hyperleucocytosis] J.Immunology 2: 247 April '17

[Bacterial anaphylaxis and infection] J.Exper.Med 26: 411, Sept. '17

**ZIRATOL**

report of **Council on** Pharmacy and Chemistry on, J.A. M.A. 69: [illegible]

**ZIRONI, A.,** [Mixed typhoid and paratyphoid infections] Riforma med. 33: 771, Aug. 4, '17

[Bactericidal properties of typhoid serum] Pediatria 25: 527, Sept. '17

**ZIVERI, A.,** [Hysteria complicating relics of neuritic [illegible] 34: [illegible] July 21, '17

**ZOLA'S** study of a savant: Dr Pascal Rougon, [J. B Adams] Edinburgh M.J. 18: 23, Jan. '17

**ZOLLINGER, F.,** [Fractures of femur] Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte 47: 10, Jan. 6, '17; cont. 47: 33, Jan. 13, '17

**ZONA**

as sign of **incipient tuberculosis,** [P. Raymond] Progrès méd. 32: 147, May 5, '17

**ZUEBLIN, E.,** [Treatment of asthma] Med.Rec. 91: 364, [illegible]

[Radiotherapy in sciatica] Interstate M.J. 24: 405, April '17

[Pituitrin and epinephrin in hay-fever and asthma] Med.Rec. 92: 10, July 7, '17

**ZUELZER, G.,** [illegible] Deutsche med Wchnschr. 43: 14, Jan. 4, '17

**ZUGSMITH, E.,** [Colitis] Penn.M.J. 20: 721, July '17

**ZULLIG, J.,** [illegible] Aerzte 47: 1368, Oct. 13, '17

**v. ZUMBUSCH, L.,** [Venereal [illegible]] München.med Wchnschr. 63: [illegible] Nov. 28, '16

**ZUNZ, E.,** [Serum treated with pararabin] J.Exper.Med. 25: 211, Feb. '17

**ZWAARDEMAKER, H.,** [Action of radium on heart] [illegible] 2: 192, Nov. 2, '16

[Fr[illegible] heart] id. 1: 1174, April 14, '17

**ZWEIG,** [Venereal disease] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 42: 1453, Nov. 23, '16

**ZWEIG, W.,** [Mononuclear leukocytes in malaria] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 29: 1328, Oct. 19, '16

[illegible] 29: [illegible]

**ZWICK, K. G.,** [illegible] schweiz Aerzte 47: 1319, Sept. 29, '17

Z
6660
Q3
v.2

Quarterly cumulative index
to current medical
literature

Biological
& Medical
Reference

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY